# ANNUAIRE STATISTIQUE

DE

# LA FRANCE.

---

CINQUIÈME ANNÉE. — 1882.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2024

https://archive.org/details/annuaire-statistique-de-la-france_1882_5

HA
1213
A4
ol.5
1882

MINISTÈRE DU COMMERCE.

(SERVICE DE LA STATISTIQUE GÉNÉRALE DE FRANCE.)

France. Institut national de la statistique et des études économiques

# ANNUAIRE STATISTIQUE

DE

# LA FRANCE.

CINQUIÈME ANNÉE. — 1882.

PARIS.

IMPRIMERIE NATIONALE.

M DCCC LXXXII.

KRAUS REPRINT LTD.
Nendeln, Liechtenstein
1968

Printed in Germany

# AVANT-PROPOS.

L'*Annuaire statistique* pour 1882 a été établi sur le même plan que les quatre précédents : il présente la réunion, sous forme de tableaux synoptiques, des documents publiés par les différents ministères.

Afin d'éviter les répétitions, on a ajourné les statistiques dont la publication ne se renouvelle qu'à des intervalles plus ou moins éloignés, mais les tables des matières contiennent des indications à l'aide desquelles on peut trouver facilement la place qu'elles occupent dans les volumes déjà parus.

La contexture de quelques tableaux a été l'objet de modifications qui ne sont pas d'ailleurs de nature à empêcher les comparaisons avec les Annuaires précédents. Ces modifications portent principalement sur les chapitres consacrés au commerce et à la navigation et aux voies de communication : les tableaux relatifs au commerce et à la navigation, au lieu de reproduire seulement les tableaux résumés qui figurent dans l'exposé analytique du *Tableau général du commerce de la France*, publié par l'Administration des douanes, sont établis d'après les tableaux de développement. En ce qui concerne la navigation, l'Annuaire de 1882 contient, pour la première fois, le mouvement particulier des ports, ainsi que la récapitulation générale de la navigation extérieure et du cabotage, avec l'indication du tonnage de jauge des navires et du poids réel qu'ils ont transporté. Enfin, la statistique des voies de communication présente des détails nouveaux sur l'exploitation des chemins de fer depuis leur origine.

Les notes explicatives qui précèdent chaque série de tableaux indiquent, au surplus, la nature des modifications introduites.

Indépendamment des totaux annuels, chaque Annuaire rappelle les résultats des quatre ou cinq années précédentes. Pour compléter ces rapprochements, il a paru utile, au moins pour les faits principaux, de faire remonter les comparaisons aux années les plus éloignées.

C'est dans ce but qu'ont été établis les tableaux chronologiques ou *Résumés rétrospectifs* dont voici l'énumération :


1° *Population des départements d'après les recensements effectués de 1801 à 1881 (p. 4);*

2° *Mouvement de la population de 1806 à 1879 (p. 32);*

3° *Personnel du clergé et ordinations depuis 1860 (p. 42);*

4° *Justice criminelle depuis 1820 (p. 82);*

5° *Justice civile et commerciale depuis 1830 (p. 108);*

6° *Les sociétés de secours mutuels depuis 1852 (p. 206);*

7° *Les caisses d'épargne depuis 1835 (p. 212);*

8° *Versements effectués à la Caisse des retraites pour la vieillesse depuis 1852 (p. 216);*

9° *L'enseignement primaire de 1837 à 1879 (p. 248);*

10° *Nombre des élèves des lycées et collèges communaux depuis 1810 (p. 256);*

11° *Les dix derniers salons des beaux-arts (p. 263);*

12° *Production et commerce du froment depuis 1821 (p. 290);*

13° *Production et commerce du vin depuis 1829 (p. 292);*

14° *Statistique de l'industrie minérale depuis 1810 (p. 328);*

15° *Commerce extérieur 1827-1880 (p. 348 à 350);*

16° *Navigation à voiles et à vapeur depuis 1837 (p. 357);*

17° *Résumé du mouvement des cours d'eau administrés par l'État (p. 392);*

18° *Développement du réseau des chemins de fer depuis 1823 (p. 408);*

19° *Tableau de l'exploitation des chemins de fer depuis 1841 (p. 410);*

20° *Mouvement postal depuis 1827 (p. 426);*

21° *Mouvement télégraphique depuis 1851 (p. 441);*

22° *Opérations de la Banque de France depuis 1801 (p. 433);*

23° *Les élections de 1815 à 1881 (p. 459);*

24° *Opérations du recrutement de l'armée depuis 1830 (p. 487);*

25° *Tableau chronologique des budgets depuis 1815 (p. 519).*


Cette série de tableaux, dont on augmentera, au besoin, le nombre, sera mise, chaque année, au courant des faits nouveaux.

---


| Voir : | | Pages. |
|---|---|---|
| Territoire de la France à diverses époques | *Annuaire 1881.* | 12 |
| Naissances et décès, par départements, de 1826 à 1878 | *Ibid* | 42 |
| Fabrication et vente des tabacs, depuis 1815 | *Ibid* | 552 |
| Mouvement des patentes, depuis 1859 | *Ibid* | 556 |
| Variations de la dette publique consolidée, depuis 1814 | *Ibid* | 560 |

# ANNUAIRE STATISTIQUE DE LA FRANCE.

5e ANNÉE. — 1882.

## SOMMAIRE GÉNÉRAL.


| | | Pages. |
|---|---|---|
| I. | — Territoire et population | 3 |
| II. | — Mouvement de la population | 11 |
| III. | — Cultes | 37 |
| IV. | — Justice criminelle | 43 |
| V. | — Justice civile et commerciale | 87 |
| VI. | — Établissements pénitentiaires | 113 |
| VII. | — Assistance publique | 145 |
| VIII. | — Institutions de prévoyance | 185 |
| IX. | — Instruction publique | 223 |
| X. | — Beaux-arts | 259 |
| XI. | — Agriculture | 265 |
| XII. | — Industrie | 295 |
| XIII. | — Professions et salaires | 331 |
| XIV. | — Commerce extérieur et navigation | 337 |
| XV. | — Pêche maritime | 365 |
| XVI. | — Voies de communication, circulation et crédit | 369 |
| XVII. | — Sinistres | 445 |
| XVIII. | — Assurances | 451 |
| XIX. | — Élections | 457 |
| XX. | — Recrutement de l'armée | 463 |
| XXI. | — Effectif et état sanitaire de l'armée | 489 |
| XXII. | — Finances et impôts | 493 |
| XXIII. | — Octrois et consommations | 535 |
| XXIV. | — Algérie | 553 |
| XXV. | — Colonies et possessions françaises | 581 |

# TABLE DÉTAILLÉE DES MATIÈRES.


Pages.

AVANT-PROPOS ..... V

SOMMAIRE GÉNÉRAL ..... VII

## I. TERRITOIRE ET POPULATION (1801-1881) [1].

Tableau n° 1. — Population des départements d'après les recensements effectués de 1801 à 1881 ..... 4

——— n° 2. — Population des départements, d'après les dénombrements de 1876 et de 1881. (Territoire et population spécifique.) .... 8

## II. MOUVEMENT DE LA POPULATION (1879) [2].

Tableau n° 1. — Mouvement général. — Mariages, naissances et décès. — Accroissement de la population ..... 12

——— n° 2. — Mariages par âges. — Détails divers relatifs aux mariages ..... 16

——— n° 3. — Naissances multiples ..... 20

——— n° 4. — Décès par âge .... I. Sexe masculin ..... 22 ; II. Sexe féminin ..... 26

——— n° 5. — Résumé, pour la France entière et par catégories de population, des mariages, naissances et décès par mois ..... 30

——— n° 6. — **Résumé rétrospectif** du mouvement de la population (1806-1879) ..... 32


---

(1) Voir :


Pages.

Population des villes non chefs-lieux d'arrondissement ..... *Annuaire 1878* .. 24

Résultats généraux du dénombrement de 1876 (maisons, ménages, populations municipale et comptée à part, populations urbaine et rurale) ..... *Annuaire 1879* .. 14

Population selon l'origine et la nationalité ..... *Ibid.* ..... 18

Population selon l'état civil ..... *Ibid.* ..... 22

Population par âge ..... *Ibid.* ..... 26

Population suivant les professions ..... *Ibid.* ..... 34

Infirmités apparentes (aliénés, goitreux, aveugles, sourds-muets) ..... *Ibid.* ..... 38

Résultats comparés du dénombrement de 1872 à 1876 par arrondissements et pour les villes chefs-lieux ..... *Annuaire 1880* .. 40

Statistique de l'émigration (1853-1877) ..... *Ibid.* ..... 56

Population des villes de plus de 20,000 âmes, depuis 1801 ..... *Annuaire 1881* .. 8

Territoire et population spécifique à diverses époques ..... *Ibid.* ..... 12

Comparaison des résultats des recensements avec ceux du mouvement de la population (1826-1876) ..... *Ibid.* ..... 14

Répartition proportionnelle des populations urbaine et rurale d'après les recensements de 1831 à 1876 ..... *Ibid.* ..... 16


(2) Voir :


Relevé, par départements, des naissances et des décès (1826-1878) ..... *Annuaire 1881* . 60

## III. CULTES (1879) [3].

Pages.

Tableau n° 1. — État général, par diocèses, du personnel du clergé catholique et des élèves ecclésiastiques. Renseignements sur les cultes dissidents ..... 38

——— n° 2. — **État rétrospectif** du personnel du clergé catholique et des ordinations depuis 1860 ..... 42

## IV. JUSTICE CRIMINELLE (1879).

I. Instruction criminelle. — Tableau n° 1. — État général et suite des affaires dénoncées au ministère public. 44

II. Cours d'assises ..... — Tableau n° 2. — Résultat général des poursuites.. 48
——— n° 3. — Nombre des accusés jugés contradictoirement, classés d'après la nature des crimes ..... 52
——— n° 4. — Nombre des accusés classés d'après leur condition individuelle ..... 56
——— n° 5. — Contumaces ..... 60

III. Tribunaux correctionnels ..... — Tableau n° 6. — Résultat général des poursuites.. 62
——— n° 7. — Nombre des prévenus jugés, classés d'après la nature des délits. 64

IV. Récidives ..... — Tableau n° 8. — Nombre des récidivistes condamnés en cours d'assises et par les tribunaux correctionnels ..... 68

V. Tribunaux de simple police ..... — Tableau n° 9. — Nombre des inculpés et des jugements rendus. — Contraventions spéciales ..... 70

VI. Cour de cassation ... — Tableau n° 10. — Nombre des arrêts rendus en matière criminelle, correctionnelle et de simple police ..... 74

VII. Renseignements divers — Tableau n° 11. — Extraditions ..... 76
——— n° 12. — Grâces et réhabilitations ..... 76
——— n° 13. — Frais de justice ..... 76
——— n° 14. — Morts accidentelles et suicides par départements ..... 77
——— n° 15. — Morts accidentelles par genre de mort ..... 79
——— n° 16. — Suicides par catégories ..... 79
——— n° 17. — Suicides par mois, d'après le mode de perpétration ..... 80
——— n° 18. — Motifs présumés des suicides.... 81

VIII. Résumé rétrospectif de la justice criminelle (1825-1879) ..... 82

---

(3) Voir :

Pages.

État des congrégations, communautés et associations religieuses autorisées et non autorisées. *Annuaire 1879.* 72

Contenance et valeur des immeubles occupés ou possédés par les congrégations religieuses. *Annuaire 1881.* 65

## V. JUSTICE CIVILE ET COMMERCIALE (1879) (4).


Pages.

Tableau n° 1. — Composition des cours d'appel. . . . . 88
——— n° 2. — Composition des tribunaux de première instance et des tribunaux de commerce . . . . . 89
——— n° 3. — Mouvement général des affaires par juridiction. . . . . 91
——— n° 4. — Mouvement général des affaires portées devant les juges de paix et les conseils de prud'hommes . . . . . 92
——— n° 5. — Actes d'adoption . . . . . 93
——— n° 6. — Séparations de corps . . . . . 94
——— n° 7. — Ventes judiciaires . . . . . 97
——— n° 8. — Ventes judiciaires classées d'après le prix d'adjudication. . . . 99
——— n° 9. — Ordres judiciaires et contributions . . . . . 99
——— n° 10. — Faillites. . . . . 100
——— n° 11. — Renseignements sur les faillites liquidées. . . . . 104
——— n° 12. — Assistance judiciaire. — Opérations du sceau . . . . . 105
——— n° 13. — Actes de sociétés commerciales déposés aux greffes . . . . . 106
——— n° 14. — **Résumé rétrospectif** de la justice civile et commerciale depuis 1830. . . . . 108


## VI. ÉTABLISSEMENTS PÉNITENTIAIRES (1878).

### 1. PRISONS ET ÉTABLISSEMENTS PÉNITENTIAIRES DE FRANCE.


I. Maisons centrales et pénitenciers agricoles. — dépôts des condamnés.

Tableau n° 1. — Mouvement général d'entrée et de sortie, effectif des condamnés au 31 décembre 1878. 116
——— n° 2. — Conditions individuelles des condamnés. . . . . 118

II. Maisons d'éducation correctionnelle . . . .

Tableau n° 3. — Mouvement général d'entrée et de sortie, effectif des jeunes détenus. . . . . 120
——— n° 4. — Conditions individuelles des jeunes détenus. . . . . 124
——— n° 5. — Situation des jeunes détenus libérés ou graciés. . . . . 124

III. Chambres et dépôts de sûreté. — maisons d'arrêt, de justice et de correction . . . . . .

Tableau n° 6. — Mouvement de la population des chambres et dépôts de sûreté . . . . . 126
——— n° 7. — Mouvement général d'entrée et de sortie et effectif des maisons d'arrêt, de justice et de correction. . . . . 128
——— n° 8. — Situation légale de la population des prisons. . . . . 132


(4) Voir : Actes reçus par les notaires, *Annuaire 1879*, p. 133.

Pages.

IV. Renseignements généraux.....
Tableau n° 9. — Dépenses du service pénitentiaire..... 132
——— n° 10. — Personnel des pénitenciers et des prisons..... 133

II. DÉPORTATION ET TRANSPORTATION.

I. Déportation.....
Tableau n° 1. — Mouvement du personnel déporté. 136
——— n° 2. — Conditions individuelles des déportés..... 138
——— n° 3. — Personnel administratif..... 138
——— n° 4. — Familles des déportés..... 139

II. Transportation.....
Tableau n° 5. — Mouvement du personnel transporté..... 140
——— n° 6. — Situation de l'effectif..... 142
——— n° 7. — Emploi des journées..... 142
——— n° 8. — Personnel administratif..... 143
——— n° 9. — Situation financière du service de la transportation..... 143

## VII. ASSISTANCE PUBLIQUE (1879).

### I. BUREAUX DE BIENFAISANCE.

Tableau unique. — Nombre des bureaux et des individus secourus. — Recettes et dépenses..... 148

### II. HÔPITAUX ET HOSPICES.

Tableau n° 1. — Personnel, matériel et budget des établissements hospitaliers.. 154
——— n° 2. — Mouvement des malades..... 158
——— n° 3. — Mouvement des vieillards, infirmes et incurables..... 162
——— n° 4. — Mouvement des malades par mois : entrées, guérisons, décès.. 166
——— n° 5. — Situation financière des établissements hospitaliers..... 166

### III. ENFANTS ASSISTÉS.

Tableau n° 1. — Mouvement général des enfants assistés par départements.... 168
——— n° 2. — Mouvement des enfants assistés par catégories..... 172

### IV. ASILES D'ALIÉNÉS.

Tableau n° 1. — Mouvement général des aliénés par établissements..... 174
——— n° 2. — Mouvement des aliénés par catégories de malades..... 180
——— n° 3. — Aliénés à la charge de chaque département..... 182

# VIII. INSTITUTIONS DE PRÉVOYANCE (1879) [5].

## I. MONTS-DE-PIÉTÉ.

Pages.

Tableau n° 1. — Engagements, renouvellements et dégagements ..... 188
——— n° 2. — Ventes et bonis. — Renseignements divers ..... 190

## II. SOCIÉTÉS DE SECOURS MUTUELS.

Tableau n° 1. — Mouvement, par départements, des sociétés approuvées et autorisées. (Personnel au 31 décembre; mouvement des malades.)..... 194
——— n° 2. — Situation financière par départements..... 198
——— n° 3. — Mouvement général (présences, entrées, sorties, décès)..... 200
——— n° 4. — Relevé détaillé des recettes et dépenses de l'année 1879..... 201
——— n° 5. — Fonds de retraites des sociétés approuvées..... 202
——— n° 6. — Mouvement des malades et des journées de maladie (1871 à 1879)..... 203
——— n° 7. — Dépenses effectuées pour cause de maladie ou de décès. (*Idem.*) 204
——— n° 8. — Proportion des malades et durée moyenne de la maladie; mortalité..... 205
——— n° 9. — **Résumé rétrospectif** (1852 à 1879)..... 206

## III. CAISSES D'ÉPARGNE.

Tableau n° 1. — Situation financière et opérations des caisses d'épargne, par départements..... 208
——— n° 2. — **Résumé rétrospectif** (1835 à 1879)..... 212

## IV. CAISSE DE RETRAITES POUR LA VIEILLESSE.

Tableau unique. — **Résumé rétrospectif** des versements effectués à la Caisse des retraites de 1851 à 1879..... 216

## V. LIBÉRALITÉS.

Tableau unique. — Nombre et montant, par départements, des dons et legs faits aux communes, départements et établissements publics... 218

---

(5) Voir :

Pages.

Caisse d'assurances en cas de décès ou d'accident..... *Annuaire 1878*.. 203
Statistique des versements effectués dans chaque département à la Caisse de retraites. *Annuaire 1879*.. 228

# IX. INSTRUCTION PUBLIQUE (1879).

## I. ENSEIGNEMENT PRIMAIRE.


Pages.

Tableau n° 1. — Salles d'asile..... 226

——— n° 2. — Écoles primaires. — Nombre des écoles publiques ou libres, laïques ou congréganistes..... 230

——— n° 3. — *Idem*..... — Nombre des élèves de toutes les écoles... 234

——— n° 4. — *Idem*..... — Élèves payants et gratuits..... 238

——— n° 5. — *Idem*..... — Personnel enseignant..... 240

——— n° 6. — Titres de capacité du personnel enseignant..... 242

——— n° 7. — Dépenses obligatoires et facultatives de l'instruction primaire.. 244

——— n° 8. — Écoles primaires. — Renseignements divers (bibliothèques, caisses d'épargne scolaires, écoles normales)..... 246

——— n° 9. — **Résumé rétrospectif** de l'enseignement primaire (1837-1879). 248


## II. ENSEIGNEMENT SECONDAIRE (6).


Tableau n° 1. — Nombre des élèves des lycées..... 252

——— n° 2. — Nombre des élèves des collèges communaux..... 254

——— n° 3. — **Résumé rétrospectif** du mouvement des élèves des lycées et collèges (1810-1879)..... 256


## III. ENSEIGNEMENT SUPÉRIEUR (7).

NOTA. Il n'a pas été établi pour 1879 de statistique de l'enseignement supérieur.

---

(6) Voir :


Pages.

Répartition des élèves et des collèges entre les diverses classes de l'enseignement.... *Annuaire 1879*.. 266
Dépenses de l'enseignement secondaire..... *Ibid*..... 270
Personnel enseignant..... *Ibid*..... 274
Résultat des concours d'agrégation..... *Ibid*..... 275
Résumé rétrospectif de l'enseignement secondaire public et privé (1865-1878)..... *Annuaire 1881*.. 274


(7) Voir :


Nombre des étudiants en droit et en médecine de chaque département..... *Annuaire 1880*.. 248
Nombre des inscriptions dans les facultés de l'État et dans les facultés libres..... *Ibid*..... 250
Statistique de l'enseignement supérieur (facultés et écoles)..... *Annuaire 1879*.. 282
Bibliothèques académiques..... *Ibid*..... 282
Recettes et dépenses de l'enseignement supérieur..... *Ibid*..... 282
Grands établissements scientifiques de l'État..... *Ibid*..... 284
Écoles spéciales du Gouvernement..... *Ibid*..... 286
Bibliothèque nationale (département des imprimés)..... *Ibid*..... 288

## X. BEAUX-ARTS (1881) [8].


Pages.

Tableau n° 1. — Nombre des artistes français récompensés vivant au 31 mars 1881. 260
——— n° 2. — État des artistes de toute nationalité récompensés aux expositions françaises. 262
——— n° 3. — **Résumé rétrospectif** du mouvement des dix derniers salons. . 263


## XI. AGRICULTURE (1879) [9].


Tableau n° 1. — Froment. 266
——— n° 2. — Autres céréales. 268
——— n° 3. — Farineux, cultures industrielles diverses. 272
——— n° 4. — Plantes textiles. 276
——— n° 5. — Cultures oléagineuses, vignes, sériciculture et apiculture. 278
——— n° 6. — Animaux de ferme et leurs produits. 282
——— n° 7. — Résultats sommaires de la récolte de 1880 (par départements). . 286
——— n° 8. — **Résumé rétrospectif.** Production et commerce du froment depuis 1821. 290
Production et commerce des vins depuis 1829. 292


## XII. INDUSTRIE (1879).


Tableau n° 1. — Production et consommation des combustibles minéraux. — Mines et minières. — Bitumes et sels. 296
——— n° 2. — Production métallurgique (fonte, fer, acier, métaux divers). . 300
——— n° 3. — Céramique (porcelaine blanche ou opaque, faïence). 304
——— n° 4. — Verres et cristaux, manufactures de glaces. 306
——— n° 5. — Manufactures de papiers. — Usines à gaz. — Bougies et savons. 308
——— n° 6. — Production du sucre (raffineries, fabriques de sucre indigène). 312


---

(8) Voir :


Pages.

Production artistique des départements et de l'étranger. *Annuaire 1880*,. 252
Recettes des théâtres de Paris. *Annuaire 1879*.. 297
Écoles, musées, théâtres, cafés-concerts et sociétés musicales des départements. *Ibid*. 298
Écoles nationales des beaux-arts. *Annuaire 1878*.. 276
Manufactures de l'État (Sèvres, Gobelins, Beauvais). *Ibid*. 276
Monuments historiques de France. *Ibid*. 278
Musées nationaux. *Ibid*. 282
Travaux des théâtres de Paris. *Ibid*. 289


(9) Voir :


Étendue approximative du territoire agricole par nature de cultures. *Annuaire 1878*.. 326
Statistique des haras. *Annuaire 1879*.. 338
Distribution, peuplement des forêts. *Ibid*. 332
Produits des forêts. *Annuaire 1880*,.. 282

Pages.

Tableau n° 7. — Industries textiles. 1° Coton, laine, chanvre, lin et jute..... 314
2° Mélanges, soie grège, filature et tissage de la soie..... 318

——— n° 8. — Production des alcools..... 322

——— n° 9. — État, par départements, des appareils à vapeur en activité. 324

——— n° 10. — Renseignements généraux sur les appareils à vapeur de toute nature..... 326

——— n° 11. — Renseignements complémentaires (sels, poudres, tabacs, brevets d'invention)..... 327

——— n° 12. — **Résumé rétrospectif** de l'industrie minérale depuis 1811.. 328

## XIII. PROFESSIONS ET SALAIRES (1879).

Tableau n° 1. — Moyenne des salaires de la petite industrie :

1° Paris..... 332

2° Villes chefs-lieux de département..... 334

——— n° 2. — Salaires de l'industrie textile..... 336

——— n° 3. — Appointements des employés de commerce et gages des domestiques..... 336

## XIV. COMMERCE ET NAVIGATION (1880).

### I. COMMERCE EXTÉRIEUR.

Tableau n° 1. — Commerce général. — Résumé par mode de transport et par classe de marchandises..... 340

——— n° 2. — Commerce général. — Résumé par classe de marchandises et par nature de produits..... 341

——— n° 3. — Commerce spécial. — Résumé, suivant la nature des produits, par pays de provenance et de destination..... 342

——— n° 4. — Commerce spécial. — Résumé, en poids et en valeurs, des opérations des diverses douanes..... 344

——— n° 5. — Admissions temporaires..... 346

——— n° 6. — Mouvement des entrepôts..... 346

——— n° 7. — Transit, en poids et en valeurs, par contrées de provenance ou de destination..... 347

——— n° 8. — Relevé des droits de toute nature perçus par l'Administration des douanes..... 347

——— n° 9. — **Résumé rétrospectif** du commerce extérieur, de 1827 à 1880 inclus..... 348

——— n° 10. — Relevé annuel du commerce spécial par nature de marchandises, depuis 1827..... 350

II. NAVIGATION.


Pages.

Tableau n° 1. — Mouvement général de la navigation ..... I. Navires à voiles..... 352
II. Navires à vapeur..... 353
III. Ensemble de la navigation. 354

——— n° 2. — Tonnage des navires chargés par pays de provenance et de destination..... 355

——— n° 3. — Tonnage des navires chargés par ports d'embarquement et de débarquement..... 356

——— n° 4. — **Résumé rétrospectif** du mouvement de la navigation (1837 à 1880)..... I. Navires à voiles..... 357
II. Navires à vapeur..... 358
III. Ensemble de la navigation. 359

——— n° 5. — Mouvement général du cabotage..... 360

——— n° 6. — Résumé général de la navigation. (Commerce extérieur et cabotage réunis.)..... 361

——— n° 7. — Effectif de la marine marchande. — Mode d'emploi et tonnage. 362

——— n° 8. — Effectif de la marine marchande des différents ports..... 363


## XV. PÊCHE MARITIME (1879) [10].


Tableau n° 1. — Quantités pêchées et valeur de la pêche..... 366

——— n° 2. — Nombre et nature des établissements propres à la pêche côtière. 367

——— n° 3. — Nombre des hommes employés à la pêche..... 367

——— n° 4. — Nombre et tonnage des bateaux pêcheurs..... 368

——— n° 5. — Détails relatifs à la pêche du hareng..... 368

——— n° 6. — Tableau des primes accordées par l'État pour la pêche de la morue. 368


## XVI. VOIES DE COMMUNICATION, CIRCULATION, CRÉDIT.

### PREMIÈRE PARTIE. — VOIES DE COMMUNICATION.

#### I. ROUTES ET CHEMINS (1879).


Tableau n° 1. — Routes nationales..... 374

——— n° 2. — Routes départementales..... 378

——— n° 3. — Chemins vicinaux..... 380


#### II. VOIES NAVIGABLES (1879).


Tableau n° 1. — Tonnage des canaux concédés..... 386


(10) Voir : Pêche fluviale (1878). *Annuaire 1881*, p. 380.

Pages.

Tableau n° 2. — Cours d'eau administrés par l'État. — Longueur du parcours et trafic :

1° Fleuves et rivières ..... 387
2° Canaux assimilés aux rivières ..... 388
3° Canaux ..... 389
4° Rivières assimilées aux canaux ..... 390

——— n° 3. — Tonnage kilométrique par nature de marchandises ..... 391

——— n° 4. — **Résumé rétrospectif** du mouvement des cours d'eau administrés par l'État ..... 392

——— n° 5. — État général des canaux de navigation concédés ou non concédés, avec indication des longueurs et des époques de construction. 396

——— n° 6. — Mouvement de la navigation à vapeur fluviale ..... 398

——— n° 7. — **État rétrospectif** des droits de navigation depuis 1847 ..... 399

III. CHEMINS DE FER (1879).

Tableau n° 1. — Situation générale du réseau au 31 décembre 1879 ..... 402

——— n° 2. — Longueur, par départements, des chemins de fer d'intérêt général et d'intérêt local ..... 404

——— n° 3. — **Résumé rétrospectif.** — Situation successive du réseau ferré depuis 1823 ..... 408

——— n° 4. — Résultats principaux de l'exploitation des chemins de fer d'intérêt général (voyageurs et marchandises) ..... 409

——— n° 5. — **Résumé rétrospectif** de l'exploitation des lignes d'intérêt général depuis 1841 ..... 410

——— n° 6. — Résumé, pour les chemins de fer d'intérêt général, des dépenses de premier établissement et des résultats généraux de l'exploitation ..... 412

——— n° 7. — Résultats provisoires de 1880 ..... 414

IV. TABLEAU D'ENSEMBLE DES VOIES DE COMMUNICATION.

Tableau unique. — Voies navigables. — Voies ferrées. — Voies de terre et rapport des longueurs au territoire et à la population de chaque département ..... 416

## DEUXIÈME PARTIE. — CIRCULATION, CRÉDIT.

### I. POSTES ET TÉLÉGRAPHES (1879).

#### 1° POSTES.

Tableau n° 1. — Circulation des lettres et imprimés, etc. ..... 424

——— n° 2. — Produit ..... 424

——— n° 3. — Service des articles d'argent ..... 424

——— n° 4. — Mouvement postal par département ..... 425

——— n° 5. — **Résumé rétrospectif** depuis 1827 ..... 426

2° TÉLÉGRAPHES.

Pages.

Tableau n° 6. — Développement du réseau..... 429
——— n° 7. — Mouvement des dépêches taxées..... 429
——— n° 8. — Taxes appliquées..... 430
——— n° 9. — Recettes totales de la télégraphie..... 43c
——— n° 10. — Mandats télégraphiques..... 43c
——— n° 11. — Mouvement télégraphique par département..... 431
——— n° 12. — **Résumé rétrospectif** depuis 1851..... 433

## II. BANQUE DE FRANCE. — MONNAIES (1880).

1° BANQUE DE FRANCE.

Tableau n° 1. — Circulation des billets..... 436
——— n° 2. — Situation financière de la Banque..... 436
——— n° 3. — Compte général des opérations..... 437
——— n° 4. — Escomptes et avances à Paris et dans chaque succursale..... 438
——— n° 5. — Émission et annulation des billets..... 440
——— n° 6. — **Résumé rétrospectif** des opérations de la Banque depuis 1800. 441

2° MONNAIES.

Tableau n° 7. — Nombre de pièces en circulation..... 443
——— n° 8. — Fabrication des monnaies..... 443
——— n° 9. — Fabrication des timbres-poste, cartes postales et cartes-télégrammes..... 444

## XVII. SINISTRES (1879) [11]

Tableau n° 1. — Incendies et sinistres agricoles. Pertes, dégrèvements et secours par départements..... 446
——— n° 2. — **Tableau rétrospectif** des pertes résultant de sinistres..... 450

## XVIII. ASSURANCES (1880).

I. ASSURANCES SUR LA VIE.

Tableau n° 1. — Résumé des opérations faites par les compagnies depuis leur fondation jusqu'au 31 décembre 1880..... 452
——— n° 2. — Opérations de chaque compagnie pendant l'année 1880..... 452

(11) Voir : Sinistres maritimes. *Annuaire 1880*, p. 401.

II. ASSURANCES CONTRE L'INCENDIE.

Pages.

Tableau n° 3. — Situation financière des compagnies au 31 décembre 1880.... 453
——— n° 4. — Opérations de l'année 1880 par compagnie..... 454

III. ASSURANCES MARITIMES.

Tableau n° 5. — Situation financière et opérations pendant l'année 1880... 455

## XIX. STATISTIQUE ÉLECTORALE (1881) [12].

Tableau n° 1. — État numérique des électeurs inscrits sur les listes municipales et sur les listes politiques closes le 31 mars 1881..... 458
——— n° 2. — **Résumé rétrospectif** des opérations électorales depuis 1815.. 459
——— n° 3. — Récapitulation, par départements, des résultats de la dernière élection générale..... 460

## XX. RECRUTEMENT DE L'ARMÉE (1879).

Tableau n° 1. — Opérations du recrutement..... 464
——— n° 2. — Jeunes gens visités reconnus impropres à tout service..... 468
——— n° 3. — Jeunes gens visités reconnus propres au service auxiliaire.... 472
——— n° 4. — Jeunes gens visités ajournés à un nouvel examen..... 474
——— n° 5. — Degré d'instruction de la classe, du contingent actif et du contingent auxiliaire..... 476
——— n° 6. — Taille des jeunes gens appartenant aux contingents actif et auxiliaire..... 480
——— n° 7. — Engagements conditionnels d'un an..... 484
——— n° 8. — Dispenses..... 486
——— n° 9. — **Résumé rétrospectif** des principales opérations du recrutement depuis 1831..... 487

## XXI. EFFECTIF ET SITUATION SANITAIRE DE L'ARMÉE (1879).

Tableau n° 1. — Effectif et état sanitaire par arme..... 490
——— n° 2. — Effectif et mortalité, par grade, âge et mois, et selon la position personnelle des militaires..... 491

## XXII. FINANCES ET IMPÔTS.

I. BUDGETS (1882).

Tableau n° 1. — Évaluations en recettes et en dépenses adoptées par les Chambres pour 1882, avec rappel des résultats de 1881 :
1° Budget sur ressources ordinaires..... 496
2° Budget sur ressources extraordinaires..... 498
3° Budget sur ressources spéciales..... 498
4° Services spéciaux rattachés pour ordre au budget.... 498

(12) Voir : Élections sénatoriales. *Annuaire 1880*, p. 414.

Pages.

Tableau n° 2. — État des contributions directes à imposer, en principal et en centimes additionnels, pour l'exercice 1882 . . . . . 500

——— n° 3. — Fixation du contingent de chaque département, en principal, des trois premières contributions directes. . . . . 501

II. COMPTES DÉFINITIFS DES RECETTES (1877).

Tableau n° 1. — Relevé général des recettes par département et par branche de revenus (recouvrements effectués). . . . . 504

——— n° 2. — Contributions directes. . . . . 508

——— n° 3. — Taxes assimilées aux contributions directes . . . . . 510

——— n° 4. — Contributions indirectes. . . . . 512

——— n° 5. — État général, pour la France entière, des recouvrements effectués en 1877. . . . . 517

——— n° 6. — Répartition des contributions directes entre l'État, les départements et les communes. . . . . 518

——— n° 7. — Différence entre les produits des rôles et les évaluations de la loi de finances. . . . . 518

——— n° 8. — **Tableau rétrospectif** des budgets de 1815 à 1876. (Résultats définitifs.) . . . . . 519

III. DOCUMENTS FINANCIERS DIVERS (13).

Tableau n° 1. — Renseignements financiers. (Valeurs successorales, payement des rentes nominatives, opérations du Crédit foncier.). . . . . 522

——— n° 2. — Consommation du tabac par département (1878). . . . . 524

IV. SITUATION FINANCIÈRE DES COMMUNES (1881) (14).

Tableau n° 1. — Situation financière des communes par département. . . . . 528

——— n° 2. — Situation financière des chefs-lieux de département et des communes non chefs-lieux, de plus de 20,000 âmes . . . . . 532

---

(13) Voir :

Pages.

Produit des nouveaux impôts. . . . . *Annuaire 1878*... 488
Maisons et portes et fenêtres . . . . . *Ibid*. . . . . 504
Contenance et valeur des biens de mainmorte . . . . . *Ibid* . . . . . 501
Propriétés de l'État (contenance et valeur) . . . . . *Ibid*. . . . . 519
Compte des pensions inscrites au Trésor . . . . . *Annuaire 1880* . . 481
Mutations par décès (droits de succession). . . . . *Ibid*. . . . . 484
Résumé rétrospectif de la fabrication et de la vente des tabacs (1815 à 1876). . . . . *Annuaire 1881* . . 550
Tableau rétrospectif du mouvement des patentes (1859 à 1879). . . . . *Ibid*. . . . . 556
Variations de la dette consolidée (1814 à 1878) . . . . . *Ibid*. . . . . 560

(14) Voir :

Situation matérielle des communes. (Propriété foncière et voirie urbaine). . . . . *Annuaire 1881* . . 541

## XXIII. OCTROIS, CONSOMMATIONS (1879).


| | | Pages. |
|---|---|---|
| I. Octrois | Tableau n° 1. — Situation financière; produit total des octrois | 536 |
| | ——— n° 2. — **Résumé rétrospectif** (1830 à 1879) | 540 |
| II. Consommations principales dans les villes chefs-lieux de département | Tableau n° 3. — Pain et vin | 542 |
| | ——— n° 4. — Alcool, cidre, bière, vinaigre et huiles | 544 |
| | ——— n° 5. — Viande de boucherie | 548 |


## XXIV. ALGÉRIE (1879).


| | | |
|---|---|---|
| I. Territoire et population | Tableau n° 1. — Population | 554 |
| | ——— n° 2. — Mouvement de la population | 555 |
| II. Justice et répression | Tableau n° 3. — Justice criminelle | 556 |
| | ——— n° 4. — Justice civile et commerciale | 558 |
| | ——— n° 5. — Établissements de répression. (1878.) | 561 |
| III. Établissements d'assistance et de prévoyance | Tableau n° 6. — Établissements hospitaliers | 564 |
| | ——— n° 7. — Établissements charitables et de prévoyance | 566 |
| IV. Instruction publique. | Tableau n° 8. — Nombre des élèves de toutes les écoles | 568 |
| V. Colonisation, agriculture | Tableau n° 9. — Centres créés ou agrandis | 569 |
| | ——— n° 10. — Forêts domaniales et communales | 569 |
| | ——— n° 11. — Destruction des fauves | 569 |
| | ——— n° 12. — Économie rurale | 570 |
| | ——— n° 13. — Principales productions agricoles | 571 |
| VI. Industrie | Tableau n° 14. — Exploitation des mines et minières | 572 |
| | ——— n° 15. — Appareils à vapeur | 572 |
| VII. Voies de communication, circulation | Tableau n° 16. — Routes et chemins | 573 |
| | ——— n° 17. — Chemins de fer | 573 |
| | ——— n° 18. — Postes et télégraphes | 574 |
| VIII. Commerce et navigation | Tableau n° 19. — Commerce général | 575 |
| | ——— n° 20. — Navigation et cabotage | 576 |
| | ——— n° 21. — Pêche du corail | 576 |
| | ——— n° 22. — Exportation de l'alfa | 576 |
| | ——— n° 23. — Commerce de l'Algérie, depuis 1830 | 576 |
| IX. Statistique militaire. | Tableau n° 24. — Effectif de l'armée | 577 |
| | ——— n° 25. — Justice militaire | 577 |
| | ——— n° 26. — Remonte et haras | 578 |
| | ——— n° 27. — Opérations du recrutement | 578 |

Pages.

X. Situation financière. (1878.)
- Tableau n° 28. — Budget du gouvernement général..... 579
- ——— n° 29. — Budgets départementaux..... 579
- ——— n° 30. — Budgets des communes..... 579

## XXV. COLONIES ET POSSESSIONS FRANÇAISES (1879).

I. Population.....
- Tableau n° 1. — Dénombrement et mouvement de la population..... 582
- ——— n° 2. — Mouvement de la population des quatre colonies de culture.... 584

II. Culture.....
- Tableau n° 3. — Superficie cultivée, productions coloniales..... 585
- ——— n° 4. — Renseignements agricoles sur les principales colonies..... 586
- ——— n° 5. — Animaux de trait et bétail..... 588

III. Commerce et navigation.....
- Tableau n° 6. — Tableau général du commerce... 589
- ——— n° 7. — Situation des entrepôts..... 590
- ——— n° 8. — Commerce du sucre colonial.... 590
- ——— n° 9. — Pêche de la morue..... 591
- ——— n° 10. — Navigation..... 592
- **Appendice.** — Navigation et cabotage des possessions françaises..... 592

Table alphabétique des matieres..... 595

# TABLEAUX.

# I.

# TERRITOIRE ET POPULATION.

## PREMIERS RÉSULTATS DU DÉNOMBREMENT DE 1881.

### SOMMAIRE.

TABLEAU N° 1. — Population des départements, d'après les recensements effectués depuis le commencement du siècle.

——— N° 2. — Population des départements, d'après les recensements de 1876 et de 1881. (Superficie territoriale, population spécifique.)

NOTE EXPLICATIVE. — Le relevé des recensements a été emprunté aux divers volumes de la *Statistique de la France* publiée par le Ministère du commerce. Il a été complété, en ce qui concerne le dénombrement de 1881, par les tableaux insérés dans le décret du 7 août 1882, les déclarant seuls authentiques à partir du 1er janvier 1883. (Voir le *Journal officiel* du 10 août 1882, page 4414.)

DÉNOMBREMENT de LA POPULATION.

TABLEAU N° 1. — *Population des départements d'après les*

| N° D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | 1801. | 1806. | 1821. | 1826. | 1831. | 1836. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Ain (1) | 297,071 | 304,468 | 328,838 | 341,628 | 346,030 | 346,188 |
| 2 | Aisne | 425,981 | 442,726 | 459,666 | 489,560 | 513,000 | 527,095 |
| 3 | Allier | 248,864 | 260,046 | 280,025 | 284,577 | 298,257 | 309,270 |
| 4 | Alpes (Basses-) | 133,966 | 145,115 | 149,310 | 153,063 | 155,896 | 159,045 |
| 5 | Alpes (Hautes-) | 112,500 | 124,771 | 121,418 | 125,329 | 129,102 | 131,162 |
| 6 | Alpes-Maritimes | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Ardèche | 266,656 | 290,801 | 304,339 | 328,419 | 340,734 | 353,752 |
| 8 | Ardennes | 259,925 | 274,795 | 266,985 | 281,624 | 290,622 | 306,861 |
| 9 | Ariège | 196,454 | 222,827 | 234,878 | 247,932 | 253,730 | 260,536 |
| 10 | Aube | 231,455 | 238,819 | 230,668 | 241,762 | 246,361 | 253,870 |
| 11 | Aude | 225,228 | 240,993 | 253,194 | 265,991 | 270,125 | 281,088 |
| 12 | Aveyron | 326,340 | 344,921 | 339,422 | 350,014 | 359,056 | 370,951 |
| 13 | Bouches-du-Rhône | 285,012 | 292,903 | 313,614 | 326,302 | 359,473 | 362,325 |
| 14 | Calvados | 451,836 | 505,210 | 492,613 | 500,956 | 494,702 | 501,775 |
| 15 | Cantal | 220,304 | 251,436 | 252,100 | 262,013 | 258,594 | 262,117 |
| 16 | Charente | 299,029 | 327,052 | 347,541 | 353,653 | 362,531 | 365,126 |
| 17 | Charente-Inférieure | 399,162 | 405,592 | 409,477 | 424,417 | 445,249 | 449,649 |
| 18 | Cher | 217,785 | 228,158 | 239,561 | 248,589 | 256,059 | 276,853 |
| 19 | Corrèze | 243,654 | 254,233 | 273,418 | 284,882 | 294,834 | 302,433 |
| 20 | Corse | 163,896 | 177,582 | 180,348 | 185,079 | 197,967 | 207,889 |
| 21 | Côte-d'Or | 340,500 | 355,436 | 358,148 | 370,943 | 375,063 | 385,624 |
| 22 | Côtes-du-Nord | 504,303 | 516,428 | 552,424 | 581,684 | 598,872 | 605,563 |
| 23 | Creuse | 218,041 | 226,283 | 248,785 | 252,932 | 265,384 | 276,234 |
| 24 | Dordogne | 409,475 | 424,113 | 453,136 | 464,074 | 482,750 | 487,502 |
| 25 | Doubs | 216,226 | 226,040 | 242,663 | 254,314 | 265,535 | 276,274 |
| 26 | Drôme | 235,357 | 253,502 | 273,511 | 285,791 | 299,556 | 305,499 |
| 27 | Eure | 402,796 | 421,344 | 416,178 | 421,665 | 424,248 | 424,762 |
| 28 | Eure-et-Loir | 257,793 | 266,008 | 264,448 | 277,782 | 278,820 | 285,058 |
| 29 | Finistère | 439,046 | 452,895 | 483,095 | 502,851 | 524,396 | 546,955 |
| 30 | Gard | 300,144 | 322,144 | 334,164 | 347,550 | 357,283 | 366,259 |
| 31 | Garonne (Haute-) | 405,574 | 430,317 (2) | 391,118 | 407,016 | 427,856 | 454,727 |
| 32 | Gers | 270,609 | 295,021 | 301,336 | 307,601 | 312,160 | 312,882 |
| 33 | Gironde | 502,723 | 522,371 | 522,041 | 538,151 | 554,225 | 555,809 |
| 34 | Hérault | 275,449 | 299,882 | 324,126 | 339,445 | 346,207 | 357,846 |
| 35 | Ille-et-Vilaine | 488,846 | 508,192 | 533,207 | 553,453 | 547,052 | 547,249 |
| 36 | Indre | 205,628 | 204,721 | 230,273 | 237,628 | 245,289 | 257,350 |
| 37 | Indre-et-Loire | 268,924 | 275,292 | 282,372 | 290,160 | 297,016 | 304,271 |
| 38 | Isère | 435,888 | 471,669 | 505,585 | 525,984 | 550,258 | 573,645 |
| 39 | Jura | 288,151 | 300,050 | 301,768 | 310,282 | 312,504 | 315,355 |
| 40 | Landes | 224,272 | 240,146 | 256,311 | 265,309 | 281,504 | 284,918 |
| 41 | Loir-et-Cher | 209,957 | 218,740 | 227,527 | 230,666 | 235,750 | 244,043 |
| 42 | Loire | 290,903 | 317,053 | 343,454 | 369,298 | 391,216 | 412,497 |
| 43 | Loire (Haute-) | 229,773 | 268,120 | 276,830 | 285,673 | 292,078 | 295,384 |
| 44 | Loire-Inférieure | 369,305 | 417,124 | 433,815 | 457,090 | 470,093 | 470,768 |
| 45 | Loiret | 286,050 | 285,315 | 291,294 | 304,228 | 305,276 | 316,189 |
| 46 | Lot | 377,207 | 387,803 (3) | 275,296 | 280,515 | 284,505 | 287,003 |
| 47 | Lot-et-Garonne | 323,940 | 352,444 | 330,121 | 336,886 | 346,885 | 346,400 |

(1) Le pays de Gex a été réuni au département de l'Ain en 1825.

(2) Le département de la Haute-Garonne a été réduit, en 1808, au profit du département de Tarn-et-Garonne.

(3) Une partie du département du Lot a été détachée pour former le même département.

*recensements effectués depuis le commencement du siècle.*

| 1841. | 1846. | 1851. | 1856. | 1861. | 1866. | 1872. | 1876. | 1881. | Nos D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 355,694 | 367,362 | 372,939 | 370,919 | 369,767 | 371,643 | 363,290 | 365,462 | 363,472 | 1 |
| 542,213 | 557,422 | 558,989 | 555,539 | 564,597 | 565,025 | 552,439 | 560,427 | 556,891 | 2 |
| 311,361 | 329,540 | 336,758 | 352,241 | 356,432 | 376,164 | 390,812 | 405,783 | 416,759 | 3 |
| 156,055 | 156,675 | 152,070 | 149,670 | 146,368 | 143,000 | 139,332 | 136,166 | 131,918 | 4 |
| 132,584 | 133,100 | 132,038 | 129,556 | 125,100 | 122,117 | 118,898 | 119,094 | 121,787 | 5 |
| " | " | " | " | 194,578 | 198,818 | 199,037 | 203,604 | 226,621 | 6 |
| 364,416 | 379,614 | 386,559 | 385,835 | 388,529 | 387,174 | 380,277 | 384,378 | 376,867 | 7 |
| 319,167 | 326,823 | 331,296 | 322,138 | 329,111 | 326,864 | 320,217 | 326,782 | 333,675 | 8 |
| 265,607 | 270,535 | 267,435 | 251,318 | 251,850 | 250,436 | 246,298 | 244,795 | 240,601 | 9 |
| 258,180 | 261,881 | 265,247 | 261,673 | 262,785 | 261,951 | 255,687 | 255,217 | 255,326 | 10 |
| 284,285 | 289,661 | 289,747 | 282,833 | 283,606 | 288,626 | 285,927 | 300,065 | 327,942 | 11 |
| 375,083 | 389,121 | 394,183 | 393,890 | 396,025 | 400,070 | 402,474 | 413,826 | 415,075 | 12 |
| 375,003 | 413,918 | 428,989 | 473,365 | 507,112 | 547,903 | 554,911 | 556,379 | 589.028 | 13 |
| 496,198 | 498,385 | 491,210 | 478,397 | 480,992 | 474,909 | 454,012 | 450,220 | 439,830 | 14 |
| 257,423 | 260,479 | 253,329 | 247,665 | 240,523 | 237,994 | 231,867 | 231,086 | 236,190 | 15 |
| 367,893 | 379,031 | 382,912 | 378,721 | 379,081 | 378,218 | 367,520 | 373,950 | 370,822 | 16 |
| 460,245 | 468,103 | 469,992 | 474,828 | 481,060 | 479,529 | 465,653 | 465,628 | 466,416 | 17 |
| 273,645 | 294,540 | 306,261 | 314,844 | 323,393 | 336,613 | 335,392 | 345,613 | 351,405 | 18 |
| 306,480 | 317,569 | 320,864 | 314,982 | 310,118 | 310,843 | 302,746 | 311,525 | 317,066 | 19 |
| 221,463 | 230,271 | 236,251 | 240,183 | 252,889 | 259,861 | 258,507 | 262,701 | 272,639 | 20 |
| 393,316 | 396,524 | 400,297 | 385,131 | 384,140 | 382,762 | 374,510 | 377,663 | 382,819 | 21 |
| 607,572 | 628,526 | 632,613 | 621,573 | 628,676 | 641,210 | 622,295 | 630,957 | 627,585 | 22 |
| 278,029 | 285,680 | 287,075 | 278,889 | 270,055 | 274,057 | 274,663 | 278,423 | 278,782 | 23 |
| 490,263 | 503,557 | 505,789 | 504,651 | 501,687 | 502,673 | 480,141 | 489,846 | 495,037 | 24 |
| 286,236 | 292,347 | 296,679 | 286,888 | 296,280 | 298,072 | 291,251 | 306,094 | 310,827 | 25 |
| 311,551 | 320,075 | 326,846 | 324,760 | 326,684 | 324,231 | 320,417 | 321,756 | 313,763 | 26 |
| 425,780 | 423,247 | 415,777 | 404,665 | 398,661 | 394,467 | 377,874 | 373,629 | 364,291 | 27 |
| 286,368 | 292,337 | 294,892 | 291,074 | 290,455 | 290,753 | 282,622 | 283,075 | 280,097 | 28 |
| 576,068 | 612,151 | 617,710 | 606,552 | 627,304 | 662,485 | 642,963 | 666,106 | 681,564 | 29 |
| 376,062 | 400,381 | 408,163 | 419,697 | 422,107 | 429,747 | 420,131 | 423,804 | 415,629 | 30 |
| 468,153 | 481,938 | 481,610 | 481,247 | 484,081 | 493,777 | 479,362 | 477,730 | 478,009 | 31 |
| 311,447 | 314,885 | 307,479 | 304,497 | 298,931 | 295,692 | 284,717 | 283,546 | 281,532 | 32 |
| 568,034 | 602,444 | 614,387 | 640,757 | 667,193 | 701,855 | 705,149 | 735,242 | 748,703 | 33 |
| 367,343 | 386,020 | 389,286 | 400,424 | 409,391 | 427,245 | 429,878 | 445,053 | 441,527 | 34 |
| 549,217 | 562,958 | 574,618 | 580,898 | 584,930 | 592,609 | 589,532 | 602,712 | 615,480 | 35 |
| 253,076 | 263,977 | 271,938 | 273,479 | 270,054 | 277,860 | 277,693 | 281,248 | 287,705 | 36 |
| 306,328 | 312,400 | 315,641 | 318,442 | 323,572 | 325,193 | 317,027 | 324,875 | 329,160 | 37 |
| 588,660 | 598,492 | 603,497 | 576,637 | 577,748 | 581,386 | 575,784 | 581,099 | 580,271 | 38 |
| 316,884 | 316,150 | 313,299 | 296,701 | 298,053 | 298,477 | 287,634 | 288,823 | 285,263 | 39 |
| 288,077 | 298,220 | 302,196 | 309,832 | 300,839 | 306,693 | 300,528 | 303,508 | 301,143 | 40 |
| 249,462 | 256,833 | 261,892 | 264,043 | 269,029 | 275,757 | 268,801 | 272,634 | 275,713 | 41 |
| 434,085 | 453,786 | 472,588 | 505,260 | 517,603 | 537,108 | 550,611 | 590,613 | 599,836 | 42 |
| 298,137 | 307,161 | 304,615 | 300,994 | 305,521 | 312,661 | 308,732 | 313,721 | 316,461 | 43 |
| 486,806 | 517,265 | 535,064 | 535,996 | 580,207 | 598,598 | 602,206 | 612,972 | 625,625 | 44 |
| 318,952 | 331,633 | 341,029 | 345,115 | 352,757 | 357,110 | 353,021 | 360,933 | 368,526 | 45 |
| 287,739 | 294,506 | 296.224 | 293,733 | 295,542 | 288,919 | 281,404 | 276,512 | 280,269 | 46 |
| 347,073 | 346,260 | 341,345 | 340,041 | 332,035 | 327,962 | 319,289 | 316,920 | 312,081 | 47 |

DÉNOMBREMENT
de
LA POPULATION.

**Tableau n° 1. — *Population des départements d'après les***

| N°s d'ordre. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | 1801. | 1806. | 1821. | 1826. | 1831. | 1836. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 48 | Lozère | 126,503 | 143,247 | 133,934 | 138,778 | 140,347 | 141,733 |
| 49 | Maine-et-Loire | 375,544 | 404,134 | 442,859 | 458,674 | 467,871 | 477,270 |
| 50 | Manche | 530,631 | 581,429 | 594,196 | 611,206 | 591,284 | 594,382 |
| 51 | Marne | 304,651 | 311,017 | 307,644 | 325,045 | 337,076 | 345,245 |
| 52 | Marne (Haute-) | 226,655 | 237,785 | 233,258 | 244,823 | 249,827 | 255,969 |
| 53 | Mayenne | 305,654 | 332,253 | 343,819 | 354,138 | 352,586 | 361,765 |
| 54 | Meurthe | 338,115 | 365,808 | 279,985 | 403,038 | 415,568 | 424,366 |
| 55 | Moselle | 348,141 | 385,958 | 376,428 | 409,155 | 417,003 | 427,250 |
| 56 | Meuse | 269,522 | 284,703 | 291,385 | 306,339 | 314,588 | 317,701 |
| 57 | Morbihan | 401,215 | 403,423 | 416,224 | 427,453 | 433,522 | 449,743 |
| 58 | Nièvre | 232,590 | 241,739 | 257,990 | 271,292 | 282,521 | 297,550 |
| 59 | Nord | 765,001 | 839,533 | 905,764 | 962,648 | 989,938 | 1,026,417 |
| 60 | Oise | 350,854 | 372,676 | 375,817 | 385,124 | 397,725 | 398,641 |
| 61 | Orne | 395,738 | 424,669 | 422,884 | 434,379 | 441,881 | 443,688 |
| 62 | Pas-de-Calais | 505,615 | 570,092 | 626,584 | 642,969 | 655,215 | 664,654 |
| 63 | Puy-de-Dôme | 507,128 | 542,834 | 553,410 | 566,573 | 573,106 | 589,438 |
| 64 | Pyrénées (Basses-) | 355,573 | 382,575 | 399,474 | 412,469 | 428,401 | 446,308 |
| 65 | Pyrénées (Hautes-) | 174,741 | 198,763 | 212,077 | 222,059 | 233,031 | 244,170 |
| 66 | Pyrénées-Orientales | 110,732 | 126,692 | 143,054 | 151,372 | 157,052 | 164,325 |
| 67 | Rhin (Bas-) | 450,238 | 500,926 | 502,638 | 535,467 | 540,213 | 561,859 |
| 68 | Rhin (Haut-) | 303,773 | 336,940 | 370,062 | 408,741 | 424,258 | 447,019 |
| 69 | Rhône | 299,390 | 340,980 | 391,469 | 416,575 | 434,429 | 482,024 |
| 70 | Saône (Haute-) | 291,579 | 299,054 | 308,171 | 327,641 | 338,910 | 343,298 |
| 71 | Saône-et-Loire | 452,673 | 471,236 | 498,057 | 515,776 | 524,180 | 538,507 |
| 72 | Sarthe | 388,143 | 410,380 | 428,432 | 446,519 | 457,372 | 466,888 |
| 73 | Savoie | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 74 | Savoie (Haute-) | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 75 | Seine | 631,585 | 671,937 | 822,171 | 1,021,820 | 935,108 | 1,106,891 |
| 76 | Seine-Inférieure | 609,843 | 643,093 | 655,804 | 688,295 | 693,683 | 720,525 |
| 77 | Seine-et-Marne | 299,160 | 304,263 | 303,150 | 318,209 | 323,893 | 325,881 |
| 78 | Seine-et-Oise | 421,535 | 431,072 | 424,490 | 440,871 | 448,180 | 449,582 |
| 79 | Sèvres (Deux-) | 241,916 | 254,105 | 279,845 | 288,260 | 294,850 | 304,105 |
| 80 | Somme | 459,453 | 494,642 | 508,710 | 526,282 | 543,924 | 552,706 |
| 81 | Tarn | 270,908 | 296,228 | 313,713 | 327,655 | 335,844 | 346,614 |
| 82 | Tarn-et-Garonne | " | (1) " | 238,143 | 241,586 | 242,250 | 242,184 |
| 83 | Var | 271,703 | 283,260 | 305,096 | 311,095 | 321,686 | 323,404 |
| 84 | Vaucluse | 191,421 | 205,833 | 224,431 | 233,048 | 239,113 | 245,071 |
| 85 | Vendée | 243,426 | 268,444 | 316,587 | 322,826 | 330,350 | 341,312 |
| 86 | Vienne | 240,990 | 252,351 | 260,607 | 267,670 | 282,731 | 288,002 |
| 87 | Vienne (Haute-) | 245,150 | 241,986 | 272,330 | 276,351 | 285,130 | 293,011 |
| 88 | Vosges | 308,920 | 333,925 | 357,727 | 379,839 | 397,987 | 411,034 |
| 89 | Yonne | 320,596 | 326,548 | 332,905 | 342,116 | 352,487 | 355,237 |
| | Totaux | 27,349,003 | 29,107,425 | 30,461,875 | 31,858,937 | 32,569,223 | 33,540,910 |

(1) Le département de Tarn-et-Garonne a été formé, en 1808, aux dépens de l'Aveyron, du Gers, de Lot-et-Garonne, et prin

Nota. *Tous ces chiffres, à l'exception de ceux de 1826, lesquels sont empruntés au Bulletin des lois (1827, page 358), sont extraits de*

*recensements effectués depuis le commencement du siècle.* (Suite et fin.)

| 1841. | 1846. | 1851. | 1856. | 1861. | 1866. | 1872. | 1876. | 1881. | N°s D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 140,788 | 143,331 | 144,705 | 140,819 | 137,367 | 137,263 | 135,190 | 138,319 | 143,565 | 48 |
| 488,472 | 504,963 | 515,452 | 524,387 | 526,012 | 532,325 | 518,471 | 517,258 | 523,491 | 49 |
| 597,334 | 604,024 | 600,882 | 595,202 | 591,421 | 573,899 | 544,776 | 539,910 | 526,377 | 50 |
| 356,632 | 367,309 | 373,302 | 372,050 | 385,498 | 390,809 | 386,157 | 407,780 | 421,800 | 51 |
| 257,567 | 262,079 | 268,398 | 256,512 | 258,501 | 259,096 | 251,196 | 252,448 | 254,876 | 52 |
| 361,392 | 368,439 | 374,566 | 373,841 | 375,163 | 367,855 | 350,637 | 351,933 | 344,881 | 53 |
| 444,603 | 445,991 | 450,423 | 424,373 | 428,643 | 428,387 | Meurthe-et-Moselle : | | | 54 |
| 440,312 | 448,087 | 459,684 | 451,152 | 446,457 | 452,157 | 365,137 | 404,609 | 419,317 | 55 |
| 326,372 | 325,710 | 328,657 | 305,727 | 305,540 | 301,653 | 284,725 | 294,054 | 289,861 | 56 |
| 447,898 | 472,773 | 478,172 | 473,932 | 486,504 | 501,084 | 490,352 | 506,573 | 521,614 | 57 |
| 305,346 | 322,262 | 327,161 | 326,086 | 332,814 | 342,773 | 339,917 | 346,822 | 347,576 | 58 |
| 1,085,298 | 1,132,980 | 1,158,285 | 1,212,353 | 1,303,380 | 1,392,041 | 1,447,764 | 1,519,585 | 1,603,259 | 59 |
| 398,868 | 406,028 | 403,857 | 396,085 | 401,417 | 401,274 | 396,804 | 401,618 | 404,555 | 60 |
| 442,072 | 442,107 | 439,884 | 430,127 | 423,350 | 414,618 | 398,250 | 392,526 | 376,126 | 61 |
| 685,021 | 695,756 | 692,994 | 712,846 | 724,338 | 749,777 | 761,158 | 793,140 | 819,022 | 62 |
| 591,458 | 601,594 | 596,897 | 590,062 | 576,409 | 571,690 | 566,463 | 570,207 | 566,064 | 63 |
| 451,683 | 457,832 | 446,997 | 436,442 | 436,628 | 435,486 | 426,700 | 431,525 | 434,366 | 64 |
| 244,196 | 251,285 | 250,934 | 245,856 | 240,179 | 240,252 | 235,156 | 238,037 | 236,474 | 65 |
| 173,592 | 180,794 | 181,955 | 183,056 | 181,763 | 189,490 | 191,856 | 197,940 | 208,855 | 66 |
| 560,113 | 580,373 | 587,434 | 563,855 | 577,574 | 588,970 | Territoire de Belfort : | | | 67 |
| 464,775 | 487,208 | 494,147 | 499,442 | 515,802 | 530,285 | 56,781 | 68,600 | 74,244 | 68 |
| 500,831 | 545,635 | 574,745 | 625,991 | 662,493 | 678,648 | 670,247 | 705,131 | 741,470 | 69 |
| 347,627 | 347,096 | 347,469 | 312,397 | 317,183 | 317,706 | 303,088 | 304,052 | 295,905 | 70 |
| 551,543 | 565,019 | 574,720 | 575,018 | 582,137 | 600,006 | 598,344 | 614,309 | 625,589 | 71 |
| 470,535 | 474,876 | 473,071 | 467,193 | 466,155 | 463,619 | 446,603 | 446,239 | 438,917 | 72 |
| " | " | " | " | 275,039 | 271,663 | 267,958 | 268,361 | 266,438 | 73 |
| " | " | " | " | 267,496 | 273,768 | 273,027 | 273,801 | 274,087 | 74 |
| 1,194,603 | 1,364,467 | 1,422,065 | 1,727,419 | 1,953,660 | 2,150,916 | 2,220,060 | 2,410,849 | 2,799,329 | 75 |
| 737,206 | 757,990 | 762,039 | 769,450 | 789,988 | 792,768 | 790,022 | 798,414 | 814,068 | 76 |
| 333,311 | 340,212 | 345,076 | 341,382 | 352,312 | 354,400 | 341,490 | 347,323 | 348,991 | 77 |
| 470,948 | 474,955 | 472,554 | 484,179 | 513,073 | 533,727 | 580,180 | 561,990 | 577,798 | 78 |
| 310,203 | 320,685 | 323,615 | 327,846 | 328,817 | 333,155 | 331,243 | 356,655 | 350,103 | 79 |
| 559,680 | 570,529 | 570,641 | 566,619 | 572,646 | 572,640 | 557,015 | 556,641 | 550,837 | 80 |
| 351,795 | 360,679 | 363,073 | 354,832 | 353,633 | 355,513 | 352,718 | 359,232 | 359,223 | 81 |
| 239,297 | 242,498 | 237,553 | 234,782 | 232,551 | 228,969 | 221,610 | 221,364 | 217,056 | 82 |
| 328,010 | 349,859 | 357,967 | 371,820 | 315,526 | 308,550 | 293,757 | 295,763 | 288,577 | 83 |
| 251,080 | 259,154 | 264,618 | 298,994 | 268,255 | 266,091 | 263,451 | 255,703 | 244,149 | 84 |
| 356,453 | 376,184 | 383,734 | 389,683 | 395,695 | 404,473 | 401,446 | 411,781 | 421,642 | 85 |
| 294,250 | 308,391 | 317,305 | 322,585 | 322,028 | 324,527 | 320,598 | 330,911 | 340,295 | 86 |
| 292,848 | 314,739 | 319,379 | 319,787 | 319,595 | 326,037 | 322,447 | 336,061 | 349,332 | 87 |
| 419,992 | 427,894 | 427,409 | 405,708 | 415,485 | 418,998 | 392,988 | 407,082 | 406,862 | 88 |
| 362,961 | 374,856 | 381,133 | 368,901 | 370,305 | 372,589 | 363,608 | 359,070 | 357,029 | 89 |
| 34,230,178 | 35,400,486 | 35,783,170 | 36,039,364 | 37,386,313 | 38,067,064 | 36,102,921 | 36,905,788 | 37,672,048 | |

cipalement de la Haute-Garonne et du Lot.

*la* Statistique de la France.

## TABLEAU N° 2. — *Population des départements*

SUPERFICIE TERRITORIALE

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | SUPERFICIE TERRITORIALE. | DÉNOMBREMENT DE 1881 (1). NOMBRE des arrondissements. | NOMBRE des cantons. | NOMBRE des communes. | POPULATION. | POPULATION en 1876. | COMPARAISON des DEUX DÉNOMBREMENTS. Augmentation. | Diminution. | POPULATION spécifique (1881). Habitants par kilomètre carré. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | hectares. | | | | | | | | |
| Ain | 579,897 | 5 | 36 | 453 | 363,472 | 365,462 | " | 1,990 | 62. 66 |
| Aisne | 735,200 | 5 | 37 | 838 | 556,891 | 560,427 | " | 3,536 | 75. 74 |
| Allier | 730,837 | 4 | 28 | 321 | 416,759 | 405,783 | 10,976 | " | 57. 01 |
| Alpes (Basses-) | 695,418 | 5 | 30 | 251 | 131,918 | 136,166 | " | 4,248 | 18. 96 |
| Alpes (Hautes-) | 558,961 | 3 | 24 | 189 | 121,787 | 119,094 | 2,693 | " | 21. 76 |
| Alpes-Maritimes | 391,662 | 3 | 26 | 152 | 226,621 | 203,604 | 23,017 | " | 57. 86 |
| Ardèche | 552,665 | 3 | 31 | 339 | 376,867 | 384,378 | " | 7,511 | 68. 16 |
| Ardennes | 523,289 | 5 | 31 | 502 | 333,675 | 326,782 | 6,893 | " | 63. 75 |
| Ariège | 489,387 | 3 | 20 | 336 | 240,601 | 244,795 | " | 4,194 | 49. 15 |
| Aube | 600,139 | 5 | 26 | 446 | 255,326 | 255,217 | 109 | " | 42. 53 |
| Aude | 631,324 | 4 | 31 | 437 | 327,942 | 300,065 | 27,877 | " | 51. 94 |
| Aveyron | 874,333 | 5 | 43 | 301 | 415,075 | 413,826 | 1,249 | " | 47. 47 |
| Bouches-du-Rhône | 510,487 | 3 | 27 | 109 | 589,028 | 556,379 | 32,649 | " | 115. 38 |
| Calvados | 552,072 | 6 | 38 | 763 | 439,830 | 450,220 | " | 10,390 | 79. 66 |
| Cantal | 574,147 | 4 | 23 | 267 | 236,190 | 231,086 | 5,104 | " | 41. 12 |
| Charente | 594,238 | 5 | 29 | 426 | 370,822 | 373,950 | " | 3,128 | 62. 39 |
| Charente-Inférieure | 682,569 | 6 | 40 | 480 | 466,416 | 465,628 | 788 | " | 68. 30 |
| Cher | 719,934 | 3 | 29 | 291 | 351,405 | 345,613 | 5,792 | " | 48. 79 |
| Corrèze | 586,609 | 3 | 29 | 287 | 317,066 | 311,525 | 5,541 | " | 54. 04 |
| Corse | 874,710 | 5 | 62 | 364 | 272,639 | 262,701 | 9,938 | " | 31. 17 |
| Côte-d'Or | 876,116 | 4 | 36 | 717 | 382,819 | 377,663 | 5,156 | " | 43. 68 |
| Côtes-du-Nord | 688,562 | 5 | 48 | 389 | 627,585 | 630,957 | " | 3,372 | 91. 11 |
| Creuse | 556,830 | 4 | 25 | 264 | 278,782 | 278,423 | 359 | " | 50. 04 |
| Dordogne | 918,256 | 5 | 47 | 583 | 495,037 | 489,848 | 5,189 | " | 53. 91 |
| Doubs | 522,755 | 4 | 27 | 638 | 310,827 | 306,094 | 4,733 | " | 59. 44 |
| Drôme | 652,155 | 4 | 29 | 376 | 313,763 | 321,756 | " | 7,993 | 48. 09 |
| Eure | 595,765 | 5 | 36 | 700 | 364,291 | 373,629 | " | 9,338 | 61. 12 |
| Eure-et-Loir | 587,430 | 4 | 24 | 426 | 280,097 | 283,075 | " | 2,978 | 47. 68 |
| Finistère | 672,167 | 5 | 43 | 290 | 681,564 | 666,106 | 15,458 | " | 101. 39 |
| Gard | 583,556 | 4 | 40 | 350 | 415,629 | 423,804 | " | 8,175 | 71. 20 |
| Garonne (Haute-) | 628,988 | 4 | 30 | 587 | 478,009 | 477,730 | 279 | " | 75. 98 |
| Gers | 628,031 | 5 | 29 | 465 | 281,532 | 283,546 | " | 2,014 | 44. 81 |
| Gironde | 974,032 | 6 | 48 | 552 | 748,703 | 735,242 | 13,461 | " | 76. 87 |
| Hérault | 619,799 | 4 | 36 | 336 | 441,527 | 445,053 | " | 3,526 | 71. 22 |
| Ille-et-Vilaine | 672,583 | 6 | 43 | 357 | 615,480 | 602,712 | 12,768 | " | 91. 49 |
| Indre | 679,530 | 4 | 23 | 245 | 287,705 | 281,248 | 6,457 | " | 42. 33 |
| Indre-et-Loire | 611,370 | 3 | 24 | 282 | 329,160 | 324,875 | 4,285 | " | 53. 83 |
| Isère | 828,934 | 4 | 45 | 560 | 580,271 | 581,099 | " | 828 | 70. 00 |
| Jura | 499,401 | 4 | 32 | 584 | 285,263 | 288,823 | " | 3,560 | 57. 09 |
| Landes | 932,131 | 3 | 28 | 333 | 301,143 | 303,508 | " | 2,365 | 32. 31 |
| Loir-et-Cher | 635,092 | 3 | 24 | 297 | 275,713 | 272,634 | 3,079 | " | 43. 41 |
| Loire | 475,962 | 3 | 30 | 330 | 599,836 | 590,613 | 9,223 | " | 126. 00 |
| Loire (Haute-) | 496,225 | 3 | 28 | 264 | 316,461 | 313,721 | 2,740 | " | 63. 76 |
| Loire-Inférieure | 687,456 | 5 | 45 | 217 | 625,625 | 612,972 | 12,653 | " | 90. 98 |

(1) Décret du 7 août 1882. — Aux termes de ce décret, ce tableau sera considéré comme authentique pendant quatre ans, à partir du 1er janvier 1883.

*d'après les recensements de 1876 et de 1881.*

DÉNOMBREMENT DE 1881.

ET POPULATION SPÉCIFIQUE.

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | SUPERFICIE TERRITORIALE. | DÉNOMBREMENT DE 1881. — NOMBRE des arrondissements. | des cantons. | des communes. | POPULATION. | POPULATION en 1876. | COMPARAISON des DEUX DÉNOMBREMENTS. — Augmentation. | Diminution. | POPULATION spécifique (1881). — Habitants par kilomètre carré. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | hectares. | | | | | | | | |
| Loiret | 677,179 | 4 | 31 | 349 | 368,526 | 360,903 | 7,623 | " | 54. 41 |
| Lot | 521,174 | 3 | 29 | 323 | 280,269 | 276,512 | 3,757 | " | 53. 77 |
| Lot-et-Garonne | 535,396 | 4 | 35 | 326 | 312,081 | 316,920 | " | 4,839 | 58. 29 |
| Lozère | 516,973 | 3 | 24 | 197 | 143,565 | 138,319 | 5,246 | " | 27. 77 |
| Maine-et-Loire | 712,093 | 5 | 31 | 381 | 523,491 | 517,258 | 6,233 | " | 73. 51 |
| Manche | 592,838 | 6 | 48 | 643 | 526,377 | 539,910 | " | 13,533 | 88. 80 |
| Marne | 818,044 | 5 | 32 | 664 | 421,800 | 407,780 | 14,020 | " | 51. 56 |
| Marne (Haute-) | 621,968 | 3 | 28 | 550 | 254,876 | 252,448 | 2,428 | " | 40. 98 |
| Mayenne | 517,063 | 3 | 27 | 276 | 344,881 | 351,933 | " | 7,052 | 66. 67 |
| Meurthe-et-Moselle | 523,234 | 4 | 29 | 597 | 419,317 | 404,609 | 14,708 | " | 80. 14 |
| Meuse | 622,787 | 4 | 28 | 586 | 289,861 | 294,054 | " | 4,193 | 46. 54 |
| Morbihan | 679,781 | 4 | 37 | 249 | 521,614 | 506,573 | 15,041 | " | 76. 74 |
| Nièvre | 681,656 | 4 | 25 | 313 | 347,576 | 346,822 | 754 | " | 50. 99 |
| Nord | 568,087 | 7 | 61 | 663 | 1,603,259 | 1,519,585 | 83,674 | " | 282. 21 |
| Oise | 585,506 | 4 | 35 | 701 | 404,555 | 401,618 | 2,937 | " | 69. 10 |
| Orne | 609,729 | 4 | 36 | 511 | 376,126 | 392,526 | " | 16,400 | 61. 69 |
| Pas-de-Calais | 660,563 | 6 | 44 | 904 | 819,022 | 793,140 | 25,882 | " | 123. 98 |
| Puy-de-Dôme | 795,051 | 5 | 50 | 467 | 566,064 | 570,207 | " | 4,143 | 71. 19 |
| Pyrénées (Basses-) | 762,266 | 5 | 40 | 558 | 434,366 | 431,525 | 2,841 | " | 56. 98 |
| Pyrénées (Hautes-) | 452,945 | 3 | 26 | 480 | 236,474 | 238,037 | " | 1,563 | 52. 20 |
| Pyrénées-Orientales | 412,211 | 3 | 17 | 231 | 208,855 | 197,940 | 10,915 | " | 50. 67 |
| Rhin (Haut-) [Belfort] | 61,014 | 1 | 6 | 106 | 74,244 | 68,600 | 5,644 | " | 121. 71 |
| Rhône | 279,039 | 2 | 29 | 264 | 741,470 | 705,131 | 36,339 | " | 265. 76 |
| Saône (Haute-) | 533,992 | 3 | 28 | 583 | 295,905 | 304,052 | " | 8,147 | 55. 41 |
| Saône-et-Loire | 855,174 | 5 | 50 | 589 | 625,589 | 614,309 | 11,280 | " | 73. 15 |
| Sarthe | 620,668 | 4 | 33 | 387 | 438,917 | 446,239 | " | 7,322 | 70. 71 |
| Savoie | 575,950 | 4 | 29 | 328 | 266,438 | 268,361 | " | 1,923 | 46. 26 |
| Savoie (Haute-) | 431,472 | 4 | 28 | 314 | 274,087 | 273,801 | 286 | " | 63. 52 |
| Seine | 47,875 | 3 | 28 | 72 | 2,799,329 | 2,410,849 | 388,480 | " | 5,844. 10 |
| Seine-Inférieure | 603,550 | 5 | 51 | 759 | 814,068 | 798,414 | 15,654 | " | 134. 89 |
| Seine-et-Marne | 573,635 | 5 | 29 | 530 | 348,991 | 347,323 | 1,668 | " | 60. 84 |
| Seine-et-Oise | 560,364 | 6 | 37 | 686 | 577,798 | 561,990 | 15,808 | " | 103. 09 |
| Sèvres (Deux-) | 599,988 | 4 | 31 | 356 | 350,103 | 336,655 | 13,448 | " | 58. 35 |
| Somme | 616,120 | 5 | 41 | 836 | 550,837 | 556,641 | " | 5,804 | 89. 41 |
| Tarn | 574,216 | 4 | 35 | 318 | 359,223 | 359,232 | " | 9 | 62. 56 |
| Tarn-et-Garonne | 372,016 | 3 | 24 | 194 | 217,056 | 221,364 | " | 4,308 | 58. 35 |
| Var | 602,753 | 3 | 28 | 145 | 288,577 | 295,763 | " | 7,186 | 47. 88 |
| Vaucluse | 354,771 | 4 | 22 | 150 | 244,149 | 255,703 | " | 11,554 | 68. 81 |
| Vendée | 670,350 | 3 | 30 | 299 | 421,642 | 411,781 | 9,861 | " | 62. 90 |
| Vienne | 697,037 | 5 | 31 | 300 | 340,295 | 330,916 | 9,379 | " | 48. 82 |
| Vienne (Haute-) | 551,658 | 4 | 27 | 203 | 349,332 | 336,061 | 13,271 | " | 63. 32 |
| Vosges | 585,265 | 5 | 29 | 530 | 406,862 | 407,082 | " | 220 | 69. 51 |
| Yonne | 742,804 | 5 | 37 | 485 | 357,029 | 359,070 | " | 2,041 | 48. 07 |
| Totaux | 52,857,199 | 362 | 2,868 | 36,097 | 37,672,048 | 36,905,788 | 945,643 | 179,383 | 71. 27 |
| | | | | | | | Augmentation : 766,260 | | |

# II.

# MOUVEMENT DE LA POPULATION.

(ANNÉE 1879.)

## SOMMAIRE.


TABLEAU N° 1. — Mouvement général. — Mariages. — Naissances et décès. — Accroissement de la population.

——— N° 2. — Mariages par âges. — Détails divers relatifs aux mariages.

——— N° 3. — Naissances et accouchements multiples.

——— N° 4. — Décès par âges. { I. Sexe masculin. / II. Sexe féminin.

——— N° 5. — Récapitulation, pour la France entière, des mariages, naissances et décès par mois.

——— N° 6. — Résumé rétrospectif du mouvement de la population, depuis 1806.


NOTE EXPLICATIVE. — Les cinq premiers tableaux de ce fascicule sont la reproduction, sous une forme simplifiée, des quatorze tableaux qui figurent sous le même titre dans le tome IX de la *Statistique annuelle de la France* publiée par le Ministère du commerce.

Dans chacun de ces tableaux, les résultats de l'année 1879 sont rapprochés de ceux des quatre années précédentes.

Le tableau n° 6, qui offre le résumé du mouvement de la population de la France depuis 1806, a été établi d'après les documents insérés dans les trois séries de la *Statistique de la France* publiées par le même Ministère.

## TABLEAU N° 1. — *Mouvement général*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | MARIAGES ENTRE | | | | | NAISSANCES | | | | | MORT- | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | GARÇONS | | VEUFS | | TOTAL. | par ÉTAT CIVIL. | | PAR SEXE. | | | par ÉTAT CIVIL. | |
| | | et filles. | et veuves. | et filles. | et veuves. | | Enfants légitimes. | Enfants naturels. | Garçons. | Filles. | TOTAL. | Légi-times. | Natu-rels. |
| 1 | AIN | 2,310 | 117 | 135 | 130 | 2,692 | 8,223 | 313 | 4,419 | 4,117 | 8,536 | 279 | 20 |
| 2 | AISNE | 3,379 | 104 | 235 | 202 | 3,920 | 11,361 | 1,333 | 6,468 | 6,226 | 12,694 | 545 | 86 |
| 3 | ALLIER | 2,523 | 99 | 281 | 139 | 3,042 | 10,087 | 473 | 5,544 | 5,016 | 10,560 | 341 | 28 |
| 4 | ALPES (BASSES-) | 722 | 35 | 77 | 40 | 874 | 3,236 | 63 | 1,697 | 1,602 | 3,299 | 133 | 2 |
| 5 | ALPES (HAUTES-) | 687 | 47 | 77 | 28 | 839 | 3,567 | 90 | 1,785 | 1,872 | 3,657 | 154 | 14 |
| 6 | ALPES-MARITIMES | 1,299 | 54 | 123 | 56 | 1,532 | 5,849 | 393 | 3,203 | 3,039 | 6,242 | 368 | 42 |
| 7 | ARDÈCHE | 2,497 | 161 | 187 | 102 | 2,947 | 10,967 | 236 | 5,703 | 5,500 | 11,203 | 342 | 17 |
| 8 | ARDENNES | 2,021 | 59 | 135 | 65 | 2,280 | 6,870 | 455 | 3,706 | 3,619 | 7,325 | 314 | 18 |
| 9 | ARIÈGE | 1,585 | 30 | 123 | 20 | 1,758 | 5,573 | 202 | 2,943 | 2,832 | 5,775 | 179 | 6 |
| 10 | AUBE | 1,691 | 60 | 101 | 71 | 1,923 | 4,465 | 356 | 2,494 | 2,327 | 4,821 | 187 | 24 |
| 11 | AUDE | 1,957 | 53 | 130 | 73 | 2,213 | 7,544 | 208 | 3,934 | 3,818 | 7,752 | 248 | 14 |
| 12 | AVEYRON | 2,528 | 106 | 184 | 55 | 2,873 | 12,419 | 332 | 6,505 | 6,246 | 12,751 | 502 | 33 |
| 13 | BOUCHES-DU-RHÔNE | 3,167 | 240 | 344 | 229 | 3,980 | 13,383 | 1,644 | 7,536 | 7,491 | 15,027 | 833 | 154 |
| 14 | CALVADOS | 2,587 | 174 | 310 | 100 | 3,171 | 8,028 | 959 | 4,529 | 4,458 | 8,987 | 371 | 72 |
| 15 | CANTAL | 1,488 | 33 | 171 | 31 | 1,723 | 5,475 | 367 | 3,040 | 2,802 | 5,842 | 130 | 22 |
| 16 | CHARENTE | 2,630 | 100 | 193 | 150 | 3,073 | 8,067 | 362 | 4,278 | 4,151 | 8,429 | 300 | 34 |
| 17 | CHARENTE-INFÉRIEURE | 3,499 | 97 | 164 | 75 | 3,835 | 9,783 | 357 | 5,097 | 5,043 | 10,140 | 288 | 18 |
| 18 | CHER | 2,508 | 61 | 172 | 108 | 2,849 | 8,707 | 529 | 4,736 | 4,500 | 9,236 | 233 | 29 |
| 19 | CORRÈZE | 2,358 | 89 | 208 | 140 | 2,795 | 9,421 | 306 | 4,998 | 4,729 | 9,727 | 264 | 12 |
| 20 | CORSE | 1,317 | 165 | 203 | 113 | 1,798 | 7,664 | 587 | 4,106 | 4,145 | 8,251 | 144 | 64 |
| 21 | CÔTE-D'OR | 2,259 | 73 | 132 | 88 | 2,552 | 6,982 | 425 | 3,855 | 3,552 | 7,407 | 269 | 39 |
| 22 | CÔTES-DU-NORD | 3,637 | 215 | 430 | 125 | 4,407 | 18,310 | 617 | 9,708 | 9,219 | 18,927 | 937 | 49 |
| 23 | CREUSE | 1,881 | 18 | 169 | 42 | 2,110 | 6,143 | 255 | 3,311 | 3,087 | 6,398 | 124 | 10 |
| 24 | DORDOGNE | 3,547 | 122 | 353 | 188 | 4,210 | 12,504 | 345 | 6,732 | 6,117 | 12,849 | 444 | 32 |
| 25 | DOUBS | 1,832 | 102 | 161 | 45 | 2,140 | 7,300 | 641 | 4,108 | 3,833 | 7,941 | 360 | 59 |
| 26 | DRÔME | 1,912 | 217 | 232 | 133 | 2,494 | 7,199 | 294 | 3,894 | 3,599 | 7,493 | 327 | 33 |
| 27 | EURE | 2,245 | 81 | 132 | 121 | 2,579 | 6,180 | 550 | 3,506 | 3,224 | 6,730 | 250 | 49 |
| 28 | EURE-ET-LOIR | 1,944 | 39 | 111 | 80 | 2,174 | 6,173 | 439 | 3,372 | 3,240 | 6,612 | 232 | 30 |
| 29 | FINISTÈRE | 4,552 | 295 | 597 | 213 | 5,657 | 22,801 | 502 | 11,887 | 11,416 | 23,303 | 1,004 | 51 |
| 30 | GARD | 2,199 | 112 | 187 | 145 | 2,643 | 10,908 | 252 | 5,827 | 5,333 | 11,160 | 441 | 22 |
| 31 | GARONNE (HAUTE-) | 3,104 | 111 | 208 | 99 | 3,522 | 9,227 | 955 | 5,222 | 4,960 | 10,182 | 360 | 59 |
| 32 | GERS | 1,817 | 62 | 116 | 49 | 2,044 | 4,657 | 219 | 2,542 | 2,334 | 4,876 | 183 | 10 |
| 33 | GIRONDE | 5,396 | 160 | 242 | 80 | 5,878 | 14,560 | 1,183 | 8,033 | 7,710 | 15,743 | 645 | 217 |
| 34 | HÉRAULT | 2,526 | 120 | 179 | 73 | 2,898 | 9,678 | 405 | 5,079 | 5,007 | 10,083 | 466 | 47 |
| 35 | ILLE-ET-VILAINE | 3,914 | 238 | 513 | 112 | 4,777 | 16,746 | 539 | 8,801 | 8,484 | 17,285 | 940 | 64 |
| 36 | INDRE | 2,076 | 60 | 147 | 68 | 2,351 | 6,993 | 358 | 3,690 | 3,661 | 7,351 | 253 | 20 |
| 37 | INDRE-ET-LOIRE | 2,385 | 66 | 172 | 141 | 2,764 | 6,196 | 384 | 3,334 | 3,246 | 6,580 | 242 | 29 |
| 38 | ISÈRE | 3,650 | 242 | 419 | 168 | 4,489 | 13,226 | 523 | 6,976 | 6,773 | 13,749 | 605 | 53 |
| 39 | JURA | 1,841 | 126 | 182 | 126 | 2,275 | 6,714 | 312 | 3,698 | 3,328 | 7,026 | 374 | 44 |
| 40 | LANDES | 2,192 | 62 | 119 | 23 | 2,396 | 7,648 | 594 | 4,234 | 4,008 | 8,242 | 270 | 26 |
| 41 | LOIR-ET-CHER | 2,064 | 50 | 111 | 89 | 2,314 | 5,906 | 343 | 3,135 | 3,114 | 6,249 | 200 | 15 |
| 42 | LOIRE | 3,995 | 249 | 276 | 186 | 4,706 | 16,392 | 679 | 8,738 | 8,333 | 17,071 | 702 | 67 |
| 43 | LOIRE (HAUTE-) | 2,054 | 95 | 199 | 74 | 2,422 | 8,619 | 239 | 4,453 | 4,405 | 8,858 | 300 | 15 |
| 44 | LOIRE-INFÉRIEURE | 3,710 | 268 | 418 | 177 | 4,573 | 15,527 | 679 | 8,200 | 8,006 | 16,206 | 612 | 109 |
| 45 | LOIRET | 2,675 | 71 | 185 | 102 | 3,033 | 8,548 | 695 | 4,698 | 4,545 | 9,243 | 273 | 34 |
| 46 | LOT | 1,984 | 73 | 163 | 71 | 2,291 | 5,938 | 173 | 3,117 | 2,994 | 6,111 | 162 | 29 |
| 47 | LOT-ET-GARONNE | 2,037 | 92 | 156 | 96 | 2,381 | 5,418 | 158 | 2,804 | 2,772 | 5,576 | 238 | 8 |

(1) Les mort-nés ne sont compris

*de la population en 1879.*

| NÉS | | | DÉCÈS | | | | | | | | | EXCÉDENT | | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PAR SEXE. | | | PAR ÉTAT CIVIL ET PAR SEXE. | | | | | | TOTAUX par sexe. | | TOTAL. | des NAISSANCES sur les décès. | des DÉCÈS sur les naissances. | |
| | | | Célibataires. | | Mariés. | | Veufs. | | | | | | | |
| Garçons. | Filles. | TOTAL. | Sexe masculin. | Sexe féminin. | Sexe masculin. | Sexe féminin. | Sexe masculin. | Sexe féminin. | Sexe masculin. | Sexe féminin. | | | | |
| 162 | 137 | 299 | 1,983 | 1,546 | 1,603 | 1,137 | 856 | 1,254 | 4,442 | 3,937 | 8,379 | 157 | " | 1 |
| 390 | 241 | 631 | 2,479 | 2,257 | 2,618 | 1,817 | 1,378 | 2,093 | 6,475 | 6,167 | 12,642 | 52 | " | 2 |
| 210 | 159 | 369 | 1,532 | 1,196 | 1,312 | 1,011 | 632 | 893 | 3,476 | 3,100 | 6,576 | 3,984 | " | 3 |
| 88 | 47 | 135 | 882 | 747 | 545 | 501 | 388 | 474 | 1,815 | 1,722 | 3,537 | " | 238 | 4 |
| 106 | 62 | 168 | 989 | 860 | 425 | 423 | 292 | 304 | 1,706 | 1,587 | 3,293 | 364 | " | 5 |
| 242 | 168 | 410 | 2,017 | 1,677 | 927 | 807 | 434 | 636 | 3,378 | 3,120 | 6,498 | " | 256 | 6 |
| 221 | 138 | 359 | 2,944 | 2,566 | 1,514 | 1,235 | 851 | 1,071 | 5,309 | 4,872 | 10,181 | 1,022 | " | 7 |
| 212 | 120 | 332 | 1,334 | 1,174 | 1,360 | 1,005 | 739 | 983 | 3,433 | 3,162 | 6,595 | 730 | " | 8 |
| 127 | 58 | 185 | 1,096 | 1,124 | 807 | 702 | 502 | 651 | 2,405 | 2,477 | 4,882 | 893 | " | 9 |
| 143 | 68 | 211 | 1,102 | 833 | 1,182 | 904 | 775 | 963 | 3,059 | 2,700 | 5,759 | " | 938 | 10 |
| 163 | 99 | 262 | 1,618 | 1,464 | 1,156 | 955 | 741 | 891 | 3,515 | 3,310 | 6,825 | 927 | " | 11 |
| 350 | 185 | 535 | 2,505 | 2,239 | 1,361 | 1,006 | 767 | 968 | 4,633 | 4,213 | 8,846 | 3,905 | " | 12 |
| 574 | 413 | 987 | 4,881 | 4,219 | 2,337 | 1,836 | 1,270 | 1,733 | 8,488 | 7,788 | 16,276 | " | 1,249 | 13 |
| 252 | 191 | 443 | 1,834 | 1,831 | 2,042 | 1,550 | 1,109 | 1,868 | 4,985 | 5,249 | 10,234 | " | 1,247 | 14 |
| 98 | 54 | 152 | 1,083 | 1,116 | 808 | 584 | 416 | 724 | 2,307 | 2,424 | 4,731 | 1,111 | " | 15 |
| 184 | 150 | 334 | 1,439 | 1,180 | 1,625 | 1,264 | 957 | 1,243 | 4,021 | 3,687 | 7,708 | 721 | " | 16 |
| 159 | 147 | 306 | 1,682 | 1,550 | 1,647 | 1,525 | 1,025 | 1,344 | 4,354 | 4,419 | 8,773 | 1,367 | " | 17 |
| 179 | 83 | 262 | 1,342 | 986 | 1,094 | 890 | 536 | 758 | 2,972 | 2,634 | 5,606 | 3,630 | " | 18 |
| 166 | 110 | 276 | 1,829 | 1,628 | 1,118 | 957 | 564 | 716 | 3,511 | 3,301 | 6,812 | 2,915 | " | 19 |
| 102 | 106 | 208 | 2,389 | 2,363 | 743 | 672 | 544 | 611 | 3,676 | 3,646 | 7,322 | 929 | " | 20 |
| 174 | 134 | 308 | 1,432 | 1,244 | 1,732 | 1,150 | 872 | 1,314 | 4,036 | 3,708 | 7,744 | " | 337 | 21 |
| 582 | 404 | 986 | 3,889 | 3,759 | 2,378 | 1,811 | 1,098 | 1,875 | 7,365 | 7,445 | 14,810 | 4,117 | " | 22 |
| 82 | 52 | 134 | 867 | 899 | 954 | 700 | 516 | 802 | 2,337 | 2,401 | 4,738 | 1,660 | " | 23 |
| 300 | 176 | 476 | 2,461 | 2,099 | 2,047 | 1,572 | 1,074 | 1,417 | 5,582 | 5,088 | 10,670 | 2,179 | " | 24 |
| 247 | 172 | 419 | 1,822 | 1,447 | 1,205 | 938 | 626 | 825 | 3,653 | 3,210 | 6,863 | 1,078 | " | 25 |
| 224 | 136 | 360 | 1,959 | 1,732 | 1,322 | 1,089 | 791 | 962 | 4,072 | 3,783 | 7,855 | " | 362 | 26 |
| 176 | 123 | 299 | 1,366 | 1,167 | 1,996 | 1,329 | 1,101 | 1,768 | 4,463 | 4,264 | 8,727 | " | 1,997 | 27 |
| 155 | 107 | 262 | 1,358 | 1,217 | 1,277 | 807 | 710 | 1,112 | 3,345 | 3,136 | 6,481 | 131 | " | 28 |
| 647 | 408 | 1,055 | 5,295 | 4,513 | 2,539 | 2,075 | 1,304 | 1,753 | 9,138 | 8,341 | 17,479 | 5,824 | " | 29 |
| 296 | 167 | 463 | 3,391 | 3,325 | 1,166 | 959 | 956 | 994 | 5,513 | 5,278 | 10,791 | 369 | " | 30 |
| 224 | 195 | 419 | 1,936 | 1,880 | 1,947 | 1,497 | 1,137 | 1,494 | 5,020 | 4,871 | 9,891 | 291 | " | 31 |
| 121 | 72 | 193 | 945 | 815 | 1,358 | 987 | 710 | 1,102 | 3,013 | 2,904 | 5,917 | " | 1,041 | 32 |
| 460 | 402 | 862 | 3,236 | 2,953 | 2,959 | 2,253 | 1,567 | 2,201 | 7,762 | 7,407 | 15,169 | 574 | " | 33 |
| 304 | 209 | 513 | 2,589 | 2,185 | 1,905 | 1,655 | 893 | 1,049 | 5,387 | 4,889 | 10,276 | " | 193 | 34 |
| 600 | 404 | 1,004 | 3,574 | 3,371 | 2,434 | 1,772 | 1,244 | 1,917 | 7,252 | 7,060 | 14,312 | 2,973 | " | 35 |
| 162 | 111 | 273 | 1,000 | 884 | 972 | 805 | 568 | 718 | 2,540 | 2,407 | 4,947 | 2,404 | " | 36 |
| 155 | 116 | 271 | 1,131 | 954 | 1,475 | 1,112 | 749 | 1,215 | 3,355 | 3,281 | 6,636 | " | 56 | 37 |
| 369 | 289 | 658 | 2,911 | 2,485 | 2,410 | 1,879 | 1,492 | 1,768 | 6,813 | 6,132 | 12,945 | 804 | " | 38 |
| 255 | 163 | 418 | 1,469 | 1,324 | 1,217 | 818 | 646 | 844 | 3,332 | 2,986 | 6,318 | 708 | " | 39 |
| 164 | 132 | 296 | 1,325 | 1,091 | 1,168 | 866 | 587 | 744 | 3,080 | 2,701 | 5,781 | 2,461 | " | 40 |
| 131 | 84 | 215 | 980 | 911 | 1,060 | 769 | 597 | 894 | 2,637 | 2,574 | 5,211 | 1,038 | " | 41 |
| 475 | 294 | 769 | 3,964 | 3,324 | 2,157 | 1,665 | 1,075 | 1,450 | 7,196 | 6,439 | 13,635 | 3,436 | " | 42 |
| 208 | 107 | 315 | 1,803 | 2,010 | 1,025 | 943 | 532 | 786 | 3,360 | 3,739 | 7,099 | 1,759 | " | 43 |
| 362 | 359 | 721 | 3,702 | 3,123 | 2,156 | 1,670 | 747 | 1,580 | 6,605 | 6,373 | 12,978 | 3,228 | " | 44 |
| 181 | 126 | 307 | 1,730 | 1,481 | 1,309 | 1,035 | 752 | 1,036 | 3,791 | 3,552 | 7,343 | 1,900 | " | 45 |
| 102 | 89 | 191 | 1,422 | 1,344 | 1,109 | 968 | 691 | 886 | 3,222 | 3,198 | 6,420 | " | 309 | 46 |
| 137 | 109 | 246 | 1,194 | 1,005 | 1,533 | 1,083 | 1,038 | 1,240 | 3,765 | 3,328 | 7,093 | " | 1,517 | 47 |

ni aux naissances ni aux décès.

TABLEAU N° 1. — *Mouvement général*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | MARIAGES ENTRE | | | | | NAISSANCES | | | | | MORT- | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | GARÇONS | | VEUFS | | TOTAL. | par ÉTAT CIVIL. | | PAR SEXE | | | par ÉTAT CIVIL. | |
| | | et filles. | et veuves. | et filles. | et veuves. | | Enfants légitimes | Enfants naturels. | Garçons. | Filles. | TOTAL. | Légi-times. | Natu-rels. |
| 48 | LOZÈRE | 887 | 36 | 71 | 18 | 1,012 | 4,251 | 157 | 2,239 | 2,169 | 4,408 | 153 | 20 |
| 49 | MAINE-ET-LOIRE | 3,276 | 134 | 190 | 114 | 3,714 | 10,234 | 559 | 5,573 | 5,220 | 10,793 | 517 | 45 |
| 50 | MANCHE | 3,329 | 161 | 324 | 103 | 3,917 | 11,072 | 728 | 6,009 | 5,791 | 11,800 | 489 | 58 |
| 51 | MARNE | 2,699 | 103 | 227 | 169 | 3,198 | 9,049 | 988 | 5,176 | 4,861 | 10,037 | 486 | 71 |
| 52 | MARNE (HAUTE-) | 1,543 | 53 | 100 | 69 | 1,765 | 4,980 | 259 | 2,693 | 2,546 | 5,239 | 223 | 18 |
| 53 | MAYENNE | 2,242 | 148 | 212 | 76 | 2,678 | 8,044 | 368 | 4,322 | 4,090 | 8,412 | 393 | 48 |
| 54 | MEURTHE-ET-MOSELLE | 2,742 | 108 | 179 | 116 | 3,145 | 9,104 | 679 | 4,953 | 4,830 | 9,783 | 488 | 56 |
| 55 | MEUSE | 1,814 | 78 | 125 | 88 | 2,105 | 6,017 | 294 | 3,300 | 3,011 | 6,311 | 265 | 27 |
| 56 | MORBIHAN | 3,273 | 130 | 330 | 91 | 3,824 | 16,225 | 470 | 8,465 | 8,230 | 16,695 | 816 | 34 |
| 57 | NIÈVRE | 2,392 | 85 | 211 | 89 | 2,777 | 8,011 | 357 | 4,262 | 4,106 | 8,368 | 264 | 30 |
| 58 | NORD | 9,981 | 600 | 838 | 401 | 11,820 | 45,003 | 5,108 | 25,369 | 24,742 | 50,111 | 2,306 | 402 |
| 59 | OISE | 2,560 | 90 | 156 | 118 | 2,924 | 8,314 | 646 | 4,589 | 4,371 | 8,960 | 324 | 43 |
| 60 | ORNE | 2,355 | 98 | 216 | 105 | 2,774 | 6,611 | 360 | 3,662 | 3,309 | 6,971 | 253 | 20 |
| 61 | PAS-DE-CALAIS | 4,963 | 248 | 416 | 196 | 5,823 | 21,795 | 2,411 | 12,260 | 11,946 | 24,206 | 891 | 178 |
| 62 | PUY-DE-DÔME | 3,884 | 164 | 318 | 135 | 4,501 | 12,035 | 549 | 6,382 | 6,202 | 12,584 | 507 | 29 |
| 63 | PYRÉNÉES (BASSES-) | 2,347 | 73 | 189 | 49 | 2,658 | 10,660 | 747 | 5,904 | 5,503 | 11,407 | 268 | 40 |
| 64 | PYRÉNÉES (HAUTES-) | 1,312 | 34 | 117 | 12 | 1,475 | 5,079 | 328 | 2,810 | 2,597 | 5,407 | 197 | 10 |
| 65 | PYRÉNÉES-ORIENTALES | 1,352 | 17 | 98 | 41 | 1,538 | 5,904 | 255 | 3,154 | 3,005 | 6,159 | 252 | 30 |
| 66 | RHIN (HAUT-) [BELFORT] | 466 | 16 | 20 | 11 | 513 | 1,781 | 139 | 1,008 | 912 | 1,920 | 68 | 15 |
| 67 | RHÔNE | 4,403 | 287 | 491 | 238 | 5,419 | 14,865 | 2,088 | 8,764 | 8,189 | 16,953 | 923 | 218 |
| 68 | SAÔNE (HAUTE-) | 1,758 | 63 | 150 | 65 | 2,036 | 6,001 | 426 | 3,196 | 3,231 | 6,427 | 297 | 23 |
| 69 | SAÔNE-ET-LOIRE | 3,922 | 140 | 323 | 220 | 4,605 | 15,606 | 699 | 8,468 | 7,837 | 16,305 | 678 | 45 |
| 70 | SARTHE | 2,791 | 104 | 277 | 173 | 3,345 | 8,353 | 583 | 4,619 | 4,317 | 8,936 | 345 | 36 |
| 71 | SAVOIE | 1,282 | 55 | 157 | 42 | 1,536 | 6,725 | 261 | 3,596 | 3,390 | 6,986 | 485 | 33 |
| 72 | SAVOIE (HAUTE-) | 1,562 | 51 | 126 | 48 | 1,787 | 7,057 | 322 | 3,808 | 3,571 | 7,379 | 448 | 26 |
| 73 | SEINE | 18,285 | 1,407 | 1,872 | 1,017 | 22,581 | 51,664 | 16,365 | 34,578 | 33,451 | 68,029 | 3,420 | 1,442 |
| 74 | SEINE-INFÉRIEURE | 5,215 | 273 | 527 | 288 | 6,303 | 20,479 | 2,563 | 11,688 | 11,354 | 23,042 | 916 | 244 |
| 75 | SEINE-ET-MARNE | 2,375 | 65 | 137 | 115 | 2,692 | 7,146 | 442 | 3,906 | 3,682 | 7,588 | 231 | 25 |
| 76 | SEINE-ET-OISE | 3,776 | 183 | 246 | 171 | 4,376 | 11,548 | 914 | 6,365 | 6,097 | 12,462 | 431 | 57 |
| 77 | SÈVRES (DEUX-) | 2,362 | 137 | 182 | 105 | 2,786 | 8,025 | 290 | 4,247 | 4,068 | 8,315 | 240 | 19 |
| 78 | SOMME | 3,635 | 129 | 258 | 145 | 4,167 | 11,219 | 1,498 | 6,533 | 6,184 | 12,717 | 504 | 73 |
| 79 | TARN | 2,165 | 60 | 151 | 69 | 2,445 | 8,538 | 181 | 4,434 | 4,285 | 8,719 | 371 | 4 |
| 80 | TARN-ET-GARONNE | 1,528 | 35 | 58 | 38 | 1,659 | 4,052 | 81 | 2,115 | 2,018 | 4,133 | 187 | 11 |
| 81 | VAR | 1,695 | 119 | 96 | 105 | 2,015 | 5,808 | 250 | 3,085 | 2,973 | 6,058 | 283 | 21 |
| 82 | VAUCLUSE | 1,572 | 63 | 130 | 65 | 1,830 | 5,340 | 242 | 2,847 | 2,735 | 5,582 | 289 | 32 |
| 83 | VENDÉE | 3,080 | 111 | 287 | 138 | 3,616 | 11,349 | 327 | 5,918 | 5,758 | 11,676 | 387 | 17 |
| 84 | VIENNE | 2,269 | 57 | 272 | 141 | 2,739 | 8,022 | 251 | 4,418 | 3,855 | 8,273 | 246 | 19 |
| 85 | VIENNE (HAUTE-) | 2,370 | 98 | 270 | 207 | 2,945 | 10,147 | 395 | 5,407 | 5,135 | 10,542 | 287 | 39 |
| 86 | VOSGES | 2,461 | 121 | 226 | 136 | 2,944 | 9,856 | 753 | 5,442 | 5,167 | 10,609 | 619 | 82 |
| 87 | YONNE | 2,317 | 59 | 128 | 88 | 2,592 | 6,410 | 312 | 3,372 | 3,350 | 6,722 | 192 | 19 |
| | TOTAUX (1879). | 240,431 | 11,326 | 20,563 | 10,456 | 282,776 | 869,561 | 66,968 | 478,611 | 457,918 | 936,529 | 38,287 | 5,588 |
| | Rappel des années 1878 | 236,605 | 11,369 | 20,943 | 10,663 | 279,580 | 868,836 | 68,481 | 479,527 | 457,790 | 937,317 | 37,950 | 5,323 |
| | Rappel des années 1877 | 234,216 | 11,501 | 21,458 | 10,919 | 278,094 | 877,722 | 66,854 | 482,632 | 461,944 | 944,576 | 38,101 | 5,286 |
| | Rappel des années 1876 | 244,573 | 12,422 | 22,871 | 11,527 | 291,393 | 899,376 | 67,306 | 494,318 | 472,364 | 966,682 | 39,193 | 5,487 |
| | Rappel des années 1875 | 252,619 | 12,884 | 23,345 | 11,579 | 300,427 | 884,099 | 66,876 | 487,281 | 463,694 | 950,975 | 38,018 | 5,816 |

*de la population en 1879.* (Suite et fin.)

| NÉS. | | | DÉCÈS | | | | | | | | | EXCÉDENTS | | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PAR SEXE. | | | PAR ÉTAT CIVIL ET PAR SEXE. | | | | | | TOTAUX par sexe. | | TOTAL. | des NAISSANCES sur les décès. | des DÉCÈS sur les naissances. | |
| | | | Célibataires. | | Mariés. | | Veufs. | | | | | | | |
| Garçons. | Filles. | TOTAL. | Sexe masculin. | Sexe féminin. | Sexe masculin. | Sexe féminin. | Sexe masculin. | Sexe féminin. | Sexe masculin. | Sexe féminin. | | | | |
| 114 | 59 | 173 | 940 | 845 | 459 | 369 | 220 | 353 | 1,619 | 1,567 | 3,186 | 1,222 | " | 48 |
| 329 | 233 | 562 | 2,018 | 2,071 | 2,230 | 1,624 | 1,247 | 1,756 | 5,495 | 5,451 | 10,946 | " | 153 | 49 |
| 315 | 232 | 547 | 2,633 | 2,398 | 2,419 | 1,784 | 1,248 | 2,112 | 6,300 | 6,294 | 12,594 | " | 794 | 50 |
| 343 | 214 | 557 | 2,269 | 1,739 | 1,814 | 1,239 | 936 | 1,296 | 5,019 | 4,274 | 9,293 | 744 | " | 51 |
| 146 | 95 | 241 | 1,037 | 905 | 1,033 | 789 | 603 | 876 | 2,673 | 2,570 | 5,243 | " | 4 | 52 |
| 247 | 194 | 441 | 1,913 | 1,613 | 1,578 | 1,056 | 746 | 1,242 | 4,237 | 3,911 | 8,148 | 264 | " | 53 |
| 346 | 198 | 544 | 2,064 | 1,862 | 1,874 | 1,272 | 940 | 1,365 | 4,878 | 4,499 | 9,377 | 406 | " | 54 |
| 173 | 119 | 292 | 1,279 | 1,072 | 1,309 | 1,016 | 745 | 1,035 | 3,333 | 3,123 | 6,456 | " | 145 | 55 |
| 517 | 333 | 850 | 3,295 | 2,954 | 1,947 | 1,484 | 980 | 1,421 | 6,222 | 5,859 | 12,081 | 4,614 | " | 56 |
| 159 | 135 | 294 | 1,467 | 1,252 | 1,219 | 888 | 575 | 796 | 3,261 | 2,936 | 6,197 | 2,171 | " | 57 |
| 1,639 | 1,069 | 2,708 | 11,288 | 9,622 | 5,602 | 4,492 | 3,011 | 3,759 | 19,901 | 17,873 | 37,774 | 12,337 | " | 58 |
| 242 | 125 | 367 | 1,832 | 1,418 | 2,031 | 1,368 | 1,096 | 1,590 | 4,959 | 4,376 | 9,335 | " | 375 | 59 |
| 159 | 114 | 273 | 1,595 | 1,530 | 1,900 | 1,293 | 1,028 | 1,711 | 4,523 | 4,534 | 9,057 | " | 2,086 | 60 |
| 633 | 436 | 1,069 | 5,046 | 4,691 | 2,762 | 2,198 | 1,641 | 2,181 | 9,449 | 9,070 | 18,519 | 5,687 | " | 61 |
| 329 | 207 | 536 | 2,411 | 2,261 | 2,466 | 1,832 | 1,506 | 2,010 | 6,383 | 6,103 | 12,486 | 98 | " | 62 |
| 193 | 115 | 308 | 2,170 | 2,151 | 1,615 | 1,141 | 1,026 | 1,307 | 4,811 | 4,599 | 9,410 | 1,997 | " | 63 |
| 126 | 81 | 207 | 1,066 | 1,039 | 923 | 643 | 568 | 731 | 2,557 | 2,413 | 4,970 | 437 | " | 64 |
| 154 | 108 | 262 | 1,520 | 1,280 | 620 | 508 | 390 | 521 | 2,530 | 2,369 | 4,899 | 1,260 | " | 65 |
| 45 | 38 | 83 | 464 | 371 | 233 | 160 | 129 | 182 | 826 | 713 | 1,539 | 381 | " | 66 |
| 661 | 480 | 1,141 | 3,883 | 3,353 | 3,216 | 2,348 | 1,557 | 2,371 | 8,656 | 8,072 | 16,728 | 225 | " | 67 |
| 194 | 126 | 320 | 1,273 | 1,203 | 1,344 | 883 | 690 | 983 | 3,307 | 3,069 | 6,376 | 51 | " | 68 |
| 438 | 285 | 723 | 2,394 | 2,072 | 2,447 | 1,686 | 1,160 | 1,754 | 6,001 | 5,512 | 11,513 | 4,792 | " | 69 |
| 215 | 166 | 381 | 1,967 | 1,689 | 2,185 | 1,439 | 1,126 | 1,782 | 5,278 | 4,910 | 10,188 | " | 1,252 | 70 |
| 310 | 208 | 518 | 1,601 | 1,519 | 911 | 743 | 522 | 720 | 3,034 | 2,982 | 6,016 | 970 | " | 71 |
| 283 | 191 | 474 | 1,692 | 1,469 | 982 | 752 | 597 | 721 | 3,271 | 2,942 | 6,213 | 1,166 | " | 72 |
| 2,812 | 2,050 | 4,862 | 18,696 | 15,581 | 11,388 | 8,120 | 4,214 | 7,318 | 34,29 | 31,019 | 65,317 | 2,712 | " | 73 |
| 690 | 470 | 1,160 | 5,680 | 4,842 | 3,762 | 2,514 | 2,003 | 2,835 | 11,445 | 10,191 | 21,636 | 1,406 | " | 74 |
| 153 | 103 | 256 | 1,618 | 1,303 | 1,607 | 1,117 | 842 | 1,247 | 4,067 | 3,667 | 7,734 | " | 146 | 75 |
| 280 | 208 | 488 | 2,964 | 2,385 | 2,917 | 1,885 | 1,406 | 2,206 | 7,287 | 6,476 | 13,763 | " | 1,301 | 76 |
| 163 | 96 | 259 | 1,114 | 1,021 | 1,397 | 1,056 | 709 | 960 | 3,220 | 3,037 | 6,257 | 2,058 | " | 77 |
| 343 | 234 | 577 | 2,924 | 2,707 | 2,324 | 1,792 | 1,467 | 1,963 | 6,715 | 6,462 | 13,177 | " | 460 | 78 |
| 240 | 135 | 375 | 1,652 | 1,403 | 1,280 | 1,066 | 852 | 1,031 | 3,784 | 3,500 | 7,284 | 1,435 | " | 79 |
| 126 | 72 | 198 | 726 | 689 | 1,053 | 725 | 617 | 851 | 2,396 | 2,265 | 4,661 | " | 528 | 80 |
| 180 | 124 | 304 | 1,716 | 1,420 | 1,375 | 961 | 786 | 742 | 3,877 | 3,123 | 7,000 | " | 942 | 81 |
| 195 | 126 | 321 | 1,757 | 1,514 | 1,007 | 885 | 660 | 739 | 3,424 | 3,138 | 6,562 | " | 980 | 82 |
| 252 | 152 | 404 | 1,914 | 1,582 | 1,657 | 1,253 | 862 | 1,138 | 4,433 | 3,973 | 8,406 | 3,270 | " | 83 |
| 147 | 118 | 265 | 1,160 | 1,041 | 1,259 | 1,005 | 689 | 981 | 3,108 | 3,027 | 6,135 | 2,138 | " | 84 |
| 200 | 126 | 326 | 1,623 | 1,374 | 1,339 | 994 | 571 | 843 | 3,533 | 3,211 | 6,744 | 3,798 | " | 85 |
| 420 | 281 | 701 | 2,365 | 2,104 | 1,738 | 1,282 | 979 | 1,323 | 5,082 | 4,709 | 9,791 | 818 | " | 86 |
| 111 | 100 | 211 | 1,417 | 1,105 | 1,572 | 1,109 | 895 | 1,169 | 3,884 | 3,383 | 7,267 | " | 545 | 87 |
| 26,043 | 17,832 | 43,875 | 202,154 | 177,548 | 151,828 | 113,819 | 80,688 | 113,845 | 434,670 | 405,212 | 839,882 | 116,098 | 19,451 | 1879. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Aug^on : 96,647 | | |
| 25,794 | 17,479 | 43,273 | 208,505 | 183,667 | 148,032 | 113,439 | 76,283 | 109,250 | 432,820 | 406,356 | 839,176 | 98,141 | | 1878. |
| 25,440 | 17,947 | 43,387 | 200,116 | 176,853 | 142,464 | 109,179 | 71,726 | 101,618 | 414,306 | 387,650 | 801,956 | 142,620 | | 1877. |
| 26,512 | 18,168 | 44,680 | 210,259 | 183,482 | 148,714 | 113,907 | 74,863 | 102,849 | 433,836 | 400,238 | 834,074 | 132,608 | | 1876. |
| 25,971 | 17,863 | 43,834 | 211,238 | 185,850 | 147,556 | 116,465 | 75,498 | 108,955 | 434,292 | 410,770 | 845,062 | 105,913 | | 1875. |

*Statistique annuelle*, tome IX. pages 4 à 64.

TABLEAU N° 2. —

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | ÂGE AU MARIAGE. HOMMES. Au-dessous de 20 ans. | De 20 à 25 ans. | De 25 à 30 ans. | De 30 à 35 ans. | De 35 à 40 ans. | De 40 à 50 ans. | De 50 à 60 ans. | De 60 ans et au-dessus. | TOTAL. | FEM Au-dessous de 20 ans. | De 20 à 25 ans. | De 25 à 30 ans. | De 30 à 35 ans. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Ain | 23 | 654 | 1,119 | 390 | 205 | 167 | 80 | 54 | 2,692 | 615 | 1,175 | 460 | 184 |
| 2 | Aisne | 109 | 1,375 | 1,603 | 377 | 137 | 159 | 104 | 56 | 3,920 | 1,311 | 1,615 | 521 | 191 |
| 3 | Allier | 222 | 888 | 1,343 | 178 | 164 | 137 | 70 | 40 | 3,042 | 1,122 | 1,116 | 448 | 129 |
| 4 | Alpes (Basses-) | 14 | 195 | 328 | 168 | 69 | 53 | 31 | 16 | 874 | 226 | 351 | 161 | 58 |
| 5 | Alpes (Hautes-) | 40 | 186 | 261 | 151 | 94 | 72 | 21 | 14 | 839 | 217 | 297 | 157 | 79 |
| 6 | Alpes-Maritimes | 65 | 346 | 565 | 246 | 151 | 93 | 51 | 15 | 1,532 | 397 | 584 | 276 | 139 |
| 7 | Ardèche | 137 | 465 | 1,153 | 574 | 261 | 221 | 86 | 50 | 2,947 | 408 | 1,187 | 771 | 290 |
| 8 | Ardennes | 40 | 661 | 1,027 | 276 | 125 | 102 | 32 | 17 | 2,280 | 528 | 1,092 | 413 | 111 |
| 9 | Ariège | 75 | 395 | 703 | 326 | 130 | 83 | 37 | 9 | 1,758 | 443 | 706 | 345 | 130 |
| 10 | Aube | 37 | 602 | 863 | 199 | 92 | 63 | 51 | 16 | 1,923 | 500 | 916 | 297 | 99 |
| 11 | Aude | 97 | 703 | 860 | 272 | 124 | 94 | 42 | 21 | 2,213 | 783 | 839 | 337 | 104 |
| 12 | Aveyron | 21 | 577 | 1,122 | 559 | 303 | 195 | 64 | 32 | 2,873 | 583 | 1,154 | 594 | 283 |
| 13 | Bouches-du-Rhône | 49 | 723 | 1,297 | 759 | 392 | 422 | 219 | 119 | 3,980 | 482 | 1,714 | 811 | 509 |
| 14 | Calvados | 66 | 819 | 1,162 | 517 | 235 | 221 | 99 | 52 | 3,171 | 665 | 1,380 | 543 | 243 |
| 15 | Cantal | 31 | 402 | 721 | 264 | 127 | 115 | 38 | 25 | 1,723 | 295 | 702 | 412 | 156 |
| 16 | Charente | 129 | 934 | 1,209 | 354 | 170 | 140 | 72 | 65 | 3,073 | 1,177 | 1,085 | 442 | 168 |
| 17 | Charente-Inférieure | 101 | 1,014 | 1,230 | 808 | 479 | 142 | 53 | 8 | 3,835 | 1,173 | 1,687 | 660 | 139 |
| 18 | Cher | 60 | 814 | 1,327 | 317 | 155 | 91 | 53 | 32 | 2,849 | 894 | 1,123 | 477 | 163 |
| 19 | Corrèze | 66 | 780 | 1,148 | 375 | 176 | 154 | 65 | 31 | 2,795 | 902 | 993 | 497 | 171 |
| 20 | Corse | 82 | 293 | 545 | 387 | 243 | 177 | 64 | 7 | 1,798 | 360 | 445 | 403 | 258 |
| 21 | Côte-d'Or | 43 | 511 | 1,091 | 522 | 177 | 119 | 58 | 31 | 2,552 | 569 | 1,178 | 484 | 137 |
| 22 | Côtes-du-Nord | 93 | 832 | 1,687 | 818 | 441 | 351 | 136 | 49 | 4,407 | 492 | 1,571 | 1,224 | 591 |
| 23 | Creuse | 58 | 691 | 876 | 219 | 106 | 87 | 50 | 23 | 2,110 | 733 | 760 | 334 | 131 |
| 24 | Dordogne | 144 | 1,325 | 1,573 | 519 | 264 | 224 | 99 | 62 | 4,210 | 1,493 | 1,522 | 611 | 257 |
| 25 | Doubs | 65 | 393 | 758 | 402 | 231 | 200 | 67 | 24 | 2,140 | 307 | 722 | 546 | 260 |
| 26 | Drôme | 125 | 451 | 856 | 499 | 242 | 181 | 81 | 59 | 2,494 | 602 | 901 | 466 | 209 |
| 27 | Eure | 108 | 812 | 1,001 | 310 | 120 | 111 | 68 | 49 | 2,579 | 860 | 1,019 | 352 | 137 |
| 28 | Eure-et-Loir | 33 | 648 | 1,081 | 182 | 80 | 80 | 38 | 32 | 2,174 | 661 | 1,007 | 313 | 79 |
| 29 | Finistère | 194 | 1,323 | 2,171 | 897 | 541 | 342 | 158 | 31 | 5,657 | 1,133 | 2,006 | 1,291 | 613 |
| 30 | Gard | 24 | 618 | 1,287 | 396 | 195 | 105 | 16 | 2 | 2,643 | 749 | 1,104 | 511 | 169 |
| 31 | Garonne (Haute-) | 91 | 964 | 1,303 | 499 | 299 | 222 | 104 | 40 | 3,522 | 906 | 1,366 | 704 | 220 |
| 32 | Gers | 110 | 431 | 830 | 315 | 180 | 118 | 42 | 18 | 2,044 | 645 | 683 | 407 | 163 |
| 33 | Gironde | 149 | 1,858 | 2,317 | 939 | 368 | 199 | 46 | 2 | 5,878 | 2,024 | 2,497 | 880 | 259 |
| 34 | Hérault | 90 | 803 | 1,143 | 460 | 198 | 141 | 58 | 5 | 2,898 | 793 | 1,279 | 453 | 189 |
| 35 | Ille-et-Vilaine | 80 | 760 | 1,853 | 969 | 514 | 369 | 161 | 71 | 4,777 | 403 | 1,499 | 1,461 | 753 |
| 36 | Indre | 54 | 712 | 1,090 | 230 | 128 | 96 | 40 | 21 | 2,351 | 776 | 917 | 369 | 130 |
| 37 | Indre-et-Loire | 30 | 864 | 1,232 | 266 | 131 | 111 | 77 | 53 | 2,764 | 755 | 1,201 | 451 | 128 |
| 38 | Isère | 200 | 915 | 1,545 | 846 | 412 | 305 | 151 | 85 | 4,489 | 991 | 1,600 | 994 | 419 |
| 39 | Jura | 16 | 364 | 822 | 476 | 258 | 216 | 94 | 29 | 2,275 | 311 | 830 | 573 | 228 |
| 40 | Landes | 15 | 521 | 856 | 464 | 246 | 194 | 61 | 39 | 2,396 | 502 | 744 | 761 | 188 |
| 41 | Loir-et-Cher | 30 | 735 | 1,058 | 262 | 108 | 66 | 43 | 12 | 2,314 | 602 | 1,036 | 416 | 128 |
| 42 | Loire | 108 | 1,014 | 1,973 | 705 | 429 | 281 | 125 | 71 | 4,706 | 757 | 1,680 | 1,172 | 507 |
| 43 | Loire (Haute-) | 79 | 509 | 976 | 403 | 211 | 148 | 65 | 31 | 2,422 | 431 | 946 | 583 | 216 |
| 44 | Loire-Inférieure | 19 | 758 | 2,070 | 722 | 364 | 412 | 161 | 67 | 4,573 | 540 | 1,485 | 1,357 | 664 |
| 45 | Loiret | 29 | 949 | 1,422 | 307 | 140 | 108 | 39 | 39 | 3,033 | 665 | 1,447 | 585 | 163 |
| 46 | Lot | 64 | 471 | 889 | 417 | 214 | 152 | 66 | 18 | 2,291 | 540 | 915 | 496 | 165 |
| 47 | Lot-et-Garonne | 70 | 763 | 986 | 262 | 117 | 82 | 60 | 41 | 2,381 | 969 | 817 | 314 | 107 |
| 48 | Lozère | 11 | 134 | 306 | 240 | 172 | 112 | 36 | 1 | 1,012 | 236 | 294 | 244 | 142 |

*Mariages.*

| MES. | | | | DÉTAILS DIVERS RELATIFS AUX MARIAGES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | HOMMES | | FEMMES | | ACTES RESPECTUEUX. | OPPOSITIONS. | CONTRATS. | MARIAGES CONSANGUINS. | | | | LÉGITIMATIONS. | | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
| De 35 à 40 ans. | De 40 à 50 ans. | De 50 ans et au-dessus. | TOTAL. | qui ont signé leur nom. | qui ont signé d'une + | qui ont signé leur nom. | qui ont signé d'une + | | | | Neveux et tantes. | Oncles et nièces. | Beaux-frères et belles-sœurs. | Cousins germains. | Ma-riages. | En-fants. | |
| 99 | 101 | 58 | 2,692 | 2,413 | 279 | 2,255 | 437 | 6 | " | 2,096 | " | " | 11 | 27 | 82 | 88 | 1 |
| 92 | 92 | 98 | 3,920 | 3,524 | 396 | 3,338 | 582 | 16 | 4 | 1,289 | " | 1 | 8 | 35 | 356 | 481 | 2 |
| 104 | 85 | 38 | 3,042 | 1,940 | 1,102 | 1,719 | 1,323 | 2 | " | 1,602 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 23 | 96 | 106 | 3 |
| 30 | 23 | 25 | 874 | 747 | 127 | 648 | 226 | 3 | " | 462 | " | 2 | 9 | 23 | 8 | 11 | 4 |
| 42 | 37 | 10 | 839 | 822 | 17 | 755 | 84 | 3 | " | 330 | " | 1 | 5 | 16 | 12 | 19 | 5 |
| 62 | 51 | 23 | 1,532 | 1,282 | 250 | 923 | 609 | 5 | 1 | 244 | " | 1 | 6 | 22 | 46 | 58 | 6 |
| 114 | 106 | 71 | 2,947 | 2,137 | 810 | 1,648 | 1,299 | 11 | 7 | 1,308 | " | " | 14 | 47 | 35 | 38 | 7 |
| 60 | 45 | 31 | 2,280 | 2,221 | 59 | 2,181 | 99 | 30 | 2 | 487 | " | " | 7 | 21 | 127 | 143 | 8 |
| 63 | 49 | 22 | 1,758 | 1,158 | 600 | 624 | 1,134 | 10 | " | 757 | " | 1 | 12 | 15 | 35 | 36 | 9 |
| 37 | 44 | 30 | 1,923 | 1,850 | 73 | 1,819 | 104 | 16 | " | 478 | " | " | 6 | 23 | 105 | 124 | 10 |
| 69 | 56 | 25 | 2,213 | 1,875 | 338 | 1,364 | 849 | 13 | 1 | 628 | " | " | 14 | 15 | 48 | 54 | 11 |
| 125 | 95 | 39 | 2,873 | 2,592 | 281 | 2,046 | 827 | 11 | " | 1,785 | " | 7 | 2 | 32 | 33 | 41 | 12 |
| 235 | 165 | 64 | 3,980 | 3,611 | 369 | 3,002 | 978 | 39 | " | 643 | " | 3 | 35 | 18 | 292 | 347 | 13 |
| 169 | 105 | 66 | 3,171 | 3,077 | 94 | 2,971 | 200 | 23 | " | 2,264 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 20 | 138 | 167 | 14 |
| 70 | 65 | 23 | 1,723 | 1,501 | 222 | 1,390 | 333 | 6 | " | 1,096 | " | " | 10 | 25 | 24 | 29 | 15 |
| 91 | 97 | 73 | 3,073 | 2,381 | 692 | 1,749 | 1,324 | 23 | " | 1,916 | " | 1 | 9 | 13 | 26 | 27 | 16 |
| 75 | 65 | 36 | 3,835 | 3,523 | 312 | 2,494 | 1,341 | 12 | 1 | 2,325 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 47 | 68 | 88 | 17 |
| 91 | 63 | 38 | 2,849 | 1,938 | 911 | 1,634 | 1,215 | 20 | " | 951 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 17 | 112 | 125 | 18 |
| 112 | 92 | 28 | 2,795 | 1,567 | 1,228 | 1,058 | 1,737 | 3 | 1 | 1,930 | " | 2 | 5 | 14 | 44 | 54 | 19 |
| 156 | 126 | 50 | 1,798 | 1,436 | 362 | 806 | 992 | 23 | 13 | 571 | 5 | 5 | 14 | 23 | 96 | 104 | 20 |
| 80 | 67 | 37 | 2,552 | 2,524 | 28 | 2,458 | 94 | 12 | " | 1,404 | " | " | 6 | 24 | 83 | 89 | 21 |
| 277 | 196 | 56 | 4,407 | 2,631 | 1,776 | 2,004 | 2,403 | 19 | 3 | 166 | " | 5 | 17 | 47 | 60 | 60 | 22 |
| 68 | 65 | 19 | 2,110 | 1,626 | 484 | 1,267 | 843 | 18 | 1 | 1,229 | 1 | " | 7 | 16 | 34 | 42 | 23 |
| 119 | 120 | 88 | 4,210 | 2,215 | 1,995 | 1,672 | 2,538 | 19 | " | 463 | " | " | 20 | 31 | 54 | 58 | 24 |
| 125 | 131 | 49 | 2,140 | 2,133 | 7 | 2,113 | 27 | 59 | 3 | 566 | " | 1 | 5 | 23 | 166 | 192 | 25 |
| 141 | 106 | 69 | 2,494 | 2,245 | 249 | 1,944 | 550 | 12 | " | 1,693 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 39 | 64 | 79 | 26 |
| 76 | 68 | 67 | 2,579 | 2,380 | 199 | 2,276 | 303 | 20 | 2 | 1,472 | " | 1 | 4 | 11 | 126 | 174 | 27 |
| 39 | 40 | 35 | 2,174 | 2,016 | 158 | 1,984 | 190 | 14 | 1 | 932 | " | 2 | 4 | 22 | 113 | 130 | 28 |
| 314 | 218 | 82 | 5,657 | 2,740 | 2,917 | 1,881 | 3,776 | 12 | " | 670 | " | 5 | 23 | 16 | 62 | 66 | 29 |
| 81 | 28 | 1 | 2,643 | 2,240 | 403 | 1,920 | 723 | 20 | 1 | 1,160 | " | " | 11 | 29 | 35 | 37 | 30 |
| 123 | 131 | 72 | 3,522 | 2,925 | 597 | 2,275 | 1,247 | 21 | 5 | 2,059 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 7 | 116 | 140 | 31 |
| 53 | 75 | 18 | 2,044 | 1,574 | 470 | 1,190 | 854 | 4 | " | 1,551 | " | " | 4 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 32 |
| 126 | 62 | 30 | 5,878 | 4,488 | 1,390 | 3,077 | 2,801 | 54 | 3 | 3,236 | " | 1 | 13 | 13 | 310 | 342 | 33 |
| 82 | 70 | 32 | 2,898 | 2,538 | 360 | 2,093 | 805 | 21 | " | 809 | " | " | 13 | 26 | 57 | 74 | 34 |
| 367 | 213 | 81 | 4,777 | 3,522 | 1,255 | 3,011 | 1,766 | 25 | 3 | 299 | " | 2 | 17 | 40 | 87 | 103 | 35 |
| 78 | 48 | 33 | 2,351 | 1,508 | 843 | 1,279 | 1,072 | 7 | " | 881 | " | " | 3 | 20 | 78 | 86 | 36 |
| 90 | 72 | 67 | 2,764 | 2,199 | 565 | 2,039 | 725 | 8 | 1 | 853 | 1 | " | 6 | 26 | 78 | 86 | 37 |
| 226 | 160 | 99 | 4,489 | 4,129 | 360 | 3,656 | 833 | 22 | 2 | 3,124 | 3 | 3 | 32 | 67 | 206 | 226 | 38 |
| 154 | 128 | 51 | 2,275 | 2,213 | 62 | 2,128 | 147 | 24 | " | 1,326 | " | 1 | 18 | 62 | 113 | 128 | 39 |
| 132 | 61 | 8 | 2,396 | 1,665 | 731 | 1,112 | 1,284 | 8 | 7 | 1,141 | " | " | " | 8 | 47 | 55 | 40 |
| 57 | 47 | 28 | 2,314 | 1,821 | 493 | 1,646 | 668 | 6 | " | 1,136 | " | 3 | " | 27 | 92 | 96 | 41 |
| 337 | 186 | 67 | 4,706 | 4,218 | 488 | 3,684 | 1,022 | 22 | 1 | 2,977 | " | 2 | 33 | 77 | 220 | 259 | 42 |
| 114 | 93 | 39 | 2,422 | 2,029 | 393 | 1,620 | 802 | 9 | 1 | 1,662 | 2 | 1 | 18 | 24 | 35 | 38 | 43 |
| 315 | 183 | 29 | 4,573 | 4,032 | 541 | 3,773 | 800 | 12 | 1 | 342 | " | 2 | 10 | 74 | 113 | 126 | 44 |
| 71 | 50 | 52 | 3,033 | 2,605 | 428 | 2,419 | 614 | 9 | 1 | 1,706 | " | 1 | 11 | 36 | 179 | 202 | 45 |
| 88 | 57 | 30 | 2,291 | 1,684 | 607 | 1,118 | 1,173 | 7 | " | 1,532 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 29 | 34 | 36 | 46 |
| 67 | 57 | 50 | 2,381 | 1,987 | 394 | 1,614 | 767 | 5 | " | 2,047 | " | " | 7 | 9 | 38 | 44 | 47 |
| 62 | 27 | 7 | 1,012 | 902 | 110 | 878 | 134 | 2 | " | 705 | " | " | 11 | 19 | 17 | 17 | 48 |

TABLEAU N° 2. —

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | ÂGE AU MARIAGE. HOMMES. Au-dessous de 20 ans. | De 20 à 25 ans. | De 25 à 30 ans. | De 30 à 35 ans. | De 35 à 40 ans. | De 40 à 50 ans. | De 50 à 60 ans. | De 60 ans et au-dessus. | TOTAL. | FEM Au-dessous de 20 ans. | De 20 à 25 ans. | De 25 à 30 ans. | De 30 à 35 ans. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 49 | Maine-et-Loire | 39 | 814 | 1,546 | 645 | 341 | 209 | 87 | 33 | 3,714 | 531 | 1,516 | 979 | 350 |
| 50 | Manche | 106 | 658 | 1,450 | 803 | 381 | 309 | 157 | 53 | 3,917 | 533 | 1,343 | 1,077 | 489 |
| 51 | Marne | 48 | 992 | 1,414 | 355 | 141 | 133 | 72 | 43 | 3,198 | 910 | 1,433 | 408 | 179 |
| 52 | Marne (Haute-) | 19 | 410 | 810 | 270 | 104 | 88 | 40 | 24 | 1,765 | 346 | 782 | 358 | 135 |
| 53 | Mayenne | 21 | 523 | 1,066 | 557 | 252 | 186 | 61 | 12 | 2,678 | 473 | 1,055 | 610 | 296 |
| 54 | Meurthe-et-Moselle | 36 | 779 | 1,433 | 484 | 169 | 139 | 82 | 23 | 3,145 | 498 | 1,467 | 692 | 222 |
| 55 | Meuse | 22 | 491 | 1,010 | 278 | 132 | 98 | 48 | 26 | 2,105 | 412 | 940 | 428 | 149 |
| 56 | Morbihan | 143 | 749 | 1,618 | 618 | 335 | 248 | 80 | 33 | 3,824 | 564 | 1,321 | 1,052 | 459 |
| 57 | Nièvre | 22 | 657 | 1,314 | 388 | 210 | 127 | 49 | 10 | 2,777 | 886 | 1,192 | 434 | 144 |
| 58 | Nord | 368 | 3,205 | 4,772 | 1,578 | 869 | 670 | 266 | 92 | 11,820 | 1,835 | 5,282 | 2,569 | 966 |
| 59 | Oise | 80 | 1,063 | 1,217 | 257 | 101 | 111 | 62 | 33 | 2,924 | 1,046 | 1,233 | 357 | 99 |
| 60 | Orne | 67 | 762 | 1,069 | 364 | 198 | 138 | 92 | 84 | 2,774 | 616 | 1,107 | 514 | 227 |
| 61 | Pas-de-Calais | 165 | 1,830 | 2,345 | 712 | 369 | 266 | 106 | 30 | 5,823 | 1,044 | 2,629 | 1,166 | 474 |
| 62 | Puy-de-Dôme | 118 | 1,273 | 1,715 | 688 | 365 | 224 | 95 | 23 | 4,501 | 972 | 1,878 | 886 | 370 |
| 63 | Pyrénées (Basses-) | 25 | 453 | 941 | 591 | 335 | 198 | 84 | 31 | 2,658 | 422 | 1,087 | 574 | 290 |
| 64 | Pyrénées (Hautes-) | 17 | 248 | 573 | 290 | 196 | 100 | 35 | 16 | 1,475 | 222 | 540 | 410 | 170 |
| 65 | Pyrénées-Orientales | 47 | 420 | 621 | 232 | 102 | 83 | 20 | 13 | 1,538 | 322 | 663 | 346 | 101 |
| 66 | Rhin (Haut-) [Belfort] | 2 | 40 | 143 | 201 | 74 | 45 | 7 | 1 | 513 | 52 | 197 | 137 | 78 |
| 67 | Rhône | 70 | 889 | 2,195 | 1,051 | 484 | 430 | 211 | 89 | 5,419 | 815 | 1,933 | 1,318 | 563 |
| 68 | Saône (Haute-) | 39 | 470 | 842 | 324 | 159 | 110 | 49 | 43 | 2,036 | 330 | 852 | 451 | 199 |
| 69 | Saône-et-Loire | 44 | 1,329 | 2,057 | 571 | 223 | 186 | 108 | 87 | 4,605 | 1,419 | 1,940 | 684 | 232 |
| 70 | Sarthe | 56 | 1,136 | 1,32 | 341 | 157 | 169 | 101 | 59 | 3,345 | 767 | 1,531 | 556 | 183 |
| 71 | Savoie | 38 | 309 | 522 | 307 | 154 | 127 | 60 | 19 | 1,536 | 252 | 583 | 342 | 157 |
| 72 | Savoie (Haute-) | 41 | 246 | 612 | 414 | 210 | 186 | 70 | 8 | 1,787 | 206 | 612 | 483 | 242 |
| 73 | Seine | 173 | 3,877 | 8,521 | 4,369 | 2,422 | 1,957 | 922 | 400 | 22,581 | 3,595 | 7,837 | 4,873 | 2,693 |
| 74 | Seine-Inférieure | 109 | 1,487 | 2,534 | 1,097 | 413 | 356 | 223 | 84 | 6,303 | 960 | 2,500 | 1,595 | 548 |
| 75 | Seine-et-Marne | 129 | 952 | 1,141 | 214 | 95 | 85 | 44 | 32 | 2,692 | 901 | 1,237 | 292 | 102 |
| 76 | Seine-et-Oise | 97 | 1,258 | 1,914 | 488 | 248 | 209 | 102 | 60 | 4,376 | 1,318 | 1,865 | 598 | 239 |
| 77 | Sèvres (Deux-) | 80 | 730 | 1,131 | 383 | 200 | 148 | 72 | 42 | 2,786 | 620 | 1,086 | 590 | 230 |
| 78 | Somme | 102 | 1,474 | 1,722 | 400 | 177 | 180 | 75 | 37 | 4,167 | 943 | 1,968 | 784 | 222 |
| 79 | Tarn | 115 | 675 | 949 | 343 | 170 | 116 | 54 | 23 | 2,445 | 808 | 988 | 353 | 135 |
| 80 | Tarn-et-Garonne | 85 | 519 | 753 | 154 | 60 | 52 | 19 | 17 | 1,659 | 709 | 626 | 198 | 54 |
| 81 | Var | 25 | 474 | 800 | 335 | 168 | 108 | 76 | 29 | 2,015 | 461 | 814 | 375 | 155 |
| 82 | Vaucluse | 35 | 408 | 777 | 270 | 137 | 127 | 49 | 27 | 1,830 | 397 | 733 | 363 | 164 |
| 83 | Vendée | 68 | 873 | 1,554 | 535 | 250 | 222 | 76 | 38 | 3,616 | 650 | 1,412 | 871 | 349 |
| 84 | Vienne | 201 | 742 | 1,063 | 390 | 126 | 125 | 77 | 15 | 2,739 | 899 | 946 | 495 | 217 |
| 85 | Vienne (Haute-) | 55 | 1,020 | 1,116 | 265 | 192 | 176 | 80 | 41 | 2,945 | 1,138 | 982 | 366 | 177 |
| 86 | Vosges | 17 | 552 | 1,268 | 585 | 241 | 181 | 51 | 49 | 2,944 | 462 | 1,266 | 635 | 254 |
| 87 | Yonne | 38 | 805 | 1,203 | 269 | 103 | 91 | 53 | 30 | 2,592 | 719 | 1,244 | 399 | 91 |
| | Totaux (1879) | 6,538 | 69,577 | 113,695 | 43,399 | 21,781 | 16,746 | 7,547 | 3,493 | 282,776 | 63,519 | 111,807 | 56,995 | 23,360 |
| | Rappel des années 1878 | 6,507 | 68,027 | 111,175 | 43,607 | 22,125 | 16,725 | 7,958 | 3,456 | 279,580 | 62,160 | 108,594 | 57,308 | 23,741 |
| | Rappel des années 1877 | 6,638 | 66,700 | 106,748 | 45,554 | 23,152 | 17,612 | 8,001 | 3,690 | 278,094 | 60,818 | 106,703 | 57,314 | 24,526 |
| | Rappel des années 1876 | 7,611 | 72,785 | 105,660 | 49,871 | 24,360 | 18,494 | 8,851 | 3,761 | 291,393 | 62,733 | 112,052 | 59,019 | 26,653 |
| | Rappel des années 1875 | 6,384 | 74,445 | 110,197 | 52,073 | 25,945 | 18,970 | 8,787 | 3,806 | 300,427 | 62,046 | 116,145 | 62,064 | 28,306 |

*Mariages.* (Suite et fin.)

| MES. | | | | DÉTAILS DIVERS RELATIFS AUX MARIAGES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | HOMMES | | FEMMES | | ACTES RESPECTUEUX. | OPPOSITIONS. | CONTRATS. | MARIAGES CONSANGUINS. | | | | LÉGITIMATIONS. | | |
| De 35 à 40 ans. | De 40 à 50 ans. | De 50 ans et au-dessus. | TOTAL. | qui ont signé leur nom. | qui ont signé d'une + | qui ont signé leur nom. | qui ont signé d'une + | | | | Neveux et tantes. | Oncles et nièces. | Beaux-frères et belles-sœurs. | Cousins germains. | Ma-riages. | En-fants. | |
| 165 | 111 | 62 | 3,714 | 2,996 | 718 | 2,732 | 982 | 15 | 5 | 608 | " | " | 10 | 35 | 129 | 146 | 49 |
| 255 | 168 | 52 | 3,917 | 3,830 | 87 | 3,810 | 107 | 33 | 1 | 1,383 | " | 4 | 14 | 37 | 185 | 222 | 50 |
| 88 | 100 | 80 | 3,198 | 3,094 | 104 | 3,002 | 196 | 18 | 2 | 852 | " | " | 7 | 25 | 221 | 296 | 51 |
| 59 | 52 | 33 | 1,765 | 1,671 | 94 | 1,614 | 151 | 13 | " | 233 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 36 | 86 | 111 | 52 |
| 143 | 87 | 14 | 2,678 | 2,092 | 586 | 1,901 | 777 | 10 | " | 270 | " | 2 | 8 | 30 | 67 | 72 | 53 |
| 109 | 103 | 54 | 3,145 | 3,124 | 21 | 3,102 | 43 | 6 | 1 | 394 | 3 | 3 | 15 | 39 | 165 | 191 | 54 |
| 71 | 54 | 51 | 2,105 | 2,093 | 12 | 2,089 | 16 | 15 | 5 | 332 | 1 | " | 12 | 30 | 96 | 107 | 55 |
| 238 | 157 | 33 | 3,824 | 2,021 | 1,803 | 1,494 | 2,330 | 3 | 2 | 105 | 2 | " | 15 | 32 | 60 | 75 | 56 |
| 59 | 53 | 9 | 2,777 | 1,985 | 792 | 1,795 | 982 | 36 | 2 | 846 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 34 | 53 | 58 | 57 |
| 520 | 431 | 217 | 11,820 | 8,903 | 2,917 | 7,653 | 4,167 | 87 | 12 | 3,939 | " | 4 | 68 | 107 | 1,738 | 2,209 | 58 |
| 63 | 76 | 50 | 2,924 | 2,752 | 172 | 2,657 | 267 | 20 | 1 | 824 | " | " | 7 | 15 | 212 | 254 | 59 |
| 130 | 106 | 74 | 2,774 | 2,554 | 220 | 2,503 | 271 | 10 | " | 1,382 | " | " | 8 | 32 | 54 | 68 | 60 |
| 278 | 182 | 50 | 5,823 | 4,939 | 884 | 4,417 | 1,406 | 30 | 4 | 2,598 | 3 | 3 | 20 | 67 | 752 | 923 | 61 |
| 191 | 145 | 59 | 4,501 | 3,589 | 912 | 3,057 | 1,444 | 79 | 2 | 3,405 | " | 4 | 30 | 76 | 63 | 72 | 62 |
| 158 | 105 | 22 | 2,658 | 2,168 | 490 | 1,700 | 958 | 9 | " | 1,271 | " | 2 | 11 | 24 | 80 | 102 | 63 |
| 77 | 46 | 10 | 1,475 | 1,276 | 199 | 1,046 | 429 | 13 | " | 686 | " | " | 9 | 7 | 37 | 38 | 64 |
| 43 | 36 | 27 | 1,538 | 1,131 | 407 | 556 | 982 | 7 | " | 294 | " | 1 | 8 | 9 | 41 | 50 | 65 |
| 29 | 15 | 5 | 513 | 510 | 3 | 500 | 13 | " | 1 | 140 | " | " | 1 | 11 | 45 | 52 | 66 |
| 363 | 295 | 132 | 5,419 | 5,182 | 237 | 4,814 | 605 | 27 | 1 | 3,043 | 4 | 7 | 28 | 62 | 318 | 430 | 67 |
| 81 | 74 | 49 | 2,036 | 2,013 | 23 | 1,951 | 85 | 30 | 1 | 258 | 1 | " | 6 | 19 | 137 | 158 | 68 |
| 98 | 139 | 93 | 4,605 | 3,986 | 619 | 3,583 | 1,022 | 17 | 1 | 2,673 | " | 4 | 22 | 47 | 175 | 190 | 69 |
| 106 | 129 | 73 | 3,345 | 2,656 | 689 | 2,616 | 729 | 8 | " | 1,193 | " | 1 | 5 | 31 | 141 | 170 | 70 |
| 93 | 80 | 29 | 1,536 | 1,449 | 87 | 1,355 | 181 | 7 | " | 419 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 24 | 36 | 48 | 71 |
| 132 | 71 | 41 | 1,787 | 1,668 | 119 | 1,525 | 262 | 5 | 1 | 195 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 14 | 49 | 59 | 72 |
| 1,625 | 1,374 | 584 | 22,581 | 22,249 | 332 | 21,481 | 1,100 | 114 | 6 | 4,302 | 1 | 14 | 90 | 236 | 2,491 | 3,383 | 73 |
| 280 | 304 | 116 | 6,303 | 5,514 | 789 | 5,179 | 1,124 | 63 | 1 | 2,115 | 1 | 1 | 28 | 58 | 479 | 596 | 74 |
| 37 | 75 | 48 | 2,692 | 2,581 | 111 | 2,507 | 185 | 7 | " | 918 | " | 1 | 5 | 28 | 134 | 147 | 75 |
| 120 | 145 | 91 | 4,376 | 4,175 | 201 | 4,068 | 308 | 30 | 3 | 1,133 | " | 1 | 9 | 42 | 276 | 347 | 76 |
| 111 | 94 | 55 | 2,786 | 2,179 | 607 | 1,843 | 943 | 20 | 2 | 736 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 30 | 62 | 68 | 77 |
| 93 | 104 | 53 | 4,167 | 3,780 | 387 | 3,513 | 654 | 34 | 4 | 1,594 | " | " | 7 | 42 | 503 | 567 | 78 |
| 87 | 53 | 21 | 2,445 | 2,010 | 435 | 1,461 | 984 | 5 | " | 1,217 | 8 | " | 11 | 43 | 21 | 27 | 79 |
| 30 | 25 | 17 | 1,659 | 1,320 | 339 | 1,069 | 590 | 6 | " | 1,305 | " | " | 4 | 15 | 11 | 13 | 80 |
| 73 | 87 | 50 | 2,015 | 1,694 | 321 | 1,334 | 681 | 9 | 1 | 395 | " | 2 | 15 | 10 | 53 | 64 | 81 |
| 80 | 65 | 28 | 1,830 | 1,547 | 283 | 1,232 | 598 | 25 | 1 | 563 | " | 1 | 9 | 13 | 37 | 47 | 82 |
| 160 | 125 | 49 | 3,616 | 2,480 | 1,136 | 1,907 | 1,709 | 26 | 5 | 297 | " | 1 | 2 | 36 | 61 | 61 | 83 |
| 76 | 66 | 40 | 2,739 | 1,835 | 904 | 1,518 | 1,221 | 19 | 2 | 483 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 20 | 73 | 79 | 84 |
| 129 | 112 | 41 | 2,945 | 1,518 | 1,427 | 1,179 | 1,766 | 2 | " | 1,642 | " | 3 | 15 | 26 | 39 | 42 | 85 |
| 139 | 121 | 67 | 2,944 | 2,933 | 11 | 2,913 | 31 | 9 | " | 275 | 1 | " | 14 | 32 | 205 | 248 | 86 |
| 52 | 43 | 44 | 2,592 | 2,394 | 198 | 2,324 | 268 | 26 | 1 | 1,235 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 31 | 98 | 116 | 87 |
| 12,399 | 9,929 | 4,767 | 282,776 | 236,275 | 46,501 | 207,555 | 75,221 | 1,639 | 134 | 106,856 | 60 | 146 | 1,120 | 2,841 | 13,894 | 17,042 | 1879 |
| 12,598 | 10,238 | 4,941 | 279,580 | 232,108 | 47,472 | 204,706 | 74,874 | 1,618 | 181 | 110,149 | 47 | 182 | 1,078 | 2,936 | 13,875 | 16,996 | 1878 |
| 13,026 | 10,717 | 4,990 | 278,094 | 226,598 | 51,496 | 195,769 | 82,325 | 1,579 | 231 | 110,086 | 92 | 178 | 1,303 | 2,692 | 13,714 | 17,107 | 1877 |
| 13,893 | 11,676 | 5,367 | 291,303 | 235,571 | 55,822 | 206,161 | 85,232 | 1,877 | 268 | 116,940 | 71 | 179 | 1,331 | 3,003 | 13,874 | 17,350 | 1876 |
| 14,535 | 11,957 | 5,374 | 300,427 | 240,773 | 59,654 | 207,438 | 92,989 | 1,629 | 143 | 118,947 | 63 | 178 | 1,311 | 3,242 | 14,429 | 17,964 | 1875 |

TABLEAU N° 3. — *Naissances*

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | ACCOUCHEMENTS DOUBLES. | | | | | | | | | ACCOUCHEMENTS TRIPLES. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NOMBRE des accouchements ayant produit | | | | NOMBRE DES ENFANTS issus de ces accouchements. | | | | | NOMBRE des accouchements ayant produit | | | | NOMBRE DES ENFANTS issus de ces accouchements. | | | | |
| | exclusivement des garçons. | exclusivement des filles. | à la fois un garçon et une fille. | Total. | Nés vivants. | | Mort-nés. | | Total. | exclusivement des garçons. | exclusivement des filles. | à la fois des garçons et des filles. | Total. | Nés vivants. | | Mort-nés. | | Total. |
| | | | | | Garçons. | Filles. | Garçons. | Filles | | | | | | Garçons. | Filles. | Garçons. | Filles. | |
| AIN | 23 | 14 | 21 | 58 | 60 | 46 | 7 | 3 | 116 | " | 1 | " | 1 | " | 1 | " | 2 | 3 |
| AISNE | 55 | 49 | 54 | 158 | 130 | 129 | 34 | 23 | 316 | " | 1 | " | 1 | " | 3 | " | " | 3 |
| ALLIER | 36 | 42 | 37 | 115 | 97 | 96 | 12 | 25 | 230 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 9 |
| ALPES (BASSES-) | 9 | 6 | 12 | 27 | 25 | 22 | 5 | 2 | 54 | " | " | 2 | 2 | " | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 |
| ALPES (HAUTES-) | 24 | 21 | 16 | 61 | 56 | 52 | 8 | 6 | 122 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ALPES-MARITIMES | 24 | 21 | 20 | 65 | 53 | 54 | 15 | 8 | 130 | 1 | 2 | " | 3 | 3 | 3 | " | 3 | 9 |
| ARDÈCHE | 27 | 27 | 43 | 97 | 88 | 86 | 9 | 11 | 194 | " | " | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | " | 3 |
| ARDENNES | 24 | 29 | 35 | 88 | 73 | 84 | 10 | 9 | 176 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ARIÈGE | 24 | 17 | 19 | 60 | 41 | 45 | 26 | 8 | 120 | 1 | " | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | " | 6 |
| AUBE | 12 | 14 | 17 | 43 | 36 | 44 | 5 | 1 | 86 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| AUDE | 31 | 19 | 18 | 68 | 71 | 53 | 9 | 3 | 136 | " | 1 | " | 1 | " | 2 | " | 1 | 3 |
| AVEYRON | 43 | 39 | 45 | 127 | 113 | 115 | 18 | 8 | 254 | " | " | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | " | " | 3 |
| BOUCHES-DU-RHÔNE | 62 | 55 | 53 | 170 | 165 | 152 | 12 | 11 | 340 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | " | 9 |
| CALVADOS | 26 | 29 | 36 | 91 | 76 | 78 | 12 | 16 | 182 | " | " | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | " | " | 3 |
| CANTAL | 15 | 17 | 27 | 59 | 50 | 57 | 7 | 4 | 118 | " | 1 | " | 1 | " | 1 | " | 2 | 3 |
| CHARENTE | 22 | 15 | 18 | 55 | 58 | 45 | 4 | 3 | 110 | " | " | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | " | " | 3 |
| CHARENTE-INFÉRIEURE | 23 | 30 | 7 | 60 | 34 | 47 | 19 | 20 | 120 | 2 | 1 | " | 3 | " | " | 6 | 3 | 9 |
| CHER | 35 | 31 | 39 | 105 | 101 | 93 | 8 | 8 | 210 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| CORRÈZE | 28 | 19 | 2 | 49 | 48 | 33 | 10 | 7 | 98 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| CORSE | 38 | 26 | 37 | 101 | 91 | 68 | 22 | 21 | 202 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| CÔTE-D'OR | 29 | 19 | 26 | 74 | 72 | 54 | 12 | 10 | 148 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| CÔTES-DU-NORD | 80 | 77 | 59 | 216 | 211 | 201 | 8 | 12 | 432 | 3 | 2 | " | 5 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 15 |
| CREUSE | 19 | 18 | 21 | 58 | 56 | 55 | 3 | 2 | 116 | 1 | " | " | 1 | 1 | " | 2 | " | 3 |
| DORDOGNE | 41 | 23 | 36 | 100 | 102 | 76 | 16 | 6 | 200 | 2 | " | " | 2 | 4 | " | 2 | " | 6 |
| DOUBS | 31 | 32 | 32 | 95 | 86 | 87 | 8 | 9 | 190 | " | " | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | " | " | 3 |
| DRÔME | 19 | 23 | 22 | 64 | 55 | 66 | 5 | 2 | 128 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| EURE | 11 | 17 | 21 | 49 | 38 | 50 | 5 | 5 | 98 | " | " | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | " | " | 3 |
| EURE-ET-LOIR | 26 | 26 | 27 | 79 | 63 | 68 | 16 | 11 | 158 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| FINISTÈRE | 84 | 84 | 72 | 240 | 221 | 220 | 19 | 20 | 480 | 1 | " | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | " | 9 |
| GARD | 35 | 35 | 50 | 120 | 103 | 110 | 17 | 10 | 240 | 2 | " | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 12 |
| GARONNE (HAUTE-) | 30 | 33 | 25 | 88 | 73 | 77 | 12 | 14 | 176 | " | " | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | " | 3 |
| GERS | 13 | 8 | 9 | 30 | 30 | 23 | 5 | 2 | 60 | 1 | " | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | " | 6 |
| GIRONDE | 43 | 39 | 34 | 116 | 108 | 92 | 12 | 20 | 232 | " | " | " | " | " | 4 | " | " | " |
| HÉRAULT | 38 | 35 | 37 | 110 | 97 | 87 | 16 | 20 | 220 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ILLE-ET-VILAINE | 58 | 64 | 64 | 186 | 156 | 176 | 24 | 16 | 372 | " | " | 1 | 1 | " | " | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| INDRE | 22 | 24 | 26 | 72 | 63 | 65 | 7 | 9 | 144 | " | " | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | " | " | 3 |
| INDRE-ET-LOIRE | 17 | 20 | 27 | 64 | 57 | 59 | 4 | 8 | 128 | " | 1 | " | 1 | " | " | " | 3 | 3 |
| ISÈRE | 105 | 89 | 83 | 277 | 252 | 237 | 41 | 24 | 554 | " | " | 2 | 2 | 4 | " | " | 2 | 6 |
| JURA | 25 | 25 | 14 | 64 | 45 | 50 | 19 | 14 | 128 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| LANDES | 6 | 7 | 6 | 19 | 18 | 18 | " | 2 | 38 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| LOIR-ET-CHER | 20 | 25 | 16 | 61 | 56 | 60 | " | 6 | 122 | " | " | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | " | 6 |
| LOIRE | 57 | 69 | 69 | 195 | 172 | 194 | 11 | 13 | 390 | " | 1 | " | 1 | " | 3 | " | " | 3 |
| LOIRE (HAUTE-) | 29 | 30 | 30 | 89 | 83 | 88 | 5 | 2 | 178 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| LOIRE-INFÉRIEURE | 51 | 57 | 73 | 181 | 146 | 151 | 29 | 33 | 362 | " | " | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 9 |
| LOIRET | 43 | 24 | 36 | 103 | 112 | 79 | 10 | 5 | 206 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| LOT | 7 | 6 | 12 | 25 | 22 | 18 | 4 | 6 | 50 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| LOT-ET-GARONNE | 10 | 16 | 9 | 35 | 24 | 33 | 5 | 8 | 70 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| LOZÈRE | 10 | 10 | 9 | 29 | 19 | 26 | 10 | 3 | 58 | 1 | " | 1 | 2 | 1 | " | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| MAINE-ET-LOIRE | 51 | 23 | 38 | 112 | 122 | 73 | 18 | 11 | 224 | " | 1 | 1 | 2 | " | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 |

*ou accouchements multiples.*

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | ACCOUCHEMENTS DOUBLES. | | | | | | | | | ACCOUCHEMENTS TRIPLES. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NOMBRE des accouchements ayant produit | | | | NOMBRE DES ENFANTS issus de ces accouchements. | | | | | NOMBRE des accouchements ayant produit | | | | NOMBRE DES ENFANTS issus de ces accouchements. | | | | |
| | | | | | Nés vivants. | | Mort-nés. | | | | | | | Nés vivants. | | Mort-nés. | | |
| | exclusivement des garçons. | exclusivement des filles. | à la fois un garçon et une fille. | Total. | Garçons. | Filles. | Garçons. | Filles. | Total. | exclusivement des garçons. | exclusivement des filles. | à la fois des garçons et des filles. | Total. | Garçons. | Filles. | Garçons. | Filles. | Total. |
| Manche | 43 | 36 | 50 | 129 | 125 | 111 | 11 | 11 | 258 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 9 |
| Marne | 40 | 36 | 42 | 118 | 88 | 91 | 34 | 23 | 236 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Marne (Haute-) | 30 | 22 | 20 | 72 | 70 | 55 | 10 | 9 | 144 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Mayenne | 29 | 20 | 42 | 91 | 87 | 75 | 13 | 7 | 182 | " | " | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | " | " | 3 |
| Meurthe-et-Moselle | 37 | 40 | 41 | 118 | 98 | 115 | 17 | 6 | 236 | " | 1 | " | 1 | " | 2 | " | 1 | 3 |
| Meuse | 29 | 20 | 23 | 72 | 71 | 53 | 10 | 10 | 144 | " | " | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | " | " | 3 |
| Morbihan | 71 | 57 | 85 | 213 | 207 | 185 | 20 | 14 | 426 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Nièvre | 29 | 23 | 33 | 85 | 76 | 69 | 15 | 10 | 170 | 1 | " | " | 1 | 2 | " | 1 | " | 3 |
| Nord | 165 | 194 | 163 | 522 | 428 | 502 | 65 | 49 | 1,044 | 2 | " | 2 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 3 | " | 12 |
| Oise | 36 | 36 | 39 | 111 | 91 | 96 | 20 | 15 | 222 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Orne | 24 | 25 | 25 | 74 | 67 | 69 | 6 | 6 | 148 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Pas-de-Calais | 101 | 84 | 85 | 270 | 254 | 222 | 33 | 31 | 540 | 1 | " | " | 1 | 3 | " | " | " | 3 |
| Puy-de-Dôme | 37 | 32 | 45 | 114 | 99 | 97 | 20 | 12 | 228 | 2 | " | " | 2 | 3 | " | 3 | " | 6 |
| Pyrénées (Basses-) | 37 | 45 | 44 | 126 | 105 | 116 | 13 | 18 | 252 | 1 | " | " | 1 | " | " | 3 | " | 3 |
| Pyrénées (Hautes-) | 20 | 15 | 22 | 57 | 56 | 49 | 6 | 3 | 114 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Pyrénées-Orientales | 16 | 20 | 19 | 55 | 47 | 52 | 4 | 7 | 110 | 1 | " | " | 1 | 3 | " | " | " | 3 |
| Rhin (Haut-) [Belfort] | 1 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 20 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Rhône | 55 | 53 | 52 | 160 | 146 | 143 | 16 | 15 | 320 | 1 | " | " | 1 | 3 | " | " | " | 3 |
| Saône (Haute-) | 23 | 17 | 24 | 64 | 62 | 52 | 8 | 6 | 128 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Saône-et-Loire | 68 | 46 | 82 | 196 | 180 | 143 | 38 | 31 | 392 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Sarthe | 29 | 27 | 31 | 87 | 82 | 79 | 7 | 6 | 174 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Savoie | 21 | 24 | 34 | 79 | 67 | 63 | 9 | 19 | 158 | " | " | 1 | 1 | " | " | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Savoie (Haute-) | 31 | 23 | 30 | 84 | 76 | 60 | 16 | 16 | 168 | " | " | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | " | " | 3 |
| Seine | 155 | 158 | 188 | 501 | 469 | 482 | 29 | 22 | 1,002 | " | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | " | " | 6 |
| Seine-Inférieure | 91 | 84 | 85 | 260 | 215 | 210 | 52 | 43 | 520 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Seine-et-Marne | 27 | 27 | 30 | 84 | 76 | 79 | 8 | 5 | 168 | " | 1 | " | 1 | " | 2 | " | 1 | 3 |
| Seine-et-Oise | 57 | 48 | 45 | 150 | 140 | 130 | 19 | 11 | 300 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 2 | " | 15 |
| Sèvres (Deux-) | 33 | 29 | 22 | 84 | 74 | 75 | 14 | 5 | 168 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 9 |
| Somme | 37 | 39 | 41 | 117 | 96 | 106 | 19 | 13 | 234 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Tarn | 16 | 25 | 29 | 70 | 49 | 69 | 12 | 10 | 140 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Tarn-et-Garonne | 7 | 11 | 11 | 29 | 23 | 32 | 2 | 1 | 58 | " | " | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | " | " | 3 |
| Var | 19 | 24 | 23 | 66 | 55 | 67 | 6 | 4 | 132 | " | " | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | " | " | 3 |
| Vaucluse | 26 | 31 | 35 | 92 | 75 | 81 | 12 | 16 | 184 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Vendée | 43 | 38 | 64 | 145 | 132 | 125 | 18 | 15 | 290 | " | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | " | 2 | 3 | 6 |
| Vienne | 27 | 23 | 25 | 75 | 61 | 55 | 18 | 16 | 150 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Vienne (Haute-) | 33 | 38 | 23 | 94 | 80 | 92 | 9 | 7 | 188 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Vosges | 32 | 52 | 52 | 136 | 91 | 129 | 25 | 27 | 272 | " | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | " | 3 | 6 |
| Yonne | 22 | 22 | 22 | 66 | 56 | 61 | 10 | 5 | 132 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Totaux (1879) | 3,188 | 3,026 | 3,270 | 9,484 | 8,407 | 8,294 | 1,239 | 1,028 | 18,968 | 30 | 23 | 42 | 95 | 95 | 93 | 59 | 38 | 285 |
| Rappel des années 1878 | 3,114 | 2,973 | 3,446 | 9,533 | 8,381 | 8,291 | 1,293 | 1,101 | 19,066 | 25 | 30 | 52 | 107 | 106 | 99 | 51 | 65 | 321 |
| Rappel des années 1877 | 3,178 | 2,938 | 3,289 | 9,405 | 8,393 | 8,133 | 1,252 | 1,032 | 18,810 | 34 | 31 | 43 | 108 | 102 | 97 | 69 | 56 | (1) 324 |
| Rappel des années 1876 | 3,267 | 3,237 | 3,530 | 10,034 | 8,780 | 8,906 | 1,284 | 1,098 | 20,068 | 39 | 20 | 50 | 109 | 130 | 97 | 53 | 38 | 327 |
| Rappel des années 1875 | 3,230 | 2,978 | 3,438 | 9,646 | 8,593 | 8,286 | 1,305 | 1,108 | 19,292 | 38 | 33 | 45 | 116 | 123 | 108 | 57 | 60 | 348 |

(1) Plus 2 accouchements quadruples (6 vivants, 2 morts-nés).

TABLEAU N° 4. — *Décès*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | Au-dessous de 1 an. | De 1 à 5 ans. | De 5 à 10 ans. | De 10 à 15 ans. | De 15 à 20 ans. | De 20 à 25 ans. | De 25 à 30 ans. | De 30 à 35 ans. | De 35 à 40 ans. | De 40 à 45 ans. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Ain | 745 | 285 | 103 | 94 | 75 | 137 | 177 | 163 | 177 | 186 |
| 2 | Aisne | 1,206 | 388 | 111 | 70 | 113 | 175 | 154 | 153 | 160 | 190 |
| 3 | Allier | 603 | 301 | 95 | 66 | 85 | 115 | 117 | 94 | 98 | 109 |
| 4 | Alpes (Basses-) | 390 | 164 | 37 | 21 | 28 | 61 | 23 | 40 | 42 | 49 |
| 5 | Alpes (Hautes-) | 431 | 147 | 58 | 33 | 38 | 70 | 48 | 49 | 45 | 56 |
| 6 | Alpes-Maritimes | 637 | 486 | 160 | 54 | 86 | 170 | 119 | 124 | 128 | 100 |
| 7 | Ardèche | 1,419 | 626 | 145 | 98 | 120 | 131 | 112 | 104 | 124 | 138 |
| 8 | Ardennes | 551 | 266 | 81 | 29 | 64 | 103 | 76 | 84 | 92 | 112 |
| 9 | Ariège | 391 | 283 | 36 | 21 | 33 | 60 | 72 | 54 | 51 | 70 |
| 10 | Aube | 511 | 123 | 51 | 17 | 61 | 32 | 90 | 55 | 65 | 75 |
| 11 | Aude | 584 | 484 | 62 | 45 | 72 | 102 | 85 | 89 | 76 | 85 |
| 12 | Aveyron | 1,185 | 537 | 127 | 94 | 76 | 104 | 98 | 103 | 98 | 110 |
| 13 | Bouches-du-Rhône | 1,644 | 1,221 | 246 | 146 | 245 | 297 | 259 | 253 | 271 | 307 |
| 14 | Calvados | 725 | 264 | 83 | 64 | 94 | 148 | 120 | 152 | 188 | 192 |
| 15 | Cantal | 531 | 169 | 38 | 18 | 36 | 56 | 52 | 46 | 57 | 61 |
| 16 | Charente | 474 | 240 | 103 | 127 | 104 | 159 | 113 | 130 | 107 | 123 |
| 17 | Charente-Inférieure | 756 | 227 | 129 | 58 | 67 | 110 | 106 | 142 | 174 | 184 |
| 18 | Cher | 614 | 204 | 64 | 39 | 89 | 113 | 97 | 82 | 67 | 74 |
| 19 | Corrèze | 804 | 441 | 113 | 69 | 57 | 95 | 93 | 92 | 100 | 104 |
| 20 | Corse | 932 | 483 | 258 | 109 | 118 | 125 | 152 | 163 | 136 | 121 |
| 21 | Côte-d'Or | 673 | 179 | 67 | 38 | 62 | 125 | 99 | 100 | 104 | 120 |
| 22 | Côtes-du-Nord | 1,620 | 732 | 194 | 128 | 177 | 255 | 213 | 220 | 187 | 212 |
| 23 | Creuse | 346 | 191 | 55 | 35 | 46 | 58 | 65 | 48 | 59 | 65 |
| 24 | Dordogne | 1,046 | 681 | 104 | 53 | 93 | 116 | 105 | 89 | 116 | 117 |
| 25 | Doubs | 748 | 240 | 63 | 51 | 75 | 131 | 125 | 143 | 126 | 144 |
| 26 | Drôme | 822 | 383 | 107 | 56 | 97 | 119 | 101 | 112 | 104 | 120 |
| 27 | Eure | 590 | 144 | 46 | 35 | 71 | 111 | 93 | 105 | 124 | 132 |
| 28 | Eure-et-Loir | 799 | 154 | 60 | 39 | 40 | 75 | 71 | 73 | 87 | 67 |
| 29 | Finistère | 1,984 | 1,290 | 373 | 158 | 236 | 506 | 291 | 316 | 313 | 336 |
| 30 | Gard | 646 | 432 | 200 | 165 | 152 | 161 | 157 | 166 | 192 | 216 |
| 31 | Garonne (Haute-) | 653 | 396 | 113 | 91 | 91 | 150 | 120 | 117 | 150 | 127 |
| 32 | Gers | 340 | 152 | 38 | 20 | 42 | 88 | 67 | 56 | 53 | 73 |
| 33 | Gironde | 1,375 | 535 | 130 | 124 | 151 | 313 | 173 | 140 | 136 | 253 |
| 34 | Hérault | 868 | 701 | 134 | 72 | 105 | 183 | 128 | 168 | 151 | 156 |
| 35 | Ille-et-Vilaine | 1,668 | 589 | 136 | 92 | 116 | 243 | 196 | 215 | 198 | 198 |
| 36 | Indre | 453 | 172 | 55 | 43 | 47 | 73 | 66 | 60 | 57 | 83 |
| 37 | Indre-et-Loire | 467 | 159 | 47 | 41 | 65 | 125 | 92 | 111 | 90 | 102 |
| 38 | Isère | 1,252 | 488 | 146 | 75 | 158 | 157 | 184 | 149 | 185 | 205 |
| 39 | Jura | 475 | 226 | 85 | 52 | 86 | 108 | 103 | 114 | 141 | 129 |
| 40 | Landes | 265 | 65 | 37 | 30 | 72 | 30 | 54 | 148 | 129 | 280 |
| 41 | Loir-et-Cher | 532 | 128 | 42 | 37 | 34 | 61 | 67 | 55 | 63 | 76 |
| 42 | Loire | 1,732 | 734 | 189 | 130 | 162 | 161 | 245 | 246 | 297 | 276 |
| 43 | Loire (Haute-) | 889 | 324 | 109 | 49 | 61 | 84 | 76 | 61 | 70 | 89 |
| 44 | Loire-Inférieure | 1,165 | 579 | 336 | 130 | 172 | 297 | 266 | 296 | 294 | 304 |
| 45 | Loiret | 952 | 234 | 52 | 44 | 86 | 112 | 108 | 84 | 94 | 106 |
| 46 | Lot | 569 | 254 | 82 | 57 | 55 | 89 | 95 | 103 | 84 | 99 |
| 47 | Lot-et-Garonne | 463 | 244 | 52 | 41 | 52 | 95 | 76 | 97 | 96 | 111 |
| 48 | Lozère | 429 | 159 | 55 | 16 | 37 | 41 | 43 | 65 | 40 | 105 |

*par âge et par sexe.*

1. SEXE MASCULIN.

| De 45 à 50 ans. | De 50 à 55 ans. | De 55 à 60 ans. | De 60 à 65 ans. | De 65 à 70 ans. | De 70 à 75 ans. | De 75 à 80 ans. | De 80 à 85 ans. | De 85 à 90 ans. | De 90 à 95 ans. | De 95 à 100 ans. | Au-dessus de 100 ans. | TOTAL du sexe masculin. | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 192 | 226 | 265 | 299 | 340 | 371 | 313 | 217 | 63 | 12 | 2 | " | 4,442 | 1 |
| 215 | 312 | 390 | 447 | 550 | 566 | 601 | 486 | 148 | 34 | 6 | " | 6,475 | 2 |
| 130 | 112 | 193 | 223 | 261 | 297 | 272 | 202 | 75 | 22 | 6 | " | 3,476 | 3 |
| 52 | 66 | 81 | 127 | 130 | 176 | 165 | 123 | 35 | 3 | 2 | " | 1,815 | 4 |
| 51 | 82 | 71 | 98 | 111 | 137 | 111 | 53 | 16 | 1 | " | " | 1,706 | 5 |
| 89 | 157 | 133 | 170 | 174 | 216 | 192 | 127 | 42 | 11 | 3 | " | 3,378 | 6 |
| 135 | 184 | 206 | 244 | 307 | 364 | 381 | 299 | 126 | 31 | 15 | " | 5,309 | 7 |
| 104 | 141 | 189 | 201 | 290 | 296 | 354 | 301 | 79 | 20 | " | " | 3,433 | 8 |
| 84 | 76 | 82 | 148 | 181 | 274 | 225 | 167 | 68 | 17 | 12 | " | 2,405 | 9 |
| 87 | 134 | 149 | 196 | 244 | 281 | 352 | 343 | 97 | 35 | 11 | " | 3,059 | 10 |
| 91 | 98 | 136 | 180 | 252 | 361 | 326 | 280 | 93 | 13 | 1 | " | 3,515 | 11 |
| 120 | 165 | 161 | 255 | 308 | 377 | 339 | 250 | 91 | 21 | 14 | " | 4,633 | 12 |
| 331 | 359 | 428 | 450 | 502 | 568 | 482 | 360 | 99 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 8,488 | 13 |
| 175 | 223 | 240 | 399 | 472 | 578 | 500 | 256 | 88 | 13 | 2 | " | 4,985 | 14 |
| 67 | 87 | 88 | 148 | 180 | 241 | 196 | 152 | 58 | 21 | 5 | " | 2,307 | 15 |
| 129 | 160 | 239 | 322 | 365 | 478 | 328 | 231 | 74 | 14 | 1 | " | 4,021 | 16 |
| 132 | 209 | 223 | 334 | 437 | 382 | 305 | 236 | 111 | 27 | 5 | " | 4,354 | 17 |
| 100 | 130 | 152 | 212 | 237 | 226 | 242 | 159 | 57 | 14 | " | " | 2,972 | 18 |
| 118 | 156 | 160 | 219 | 247 | 263 | 206 | 126 | 39 | 9 | " | " | 3,511 | 19 |
| 116 | 155 | 149 | 161 | 156 | 119 | 89 | 85 | 43 | 5 | 1 | " | 3,676 | 20 |
| 120 | 175 | 174 | 249 | 365 | 423 | 432 | 375 | 121 | 28 | 8 | " | 4,036 | 21 |
| 270 | 333 | 353 | 491 | 506 | 564 | 473 | 303 | 116 | 24 | " | " | 7,365 | 22 |
| 82 | 81 | 117 | 183 | 235 | 221 | 198 | 158 | 69 | 22 | 3 | " | 2,337 | 23 |
| 153 | 170 | 210 | 300 | 436 | 582 | 606 | 398 | 162 | 40 | 4 | 1 | 5,582 | 24 |
| 146 | 150 | 197 | 243 | 293 | 316 | 257 | 144 | 50 | 7 | 4 | " | 3,653 | 25 |
| 129 | 166 | 179 | 243 | 307 | 366 | 291 | 263 | 89 | 12 | 6 | " | 4,072 | 26 |
| 147 | 187 | 284 | 372 | 389 | 534 | 532 | 445 | 102 | 19 | 1 | " | 4,463 | 27 |
| 94 | 140 | 154 | 273 | 284 | 248 | 339 | 262 | 70 | 16 | " | " | 3,345 | 28 |
| 374 | 406 | 453 | 463 | 540 | 473 | 373 | 194 | 50 | 7 | 2 | " | 9,138 | 29 |
| 230 | 288 | 360 | 379 | 391 | 393 | 402 | 346 | 176 | 58 | 3 | " | 5,513 | 30 |
| 144 | 234 | 274 | 404 | 492 | 519 | 443 | 354 | 111 | 29 | 8 | " | 5,020 | 31 |
| 71 | 121 | 154 | 242 | 308 | 411 | 376 | 224 | 59 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 3,013 | 32 |
| 277 | 396 | 439 | 664 | 700 | 698 | 610 | 376 | 186 | 62 | 24 | " | 7,762 | 33 |
| 172 | 235 | 239 | 313 | 382 | 492 | 455 | 312 | 97 | 24 | " | " | 5,387 | 34 |
| 241 | 298 | 384 | 513 | 583 | 573 | 561 | 329 | 96 | 20 | 3 | " | 7,252 | 35 |
| 85 | 93 | 104 | 204 | 193 | 270 | 224 | 172 | 58 | 22 | 4 | 2 | 2,540 | 36 |
| 108 | 129 | 178 | 241 | 284 | 362 | 342 | 313 | 77 | 18 | 1 | " | 3,355 | 37 |
| 233 | 311 | 386 | 451 | 543 | 685 | 640 | 388 | 150 | 22 | 5 | " | 6,813 | 38 |
| 145 | 140 | 210 | 267 | 316 | 329 | 240 | 131 | 30 | 5 | " | " | 3,332 | 39 |
| 363 | 469 | 412 | 264 | 226 | 186 | 35 | 9 | 6 | " | " | " | 3,080 | 40 |
| 89 | 91 | 110 | 196 | 238 | 254 | 247 | 244 | 63 | 10 | " | " | 2,637 | 41 |
| 339 | 369 | 379 | 423 | 465 | 431 | 322 | 213 | 67 | 14 | 2 | " | 7,196 | 42 |
| 120 | 120 | 138 | 209 | 201 | 283 | 255 | 150 | 63 | 7 | 2 | " | 3,360 | 43 |
| 333 | 358 | 399 | 383 | 386 | 363 | 306 | 171 | 62 | 11 | 4 | " | 6,605 | 44 |
| 100 | 127 | 182 | 226 | 271 | 305 | 318 | 276 | 87 | 25 | 2 | " | 3,791 | 45 |
| 94 | 113 | 139 | 208 | 265 | 301 | 290 | 199 | 96 | 23 | 10 | " | 3,222 | 46 |
| 94 | 124 | 182 | 333 | 397 | 504 | 388 | 280 | 107 | 25 | 4 | " | 3,765 | 47 |
| 84 | 83 | 72 | 100 | 85 | 72 | 50 | 57 | 22 | 4 | " | " | 1,619 | 48 |

TABLEAU N° 4. — *Décès*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | Au-dessous de 1 an. | De 1 à 5 ans. | De 5 à 10 ans. | De 10 à 15 ans. | De 15 à 20 ans. | De 20 à 25 ans. | De 25 à 30 ans. | De 30 à 35 ans. | De 35 à 40 ans. | De 40 à 45 ans. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 49 | Maine-et-Loire | 705 | 329 | 140 | 82 | 101 | 178 | 156 | 170 | 170 | 178 |
| 50 | Manche | 842 | 340 | 165 | 94 | 123 | 251 | 206 | 223 | 192 | 236 |
| 51 | Marne | 1,232 | 312 | 90 | 59 | 67 | 154 | 123 | 119 | 141 | 178 |
| 52 | Marne (Haute-) | 477 | 135 | 35 | 24 | 41 | 71 | 58 | 60 | 64 | 88 |
| 53 | Mayenne | 727 | 221 | 96 | 77 | 84 | 151 | 121 | 129 | 137 | 141 |
| 54 | Meurthe-et-Moselle | 911 | 300 | 79 | 60 | 125 | 154 | 144 | 148 | 147 | 163 |
| 55 | Meuse | 638 | 116 | 47 | 39 | 56 | 132 | 82 | 90 | 83 | 111 |
| 56 | Morbihan | 1,468 | 671 | 170 | 54 | 111 | 244 | 167 | 161 | 162 | 207 |
| 57 | Nièvre | 598 | 287 | 123 | 77 | 85 | 105 | 78 | 93 | 98 | 99 |
| 58 | Nord | 4,758 | 2,445 | 595 | 315 | 471 | 652 | 597 | 554 | 586 | 621 |
| 59 | Oise | 907 | 249 | 78 | 62 | 87 | 126 | 109 | 118 | 135 | 157 |
| 60 | Orne | 660 | 183 | 74 | 43 | 66 | 116 | 114 | 117 | 107 | 120 |
| 61 | Pas-de-Calais | 2,025 | 1,255 | 234 | 150 | 188 | 220 | 247 | 260 | 314 | 322 |
| 62 | Puy-de-Dôme | 1,000 | 393 | 113 | 97 | 121 | 148 | 186 | 224 | 228 | 251 |
| 63 | Pyrénées (Basses-) | 819 | 447 | 96 | 51 | 64 | 128 | 95 | 113 | 130 | 144 |
| 64 | Pyrénées (Hautes-) | 402 | 188 | 35 | 26 | 31 | 57 | 73 | 65 | 42 | 80 |
| 65 | Pyrénées-Orientales | 508 | 459 | 96 | 44 | 66 | 106 | 73 | 74 | 68 | 75 |
| 66 | Rhin (Haut-) [Belfort] | 175 | 77 | 27 | 21 | 39 | 37 | 28 | 28 | 33 | 39 |
| 67 | Rhône | 1,269 | 582 | 219 | 105 | 159 | 289 | 255 | 306 | 397 | 410 |
| 68 | Saône (Haute-) | 552 | 166 | 57 | 37 | 67 | 95 | 87 | 89 | 95 | 97 |
| 69 | Saône-et-Loire | 1,098 | 379 | 144 | 76 | 121 | 184 | 153 | 141 | 175 | 187 |
| 70 | Sarthe | 985 | 219 | 82 | 42 | 89 | 203 | 148 | 110 | 110 | 150 |
| 71 | Savoie | 668 | 222 | 71 | 45 | 60 | 71 | 92 | 71 | 91 | 120 |
| 72 | Savoie (Haute-) | 646 | 274 | 67 | 48 | 80 | 97 | 82 | 89 | 86 | 107 |
| 73 | Seine | 6,102 | 4,425 | 745 | 375 | 870 | 1,385 | 1,411 | 1,564 | 1,793 | 1,903 |
| 74 | Seine-Inférieure | 2,676 | 865 | 230 | 105 | 242 | 321 | 390 | 414 | 389 | 403 |
| 75 | Seine-et-Marne | 826 | 236 | 79 | 41 | 71 | 112 | 111 | 98 | 103 | 116 |
| 76 | Seine-et-Oise | 1,277 | 519 | 123 | 77 | 110 | 225 | 169 | 212 | 276 | 261 |
| 77 | Sèvres (Deux-) | 499 | 159 | 57 | 44 | 53 | 97 | 82 | 76 | 64 | 91 |
| 78 | Somme | 1,498 | 405 | 129 | 70 | 134 | 214 | 132 | 144 | 167 | 169 |
| 79 | Tarn | 686 | 387 | 56 | 50 | 72 | 98 | 62 | 80 | 89 | 81 |
| 80 | Tarn-et-Garonne | 314 | 143 | 27 | 23 | 25 | 62 | 52 | 32 | 40 | 55 |
| 81 | Var | 596 | 353 | 87 | 62 | 75 | 157 | 127 | 95 | 114 | 110 |
| 82 | Vaucluse | 781 | 326 | 68 | 69 | 65 | 91 | 80 | 75 | 74 | 63 |
| 83 | Vendée | 727 | 318 | 90 | 71 | 82 | 142 | 149 | 146 | 142 | 148 |
| 84 | Vienne | 483 | 185 | 56 | 45 | 58 | 132 | 76 | 74 | 70 | 61 |
| 85 | Vienne (Haute-) | 703 | 376 | 103 | 53 | 75 | 113 | 120 | 111 | 104 | 128 |
| 86 | Vosges | 1,129 | 383 | 97 | 64 | 109 | 142 | 131 | 126 | 135 | 172 |
| 87 | Yonne | 702 | 217 | 59 | 40 | 63 | 85 | 82 | 94 | 66 | 83 |
| | Totaux (1879) | 82,023 | 37,450 | 10,146 | 6,091 | 8,908 | 13,825 | 12,298 | 12,722 | 13,413 | 14,872 |
| | Rappel des années 1878 | 88,197 | 40,629 | 10,488 | 6,102 | 8,661 | 13,741 | 12,291 | 12,455 | 13,334 | 14,584 |
| | Rappel des années 1877 | 82,893 | 39,720 | 10,359 | 6,060 | 8,436 | 13,927 | 12,119 | 12,399 | 13,268 | 14,248 |
| | Rappel des années 1876 | 88,025 | 40,550 | 10,564 | 6,381 | 9,065 | 15,787 | 12,715 | 13,411 | 13,751 | 14,872 |
| | Rappel des années 1875 | 89,781 | 40,178 | 10,562 | 6,388 | 8,524 | 15,582 | 12,317 | 13,058 | 13,110 | 14,641 |

*par âge et par sexe.* (Suite.)

I. SEXE MASCULIN.

| De 45 à 50 ans. | De 50 à 55 ans. | De 55 à 60 ans. | De 60 à 65 ans. | De 65 à 70 ans. | De 70 à 75 ans. | De 75 à 80 ans. | De 80 à 85 ans. | De 85 à 90 ans. | De 90 à 95 ans. | De 95 à 100 ans. | Au-dessus de 100 ans. | TOTAL du sexe masculin. | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 178 | 243 | 283 | 451 | 552 | 575 | 487 | 399 | 91 | 25 | 2 | " | 5,495 | 49 |
| 253 | 273 | 373 | 542 | 593 | 582 | 531 | 356 | 111 | 14 | " | " | 6,300 | 50 |
| 175 | 218 | 252 | 297 | 336 | 368 | 385 | 385 | 107 | 17 | 4 | " | 5,019 | 51 |
| 72 | 108 | 150 | 201 | 211 | 263 | 297 | 225 | 78 | 13 | 2 | " | 2,673 | 52 |
| 129 | 215 | 259 | 403 | 419 | 364 | 322 | 185 | 50 | 7 | " | " | 4,237 | 53 |
| 166 | 211 | 275 | 353 | 386 | 397 | 460 | 291 | 86 | 19 | 3 | " | 4,878 | 54 |
| 118 | 127 | 157 | 204 | 291 | 353 | 340 | 259 | 65 | 22 | 3 | " | 3,333 | 55 |
| 214 | 280 | 333 | 418 | 476 | 458 | 346 | 200 | 67 | 12 | 3 | " | 6,222 | 56 |
| 112 | 144 | 173 | 256 | 258 | 226 | 237 | 157 | 41 | 14 | " | " | 3,261 | 57 |
| 645 | 860 | 979 | 1,121 | 1,162 | 1,207 | 1,151 | 809 | 297 | 70 | 6 | " | 19,901 | 58 |
| 175 | 222 | 279 | 357 | 447 | 455 | 492 | 371 | 112 | 20 | 1 | " | 4,959 | 59 |
| 134 | 158 | 232 | 315 | 448 | 500 | 534 | 424 | 151 | 25 | 2 | " | 4,523 | 60 |
| 311 | 393 | 490 | 510 | 562 | 610 | 649 | 483 | 170 | 53 | 2 | 1 | 9,449 | 61 |
| 258 | 322 | 399 | 418 | 496 | 576 | 554 | 394 | 164 | 36 | 4 | 1 | 6,383 | 62 |
| 173 | 248 | 261 | 327 | 397 | 459 | 436 | 282 | 104 | 27 | 10 | " | 4,811 | 63 |
| 75 | 103 | 104 | 167 | 228 | 303 | 285 | 195 | 76 | 14 | 5 | 3 | 2,557 | 64 |
| 84 | 84 | 88 | 98 | 166 | 176 | 142 | 92 | 24 | 6 | 1 | " | 2,530 | 65 |
| 49 | 40 | 34 | 53 | 44 | 44 | 34 | 20 | 4 | " | " | " | 826 | 66 |
| 423 | 531 | 572 | 669 | 689 | 700 | 597 | 359 | 103 | 19 | 3 | " | 8,656 | 67 |
| 105 | 140 | 175 | 229 | 289 | 354 | 346 | 234 | 78 | 12 | 3 | " | 3,307 | 68 |
| 188 | 245 | 328 | 398 | 479 | 539 | 601 | 416 | 115 | 33 | 1 | " | 6,001 | 69 |
| 146 | 177 | 296 | 346 | 500 | 518 | 549 | 440 | 133 | 33 | 2 | " | 5,278 | 70 |
| 128 | 145 | 155 | 211 | 221 | 246 | 226 | 135 | 41 | 14 | 1 | " | 3,034 | 71 |
| 112 | 149 | 166 | 224 | 244 | 311 | 278 | 150 | 52 | 6 | 3 | " | 3,271 | 72 |
| 1,879 | 2,002 | 2,030 | 1,976 | 1,862 | 1,563 | 1,323 | 763 | 260 | 58 | 9 | " | 34,298 | 73 |
| 474 | 538 | 639 | 792 | 809 | 805 | 735 | 463 | 135 | 19 | 1 | " | 11,445 | 74 |
| 119 | 168 | 230 | 273 | 335 | 327 | 355 | 321 | 112 | 33 | 1 | " | 4,067 | 75 |
| 300 | 347 | 441 | 561 | 516 | 559 | 624 | 495 | 152 | 39 | 3 | 1 | 7,287 | 76 |
| 110 | 132 | 145 | 269 | 288 | 382 | 313 | 251 | 82 | 21 | 5 | " | 3,220 | 77 |
| 179 | 271 | 378 | 470 | 526 | 632 | 584 | 428 | 153 | 30 | 2 | " | 6,715 | 78 |
| 95 | 125 | 147 | 198 | 311 | 401 | 398 | 331 | 94 | 18 | 5 | " | 3,784 | 79 |
| 32 | 84 | 145 | 209 | 310 | 360 | 270 | 164 | 41 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2,396 | 80 |
| 123 | 134 | 193 | 187 | 298 | 344 | 368 | 281 | 129 | 42 | 2 | " | 3,877 | 81 |
| 101 | 98 | 110 | 192 | 236 | 331 | 314 | 214 | 118 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 3,424 | 82 |
| 150 | 168 | 222 | 392 | 439 | 425 | 328 | 228 | 56 | 8 | 2 | " | 4,433 | 83 |
| 99 | 98 | 159 | 209 | 292 | 360 | 293 | 267 | 68 | 19 | 4 | " | 3,108 | 84 |
| 139 | 157 | 175 | 256 | 272 | 279 | 206 | 107 | 46 | 9 | 1 | " | 3,533 | 85 |
| 160 | 194 | 269 | 354 | 407 | 450 | 428 | 241 | 73 | 12 | 6 | " | 5,082 | 86 |
| 90 | 154 | 197 | 225 | 300 | 384 | 438 | 430 | 154 | 20 | " | 1 | 3,884 | 87 |
| 15,828 | 19,445 | 22,900 | 28,801 | 32,914 | 35,915 | 33,240 | 23,874 | 7,927 | 1,768 | 296 | 14 | 434,070 | 1879. |
| 15,666 | 18,826 | 21,652 | 27,187 | 31,123 | 34,171 | 32,531 | 21,846 | 7,319 | 1,730 | 254 | 28 | 432,820 | 1878. |
| 15,358 | 18,221 | 20,988 | 26,259 | 29,474 | 31,790 | 30,859 | 19,432 | 6,545 | 1,576 | 350 | 25 | 414,306 | 1877. |
| 16,215 | 19,420 | 21,939 | 27,473 | 30,285 | 33,040 | 32,780 | 18,699 | 6,702 | 1,701 | 443 | 18 | 433,836 | 1876. |
| 15,833 | 19,324 | 22,308 | 27,670 | 30,711 | 34,730 | 32,859 | 17,628 | 6,799 | 1,758 | 307 | 24 | 434,292 | 1875. |

TABLEAU N° 4. — *Décès*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | Au-dessous de 1 an. | De 1 à 5 ans. | De 5 à 10 ans. | De 10 à 15 ans. | De 15 à 20 ans. | De 20 à 25 ans. | De 25 à 30 ans. | De 30 à 35 ans. | De 35 à 40 ans. | De 40 à 45 ans. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | AIN | 575 | 250 | 90 | 64 | 124 | 120 | 146 | 147 | 146 | 159 |
| 2 | AISNE | 961 | 461 | 118 | 89 | 130 | 175 | 158 | 141 | 144 | 142 |
| 3 | ALLIER | 459 | 253 | 106 | 61 | 74 | 102 | 100 | 90 | 91 | 62 |
| 4 | ALPES (BASSES-) | 289 | 198 | 41 | 32 | 35 | 59 | 63 | 37 | 48 | 44 |
| 5 | ALPES (HAUTES-) | 358 | 143 | 52 | 29 | 41 | 54 | 46 | 50 | 53 | 67 |
| 6 | ALPES-MARITIMES | 557 | 522 | 109 | 67 | 114 | 136 | 150 | 111 | 104 | 89 |
| 7 | ARDÈCHE | 969 | 656 | 147 | 134 | 170 | 124 | 165 | 166 | 119 | 128 |
| 8 | ARDENNES | 424 | 243 | 77 | 52 | 82 | 88 | 98 | 77 | 69 | 79 |
| 9 | ARIÈGE | 374 | 269 | 60 | 46 | 43 | 57 | 58 | 57 | 54 | 81 |
| 10 | AUBE | 366 | 101 | 46 | 38 | 62 | 72 | 59 | 71 | 56 | 68 |
| 11 | AUDE | 451 | 515 | 92 | 71 | 94 | 95 | 93 | 81 | 54 | 87 |
| 12 | AVEYRON | 979 | 543 | 102 | 59 | 78 | 77 | 94 | 82 | 93 | 116 |
| 13 | BOUCHES-DU-RHÔNE | 1,331 | 1,270 | 311 | 160 | 243 | 289 | 287 | 281 | 254 | 227 |
| 14 | CALVADOS | 673 | 262 | 96 | 57 | 101 | 111 | 164 | 161 | 126 | 147 |
| 15 | CANTAL | 403 | 135 | 59 | 41 | 56 | 39 | 63 | 49 | 52 | 68 |
| 16 | CHARENTE | 356 | 246 | 135 | 83 | 98 | 131 | 127 | 120 | 115 | 137 |
| 17 | CHARENTE-INFÉRIEURE | 679 | 227 | 102 | 54 | 68 | 116 | 134 | 175 | 144 | 146 |
| 18 | CHER | 462 | 180 | 59 | 52 | 76 | 78 | 96 | 89 | 179 | 65 |
| 19 | CORRÈZE | 671 | 420 | 97 | 71 | 86 | 91 | 106 | 113 | 136 | 97 |
| 20 | CORSE | 858 | 565 | 247 | 179 | 159 | 160 | 128 | 137 | 124 | 164 |
| 21 | CÔTE-D'OR | 514 | 185 | 53 | 63 | 56 | 84 | 83 | 83 | 82 | 80 |
| 22 | CÔTES-DU-NORD | 1,341 | 715 | 239 | 131 | 175 | 180 | 197 | 221 | 252 | 226 |
| 23 | CREUSE | 273 | 180 | 72 | 43 | 54 | 53 | 58 | 68 | 69 | 66 |
| 24 | DORDOGNE | 816 | 553 | 131 | 71 | 110 | 132 | 126 | 138 | 128 | 144 |
| 25 | DOUBS | 542 | 225 | 76 | 51 | 99 | 99 | 86 | 107 | 125 | 115 |
| 26 | DRÔME | 675 | 402 | 91 | 80 | 117 | 134 | 107 | 113 | 92 | 112 |
| 27 | EURE | 526 | 154 | 38 | 44 | 67 | 62 | 75 | 73 | 95 | 105 |
| 28 | EURE-ET-LOIR | 667 | 168 | 57 | 46 | 46 | 53 | 57 | 62 | 64 | 66 |
| 29 | FINISTÈRE | 1,547 | 1,275 | 329 | 202 | 231 | 286 | 329 | 340 | 320 | 284 |
| 30 | GARD | 647 | 568 | 175 | 149 | 130 | 127 | 140 | 148 | 169 | 199 |
| 31 | GARONNE (HAUTE-) | 540 | 373 | 130 | 97 | 119 | 139 | 147 | 114 | 126 | 144 |
| 32 | GERS | 288 | 120 | 30 | 28 | 51 | 51 | 79 | 61 | 65 | 68 |
| 33 | GIRONDE | 1,130 | 452 | 165 | 105 | 193 | 242 | 267 | 233 | 195 | 264 |
| 34 | HÉRAULT | 661 | 668 | 118 | 75 | 117 | 153 | 124 | 163 | 122 | 141 |
| 35 | ILLE-ET-VILAINE | 1,348 | 590 | 170 | 94 | 158 | 153 | 192 | 197 | 209 | 197 |
| 36 | INDRE | 361 | 180 | 68 | 49 | 59 | 82 | 82 | 68 | 84 | 72 |
| 37 | INDRE-ET-LOIRE | 397 | 156 | 35 | 29 | 65 | 98 | 56 | 100 | 81 | 70 |
| 38 | ISÈRE | 965 | 408 | 94 | 110 | 143 | 180 | 160 | 168 | 211 | 213 |
| 39 | JURA | 374 | 244 | 105 | 72 | 75 | 93 | 76 | 114 | 89 | 124 |
| 40 | LANDES | 233 | 119 | 92 | 48 | 46 | 46 | 78 | 155 | 190 | 216 |
| 41 | LOIR-ET-CHER | 439 | 142 | 44 | 36 | 67 | 48 | 54 | 66 | 54 | 43 |
| 42 | LOIRE | 1,320 | 782 | 213 | 126 | 133 | 154 | 176 | 206 | 208 | 185 |
| 43 | LOIRE (HAUTE-) | 780 | 341 | 117 | 80 | 121 | 110 | 96 | 99 | 118 | 100 |
| 44 | LOIRE-INFÉRIEURE | 846 | 528 | 279 | 149 | 231 | 213 | 240 | 220 | 237 | 242 |
| 45 | LOIRET | 707 | 232 | 80 | 63 | 87 | 118 | 100 | 84 | 95 | 78 |
| 46 | LOT | 518 | 274 | 62 | 49 | 59 | 75 | 105 | 94 | 92 | 98 |
| 47 | LOT-ET-GARONNE | 384 | 186 | 84 | 37 | 59 | 78 | 63 | 63 | 66 | 71 |
| 48 | LOZÈRE | 296 | 118 | 49 | 32 | 46 | 35 | 46 | 74 | 94 | 107 |

*par âge et par sexe.* (Suite.)

II. SEXE FÉMININ.

| De 45 à 50 ans. | De 50 à 55 ans. | De 55 à 60 ans. | De 60 à 65 ans. | De 65 à 70 ans. | De 70 à 75 ans. | De 75 à 80 ans. | De 80 à 85 ans. | De 85 à 90 ans. | De 90 à 95 ans. | De 95 à 100 ans. | Au-dessus de 100 ans. | TOTAL du sexe féminin. | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 141 | 178 | 237 | 262 | 334 | 370 | 305 | 199 | 79 | 11 | " | " | 3,937 | 1 |
| 180 | 222 | 285 | 411 | 451 | 599 | 619 | 559 | 240 | 74 | 7 | 1 | 6,167 | 2 |
| 121 | 142 | 153 | 252 | 251 | 286 | 220 | 178 | 76 | 16 | 7 | " | 3,100 | 3 |
| 57 | 52 | 87 | 119 | 171 | 159 | 120 | 86 | 23 | 2 | " | " | 1,722 | 4 |
| 60 | 95 | 80 | 107 | 94 | 82 | 87 | 59 | 27 | 3 | " | " | 1,587 | 5 |
| 81 | 90 | 116 | 126 | 160 | 196 | 187 | 129 | 51 | 22 | 2 | 1 | 3,120 | 6 |
| 122 | 214 | 198 | 243 | 274 | 334 | 337 | 251 | 98 | 23 | " | " | 4,872 | 7 |
| 84 | 121 | 145 | 161 | 219 | 306 | 289 | 331 | 158 | 52 | 7 | " | 3,162 | 8 |
| 61 | 83 | 102 | 178 | 209 | 274 | 224 | 168 | 56 | 13 | 9 | 1 | 2,477 | 9 |
| 71 | 101 | 124 | 152 | 196 | 263 | 296 | 345 | 166 | 43 | 3 | 1 | 2,700 | 10 |
| 86 | 106 | 107 | 191 | 238 | 324 | 280 | 220 | 102 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 3,310 | 11 |
| 129 | 139 | 198 | 230 | 274 | 362 | 291 | 234 | 92 | 23 | 17 | 1 | 4,213 | 12 |
| 255 | 250 | 306 | 369 | 481 | 513 | 469 | 344 | 112 | 27 | 8 | 1 | 7,788 | 13 |
| 183 | 209 | 264 | 513 | 831 | 721 | 408 | 134 | 48 | 24 | 14 | 2 | 5,249 | 14 |
| 61 | 70 | 119 | 147 | 216 | 287 | 250 | 184 | 90 | 28 | 6 | 1 | 2,424 | 15 |
| 144 | 157 | 175 | 302 | 338 | 397 | 309 | 236 | 60 | 21 | " | " | 3,687 | 16 |
| 131 | 200 | 229 | 244 | 341 | 471 | 390 | 307 | 167 | 72 | 22 | " | 4,419 | 17 |
| 95 | 94 | 135 | 200 | 211 | 206 | 228 | 149 | 58 | 20 | 2 | " | 2,634 | 18 |
| 121 | 133 | 164 | 223 | 236 | 210 | 151 | 114 | 49 | 12 | " | " | 3,301 | 19 |
| 132 | 145 | 121 | 113 | 118 | 117 | 85 | 62 | 24 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 3,646 | 20 |
| 98 | 129 | 174 | 225 | 303 | 398 | 447 | 390 | 220 | 35 | 6 | " | 3,708 | 21 |
| 221 | 291 | 360 | 495 | 595 | 634 | 590 | 341 | 185 | 47 | 9 | " | 7,445 | 22 |
| 79 | 93 | 126 | 217 | 237 | 251 | 195 | 148 | 80 | 33 | 6 | " | 2,401 | 23 |
| 134 | 180 | 229 | 327 | 421 | 550 | 414 | 332 | 111 | 32 | 9 | " | 5,088 | 24 |
| 100 | 127 | 164 | 249 | 295 | 306 | 243 | 142 | 45 | 14 | " | " | 3,210 | 25 |
| 103 | 146 | 164 | 229 | 277 | 349 | 290 | 195 | 84 | 18 | 5 | " | 3,783 | 26 |
| 140 | 138 | 192 | 256 | 339 | 479 | 573 | 579 | 258 | 66 | 4 | 1 | 4,264 | 27 |
| 76 | 95 | 135 | 199 | 221 | 262 | 318 | 348 | 162 | 34 | " | " | 3,136 | 28 |
| 284 | 325 | 380 | 499 | 482 | 484 | 387 | 238 | 94 | 21 | 3 | 1 | 8,341 | 29 |
| 211 | 226 | 278 | 314 | 373 | 405 | 416 | 329 | 193 | 77 | 3 | 1 | 5,278 | 30 |
| 138 | 215 | 264 | 355 | 461 | 500 | 476 | 337 | 138 | 47 | 11 | " | 4,871 | 31 |
| 96 | 103 | 166 | 241 | 314 | 403 | 349 | 279 | 87 | 23 | 2 | 2 | 2,904 | 32 |
| 251 | 349 | 363 | 469 | 509 | 616 | 756 | 420 | 276 | 127 | 25 | " | 7,407 | 33 |
| 142 | 163 | 203 | 310 | 362 | 434 | 400 | 335 | 155 | 38 | 5 | " | 4,889 | 34 |
| 214 | 252 | 358 | 539 | 647 | 605 | 572 | 379 | 157 | 27 | 2 | " | 7,060 | 35 |
| 72 | 93 | 108 | 135 | 202 | 229 | 196 | 182 | 68 | 11 | 6 | " | 2,407 | 36 |
| 95 | 131 | 136 | 241 | 306 | 372 | 356 | 331 | 173 | 46 | 7 | " | 3,281 | 37 |
| 234 | 268 | 354 | 489 | 512 | 652 | 472 | 349 | 122 | 24 | 4 | " | 6,132 | 38 |
| 94 | 159 | 181 | 224 | 261 | 275 | 242 | 124 | 42 | 16 | 2 | " | 2,986 | 39 |
| 207 | 193 | 278 | 331 | 160 | 143 | 100 | 50 | 10 | 5 | 1 | " | 2,701 | 40 |
| 68 | 97 | 129 | 202 | 186 | 254 | 244 | 260 | 122 | 19 | " | " | 2,574 | 41 |
| 249 | 279 | 293 | 406 | 465 | 462 | 379 | 265 | 103 | 27 | 7 | 1 | 6,439 | 42 |
| 124 | 157 | 193 | 251 | 272 | 315 | 245 | 144 | 56 | 18 | 2 | " | 3,739 | 43 |
| 250 | 264 | 373 | 396 | 484 | 492 | 449 | 297 | 145 | 32 | 6 | " | 6,373 | 44 |
| 92 | 110 | 170 | 215 | 291 | 282 | 294 | 288 | 131 | 31 | 4 | " | 3,552 | 45 |
| 126 | 136 | 166 | 207 | 267 | 321 | 242 | 184 | 91 | 25 | 7 | " | 3,198 | 46 |
| 85 | 112 | 155 | 278 | 377 | 437 | 364 | 270 | 121 | 32 | 5 | 1 | 3,328 | 47 |
| 102 | 95 | 113 | 114 | 63 | 75 | 44 | 48 | 9 | 7 | " | " | 1,567 | 48 |

TABLEAU N° 4. — *Décès*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | Au-dessous de 1 an. | De 1 à 5 ans. | De 5 à 10 ans. | De 10 à 15 ans. | De 15 à 20 ans. | De 20 à 25 ans. | De 25 à 30 ans. | De 30 à 35 ans. | De 35 à 40 ans. | De 40 à 45 ans. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 49 | Maine-et-Loire | 693 | 302 | 145 | 100 | 154 | 154 | 178 | 163 | 143 | 176 |
| 50 | Manche | 570 | 331 | 138 | 135 | 172 | 179 | 208 | 206 | 191 | 177 |
| 51 | Marne | 878 | 310 | 86 | 41 | 98 | 116 | 117 | 121 | 105 | 128 |
| 52 | Marne (Haute-) | 372 | 123 | 43 | 27 | 56 | 74 | 56 | 58 | 63 | 62 |
| 53 | Mayenne | 545 | 218 | 108 | 69 | 85 | 98 | 106 | 137 | 127 | 121 |
| 54 | Meurthe-et-Moselle | 697 | 298 | 107 | 84 | 122 | 145 | 145 | 116 | 127 | 122 |
| 55 | Meuse | 473 | 135 | 52 | 36 | 64 | 93 | 90 | 76 | 80 | 60 |
| 56 | Morbihan | 1,108 | 645 | 181 | 96 | 100 | 109 | 165 | 184 | 182 | 183 |
| 57 | Nièvre | 452 | 266 | 132 | 90 | 92 | 94 | 101 | 89 | 76 | 76 |
| 58 | Nord | 3,969 | 2,343 | 546 | 330 | 648 | 760 | 646 | 587 | 547 | 447 |
| 59 | Oise | 641 | 244 | 80 | 60 | 97 | 116 | 105 | 106 | 99 | 106 |
| 60 | Orne | 497 | 193 | 72 | 49 | 98 | 108 | 115 | 89 | 108 | 106 |
| 61 | Pas-de-Calais | 1,619 | 1,086 | 277 | 212 | 267 | 320 | 323 | 284 | 285 | 286 |
| 62 | Puy-de-Dôme | 851 | 399 | 123 | 103 | 131 | 162 | 170 | 182 | 181 | 230 |
| 63 | Pyrénées (Basses-) | 629 | 464 | 130 | 83 | 97 | 96 | 115 | 136 | 153 | 124 |
| 64 | Pyrénées (Hautes-) | 296 | 195 | 60 | 30 | 51 | 40 | 58 | 54 | 50 | 49 |
| 65 | Pyrénées-Orientales | 448 | 441 | 91 | 44 | 65 | 66 | 63 | 81 | 82 | 57 |
| 66 | Rhin (Haut-) [Belfort] | 162 | 80 | 19 | 13 | 19 | 21 | 30 | 32 | 36 | 31 |
| 67 | Rhône | 1,105 | 504 | 189 | 123 | 231 | 250 | 272 | 310 | 300 | 360 |
| 68 | Saône (Haute-) | 433 | 181 | 69 | 50 | 63 | 77 | 54 | 68 | 67 | 75 |
| 69 | Saône-et-Loire | 792 | 395 | 147 | 129 | 173 | 173 | 194 | 153 | 123 | 159 |
| 70 | Sarthe | 733 | 201 | 96 | 59 | 101 | 116 | 143 | 124 | 98 | 107 |
| 71 | Savoie | 498 | 260 | 71 | 64 | 66 | 73 | 74 | 73 | 95 | 94 |
| 72 | Savoie (Haute-) | 494 | 246 | 73 | 54 | 75 | 70 | 80 | 82 | 71 | 101 |
| 73 | Seine | 5,202 | 4,311 | 796 | 416 | 865 | 1,275 | 1,468 | 1,430 | 1,429 | 1,373 |
| 74 | Seine-Inférieure | 2,135 | 880 | 277 | 148 | 235 | 245 | 308 | 351 | 340 | 315 |
| 75 | Seine-et-Marne | 695 | 211 | 75 | 41 | 70 | 81 | 81 | 78 | 88 | 71 |
| 76 | Seine-et-Oise | 1,058 | 473 | 113 | 84 | 137 | 155 | 178 | 192 | 173 | 175 |
| 77 | Sèvres (Deux-) | 407 | 137 | 64 | 43 | 75 | 90 | 98 | 82 | 87 | 88 |
| 78 | Somme | 1,143 | 465 | 135 | 99 | 169 | 175 | 154 | 146 | 151 | 146 |
| 79 | Tarn | 545 | 340 | 80 | 39 | 77 | 72 | 76 | 110 | 75 | 80 |
| 80 | Tarn-et-Garonne | 303 | 90 | 25 | 26 | 42 | 46 | 50 | 45 | 32 | 42 |
| 81 | Var | 466 | 355 | 88 | 67 | 119 | 205 | 98 | 122 | 90 | 85 |
| 82 | Vaucluse | 579 | 341 | 71 | 81 | 77 | 96 | 86 | 72 | 88 | 72 |
| 83 | Vendée | 589 | 278 | 119 | 77 | 111 | 141 | 139 | 132 | 136 | 118 |
| 84 | Vienne | 372 | 216 | 56 | 42 | 66 | 106 | 81 | 96 | 97 | 72 |
| 85 | Vienne (Haute-) | 517 | 390 | 124 | 55 | 88 | 101 | 109 | 123 | 135 | 101 |
| 86 | Vosges | 867 | 374 | 107 | 98 | 110 | 121 | 116 | 111 | 123 | 111 |
| 87 | Yonne | 529 | 168 | 55 | 45 | 89 | 79 | 69 | 69 | 74 | 64 |
| | Totaux (1879) | 65,692 | 36,686 | 10,562 | 7,040 | 10,303 | 11,950 | 12,453 | 12,537 | 12,300 | 12,353 |
| | Rappel des années 1878 | 70,908 | 39,831 | 10,582 | 7,013 | 10,530 | 11,898 | 12,649 | 12,442 | 12,052 | 12,261 |
| | Rappel des années 1877 | 66,682 | 38,782 | 10,623 | 7,160 | 10,132 | 11,876 | 12,582 | 12,721 | 12,220 | 11,916 |
| | Rappel des années 1876 | 71,744 | 38,447 | 10,727 | 7,326 | 10,294 | 12,676 | 12,768 | 13,022 | 12,385 | 12,311 |
| | Rappel des années 1875 | 71,792 | 39,236 | 10,828 | 7,236 | 9,838 | 12,692 | 12,848 | 13,327 | 12,837 | 12,526 |

*par âge et par sexe.* (Suite et fin.)

II. SEXE FÉMININ.

| De 45 à 50 ans. | De 50 à 55 ans. | De 55 à 60 ans. | De 60 à 65 ans. | De 65 à 70 ans. | De 70 à 75 ans. | De 75 à 80 ans. | De 80 à 85 ans. | De 85 à 90 ans. | De 90 à 95 ans. | De 95 à 100 ans. | Au-dessus de 100 ans. | TOTAL du sexe féminin. | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 152 | 244 | 273 | 426 | 499 | 518 | 494 | 411 | 176 | 43 | 7 | " | 5,451 | 49 |
| 211 | 231 | 293 | 462 | 537 | 670 | 664 | 558 | 279 | 77 | 5 | " | 6,294 | 50 |
| 129 | 144 | 205 | 268 | 288 | 336 | 346 | 331 | 169 | 52 | 5 | 1 | 4,274 | 51 |
| 58 | 99 | 121 | 172 | 200 | 256 | 250 | 270 | 177 | 30 | 3 | " | 2,570 | 52 |
| 125 | 185 | 178 | 304 | 335 | 421 | 374 | 257 | 104 | 14 | " | " | 3,911 | 53 |
| 133 | 144 | 223 | 275 | 363 | 437 | 432 | 347 | 143 | 35 | 4 | " | 4,499 | 54 |
| 79 | 134 | 154 | 206 | 259 | 302 | 371 | 311 | 116 | 29 | 3 | " | 3,123 | 55 |
| 193 | 224 | 271 | 398 | 461 | 495 | 417 | 267 | 126 | 48 | 4 | 2 | 5,859 | 56 |
| 86 | 121 | 182 | 226 | 194 | 203 | 201 | 170 | 65 | 14 | 6 | " | 2,936 | 57 |
| 561 | 487 | 622 | 729 | 897 | 1,088 | 1,122 | 890 | 453 | 170 | 31 | " | 17,873 | 58 |
| 119 | 137 | 171 | 267 | 346 | 459 | 521 | 462 | 184 | 50 | 6 | " | 4,376 | 59 |
| 125 | 134 | 221 | 306 | 416 | 451 | 627 | 534 | 227 | 48 | 9 | 1 | 4,534 | 60 |
| 253 | 328 | 387 | 471 | 538 | 561 | 681 | 546 | 262 | 74 | 10 | " | 9,070 | 61 |
| 261 | 290 | 355 | 420 | 543 | 572 | 519 | 363 | 189 | 48 | 11 | " | 6,103 | 62 |
| 138 | 157 | 223 | 306 | 368 | 432 | 414 | 297 | 167 | 59 | 8 | 3 | 4,599 | 63 |
| 75 | 104 | 110 | 197 | 213 | 243 | 266 | 204 | 81 | 22 | 14 | 1 | 2,413 | 64 |
| 78 | 79 | 70 | 135 | 137 | 138 | 147 | 100 | 37 | 10 | " | " | 2,369 | 65 |
| 18 | 13 | 23 | 42 | 33 | 54 | 38 | 31 | 18 | " | " | " | 713 | 66 |
| 475 | 432 | 455 | 636 | 653 | 704 | 545 | 372 | 131 | 24 | " | 1 | 8,072 | 67 |
| 99 | 133 | 152 | 218 | 241 | 322 | 341 | 253 | 130 | 39 | 4 | " | 3,069 | 68 |
| 137 | 191 | 262 | 358 | 460 | 519 | 512 | 396 | 190 | 44 | 5 | " | 5,512 | 69 |
| 153 | 186 | 233 | 316 | 414 | 447 | 595 | 506 | 230 | 50 | 2 | " | 4,910 | 70 |
| 95 | 119 | 198 | 224 | 261 | 295 | 224 | 150 | 43 | 4 | 1 | " | 2,982 | 71 |
| 75 | 145 | 154 | 223 | 252 | 286 | 231 | 129 | 62 | 8 | 1 | " | 2,942 | 72 |
| 1,390 | 1,307 | 1,438 | 1,653 | 1,614 | 1,778 | 1,526 | 1,151 | 454 | 116 | 22 | 5 | 31,019 | 73 |
| 355 | 385 | 420 | 531 | 637 | 805 | 795 | 639 | 311 | 69 | 10 | " | 10,191 | 74 |
| 103 | 126 | 160 | 233 | 243 | 306 | 343 | 380 | 217 | 57 | 7 | 1 | 3,667 | 75 |
| 185 | 252 | 314 | 379 | 489 | 538 | 613 | 602 | 273 | 79 | 13 | 1 | 6,476 | 76 |
| 98 | 120 | 141 | 237 | 305 | 318 | 294 | 210 | 104 | 33 | 4 | 2 | 3,037 | 77 |
| 176 | 227 | 293 | 410 | 469 | 619 | 578 | 575 | 254 | 67 | 9 | 2 | 6,462 | 78 |
| 88 | 102 | 169 | 211 | 308 | 382 | 353 | 277 | 86 | 21 | 7 | 2 | 3,500 | 79 |
| 51 | 59 | 86 | 172 | 236 | 344 | 312 | 228 | 61 | 15 | " | " | 2,265 | 80 |
| 136 | 140 | 140 | 178 | 196 | 191 | 182 | 176 | 69 | 18 | 2 | " | 3,123 | 81 |
| 90 | 108 | 103 | 176 | 227 | 272 | 278 | 212 | 91 | 18 | " | " | 3,138 | 82 |
| 126 | 156 | 203 | 293 | 370 | 253 | 316 | 201 | 98 | 15 | 2 | " | 3,973 | 83 |
| 79 | 106 | 160 | 192 | 253 | 334 | 290 | 245 | 139 | 23 | 2 | " | 3,027 | 84 |
| 119 | 116 | 175 | 198 | 238 | 267 | 183 | 114 | 40 | 15 | 3 | " | 3,211 | 85 |
| 150 | 191 | 226 | 298 | 431 | 450 | 391 | 263 | 130 | 32 | 9 | " | 4,709 | 86 |
| 93 | 113 | 135 | 217 | 256 | 301 | 374 | 389 | 205 | 49 | 10 | " | 3,383 | 87 |
| 13,467 | 15,696 | 19,249 | 25,919 | 30,535 | 34,929 | 32,758 | 25,690 | 11,505 | 3,064 | 486 | 38 | 405,212 | 1879 |
| 13,294 | 15,338 | 18,719 | 25,119 | 29,202 | 33,117 | 32,369 | 24,886 | 10,912 | 2,727 | 468 | 39 | 406,356 | 1878 |
| 12,985 | 15,174 | 17,626 | 23,964 | 26,873 | 33,617 | 30,127 | 22,593 | 9,755 | 2,645 | 549 | 48 | 387,650 | 1877 |
| 13,313 | 15,579 | 18,470 | 24,306 | 28,099 | 31,421 | 31,455 | 22,961 | 9,749 | 2,589 | 557 | 39 | 400,238 | 1876 |
| 13,659 | 16,073 | 19,652 | 25,343 | 29,417 | 34,016 | 33,038 | 23,344 | 9,867 | 2,724 | 452 | 25 | 410,770 | 1875 |

TABLEAU N° 5. — *Récapitulation, par catégories et par mois,*

| CATÉGORIES DE POPULATION. | JANVIER. | FÉVRIER. | MARS. | AVRIL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MA** | | | | |
| Département de la Seine | 1,491 | 2,071 | 1,494 | 1,785 |
| Population urbaine | 6,305 | 7,706 | 3,196 | 6,493 |
| Population rurale | 20,124 | 25,028 | 6,686 | 16,651 |
| FRANCE ENTIÈRE | 27,920 | 34,805 | 11,376 | 24,929 |
| **NAIS** | | | | |
| Département de la Seine | 5,855 | 5,585 | 6,016 | 5,555 |
| Population urbaine | 21,591 | 20,895 | 22,743 | 21,962 |
| Population rurale | 51,683 | 50,945 | 55,556 | 53,567 |
| FRANCE ENTIÈRE | 79,129 | 77,425 | 84,315 | 81,084 |
| **MORT-** | | | | |
| Département de la Seine | 449 | 377 | 445 | 376 |
| Population urbaine | 1,225 | 1,166 | 1,238 | 1,262 |
| Population rurale | 2,259 | 2,229 | 2,380 | 2,181 |
| FRANCE ENTIÈRE | 3,933 | 3,772 | 4,063 | 3,819 |
| **DÉ** | | | | |
| Département de la Seine — Décès de 0 à 5 ans | 1,504 | 1,471 | 1,949 | 1,993 |
| Département de la Seine — de 5 à 60 ans | 2,446 | 2,308 | 2,730 | 2,670 |
| Département de la Seine — de 60 à 100 ans et au-dessus | 1,674 | 1,283 | 1,519 | 1,416 |
| Département de la Seine — TOTAUX | 5,624 | 5,062 | 6,198 | 6,079 |
| Population urbaine — Décès de 0 à 5 ans | 5,451 | 5,133 | 5,900 | 5,372 |
| Population urbaine — de 5 à 60 ans | 8,269 | 7,629 | 8,790 | 8,517 |
| Population urbaine — de 60 à 100 ans et au-dessus | 8,698 | 7,405 | 8,185 | 7,604 |
| Population urbaine — TOTAUX | 22,418 | 20,167 | 22,875 | 21,493 |
| Population rurale — Décès de 0 à 5 ans | 11,072 | 10,955 | 11,942 | 11,193 |
| Population rurale — de 5 à 60 ans | 14,119 | 13,564 | 14,920 | 14,642 |
| Population rurale — de 60 à 100 ans et au-dessus | 20,956 | 18,596 | 20,541 | 19,632 |
| Population rurale — TOTAUX | 46,147 | 43,115 | 47,403 | 45,467 |
| France entière — Décès de 0 à 5 ans | 18,027 | 17,559 | 19,791 | 18,558 |
| France entière — de 5 à 60 ans | 24,834 | 23,501 | 26,440 | 25,829 |
| France entière — de 60 à 100 ans et au-dessus | 31,328 | 27,284 | 30,245 | 28,652 |
| TOTAUX GÉNÉRAUX | 74,189 | 68,344 | 76,476 | 73,039 |

*des mouvements de la population. (Les deux sexes réunis.)*

| RÉPARTITION PAR MOIS. | | | | | | | | TOTAUX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAI. | JUIN. | JUILLET. | AOÛT. | SEPTEMBRE. | OCTOBRE. | NOVEMBRE. | DÉCEMBRE. | |
| **RIAGES.** | | | | | | | | |
| 2,416 | 1,763 | 2,045 | 2,033 | 1,797 | 2,207 | 1,941 | 1,538 | 22,581 |
| 6,089 | 6,431 | 5,878 | 5,086 | 5,833 | 7,254 | 7,548 | 3,769 | 71,588 |
| 16,192 | 18,732 | 15,384 | 9,819 | 12,824 | 18,058 | 21,992 | 7,117 | 188,607 |
| 24,697 | 26,926 | 23,307 | 16,938 | 20,454 | 27,519 | 31,481 | 12,424 | 282,776 |
| **SANCES.** | | | | | | | | |
| 5,523 | 5,600 | 5,775 | 5,692 | 5,580 | 5,554 | 5,449 | 5,845 | 68,029 |
| 21,626 | 20,449 | 21,139 | 21,594 | 21,216 | 21,188 | 20,566 | 21,625 | 256,594 |
| 52,621 | 49,101 | 49,432 | 50,484 | 49,829 | 49,882 | 48,719 | 50,087 | 611,906 |
| 79,770 | 75,150 | 76,346 | 77,770 | 76,625 | 76,624 | 74,734 | 77,557 | 936,529 |
| **NÉS.** | | | | | | | | |
| 386 | 385 | 367 | 434 | 368 | 408 | 403 | 464 | 4,862 |
| 1,196 | 1,173 | 1,180 | 1,119 | 1,053 | 1,140 | 1,112 | 1,167 | 14,031 |
| 2,188 | 2,000 | 1,955 | 2,015 | 1,878 | 1,878 | 1,940 | 2,079 | 24,982 |
| 3,770 | 3,558 | 3,502 | 3,568 | 3,299 | 3,426 | 3,455 | 3,710 | 43,875 |
| **CÈS.** | | | | | | | | |
| 1,783 | 1,616 | 1,533 | 1,945 | 1,896 | 1,456 | 1,343 | 1,551 | 20,040 |
| 2,639 | 2,254 | 2,176 | 2,068 | 2,199 | 2,271 | 2,344 | 3,039 | 29,144 |
| 1,440 | 1,160 | 982 | 1,003 | 1,035 | 1,170 | 1,285 | 2,166 | 16,133 |
| 5,862 | 5,030 | 4,691 | 5,016 | 5,130 | 4,897 | 4,972 | 6,756 | 65,317 |
| 5,267 | 5,056 | 5,686 | 7,858 | 7,494 | 5,727 | 4,897 | 5,826 | 69,667 |
| 8,200 | 7,424 | 7,248 | 7,354 | 7,019 | 7,569 | 7,566 | 9,147 | 94,732 |
| 7,529 | 6,225 | 5,937 | 5,763 | 5,857 | 6,598 | 7,480 | 11,674 | 88,955 |
| 20,996 | 18,705 | 18,871 | 20,975 | 20,370 | 19,894 | 19,943 | 26,647 | 253,354 |
| 10,356 | 10,225 | 9,647 | 11,930 | 13,498 | 11,119 | 9,402 | 10,805 | 132,144 |
| 14,919 | 13,748 | 13,305 | 12,784 | 12,131 | 12,546 | 12,783 | 15,018 | 164,482 |
| 19,998 | 16,699 | 16,020 | 14,530 | 15,116 | 16,618 | 18,584 | 27,295 | 224,585 |
| 45,273 | 40,672 | 38,972 | 39,244 | 40,748 | 40,283 | 40,769 | 53,118 | 521,211 |
| 17,406 | 16,897 | 16,866 | 21,733 | 22,888 | 18,302 | 15,642 | 18,182 | 221,851 |
| 25,758 | 23,426 | 22,729 | 22,206 | 21,352 | 22,386 | 22,693 | 27,204 | 288,358 |
| 28,967 | 24,084 | 22,939 | 21,296 | 22,008 | 24,386 | 27,349 | 41,135 | 329,673 |
| 72,131 | 64,407 | 62,534 | 65,235 | 66,248 | 65,074 | 65,084 | 86,521 | 839,882 |

TABLEAU N° 6. — *Résumé rétrospectif du*

| ANNÉES. | POPULATION. | MARIAGES. | NAISSANCES. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | ENFANTS LÉGITIMES. | | | ENFANTS NATURELS. | | | TOTAL. | |
| | | | Garçons. | Filles. | TOTAL. | Garçons. | Filles. | TOTAL. | Garçons. | Filles. |
| 1806* | *29,107,425* | 209,851 | 447,201 | 421,769 | 868,970 | 24,585 | 22,624 | 47,209 | 471,786 | 444,393 |
| 1807 | 29,241,777 | 213,240 | 450,241 | 425,855 | 876,096 | 25,475 | 23,546 | 49,021 | 475,716 | 449,401 |
| 1808 | 29,363,720 | 220,933 | 444,336 | 418,662 | 862,998 | 25,287 | 24,555 | 49,842 | 469,623 | 443,217 |
| 1809 | 29,502,787 | 267,964 | 454,723 | 425,885 | 880,608 | 27,211 | 25,572 | 52,783 | 481,934 | 451,457 |
| 1810 | 29,687,523 | 232,943 | 453,859 | 425,773 | 879,632 | 27,053 | 25,114 | 52,167 | 480,912 | 450,887 |
| 1811 | 29,889,049 | 203,731 | 450,912 | 419,459 | 870,371 | 28,878 | 27,655 | 56,533 | 479,790 | 447,114 |
| 1812 | 30,049,669 | 222,564 | 428,604 | 399,900 | 828,504 | 28,408 | 27,033 | 55,441 | 457,012 | 426,933 |
| 1813 | 29,924,767 | 387,186 | 435,731 | 405,997 | 841,728 | 27,430 | 26,422 | 53,852 | 463,161 | 432,419 |
| 1814 | 29,799,865 | 193,020 | 485,128 | 453,820 | 938,948 | 28,076 | 27,058 | 55,134 | 513,204 | 480,878 |
| 1815 | 29,574,963 | 246,045 | 459,806 | 433,249 | 893,055 | 30,652 | 29,434 | 60,086 | 490,458 | 462,683 |
| 1816 | 29,250,061 | 249,247 | 468,501 | 437,880 | 906,381 | 31,884 | 30,669 | 62,553 | 500,385 | 468,549 |
| 1817 | 29,539,587 | 205,877 | 456,118 | 425,410 | 881,528 | 32,027 | 30,920 | 62,947 | 488,145 | 456,330 |
| 1818 | 29,733,429 | 213,343 | 441,468 | 414,525 | 855,993 | 30,156 | 28,428 | 58,584 | 471,624 | 442,953 |
| 1819 | 29,992,450 | 215,258 | 475,338 | 446,737 | 922,075 | 33,584 | 31,908 | 65,492 | 508,922 | 478,645 |
| 1820 | 30,294,030 | 209,003 | 461,004 | 432,723 | 893,727 | 33,816 | 32,438 | 66,254 | 494,820 | 465,161 |
| 1821* | *30,461,875* | 222,694 | 463,405 | 433,712 | 897,117 | 35,073 | 33,174 | 68,247 | 498,478 | 466,886 |
| 1822 | 30,758,550 | 235,805 | 465,065 | 437,831 | 902,896 | 35,802 | 33,934 | 69,736 | 500,867 | 471,765 |
| 1823 | 30,954,151 | 261,806 | 460,368 | 433,343 | 893,711 | 35,654 | 33,962 | 69,616 | 496,022 | 467,305 |
| 1824 | 31,274,011 | 237,773 | 471,601 | 441,551 | 913,152 | 36,067 | 34,939 | 71,006 | 507,668 | 476,490 |
| 1825 | 31,595,031 | 243,402 | 467,734 | 436,446 | 904,180 | 35,434 | 33,888 | 69,322 | 503,168 | 470,334 |
| 1826* | *31,858,937* | 247,435 | 474,554 | 445,613 | 920,167 | 36,857 | 35,242 | 72,099 | 511,411 | 480,855 |
| 1827 | 31,994,633 | 255,929 | 469,338 | 440,141 | 909,479 | 36,028 | 34,628 | 70,656 | 505,366 | 474,769 |
| 1828 | 32,183,200 | 246,446 | 465,876 | 440,319 | 906,195 | 35,920 | 34,834 | 70,754 | 501,796 | 475,153 |
| 1829 | 32,322,633 | 250,614 | 461,251 | 434,883 | 896,134 | 35,244 | 34,092 | 69,336 | 496,495 | 468,975 |
| 1830 | 32,485,179 | 270,399 | 461,876 | 437,139 | 899,015 | 35,038 | 33,947 | 68,985 | 496,914 | 471,086 |
| 1831* | *32,569,223* | 245,651 | 472,779 | 442,725 | 915,504 | 36,441 | 34,898 | 71,339 | 509,220 | 477,623 |
| 1832 | 32,831,247 | 242,469 | 448,895 | 421,049 | 869,944 | 34,354 | 33,136 | 67,490 | 483,249 | 454,185 |
| 1833 | 32,831,881 | 263,553 | 464,609 | 434,042 | 898,651 | 36,450 | 35,077 | 71,527 | 501,059 | 469,119 |
| 1834 | 32,992,581 | 271,220 | 470,958 | 441,973 | 912,931 | 37,760 | 35,799 | 73,559 | 508,718 | 477,772 |
| 1835 | 33,261,043 | 275,508 | 474,098 | 445,008 | 919,106 | 38,270 | 36,457 | 74,727 | 512,368 | 481,465 |
| 1836* | *33,540,910* | 274,145 | 466,978 | 439,216 | 906,194 | 37,438 | 36,114 | 73,552 | 504,416 | 475,330 |
| 1837 | 33,751,227 | 266,843 | 450,282 | 423,492 | 873,774 | 35,439 | 34,528 | 69,967 | 485,721 | 458,020 |
| 1838 | 33,841,897 | 273,329 | 460,016 | 432,176 | 892,192 | 35,804 | 35,103 | 70,907 | 495,820 | 467,279 |
| 1839 | 33,987,495 | 267,174 | 457,206 | 430,813 | 888,019 | 35,966 | 34,171 | 70,140 | 493,172 | 465,017 |
| 1840 | 34,173,825 | 283,338 | 453,247 | 428,183 | 881,430 | 36,177 | 34,780 | 70,957 | 489,424 | 462,963 |
| 1841 | *34,250,178* | 282,370 | 466,493 | 439,109 | 905,602 | 36,223 | 34,928 | 71,151 | 502,716 | 474,037 |
| 1842 | 34,457,282 | 280,581 | 470,867 | 441,907 | 912,774 | 35,583 | 34,633 | 70,216 | 506,450 | 476,540 |

*mouvement de la population, depuis 1806.*

| TOTAL. | DÉCÈS. Sexe masculin. | DÉCÈS. Sexe féminin. | DÉCÈS. TOTAL. | EXCÉDENTS des NAISSANCES. | EXCÉDENTS des DÉCÈS. | RAPPORTS POUR 100 HABITANTS. MARIAGES. | NAISSANCES. | DÉCÈS. | EXCÉDENTS. | ANNÉES. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 916,179 | 402,508 | 379,319 | 781,827 | 134,352 | " | 0. 72 | 3. 15 | 2. 69 | 0. 46 | 1806. |
| 925,117 | 413,666 | 389,508 | 803,174 | 121,943 | " | 0. 73 | 3. 16 | 2. 71 | 0. 42 | 1807. |
| 912,840 | 400,825 | 372,948 | 773,773 | 139,067 | " | 0. 75 | 3. 11 | 2. 64 | 0. 47 | 1808. |
| 933,391 | 391,062 | 357,593 | 748,655 | 184,736 | " | 0. 91 | 3. 16 | 2. 54 | 0. 62 | 1809. |
| 931,799 | 378,878 | 351,404 | 730,282 | 201,517 | " | 0. 79 | 3. 14 | 2. 46 | 0. 68 | 1810. |
| 926,904 | 397,311 | 368,964 | 766,275 | 160,629 | " | 0. 68 | 3. 10 | 2. 56 | 0. 54 | 1811. |
| 883,945 | 403,584 | 365,947 | 769,531 | 114,414 | " | 0. 74 | 2. 94 | 2. 56 | 0. 38 | 1812. |
| 895,580 | 408,210 | 366,716 | 774,926 | 120,654 | " | 1. 29 | 2. 99 | 2. 59 | 0. 40 | 1813. |
| 994,082 | 467,479 | 405,501 | 872,980 | 121,102 | " | 0. 65 | 3. 34 | 2. 93 | 0. 41 | 1814. |
| 953,141 | 393,301 | 369,648 | 762,949 | 190,192 | " | 0. 83 | 3. 22 | 2. 58 | 0. 64 | 1815. |
| 968,934 | 368,232 | 355,467 | 723,699 | 245,235 | " | 0. 85 | 3. 31 | 2. 47 | 0. 84 | 1816. |
| 944,475 | 384,128 | 366,505 | 750,633 | 193,842 | " | 0. 70 | 3. 20 | 2. 54 | 0. 66 | 1817. |
| 914,577 | 377,806 | 377,741 | 755,547 | 159,030 | " | 0. 72 | 3. 08 | 2. 54 | 0. 54 | 1818. |
| 987,567 | 394,955 | 391,041 | 785,996 | 201,571 | " | 0. 72 | 3. 29 | 2. 62 | 0. 67 | 1819. |
| 959,981 | 387,141 | 382,159 | 769,300 | 190,681 | " | 0. 69 | 3. 17 | 2. 54 | 0. 63 | 1820. |
| 965,364 | 371,990 | 369,312 | 741,302 | 224,062 | " | 0. 73 | 3. 17 | 2. 43 | 0. 74 | 1821. |
| 972,632 | 392,130 | 384,907 | 777,037 | 195,595 | " | 0. 77 | 3. 16 | 2. 52 | 0. 64 | 1822. |
| 963,327 | 376,210 | 367,257 | 743,467 | 219,860 | " | 0. 85 | 3. 11 | 2. 40 | 0. 71 | 1823. |
| 984,158 | 386,293 | 377,845 | 764,138 | 220,020 | " | 0. 76 | 3. 14 | 2. 44 | 0. 70 | 1824. |
| 973,502 | 401,389 | 398,685 | 800,074 | 173,428 | " | 0. 77 | 3. 08 | 2. 53 | 0. 55 | 1825. |
| 992,266 | 420,691 | 416,919 | 837,610 | 154,656 | " | 0. 78 | 3. 11 | 2. 63 | 0. 48 | 1826. |
| 980,135 | 399,742 | 391,823 | 791,565 | 188,570 | " | 0. 80 | 3. 06 | 2. 47 | 0. 59 | 1827. |
| 976,949 | 422,336 | 415,180 | 837,516 | 139,433 | " | 0. 77 | 3. 03 | 2. 60 | 0. 43 | 1828. |
| 965,470 | 404,992 | 397,632 | 802,624 | 162,846 | " | 0. 78 | 2. 99 | 2. 49 | 0. 50 | 1829. |
| 968,000 | 407,570 | 400,830 | 808,400 | 159,600 | " | 0. 83 | 2. 98 | 2. 49 | 0. 49 | 1830. |
| 986,843 | 404,620 | 395,810 | 800,430 | 186,413 | " | 0. 75 | 3. 03 | 2. 46 | 0. 57 | 1831. |
| 937,434 | 466,128 | 467,672 | 933,800 | 3,634 | " | 0. 74 | 2. 86 | 2. 85 | 0. 01 | 1832. |
| 970,178 | 408,976 | 403,502 | 812,478 | 157,700 | " | 0. 80 | 2. 96 | 2. 48 | 0. 48 | 1833. |
| 986,490 | 462,158 | 455,870 | 918,028 | 68,432 | " | 0. 82 | 2. 99 | 2. 78 | 0. 21 | 1834. |
| 993,833 | 414,625 | 401,788 | 816,413 | 177,420 | " | 0. 83 | 2. 99 | 2. 46 | 0. 53 | 1835. |
| 979,746 | 376,732 | 370,936 | 747,668 | 232,078 | " | 0. 82 | 2. 92 | 2. 23 | 0, 69 | 1836. |
| 943,741 | 424,859 | 428,212 | 853,071 | 90,670 | " | 0. 79 | 2. 80 | 2. 53 | 0. 27 | 1837. |
| 963,099 | 410,533 | 406,968 | 817,501 | 145,598 | " | 0. 81 | 2. 85 | 2. 42 | 0. 43 | 1838. |
| 958,189 | 385,816 | 386,043 | 771,859 | 186,330 | " | 0. 79 | 2. 82 | 2. 27 | 0. 55 | 1839. |
| 952,387 | 406,096 | 402,893 | 808,989 | 143,398 | " | 0. 83 | 2. 79 | 2. 37 | 0. 42 | 1840. |
| 976,753 | 403,925 | 390,983 | 794,908 | 181,845 | " | 0. 82 | 2. 85 | 2. 32 | 0. 53 | 1841. |
| 982,990 | 416,480 | 409,458 | 825,938 | 157,052 | " | 0. 81 | 2. 85 | 2. 40 | 0. 45 | 1842. |

TABLEAU N° 6. — *Résumé rétrospectif du mouvement*

| ANNÉES. | POPULATION. | MARIAGES. | NAISSANCES. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | ENFANTS LÉGITIMES. | | | ENFANTS NATURELS. | | | TOTAL. | |
| | | | Garçons. | Filles. | TOTAL. | Garçons. | Filles. | TOTAL. | Garçons. | Filles. |
| 1843..... | 34,614,334 | 285,463 | 467,578 | 441,354 | 908,932 | 35,349 | 34,115 | 69,464 | 502,927 | 475,469 |
| 1844..... | 34,793,722 | 279,782 | 457,304 | 432,798 | 890,102 | 35,399 | 33,983 | 69,382 | 492,703 | 466,781 |
| 1845..... | 34,985,180 | 283,338 | 469,981 | 443,915 | 913,896 | 34,897 | 33,734 | 68,631 | 504,878 | 477,649 |
| 1846*..... | *35,401,761* | 268,307 | 461,006 | 435,992 | 896,998 | 35,003 | 33,865 | 68,868 | 496,009 | 469,857 |
| 1847..... | 35,521,746 | 249,625 | 428,427 | 409,201 | 837,628 | 32,483 | 31,750 | 64,233 | 460,910 | 440,951 |
| 1848..... | 35,574,553 | 293,552 | 448,171 | 425,101 | 873,272 | 34,302 | 32,582 | 66,884 | 482,473 | 457,683 |
| 1849..... | 35,678,016 | 278,903 | 470,265 | 445,315 | 915,580 | 35,792 | 34,476 | 70,268 | 506,057 | 479,791 |
| 1850..... | 35,690,393 | 297,700 | 454,607 | 429,916 | 884,523 | 35,195 | 34,522 | 69,717 | 489,802 | 464,438 |
| 1851*..... | *35,783,170* | 286,884 | 461,450 | 440,037 | 901,487 | 35,156 | 34,628 | 69,784 | 496,606 | 474,665 |
| 1852..... | 35,953,984 | 281,460 | 459,450 | 435,681 | 895,131 | 35,406 | 34,422 | 69,828 | 494,856 | 470,103 |
| 1853..... | 36,108,206 | 280,609 | 447,035 | 421,600 | 868,635 | 35,281 | 33,051 | 68,332 | 482,316 | 454,651 |
| 1854..... | 36,249,566 | 270,896 | 438,182 | 415,182 | 853,364 | 35,652 | 34,445 | 70,097 | 473,834 | 449,627 |
| 1855..... | 36,180,248 | 283,335 | 430,642 | 407,505 | 838,147 | 32,798 | 31,391 | 64,189 | 463,440 | 438,896 |
| 1856*..... | *36,139,364* | 284,401 | 453,663 | 430,165 | 883,828 | 34,708 | 33,580 | 68,288 | 488,371 | 463,745 |
| 1857..... | 36,268,793 | 295,510 | 446,326 | 423,493 | 869,819 | 36,010 | 34,880 | 70,890 | 482,336 | 458,373 |
| 1858..... | 36,350,717 | 307,056 | 458,792 | 435,918 | 894,710 | 37,700 | 36,933 | 74,633 | 496,492 | 472,851 |
| 1859..... | 36,445,874 | 298,417 | 481,321 | 456,166 | 937,487 | 40,795 | 39,614 | 80,409 | 522,116 | 495,780 |
| 1860..... | 36,484,437 | 288,936 | 454,462 | 433,116 | 887,578 | 35,184 | 34,113 | 69,297 | 489,646 | 467,229 |
| 1861*..... | *37,386,313* | 305,203 | 475,788 | 452,593 | 928,381 | 38,947 | 37,750 | 76,697 | 514,735 | 490,343 |
| 1862..... | 37,517,752 | 303,514 | 472,696 | 448,552 | 921,248 | 37,615 | 36,304 | 73,919 | 510,311 | 484,856 |
| 1863..... | 37,699,941 | 301,376 | 479,487 | 456,824 | 936,311 | 39,094 | 37,389 | 76,483 | 518,581 | 494,213 |
| 1864..... | 37,865,818 | 299,579 | 477,758 | 452,222 | 929,980 | 38,402 | 37,498 | 75,900 | 516,160 | 489,720 |
| 1865..... | 38,011,368 | 299,242 | 476,406 | 452,343 | 928,749 | 38,939 | 38,065 | 77,004 | 515,345 | 490,408 |
| 1866*..... | *38,067,064* | 303,634 | 477,127 | 452,453 | 929,580 | 39,009 | 37,669 | 76,678 | 516,136 | 490,122 |
| 1867..... | 18,188,749 | 300,333 | 475,545 | 455,465 | 931,010 | 38,824 | 37,921 | 76,745 | 514,369 | 493,386 |
| 1868..... | 38,329,617 | 301,225 | 465,271 | 443,909 | 909,180 | 38,231 | 36,729 | 74,960 | 503,502 | 480,638 |
| 1869..... | 36,855,178 | 303,482 | 449,352 | 428,222 | 877,574 | 36,531 | 34,421 | 70,952 | 485,883 | 462,643 |
| 1870..... | 36,985,212 | 223,705 | 446,954 | 426,146 | 873,100 | 35,821 | 34,594 | 70,415 | 482,775 | 460,740 |
| 1871..... | 36,544,067 | 262,476 | 393,187 | 373,837 | 767,024 | 29,692 | 29,405 | 59,097 | 422,881 | 403,240 |
| 1872*..... | *36,102,921* | 352,754 | 459,300 | 437,047 | 896,347 | 35,181 | 34,472 | 69,653 | 494,481 | 471,519 |
| 1873..... | 36,281,335 | 321,238 | 448,960 | 426,804 | 875,764 | 35,791 | 34,809 | 70,600 | 484,751 | 461,613 |
| 1874..... | 36,450,740 | 303,113 | 454,405 | 430,953 | 885,358 | 35,217 | 34,077 | 69,294 | 489,622 | 465,030 |
| 1875..... | 36,638,163 | 300,427 | 453,092 | 431,007 | 884,099 | 34,189 | 32,687 | 66,876 | 487,281 | 463,694 |
| 1876*..... | *36,905,788* | 291,393 | 459,920 | 439,456 | 899,376 | 34,398 | 32,908 | 67,306 | 494,318 | 472,364 |
| 1877..... | 37,038,396 | 278,094 | 448,914 | 428,808 | 877,722 | 33,718 | 33,136 | 66,854 | 482,632 | 461,944 |
| 1878..... | 37,181,016 | 279,580 | 444,644 | 424,192 | 868,836 | 34,883 | 33,598 | 68,481 | 479,527 | 457,790 |
| 1879..... | 37,279,157 | 282,776 | 444,498 | 425,063 | 869,561 | 34,113 | 32,855 | 66,968 | 478,611 | 457,918 |

NOTA. Les années marquées d'un astérisque sont celles des recensements.

*de la population, depuis 1806.* (Suite et fin.)

| TOTAL. | DÉCÈS. Sexe masculin. | DÉCÈS. Sexe féminin. | DÉCÈS. TOTAL. | EXCÉDENTS des NAISSANCES. | EXCÉDENTS des DÉCÈS. | RAPPORTS POUR 100 HABITANTS. MARIAGES. | NAISSANCES. | DÉCÈS. | EXCÉDENTS. | ANNÉES. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 978,396 | 399,511 | 399,497 | 799,008 | 179,388 | " | 0. 82 | 2. 83 | 2. 31 | 0. 52 | 1843. |
| 959,484 | 384,011 | 384,015 | 768,026 | 191,458 | " | 0. 80 | 2. 76 | 2. 21 | 0. 55 | 1844. |
| 982,527 | 370,150 | 371,835 | 741,985 | 240,542 | " | 0. 81 | 2. 81 | 2. 12 | 0. 69 | 1845. |
| 965,866 | 410,818 | 410,100 | 820,918 | 144,948 | " | 0. 76 | 2. 73 | 2. 32 | 0. 41 | 1846. |
| 901,861 | 425,150 | 423,904 | 849,054 | 52,807 | " | 0. 70 | 2. 54 | 2. 39 | 0. 15 | 1847. |
| 940,156 | 419,579 | 417,114 | 836,693 | 103,463 | " | 0. 82 | 2. 64 | 2. 35 | 0. 29 | 1848. |
| 985,848 | 487,894 | 485,577 | 973,471 | 12,377 | " | 0. 78 | 2. 76 | 2. 73 | 0. 03 | 1849. |
| 954,240 | 381,486 | 380,124 | 761,610 | 192,630 | " | 0, 83 | 2. 67 | 2 14 | 0. 53 | 1850. |
| 971,271 | 398,160 | 400,977 | 799,137 | 172,134 | " | 0. 80 | 2. 71 | 2. 23 | 0. 48 | 1851. |
| 964,959 | 406,132 | 404,605 | 810,737 | 154,222 | " | 0. 78 | 2. 68 | 2. 25 | 0. 43 | 1852. |
| 936,967 | 396,917 | 398,690 | 795,607 | 141,360 | " | 0. 78 | 2. 59 | 2. 20 | 0. 39 | 1853. |
| 923,461 | 498,265 | 494,514 | 992,779 | " | 69,318 | 0. 75 | 2. 55 | 2. 74 | - 0. 19(D) | 1854. |
| 902,336 | 486,608 | 451,334 | 937,942 | " | 35,606 | 0. 78 | 2. 50 | 2. 59 | - 0. 09(D) | 1855. |
| 952,116 | 425,189 | 411,893 | 837,082 | 115,034 | " | 0. 79 | 2. 63 | 2. 31 | 0. 32 | 1856. |
| 940,709 | 428,083 | 430,702 | 858,785 | 81,924 | " | 0. 81 | 2. 59 | 2. 37 | 0. 22 | 1857. |
| 969,343 | 431,571 | 442,615 | 874,186 | 95,157 | " | 0. 84 | 2. 67 | 2. 41 | 0. 26 | 1858. |
| 1,017,896 | 492,493 | 486,840 | 979,333 | 38,563 | " | 0. 82 | 2. 79 | 2. 68 | 0, 11 | 1859. |
| 956,875 | 393,381 | 388,254 | 781,635 | 175,240 | " | 0. 79 | 2. 62 | 2. 14 | 0. 48 | 1860. |
| 1,005,078 | 435,374 | 431,223 | 866,597 | 138,481 | " | 0. 82 | 2. 69 | 2. 32 | 0. 37 | 1861. |
| 995,167 | 408,558 | 404,420 | 812,978 | 182,189 | " | 0. 81 | 2. 65 | 2. 16 | 0. 49 | 1862. |
| 1,012,794 | 426,208 | 420,709 | 846,917 | 165,877 | " | 0. 80 | 2. 69 | 2. 25 | 0. 44 | 1863. |
| 1,005,880 | 434,666 | 425,664 | 860,330 | 145,550 | " | 0. 79 | 2. 66 | 2. 27 | 0. 39 | 1864. |
| 1,005,753 | 467,530 | 454,357 | 921,887 | 83,866 | " | 0. 79 | 2. 65 | 2. 43 | 0. 22 | 1865. |
| 1,006,258 | 449,752 | 434,821 | 884,573 | 121,685 | " | 0. 80 | 2. 64 | 2. 32 | 0. 32 | 1866. |
| 1,007,755 | 441,204 | 425,683 | 866,887 | 140,868 | " | 0. 79 | 2. 64 | 2. 27 | 0. 37 | 1867. |
| 984,140 | 471,225 | 450,813 | 922,038 | 62,102 | " | 0. 79 | 2. 57 | 2. 41 | 0. 16 | 1868. |
| 948,526 | 442,988 | 421,332 | 864,320 | 84,206 | " | 0. 82 | 2. 56 | 2. 34 | 0. 22 | 1869. |
| 943,515 | 553,037 | 493,872 | 1,046,909 | " | 103,394 | 0. 60 | 2. 55 | 2. 83 | - 0. 28(D) | 1870. |
| 826,121 | 692,233 | 578,777 | 1,271,010 | " | 444,889 | 0. 72 | 2. 26 | 3. 48 | - 1. 22(D) | 1871. |
| 966,000 | 409,811 | 383,253 | 793,064 | 172,936 | " | 0. 98 | 2. 68 | 2. 19 | 0. 49 | 1872. |
| 946,364 | 433,804 | 410,784 | 844,588 | 101,776 | " | 0. 89 | 2. 61 | 2. 33 | 0. 28 | 1873. |
| 954,652 | 400,866 | 380,843 | 781,709 | 172,943 | " | 0. 83 | 2. 62 | 2. 14 | 0. 48 | 1874. |
| 950,975 | 434,292 | 410,770 | 845,062 | 105,913 | " | 0. 82 | 2. 60 | 2. 31 | 0. 29 | 1875. |
| 966,682 | 433,836 | 400,238 | 834,074 | 132,608 | " | 0. 79 | 2. 62 | 2. 26 | 0. 36 | 1876. |
| 944,576 | 414,306 | 387,650 | 801,956 | 142,620 | " | 0. 75 | 2. 55 | 2. 16 | 0. 39 | 1877. |
| 937,317 | 432,820 | 406,356 | 839,176 | 98,141 | " | 0. 75 | 2. 52 | 2. 26 | 0. 26 | 1878. |
| 936,529 | 434,670 | 405,212 | 839,882 | 96,647 | " | 0. 76 | 2. 51 | 2. 25 | 0. 26 | 1879. |

# III.

# CULTES.

(ANNÉE 1879.)

---

## SOMMAIRE.


Tableau n° 1. — État général du personnel du clergé catholique et des élèves ecclésiastiques du culte catholique. — Renseignements sur les cultes dissidents.

——— n° 2. — État rétrospectif du personnel du clergé catholique et des ordinations depuis 1860.


Note explicative. — Ces deux tableaux ont été communiqués par l'Administration des cultes.

## TABLEAU N° 1. — *État du personnel du clergé*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DIOCÈSES. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | PERSONNEL DU CLERGÉ. (Y COMPRIS LES SUPÉRIEURS, DIRECTEURS ET PROFESSEURS DES SÉMINAIRES.) | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | ARCHEVÊQUES ou évêques. | VICAIRES généraux titulaires. | CHANOINES titulaires. | ECCLÉSIASTIQUES attachés au secrétariat et ne remplissant pas d'autres fonctions. | CURÉS. | DESSERVANTS. | VICAIRES des paroisses ou desservants des chapelles, annexes, etc. | PRÊTRES habitués. | AUMÔNIERS. | SUPÉRIEURS-DIRECTEURS et professeurs des grands séminaires. |
| 1 | AGEN..... | Lot-et-Garonne..... | 1 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 45 | 372 | 37 | 44 | 14 | 7 |
| 2 | AIRE..... | Landes..... | 1 | 2 | 9 | " | 27 | 286 | 40 | 32 | 11 | 7 |
| 3 | AIX ‡..... | Bouches-du-Rhône (arrt de Marseille excepté). | 1 | 3 | 10 | " | 23 | 106 | 66 | 16 | 18 | 6 |
| 4 | AJACCIO..... | Corse..... | 2 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 70 | 320 | 88 | 180 | 21 | 6 |
| 5 | ALBI ‡..... | Tarn..... | 1 | 3 | 10 | " | 47 | 445 | 108 | 92 | 29 | 6 |
| 6 | AMIENS..... | Somme..... | 1 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 60 | 580 | 124 | 85 | 40 | 6 |
| 7 | ANGERS..... | Maine-et-Loire..... | 1 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 36 | 371 | 232 | 70 | 75 | 9 |
| 8 | ANGOULÊME... | Charente..... | 1 | 2 | 9 | " | 28 | 306 | 19 | 7 | 14 | 6 |
| 9 | ANNECY..... | Haute-Savoie..... | 1 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 28 | 272 | 138 | 14 | 7 | 6 |
| 10 | ARRAS..... | Pas-de-Calais..... | 1 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 52 | 669 | 126 | 135 | 30 | 10 |
| 11 | AUCH ‡..... | Gers..... | 1 | 3 | 10 | " | 27 | 453 | 74 | 37 | 15 | 9 |
| 12 | AUTUN..... | Saône-et-Loire..... | 1 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 65 | 434 | 92 | 61 | 49 | 8 |
| 13 | AVIGNON ‡.... | Vaucluse..... | 1 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 29 | 143 | 107 | 15 | 27 | 6 |
| 14 | BAYEUX..... | Calvados..... | 1 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 74 | 639 | 174 | 35 | 76 | 11 |
| 15 | BAYONNE..... | Basses-Pyrénées..... | 2 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 46 | 434 | 103 | 136 | 43 | 9 |
| 16 | BEAUVAIS..... | Oise..... | 1 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 32 | 415 | 32 | 41 | 22 | 7 |
| 17 | BELLEY..... | Ain..... | 1 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 35 | 403 | 97 | 51 | 31 | 7 |
| 18 | BESANÇON ‡... | Doubs et Haute-Saône... | 1 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 59 | 811 | 212 | 59 | 36 | 15 |
| 19 | BLOIS..... | Loir-et-Cher..... | 1 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 28 | 229 | 26 | 25 | 12 | 6 |
| 20 | BORDEAUX ‡... | Gironde..... | 1 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 79 | 428 | 112 | 100 | 42 | 8 |
| 21 | BOURGES ‡.... | Cher et Indre..... | " | 3 | 9 | 2 | 64 | 377 | 35 | 34 | 25 | 7 |
| 22 | CAHORS..... | Lot..... | 1 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 32 | 449 | 68 | 76 | 16 | 5 |
| 23 | CAMBRAI ‡.... | Nord..... | 1 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 66 | 597 | 318 | 142 | 30 | 10 |
| 24 | CARCASSONNE.. | Aude..... | 1 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 37 | 376 | 88 | 51 | 28 | 7 |
| 25 | CHÂLONS..... | Marne (arrondissement de Reims excepté)..... | 1 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 23 | 249 | 6 | 29 | 13 | 6 |
| 26 | CHARTRES..... | Eure-et-Loir..... | 1 | 2 | 7 | " | 25 | 310 | 27 | 21 | 20 | 6 |
| 27 | CHAMBÉRY ‡.. | Savoie..... | 1 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 18 | 153 | 62 | 23 | 24 | 7 |
| 28 | CLERMONT.... | Puy-de-Dôme..... | 1 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 52 | 445 | 195 | 42 | 34 | 10 |
| 29 | COUTANCES.... | Manche..... | 1 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 61 | 609 | 310 | 84 | 44 | 7 |
| 30 | DIGNE..... | Basses-Alpes..... | 1 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 35 | 260 | 23 | " | 5 | 5 |
| 31 | DIJON..... | Côte-d'Or..... | 1 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 38 | 426 | 35 | 37 | 26 | 7 |
| 32 | ÉVREUX..... | Eure..... | 1 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 37 | 429 | 35 | 8 | 19 | 6 |
| 33 | FRÉJUS..... | Var..... | 1 | 2 | 8 | " | 36 | 196 | 129 | 51 | 48 | 7 |
| 34 | GAP..... | Hautes-Alpes..... | 1 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 26 | 206 | 19 | 35 | 12 | 4 |
| 35 | GRENOBLE.... | Isère..... | 1 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 51 | 520 | 143 | 50 | 50 | 6 |
| 36 | LANGRES..... | Haute-Marne..... | 1 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 28 | 377 | 14 | 19 | 10 | 7 |
| 37 | LAVAL..... | Mayenne..... | 1 | 2 | 8 | " | 31 | 265 | 220 | 97 | 29 | 9 |
| 38 | LIMOGES..... | Haute-Vienne et Creuse.. | 1 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 69 | 404 | 105 | 22 | 10 | 6 |
| 39 | LUÇON..... | Vendée..... | 1 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 35 | 261 | 134 | 35 | 32 | 6 |
| 40 | LYON ‡..... | Rhône et Loire..... | 1 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 79 | 589 | 591 | 247 | 182 | 17 |
| 41 | LE MANS..... | Sarthe..... | 1 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 38 | 350 | 166 | 57 | 22 | 9 |
| 42 | MARSEILLE.... | Arrondisst de Marseille.. | 1 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 81 | 125 | 68 | 70 | 6 |
| 43 | MAURIENNE... | Partie de la Savoie..... | 1 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 10 | 76 | 19 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| 44 | MEAUX..... | Seine-et-Marne..... | 1 | 1 | 8 | " | 39 | 303 | 23 | 22 | 17 | 6 |
| 45 | MENDE..... | Lozère..... | 1 | 2 | 9 | " | 25 | 191 | 144 | 27 | 19 | 7 |
| 46 | MONTAUBAN... | Tarn-et-Garonne..... | 1 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 30 | 191 | 48 | 25 | 18 | 7 |

Le signe ‡ indique les archevêchés.

*et des élèves ecclésiastiques au 1er janvier 1880.*



| SUPÉRIEURS-DIRECTEURS et professeurs des écoles secondaires ecclésiastiques. | TOTAL. | ÉLÈVES ECCLÉSIASTIQUES. | | | | RENSEIGNEMENTS DIVERS. | | | | | | | | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | ÉLÈVES des grands séminaires | | ÉLÈVES des écoles secondaires ecclésiastiques se préparant à entrer l'année prochaine au grand séminaire. | TOTAL. | NOMBRE des prêtres qui seraient encore nécessaires au service des diocèses. | NOMBRE des prêtres employés qui ont plus de 60 ans. | NOMBRE des cures vacantes | NOMBRE des succursales vacantes | NOMBRE des vicariats (rétribués par l'État) vacants. | ORDINATIONS DE L'ANNÉE. | | | |
| | | n'ayant pas encore reçu les ordres majeurs. | ayant reçu l'ordre du sous-diaconat. | | | | | | | | Prêtres. | Diacres. | Sous-diacres. | |
| 31 | 564 | 40 | 28 | 24 | 92 | 42 | 110 | 2 | 25 | 15 | 12 | 12 | 16 | 1 |
| 28 | 443 | 64 | 14 | 16 | 94 | 10 | 78 | " | 6 | 24 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 2 |
| 18 | 267 | 27 | 6 | 9 | 42 | 15 | 47 | " | " | 6 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| 34 | 734 | 61 | 19 | 13 | 93 | 45 | 135 | 1 | " | 45 | 18 | 12 | 19 | 4 |
| 30 | 771 | 75 | 30 | 33 | 138 | 7 | 157 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 28 | 21 | 22 | 5 |
| 42 | 949 | 82 | 25 | 30 | 137 | 32 | 238 | " | 27 | 22 | 19 | 14 | 15 | 6 |
| 135 | 941 | 91 | 33 | 34 | 158 | 25 | 165 | 1 | " | 3 | 32 | 34 | 28 | 7 |
| 16 | 408 | 60 | 8 | 20 | 88 | 92 | 82 | 1 | 26 | 4 | 14 | 11 | 8 | 8 |
| 38 | 517 | 85 | 35 | 30 | 150 | 27 | 114 | " | " | 27 | 20 | 25 | 18 | 9 |
| 120 | 1,156 | 92 | 29 | 45 | 166 | 150 | 282 | " | 31 | 27 | 30 | 42 | 37 | 10 |
| 42 | 671 | 69 | 14 | 17 | 100 | 76 | 216 | 2 | 26 | 48 | 9 | 11 | 13 | 11 |
| 50 | 772 | 75 | 26 | 26 | 127 | 60 | 185 | " | 23 | 38 | 12 | 15 | 17 | 12 |
| 33 | 374 | 36 | 15 | 10 | 61 | 15 | 83 | " | 1 | 13 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 13 |
| 70 | 1,092 | 104 | 45 | 42 | 191 | 71 | 237 | 1 | 28 | 42 | 29 | 22 | 29 | 14 |
| 29 | 814 | 112 | 20 | 36 | 168 | 20 | 161 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 25 | " | " | 15 |
| 19 | 582 | 39 | 11 | 11 | 61 | 94 | 152 | " | 86 | 8 | 12 | 11 | 7 | 16 |
| 80 | 719 | 35 | 14 | 18 | 67 | 45 | 178 | 1 | 8 | 29 | 19 | 14 | 16 | 17 |
| 42 | 1,254 | 109 | 27 | 39 | 175 | 35 | 267 | " | 4 | 16 | 40 | 35 | 35 | 18 |
| 35 | 374 | 55 | 16 | 18 | 89 | 60 | 95 | " | 38 | 9 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 19 |
| 90 | 875 | 77 | 15 | 12 | 104 | 20 | 65 | " | 7 | 68 | 21 | 18 | 14 | 20 |
| 27 | 583 | 69 | 18 | 19 | 106 | 70 | 132 | 1 | 14 | 25 | 10 | 13 | 16 | 21 |
| 15 | 674 | 55 | 31 | 20 | 106 | 20 | 120 | " | " | 20 | 28 | 22 | 25 | 22 |
| 25 | 1,252 | 157 | 51 | 70 | 278 | 120 | 286 | " | 4 | 53 | 45 | 45 | 46 | 23 |
| 75 | 675 | 50 | 24 | 18 | 92 | 10 | 113 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 24 |
| 24 | 363 | 48 | 13 | 12 | 73 | 76 | 81 | " | 64 | 12 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 25 |
| 29 | 448 | 52 | 17 | 24 | 93 | 60 | 99 | " | 41 | 12 | 13 | 16 | 15 | 26 |
| 34 | 336 | 74 | 14 | 20 | 108 | " | 58 | " | " | 47 | 13 | 13 | 21 | 27 |
| 44 | 835 | 135 | 35 | 57 | 227 | 28 | 157 | " | 1 | 12 | 27 | 25 | 20 | 28 |
| 74 | 1,202 | 98 | 50 | 35 | 183 | 145 | 283 | " | 4 | 99 | 32 | 24 | 20 | 29 |
| 19 | 360 | 38 | 12 | 15 | 65 | 70 | " | " | 54 | 17 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 30 |
| 15 | 598 | 50 | 7 | 15 | 72 | 60 | 150 | 1 | 45 | 6 | 16 | 8 | 7 | 31 |
| 30 | 578 | 71 | 17 | 18 | 106 | 133 | 157 | " | 116 | 17 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 32 |
| 32 | 510 | 33 | 19 | 18 | 70 | 20 | 137 | " | 7 | 5 | 13 | 18 | 6 | 33 |
| 12 | 326 | 15 | 5 | 9 | 29 | 26 | 60 | " | 13 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 34 |
| 63 | 897 | 74 | 61 | 35 | 170 | 19 | 155 | " | 8 | 11 | 40 | 30 | 31 | 35 |
| 15 | 483 | 60 | 9 | 10 | 79 | 150 | 115 | " | 40 | 29 | 10 | 14 | 5 | 36 |
| 17 | 679 | 87 | 24 | 18 | 129 | 17 | 108 | " | " | 1 | 36 | 11 | 16 | 37 |
| 55 | 684 | 42 | 26 | 15 | 83 | 70 | 190 | " | 30 | 30 | 13 | 16 | 9 | 38 |
| 30 | 547 | 55 | 15 | 25 | 95 | 53 | 71 | " | 1 | 18 | 19 | 13 | 21 | 39 |
| 120 | 1,841 | 108 | 64 | 75 | 247 | " | 390 | " | " | " | 56 | 62 | 67 | 40 |
| 36 | 692 | 111 | 17 | 35 | 163 | 25 | 159 | " | " | 3 | 25 | 20 | 40 | 41 |
| 33 | 406 | 40 | 18 | 15 | 73 | 50 | 10 | " | " | 1 | 4 | 12 | 6 | 42 |
| 9 | 134 | 13 | 7 | 3 | 23 | 18 | 16 | " | 1 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 43 |
| 6 | 426 | 63 | 18 | 12 | 93 | " | 98 | " | 99 | 14 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 44 |
| 36 | 461 | 83 | 19 | 20 | 122 | " | 63 | " | " | " | 22 | 13 | 15 | 45 |
| 26 | 359 | 54 | 14 | 26 | 94 | 12 | 122 | " | 4 | 8 | 10 | 12 | 11 | 46 |

TABLEAU N° 1. — *État du personnel du clergé et des*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DIOCÈSES. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | PERSONNEL DU CLERGÉ. (Y COMPRIS LES SUPÉRIEURS, DIRECTEURS ET PROFESSEURS DES SÉMINAIRES.) | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | ARCHEVÊQUES ou évêques. | VICAIRES généraux titulaires. | CHANOINES titulaires. | ECCLÉSIASTIQUES attachés au secrétariat et ne remplissant pas d'autres fonctions. | CURÉS. | DESSERVANTS. | VICAIRES des paroisses ou desservants des chapelles, annexes, etc. | PRÊTRES habitués. | AUMÔNIERS. | SUPÉRIEURS-DIRECTEURS et professeurs des grands séminaires. |
| 47 | MONTPELLIER.. | Hérault..... | 1 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 42 | 307 | 98 | 59 | 64 | 7 |
| 48 | MOULINS..... | Allier..... | 1 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 31 | 275 | 77 | 44 | 29 | 8 |
| 49 | NANCY..... | Meurthe-et-Moselle..... | 1 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 32 | 449 | 63 | 54 | 41 | 11 |
| 50 | NANTES..... | Loire-Inférieure..... | 1 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 52 | 207 | 305 | 48 | 69 | 12 |
| 51 | NEVERS..... | Nièvre..... | 1 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 28 | 238 | 29 | 22 | 12 | 7 |
| 52 | NICE..... | Alpes-Maritimes..... | 1 | 2 | 21 | 2 | 21 | 113 | 58 | 30 | 18 | 6 |
| 53 | NÎMES..... | Gard..... | 1 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 45 | 241 | 110 | 29 | 31 | 7 |
| 54 | ORLÉANS..... | Loiret..... | 1 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 40 | 272 | 84 | 29 | 10 | 7 |
| 55 | PAMIERS..... | Ariège..... | 1 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 20 | 298 | 29 | 29 | 4 | 3 |
| 56 | PARIS ‡..... | Seine..... | 2 | 3 | 15 | 4 | 39 | 104 | 592 | 512 | 171 | 38 |
| 57 | PÉRIGUEUX.... | Dordogne..... | 1 | 2 | 8 | " | 69 | 447 | 55 | 18 | 13 | 8 |
| 58 | PERPIGNAN.... | Pyrénées-Orientales..... | 1 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 26 | 196 | " | " | " | " |
| 59 | POITIERS..... | Deux-Sèvres et Vienne... | 2 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 69 | 569 | 169 | 55 | 45 | 8 |
| 60 | PUY (LE)..... | Haute-Loire..... | 1 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 33 | 243 | 230 | 79 | 27 | 8 |
| 61 | QUIMPER..... | Finistère..... | 1 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 48 | 261 | 355 | 38 | 48 | 7 |
| 62 | REIMS ‡..... | Arrondissement de Reims et dépt des Ardennes.. | 1 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 47 | 440 | 35 | 14 | 18 | 7 |
| 63 | RENNES ‡..... | Ille-et-Vilaine..... | 1 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 60 | 323 | 484 | 111 | 53 | 11 |
| 64 | ROCHELLE (LA). | Charente-Inférieure..... | 1 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 46 | 306 | 29 | 27 | 16 | 6 |
| 65 | RODEZ..... | Aveyron..... | 1 | 2 | 14 | " | 51 | 617 | 223 | 171 | 54 | 72 |
| 66 | ROUEN ‡..... | Seine-Inférieure..... | 1 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 63 | 576 | 162 | 25 | 50 | 16 |
| 67 | SAINT-BRIEUC.. | Côtes-du-Nord..... | 1 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 47 | 354 | 481 | 98 | 54 | 9 |
| 68 | SAINT-CLAUDE. | Jura..... | 1 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 32 | 351 | 45 | 12 | 22 | 6 |
| 69 | SAINT-DIÉ.... | Vosges..... | 1 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 31 | 352 | 70 | 28 | 4 | 6 |
| 70 | SAINT-FLOUR.. | Cantal..... | 1 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 24 | 288 | 214 | 76 | 27 | 6 |
| 71 | SÉEZ..... | Orne..... | 1 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 44 | 458 | 143 | 13 | 28 | 7 |
| 72 | SENS ‡..... | Yonne..... | 1 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 48 | 373 | 18 | 11 | 11 | 6 |
| 73 | SOISSONS..... | Aisne..... | 1 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 38 | 460 | 30 | 44 | 11 | 6 |
| 74 | TARBES..... | Hautes-Pyrénées..... | 1 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 28 | 299 | 154 | 45 | 17 | 8 |
| 75 | TARENTAISE... | Partie de la Savoie..... | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 79 | 26 | 17 | 4 | 4 |
| 76 | TOULOUSE ‡... | Haute-Garonne..... | 1 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 42 | 502 | 109 | 68 | 50 | 7 |
| 77 | TOURS ‡..... | Indre-et-Loire..... | 1 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 36 | 230 | 36 | 16 | 33 | 6 |
| 78 | TROYES..... | Aube..... | 1 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 40 | 312 | 9 | 19 | 17 | 6 |
| 79 | TULLE..... | Corrèze..... | 1 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 34 | 250 | 60 | 31 | 11 | 7 |
| 80 | VALENCE..... | Drôme..... | 1 | 2 | 8 | " | 36 | 310 | 83 | 25 | 34 | 7 |
| 81 | VANNES..... | Morbihan..... | 1 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 38 | 230 | 359 | 62 | 37 | 6 |
| 82 | VERDUN..... | Meuse..... | 1 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 29 | 437 | 51 | 46 | 14 | 5 |
| 83 | VERSAILLES... | Seine-et-Oise..... | 1 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 63 | 437 | 78 | 17 | 46 | 6 |
| 84 | VIVIERS..... | Ardèche..... | 1 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 34 | 333 | 137 | 54 | 27 | 8 |
| | TOTAUX (1879)..... | | 87 | 182 | 751 | 130 | 3,397 | 29,352 | 10,379 | 4,617 | 2,686 | 703 |
| | Rappel des années | 1878..... | 86 | 185 | 748 | 129 | 3,511 | 29,484 | 10,515 | 4,575 | 2,683 | 621 |
| | | 1877..... | 88 | 1 | 733 | 123 | 3,410 | 29,485 | 10,560 | 4,722 | 2,682 | 621 |
| | | 1876..... | 87 | 185 | 750 | 130 | 3,413 | 29,308 | 10,670 | 4,578 | 2,659 | 619 |

NOTE RELATIVE AUX AUTRES CULTES. — En ce qui concerne les cultes dissidents, le personnel

Culte réformé.....

Confession d'Augsbourg.....

Culte israélite.....

*élèves ecclésiastiques au 1er janvier 1880.* (Suite et fin.)

ANNÉE 1879.

| SUPÉRIEURS-DIRECTEURS et professeurs des écoles secondaires ecclésiastiques. | TOTAL. | ÉLÈVES ECCLÉSIASTIQUES. ÉLÈVES des grands séminaires n'ayant pas encore reçu les ordres majeurs. | ÉLÈVES des grands séminaires ayant reçu l'ordre du sous-diaconat. | ÉLÈVES des écoles secondaires ecclésiastiques se préparant à entrer l'année prochaine au grand séminaire. | TOTAL. | RENSEIGNEMENTS DIVERS. NOMBRE des prêtres qui seraient encore nécessaires au service des diocèses. | NOMBRE des prêtres employés qui ont plus de 60 ans. | NOMBRE des cures vacantes | NOMBRE des succursales vacantes | NOMBRE des vicariats (rétribués par l'État) vacants. | ORDINATIONS DE L'ANNÉE. Prêtres. | Diacres. | Sous-diacres. | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15 | 606 | 57 | 18 | 22 | 97 | 17 | 162 | " | 3 | 14 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 47 |
| 25 | 501 | 80 | 20 | 26 | 126 | 200 | 84 | " | 6 | 16 | 10 | 8 | 12 | 48 |
| 82 | 745 | 101 | 18 | 39 | 158 | 15 | 103 | " | 9 | 13 | 13 | 18 | 18 | 49 |
| 26 | 733 | 52 | 46 | 67 | 165 | " | 87 | " | " | " | 41 | 38 | 43 | 50 |
| 27 | 376 | 48 | 24 | 16 | 88 | 55 | 93 | 2 | 32 | 15 | 8 | 13 | 10 | 51 |
| 21 | 293 | 30 | 7 | 7 | 44 | 30 | 71 | 1 | 8 | 18 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 52 |
| 60 | 536 | 48 | 18 | 17 | 83 | 20 | 68 | " | 1 | 17 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 53 |
| 49 | 503 | 54 | 18 | 29 | 101 | 60 | 83 | 1 | 21 | 26 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 54 |
| 5 | 400 | 30 | 13 | 15 | 58 | 32 | 135 | 1 | 23 | 14 | 14 | 12 | 15 | 55 |
| 32 | 1,512 | 102 | 28 | 24 | 154 | " | 180 | " | " | 1 | 24 | 24 | 15 | 56 |
| 62 | 683 | 76 | 27 | 18 | 121 | 60 | 140 | " | 22 | 36 | 11 | 8 | 12 | 57 |
| " | 234 | 28 | 10 | 12 | 50 | 30 | 47 | " | 7 | 39 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 58 |
| 17 | 946 | 65 | 24 | 36 | 125 | 20 | 168 | " | 4 | 4 | 21 | 30 | 37 | 59 |
| 32 | 664 | 37 | 59 | 58 | 154 | " | 118 | " | " | 1 | 14 | 17 | 20 | 60 |
| 23 | 795 | 98 | 89 | 50 | 237 | " | 102 | 1 | " | " | 36 | 50 | 48 | 61 |
| 23 | 599 | 47 | 16 | 27 | 90 | 125 | 140 | " | 105 | 15 | 17 | 8 | 12 | 62 |
| 18 | 1,076 | 167 | 42 | 50 | 259 | " | 224 | " | " | " | 34 | 35 | 38 | 63 |
| 63 | 505 | 52 | 26 | 17 | 95 | 25 | 69 | " | 16 | 27 | 15 | 17 | 14 | 64 |
| 73 | 1,278 | 193 | 52 | 60 | 305 | 36 | 227 | " | " | 34 | 23 | 32 | 27 | 65 |
| 66 | 974 | 66 | 19 | 25 | 110 | 70 | 214 | " | 20 | 50 | 30 | 28 | 28 | 66 |
| 66 | 1,123 | 123 | 29 | 49 | 201 | " | 168 | 1 | " | 2 | 29 | 29 | 31 | 67 |
| 27 | 508 | 50 | 19 | 25 | 94 | 30 | 108 | 1 | 8 | 20 | 13 | 16 | 22 | 68 |
| 22 | 526 | 70 | 25 | 20 | 115 | 15 | 160 | 1 | 5 | 12 | 28 | 18 | 16 | 69 |
| 28 | 676 | 45 | 19 | 18 | 82 | 15 | 142 | " | 1 | 7 | 21 | 11 | 11 | 70 |
| 43 | 748 | 50 | 45 | 35 | 130 | 80 | 227 | 1 | 10 | 24 | 17 | 20 | 22 | 71 |
| 18 | 498 | 43 | 12 | 12 | 67 | 72 | 130 | 1 | 65 | 6 | 19 | 8 | 6 | 72 |
| 24 | 626 | 55 | 29 | 28 | 112 | " | 132 | " | 76 | 30 | 12 | 14 | 15 | 73 |
| 65 | 629 | 49 | 19 | 13 | 81 | 10 | 143 | " | " | " | 14 | 17 | 2 | 74 |
| 12 | 159 | 17 | 7 | 10 | 34 | 15 | 30 | 1 | " | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| 25 | 820 | 80 | 49 | 33 | 162 | 40 | 181 | 1 | 1 | 37 | 16 | 23 | 26 | 76 |
| 12 | 383 | 42 | 23 | 22 | 87 | 40 | 64 | " | 23 | 14 | 12 | 15 | 11 | 77 |
| 12 | 429 | 45 | 10 | 15 | 70 | 90 | 135 | " | 70 | " | 9 | 11 | 8 | 78 |
| 30 | 435 | 41 | 11 | 7 | 59 | 30 | 81 | " | 10 | 20 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 79 |
| 26 | 532 | 72 | 7 | 12 | 91 | 25 | 87 | 1 | 5 | 12 | 14 | 14 | 8 | 80 |
| 31 | 786 | 43 | 59 | 41 | 143 | " | 76 | " | " | 1 | 52 | 29 | 30 | 81 |
| 8 | 604 | 56 | 6 | 28 | 90 | 26 | 105 | " | 7 | 19 | 16 | 7 | 4 | 82 |
| 10 | 671 | 25 | 12 | 9 | 46 | 95 | 125 | " | 80 | 15 | 19 | " | 11 | 83 |
| 40 | 646 | 62 | 26 | 20 | 108 | 40 | 116 | " | 2 | 11 | 27 | 16 | 14 | 84 |
| 3,101 | 55,385 | 5,522 | 2,016 | 2,134 | 9,672 | 3,591 | 11,102 | 28 | 1,528 | 1,495 | 1,541 | 1,401 | 1,391 | 1879 |
| 3,161 | 55,698 | 5,589 | 2,017 | 2,045 | 9,651 | 3,658 | 11,204 | 22 | 1,547 | 1,393 | 1,539 | 1,433 | 1,392 | 1878 |
| 3,038 | 55,647 | 5,699 | 2,049 | 1,969 | 9,717 | 3,677 | 11,736 | 15 | 1,487 | 1,477 | 1,559 | 1,353 | 1,355 | 1877 |
| 2,970 | 55,369 | 5,688 | 2,267 | 1,970 | 9,925 | 3,682 | 11,778 | 21 | 1,409 | 1,209 | 1,581 | 1,516 | 1,480 | 1876 |

se répartit ainsi :

..... Pasteurs, 618; suffragants, 21; = 639.

..... Pasteurs, 62; suffragants, 5; = 67.

..... Grands rabbins, 9; rabbins, 26; ministres officiants, 25; = 60.

TABLEAU N° 2. — *État rétrospectif indiquant le total du personnel ecclésiastique et des ordinations depuis 1860.*

| ANNÉES. | PERSONNEL ECCLÉSIASTIQUE. | ORDINATIONS. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PRÊTRES. | DIACRES. | SOUS-DIACRES. | TOTAL. |
| 1860 | 54,403 | 1,206 | 1,092 | 1,077 | 3,375 |
| 1861 | 54,770 | 1,179 | 1,182 | 1,219 | 3,580 |
| 1862 | 54,783 | 1,223 | 1,228 | 1,341 | 3,792 |
| 1863 | 54,562 | 1,348 | 1,342 | 1,314 | 4,004 |
| 1864 | 55,074 | 1,503 | 1,317 | 1,310 | 4,130 |
| 1865 | 53,060 | 1,502 | 1,433 | 1,340 | 4,275 |
| 1866 | 53,584 | 1,535 | 1,411 | 1,494 | 4,440 |
| 1867 | 55,280 | 1,603 | 1,642 | 1,475 | 4,720 |
| 1868 | 55,756 | 1,761 | 1,512 | 1,545 | 4,818 |
| 1869 | 56,425 | 1,695 | 1,403 | 1,380 | 4,478 |
| 1871 (1) | 54,688 | 1,557 | 1,593 | 1,388 | 4,538 |
| 1872 | 54,911 | 1,574 | 1,527 | 1,563 | 4,664 |
| 1873 | 55,275 | 1,637 | 1,514 | 1,469 | 4,620 |
| 1874 | 55,928 | 1,642 | 1,488 | 1,452 | 4,582 |
| 1875 | 55,762 | 1,682 | 1,568 | 1,523 | 4,773 |
| 1876 | 53,369 | 1,581 | 1,516 | 1,480 | 4,577 |
| 1877 | 55,647 | 1,559 | 1,353 | 1,355 | 4,267 |
| 1878 | 55,698 | 1,539 | 1,433 | 1,392 | 4,364 |
| 1879 | 55,385 | 1,541 | 1,401 | 1,391 | 4,333 |

(1) Ce relevé n'a pu être fait pour l'année 1870.

# IV.

# JUSTICE CRIMINELLE.

(ANNÉE 1879.)

## SOMMAIRE.


I. Instruction criminelle . . . — Tableau n° 1. — État général et suite des affaires dénoncées au ministère public.

II. Cours d'assises . . . . . — Tableau n° 2. — Résultat des poursuites.
— n° 3. — Nombre des accusés jugés contradictoirement, classés d'après la nature des crimes.
— n° 4. — Nombre des accusés jugés contradictoirement, classés d'après leurs conditions individuelles.
— n° 5. — Contumaces.

III. Tribunaux correctionnels . — Tableau n° 6. — Résultat des poursuites.
— n° 7. — Nombre des prévenus jugés, classés d'après les délits les plus graves et les plus communs.

IV. Récidives . . . . . — Tableau n° 8. — Nombre des récidivistes condamnés en cour d'assises et par les tribunaux correctionnels.

V. Tribunaux de simple police. — Tableau n° 9. — Nombre des inculpés et des jugements rendus. — Contraventions spéciales.

VI. Cour de cassation . . . . . — Tableau n° 10. — Nombre des arrêts rendus en matière criminelle, correctionnelle et de simple police.

VII. Renseignements divers . . . — Tableau n° 11. — Extraditions.
— n° 12. — Grâces et réhabilitations.
— n° 13. — Frais de justice.
— n° 14. — Morts accidentelles et suicides, par département.
— n° 15. — Morts accidentelles, par genre de mort.
— n° 16. — Suicides, par catégories.
— n° 17. — Suicides, par mois, d'après le mode de perpétration.
— n° 18. — Motifs présumés des suicides.

VIII. Résumé rétrospectif de la justice criminelle. (1825 à 1879.)


Note explicative. — Ce fascicule contient les principaux résultats du *Compte général annuel de l'administration de la justice criminelle en France pour l'année 1879*, publié par le Ministère de la justice.

On y trouve, pour chaque département, le relevé des affaires poursuivies ou laissées sans poursuite (p. 145 à 157), ainsi que le nombre des individus déférés à la cour d'assises (p. 4 à 63), ou jugés par les tribunaux correctionnels (p. 78 à 107) ou de simple police (p. 142 et 143). Des tableaux spéciaux font connaître les récidives (p. 116 à 119), les extraditions (p. 191), les grâces ou commutations de peines (p. 202 à 205), et enfin la statistique détaillée des morts accidentelles et des suicides (p. 196 à 200).

Ces divers documents sont suivis d'un tableau rétrospectif, où les principaux faits relatifs à la justice criminelle sont récapitulés depuis 1825.

On remarquera qu'au lieu d'être rangés par ordre de cours d'appel, comme dans le document original, les départements ont été, pour la facilité des recherches, classés par ordre alphabétique : c'est l'ordre départemental qui a été d'ailleurs systématiquement suivi dans toutes les parties de l'Annuaire.

TABLEAU N° 1. — *État général et suite des affaires*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE | DÉPARTEMENTS ET SIÈGES des COURS D'APPEL. | AGENTS CHARGÉS DE CONSTATER LES CRIMES ET LES DÉLITS. | | | | | | | | NOMBRE TOTAL des plaintes et procès-verbaux. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | GENDARMES. | COMMISSAIRES de police. | AGENTS de police. | GARDES champêtres. | GARDES particuliers assermentés. | GARDES forestiers. | AGENTS des ponts et chaussées. (Police de la pêche.) | DOUANIERS. | |
| 1 | Ain | 289 | 12 | 14 | 485 | 357 | 209 | 76 | 342 | 3,251 |
| 2 | Aisne | 242 | 13 | 71 | 943 | 1,105 | 266 | 148 | 242 | 6,600 |
| 3 | Allier | 188 | 9 | 27 | 204 | 595 | 66 | 16 | " | 2,597 |
| 4 | Alpes (Basses-) | 202 | 6 | 2 | 255 | 155 | 103 | 13 | 31 | 1,132 |
| 5 | Alpes (Hautes-) | 164 | 4 | 4 | 225 | 49 | 103 | 24 | 84 | 847 |
| 6 | Alpes-Maritimes | 177 | 14 | 102 | 117 | 95 | 55 | 16 | 542 | 2,861 |
| 7 | Ardèche | 235 | 9 | 10 | 254 | 125 | 49 | 34 | " | 2,723 |
| 8 | Ardennes | 229 | 5 | 21 | 540 | 401 | 131 | 72 | 896 | 3,497 |
| 9 | Ariège | 176 | 9 | 9 | 257 | 321 | 128 | 64 | 92 | 1,840 |
| 10 | Aube | 182 | 10 | 20 | 473 | 466 | 103 | 97 | " | 3,444 |
| 11 | Aude | 206 | 10 | 77 | 379 | 415 | 68 | 50 | 95 | 2,709 |
| 12 | Aveyron | 273 | 9 | 20 | 261 | 169 | 104 | 157 | " | 3,627 |
| 13 | Bouches-du-Rhône. (Aix.) | 311 | 37 | 493 | 150 | 208 | 29 | 15 | 1,560 | 10,831 |
| 14 | Calvados. (Caen.) | 270 | 14 | 51 | 448 | 660 | 9 | 6 | 382 | 5,192 |
| 15 | Cantal | 170 | 5 | 14 | 233 | 106 | 67 | 62 | " | 1,226 |
| 16 | Charente | 175 | 11 | 25 | 295 | 176 | 19 | 47 | " | 2,740 |
| 17 | Charente-Inférieure | 254 | 12 | 36 | 469 | 170 | 39 | 63 | 579 | 3,331 |
| 18 | Cher. (Bourges.) | 215 | 11 | 19 | 251 | 624 | 70 | 47 | " | 1,855 |
| 19 | Corrèze | 169 | 6 | 5 | 66 | 177 | 19 | 35 | " | 1,544 |
| 20 | Corse | 585 | 6 | 28 | 492 | 55 | 130 | 35 | 204 | 5,704 |
| 21 | Côte-d'Or. (Dijon.) | 245 | 9 | 39 | 828 | 596 | 318 | 166 | 5 | 3,544 |
| 22 | Côtes-du-Nord | 262 | 6 | 14 | 73 | 247 | " | 63 | 413 | 3,495 |
| 23 | Creuse | 169 | 6 | 10 | 118 | 141 | 16 | 43 | " | 1,070 |
| 24 | Dordogne | 322 | 6 | 19 | 50 | 245 | 16 | 76 | " | 3,868 |
| 25 | Doubs. (Besançon.) | 216 | 8 | 31 | 658 | 188 | 265 | 99 | 803 | 3,588 |
| 26 | Drôme | 211 | 11 | 18 | 365 | 101 | 123 | 22 | " | 2,430 |
| 27 | Eure | 239 | 15 | 19 | 452 | 917 | 45 | 27 | 56 | 4,459 |
| 28 | Eure-et-Loir | 178 | 6 | 17 | 329 | 499 | 47 | 35 | " | 2,010 |
| 29 | Finistère | 263 | 17 | 77 | 70 | 147 | 34 | 68 | 569 | 4,372 |
| 30 | Gard. (Nîmes.) | 246 | 24 | 70 | 563 | 193 | 99 | 52 | 139 | 3,949 |
| 31 | Garonne (Haute-). (Toulouse.) | 261 | 18 | 159 | 483 | 412 | 126 | 101 | 58 | 4,649 |
| 32 | Gers | 196 | 14 | 49 | 141 | 125 | 26 | 87 | " | 2,137 |
| 33 | Gironde. (Bordeaux.) | 322 | 26 | 222 | 240 | 586 | 54 | 47 | 977 | 7,571 |
| 34 | Hérault. (Montpellier.) | 229 | 31 | 117 | 283 | 161 | 51 | 17 | 373 | 5,636 |
| 35 | Ille-et-Vilaine. (Rennes.) | 278 | 10 | 55 | 143 | 357 | 31 | 51 | 273 | 4,910 |
| 36 | Indre | 183 | 5 | 15 | 235 | 465 | 138 | 35 | " | 1,636 |
| 37 | Indre-et-Loire | 194 | 7 | 24 | 271 | 678 | 21 | 21 | " | 2,309 |
| 38 | Isère. (Grenoble.) | 312 | 12 | 49 | 548 | 187 | 192 | 62 | " | 4,322 |
| 39 | Jura | 215 | 7 | 22 | 601 | 200 | 248 | 41 | 278 | 2,796 |
| 40 | Landes | 169 | 5 | 30 | 149 | 251 | 52 | 31 | 62 | 2,493 |
| 41 | Loir-et-Cher | 174 | 5 | 17 | 262 | 757 | 51 | 46 | " | 2,348 |
| 42 | Loire | 227 | 16 | 144 | 335 | 513 | 36 | 29 | " | 4,534 |
| 43 | Loire (Haute-) | 182 | 4 | 13 | 249 | 285 | 37 | 44 | " | 1,557 |
| 44 | Loire-Inférieure | 263 | 13 | 139 | 131 | 340 | 21 | 63 | 956 | 5,032 |
| 45 | Loiret. (Orléans.) | 215 | 12 | 33 | 286 | 662 | 99 | 93 | " | 2,945 |
| 46 | Lot | 161 | 9 | 22 | 234 | 106 | " | 79 | " | 1,939 |
| 47 | Lot-et-Garonne. (Agen.) | 219 | 16 | 45 | 127 | 67 | 7 | 43 | " | 2,864 |
| 48 | Lozère | 176 | 4 | 2 | 108 | 104 | 38 | 29 | " | 1,355 |
| 49 | Maine-et-Loire. (Angers.) | 310 | 10 | 46 | 219 | 740 | 9 | 64 | " | 3,495 |

*dont le ministère public a eu à s'occuper.*

| SUITE DES AFFAIRES DÉNONCÉES AU MINISTÈRE PUBLIC. | | | | | | | COURS D'APPEL auxquelles RESSORTISSENT les divers départements. | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| AFFAIRES NON POURSUIVIES | | | AFFAIRES POURSUIVIES | | | | | |
| classées au parquet et laissées sans poursuites. | terminées par une ordonnance de non-lieu. | TOTAL. | devant la cour d'assises. | devant les tribunaux correctionnels. | devant les autres juridictions. | TOTAL. | | |
| 1,576 | 43 | 1,619 | 24 | 1,265 | 302 | 1,591 | Lyon | 1 |
| 2,960 | 108 | 3,068 | 62 | 2,955 | 454 | 3,471 | Amiens | 2 |
| 991 | 46 | 1,037 | 27 | 1,166 | 319 | 1,512 | Riom | 3 |
| 624 | 22 | 646 | 13 | 378 | 76 | 467 | Aix | 4 |
| 359 | 28 | 387 | 14 | 379 | 67 | 460 | Grenoble | 5 |
| 1,123 | 70 | 1,193 | 40 | 1,281 | 319 | 1,640 | Aix | 6 |
| 1,264 | 31 | 1,295 | 26 | 1,093 | 284 | 1,403 | Nîmes | 7 |
| 1,667 | 65 | 1,732 | 20 | 1,325 | 414 | 1,759 | Nancy | 8 |
| 875 | 48 | 923 | 18 | 651 | 203 | 872 | Toulouse | 9 |
| 1,817 | 260 | 2,077 | 18 | 1,048 | 288 | 1,354 | Paris | 10 |
| 1,400 | 89 | 1,489 | 29 | 1,049 | 90 | 1,168 | Montpellier | 11 |
| 1,611 | 110 | 1,721 | 32 | 1,585 | 219 | 1,836 | Montpellier | 12 |
| 5,179 | 255 | 5,434 | 80 | 5,010 | 277 | 5,367 | Aix | 13 |
| 2,713 | 90 | 2,803 | 70 | 2,133 | 181 | 2,384 | Caen | 14 |
| 416 | 49 | 465 | 18 | 531 | 197 | 746 | Riom | 15 |
| 1,024 | 81 | 1,105 | 37 | 1,404 | 68 | 1,509 | Bordeaux | 16 |
| 1,532 | 92 | 1,624 | 41 | 1,566 | 78 | 1,685 | Poitiers | 17 |
| 962 | 60 | 1,022 | 19 | 735 | 58 | 812 | Bourges | 18 |
| 646 | 37 | 683 | 18 | 812 | 37 | 867 | Limoges | 19 |
| 3,061 | 56 | 3,117 | 47 | 1,822 | 561 | 2,430 | Bastia | 20 |
| 1,997 | 122 | 2,119 | 25 | 1,351 | 50 | 1,426 | Dijon | 21 |
| 1,904 | 88 | 1,992 | 35 | 1,335 | 129 | 1,499 | Rennes | 22 |
| 478 | 35 | 513 | 11 | 491 | 53 | 555 | Limoges | 23 |
| 1,785 | 121 | 1,906 | 51 | 1,884 | 39 | 1,974 | Bordeaux | 24 |
| 1,587 | 143 | 1,730 | 18 | 1,589 | 238 | 1,845 | Besançon | 25 |
| 1,251 | 53 | 1,304 | 30 | 943 | 136 | 1,109 | Grenoble | 26 |
| 2,250 | 52 | 2,302 | 63 | 1,946 | 101 | 2,110 | Rouen | 27 |
| 1,476 | 279 | 1,755 | 16 | 946 | 159 | 1,121 | Paris | 28 |
| 1,612 | 113 | 1,725 | 58 | 2,310 | 214 | 2,582 | Rennes | 29 |
| 2,027 | 98 | 2,125 | 36 | 1,675 | 93 | 1,804 | Nîmes | 30 |
| 2,252 | 119 | 2,371 | 45 | 1,909 | 263 | 2,217 | Toulouse | 31 |
| 1,058 | 57 | 1,115 | 27 | 945 | 36 | 1,008 | Agen | 32 |
| 3,507 | 248 | 3,755 | 82 | 3,204 | 162 | 3,448 | Bordeaux | 33 |
| 2,392 | 137 | 2,529 | 35 | 2,794 | 141 | 2,970 | Montpellier | 34 |
| 2,684 | 87 | 2,771 | 60 | 1,921 | 128 | 2,109 | Rennes | 35 |
| 839 | 47 | 886 | 9 | 648 | 77 | 734 | Bourges | 36 |
| 1,110 | 74 | 1,184 | 30 | 1,021 | 38 | 1,089 | Orléans | 37 |
| 2,037 | 108 | 2,145 | 42 | 1,552 | 556 | 2,150 | Grenoble | 38 |
| 1,183 | 101 | 1,284 | 14 | 1,320 | 154 | 1,488 | Besançon | 39 |
| 1,097 | 24 | 1,121 | 19 | 1,095 | 241 | 1,355 | Pau | 40 |
| 1,157 | 69 | 1,226 | 33 | 947 | 77 | 1,057 | Orléans | 41 |
| 1,681 | 77 | 1,758 | 55 | 2,566 | 161 | 2,782 | Lyon | 42 |
| 673 | 33 | 706 | 19 | 648 | 170 | 837 | Riom | 43 |
| 2,034 | 131 | 2,165 | 62 | 1,990 | 812 | 2,864 | Rennes | 44 |
| 1,202 | 82 | 1,284 | 31 | 1,313 | 260 | 1,604 | Orléans | 45 |
| 893 | 48 | 941 | 14 | 768 | 179 | 961 | Agen | 46 |
| 1,556 | 64 | 1,620 | 29 | 1,098 | 83 | 1,210 | Agen | 47 |
| 558 | 32 | 590 | 13 | 576 | 143 | 732 | Nîmes | 48 |
| 1,446 | 100 | 1,546 | 36 | 1,810 | 81 | 1,927 | Angers | 49 |

TABLEAU N° 1. — *État général et suite des affaires*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE | DÉPARTEMENTS ET SIÈGES des COURS D'APPEL. | AGENTS CHARGÉS DE CONSTATER LES CRIMES ET LES DÉLITS. | | | | | | | | NOMBRE TOTAL des plaintes et procès-verbaux. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | GENDARMES. | COMMISSAIRES de police. | AGENTS de police. | GARDES champêtres. | GARDES particuliers assermentés. | GARDES forestiers. | AGENTS des ponts et chaussées. (Police de la pêche.) | DOUANIERS. | |
| 50 | Manche | 305 | 14 | 29 | 463 | 358 | 25 | 43 | 731 | 3,243 |
| 51 | Marne | 225 | 14 | 80 | 660 | 458 | 104 | 46 | 4 | 5,401 |
| 52 | Marne (Haute-) | 171 | 7 | 24 | 596 | 512 | 252 | 105 | 5 | 2,387 |
| 53 | Mayenne | 190 | 4 | 18 | 90 | 427 | 1 | 43 | " | 2,028 |
| 54 | Meurthe-et-Moselle. (Nancy.) | 191 | 19 | 99 | 844 | 365 | 262 | 73 | 1,054 | 4,720 |
| 55 | Meuse | 216 | 7 | 18 | 651 | 278 | 314 | 133 | 100 | 2,750 |
| 56 | Morbihan | 233 | 12 | 33 | 113 | 170 | 10 | 124 | 619 | 3,210 |
| 57 | Nièvre | 193 | 9 | 13 | 295 | 772 | 123 | 119 | " | 2,342 |
| 58 | Nord. (Douai.) | 357 | 58 | 344 | 840 | 825 | 66 | 78 | 2,848 | 12,620 |
| 59 | Oise | 264 | 9 | 19 | 684 | 991 | 102 | 28 | " | 4,944 |
| 60 | Orne | 261 | 11 | 9 | 82 | 621 | 74 | 47 | " | 3,318 |
| 61 | Pas-de-Calais | 309 | 29 | 147 | 1,008 | 807 | 40 | 91 | 531 | 7,267 |
| 62 | Puy-de-Dôme. (Riom.) | 292 | 13 | 40 | 495 | 313 | 80 | 50 | " | 3,726 |
| 63 | Pyrénées (Basses-). (Pau.) | 257 | 19 | 80 | 367 | 295 | 127 | 66 | 750 | 3,752 |
| 64 | Pyrénées (Hautes-) | 151 | 12 | 34 | 440 | 269 | 153 | 41 | 71 | 1,914 |
| 65 | Pyrénées-Orientales | 168 | 11 | 30 | 164 | 93 | 49 | 14 | 406 | 1,917 |
| 66 | Rhône. (Lyon.) | 255 | 24 | 689 | 259 | 105 | 6 | 24 | 50 | 11,979 |
| 67 | Saône (Haute-) et Belfort | 226 | 14 | 29 | 677 | 245 | 343 | 35 | 490 | 3,601 |
| 68 | Saône-et-Loire | 332 | 14 | 37 | 554 | 943 | 165 | 62 | " | 4,158 |
| 69 | Sarthe | 240 | 12 | 26 | 143 | 535 | 28 | 33 | " | 2,596 |
| 70 | Savoie. (Chambéry.) | 180 | 8 | 16 | 433 | 63 | 177 | 30 | 199 | 2,167 |
| 71 | Savoie (Haute-) | 181 | 7 | 9 | 400 | 165 | 143 | 25 | 621 | 2,598 |
| 72 | Seine. (Paris.) | 403 | 121 | 7,710 | 115 | 26 | 1 | 16 | 440 | 60,954 |
| 73 | Seine-Inférieure. (Rouen.) | 308 | 38 | 269 | 757 | 1,218 | 117 | 48 | 1,398 | 8,437 |
| 74 | Seine-et-Marne | 238 | 14 | 20 | 582 | 1,200 | 83 | 87 | " | 4,959 |
| 75 | Seine-et-Oise | 558 | 30 | 86 | 744 | 1,159 | 180 | 30 | " | 8,453 |
| 76 | Sèvres (Deux-) | 213 | 6 | 10 | 337 | 335 | 22 | 42 | " | 1,532 |
| 77 | Somme. (Amiens.) | 253 | 12 | 84 | 1,064 | 1,046 | 46 | 99 | 214 | 5,413 |
| 78 | Tarn | 233 | 11 | 28 | 260 | 229 | 56 | 37 | " | 2,829 |
| 79 | Tarn-et-Garonne | 154 | 9 | 36 | 205 | 90 | 8 | 31 | " | 1,831 |
| 80 | Var | 229 | 17 | 90 | 198 | 314 | 94 | 2 | 379 | 3,196 |
| 81 | Vaucluse | 190 | 14 | 33 | 179 | 147 | 57 | 7 | " | 2,137 |
| 82 | Vendée | 234 | 4 | 11 | 245 | 256 | 20 | 22 | 416 | 1,920 |
| 83 | Vienne. (Poitiers.) | 203 | 6 | 14 | 238 | 363 | 18 | 69 | " | 2,267 |
| 84 | Vienne (Haute-). (Limoges.) | 180 | 10 | 47 | 90 | 244 | 3 | 26 | " | 2,034 |
| 85 | Vosges | 191 | 12 | 44 | 585 | 199 | 347 | 52 | 561 | 3,948 |
| 86 | Yonne | 228 | 7 | 14 | 535 | 598 | 153 | 71 | " | 3,635 |
| | Totaux (1879) | 20,361 | 1,182 | 12,893 | 31,680 | 33,733 | 7,816 | 4,660 | 21,898 | 371,947 |
| | | | | | 134,223 | | | | | |
| | Rappel des années 1878 | 20,377 | 1,190 | 12,175 | 31,638 | 33,886 | 7,910 | 4,723 | 21,923 | 362,348 |
| | Rappel des années 1877 | 20,240 | 1,251 | 11,822 | 31,827 | 33,614 | 7,867 | 4,601 | 22,398 | 364,081 |
| | Rappel des années 1876 | 19,999 | 1,217 | 11,663 | 31,709 | 33,027 | 7,810 | 4,602 | 23,058 | 366,776 |

*dont le ministère public a eu à s'occuper.* (Suite et fin.)

SUITE DES AFFAIRES DÉNONCÉES AU MINISTÈRE PUBLIC.

| AFFAIRES NON POURSUIVIES | | | AFFAIRES POURSUIVIES | | | | COURS D'APPEL auxquelles RESSORTISSENT les divers départements. | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| classées au parquet et laissées sans poursuites. | terminées par une ordonnance de non-lieu (2). | TOTAL. | devant la cour d'assises. | devant les tribunaux correctionnels. | devant les autres juridictions. | TOTAL. | | |
| 1,866 | 50 | 1,916 | 36 | 1,225 | 47 | 1,308 | Caen | 50 |
| 2,425 | 384 | 2,809 | 53 | 2,135 | 413 | 2,601 | Paris | 51 |
| 1,370 | 23 | 1,393 | 31 | 737 | 210 | 978 | Dijon | 52 |
| 1,004 | 31 | 1,035 | 38 | 896 | 54 | 988 | Angers | 53 |
| 1,857 | 130 | 1,987 | 27 | 2,491 | 227 | 2,745 | Nancy | 54 |
| 1,256 | 42 | 1,298 | 16 | 1,064 | 360 | 1,440 | Nancy | 55 |
| 1,409 | 91 | 1,500 | 42 | 1,518 | 128 | 1,688 | Rennes | 56 |
| 1,128 | 90 | 1,218 | 20 | 875 | 222 | 1,117 | Bourges | 57 |
| 4,781 | 419 | 5,200 | 91 | 6,497 | 750 | 7,338 | Douai | 58 |
| 2,713 | 99 | 2,812 | 63 | 1,907 | 177 | 2,147 | Amiens | 59 |
| 1,913 | 42 | 1,955 | 32 | 1,220 | 112 | 1,364 | Caen | 60 |
| 2,965 | 153 | 3,118 | 53 | 3,228 | 801 | 4,082 | Douai | 61 |
| 1,332 | 77 | 1,409 | 41 | 1,548 | 664 | 2,253 | Riom | 62 |
| 1,537 | 80 | 1,617 | 27 | 1,699 | 344 | 2,070 | Pau | 63 |
| 847 | 48 | 895 | 20 | 862 | 85 | 967 | Pau | 64 |
| 773 | 52 | 825 | 22 | 1,000 | 47 | 1,069 | Montpellier | 65 |
| 7,320 | 66 | 7,386 | 62 | 4,123 | 143 | 4,328 | Lyon | 66 |
| 1,719 | 100 | 1,819 | 32 | 1,304 | 441 | 1,777 | Besançon | 67 |
| 2,279 | 103 | 2,382 | 51 | 1,554 | 146 | 1,751 | Dijon | 68 |
| 1,223 | 23 | 1,246 | 26 | 1,295 | 34 | 1,355 | Angers | 69 |
| 999 | 40 | 1,039 | 21 | 863 | 223 | 1,107 | Chambéry | 70 |
| 1,125 | 59 | 1,184 | 15 | 1,052 | 326 | 1,393 | Chambéry | 71 |
| 36,808 | 3,993 | 40,801 | 441 | 17,411 | 1,339 | 19,191 | Paris | 72 |
| 3,803 | 129 | 3,932 | 124 | 4,103 | 215 | 4,442 | Rouen | 73 |
| 1,943 | 484 | 2,427 | 31 | 1,887 | 578 | 2,496 | Paris | 74 |
| 3,369 | 895 | 4,264 | 61 | 3,181 | 888 | 4,130 | Paris | 75 |
| 743 | 42 | 785 | 23 | 653 | 53 | 729 | Poitiers | 76 |
| 2,723 | 91 | 2,814 | 43 | 2,220 | 269 | 2,532 | Amiens | 77 |
| 1,420 | 77 | 1,497 | 41 | 1,180 | 74 | 1,295 | Toulouse | 78 |
| 913 | 44 | 957 | 20 | 634 | 152 | 806 | Toulouse | 79 |
| 1,580 | 56 | 1,636 | 46 | 1,403 | 101 | 1,550 | Aix | 80 |
| 1,161 | 58 | 1,219 | 21 | 855 | 39 | 915 | Nîmes | 81 |
| 900 | 57 | 957 | 24 | 891 | 30 | 945 | Poitiers | 82 |
| 1,189 | 71 | 1,260 | 25 | 928 | 39 | 992 | Poitiers | 83 |
| 856 | 64 | 920 | 17 | 937 | 116 | 1,070 | Limoges | 84 |
| 1,578 | 73 | 1,651 | 19 | 1,782 | 493 | 2,294 | Nancy | 85 |
| 1,698 | 347 | 2,045 | 21 | 1,240 | 340 | 1,601 | Paris | 86 |
| (1) 182,051 | (2) 13,065 | 195,116 | 3,427 | (4) 149,181 | 20.146 | 172,754 | | |
| | 195,116 | | | 172,754 | | | | |
| | | | | 367,870 (3) | | | | |

(1) Faits ne constituant ni crime ni délit..... 85,758
Dont les auteurs sont inconnus... 49,142
Faits sans gravité.. 19,759
Faits non prouvés et autres..... 27,392
} 182,051

(2) Non compris 118 arrêts de non-lieu.

(3) Affaires réglées..... 367,870
Contumaces, ajournements, etc. 1,061
Sur lesquelles il reste à statuer. 3.016

TOTAL des plaintes et procès-verbaux..... 371,947

(4) Poursuivies à la requête { du ministère public.... 149,181 / de la partie civile..... 5,748 / des administrations diverses..... 12,218

TOTAL des affaires portées au tribunal correctionnel..... 167,147

TABLEAU N° 2. — *Résultat*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | CRIMES | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | CONTRE LES PERSONNES. | | | | | CONTRE LES PROPRIÉTÉS. | | | | |
| | | Nombre des accusations. | Nombre des accusés. | Nombre des acquittés. | Nombre des condamnés à des peines | | Nombre des accusations. | Nombre des accusés. | Nombre des acquittés. | Nombre des condamnés à des peines | |
| | | | | | afflictives et infamantes. | correctionnelles. | | | | afflictives et infamantes. | correctionnelles. |
| 1 | AIN | 7 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 17 | 22 | 6 | 9 | 7 |
| 2 | AISNE | 34 | 35 | 9 | 14 | 12 | 28 | 34 | 6 | 21 | 7 |
| 3 | ALLIER | 18 | 19 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 1 |
| 4 | ALPES (BASSES-) | 6 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 2 |
| 5 | ALPES (HAUTES-) | 8 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 4 | " |
| 6 | ALPES-MARITIMES | 19 | 20 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 21 | 30 | 6 | 19 | 5 |
| 7 | ARDÈCHE | 14 | 23 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 4 | 6 | 3 |
| 8 | ARDENNES | 11 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 11 | 1 | 6 | 4 |
| 9 | ARIÈGE | 5 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 14 | 5 | 4 | 5 |
| 10 | AUBE | 8 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 15 | 5 | 4 | 6 |
| 11 | AUDE | 13 | 16 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 16 | 24 | 7 | 9 | 8 |
| 12 | AVEYRON | 18 | 20 | 5 | 3 | 12 | 14 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 13 | BOUCHES-DU-RHÔNE | 38 | 46 | 14 | 13 | 19 | 42 | 72 | 18 | 34 | 20 |
| 14 | CALVADOS | 33 | 35 | 6 | 20 | 9 | 37 | 51 | 2 | 24 | 25 |
| 15 | CANTAL | 11 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 7 | " | 3 | 4 |
| 16 | CHARENTE | 15 | 17 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 22 | 39 | 9 | 13 | 17 |
| 17 | CHARENTE-INFÉRIEURE | 16 | 17 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 25 | 32 | 8 | 5 | 19 |
| 18 | CHER | 12 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| 19 | CORRÈZE | 8 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 6 |
| 20 | CORSE | 40 | 53 | 20 | 18 | 15 | 7 | 18 | 7 | 9 | 2 |
| 21 | CÔTE-D'OR | 14 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 11 | 13 | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| 22 | CÔTES-DU-NORD | 23 | 33 | 4 | 13 | 16 | 12 | 14 | 3 | 10 | 1 |
| 23 | CREUSE | 6 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| 24 | DORDOGNE | 25 | 26 | 8 | 13 | 5 | 26 | 28 | 12 | 5 | 11 |
| 25 | DOUBS | 11 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 14 | 2 | 6 | 6 |
| 26 | DRÔME | 17 | 26 | 6 | 15 | 5 | 13 | 19 | 3 | 10 | 6 |
| 27 | EURE | 32 | 33 | 9 | 11 | 13 | 31 | 47 | 7 | 15 | 25 |
| 28 | EURE-ET-LOIR | 7 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 1 |
| 29 | FINISTÈRE | 30 | 31 | 6 | 10 | 15 | 28 | 49 | 6 | 12 | 31 |
| 30 | GARD | 22 | 22 | 3 | 9 | 10 | 14 | 23 | 6 | 5 | 12 |
| 31 | GARONNE (HAUTE-) | 10 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 35 | 52 | 11 | 17 | 24 |
| 32 | GERS | 15 | 17 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 21 | 5 | 8 | 8 |
| 33 | GIRONDE | 38 | 39 | 5 | 17 | 17 | 44 | 56 | 9 | 25 | 22 |
| 34 | HÉRAULT | 12 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 23 | 49 | 13 | 19 | 17 |
| 35 | ILLE-ET-VILAINE | 37 | 39 | 7 | 19 | 13 | 23 | 27 | 6 | 11 | 10 |
| 36 | INDRE | 6 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | " |
| 37 | INDRE-ET-LOIRE | 16 | 16 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 17 | 3 | 6 | 8 |
| 38 | ISÈRE | 24 | 27 | 9 | 7 | 11 | 18 | 29 | 1 | 21 | 7 |
| 39 | JURA | 11 | 17 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| 40 | LANDES | 9 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| 41 | LOIR-ET-CHER | 14 | 15 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 19 | 25 | 2 | 10 | 13 |
| 42 | LOIRE | 22 | 23 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 33 | 53 | 9 | 20 | 24 |
| 43 | LOIRE (HAUTE-) | 13 | 13 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 7 | " | 2 | 5 |
| 44 | LOIRE-INFÉRIEURE | 33 | 41 | 9 | 20 | 12 | 29 | 37 | 5 | 12 | 20 |
| 45 | LOIRET | 21 | 22 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 8 |
| 46 | LOT | 11 | 12 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 6 | " | 5 | 1 |
| 47 | LOT-ET-GARONNE | 16 | 18 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 13 | 22 | 8 | 5 | 9 |

D'ASSISES. ANNÉE 1879.

*général des poursuites.*

| TOTAL | | | | | | NATURE DES PEINES PRONONCÉES. | | | | | | | | | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | PEINES AFFLICTIVES ET INFAMANTES. | | | | | PEINES CORRECTIONNELLES. | | | TOTAL | |
| des accusations. | des accusés. | des acquittés. | des condamnés à des peines | | | Peine de mort | | Travaux forcés | | Reclusion. | Emprisonnement | | Détention correctionnelle (art. 66 du C. P.). | des condamnations. | |
| | | | afflictives et infamantes. | correctionnelles. | TOTAL. | exécutée. | non exécutée. | à perpétuité. | à temps. | | de plus d'un an. | de moins d'un an. — Amende. | | | |
| 24 | 30 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 22 | " | " | 1 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 22 | 1 |
| 62 | 69 | 15 | 35 | 19 | 54 | " | " | " | 27 | 8 | 19 | " | " | 54 | 2 |
| 27 | 29 | 7 | 12 | 10 | 22 | " | " | 3 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 2 | " | 22 | 3 |
| 13 | 15 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 13 | " | " | " | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | " | 13 | 4 |
| 14 | 17 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 11 | " | " | " | 4 | 2 | 5 | " | " | 11 | 5 |
| 40 | 50 | 13 | 25 | 12 | 37 | " | " | 1 | 15 | 9 | 12 | " | " | 37 | 6 |
| 26 | 36 | 10 | 13 | 13 | 26 | " | " | 1 | 4 | 8 | 10 | 3 | " | 26 | 7 |
| 20 | 22 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 17 | " | " | " | 6 | 3 | 7 | 1 | " | 17 | 8 |
| 18 | 20 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 11 | " | " | " | " | 5 | 3 | 3 | " | 11 | 9 |
| 18 | 23 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 16 | " | " | 2 | 1 | 4 | 8 | " | 1 | 16 | 10 |
| 29 | 40 | 15 | 12 | 13 | 25 | " | " | " | 8 | 4 | 12 | 1 | " | 25 | 11 |
| 32 | 35 | 10 | 8 | 17 | 25 | " | " | 2 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 5 | " | 25 | 12 |
| 80 | 118 | 32 | 47 | 39 | 86 | " | " | 2 | 18 | 27 | 35 | 4 | " | 86 | 13 |
| 70 | 86 | 8 | 44 | 34 | 78 | " | 1 | 7 | 25 | 11 | 33 | 1 | " | 78 | 14 |
| 18 | 18 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 14 | " | " | " | 2 | 3 | 7 | 2 | " | 14 | 15 |
| 37 | 56 | 14 | 22 | 20 | 42 | " | " | 2 | 12 | 8 | 18 | 2 | " | 42 | 16 |
| 41 | 49 | 13 | 11 | 25 | 36 | " | " | 1 | 7 | 3 | 23 | 2 | " | 36 | 17 |
| 19 | 20 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 16 | " | " | " | 6 | 5 | 5 | " | " | 16 | 18 |
| 18 | 19 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 15 | " | " | " | 1 | 5 | 6 | 3 | " | 15 | 19 |
| 47 | 71 | 27 | 27 | 17 | 44 | " | " | " | 15 | 12 | 14 | 3 | " | 44 | 20 |
| 25 | 27 | 10 | 5 | 12 | 17 | " | " | " | 3 | 2 | 11 | 1 | " | 17 | 21 |
| 35 | 47 | 7 | 23 | 17 | 40 | " | " | " | 14 | 9 | 17 | " | " | 40 | 22 |
| 11 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 7 | " | " | " | 4 | " | 3 | " | " | 7 | 23 |
| 51 | 54 | 20 | 18 | 16 | 34 | " | " | 3 | 10 | 5 | 13 | 3 | " | 34 | 24 |
| 18 | 25 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 19 | " | " | 1 | 5 | 4 | 9 | " | " | 19 | 25 |
| 30 | 45 | 9 | 25 | 11 | 36 | " | " | 6 | 14 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 36 | 26 |
| 63 | 80 | 16 | 26 | 38 | 64 | " | " | 2 | 15 | 9 | 28 | 10 | " | 64 | 27 |
| 16 | 18 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 15 | " | " | " | 5 | 3 | 6 | 1 | " | 15 | 28 |
| 58 | 80 | 12 | 22 | 46 | 68 | " | " | 2 | 10 | 10 | 41 | 4 | 1 | 68 | 29 |
| 36 | 45 | 9 | 14 | 22 | 36 | " | " | 3 | 8 | 3 | 18 | 4 | " | 36 | 30 |
| 45 | 62 | 15 | 22 | 25 | 47 | " | " | 3 | 6 | 13 | 23 | 2 | " | 47 | 31 |
| 27 | 38 | 10 | 14 | 14 | 28 | " | " | " | 8 | 6 | 13 | 1 | " | 28 | 32 |
| 82 | 95 | 14 | 42 | 39 | 81 | " | 2 | 3 | 22 | 15 | 31 | 8 | " | 81 | 33 |
| 35 | 63 | 18 | 24 | 21 | 45 | " | " | 3 | 14 | 7 | 21 | " | " | 45 | 34 |
| 60 | 66 | 13 | 30 | 23 | 53 | " | 1 | 3 | 20 | 6 | 19 | 4 | " | 53 | 35 |
| 9 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 7 | " | " | " | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | " | 7 | 36 |
| 30 | 33 | 5 | 13 | 15 | 28 | " | " | 2 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 4 | " | 28 | 37 |
| 42 | 56 | 10 | 28 | 18 | 46 | " | " | 1 | 14 | 13 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 46 | 38 |
| 14 | 22 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 16 | " | " | 1 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 1 | " | 16 | 39 |
| 19 | 20 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 16 | " | " | 1 | 5 | 2 | 8 | " | " | 16 | 40 |
| 33 | 40 | 8 | 17 | 15 | 32 | " | " | " | 10 | 7 | 12 | 3 | " | 32 | 41 |
| 55 | 76 | 12 | 30 | 34 | 64 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 13 | 8 | 31 | 1 | 2 | 64 | 42 |
| 19 | 20 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 18 | " | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 5 | " | 18 | 43 |
| 62 | 78 | 14 | 32 | 32 | 64 | " | " | 1 | 21 | 10 | 31 | 1 | " | 64 | 44 |
| 31 | 35 | 5 | 11 | 19 | 30 | " | " | 1 | 2 | 8 | 18 | 1 | " | 30 | 45 |
| 14 | 18 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 15 | " | " | " | 9 | 3 | 2 | " | 1 | 15 | 46 |
| 29 | 40 | 12 | 15 | 13 | 28 | 1 | " | 2 | 7 | 5 | 11 | 2 | " | 28 | 47 |

## Tableau n° 2. — *Résultat général*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | CRIMES | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | CONTRE LES PERSONNES. | | | | | CONTRE LES PROPRIÉTÉS. | | | | |
| | | Nombre des accusations. | Nombre des accusés. | Nombre des acquittés. | Nombre des condamnés à des peines | | Nombre des accusations. | Nombre des accusés. | Nombre des acquittés. | Nombre des condamnés à des peines | |
| | | | | | afflictives et infamantes. | correctionnelles. | | | | afflictives et infamantes. | correctionnelles. |
| 48 | Lozère | 6 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| 49 | Maine-et-Loire | 18 | 20 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 18 | 25 | 1 | 10 | 14 |
| 50 | Manche | 19 | 22 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 17 | 25 | 5 | 9 | 11 |
| 51 | Marne | 32 | 36 | 6 | 17 | 13 | 21 | 34 | 9 | 14 | 11 |
| 52 | Marne (Haute-) | 14 | 15 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 17 | 23 | 8 | 1 | 14 |
| 53 | Mayenne | 25 | 26 | 3 | 12 | 11 | 13 | 17 | 1 | 8 | 8 |
| 54 | Meurthe-et-Moselle | 17 | 19 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 13 | " | 4 | 9 |
| 55 | Meuse | 11 | 12 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| 56 | Morbihan | 25 | 25 | 6 | 7 | 12 | 17 | 18 | 4 | 6 | 8 |
| 57 | Nièvre | 11 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 8 |
| 58 | Nord | 46 | 51 | 8 | 22 | 21 | 45 | 62 | 16 | 33 | 13 |
| 59 | Oise | 42 | 51 | 7 | 31 | 13 | 21 | 24 | 3 | 12 | 9 |
| 60 | Orne | 19 | 22 | 3 | 11 | 8 | 13 | 21 | 8 | 7 | 6 |
| 61 | Pas-de-Calais | 28 | 33 | 8 | 16 | 9 | 25 | 31 | 7 | 19 | 5 |
| 62 | Puy-de-Dôme | 18 | 18 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 23 | 33 | 7 | 9 | 17 |
| 63 | Pyrénées (Basses-) | 14 | 16 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 13 | 15 | " | 5 | 10 |
| 64 | Pyrénées (Hautes-) | 8 | 8 | 6 | " | 2 | 12 | 16 | 8 | 3 | 5 |
| 65 | Pyrénées-Orientales | 15 | 15 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 2 |
| 66 | Rhône | 29 | 33 | 5 | 16 | 12 | 33 | 74 | 15 | 27 | 32 |
| 67 | Saône (Haute-) et Belfort | 14 | 15 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 18 | 21 | 7 | 6 | 8 |
| 68 | Saône-et-Loire | 27 | 30 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 24 | 34 | 4 | 13 | 17 |
| 69 | Sarthe | 9 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 17 | 26 | 2 | 12 | 12 |
| 70 | Savoie | 10 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 11 | 20 | 4 | 8 | 8 |
| 71 | Savoie (Haute-) | 10 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 7 | " | 5 | 2 |
| 72 | Seine | 152 | 170 | 43 | 66 | 61 | 289 | 423 | 59 | 169 | 195 |
| 73 | Seine-Inférieure | 44 | 49 | 10 | 17 | 22 | 80 | 106 | 19 | 38 | 49 |
| 74 | Seine-et-Marne | 13 | 14 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 18 | 23 | 5 | 9 | 9 |
| 75 | Seine-et-Oise | 32 | 34 | 5 | 20 | 9 | 29 | 39 | 12 | 16 | 11 |
| 76 | Sèvres (Deux-) | 12 | 12 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 11 | 17 | 1 | 6 | 10 |
| 77 | Somme | 23 | 23 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 20 | 28 | 5 | 10 | 13 |
| 78 | Tarn | 10 | 10 | 2 | " | 8 | 31 | 46 | 19 | 9 | 18 |
| 79 | Tarn-et-Garonne | 9 | 12 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 4 |
| 80 | Var | 23 | 24 | 2 | 13 | 9 | 23 | 36 | 3 | 19 | 14 |
| 81 | Vaucluse | 11 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 17 | 5 | 5 | 7 |
| 82 | Vendée | 9 | 11 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 15 | 18 | 2 | 7 | 9 |
| 83 | Vienne | 12 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 13 | 16 | 3 | 6 | 7 |
| 84 | Vienne (Haute-) | 8 | 8 | " | 4 | 4 | 9 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| 85 | Vosges | 12 | 12 | " | 6 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| 86 | Yonne | 11 | 13 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 6 |
| | Totaux (1879) | 1,677 | 1,861 | 449 | 737 | 675 | 1,750 | 2,486 | 492 | 974 | 1,020 |
| | | | | | 1,861 | | | | | 2,486 | |
| | Rappel des années 1878 | 1,614 | 1,787 | 387 | 748 | 652 | 1,754 | 2,435 | 515 | 934 | 986 |
| | Rappel des années 1877 | 1,653 | 1,825 | 399 | 761 | 665 | 1,832 | 2,588 | 526 | 1,060 | 1,002 |
| | Rappel des années 1876 | 1,849 | 2,101 | 449 | 936 | 716 | 1,844 | 2,663 | 534 | 1,046 | 1,083 |

(1) Y compris

*des poursuites.* (Suite et fin.)

| TOTAL | | | | | | NATURE DES PEINES PRONONCÉES. | | | | | | | | | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | PEINES AFFLICTIVES ET INFAMANTES. | | | | | PEINES CORRECTIONNELLES. | | | TOTAL | |
| | | | des condamnés à des peines | | | Peine de mort | | Travaux forcés | | Reclusion. | Emprisonnement | | Détention correctionnelle (art. 66 du C. P.). | | |
| des accusations. | des accusés. | des acquittés. | afflictives et infamantes. | correctionnelles. | TOTAL. | exécutée. | non exécutée. | à perpétuité. | à temps. | | de plus d'un an. | de moins d'un an. — Amende. | | des condamnations. | |
| 13 | 14 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 7 | " | " | " | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | " | 7 | 48 |
| 36 | 45 | 7 | 19 | 19 | 38 | " | " | 3 | 6 | 10 | 15 | 4 | " | 38 | 49 |
| 36 | 47 | 11 | 17 | 19 | 36 | " | " | " | 9 | 8 | 17 | 2 | " | 36 | 50 |
| 53 | 70 | 15 | 31 | 24 | 55 | " | " | 10 | 12 | 9 | 23 | " | 1 | 55 | 51 |
| 31 | 38 | 12 | 6 | 20 | 26 | " | 1 | " | 4 | 1 | 18 | 2 | " | 26 | 52 |
| 38 | 43 | 4 | 20 | 19 | 39 | " | " | " | 10 | 10 | 12 | 6 | 1 | 39 | 53 |
| 27 | 32 | 8 | 9 | 15 | 24 | " | " | 1 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 5 | " | 24 | 54 |
| 16 | 19 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 13 | " | " | 1 | 6 | 4 | 2 | " | " | 13 | 55 |
| 42 | 43 | 10 | 13 | 20 | 33 | " | " | " | 7 | 6 | 19 | 1 | " | 33 | 56 |
| 20 | 22 | 3 | 5 | 14 | 19 | " | " | 2 | " | 3 | 9 | 5 | " | 19 | 57 |
| 91 | 113 | 24 | 55 | 34 | 89 | " | " | 2 | 27 | 26 | 30 | 4 | " | 89 | 58 |
| 63 | 75 | 10 | 43 | 22 | 65 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 22 | 9 | 18 | 4 | " | 65 | 59 |
| 32 | 43 | 11 | 18 | 14 | 32 | " | " | 5 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 4 | " | 32 | 60 |
| 53 | 64 | 15 | 35 | 14 | 49 | " | 2 | 1 | 17 | 15 | 12 | 2 | " | 49 | 61 |
| 41 | 51 | 9 | 15 | 27 | 42 | " | " | 2 | 10 | 3 | 20 | 7 | " | 42 | 62 |
| 27 | 33 | 7 | 9 | 17 | 26 | " | " | 1 | 4 | 4 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 26 | 63 |
| 20 | 24 | 14 | 3 | 7 | 10 | " | " | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | " | " | 10 | 64 |
| 22 | 26 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 18 | " | " | 1 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 3 | " | 18 | 65 |
| 62 | 107 | 20 | 43 | 44 | 87 | " | " | 3 | 25 | (1) 15 | 34 | 9 | 1 | 87 | 66 |
| 32 | 36 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 23 | " | " | " | 6 | 6 | 11 | " | " | 23 | 67 |
| 51 | 64 | 14 | 23 | 27 | 50 | " | 1 | " | 15 | 7 | 21 | 6 | " | 50 | 68 |
| 26 | 37 | 5 | 17 | 15 | 32 | " | " | 1 | 9 | 7 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 32 | 69 |
| 21 | 30 | 6 | 9 | 15 | 24 | " | " | 1 | 6 | 2 | 14 | 1 | " | 24 | 70 |
| 15 | 18 | 1 | 9 | 8 | 17 | " | " | 1 | 4 | 4 | 8 | " | " | 17 | 71 |
| 441 | 593 | 102 | 235 | 256 | 491 | 1 | 3 | 16 | 120 | 95 | 238 | 18 | " | 491 | 72 |
| 124 | 155 | 29 | 55 | 71 | 126 | " | 1 | 5 | 27 | 22 | 64 | 6 | 1 | 126 | 73 |
| 31 | 37 | 8 | 14 | 15 | 29 | " | " | " | 9 | 5 | 13 | 2 | " | 29 | 74 |
| 61 | 73 | 17 | 36 | 20 | 56 | " | " | 1 | 14 | 21 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 56 | 75 |
| 23 | 29 | 5 | 12 | 12 | 24 | " | " | " | 8 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 24 | 76 |
| 43 | 51 | 10 | 22 | 19 | 41 | " | " | 2 | 11 | 9 | 19 | " | " | 41 | 77 |
| 41 | 56 | 21 | 9 | 26 | 35 | " | " | " | 5 | 4 | 19 | 6 | 1 | 35 | 78 |
| 20 | 24 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 10 | " | " | " | " | 5 | 1 | 4 | " | 10 | 79 |
| 46 | 60 | 5 | 32 | 23 | 55 | " | " | 1 | 20 | 11 | 21 | 2 | " | 55 | 80 |
| 21 | 28 | 6 | 10 | 12 | 22 | " | " | 1 | 6 | 3 | 10 | 2 | " | 22 | 81 |
| 24 | 29 | 5 | 14 | 10 | 24 | " | " | 1 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 2 | " | 24 | 82 |
| 25 | 28 | 4 | 10 | 14 | 24 | " | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 10 | 4 | " | 24 | 83 |
| 17 | 20 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 19 | " | " | " | 5 | 4 | 8 | 2 | " | 19 | 84 |
| 19 | 20 | 2 | 11 | 7 | 18 | " | " | 1 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 1 | " | 18 | 85 |
| 21 | 24 | 10 | 3 | 11 | 14 | " | " | " | 1 | 2 | 11 | " | " | 14 | 86 |
| 3,427 | 4,347 | 941 | 1,711 | 1,695 | 3,406 | 4 | 19 | 140 | 877 | 671 | 1,461 | 216 | 18 | 3,406 | 1879 |
| | | | 4,347 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3,368 | 4,222 | 902 | 1,682 | 1,638 | 3,320 | 7 | 21 | 145 | 799 | 710 | 1,404 | 215 | 19 | 3,320 | 1878 |
| 3,485 | 4,113 | 935 | 1,821 | 1,667 | 3,488 | 12 | 19 | 133 | 863 | 794 | 1,432 | 214 | 21 | 3,488 | 1877 |
| 3,693 | 4,764 | 983 | 1,982 | 1,799 | 3,781 | 8 | 14 | 136 | 995 | 829 | 1,522 | 249 | 28 | 3,781 | 1876 |

1 dégradation civique.

TABLEAU N° 3. — *Nombre des accusés jugés contradictoirement,*

1° CRIMES CONTRE

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | CRIMES CAPITAUX. | | | | | COUPS ET BLESSURES | | | CRIMES CONTRE LES MŒURS. | | | | | ATTENTATS À LA LIBERTÉ individuelle. | | | FAUX TÉMOIGNAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Meurtre. | Assassinat. | Parricide. | Infanticide. | Empoisonnement. | suivis de mort sans intention de la donner. | graves (art. 309, § 3, du Code pénal). | envers un ascendant. | Castration. | Avortement. | Viol et attentat à la pudeur sur des adultes. | Viol et attentat à la pudeur sur des enfants. | Bigamie. | Séquestration. | Suppression d'enfant. | Enlèvement de mineurs. | |
| Ain | » | 2 | » | 1 | » | 1 | » | 1 | » | » | » | 3 | » | » | » | » | » |
| Aisne | 6 | 1 | » | 8 | » | 3 | » | » | » | » | 1 | 15 | » | » | » | 1 | » |
| Allier | 2 | 2 | » | 2 | » | 2 | » | » | » | » | 1 | 10 | » | » | » | » | » |
| Alpes (Basses-) | » | 1 | » | 1 | » | » | » | » | » | » | » | 4 | » | » | » | » | » |
| Alpes (Hautes-) | » | » | » | 2 | » | » | » | » | » | » | » | 6 | » | » | » | » | » |
| Alpes-Maritimes | 3 | 3 | » | 1 | » | 2 | » | » | » | 1 | » | 8 | 1 | » | 1 | » | » |
| Ardèche | 3 | 5 | » | » | » | 2 | » | » | » | » | 1 | 11 | » | » | » | 1 | » |
| Ardennes | 1 | 4 | » | 2 | » | » | » | 1 | » | » | » | 3 | » | » | » | » | » |
| Ariège | 1 | » | » | » | » | 1 | » | » | » | » | 1 | 3 | » | » | » | » | » |
| Aube | » | 5 | » | » | » | » | » | » | » | » | » | 3 | » | » | » | » | » |
| Aude | 1 | 5 | » | » | » | » | 1 | » | » | » | 2 | 7 | » | » | » | » | » |
| Aveyron | 1 | 2 | » | 3 | » | » | 1 | » | » | » | 2 | 9 | » | 2 | » | » | » |
| Bouches-du-Rhône | 6 | 4 | » | 2 | 1 | » | 4 | » | » | » | 4 | 18 | » | 1 | » | » | 6 |
| Calvados | 3 | 1 | » | 5 | » | » | 1 | » | » | » | 10 | 15 | » | » | » | » | » |
| Cantal | 1 | 3 | » | 1 | » | 4 | » | » | » | » | 1 | 1 | » | » | » | » | » |
| Charente | » | 6 | » | 3 | » | 2 | » | » | » | » | 1 | 5 | » | » | » | » | » |
| Charente-Inférieure | » | 3 | » | 4 | » | » | » | » | » | » | » | 10 | » | » | » | » | » |
| Cher | » | 1 | » | 3 | » | » | » | » | » | » | » | 8 | » | » | » | » | » |
| Corrèze | » | 1 | » | 1 | » | 1 | » | 1 | » | » | » | 4 | » | » | » | » | » |
| Corse | 26 | 15 | 2 | 5 | » | » | 1 | » | » | » | » | 1 | » | 3 | » | » | » |
| Côte-d'Or | 1 | 1 | » | 2 | » | 1 | » | » | » | » | 4 | 5 | » | » | » | » | » |
| Côtes-du-Nord | 2 | 1 | » | 10 | » | 1 | » | » | » | » | 8 | 10 | » | » | 1 | » | » |
| Creuse | 1 | » | » | 1 | 1 | » | » | » | » | » | » | 3 | » | » | » | » | » |
| Dordogne | 5 | 4 | 1 | 3 | » | 2 | » | 2 | » | » | 3 | 6 | » | » | » | » | » |
| Doubs | 1 | 1 | » | 1 | » | » | » | » | » | » | 2 | 4 | 1 | » | » | » | 1 |
| Drôme | 2 | 10 | 1 | 6 | » | » | » | » | » | » | » | 7 | » | » | » | » | » |
| Eure | 5 | » | » | 6 | » | 1 | » | » | » | » | 4 | 16 | » | » | » | 1 | » |
| Eure-et-Loir | » | 1 | » | » | » | » | » | » | » | » | 2 | 5 | » | » | » | » | » |
| Finistère | 5 | 1 | » | 1 | » | 7 | » | 1 | » | » | 4 | 12 | » | » | » | » | » |
| Gard | » | 8 | » | 1 | » | » | » | » | » | » | 2 | 11 | » | » | » | » | » |
| Garonne (Haute-) | 1 | 1 | » | 2 | » | » | 1 | » | » | » | » | 5 | » | » | » | » | » |
| Gers | » | 2 | » | 4 | 1 | » | » | » | » | » | » | 9 | » | » | » | 1 | » |
| Gironde | 9 | 6 | » | » | 1 | 2 | » | » | » | » | » | 20 | » | » | » | » | » |
| Hérault | 1 | 4 | » | » | » | » | » | » | » | » | » | 8 | » | » | » | 1 | » |
| Ille-et-Vilaine | 3 | 5 | » | 7 | 2 | » | » | 1 | » | 1 | 4 | 16 | » | » | » | » | » |
| Indre | » | 1 | » | 3 | » | » | » | » | » | » | 1 | 1 | » | » | » | » | » |
| Indre-et-Loire | 2 | 1 | » | 1 | » | » | » | » | » | » | 4 | 8 | » | » | » | » | » |
| Isère | » | 1 | 2 | 3 | » | » | » | » | » | » | 2 | 17 | » | » | » | 2 | » |
| Jura | 3 | » | » | » | » | » | » | » | » | 5 | 2 | 7 | » | » | » | » | » |
| Landes | 1 | » | » | 3 | » | 1 | » | » | » | » | » | 4 | » | » | » | » | » |
| Loir-et-Cher | » | 2 | » | 1 | » | 1 | » | » | » | » | 2 | 9 | » | » | » | » | » |
| Loire | 4 | 5 | 1 | » | » | 3 | 1 | » | » | » | 1 | 8 | » | » | » | » | » |
| Loire (Haute-) | 1 | 1 | » | 4 | » | 1 | » | » | » | » | 2 | 4 | » | » | » | » | » |
| Loire-Inférieure | 1 | 2 | » | 9 | 1 | 2 | » | » | » | 4 | 3 | 19 | » | » | » | » | » |
| Loiret | 3 | » | » | » | » | 1 | » | » | » | » | 5 | 11 | » | » | 2 | » | » |
| Lot | 2 | 6 | » | » | » | » | » | » | » | » | » | 4 | » | » | » | » | » |
| Lot-et-Garonne | » | 4 | 1 | 5 | » | 2 | » | 1 | » | » | » | 4 | » | » | » | » | » |

*classés d'après la nature des crimes les plus graves et les plus communs.* ANNÉE 1879.

LES PERSONNES (1).

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | CRIMES CAPITAUX. | | | | | COUPS ET BLESSURES | | | CRIMES CONTRE LES MŒURS. | | | | | ATTENTATS À LA LIBERTÉ individuelle. | | | FAUX TÉMOIGNAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Meurtre. | Assassinat. | Parricide. | Infanticide. | Empoisonnement. | suivis de mort sans intention de la donner. | graves (art. 309, § 3, du Code pénal). | envers un ascendant. | Castration. | Avortement. | Viol et attentat à la pudeur sur des adultes. | Viol et attentat à la pudeur sur des enfants. | Bigamie. | Séquestration. | Suppression d'enfant. | Enlèvement de mineurs. | |
| Lozère | " | " | " | 2 | " | 3 | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Maine-et-Loire | " | 6 | " | 4 | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 9 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Manche | " | 1 | " | 10 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 11 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Marne | 4 | 6 | " | 3 | " | 1 | 1 | " | " | " | 2 | 18 | " | " | 1 | " | " |
| Marne (Haute-) | " | 1 | " | 3 | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | 1 | 9 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Mayenne | 1 | " | " | 6 | " | 1 | " | 2 | " | " | 4 | 12 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Meurthe-et-Moselle | 2 | 2 | " | 1 | 2 | 3 | " | " | " | " | " | 9 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Meuse | " | 1 | " | 3 | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | 1 | 6 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Morbihan | 3 | " | " | 2 | " | 2 | " | " | " | " | 6 | 9 | 2 | " | 1 | " | " |
| Nièvre | 2 | 1 | " | 1 | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | 5 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Nord | " | 4 | " | 1 | " | 3 | " | 1 | " | 1 | 2 | 33 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Oise | 2 | 12 | " | 4 | " | 8 | 1 | " | " | " | 7 | 14 | " | " | 2 | " | " |
| Orne | 3 | 3 | " | 3 | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | 3 | 6 | " | 3 | " | " | " |
| Pas-de-Calais | 1 | 4 | " | 1 | " | 2 | " | 1 | " | 5 | 1 | 15 | 1 | " | " | " | " |
| Puy-de-Dôme | 1 | " | " | " | " | 2 | " | " | " | " | 1 | 14 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Pyrénées (Basses-) | 7 | " | " | 2 | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | 1 | 5 | 2 | " | " | " | " |
| Pyrénées (Hautes-) | 1 | " | " | 2 | " | 1 | 1 | " | " | " | " | 3 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Pyrénées-Orientales | " | 3 | " | 2 | " | 1 | " | 2 | " | " | 1 | 6 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Rhône | 5 | 1 | " | " | " | 3 | " | " | " | " | 2 | 22 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Saône (Hte-) et Belfort | 2 | 3 | " | 2 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Saône-et-Loire | 1 | 2 | " | 5 | 2 | 2 | " | 1 | " | " | 4 | 13 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Sarthe | " | 2 | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | 2 | " | 6 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Savoie | " | " | " | 1 | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Savoie (Haute-) | 3 | 1 | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | 2 | " | 4 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Seine | 11 | 13 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | " | 16 | 7 | 192 | " | " | " | 1 | " |
| Seine-Inférieure | 4 | 6 | " | 1 | " | " | 2 | 1 | " | " | 6 | 29 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Seine-et-Marne | 1 | 1 | " | 3 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | 8 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Seine-et-Oise | 5 | 3 | " | 3 | " | 1 | 2 | " | " | " | 5 | 13 | 1 | " | " | " | " |
| Sèvres (Deux-) | 1 | 2 | " | 3 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 6 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Somme | " | 3 | " | 2 | " | 3 | " | " | " | " | 3 | 11 | " | 1 | " | " | " |
| Tarn | 1 | 1 | " | " | " | 2 | 1 | " | " | " | " | 5 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Tarn-et-Garonne | " | 1 | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 3 | 7 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Var | 7 | 4 | " | 1 | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | 3 | 8 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Vaucluse | " | 4 | " | 3 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 4 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Vendée | 1 | 3 | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 5 | " | " | 1 | " | " |
| Vienne | " | 4 | " | 2 | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | 2 | 3 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Vienne (Haute-) | " | " | " | 3 | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | 4 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Vosges | 2 | 1 | " | 1 | " | 1 | 1 | " | " | " | " | 5 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Yonne | 1 | 1 | " | 1 | 2 | 2 | " | " | " | " | " | 4 | 1 | " | 1 | " | " |
| Totaux (1879) | 179 | 232 | 10 | 208 | 16 | 94 | 23 | 21 | " | 37 | 146 | 836 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 7 |
| Rappel des années 1878 | 156 | 216 | 9 | 209 | 17 | 156 | 16 | 17 | 1 | 53 | 94 | 802 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 1 |
| Rappel des années 1877 | 140 | 232 | 12 | 231 | 23 | 90 | 21 | 34 | 1 | 59 | 117 | 819 | 3 | 1 | 14 | 9 | 8 |
| Rappel des années 1876 | 160 | 262 | 17 | 234 | 13 | 141 | 17 | 36 | 1 | 74 | 168 | 908 | 2 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 3 |

(1) Non compris 14 accusés de violences graves contre les fonctionnaires.

TABLEAU N° 3. — *Nombre des accusés jugés contradictoirement, classés*

2° CRIMES CONTRE

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | FAUX. | | | | FONCTIONS PUBLIQUES. | | | VOLS | | | | | | | EXTORSION DE TITRES OU DE SIGNATURES. | BANQUEROUTES FRAUDULEUSES. | INCENDIES | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | FAUSSE MONNAIE. | FAUX en écriture de commerce. | FAUX en écriture authentique. | FAUX en écriture privée. | DÉTOURNEMENT de deniers publics. | CONCUSSION et corruption. | SOUSTRACTION de valeurs par employé des postes. | DANS LES ÉGLISES. | sur UN CHEMIN public, sans violences. | sur UN CHEMIN public, avec violences. | DOMESTIQUES. | ABUS DE CONFIANCE. | VOLS avec violences ailleurs que sur des chemins publics. | AUTRES vols. | | | D'ÉDIFICES HABITÉS. | DE BOIS, récoltes, etc. |
| AIN | " | 1 | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 3 | " | " | 13 | " | " | 3 | 1 |
| AISNE | " | 2 | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 3 | " | 2 | 17 | " | 1 | 5 | 3 |
| ALLIER | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | 5 | " | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ALPES (BASSES-) | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | 7 | " | " | " | " |
| ALPES (HAUTES-) | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 2 | " | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| ALPES-MARITIMES | " | 2 | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | 3 | " | 3 | 1 | " | 20 | " | " | " | " |
| ARDÈCHE | " | 1 | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | 3 | " | " | 5 | " | " | 1 | 1 |
| ARDENNES | 2 | " | " | 3 | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | 4 | " | " | " | 1 |
| ARIÈGE | " | 1 | 1 | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | 1 | 1 | " | 3 | 2 | " | 2 | 2 |
| AUBE | " | 1 | 4 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 2 | " | " | 4 | " | " | 3 | 1 |
| AUDE | 2 | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | 4 | " | 1 | " | 7 | 3 | 2 | 4 | " |
| AVEYRON | 1 | " | " | 2 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | 1 | 9 | " | 1 | " | " |
| BOUCHES-DU-RHÔNE | " | 3 | 5 | 1 | " | " | 5 | 4 | " | " | 2 | 1 | " | 51 | " | " | " | " |
| CALVADOS | " | 4 | " | 1 | " | " | " | 3 | " | " | 4 | 2 | " | 36 | " | " | 1 | " |
| CANTAL | " | " | " | 2 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | 4 | " | " | " | " |
| CHARENTE | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | " | " | " | " | " | 3 | 1 | " | 1 | 19 | 4 | 1 | " | " |
| CHARENTE-INFÉRIEURE | " | 1 | 1 | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| CHER | " | " | 1 | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 3 | " | 2 | 1 | " |
| CORRÈZE | " | " | " | 3 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | 5 | 2 | " | " | " |
| CORSE | " | " | 2 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 10 | " | " | 4 | 2 |
| CÔTE-D'OR | " | 1 | 1 | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | 2 | " | 2 | 2 | 2 | " | 1 |
| CÔTES-DU-NORD | " | " | 1 | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | 8 | " | " | 3 | " |
| CREUSE | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 4 | " | " | 1 | " |
| DORDOGNE | 1 | 4 | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 5 | 1 | " | 11 | 1 | 2 | 2 | " |
| DOUBS | 1 | 2 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 9 | " | " | 1 | " |
| DRÔME | " | " | 2 | 2 | " | " | " | " | " | 7 | " | " | " | 7 | " | " | " | 1 |
| EURE | " | 5 | " | 1 | " | " | " | 2 | " | 1 | 7 | 2 | " | 21 | " | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| EURE-ET-LOIR | 1 | 1 | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | 5 | " | " | 1 | " |
| FINISTÈRE | 1 | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | 3 | 5 | " | " | 37 | " | 1 | 1 | " |
| GARD | 3 | 1 | 2 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 2 | " | " | 12 | " | " | 1 | 2 |
| GARONNE (HAUTE-) | 3 | 4 | 1 | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | 5 | " | 3 | 33 | " | " | 1 | 1 |
| GERS | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 9 | " | 6 | 3 | 3 |
| GIRONDE | 1 | 4 | " | 3 | 1 | " | " | 3 | " | " | 9 | 3 | " | 31 | " | 1 | " | " |
| HÉRAULT | " | 2 | 3 | 1 | " | " | " | 5 | " | 3 | 6 | " | " | 28 | " | " | 1 | " |
| ILLE-ET-VILAINE | " | 3 | " | 1 | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | 3 | 2 | 6 | 8 | " | 1 | 2 | " |
| INDRE | " | " | 1 | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | 1 |
| INDRE-ET-LOIRE | " | 2 | " | 3 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 9 | " | " | 3 | " |
| ISÈRE | 1 | 1 | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 2 | 1 | 2 | 19 | " | " | 2 | " |
| JURA | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 2 | " | 2 | 1 | " |
| LANDES | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | 1 | " | 1 | 3 | 1 | " | 3 | " |
| LOIR-ET-CHER | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 5 | " | " | 17 | " | 2 | " | " |
| LOIRE | " | 7 | " | 1 | " | " | 2 | 5 | " | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 28 | " | " | 2 | " |
| LOIRE (HAUTE-) | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | 4 | " | " | 1 | " |
| LOIRE-INFÉRIEURE | " | 2 | 4 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 3 | 1 | 3 | 19 | " | 2 | " | 2 |
| LOIRET | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | 3 | " | " | 7 | " | " | 1 | " |
| LOT | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 3 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 2 | " |
| LOT-ET-GARONNE | " | 2 | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 6 | 1 | " | " | 10 | " | " | 1 | 1 |

*d'après la nature des crimes les plus graves et les plus communs.* (Suite et fin.) ANNÉE 1879.

LES PROPRIÉTÉS (1).

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | FAUX. | | | | FONCTIONS PUBLIQUES. | | | VOLS | | | | | | | EXTORSION DE TITRES OU DE SIGNATURES. | BANQUEROUTES FRAUDULEUSES. | INCENDIES | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | FAUSSE MONNAIE. | FAUX en écriture de commerce. | FAUX en écriture authentique. | FAUX en écriture privée. | DÉTOURNEMENT de deniers publics. | CONCUSSION et corruption. | SOUSTRACTION de valeurs par employé des postes. | DANS LES ÉGLISES. | Sur UN CHEMIN public, sans violences. | Sur UN CHEMIN public, avec violences. | DOMESTIQUES. | ABUS DE CONFIANCE. | VOLS avec violences ailleurs que sur des chemins publics. | AUTRES vols. | | | D'ÉDIFICES HABITÉS. | DE BOIS, récoltes, etc. |
| Lozère | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | 3 | " | " | 2 | " |
| Maine-et-Loire | " | 1 | 1 | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | 4 | " | " | 17 | " | 1 | " | " |
| Manche | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | 1 | " | 13 | " | " | 2 | " |
| Marne | " | 3 | 1 | 6 | " | " | " | " | " | 7 | " | " | 1 | 12 | " | " | 3 | 1 |
| Marne (Haute-) | " | 2 | 1 | 3 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 2 | " | " | 10 | " | 5 | " | " |
| Mayenne | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 7 | 1 | " | 8 | " | " | 1 | " |
| Meurthe-et-Moselle | " | 3 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 3 | " | " | 7 | " | " | " | " |
| Meuse | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 2 | " | " | 3 | " | " | 2 | " |
| Morbihan | " | " | 1 | 1 | " | " | " | 3 | " | 1 | 3 | 2 | " | 5 | " | " | 2 | " |
| Nièvre | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 4 | " | " | 4 | " | " | 1 | " |
| Nord | 1 | " | 4 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | 9 | 3 | " | 38 | " | " | 2 | 4 |
| Oise | " | 4 | " | 2 | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | 8 | " | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| Orne | 3 | " | 1 | 1 | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | 1 | " | 7 | " | 3 | 4 | " |
| Pas-de-Calais | 2 | 3 | " | " | " | " | 1 | 1 | " | " | 4 | 1 | 1 | 5 | " | 2 | 11 | " |
| Puy-de-Dôme | " | 3 | 5 | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 6 | " | 2 | 12 | " | 3 | 1 | " |
| Pyrénées (Basses-) | " | 1 | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | " | " | 1 | 1 |
| Pyrénées (Hautes-) | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 2 | 4 | " | 1 | 7 | " | " | 2 | " |
| Pyrénées-Orientales | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | " | " | " | 2 |
| Rhône | 3 | 4 | 12 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 3 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 27 | " | " | 3 | 1 |
| Saône (Hte-) et Belfort | " | " | " | 2 | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | 2 | 3 | " | 10 | " | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Saône-et-Loire | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | 6 | " | " | 24 | " | 1 | " | 1 |
| Sarthe | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 21 | " | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Savoie | " | " | 1 | 3 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | 1 | 9 | " | 1 | 4 | " |
| Savoie (Haute-) | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | 5 | " | " | " | " |
| Seine | 13 | 52 | 15 | 7 | " | " | 1 | 7 | " | " | 110 | 18 | 11 | 175 | 1 | 7 | 6 | " |
| Seine-Inférieure | 1 | 12 | 9 | 1 | 1 | " | " | 2 | " | 1 | 22 | 4 | 3 | 44 | " | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Seine-et-Marne | " | 2 | 1 | 3 | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | 3 | 1 | " | 9 | " | " | 2 | 1 |
| Seine-et-Oise | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | " | " | " | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | " | 10 | " | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Sèvres (Deux-) | " | 1 | 1 | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 2 | " | " | 9 | " | 3 | " | " |
| Somme | " | 3 | 1 | " | " | " | 1 | " | 1 | " | 4 | 1 | 2 | 8 | " | 5 | " | 2 |
| Tarn | " | 5 | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 3 | " | " | 22 | " | 9 | 5 | 1 |
| Tarn-et-Garonne | " | 1 | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 2 | " | " | 3 | " | " | 4 | 1 |
| Var | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 2 | 1 | 3 | 29 | " | " | 1 | " |
| Vaucluse | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | 12 | " | 1 | 1 | " |
| Vendée | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | 2 | 1 | " | 12 | " | " | 1 | 1 |
| Vienne | " | " | 2 | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | 10 | " | " | 1 | 1 |
| Vienne (Haute-) | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | 1 | 9 | " | " | " | " |
| Vosges | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | 2 | " | 2 | 3 | " |
| Yonne | 1 | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 3 | " | " | 5 | " | " | 1 | " |
| Totaux (1879) | 45 | 168 | 103 | 72 | 2 | " | 15 | 43 | 14 | 55 | 328 | 71 | 59 | 1,200 | 22 | 87 | 145 | 55 |
| Rappel des années 1878 | 74 | 187 | 92 | 107 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 33 | 4 | 33 | 342 | 90 | 63 | 1,057 | 18 | 87 | 163 | 67 |
| Rappel des années 1877 | 55 | 168 | 89 | 86 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 23 | 18 | 41 | 414 | 70 | 68 | 1,240 | 8 | 89 | 138 | 39 |
| Rappel des années 1876 | 59 | 164 | 79 | 82 | 6 | 56 | 12 | 33 | 17 | 31 | 517 | 53 | 74 | 1,151 | 15 | 123 | 131 | 51 |

(1) Non compris 1 accusé d'obstacles à la circulation des chemins de fer, 1 accusé de contrebande par un douanier et 1 accusé de baraterie.

TABLEAU N° 4. — *Nombre des accusés jugés contradictoirement,*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | NOMBRE total des accusés. | SEXE | | ÂGE. | | | ÉTAT CIVIL. | | | ORIGINE. | | DOMI | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | MASCULIN. | FÉMININ. | ENFANTS. (Au-dessous de 16 ans.) | ADULTES | VIEILLARDS. (Au-dessus de 60 ans.) | CÉLIBATAIRES. | MARIÉS. | VEUFS. | FRANÇAIS. | ÉTRANGERS. | ACCUSÉS appartenant aux communes rurales. | ACCUSÉS appartenant aux communes urbaines |
| 1 | Ain | 30 | 28 | 2 | 1 | 28 | 1 | 19 | 8 | 3 | 29 | 1 | 13 | 8 |
| 2 | Aisne | 69 | 56 | 13 | " | 64 | 5 | 34 | 29 | 6 | 66 | 3 | 52 | 13 |
| 3 | Allier | 29 | 25 | 4 | " | 25 | 4 | 13 | 12 | 4 | 29 | " | 13 | 14 |
| 4 | Alpes (Basses-) | 15 | 13 | 2 | " | 15 | " | 14 | 1 | " | 13 | 2 | 5 | 5 |
| 5 | Alpes (Hautes-) | 17 | 13 | 4 | " | 15 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 13 | 4 | 10 | 5 |
| 6 | Alpes-Maritimes | 50 | 45 | 5 | " | 47 | 3 | 27 | 19 | 4 | 29 | 21 | 13 | 35 |
| 7 | Ardèche | 36 | 34 | 2 | " | 32 | 4 | 19 | 15 | 2 | 35 | 1 | 23 | 12 |
| 8 | Ardennes | 22 | 20 | 2 | " | 19 | 3 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 19 | 3 | 15 | 4 |
| 9 | Ariège | 20 | 18 | 2 | " | 18 | 2 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 20 | " | 19 | 1 |
| 10 | Aube | 23 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 20 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 3 | 18 | 5 | 8 | 12 |
| 11 | Aude | 40 | 35 | 5 | " | 38 | 2 | 18 | 19 | 3 | 33 | 7 | 19 | 13 |
| 12 | Aveyron | 35 | 30 | 5 | " | 33 | 2 | 19 | 14 | 2 | 35 | " | 26 | 8 |
| 13 | Bouches-du-Rhône | 118 | 105 | 13 | 1 | 113 | 4 | 93 | 21 | 4 | 87 | 31 | 18 | 79 |
| 14 | Calvados | 86 | 71 | 15 | " | 77 | 9 | 45 | 34 | 7 | 86 | " | 46 | 26 |
| 15 | Cantal | 18 | 16 | 2 | " | 17 | 1 | 10 | 8 | " | 18 | " | 17 | 1 |
| 16 | Charente | 56 | 50 | 6 | 4 | 52 | " | 28 | 26 | 2 | 56 | " | 37 | 19 |
| 17 | Charente-Inférieure | 49 | 39 | 10 | 1 | 44 | 4 | 19 | 24 | 6 | 48 | 1 | 29 | 18 |
| 18 | Cher | 20 | 16 | 4 | " | 17 | 3 | 6 | 11 | 3 | 20 | " | 13 | 3 |
| 19 | Corrèze | 19 | 15 | 4 | " | 17 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 19 | " | 12 | 4 |
| 20 | Corse | 71 | 59 | 12 | " | 66 | 5 | 36 | 28 | 7 | 59 | 12 | 66 | 5 |
| 21 | Côte-d'Or | 27 | 24 | 3 | " | 26 | 1 | 16 | 10 | 1 | 27 | " | 17 | 6 |
| 22 | Côtes-du-Nord | 47 | 35 | 12 | " | 44 | 3 | 25 | 20 | 2 | 47 | " | 30 | 15 |
| 23 | Creuse | 11 | 9 | 2 | " | 11 | " | 5 | 5 | 1 | 11 | " | 5 | 4 |
| 24 | Dordogne | 54 | 46 | 8 | " | 47 | 7 | 22 | 24 | 8 | 54 | " | 44 | 4 |
| 25 | Doubs | 25 | 23 | 2 | " | 22 | 3 | 15 | 7 | 3 | 17 | 8 | 13 | 9 |
| 26 | Drôme | 45 | 34 | 11 | 1 | 36 | 8 | 23 | 18 | 4 | 44 | 1 | 28 | 6 |
| 27 | Eure | 80 | 68 | 12 | " | 74 | 6 | 53 | 23 | 4 | 79 | 1 | 51 | 17 |
| 28 | Eure-et-Loir | 18 | 17 | 1 | " | 17 | 1 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 18 | " | 14 | 3 |
| 29 | Finistère | 80 | 70 | 10 | 1 | 75 | 4 | 46 | 33 | 1 | 80 | " | 37 | 36 |
| 30 | Gard | 45 | 43 | 2 | " | 43 | 2 | 24 | 15 | 6 | 45 | " | 24 | 20 |
| 31 | Garonne (Haute-) | 62 | 53 | 9 | " | 61 | 1 | 37 | 19 | 6 | 60 | 2 | 13 | 46 |
| 32 | Gers | 38 | 30 | 8 | " | 34 | 4 | 17 | 18 | 3 | 35 | 3 | 21 | 9 |
| 33 | Gironde | 95 | 86 | 9 | " | 88 | 7 | 53 | 40 | 2 | 89 | 6 | 49 | 45 |
| 34 | Hérault | 63 | 59 | 4 | " | 62 | 1 | 36 | 23 | 4 | 62 | 1 | 14 | 40 |
| 35 | Ille-et-Vilaine | 66 | 51 | 15 | " | 65 | 1 | 36 | 27 | 3 | 66 | " | 41 | 19 |
| 36 | Indre | 9 | 4 | 5 | " | 9 | " | 6 | 1 | 2 | 9 | " | 4 | 5 |
| 37 | Indre-et-Loire | 33 | 31 | 2 | " | 29 | 4 | 17 | 13 | 3 | 33 | " | 26 | 5 |
| 38 | Isère | 56 | 51 | 5 | 1 | 53 | 2 | 44 | 10 | 2 | 55 | 1 | 19 | 16 |
| 39 | Jura | 22 | 17 | 5 | " | 22 | " | 14 | 6 | 2 | 22 | " | 11 | 9 |
| 40 | Landes | 20 | 15 | 5 | " | 20 | " | 11 | 7 | 2 | 20 | " | 15 | 4 |
| 41 | Loir-et-Cher | 40 | 35 | 5 | " | 38 | 2 | 21 | 16 | 3 | 40 | " | 18 | 11 |
| 42 | Loire | 76 | 70 | 6 | 2 | 72 | 2 | 47 | 26 | 3 | 76 | " | 25 | 45 |
| 43 | Loire (Haute-) | 20 | 16 | 4 | " | 20 | " | 14 | 6 | " | 20 | " | 16 | 4 |
| 44 | Loire-Inférieure | 78 | 58 | 20 | 2 | 71 | 5 | 50 | 23 | 5 | 78 | " | 34 | 38 |
| 45 | Loiret | 35 | 32 | 3 | " | 33 | 2 | 17 | 15 | 3 | 34 | 1 | 14 | 15 |
| 46 | Lot | 18 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 13 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 17 | 1 | 12 | 2 |
| 47 | Lot-et-Garonne | 40 | 32 | 8 | 1 | 37 | 2 | 22 | 13 | 5 | 38 | 2 | 26 | 4 |
| 48 | Lozère | 14 | 10 | 4 | " | 14 | " | 8 | 6 | " | 14 | " | 11 | 3 |

*classés d'après leurs conditions individuelles.*

| CILE. | DEGRÉ D'INSTRUCTION. | | | PROFESSIONS. | | | | | | | | | | | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Accusés sans domicile fixe. | Ne sachant ni lire ni écrire. | Sachant lire et écrire. | Ayant reçu une instruction supérieure. | AGRICULTEURS. | | OUVRIERS appartenant aux industries ci-dessous : | | | COMMERÇANTS. | MARINIERS, voituriers et commissionnaires. | AUBERGISTES, logeurs, etc. | DOMESTIQUES attachés à la personne. | PROFESSIONS libérales. | GENS sans aveu. | |
| | | | | Laboureurs, journaliers. | Domestiques de ferme. | Bois, produits minéraux et métaux. | Alimentation. | Habillement et toilette. | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 8 | 21 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 1 | " | " | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| 4 | 13 | 52 | 4 | 29 | 4 | 14 | 7 | 4 | 3 | " | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| 2 | 14 | 13 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 1 | " | " | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 5 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | " | " | " | 2 | " | 2 | 2 | " | 4 |
| 2 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | " | " | " | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| 2 | 20 | 29 | 1 | 17 | " | 9 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 6 | " | 2 | 3 | 2 | 6 |
| 1 | 19 | 16 | 1 | 25 | " | 7 | 1 | 1 | " | 1 | " | " | 1 | " | 7 |
| 3 | 1 | 21 | " | 7 | " | 5 | 2 | " | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 8 |
| " | 9 | 9 | 2 | 9 | " | 5 | " | 2 | " | 1 | " | 1 | 2 | " | 9 |
| 3 | 4 | 17 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 4 | " | " | 2 | " | " | 2 | 4 | 2 | 10 |
| 8 | 12 | 25 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | " | 3 | 8 | 11 |
| 1 | 12 | 21 | 2 | 18 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | " | " | " | 2 | 3 | 12 |
| 21 | 27 | 83 | 8 | 22 | 2 | 31 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 6 | " | 7 | 10 | 12 | 13 |
| 14 | 29 | 52 | 5 | 29 | 8 | 21 | 5 | 5 | 9 | " | " | 6 | 2 | 1 | 14 |
| " | 6 | 12 | " | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | " | 1 | " | " | 1 | " | 15 |
| " | 20 | 34 | 2 | 28 | 3 | 13 | " | 1 | 3 | " | 1 | " | 2 | 5 | 16 |
| 2 | 18 | 29 | 2 | 19 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 17 |
| 4 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | " | 2 | " | " | 1 | 2 | 3 | 18 |
| 3 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 5 | " | 2 | 1 | " | " | " | 2 | 1 | 19 |
| " | 24 | 45 | 2 | 36 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | " | " | 10 | 4 | 20 |
| 4 | 1 | 26 | " | 9 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | " | 3 | 2 | 1 | 21 |
| 2 | 22 | 21 | 4 | 26 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | " | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 22 |
| 2 | 5 | 6 | " | 5 | " | 5 | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 23 |
| 6 | 26 | 26 | 2 | 19 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 4 | " | " | 5 | 3 | 2 | 24 |
| 3 | 1 | 23 | 1 | 11 | " | 6 | 1 | 1 | 3 | " | " | " | 2 | 1 | 25 |
| 11 | 21 | 22 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 11 | " | 4 | 3 | " | 2 | " | 2 | 6 | 26 |
| 12 | 30 | 50 | " | 34 | 6 | 14 | " | 3 | 6 | 5 | " | 4 | 2 | 6 | 27 |
| 1 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 1 | " | " | " | 1 | 1 | " | 1 | " | 28 |
| 7 | 60 | 17 | 3 | 34 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 29 |
| 1 | 27 | 15 | 3 | 19 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| 3 | 22 | 36 | 4 | 19 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 5 | " | " | 5 | 6 | 6 | 31 |
| 8 | 21 | 17 | " | 13 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | " | " | " | 2 | 32 |
| 1 | 28 | 65 | 2 | 33 | 1 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 2 | " | 9 | 15 | 3 | 33 |
| 9 | 20 | 40 | 3 | 17 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 34 |
| 6 | 35 | 29 | 2 | 19 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 3 | " | 2 | 6 | 4 | 35 |
| " | 6 | 3 | " | 2 | " | " | " | 3 | 1 | " | " | 2 | " | 1 | 36 |
| 2 | 16 | 16 | 1 | 18 | 3 | 4 | " | " | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 37 |
| 21 | 20 | 32 | 4 | 13 | 2 | 17 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | " | " | 1 | 14 | 38 |
| 2 | 6 | 15 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 3 | " | " | 1 | " | " | 1 | 2 | 5 | 39 |
| 1 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 2 | " | 2 | " | " | " | 3 | 3 | " | 40 |
| 11 | 15 | 25 | " | 12 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | " | " | " | 3 | 9 | 41 |
| 6 | 22 | 47 | 7 | 31 | 1 | 20 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 42 |
| " | 7 | 13 | " | 11 | 1 | 2 | " | 2 | 1 | " | " | 3 | " | " | 43 |
| 6 | 29 | 45 | 4 | 21 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 44 |
| 6 | 11 | 23 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 12 | " | 1 | 2 | " | " | " | 1 | 2 | 45 |
| 4 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 7 | " | 3 | " | 1 | 1 | " | " | 1 | 1 | 4 | 46 |
| 10 | 20 | 18 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 6 | " | " | 1 | 2 | 9 | 47 |
| | 1 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | " | " | " | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 48 |

TABLEAU N° 4. — *Nombre des accusés jugés contradictoirement,*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | NOMBRE total des accusés. | SEXE | | ÂGE. | | | ÉTAT CIVIL. | | | ORIGINE. | | DOMI | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | MASCULIN. | FÉMININ. | ENFANTS. (Au-dessous de 16 ans.) | ADULTES | VIEILLARDS. (Au-dessus de 60 ans.) | CÉLIBATAIRES. | MARIÉS. | VEUFS. | FRANÇAIS. | ÉTRANGERS. | ACCUSÉS appartenant aux communes rurales. | ACCUSÉS appartenant aux communes urbaines |
| 49 | Maine-et-Loire | 45 | 38 | 7 | " | 44 | 1 | 25 | 18 | 2 | 45 | " | 24 | 17 |
| 50 | Manche | 47 | 29 | 18 | 1 | 43 | 3 | 31 | 11 | 5 | 47 | " | 30 | 10 |
| 51 | Marne | 70 | 58 | 12 | 1 | 68 | 1 | 29 | 36 | 5 | 65 | 5 | 29 | 35 |
| 52 | Marne (Haute-) | 38 | 31 | 7 | " | 35 | 3 | 15 | 20 | 3 | 38 | " | 26 | 8 |
| 53 | Mayenne | 43 | 34 | 9 | 1 | 40 | 2 | 26 | 16 | 1 | 43 | " | 30 | 7 |
| 54 | Meurthe-et-Moselle | 32 | 28 | 4 | " | 31 | 1 | 16 | 12 | 4 | 20 | 12 | 19 | 12 |
| 55 | Meuse | 19 | 16 | 3 | " | 15 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 16 | 3 | 16 | 3 |
| 56 | Morbihan | 43 | 38 | 5 | " | 41 | 2 | 25 | 16 | 2 | 43 | " | 23 | 16 |
| 57 | Nièvre | 22 | 20 | 2 | " | 18 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 22 | " | 17 | 3 |
| 58 | Nord | 113 | 103 | 10 | 1 | 107 | 5 | 60 | 49 | 4 | 85 | 28 | 44 | 58 |
| 59 | Oise | 75 | 64 | 11 | " | 72 | 3 | 38 | 28 | 9 | 67 | 8 | 53 | 13 |
| 60 | Orne | 43 | 33 | 10 | 2 | 37 | 4 | 14 | 23 | 6 | 38 | 5 | 33 | 10 |
| 61 | Pas-de-Calais | 64 | 53 | 11 | " | 61 | 3 | 25 | 32 | 7 | 59 | 5 | 40 | 19 |
| 62 | Puy-de-Dôme | 51 | 45 | 6 | " | 48 | 3 | 24 | 23 | 4 | 51 | " | 26 | 21 |
| 63 | Pyrénées (Basses-) | 33 | 25 | 8 | 2 | 29 | 2 | 23 | 10 | " | 26 | 7 | 19 | 13 |
| 64 | Pyrénées (Hautes-) | 24 | 19 | 5 | " | 24 | " | 20 | 3 | 1 | 24 | " | 15 | 8 |
| 65 | Pyrénées-Orientales | 26 | 23 | 3 | " | 23 | 3 | 19 | 6 | 1 | 22 | 4 | 20 | 6 |
| 66 | Rhône | 107 | 101 | 6 | 2 | 99 | 6 | 64 | 39 | 4 | 92 | 15 | 7 | 83 |
| 67 | Saône (Haute-) et Belfort | 36 | 32 | 4 | " | 31 | 5 | 20 | 12 | 4 | 33 | 3 | 21 | 12 |
| 68 | Saône-et-Loire | 64 | 54 | 10 | " | 62 | 2 | 39 | 18 | 7 | 58 | 6 | 26 | 23 |
| 69 | Sarthe | 37 | 28 | 9 | 1 | 34 | 2 | 22 | 13 | 2 | 37 | " | 17 | 18 |
| 70 | Savoie | 30 | 26 | 4 | " | 28 | 2 | 17 | 9 | 4 | 24 | 6 | 19 | 7 |
| 71 | Savoie (Haute-) | 18 | 16 | 2 | " | 16 | 2 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 14 | 4 | 10 | 3 |
| 72 | Seine | 593 | 520 | 73 | 1 | 576 | 16 | 389 | 180 | 24 | 528 | 65 | 1 | 592 |
| 73 | Seine-Inférieure | 155 | 140 | 15 | 2 | 145 | 8 | 79 | 63 | 13 | 149 | 6 | 50 | 89 |
| 74 | Seine-et-Marne | 37 | 32 | 5 | " | 36 | 1 | 15 | 17 | 5 | 36 | 1 | 22 | 8 |
| 75 | Seine-et-Oise | 73 | 64 | 9 | 1 | 71 | 1 | 38 | 31 | 4 | 68 | 5 | 29 | 28 |
| 76 | Sèvres (Deux-) | 29 | 23 | 6 | 1 | 25 | 3 | 15 | 10 | 4 | 28 | 1 | 16 | 10 |
| 77 | Somme | 51 | 45 | 6 | " | 48 | 3 | 23 | 19 | 9 | 49 | 2 | 32 | 18 |
| 78 | Tarn | 56 | 52 | 4 | 1 | 54 | 1 | 26 | 30 | " | 55 | 1 | 29 | 23 |
| 79 | Tarn-et-Garonne | 24 | 21 | 3 | " | 24 | " | 12 | 12 | " | 24 | " | 18 | 6 |
| 80 | Var | 60 | 57 | 3 | " | 56 | 4 | 46 | 10 | 4 | 42 | 18 | 17 | 39 |
| 81 | Vaucluse | 28 | 24 | 4 | 1 | 25 | 2 | 17 | 7 | 4 | 28 | " | 10 | 11 |
| 82 | Vendée | 29 | 25 | 4 | " | 27 | 2 | 16 | 9 | 4 | 29 | " | 21 | 8 |
| 83 | Vienne | 28 | 22 | 6 | 1 | 26 | 1 | 14 | 12 | 2 | 28 | " | 14 | 10 |
| 84 | Vienne (Haute-) | 20 | 17 | 3 | " | 19 | 1 | 13 | 6 | 1 | 20 | " | 10 | 9 |
| 85 | Vosges | 20 | 18 | 2 | " | 18 | 2 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 18 | 2 | 16 | 3 |
| 86 | Yonne | 24 | 17 | 7 | 1 | 23 | " | 11 | 11 | 2 | 24 | " | 15 | 7 |
| | Hommes | " | 3,733 | " | " | " | " | 2,131 | 1,369 | 233 | 3,431 | 302 | 1,599 | 1,739 |
| | Femmes | " | " | 614 | " | " | " | 312 | 226 | 76 | 586 | 28 | 351 | 252 |
| | TOTAUX (1879) | 4,347 | 3,733 | 614 | 37 | 4,072 | 238 | 2,443 | 1,595 | 309 | 4,017 | 330 | 1,950 | 1,991 |
| | Rappel des années 1878 | 4,222 | 3,563 | 659 | 34 | 3,954 | 234 | 2,286 | 1,646 | 290 | 3,924 | 298 | 1,850 | 2,037 |
| | Rappel des années 1877 | 4,413 | 3,680 | 733 | 37 | 4,124 | 252 | 2,441 | 1,650 | 322 | 4,072 | 341 | 1,975 | 2,076 |
| | Rappel des années 1876 | 4,764 | 3,961 | 803 | 46 | 4,459 | 259 | 2,635 | 1,759 | 370 | 4,459 | 305 | 2,174 | 2,212 |

*classés d'après leurs conditions individuelles.* (Suite et fin.)

| CILE. | DEGRÉ D'INSTRUCTION. | | | PROFESSIONS. | | | | | | | | | | | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ACCUSÉS sans domicile fixe. | Ne sachant ni lire ni écrire. | Sachant lire et écrire. | Ayant reçu une instruction supérieure. | AGRICULTEURS. | | OUVRIERS appartenant aux industries ci-dessous : | | | COMMERÇANTS. | MARINIERS, voituriers et commissionnaires. | AUBERGISTES, logeurs, etc. | DOMESTIQUES attachés à la personne. | PROFESSIONS libérales. | GENS sans aveu. | |
| | | | | Laboureurs, journaliers. | Domestiques de ferme. | Bois, produits minéraux et métaux. | Alimentation. | Habillement et toilette. | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 11 | 34 | " | 10 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 2 | " | 2 | " | " | 49 |
| 7 | 12 | 34 | 1 | 15 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | " | 2 | 2 | " | 50 |
| 6 | 19 | 47 | 4 | 15 | 6 | 22 | 2 | 2 | 5 | " | 2 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 51 |
| 4 | 1 | 35 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 1 | " | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 52 |
| 6 | 20 | 23 | " | 16 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 1 | " | " | " | 3 | 4 | 3 | 53 |
| 1 | 1 | 30 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 10 | " | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | " | 3 | 54 |
| " | 7 | 12 | " | 8 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | " | " | " | " | 1 | 1 | 55 |
| 4 | 25 | 14 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 3 | " | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 56 |
| 2 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 7 | " | " | 2 | " | " | 1 | " | 2 | 57 |
| 11 | 52 | 54 | 7 | 17 | 3 | 39 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 15 | 58 |
| 9 | 16 | 59 | " | 31 | 7 | 21 | 3 | " | 2 | 7 | " | 1 | 2 | 1 | 59 |
| " | 14 | 29 | " | 15 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 4 | " | " | " | 1 | 2 | 60 |
| 5 | 14 | 49 | 1 | 21 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 61 |
| 4 | 17 | 33 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | " | 5 | 7 | " | 62 |
| 1 | 14 | 18 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 5 | " | " | 2 | " | " | 3 | 1 | 7 | 63 |
| 1 | 7 | 16 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | " | " | 5 | " | " | 64 |
| " | 10 | 16 | " | 15 | 2 | 5 | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | 2 | 65 |
| 17 | 10 | 91 | 6 | 18 | 1 | 28 | 2 | 24 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 13 | 4 | 66 |
| 3 | 7 | 23 | 6 | 10 | " | 8 | 2 | " | 3 | " | " | 3 | 5 | 5 | 67 |
| 15 | 27 | 35 | 2 | 21 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 68 |
| 2 | 19 | 18 | " | 14 | " | 14 | 1 | " | 3 | " | 1 | 3 | " | 1 | 69 |
| 4 | 10 | 20 | " | 13 | " | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | " | 2 | " | 1 | 7 | 70 |
| 5 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 3 | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | 1 | 2 | 71 |
| " | 27 | 542 | 24 | 59 | " | 173 | 27 | 66 | 142 | 17 | 1 | 77 | 23 | 8 | 72 |
| 16 | 34 | 120 | 1 | 42 | 11 | 39 | 6 | 9 | 14 | 10 | " | 12 | 10 | 2 | 73 |
| 7 | 4 | 32 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | " | 3 | " | 74 |
| 16 | 21 | 50 | 2 | 23 | " | 15 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 7 | " | 3 | 7 | 3 | 75 |
| 3 | 12 | 15 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 2 | " | " | 2 | 2 | 3 | 76 |
| 1 | 15 | 36 | " | 12 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 1 | " | 1 | 3 | 6 | 77 |
| 4 | 24 | 30 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 18 | 3 | 8 | 1 | " | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 78 |
| " | 5 | 18 | 1 | 11 | " | 5 | 3 | 3 | " | " | " | 1 | 1 | " | 79 |
| 4 | 22 | 38 | " | 21 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 | " | 1 | 5 | 5 | 80 |
| 7 | 9 | 18 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 4 | " | 4 | 1 | 1 | " | 2 | 4 | 3 | 81 |
| " | 13 | 15 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 10 | " | 2 | " | 3 | " | 1 | 2 | 2 | 82 |
| 4 | 11 | 16 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | " | " | 3 | 5 | 83 |
| 1 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 6 | " | 8 | " | 2 | " | " | " | " | 1 | 3 | 84 |
| 1 | 4 | 16 | " | 10 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 85 |
| 2 | 7 | 17 | " | 8 | 2 | 7 | 2 | " | " | 2 | " | 2 | " | 1 | 86 |
| 395 | 1,036 | 2,540 | 157 | 1,160 | 166 | 927 | 173 | 198 | 335 | 147 | 21 | 151 | 261 | 194 | |
| 11 | 265 | 337 | 12 | 166 | 44 | 33 | 16 | 103 | 24 | 1 | 18 | 100 | 20 | 89 | |
| 406 | 1,301 | 2,877 | 169 | 1,326 | 210 | 960 | 189 | 301 | 359 | 148 | 39 | 251 | 281 | 283 | |
| 335 | 1,251 | 2,753 | 218 | 1,308 | 250 | 837 | 196 | 235 | 368 | 166 | 36 | 273 | 243 | 310 | |
| 362 | 1,372 | 2,864 | 177 | 1,256 | 237 | 924 | 228 | 260 | 401 | 132 | 41 | 317 | 308 | 309 | |
| 378 | 1,468 | 3,133 | 163 | 1,447 | 280 | 912 | 227 | 301 | 458 | 158 | 48 | 338 | 312 | 283 | |

## Tableau n° 5. —

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | ACCUSÉS JUGÉS PAR CONTUMACE. | | | | | | | | CONTUMACES REPRIS dans l'année du compte. | CONTUMACES REPRIS ET JUGÉS CONTRADICTOIREMENT (1). | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ACCUSÉS. | ACQUITTÉS. | CONDAMNÉS | | | | | | | ACCUSÉS. | ACQUITTÉS. | CONDAMNÉS | | | | | |
| | | | à mort. | aux travaux forcés à perpétuité. | aux travaux forcés à temps. | à la reclusion. | à la dégradation civique. | Emprisonnement. | | | | à mort. | aux travaux forcés à perpétuité. | aux travaux forcés à temps. | à la reclusion. | à des peines correctionnelles. Plus d'un an d'emprisonnement. | à des peines correctionnelles. Un an et moins, ou amende. |
| Ain | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " |
| Aisne | 4 | " | " | " | 3 | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Allier | 6 | " | " | " | 6 | " | " | " | " | 1 | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Alpes (Basses-) | 1 | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 |
| Alpes (Hautes-) | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Alpes-Maritimes | 9 | " | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | " | " | " | 2 | 1 | " | " | " | 1 | " | " |
| Ardèche | 1 | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " |
| Ardennes | 1 | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | " |
| Ariège | 1 | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Aube | 1 | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | 1 | 1 | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Aude | 1 | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 2 | 1 | " | " | " | " | 1 | " |
| Aveyron | 1 | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Bouches-du-Rhône | 6 | " | " | " | 4 | 2 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Calvados | 2 | " | " | " | 2 | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | " |
| Cantal | 1 | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | " |
| Charente | 5 | " | " | " | 3 | 2 | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | " |
| Charente-Inférieure | 4 | " | " | 1 | 2 | 1 | " | " | 1 | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | " |
| Cher | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " |
| Corrèze | 7 | " | " | 3 | 2 | 2 | " | " | 1 | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | " |
| Corse | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Côte-d'Or | 2 | " | " | " | " | 2 | " | " | " | 2 | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | 1 |
| Côtes-du-Nord | 2 | " | " | " | 2 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Creuse | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Dordogne | 4 | " | " | " | 3 | 1 | " | " | " | 2 | 1 | " | " | " | " | 1 | " |
| Doubs | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Drôme | 3 | " | 2 | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | 2 | " | " | 2 | " | " | " | " |
| Eure | 7 | " | " | " | 5 | 2 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Eure-et-Loir | 1 | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Finistère | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Gard | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | " |
| Garonne (Haute-) | 4 | " | " | " | 4 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Gers | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | " |
| Gironde | 15 | " | " | " | 12 | 3 | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " |
| Hérault | 2 | " | " | " | 1 | 1 | " | " | " | 2 | 1 | " | " | " | " | 1 | " |
| Ille-et-Vilaine | 2 | " | " | " | 1 | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Indre | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Indre-et-Loire | 1 | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Isère | 2 | " | " | " | 1 | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Jura | 3 | " | 1 | " | 2 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Landes | 1 | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Loir-et-Cher | 3 | " | " | " | 2 | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Loire | 3 | " | " | 2 | 1 | " | " | " | " | 2 | 1 | " | " | " | 1 | " | " |
| Loire (Haute-) | 2 | " | " | " | 1 | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Loire-Inférieure | 2 | " | " | 1 | 1 | " | " | " | 1 | 5 | 1 | " | " | 2 | 1 | 1 | " |
| Loiret | 1 | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Lot | 2 | " | 1 | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Lot-et-Garonne | 1 | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | " |
| Lozère | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |

*Contumaces.*

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | ACCUSÉS JUGÉS PAR CONTUMACE. | | | | | | | | | CONTUMACES REPRIS EN JUGÉS CONTRADICTOIREMENT (1). | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | CONDAMNÉS | | | | | | | | | CONDAMNÉS | | | | | |
| | Accusés. | Acquittés. | à mort. | aux travaux forcés à perpétuité. | aux travaux forcés à temps. | à la réclusion. | à la dégradation civique. | Emprisonnement. | Contumaces repris dans l'année du compte. | Accusés. | Acquittés. | à mort. | aux travaux forcés à perpétuité. | aux travaux forcés à temps. | à la réclusion. | à des peines correctionnelles. Plus d'un an d'emprisonnement. | à des peines correctionnelles. Un an et moins, ou amende. |
| Maine-et-Loire | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | " |
| Manche | 1 | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Marne | 3 | " | " | " | 2 | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Marne (Haute-) | 3 | " | " | 1 | 1 | 1 | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | " |
| Mayenne | 1 | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Meurthe-et-Moselle | 4 | " | " | " | 4 | " | " | " | 1 | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 |
| Meuse | 3 | " | " | " | 2 | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Morbihan | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Nièvre | 3 | " | " | " | 3 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Nord | 10 | " | " | " | 5 | 5 | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " |
| Oise | 2 | " | " | " | 2 | " | " | " | " | 3 | 1 | " | " | " | " | 2 | " |
| Orne | 4 | " | " | " | 4 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Pas-de-Calais | 2 | " | " | " | 2 | " | " | " | " | 2 | " | " | " | 1 | " | 1 | " |
| Puy-de-Dôme | 5 | " | " | " | 2 | 3 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Pyrénées (Basses-) | 1 | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Pyrénées (Hautes-) | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Pyrénées-Orientales | 1 | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Rhône | 15 | " | " | " | 14 | 1 | " | " | " | 5 | 2 | " | " | 2 | 1 | " | " |
| Saône (Hte-) et Belfort | 2 | " | " | " | " | 2 | " | " | " | 2 | 1 | " | " | 1 | " | " | " |
| Saône-et-Loire | 3 | " | " | " | 3 | " | " | " | " | 2 | 1 | " | " | " | " | 1 | " |
| Sarthe | 1 | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " |
| Savoie | 2 | " | " | " | " | 2 | " | " | " | 2 | " | " | " | " | " | 2 | " |
| Savoie (Haute-) | 1 | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | 2 | " | " | " | " | 1 | 1 | " |
| Seine | 78 | " | 1 | 1 | 47 | 28 | 1 | " | 1 | 27 | 6 | " | " | 3 | 3 | 15 | " |
| Seine-Inférieure | 6 | " | " | 2 | 3 | 1 | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | " |
| Seine-et-Marne | 2 | " | " | " | 2 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Seine-et-Oise | 1 | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " |
| Sèvres (Deux-) | 2 | " | " | " | 2 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Somme | 1 | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Tarn | 3 | " | " | " | 2 | 1 | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | " |
| Tarn-et-Garonne | 3 | " | " | " | 2 | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Var | 10 | " | " | 1 | 7 | 2 | " | " | 1 | 4 | 1 | " | " | 1 | 1 | 1 | " |
| Vaucluse | 2 | " | " | " | 1 | 1 | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " |
| Vendée | 1 | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Vienne | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Vienne (Haute-) | 1 | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Vosges | 7 | " | " | 2 | 3 | 2 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Yonne | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | " |
| Totaux (1879) | 298 | " | 8 | 18 | 192 | 79 | 1 | " | 7 | 95 | 22 | " | 2 | 18 | 11 | 39 | 3 |
| | | | 298 | | | | | | | | 95 | | | | | | |
| Rappel des années 1878 | 315 | " | 15 | 34 | 174 | 92 | " | " | 15 | 101 | 24 | " | 1 | 14 | 17 | 42 | 3 |
| Rappel des années 1877 | 352 | " | 11 | 21 | 215 | 105 | " | " | 19 | 116 | 21 | " | " | 19 | 25 | 43 | 8 |
| Rappel des années 1876 | 378 | " | 15 | 16 | 233 | 113 | " | 1 | 17 | 108 | 21 | " | " | 16 | 18 | 44 | 9 |

(1) Figurent déjà dans les tableaux précédents.

TABLEAU N° 6. —

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | NOMBRE DES TRIBUNAUX. | NOMBRE des affaires. | NOMBRE des prévenus. | NATURE des parties poursuivantes. Partie civile. | Administration ou établissement public. | Ministère public. | RÉSULTAT DES POURSUITES. Acquittés. | Nombre des individus de moins de 16 ans acquittés comme ayant agi sans discernement : remis à leurs parents. | envoyés en correction. | CONDAMNÉS à l'emprisonnement de plus d'un an. | d'un an et moins. | à l'amende. | aux peines accessoires de la surveillance. | CONDAMNÉS auxquels l'article 463 a été appliqué. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ain | 5 | 1,554 | 1,746 | 24 | 265 | 1,265 | 48 | 7 | 17 | 47 | 864 | 763 | 3 | 833 |
| Aisne | 5 | 3,220 | 3,824 | 69 | 196 | 2,955 | 133 | 48 | 64 | 147 | 2,334 | 1,098 | 28 | 1,923 |
| Allier | 4 | 1,242 | 1,509 | 55 | 21 | 1,166 | 71 | 17 | 4 | 14 | 713 | 690 | 4 | 707 |
| Alpes (Basses-) | 5 | 456 | 509 | 15 | 63 | 378 | 35 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 167 | 295 | 3 | 148 |
| Alpes (Hautes-) | 3 | 655 | 836 | 7 | 269 | 379 | 34 | 3 | 6 | 13 | 230 | 550 | 3 | 231 |
| Alpes-Maritimes | 2 | 1,364 | 1,589 | 58 | 25 | 1,281 | 97 | 10 | 10 | 67 | 946 | 459 | 76 | 776 |
| Ardèche | 3 | 1,258 | 1,442 | 16 | 149 | 1,093 | 55 | 10 | 3 | 22 | 526 | 826 | 6 | 583 |
| Ardennes | 5 | 1,528 | 1,765 | 46 | 157 | 1,325 | 108 | 14 | 11 | 42 | 981 | 609 | 18 | 697 |
| Ariège | 3 | 1,239 | 1,368 | 58 | 530 | 651 | 53 | 1 | » | 8 | 247 | 1,059 | 1 | 386 |
| Aube | 5 | 1,135 | 1,350 | 63 | 24 | 1,048 | 119 | 24 | 27 | 92 | 650 | 438 | 6 | 639 |
| Aude | 4 | 1,207 | 1,452 | 60 | 98 | 1,049 | 131 | 4 | 7 | 46 | 637 | 627 | 2 | 559 |
| Aveyron | 5 | 1,722 | 2,127 | 49 | 88 | 1,585 | 160 | 11 | 13 | 52 | 677 | 1,214 | 6 | 852 |
| Bouches-du-Rhône | 3 | 5,486 | 6,167 | 140 | 336 | 5,010 | 490 | 58 | 53 | 181 | 3,484 | 1,901 | 23 | 3,409 |
| Calvados | 6 | 2,244 | 2,643 | 45 | 66 | 2,133 | 106 | 29 | 43 | 137 | 1,625 | 703 | 31 | 1,240 |
| Cantal | 4 | 603 | 747 | 18 | 54 | 531 | 56 | 6 | 1 | 16 | 204 | 464 | 3 | 362 |
| Charente | 5 | 1,530 | 1,687 | 77 | 49 | 1,404 | 106 | 4 | 16 | 59 | 547 | 955 | 4 | 537 |
| Charente-Inférieure | 6 | 1,679 | 1,826 | 72 | 41 | 1,566 | 96 | 9 | 8 | 46 | 586 | 1,081 | 2 | 707 |
| Cher | 3 | 806 | 922 | 60 | 11 | 735 | 22 | 3 | 2 | 31 | 385 | 479 | 12 | 381 |
| Corrèze | 3 | 853 | 935 | 25 | 16 | 812 | 30 | » | 3 | 17 | 260 | 625 | 8 | 318 |
| Corse | 5 | 2,466 | 3,721 | 52 | 592 | 1,822 | 505 | 5 | 6 | 76 | 1,263 | 1,866 | 20 | 928 |
| Côte-d'Or | 4 | 1,572 | 1,840 | 60 | 161 | 1,351 | 115 | 11 | 28 | 56 | 926 | 704 | 29 | 818 |
| Côtes-du-Nord | 5 | 1,348 | 1,653 | 12 | 1 | 1,335 | 70 | 56 | 40 | 57 | 914 | 516 | 16 | 740 |
| Creuse | 4 | 528 | 653 | 31 | 6 | 491 | 49 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 153 | 433 | » | 239 |
| Dordogne | 5 | 1,957 | 2,158 | 37 | 36 | 1,884 | 103 | 13 | 17 | 30 | 750 | 1,245 | 14 | 838 |
| Doubs | 4 | 2,081 | 2,452 | 30 | 462 | 1,589 | 84 | 48 | 9 | 77 | 1,263 | 971 | 45 | 800 |
| Drôme | 4 | 1,035 | 1,148 | 31 | 61 | 943 | 51 | 2 | 13 | 39 | 503 | 540 | 8 | 599 |
| Eure | 5 | 2,043 | 2,331 | 61 | 36 | 1,946 | 89 | 15 | 18 | 121 | 1,411 | 677 | 4 | 1,194 |
| Eure-et-Loir | 4 | 997 | 1,148 | 49 | 2 | 946 | 87 | 8 | 16 | 36 | 675 | 328 | 16 | 624 |
| Finistère | 5 | 2,340 | 2,738 | 4 | 26 | 2,310 | 56 | 48 | 58 | 48 | 1,721 | 807 | 12 | 1,379 |
| Gard | 4 | 1,906 | 2,198 | 49 | 182 | 1,675 | 103 | 6 | 14 | 42 | 869 | 1,164 | 5 | 791 |
| Garonne (Haute-) | 4 | 2,180 | 2,545 | 52 | 219 | 1,909 | 103 | 10 | 11 | 27 | 1,083 | 1,311 | 10 | 1,333 |
| Gers | 5 | 1,009 | 1,084 | 30 | 34 | 945 | 52 | 7 | 9 | 22 | 380 | 614 | 6 | 397 |
| Gironde | 6 | 3,690 | 4,280 | 222 | 264 | 3,204 | 268 | 22 | 64 | 91 | 1,910 | 1,925 | 34 | 1,809 |
| Hérault | 4 | 3,134 | 3,603 | 98 | 242 | 2,794 | 199 | 17 | 19 | 64 | 1,648 | 1,656 | 6 | 1,558 |
| Ille-et-Vilaine | 6 | 1,967 | 2,242 | 30 | 16 | 1,921 | 63 | 7 | 25 | 97 | 1,254 | 796 | 18 | 1,028 |
| Indre | 4 | 720 | 835 | 59 | 13 | 648 | 28 | 2 | 5 | 21 | 383 | 396 | 5 | 316 |
| Indre-et-Loire | 3 | 1,110 | 1,260 | 83 | 6 | 1,021 | 63 | 5 | 27 | 44 | 614 | 507 | 17 | 602 |
| Isère | 4 | 1,754 | 2,004 | 46 | 156 | 1,552 | 82 | 13 | 28 | 61 | 915 | 905 | 9 | 985 |
| Jura | 4 | 1,799 | 2,097 | 18 | 461 | 1,320 | 131 | 14 | 9 | 36 | 826 | 1,081 | 8 | 704 |
| Landes | 3 | 1,250 | 1,380 | 22 | 133 | 1,095 | 70 | 16 | 6 | 29 | 443 | 816 | 8 | 499 |
| Loir-et-Cher | 3 | 1,049 | 1,189 | 75 | 27 | 947 | 59 | 12 | 14 | 32 | 505 | 567 | 1 | 495 |
| Loire | 3 | 2,735 | 3,327 | 60 | 109 | 2,566 | 111 | 20 | 21 | 78 | 1,913 | 1,184 | 10 | 1,833 |
| Loire (Haute-) | 3 | 761 | 971 | 30 | 83 | 648 | 54 | 1 | 8 | 17 | 292 | 599 | 8 | 369 |
| Loire-Inférieure | 5 | 2,039 | 2,328 | 32 | 17 | 1,990 | 48 | 20 | 44 | 84 | 1,475 | 657 | 15 | 1,006 |
| Loiret | 4 | 1,428 | 1,642 | 56 | 59 | 1,313 | 109 | 18 | 9 | 37 | 737 | 732 | 3 | 680 |
| Lot | 3 | 819 | 955 | 27 | 24 | 768 | 57 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 344 | 539 | 2 | 443 |
| Lot-et-Garonne | 4 | 1,203 | 1,318 | 28 | 77 | 1,098 | 67 | 13 | 5 | 29 | 510 | 694 | 6 | 481 |
| Lozère | 3 | 636 | 815 | 12 | 48 | 576 | 28 | 4 | 4 | 13 | 228 | 538 | 2 | 311 |

## CORRECTIONNELS. — ANNÉE 1879.

*Résultat des poursuites.*

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | NOMBRE DES TRIBUNAUX. | NOMBRE des affaires. | NOMBRE des prévenus. | NATURE des parties poursuivantes. Partie civile. | Administration ou établissement public. | Ministère public. | RÉSULTAT DES POURSUITES. Acquittés. | Nombre des individus de moins de 16 ans acquittés comme ayant agi sans discernement : remis à leurs parents. | envoyés en correction. | Condamnés à l'emprisonnement : de plus d'un an. | d'un an et moins. | Condamnés à l'amende. | Condamnés aux peines accessoires de la surveillance. | CONDAMNÉS auxquels l'article 463 a été appliqué. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maine-et-Loire | 5 | 1,868 | 2,280 | 56 | 2 | 1,810 | 87 | 29 | 45 | 73 | 1,147 | 899 | 14 | 1,052 |
| Manche | 6 | 1,262 | 1,552 | 32 | 5 | 1,225 | 61 | 28 | 27 | 33 | 813 | 590 | 2 | 724 |
| Marne | 5 | 2,326 | 2,894 | 92 | 99 | 2,135 | 188 | 42 | 49 | 179 | 1,546 | 890 | 49 | 1,186 |
| Marne (Haute-) | 3 | 835 | 1,021 | 31 | 67 | 737 | 75 | 11 | 14 | 38 | 373 | 510 | 9 | 497 |
| Mayenne | 3 | 926 | 1,043 | 24 | 6 | 896 | 32 | 7 | 20 | 46 | 623 | 315 | 4 | 471 |
| Meurthe-et-Moselle | 4 | 2,816 | 3,376 | 31 | 294 | 2,491 | 105 | 36 | 42 | 171 | 1,971 | 1,051 | 49 | 1,620 |
| Meuse | 4 | 1,203 | 1,444 | 35 | 104 | 1,064 | 37 | 10 | 18 | 68 | 707 | 604 | 7 | 565 |
| Morbihan | 4 | 1,538 | 1,832 | 16 | 4 | 1,518 | 78 | 56 | 27 | 24 | 840 | 807 | 3 | 643 |
| Nièvre | 4 | 972 | 1,117 | 84 | 13 | 875 | 77 | 13 | 9 | 25 | 530 | 463 | 9 | 555 |
| Nord | 7 | 7,370 | 8,394 | 196 | 677 | 6,497 | 302 | 78 | 361 | 193 | 5,739 | 1,721 | 90 | 2,854 |
| Oise | 4 | 2,060 | 2,524 | 51 | 102 | 1,907 | 84 | 56 | 28 | 118 | 1,440 | 798 | 33 | 1,135 |
| Orne | 4 | 1,287 | 1,535 | 36 | 31 | 1,220 | 64 | 24 | 25 | 46 | 840 | 536 | 11 | 706 |
| Pas-de-Calais | 6 | 3,474 | 4,302 | 72 | 174 | 3,228 | 125 | 55 | 116 | 149 | 2,808 | 1,049 | 12 | 1,863 |
| Puy-de-Dôme | 5 | 1,659 | 2,103 | 64 | 47 | 1,548 | 156 | 18 | 26 | 43 | 955 | 905 | 12 | 1,028 |
| Pyrénées (Basses-) | 5 | 1,892 | 2,266 | 26 | 167 | 1,699 | 85 | 23 | 8 | 28 | 1,006 | 1,116 | 7 | 948 |
| Pyrénées (Hautes-) | 3 | 1,480 | 1,731 | 30 | 588 | 862 | 109 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 442 | 1,160 | 1 | 555 |
| Pyrénées-Orientales | 3 | 1,125 | 1,387 | 38 | 87 | 1,000 | 105 | 7 | 7 | 31 | 607 | 630 | 7 | 461 |
| Rhône | 2 | 4,538 | 5,067 | 67 | 348 | 4,123 | 157 | 23 | 78 | 137 | 3,706 | 966 | 29 | 3,405 |
| Saône (Hte-) et Belfort | 4 | 1,937 | 2,227 | 57 | 576 | 1,304 | 117 | 18 | 14 | 41 | 912 | 1,125 | 13 | 718 |
| Saône-et-Loire | 5 | 1,741 | 2,047 | 58 | 129 | 1,554 | 90 | 11 | 41 | 32 | 1,046 | 827 | 7 | 989 |
| Sarthe | 4 | 1,333 | 1,524 | 33 | 5 | 1,295 | 64 | 24 | 38 | 54 | 791 | 553 | 9 | 648 |
| Savoie | 4 | 1,089 | 1,316 | 16 | 210 | 863 | 120 | 10 | 8 | 44 | 534 | 600 | 25 | 557 |
| Savoie (Haute-) | 4 | 1,581 | 1,916 | 21 | 508 | 1,052 | 138 | 14 | 9 | 30 | 650 | 1,075 | 11 | 525 |
| Seine | 1 | 19,227 | 22,298 | 1,544 | 272 | 17,411 | 1,734 | 245 | 384 | 1,061 | 14,784 | 4,090 | 477 | 8,345 |
| Seine-Inférieure | 5 | 4,262 | 4,998 | 74 | 85 | 4,103 | 144 | 28 | 79 | 276 | 3,541 | 930 | 57 | 2,972 |
| Seine-et-Marne | 5 | 2,027 | 2,427 | 83 | 57 | 1,887 | 179 | 23 | 23 | 73 | 1,480 | 649 | 64 | 1,310 |
| Seine-et-Oise | 6 | 3,377 | 3,948 | 116 | 80 | 3,181 | 345 | 48 | 47 | 100 | 2,429 | 979 | 26 | 1,779 |
| Sèvres (Deux-) | 4 | 695 | 809 | 29 | 13 | 653 | 37 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 307 | 442 | 2 | 392 |
| Somme | 5 | 2,315 | 2,787 | 35 | 60 | 2,220 | 58 | 40 | 44 | 92 | 1,648 | 905 | 13 | 1,408 |
| Tarn | 4 | 1,282 | 1,592 | 28 | 74 | 1,180 | 82 | 8 | 14 | 9 | 597 | 882 | 2 | 822 |
| Tarn-et-Garonne | 3 | 664 | 726 | 19 | 11 | 634 | 39 | 7 | 8 | 23 | 325 | 324 | 6 | 330 |
| Var | 3 | 1,482 | 1,696 | 37 | 42 | 1,403 | 57 | 11 | 24 | 47 | 775 | 782 | " | 724 |
| Vaucluse | 4 | 947 | 1,021 | 14 | 78 | 855 | 42 | 10 | 14 | 39 | 415 | 501 | 13 | 422 |
| Vendée | 3 | 977 | 1,115 | 54 | 32 | 891 | 65 | 4 | 6 | 17 | 502 | 521 | 4 | 483 |
| Vienne | 5 | 1,028 | 1,166 | 97 | 3 | 928 | 77 | 4 | 8 | 51 | 439 | 587 | 6 | 465 |
| Vienne (Haute-) | 4 | 969 | 1,103 | 23 | 9 | 937 | 57 | 8 | 7 | 18 | 522 | 491 | 1 | 555 |
| Vosges | 5 | 2,899 | 3,500 | 14 | 1,103 | 1,782 | 70 | 21 | 25 | 62 | 1,532 | 1,790 | 17 | 1,023 |
| Yonne | 5 | 1,347 | 1,613 | 62 | 45 | 1,240 | 155 | 19 | 16 | 48 | 743 | 632 | 37 | 699 |
| Totaux (1879) | 359 | 167,147 | 196,056 | 5,748 | 12,218 | 149,181 | 10,451 | 1,762 | 2,547 | 5,963 | 102,034 | 73,299 | 1,714 | 84,521 |
| | | | | 167,147 | | | 196,056 | | | | | | | |
| Délits | " | 146,525 | 171,610 | 5,591 | 238 | 140,696 | 9,667 | 1,681 | 2,461 | 5,954 | 98,205 | 53,642 | 1,668 | 78,873 |
| Contraventions | " | 20,622 | 24,446 | 157 | 11,980 | 8,485 | 784 | 81 | 86 | 9 | 3,829 | 19,657 | 46 | 5,648 |
| Total | " | 167,147 | 196,056 | 5,748 | 12,218 | 149,181 | 10,451 | 1,762 | 2,547 | 5,963 | 102,034 | 73,299 | 1,714 | 84,521 |
| Rappel des années 1878 | 359 | 163,729 | 192,433 | 5,867 | 11,941 | 145,921 | 10,147 | 1,710 | 2,379 | 6,503 | 100,441 | 71,253 | 1,714 | 82,235 |
| Rappel des années 1877 | 359 | 165,698 | 195,226 | 5,996 | 11,797 | 147,905 | 10,140 | 1,695 | 2,475 | 6,683 | 105,132 | 69,101 | 1,783 | 87,775 |

TABLEAU N° 7. — *Nombre des prévenus jugés, classés*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | INFRACTION au ban de surveillance. | FAUX DANS LES PASSEPORTS. | VIOLATION DE DOMICILE. | RÉBELLION. | OUTRAGES ET VIOLENCES contre l'autorité. | VAGABONDAGE. | MENDICITÉ. | MENACES. | COUPS ET BLESSURES volontaires. | ARMES PROHIBÉES. | HOMICIDE INVOLONTAIRE. | HOMICIDE INVOLONTAIRE d'enfants nouveau-nés par leur mère. | BLESSURES INVOLONTAIRES. | DÉLITS CONTRE LES MŒURS. | | | | SUPPRESSION D'ENFANT. | EXPOSITION ET ABANDON d'enfants. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Outrage public à la pudeur. | Attentats aux mœurs sur des enfants âgés de moins de 16 ans. | Attentat aux mœurs. | Adultère. | | |
| 1 | Ain | 52 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 79 | 258 | 49 | 4 | 171 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 28 | " | " | " | " | 1 |
| 2 | Aisne | 72 | 1 | 5 | 44 | 269 | 278 | 129 | 9 | 582 | 6 | 16 | " | 21 | 55 | 4 | 6 | 16 | " | 2 |
| 3 | Allier | 33 | " | " | 26 | 85 | 90 | 71 | " | 250 | 3 | 6 | " | 5 | 30 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | " |
| 4 | Alpes (Basses-) | 11 | " | " | " | 13 | 17 | 3 | 4 | 43 | " | " | " | 5 | 4 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Alpes (Hautes-) | 13 | " | 1 | 2 | 24 | 13 | 8 | " | 59 | " | 1 | " | 3 | 9 | " | 1 | 2 | 2 | " |
| 6 | Alpes-Maritimes | 23 | 1 | " | 47 | 59 | 53 | 97 | 2 | 293 | 13 | 2 | " | 6 | 27 | " | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| 7 | Ardèche | 26 | " | 2 | 19 | 54 | 43 | 23 | 6 | 141 | 2 | 5 | " | 5 | 28 | " | 3 | 2 | " | " |
| 8 | Ardennes | 33 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 140 | 48 | 20 | 2 | 357 | 2 | 1 | " | 18 | 31 | 1 | 2 | 16 | " | " |
| 9 | Ariège | 7 | " | 1 | 3 | 72 | 9 | 8 | " | 127 | " | " | " | 4 | 23 | " | 1 | 2 | 1 | " |
| 10 | Aube | 48 | " | 7 | 13 | 94 | 103 | 40 | 4 | 207 | 2 | 3 | " | 10 | 23 | " | " | 6 | " | " |
| 11 | Aude | 77 | " | " | 26 | 89 | 118 | 38 | 3 | 155 | 6 | 3 | " | 2 | 10 | " | 2 | 10 | 1 | " |
| 12 | Aveyron | 16 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 64 | 30 | 27 | 6 | 206 | 1 | 7 | " | 9 | 28 | " | 2 | 5 | " | 1 |
| 13 | Bouches-du-Rhône | 152 | 4 | 6 | 132 | 198 | 699 | 950 | 13 | 399 | 55 | 11 | " | 19 | 57 | 2 | 7 | 24 | 1 | 1 |
| 14 | Calvados | 48 | 1 | 1 | 36 | 159 | 58 | 104 | 5 | 363 | 2 | 13 | " | 11 | 61 | 2 | 22 | 18 | 1 | 3 |
| 15 | Cantal | 10 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 35 | 30 | 8 | 1 | 103 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 7 | " | " | " | " | 2 | " |
| 16 | Charente | 64 | " | 2 | 16 | 50 | 48 | 27 | 2 | 145 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 5 | " |
| 17 | Charente-Inférieure | 71 | " | 2 | 10 | 90 | 46 | 36 | 13 | 172 | 1 | 1 | " | 12 | 23 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 1 | " |
| 18 | Cher | 29 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 72 | 82 | 28 | 2 | 116 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 14 | 9 | 1 | " | 2 | 1 | " |
| 19 | Corrèze | 12 | " | " | 10 | 33 | 25 | 14 | 2 | 98 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 8 | " | " | 2 | 1 | " |
| 20 | Corse | 18 | " | 5 | 25 | 114 | 13 | 2 | 26 | 867 | 94 | 11 | 4 | 15 | 7 | " | 6 | 9 | 4 | 5 |
| 21 | Côte-d'Or | 44 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 97 | 217 | 67 | 4 | 161 | 1 | 3 | " | 7 | 31 | " | " | " | " | 1 |
| 22 | Côtes-du-Nord | 28 | " | 1 | 14 | 46 | 51 | 29 | 6 | 229 | " | 3 | 2 | 10 | 13 | " | " | 2 | 5 | " |
| 23 | Creuse | 13 | " | " | 7 | 22 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 69 | " | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | " | 1 | 2 | 3 | " |
| 24 | Dordogne | 88 | " | " | 13 | 69 | 86 | 52 | 6 | 150 | 1 | 1 | " | 6 | 23 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| 25 | Doubs | 26 | " | 3 | 30 | 113 | 95 | 29 | 5 | 266 | 4 | 6 | " | 10 | 22 | " | " | 2 | 2 | " |
| 26 | Drôme | 46 | " | 1 | 9 | 44 | 114 | 25 | " | 41 | " | 9 | 1 | 3 | 19 | 1 | " | 6 | 2 | " |
| 27 | Eure | 96 | 2 | 2 | 22 | 135 | 173 | 74 | 4 | 417 | 5 | 13 | " | 29 | 95 | 1 | 12 | 35 | 2 | 2 |
| 28 | Eure-et-Loir | 42 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 70 | 61 | 48 | 3 | 195 | " | 2 | 2 | 13 | 21 | " | " | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| 29 | Finistère | 56 | " | " | 63 | 110 | 72 | 54 | 1 | 281 | " | 6 | " | 20 | 68 | " | 1 | 1 | 3 | " |
| 30 | Gard | 59 | " | 1 | 26 | 90 | 89 | 49 | 8 | 155 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 28 | " | 9 | 11 | 1 | " |
| 31 | Garonne (Haute-) | 84 | 4 | " | 31 | 163 | 187 | 154 | 7 | 208 | " | 9 | 1 | 15 | 6 | " | 3 | 10 | 2 | 1 |
| 32 | Gers | 21 | " | " | 6 | 31 | 56 | 31 | 2 | 55 | " | 2 | " | 7 | 10 | " | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| 33 | Gironde | 69 | " | 6 | 57 | 232 | 169 | 331 | 6 | 393 | 6 | 5 | " | 22 | 48 | 2 | 4 | 19 | 2 | " |
| 34 | Hérault | 82 | 1 | 2 | 49 | 145 | 333 | 228 | 12 | 257 | 9 | 17 | " | 12 | 50 | " | 4 | 12 | " | 1 |
| 35 | Ille-et-Vilaine | 59 | 1 | 3 | 42 | 102 | 158 | 68 | 6 | 326 | 3 | 3 | " | 20 | 35 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 6 | " |
| 36 | Indre | 17 | " | 2 | 12 | 71 | 53 | 20 | 2 | 185 | " | 4 | 2 | 4 | 10 | " | 2 | " | 5 | 1 |
| 37 | Indre-et-Loire | 40 | 1 | " | 19 | 55 | 55 | 117 | 2 | 129 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 21 | " | " | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| 38 | Isère | 89 | 4 | 2 | 28 | 128 | 119 | 51 | 2 | 203 | 6 | 10 | " | 8 | 25 | 5 | " | 4 | " | " |
| 39 | Jura | 39 | " | 1 | 19 | 129 | 98 | 46 | 5 | 225 | 6 | 1 | " | 11 | 26 | " | 3 | 2 | 2 | " |
| 40 | Landes | 14 | " | " | 32 | 36 | 18 | 18 | " | 84 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 32 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 41 | Loir-et-Cher | 55 | " | 2 | 6 | 43 | 69 | 9 | 1 | 117 | 1 | 6 | " | 5 | 16 | 1 | " | 2 | " | 1 |
| 42 | Loire | 17 | " | 9 | 62 | 216 | 346 | 41 | 5 | 489 | 7 | 13 | 2 | 28 | 54 | 2 | 7 | 9 | " | 2 |
| 43 | Loire (Haute-) | 5 | " | " | 4 | 59 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 135 | " | " | " | 3 | 4 | " | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 44 | Loire-Inférieure | 28 | " | " | 26 | 180 | 119 | 102 | 4 | 371 | 2 | 6 | " | 16 | 47 | 3 | 7 | 11 | 4 | " |
| 45 | Loiret | 48 | 2 | " | 13 | 96 | 51 | 86 | 2 | 256 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 14 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 11 | " | " |
| 46 | Lot | 20 | " | " | 9 | 27 | 24 | 16 | 4 | 124 | " | 1 | 2 | 3 | 9 | " | " | 2 | 4 | " |
| 47 | Lot-et-Garonne | 30 | 1 | 2 | 42 | 57 | 47 | 55 | 2 | 67 | 1 | 8 | " | 4 | 12 | " | 3 | 12 | " | 1 |

*d'après les délits les plus graves et les plus communs.*

| FAUX TÉMOIGNAGE en matière correctionnelle et de police. | DIFFAMATION. | VOLS. | BANQUEROUTE SIMPLE. | ESCROQUERIE. | ABUS DE CONFIANCE. | ATTEINTE À LA LIBERTÉ du travail et de l'industrie. | TROMPERIE SUR LA NATURE et la quantité de la chose vendue. | INCENDIES | | IVRESSE. | DÉLITS DE PRESSE. | FAUSSES NOUVELLES. | OUTRAGES à la morale publique. | CHASSE. | POLICE DES CHEMINS DE FER. | OUVERTURE DE DÉBITS DE BOISSONS sans autorisation. | CONTRAVENTIONS AUX LOIS sur les douanes. | CONTRAVENTIONS AUX LOIS sur les contributions indirectes. | DÉLITS FORESTIERS. | CONTRAVENTIONS AUX LOIS sur la pêche. | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | involontaires. | commis par des enfants de moins de 16 ans. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " | 20 | 347 | 2 | 31 | 19 | 4 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | " | " | 123 | 19 | 19 | 32 | 110 | 191 | 93 | 1 |
| 11 | 46 | 1,030 | 18 | 82 | 71 | 8 | 39 | 8 | 2 | 24 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 235 | 37 | 14 | 172 | 52 | 137 | 63 | 2 |
| 2 | 40 | 256 | 8 | 19 | 12 | " | 7 | " | " | 1 | 4 | " | " | 266 | 37 | 5 | " | 9 | 22 | 135 | 3 |
| " | 8 | 74 | 5 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 1 | " | 4 | " | " | " | 141 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 71 | 11 | 4 |
| 1 | 6 | 135 | 1 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | 82 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 384 | 7 | 5 |
| 3 | 65 | 397 | 9 | 50 | 46 | " | 11 | 2 | " | 20 | 1 | 3 | " | 135 | 19 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 19 | 13 | 6 |
| 1 | 14 | 232 | 3 | 13 | 18 | 10 | 19 | " | " | 17 | " | " | " | 391 | 22 | 6 | " | 78 | 88 | 121 | 7 |
| 1 | 24 | 379 | 20 | 30 | 25 | " | 20 | 4 | 2 | 11 | " | 2 | " | 106 | 10 | 2 | 127 | 19 | 46 | 69 | 8 |
| " | 34 | 102 | 10 | 4 | 6 | " | 15 | 1 | " | 2 | " | " | 6 | 174 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 560 | 98 | 9 |
| " | 61 | 304 | 3 | 16 | 32 | " | 20 | 4 | 1 | 15 | 2 | " | " | 116 | 7 | 1 | " | 8 | 14 | 76 | 10 |
| 2 | 82 | 253 | 2 | 31 | 13 | " | 54 | 3 | " | 1 | " | " | " | 222 | 16 | 3 | " | 95 | 14 | 46 | 11 |
| " | 38 | 447 | 4 | 29 | 13 | " | 20 | " | " | 6 | " | 1 | " | 523 | 16 | 5 | " | 51 | 31 | 412 | 12 |
| 2 | 105 | 993 | 33 | 121 | 120 | 5 | 443 | " | " | 7 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 475 | 35 | 17 | " | 371 | 3 | 21 | 13 |
| 1 | 17 | 828 | 8 | 137 | 41 | " | 14 | 5 | 1 | 40 | " | 1 | 1 | 351 | 13 | 38 | " | 50 | 22 | 65 | 14 |
| " | 22 | 108 | 2 | 4 | 2 | " | 3 | 1 | " | 11 | " | " | " | 93 | 4 | 8 | " | 13 | 68 | 153 | 15 |
| 3 | 55 | 338 | 11 | 22 | 22 | " | 15 | " | " | 1 | 1 | " | " | 601 | 12 | 8 | " | 42 | 15 | 59 | 16 |
| " | 47 | 281 | 19 | 21 | 18 | " | 28 | 1 | " | 6 | " | " | 1 | 634 | 15 | 14 | " | 55 | 8 | 110 | 17 |
| 1 | 30 | 139 | 3 | 6 | 3 | " | 20 | 1 | " | 6 | " | " | " | 189 | 6 | 7 | " | 7 | 23 | 68 | 18 |
| 2 | 17 | 125 | 3 | 16 | 6 | " | 7 | " | " | " | ' | " | " | 357 | 8 | 2 | " | 14 | 8 | 105 | 19 |
| 8 | 37 | 292 | 5 | 13 | 23 | " | 29 | 21 | " | 16 | " | " | " | 125 | " | 58 | " | " | 740 | 13 | 20 |
| 1 | 43 | 364 | 10 | 49 | 28 | 7 | 11 | 3 | " | 16 | " | " | " | 125 | 15 | 7 | " | 105 | 98 | 114 | 21 |
| 6 | 3 | 628 | 5 | 20 | 21 | " | 9 | 2 | " | 35 | " | 1 | " | 248 | 12 | 9 | " | " | 8 | 15 | 22 |
| " | 24 | 107 | 3 | 6 | 1 | " | 20 | " | " | 3 | " | " | " | 207 | 6 | 11 | " | 4 | 4 | 80 | 23 |
| 1 | 19 | 406 | 11 | 18 | 21 | " | 17 | " | 1 | 2 | " | " | 2 | 819 | 21 | 3 | " | 36 | 10 | 163 | 24 |
| 3 | 27 | 438 | 6 | 39 | 43 | " | 14 | 2 | " | 7 | " | " | 10 | 222 | 16 | 43 | 360 | 114 | 267 | 121 | 25 |
| 1 | 32 | 240 | 2 | 25 | 11 | " | 14 | 2 | " | 8 | " | 2 | " | 285 | 13 | 2 | " | 45 | 19 | 54 | 26 |
| 1 | 33 | 566 | 8 | 45 | 29 | " | 36 | 4 | 1 | 27 | 3 | 2 | " | 193 | 16 | 14 | " | 13 | 41 | 42 | 27 |
| " | 18 | 315 | 4 | 24 | 10 | " | 16 | 3 | 1 | 12 | " | 1 | " | 127 | 10 | 7 | " | 1 | 4 | 32 | 28 |
| 1 | 7 | 646 | 8 | 32 | 32 | " | 17 | 2 | " | 457 | " | " | 1 | 493 | 40 | 9 | " | 29 | 5 | 50 | 29 |
| 1 | 44 | 398 | 13 | 22 | 24 | 16 | 36 | " | " | 2 | " | " | 2 | 643 | 9 | 8 | " | 145 | 50 | 71 | 30 |
| " | 44 | 471 | 9 | 45 | 33 | ' | 39 | 1 | " | 17 | " | 5 | " | 223 | 32 | 3 | " | 165 | 102 | 262 | 31 |
| 3 | 19 | 232 | 11 | 12 | 5 | " | 14 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 408 | 3 | 5 | " | 34 | 6 | 25 | 32 |
| " | 155 | 795 | 31 | 50 | 72 | 1 | 35 | 3 | 1 | 27 | " | 1 | " | 964 | 42 | 6 | " | 379 | 13 | 136 | 33 |
| " | 77 | 671 | 39 | 64 | 47 | " | 48 | 1 | " | 31 | 7 | " | " | 746 | 32 | 5 | " | 271 | 14 | 210 | 34 |
| 1 | 18 | 538 | 15 | 43 | 37 | " | 24 | 3 | 2 | 31 | 1 | " | " | 386 | 36 | 18 | " | 4 | 15 | 64 | 35 |
| " | 23 | 94 | 4 | 12 | 3 | " | 4 | 1 | " | 4 | " | " | " | 174 | 4 | 7 | " | 7 | 13 | 41 | 36 |
| 2 | 46 | 246 | 3 | 22 | 13 | " | 13 | 5 | " | 18 | 1 | " | 1 | 236 | 10 | 2 | " | 2 | 5 | 110 | 37 |
| " | 51 | 437 | 7 | 30 | 30 | " | 26 | 1 | " | 13 | 1 | " | " | 280 | 16 | 7 | " | 51 | 127 | 87 | 38 |
| " | 16 | 323 | 14 | 24 | 29 | 2 | 16 | " | " | 6 | 3 | " | 1 | 144 | 13 | 13 | 33 | 87 | 463 | 171 | 39 |
| " | 11 | 337 | 6 | 7 | 10 | " | 18 | 12 | " | 4 | " | " | " | 471 | 5 | 14 | " | 13 | 148 | 36 | 40 |
| " | 29 | 184 | 5 | 17 | 10 | " | 14 | 1 | " | 8 | " | " | 4 | 326 | 6 | 2 | " | 3 | 40 | 100 | 41 |
| 2 | 29 | 889 | 24 | 54 | 77 | " | 18 | 2 | " | 27 | " | " | " | 378 | 29 | 19 | " | 117 | 12 | 122 | 42 |
| 3 | 25 | 141 | 2 | 6 | 11 | " | 6 | " | " | 9 | " | " | " | 171 | 13 | 4 | " | 25 | 116 | 151 | 43 |
| " | 15 | 550 | 5 | 50 | 45 | " | 27 | " | " | 95 | " | " | " | 372 | 26 | 19 | " | 13 | 5 | 15 | 44 |
| 1 | 18 | 289 | 11 | 25 | 15 | 1 | 87 | " | " | 11 | 3 | " | " | 310 | 14 | 2 | " | 4 | 78 | 28 | 45 |
| " | 20 | 201 | 1 | 12 | 1 | " | 13 | " | " | 2 | " | " | 3 | 321 | 16 | 2 | " | 24 | " | 51 | 46 |
| " | 23 | 261 | " | 19 | 22 | " | 14 | 1 | 1 | 6 | " | " | " | 443 | 17 | 4 | | 54 | 1 | 35 | 47 |

TABLEAU N° 7. — *Nombre des prévenus jugés, classés d'après*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | INFRACTION au ban de surveillance. | FAUX DANS LES PASSEPORTS. | VIOLATION DE DOMICILE. | RÉBELLION. | OUTRAGES ET VIOLENCES contre l'autorité. | VAGABONDAGE. | MENDICITÉ. | MENACES. | COUPS ET BLESSURES volontaires. | ARMES PROHIBÉES. | HOMICIDE INVOLONTAIRE. | HOMICIDE INVOLONTAIRE d'enfants nouveau-nés par leur mère. | BLESSURES INVOLONTAIRES. | DÉLITS CONTRE LES MŒURS. Outrage public à la pudeur. | Attentats aux mœurs sur des enfants âgés de moins de 16 ans. | Attentat aux mœurs. | Adultère. | SUPPRESSION D'ENFANT. | EXPOSITION ET ABANDON d'enfants. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 48 | Lozère | 6 | " | 3 | 4 | 35 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 164 | 3 | " | " | 1 | 8 | 2 | " | " | 1 | " |
| 49 | Maine-et-Loire | 24 | 2 | 4 | 39 | 112 | 194 | 108 | 8 | 323 | " | 3 | " | 11 | 62 | 1 | 14 | 6 | 2 | " |
| 50 | Manche | 19 | " | " | 31 | 92 | 28 | 49 | " | 188 | " | 2 | 1 | 12 | 30 | " | 10 | 2 | " | " |
| 51 | Marne | 85 | 1 | 6 | 65 | 149 | 194 | 103 | 2 | 429 | 7 | 8 | " | 18 | 64 | " | 11 | 22 | 1 | " |
| 52 | Marne (Haute-) | 15 | " | " | 9 | 89 | 43 | 9 | 1 | 121 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 21 | 2 | 1 | " | 2 | " |
| 53 | Mayenne | 46 | " | 1 | 9 | 34 | 89 | 59 | 1 | 231 | " | 2 | " | 9 | 25 | 2 | 5 | 6 | " | " |
| 54 | Meurthe-et-Moselle | 68 | 2 | 4 | 37 | 254 | 378 | 150 | 5 | 486 | 3 | 3 | " | 11 | 39 | " | 9 | 20 | 3 | 3 |
| 55 | Meuse | 33 | 1 | " | 13 | 118 | 30 | 14 | 7 | 206 | 2 | 8 | " | 13 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 2 | " | " |
| 56 | Morbihan | 27 | 1 | 3 | 46 | 90 | 57 | 13 | " | 202 | " | 5 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | " |
| 57 | Nièvre | 26 | " | " | 12 | 65 | 45 | 92 | " | 118 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 13 | 19 | " | " | 3 | " | " |
| 58 | Nord | 136 | 7 | 5 | 183 | 469 | 153 | 294 | 18 | 1,784 | 6 | 20 | " | 55 | 159 | 4 | 13 | 49 | 1 | 4 |
| 59 | Oise | 57 | " | 5 | 21 | 148 | 91 | 41 | 4 | 457 | 3 | 7 | " | 21 | 64 | 2 | 4 | 16 | 3 | " |
| 60 | Orne | 28 | " | 3 | 19 | 58 | 39 | 107 | 1 | 288 | 5 | 3 | " | 9 | 24 | 3 | " | 10 | " | 3 |
| 61 | Pas-de-Calais | 52 | " | 2 | 82 | 262 | 96 | 86 | 15 | 987 | 5 | 14 | " | 47 | 86 | 1 | 7 | 31 | 1 | " |
| 62 | Puy-de-Dôme | 35 | " | " | 19 | 122 | 95 | 93 | 2 | 340 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 13 | 20 | " | " | 6 | 3 | " |
| 63 | Pyrénées (Basses-) | 44 | " | 5 | 21 | 75 | 110 | 108 | " | 364 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 32 | " | " | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| 64 | Pyrénées (Hautes-) | 8 | " | 4 | 5 | 69 | 38 | 21 | 1 | 140 | 1 | 3 | " | 1 | 7 | " | 6 | " | 1 | " |
| 65 | Pyrénées-Orientales | 70 | " | " | 13 | 55 | 147 | 42 | 2 | 200 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 13 | " | 4 | 10 | 2 | " |
| 66 | Rhône | 104 | " | 1 | 115 | 459 | 549 | 516 | 7 | 276 | " | 3 | " | 11 | 111 | " | 9 | 46 | 3 | 1 |
| 67 | Saône (Hte-) et Belfort | 41 | " | 3 | 18 | 128 | 66 | 42 | 2 | 236 | 2 | " | " | 3 | 16 | " | 4 | 2 | 3 | " |
| 68 | Saône-et-Loire | 77 | " | " | 41 | 81 | 183 | 104 | 2 | 275 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 11 | 40 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 1 |
| 69 | Sarthe | 50 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 68 | 106 | 56 | 1 | 229 | " | 5 | " | 16 | 27 | " | 6 | 3 | " | 1 |
| 70 | Savoie | 28 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 73 | 63 | 9 | 3 | 176 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | " |
| 71 | Savoie (Haute-) | 15 | 1 | " | 14 | 118 | 29 | 11 | 3 | 500 | 2 | 11 | " | 18 | 20 | " | 2 | " | " | 2 |
| 72 | Seine | 509 | 8 | 12 | 884 | 3,578 | 1,468 | 677 | 17 | 1,699 | 71 | 48 | " | 172 | 504 | 6 | 5 | 210 | 4 | 4 |
| 73 | Seine-Inférieure | 98 | 4 | " | 70 | 346 | 272 | 208 | 12 | 549 | 5 | 13 | " | 29 | 95 | 1 | 12 | 35 | 2 | 2 |
| 74 | Seine-et-Marne | 44 | 7 | 3 | 24 | 175 | 414 | 156 | 8 | 269 | 1 | 10 | " | 10 | 57 | 1 | 2 | 17 | " | " |
| 75 | Seine-et-Oise | 77 | 2 | 1 | 67 | 302 | 266 | 274 | 9 | 556 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 29 | 80 | 1 | 2 | 30 | 4 | 2 |
| 76 | Sèvres (Deux-) | 43 | " | " | 2 | 34 | 31 | 47 | 2 | 62 | 1 | 3 | " | 4 | 10 | " | 2 | 6 | " | " |
| 77 | Somme | 43 | " | 6 | 34 | 178 | 68 | 78 | 5 | 606 | 1 | 7 | " | 11 | 54 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 1 | " |
| 78 | Tarn | 28 | " | 1 | 12 | 50 | 130 | 73 | 2 | 203 | " | 3 | " | 7 | 19 | " | 2 | " | " | " |
| 79 | Tarn-et-Garonne | 50 | " | " | 2 | 32 | 71 | 27 | " | 71 | 1 | 3 | " | 3 | 7 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 80 | Var | 66 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 70 | 91 | 59 | 6 | 191 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 21 | 1 | 5 | 8 | " | " |
| 81 | Vaucluse | 33 | " | " | 12 | 44 | 81 | 55 | 3 | 54 | 1 | 1 | " | 2 | 10 | " | 4 | 9 | 1 | " |
| 82 | Vendée | 50 | " | " | 12 | 42 | 56 | 45 | 2 | 165 | " | 8 | " | 16 | 30 | 3 | 4 | 8 | " | " |
| 83 | Vienne | 34 | 1 | " | 13 | 57 | 73 | 63 | 4 | 97 | " | 6 | " | 2 | 17 | " | 1 | 6 | 2 | " |
| 84 | Vienne (Haute-) | 28 | 1 | " | 8 | 57 | 50 | 36 | " | 140 | 2 | " | " | 4 | 14 | " | 5 | " | 2 | " |
| 85 | Vosges | 35 | " | 1 | 63 | 185 | 43 | 52 | 1 | 400 | 6 | 4 | " | 10 | 33 | " | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| 86 | Yonne | 46 | 1 | 1 | 45 | 80 | 173 | 64 | 1 | 246 | 1 | 9 | " | 11 | 21 | " | 1 | 2 | " | " |
| | Totaux (1879) | 4,308 | 78 | 163 | 3,235 | 12,815 | 11,069 | 7,531 | 365 | 24,470 | 419 | 490 | 56 | 1,102 | 3,064 | 75 | 309 | 892 | 134 | 58 |
| | Rappel des années 1878 | 4,498 | 111 | 158 | 3,144 | 12,685 | 10,350 | 6,472 | 338 | 24,467 | 363 | 448 | 60 | 1,173 | 3,294 | 79 | 477 | 815 | 136 | 66 |
| | Rappel des années 1877 | 4,288 | 38 | 191 | 3,470 | 13,823 | 10,107 | 6,981 | 343 | 24,628 | 369 | 431 | 62 | 1,105 | 3,358 | 71 | 499 | 820 | 130 | 68 |
| | Rappel des années 1876 | 4,157 | 72 | 152 | 3,923 | 14,320 | 8,636 | 6,303 | 375 | 24,720 | 356 | 506 | 67 | 1,060 | 3,562 | 74 | 475 | 730 | 161 | 73 |

*les délits les plus graves et les plus communs.* (Suite et fin.)

| FAUX TÉMOIGNAGE en matière correctionnelle et de police. | DIFFAMATION. | VOLS. | BANQUEROUTE SIMPLE. | ESCROQUERIE. | ABUS DE CONFIANCE. | ATTEINTES À LA LIBERTÉ du travail et de l'industrie. | TROMPERIE SUR LA NATURE et la quantité de la chose vendue. | INCENDIES involontaires. | INCENDIES commis par des enfants de moins de 16 ans. | IVRESSE. | DÉLITS DE PRESSE. | FAUSSES NOUVELLES. | OUTRAGE à la morale publique. | CHASSE. | POLICE DES CHEMINS DE FER. | OUVERTURE DE DÉBITS DE BOISSONS sans autorisation. | CONTRAVENTIONS AUX LOIS sur les douanes. | CONTRAVENTIONS AUX LOIS sur les contributions indirectes. | DÉLITS FORESTIERS. | CONTRAVENTIONS AUX LOIS sur la pêche. | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| " | 14 | 83 | 3 | 8 | 4 | " | 3 | " | " | 2 | " | " | " | 197 | 3 | 6 | " | 12 | 51 | 160 | 48 |
| " | 24 | 494 | 11 | 38 | 34 | " | 17 | 3 | " | 63 | 12 | 2 | " | 394 | 14 | 7 | " | " | 13 | 162 | 49 |
| 3 | 40 | 440 | 3 | 18 | 15 | " | 19 | 2 | " | 17 | 2 | 2 | " | 254 | 22 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 66 | 50 |
| 5 | 61 | 772 | 14 | 64 | 94 | " | 27 | 12 | 4 | 31 | 4 | " | " | 194 | 22 | 20 | " | 73 | 47 | 63 | 51 |
| 1 | 27 | 243 | 8 | 12 | 9 | " | 2 | 3 | " | 12 | 1 | " | 2 | 106 | 1 | 9 | " | 12 | 71 | 96 | 52 |
| " | 10 | 210 | 4 | 16 | 10 | " | 13 | 1 | " | 12 | " | " | " | 130 | 4 | 19 | " | 8 | 4 | 20 | 53 |
| " | 28 | 787 | 12 | 70 | 71 | " | 48 | 3 | " | 12 | 1 | " | 1 | 109 | 10 | 10 | 71 | 60 | 234 | 151 | 54 |
| 1 | 41 | 370 | 10 | 29 | 28 | " | 28 | 2 | " | 5 | " | " | " | 64 | 19 | 19 | 7 | 23 | 88 | 158 | 55 |
| 5 | 9 | 426 | 4 | 25 | 16 | " | 17 | 6 | " | 100 | 1 | 6 | " | 498 | 15 | 18 | " | 2 | 10 | 9 | 56 |
| " | 44 | 248 | 11 | 21 | 10 | 1 | 35 | " | " | 9 | 3 | " | 1 | 121 | 16 | 18 | " | 6 | 16 | 61 | 57 |
| 8 | 128 | 1,905 | 60 | 142 | 215 | 30 | 92 | 3 | 6 | 140 | | 6 | 4 | 254 | 40 | 12 | 982 | 81 | 143 | 34 | 58 |
| 3 | 22 | 697 | 9 | 24 | 35 | 2 | 39 | 4 | " | 23 | " | " | " | 378 | 23 | 11 | " | 7 | 82 | 31 | 59 |
| 9 | 27 | 326 | 6 | 27 | 23 | " | 14 | 6 | " | 16 | 1 | " | " | 203 | 12 | 23 | " | 8 | 28 | 69 | 60 |
| 1 | 41 | 1,258 | 20 | 93 | 86 | 1 | 38 | 6 | " | 67 | 1 | " | 3 | 327 | 65 | 26 | 3 | 62 | 98 | 50 | 61 |
| 8 | 63 | 434 | 4 | 34 | 21 | " | 44 | " | " | 23 | 5 | 1 | " | 270 | 9 | 13 | 1 | 47 | 24 | 220 | 62 |
| 1 | 11 | 367 | 7 | 22 | 15 | " | 29 | " | " | 45 | 2 | " | 4 | 314 | 17 | 23 | 17 | 50 | 161 | 158 | 63 |
| 1 | 14 | 208 | 3 | 14 | 7 | | 17 | 2 | " | 2 | 7 | " | " | 223 | 159 | 13 | 2 | 14 | 622 | 36 | 64 |
| 6 | 19 | 177 | 5 | 12 | 12 | | 31 | " | " | " | 15 | " | " | 184 | 47 | 1 | 26 | 53 | 26 | 47 | 65 |
| " | 29 | 1,265 | 12 | 121 | 210 | 1 | 37 | " | " | 130 | 8 | " | " | 174 | 24 | 5 | 1 | 381 | 1 | 73 | 66 |
| 3 | 61 | 355 | 16 | 31 | 24 | " | 11 | 2 | " | 6 | " | 1 | " | 112 | 11 | 14 | 110 | 105 | 491 | 151 | 67 |
| " | 28 | 377 | 12 | 26 | 34 | " | 22 | 2 | " | 10 | 1 | " | 1 | 204 | 18 | 20 | " | 57 | 98 | 113 | 68 |
| 2 | 24 | 347 | 5 | 22 | 16 | " | 21 | 5 | 1 | 14 | " | " | 1 | 272 | 15 | 9 | " | 2 | 18 | 46 | 69 |
| 7 | 14 | 301 | 4 | 26 | 18 | " | 23 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | " | " | 67 | 12 | 20 | 9 | 43 | 230 | 54 | 70 |
| 2 | 53 | 247 | 11 | 22 | 22 | " | 12 | 6 | " | 8 | " | 1 | " | 81 | " | 34 | 20 | 119 | 390 | 44 | 71 |
| 1 | 772 | 4,428 | 312 | 733 | 1,141 | 2 | 967 | 3 | " | 522 | 63 | " | 31 | 253 | 218 | 24 | " | 322 | 1 | 113 | 72 |
| 1 | 54 | 1,651 | 8 | 100 | 114 | " | 25 | 5 | " | 431 | " | " | 1 | 244 | 19 | 17 | 1 | 16 | 108 | 73 | 73 |
| " | 36 | 474 | 8 | 33 | 35 | " | 31 | 11 | " | 20 | " | " | " | 295 | 32 | 15 | " | 8 | 72 | 42 | 74 |
| 1 | 54 | 851 | 13 | 77 | 112 | " | 89 | 13 | " | 48 | " | 2 | 2 | 480 | 40 | 27 | " | 24 | 43 | 74 | 75 |
| " | 13 | 128 | 5 | 5 | 10 | " | 4 | 1 | " | 11 | " | " | 1 | 204 | 6 | 2 | " | 2 | 6 | 101 | 76 |
| 4 | 23 | 829 | 5 | 57 | 52 | " | 23 | 3 | " | 70 | 3 | 1 | " | 217 | 12 | 10 | " | 52 | 24 | 34 | 77 |
| " | 23 | 284 | 8 | 15 | 6 | " | 20 | 3 | " | 9 | " | " | " | 300 | 13 | 6 | " | 31 | 49 | 212 | 78 |
| " | 18 | 159 | 5 | 9 | 5 | " | 15 | " | " | 6 | 1 | " | " | 145 | 9 | 3 | " | 10 | 9 | 23 | 79 |
| " | 29 | 279 | 4 | 21 | 28 | " | 16 | 4 | " | 6 | 1 | 2 | " | 462 | 11 | 9 | 3 | 38 | 15 | 28 | 80 |
| 1 | 17 | 168 | 10 | 6 | 11 | " | 16 | " | " | 3 | 1 | 2 | " | 261 | 14 | 2 | " | 33 | 40 | 44 | 81 |
| " | 28 | 183 | 3 | 12 | 6 | " | 9 | 5 | " | 7 | " | " | " | 258 | 4 | 9 | " | 5 | 33 | 36 | 82 |
| 5 | 62 | 167 | 1 | 15 | 12 | " | 16 | " | " | 3 | " | " | " | 323 | 16 | 8 | " | " | 19 | 68 | 83 |
| 2 | 18 | 220 | 7 | 18 | 13 | " | 31 | 1 | " | 46 | " | " | " | 253 | 13 | 6 | " | 8 | 4 | 76 | 84 |
| 2 | 15 | 529 | 8 | 41 | 32 | 7 | 11 | " | " | 5 | " | 1 | " | 133 | 16 | 17 | 172 | 87 | 1,102 | 301 | 85 |
| 1 | 47 | 335 | 21 | 20 | 20 | " | 9 | 4 | 1 | | " | 1 | 1 | 237 | 18 | " | " | 18 | 37 | 70 | 86 |
| 149 | 3,678 | 40,849 | 1,098 | 3,518 | 3,806 | 106 | 3,322 | 225 | 29 | 3,010 | 180 | 53 | 89 | 24,249 | 1,788 | 981 | 2,157 | 4,640 | 8,642 | 7,491 | 1879 |
| 133 | 3,633 | 39,454 | 1,039 | 3,380 | 3,603 | 279 | 3,327 | 302 | 22 | 3,631 | 139 | 55 | 71 | 23,529 | 1,819 | 1,145 | 2,277 | 5,549 | 7,327 | 7,837 | 1878 |
| 178 | 4,031 | 41,626 | 924 | 3,533 | 3,621 | 114 | 3,578 | 217 | 18 | 4,485 | 526 | 193 | 88 | 18,901 | 1,707 | 2,058 | 2,134 | 5,631 | 7,046 | 7,694 | 1877 |
| 168 | 3,760 | 39,667 | 845 | 3,170 | 3,566 | 118 | 3,521 | 275 | 12 | 5,306 | 196 | 120 | 71 | 22,478 | 1,848 | 2,042 | 1,858 | 6,888 | 7,745 | 7,916 | 1876 |

TABLEAU N° 8. — *Nombre des accusés en récidive*

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | NOMBRE DES RÉCIDIVISTES CONDAMNÉS | | | | | | | | | CLASSEMENT DES RÉCIDIVISTES d'après les peines antérieurement encourues. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | EN COUR D'ASSISES. | | | EN POLICE correctionnelle. | | | TOTAL GÉNÉRAL. | | | Travaux forcés. | Réclusion. | Emprisonnement | | Amende. |
| | Hommes. | Femmes. | TOTAL. | Hommes. | Femmes. | TOTAL. | Hommes. | Femmes. | TOTAL. | | | de plus d'un an. | d'un an et moins. | |
| Ain | 15 | " | 15 | 556 | 33 | 589 | 571 | 33 | 604 | 6 | 17 | 124 | 381 | 76 |
| Aisne | 25 | 1 | 26 | 1,505 | 243 | 1,748 | 1,530 | 244 | 1,774 | 3 | 17 | 346 | 1,192 | 216 |
| Allier | 12 | 1 | 13 | 464 | 24 | 488 | 476 | 25 | 501 | 3 | 8 | 90 | 317 | 83 |
| Alpes (Basses-) | 6 | " | 6 | 133 | 1 | 134 | 139 | 1 | 140 | 1 | 2 | 20 | 74 | 43 |
| Alpes (Hautes-) | 6 | " | 6 | 118 | 6 | 124 | 124 | 6 | 130 | 1 | 3 | 29 | 66 | 31 |
| Alpes-Maritimes | 21 | 1 | 22 | 346 | 24 | 370 | 367 | 25 | 392 | 2 | 10 | 89 | 260 | 31 |
| Ardèche | 9 | 1 | 10 | 366 | 18 | 384 | 375 | 19 | 394 | 1 | 6 | 71 | 226 | 90 |
| Ardennes | 11 | " | 11 | 553 | 53 | 606 | 564 | 53 | 617 | 3 | 16 | 91 | 422 | 85 |
| Ariège | 5 | 1 | 6 | 159 | 21 | 180 | 164 | 22 | 186 | 2 | 4 | 18 | 105 | 57 |
| Aube | 8 | " | 8 | 483 | 64 | 547 | 491 | 64 | 555 | 2 | 9 | 151 | 322 | 71 |
| Aude | 11 | " | 11 | 476 | 23 | 499 | 487 | 23 | 510 | 2 | 28 | 127 | 256 | 97 |
| Aveyron | 12 | " | 12 | 609 | 48 | 657 | 621 | 48 | 669 | 8 | 13 | 97 | 318 | 233 |
| Bouches-du-Rhône | 42 | 1 | 43 | 2,213 | 150 | 2,363 | 2,255 | 151 | 2,406 | 21 | 62 | 496 | 1,585 | 242 |
| Calvados | 34 | 7 | 41 | 843 | 205 | 1,048 | 877 | 212 | 1,089 | 4 | 21 | 236 | 685 | 143 |
| Cantal | 10 | 1 | 11 | 219 | 13 | 232 | 229 | 14 | 243 | 1 | 4 | 32 | 107 | 99 |
| Charente | 8 | 1 | 9 | 436 | 33 | 469 | 444 | 34 | 478 | 5 | 20 | 101 | 219 | 133 |
| Charente-Inférieure | 18 | 2 | 20 | 538 | 37 | 575 | 556 | 39 | 595 | 3 | 12 | 141 | 299 | 140 |
| Cher | 6 | " | 6 | 282 | 25 | 307 | 288 | 25 | 313 | 1 | 7 | 60 | 182 | 63 |
| Corrèze | 7 | " | 7 | 240 | 19 | 259 | 247 | 19 | 266 | 2 | 2 | 48 | 119 | 95 |
| Corse | 19 | " | 19 | 630 | 41 | 671 | 649 | 41 | 690 | 4 | 15 | 46 | 502 | 123 |
| Côte-d'Or | 9 | " | 9 | 665 | 65 | 730 | 674 | 65 | 739 | 13 | 18 | 172 | 452 | 84 |
| Côtes-du-Nord | 9 | 3 | 12 | 388 | 133 | 521 | 397 | 136 | 533 | 2 | 8 | 104 | 345 | 74 |
| Creuse | 5 | " | 5 | 177 | 15 | 192 | 182 | 15 | 197 | " | 5 | 29 | 77 | 86 |
| Dordogne | 6 | 1 | 7 | 568 | 36 | 604 | 574 | 37 | 611 | 6 | 13 | 117 | 288 | 187 |
| Doubs | 11 | 1 | 12 | 763 | 81 | 844 | 774 | 82 | 856 | 2 | 13 | 166 | 539 | 136 |
| Drôme | 19 | 1 | 20 | 486 | 18 | 504 | 505 | 19 | 524 | 2 | 18 | 127 | 279 | 98 |
| Eure | 33 | 1 | 34 | 862 | 109 | 971 | 895 | 110 | 1,005 | 12 | 21 | 240 | 607 | 125 |
| Eure-et-Loir | 11 | " | 11 | 447 | 43 | 490 | 458 | 43 | 501 | 3 | 8 | 126 | 288 | 76 |
| Finistère | 25 | 4 | 29 | 881 | 164 | 1,045 | 906 | 168 | 1,074 | 7 | 20 | 171 | 755 | 121 |
| Gard | 21 | " | 21 | 676 | 31 | 707 | 697 | 31 | 728 | 7 | 18 | 145 | 392 | 166 |
| Garonne (Haute-) | 26 | 1 | 27 | 925 | 71 | 996 | 951 | 72 | 1,023 | 7 | 32 | 203 | 603 | 178 |
| Gers | 11 | 3 | 14 | 298 | 20 | 318 | 309 | 23 | 332 | " | 4 | 58 | 189 | 81 |
| Gironde | 37 | 2 | 39 | 1,376 | 151 | 1,527 | 1,413 | 153 | 1,566 | 7 | 17 | 347 | 965 | 230 |
| Hérault | 32 | " | 32 | 1,163 | 70 | 1,233 | 1,195 | 70 | 1,265 | 9 | 26 | 266 | 729 | 235 |
| Ille-et-Vilaine | 31 | 4 | 35 | 637 | 151 | 788 | 668 | 155 | 823 | 6 | 14 | 220 | 488 | 95 |
| Indre | 1 | " | 1 | 230 | 14 | 244 | 231 | 14 | 245 | 2 | 2 | 51 | 148 | 42 |
| Indre-et-Loire | 10 | " | 10 | 361 | 38 | 399 | 371 | 38 | 409 | 5 | 8 | 112 | 240 | 44 |
| Isère | 26 | 1 | 27 | 746 | 19 | 765 | 772 | 20 | 792 | 8 | 23 | 219 | 429 | 113 |
| Jura | 8 | 2 | 10 | 624 | 50 | 674 | 632 | 52 | 684 | 2 | 20 | 100 | 417 | 145 |
| Landes | 6 | " | 6 | 215 | 27 | 242 | 221 | 27 | 248 | " | 6 | 39 | 155 | 48 |
| Loir-et-Cher | 19 | 1 | 20 | 437 | 23 | 460 | 456 | 24 | 480 | 4 | 10 | 101 | 284 | 81 |
| Loire | 37 | 3 | 40 | 939 | 86 | 1,025 | 976 | 89 | 1,065 | 5 | 17 | 153 | 759 | 131 |
| Loire (Haute-) | 8 | " | 8 | 237 | 12 | 249 | 245 | 12 | 257 | 2 | 4 | 20 | 138 | 93 |
| Loire-Inférieure | 27 | 3 | 30 | 736 | 118 | 854 | 763 | 121 | 884 | 3 | 19 | 163 | 614 | 85 |
| Loiret | 14 | " | 14 | 548 | 37 | 585 | 562 | 37 | 599 | 9 | 11 | 119 | 364 | 96 |
| Lot | 6 | 1 | 7 | 272 | 17 | 289 | 278 | 18 | 296 | 3 | 6 | 48 | 164 | 75 |
| Lot-et-Garonne | 10 | " | 10 | 371 | 24 | 395 | 381 | 24 | 405 | 2 | 5 | 93 | 229 | 76 |
| Lozère | 1 | " | 1 | 216 | 10 | 226 | 217 | 10 | 227 | 1 | 4 | 21 | 106 | 95 |
| Maine-et-Loire | 22 | 3 | 25 | 794 | 102 | 896 | 816 | 105 | 921 | 8 | 19 | 159 | 593 | 142 |

*condamnés en cours d'assises et par les tribunaux correctionnels.*

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | NOMBRE DES RÉCIDIVISTES CONDAMNÉS | | | | | | | | | CLASSEMENT DES RÉCIDIVISTES d'après les peines antérieurement encourues. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | EN COUR D'ASSISES. | | | EN POLICE correctionnelle. | | | TOTAL GÉNÉRAL. | | | Travaux forcés. | Réclusion. | Emprisonnement | | Amende. |
| | Hommes. | Femmes. | TOTAL. | Hommes. | Femmes. | TOTAL. | Hommes. | Femmes. | TOTAL. | | | de plus d'un an. | d'un an et moins. | |
| Manche | 14 | 1 | 15 | 404 | 127 | 531 | 418 | 128 | 546 | 4 | 3 | 102 | 336 | 101 |
| Marne | 25 | 4 | 29 | 1,067 | 159 | 1,226 | 1,092 | 163 | 1,255 | 9 | 17 | 310 | 775 | 144 |
| Marne (Haute-) | 12 | " | 12 | 292 | 29 | 321 | 304 | 29 | 333 | 1 | 4 | 80 | 177 | 71 |
| Mayenne | 19 | " | 19 | 413 | 40 | 453 | 432 | 40 | 472 | 2 | 7 | 96 | 312 | 55 |
| Meurthe-et-Moselle | 7 | " | 7 | 1,209 | 133 | 1,342 | 1,216 | 133 | 1,349 | 11 | 23 | 381 | 806 | 125 |
| Meuse | 4 | " | 4 | 509 | 53 | 562 | 513 | 53 | 566 | 2 | 8 | 117 | 323 | 116 |
| Morbihan | 18 | 1 | 19 | 498 | 113 | 611 | 516 | 114 | 630 | " | 7 | 83 | 420 | 120 |
| Nièvre | 4 | 1 | 5 | 373 | 25 | 398 | 377 | 26 | 403 | 6 | 5 | 71 | 243 | 78 |
| Nord | 52 | 1 | 53 | 2,827 | 445 | 3,272 | 2,879 | 446 | 3,325 | 16 | 40 | 608 | 2,433 | 228 |
| Oise | 35 | 1 | 36 | 923 | 130 | 1,053 | 958 | 131 | 1,089 | 10 | 23 | 250 | 667 | 139 |
| Orne | 10 | 1 | 11 | 527 | 67 | 594 | 537 | 68 | 605 | 2 | 11 | 106 | 397 | 95 |
| Pas-de-Calais | 25 | 2 | 27 | 1,425 | 202 | 1,627 | 1,450 | 204 | 1,654 | 11 | 10 | 280 | 1,188 | 165 |
| Puy-de-Dôme | 19 | 1 | 20 | 578 | 38 | 616 | 597 | 39 | 636 | 4 | 19 | 128 | 360 | 125 |
| Pyrénées (Basses-) | 7 | " | 7 | 590 | 91 | 681 | 597 | 91 | 688 | 4 | 4 | 115 | 456 | 109 |
| Pyrénées (Hautes-) | 8 | " | 8 | 339 | 28 | 367 | 347 | 28 | 375 | 1 | 3 | 48 | 190 | 133 |
| Pyrénées-Orientales | 9 | " | 9 | 442 | 33 | 475 | 451 | 33 | 484 | 3 | 19 | 99 | 257 | 106 |
| Rhône | 37 | " | 37 | 1,754 | 236 | 1,990 | 1,791 | 236 | 2,027 | 8 | 34 | 454 | 1,419 | 112 |
| Saône (Hte-) et Belfort | 12 | " | 12 | 594 | 65 | 659 | 606 | 65 | 671 | 9 | 23 | 124 | 414 | 101 |
| Saône-et-Loire | 23 | 4 | 27 | 738 | 40 | 778 | 761 | 44 | 805 | 6 | 26 | 190 | 477 | 106 |
| Sarthe | 15 | 2 | 17 | 553 | 83 | 636 | 568 | 85 | 653 | 10 | 19 | 112 | 418 | 94 |
| Savoie | 12 | " | 12 | 259 | 34 | 293 | 271 | 34 | 305 | " | 15 | 63 | 179 | 48 |
| Savoie (Haute-) | 9 | " | 9 | 405 | 31 | 436 | 414 | 31 | 445 | " | 9 | 59 | 278 | 99 |
| Seine | 221 | 16 | 237 | 8,705 | 1,138 | 9,843 | 8,926 | 1,154 | 10,080 | 49 | 109 | 2,029 | 7,223 | 670 |
| Seine-Inférieure | 51 | 3 | 54 | 1,889 | 352 | 2,241 | 1,940 | 355 | 2,295 | 10 | 38 | 527 | 1,596 | 124 |
| Seine-et-Marne | 17 | " | 17 | 996 | 74 | 1,070 | 1,013 | 74 | 1,087 | 7 | 6 | 243 | 709 | 122 |
| Seine-et-Oise | 24 | 2 | 26 | 1,408 | 170 | 1,578 | 1,432 | 172 | 1,604 | 10 | 14 | 299 | 1,117 | 164 |
| Sèvres (Deux-) | 11 | " | 11 | 281 | 12 | 293 | 292 | 12 | 304 | 2 | 9 | 80 | 150 | 63 |
| Somme | 24 | " | 24 | 986 | 189 | 1,175 | 1,010 | 189 | 1,199 | 10 | 23 | 266 | 754 | 146 |
| Tarn | 22 | " | 22 | 462 | 25 | 487 | 484 | 25 | 509 | 2 | 7 | 75 | 300 | 125 |
| Tarn-et-Garonne | 4 | " | 4 | 262 | 22 | 284 | 266 | 22 | 288 | 4 | 7 | 77 | 163 | 37 |
| Var | 36 | " | 36 | 595 | 27 | 622 | 631 | 27 | 658 | 7 | 21 | 157 | 345 | 128 |
| Vaucluse | 13 | " | 13 | 356 | 19 | 375 | 369 | 19 | 388 | 3 | 13 | 94 | 193 | 85 |
| Vendée | 16 | 1 | 17 | 352 | 27 | 379 | 368 | 28 | 396 | 4 | 10 | 84 | 231 | 67 |
| Vienne | 10 | " | 10 | 388 | 14 | 402 | 398 | 14 | 412 | 1 | 13 | 86 | 231 | 81 |
| Vienne (Haute-) | 8 | 2 | 10 | 385 | 42 | 427 | 393 | 44 | 437 | " | 10 | 80 | 249 | 98 |
| Vosges | 8 | " | 8 | 784 | 86 | 870 | 792 | 86 | 878 | " | 8 | 168 | 552 | 150 |
| Yonne | 7 | 1 | 8 | 531 | 34 | 565 | 538 | 35 | 573 | 4 | 20 | 125 | 350 | 74 |
| Totaux (1879) | 1,614 | 96 | 1,710 | 63,306 | 7,249 | 70,555 | 64,920 | 7,345 | 72,265 | 444 | 1,302 | 14,565 | 45,961 | 9,993 |
| | 72,265 | | | | | | | | | 72,265 | | | | |
| Rappel des années 1878 | 1,521 | 93 | 1,614 | 62,616 | 6,940 | 69,556 | 64,137 | 7,033 | 71,170 | 528 | 1,297 | 14,023 | 45,359 | 9,963 |
| Rappel des années 1877 | 1,589 | 99 | 1,688 | 63,809 | 7,236 | 71,045 | 65,398 | 7,335 | 72,733 | 542 | 1,268 | 14,100 | 46,627 | 10,196 |
| Rappel des années 1876 | 1,662 | 105 | 1,767 | 61,435 | 7,055 | 68,490 | 63,097 | 7,160 | 70,257 | 501 | 1,193 | 12,979 | 45,201 | 10,383 |

Nota. Les condamnés en état de récidive figurent déjà dans les tableaux précédents.

TABLEAU N° 9. — *Nombre des inculpés et des jugements*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | NATURE DES CONTRAVENTIONS. | | | | | NOMBRE DES INCULPÉS | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | AUX LOIS et règlements | | RURALES. | DIVERSES. | TOTAL. | ACQUITTÉS | À L'ÉGARD desquels le tribunal s'est déclaré incompétent. | CONDAMNÉS | | TOTAL. |
| | | sur la sûreté et la tranquillité publiques. | sur la propreté et la salubrité publiques. | | | | | | à l'amende. | à l'emprisonnement. | |
| 1 | AIN | 1,186 | 29 | 563 | 1,142 | 2,920 | 115 | 1 | 3,728 | 58 | 3,902 |
| 2 | AISNE | 3,151 | 613 | 995 | 1,063 | 5,822 | 319 | 18 | 6,263 | 674 | 7,274 |
| 3 | ALLIER | 1,223 | 135 | 102 | 598 | 2,058 | 75 | 2 | 2,574 | 74 | 2,725 |
| 4 | ALPES (BASSES-) | 334 | 23 | 104 | 437 | 898 | 22 | 2 | 993 | 15 | 1,032 |
| 5 | ALPES (HAUTES-) | 422 | 28 | 150 | 601 | 1,201 | 49 | 2 | 1,349 | 23 | 1,423 |
| 6 | ALPES-MARITIMES | 2,318 | 286 | 214 | 850 | 3,668 | 178 | 9 | 3,367 | 471 | 4,025 |
| 7 | ARDÈCHE | 989 | 105 | 262 | 959 | 2,315 | 87 | 6 | 2,627 | 164 | 2,884 |
| 8 | ARDENNES | 2,033 | 123 | 996 | 891 | 4,043 | 406 | 9 | 5,367 | 185 | 5,967 |
| 9 | ARIÈGE | 609 | 23 | 269 | 711 | 1,612 | 51 | 161 | 1,717 | 18 | 1,947 |
| 10 | AUBE | 1,796 | 388 | 605 | 962 | 3,751 | 218 | 2 | 3,942 | 282 | 4,444 |
| 11 | AUDE | 1,500 | 92 | 607 | 1,146 | 3,345 | 190 | 16 | 4,349 | 114 | 4,669 |
| 12 | AVEYRON | 1,308 | 97 | 292 | 1,513 | 3,210 | 115 | 13 | 3,529 | 43 | 3,700 |
| 13 | BOUCHES-DU-RHÔNE | 4,603 | 5,151 | 253 | 2,041 | 12,048 | 689 | 8 | 11,178 | 1,390 | 13,265 |
| 14 | CALVADOS | 2,384 | 242 | 290 | 1,061 | 3,977 | 113 | 7 | 3,898 | 848 | 4,866 |
| 15 | CANTAL | 744 | 38 | 225 | 295 | 1,302 | 84 | 4 | 1,644 | 63 | 1,795 |
| 16 | CHARENTE | 612 | 82 | 177 | 975 | 1,846 | 71 | 7 | 1,981 | 27 | 2,086 |
| 17 | CHARENTE-INFÉRIEURE | 945 | 109 | 390 | 1,150 | 2,594 | 94 | 6 | 2,776 | 41 | 2,917 |
| 18 | CHER | 1,133 | 93 | 296 | 783 | 2,305 | 85 | » | 2,840 | 85 | 3,010 |
| 19 | CORRÈZE | 808 | 39 | 131 | 709 | 1,687 | 38 | 1 | 2,136 | 29 | 2,204 |
| 20 | CORSE | 1,997 | 1,807 | 16,799 | 1,949 | 22,552 | 1,819 | 41 | 23,869 | 1,147 | 26,876 |
| 21 | CÔTE-D'OR | 1,411 | 216 | 1,154 | 952 | 3,733 | 313 | 3 | 4,507 | 181 | 5,004 |
| 22 | CÔTES-DU-NORD | 1,738 | 34 | 84 | 1,587 | 3,443 | 128 | » | 4,037 | 54 | 4,219 |
| 23 | CREUSE | 669 | 14 | 42 | 630 | 1,355 | 19 | » | 1,450 | 7 | 1,476 |
| 24 | DORDOGNE | 1,134 | 84 | 76 | 1,446 | 2,740 | 67 | 5 | 2,814 | 59 | 2,945 |
| 25 | DOUBS | 1,633 | 429 | 571 | 773 | 3,406 | 232 | 2 | 4,344 | 250 | 4,828 |
| 26 | DRÔME | 697 | 52 | 312 | 630 | 1,691 | 91 | » | 1,838 | 55 | 1,984 |
| 27 | EURE | 1,528 | 43 | 347 | 693 | 2,611 | 96 | 9 | 2,880 | 186 | 3,171 |
| 28 | EURE-ET-LOIR | 1,229 | 61 | 296 | 1,065 | 2,651 | 105 | 5 | 2,964 | 148 | 3,222 |
| 29 | FINISTÈRE | 5,594 | 2,042 | 158 | 1,849 | 9,643 | 127 | 6 | 7,745 | 2,398 | 10,276 |
| 30 | GARD | 1,420 | 470 | 464 | 1,285 | 3,639 | 89 | 1 | 3,787 | 419 | 4,296 |
| 31 | GARONNE (HAUTE-) | 1,683 | 159 | 612 | 1,019 | 3,473 | 85 | 1 | 3,960 | 84 | 4,130 |
| 32 | GERS | 307 | 56 | 116 | 890 | 1,369 | 33 | » | 1,563 | 23 | 1,619 |
| 33 | GIRONDE | 2,780 | 330 | 370 | 4,087 | 7,567 | 176 | 18 | 6,653 | 1,515 | 8,362 |
| 34 | HÉRAULT | 1,648 | 593 | 617 | 2,259 | 5,117 | 246 | 5 | 5,263 | 599 | 6,113 |
| 35 | ILLE-ET-VILAINE | 2,524 | 462 | 173 | 1,492 | 4,651 | 182 | 8 | 5,136 | 446 | 5,772 |
| 36 | INDRE | 525 | 45 | 195 | 918 | 1,683 | 52 | 3 | 1,978 | 47 | 2,080 |
| 37 | INDRE-ET-LOIRE | 1,103 | 214 | 128 | 1,051 | 2,496 | 76 | 2 | 2,695 | 119 | 2,892 |
| 38 | ISÈRE | 2,263 | 236 | 601 | 811 | 3,911 | 187 | 2 | 5,207 | 171 | 5,567 |
| 39 | JURA | 1,156 | 151 | 654 | 557 | 2,518 | 302 | 5 | 3,254 | 112 | 3,673 |
| 40 | LANDES | 477 | 19 | 59 | 926 | 1,481 | 47 | 6 | 1,806 | 31 | 1,890 |
| 41 | LOIR-ET-CHER | 649 | 47 | 189 | 949 | 1,834 | 51 | » | 2,116 | 66 | 2,233 |
| 42 | LOIRE | 4,639 | 1,392 | 238 | 1,333 | 7,602 | 138 | » | 6,942 | 1,674 | 8,754 |
| 43 | LOIRE (HAUTE-) | 831 | 193 | 212 | 501 | 1,737 | 76 | 4 | 2,095 | 130 | 2,305 |
| 44 | LOIRE-INFÉRIEURE | 2,867 | 445 | 190 | 1,455 | 4,957 | 112 | 9 | 5,181 | 406 | 5,708 |
| 45 | LOIRET | 961 | 156 | 212 | 904 | 2,233 | 119 | 1 | 2,587 | 210 | 2,917 |
| 46 | LOT | 582 | 119 | 70 | 556 | 1,327 | 34 | 5 | 1,436 | 30 | 1,505 |
| 47 | LOT-ET-GARONNE | 702 | 173 | 106 | 495 | 1,476 | 33 | 4 | 1,721 | 117 | 1,875 |

*rendus; nature de quelques contraventions spéciales.*

| CONTRAVENTIONS PARTICULIÈRES. (NOMBRE DES AFFAIRES.) | | | | | | | | | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jeux de hasard ou de loterie sur la voie publique. | Bruits et tapages injurieux ou nocturnes. | Auberges, cafés, etc. (Ouverture à des heures indues, etc.) | Infractions aux règlements relatifs à la boucherie. | Infractions aux règlements relatifs à la boulangerie. | Poids et mesures. (Contraventions aux lois et règlements.) | Police du roulage. (Inobservation des règlements.) | Mauvais traitements exercés sur les animaux. | Ivresse. (Loi du 23 janvier 1873.) | |
| 2 | 185 | 245 | " | " | 27 | 772 | 5 | 269 | 1 |
| 18 | 387 | 161 | 8 | 1 | 50 | 674 | 21 | 1,182 | 2 |
| 8 | 304 | 123 | 5 | 9 | 25 | 497 | 2 | 268 | 3 |
| 1 | 34 | 101 | " | " | 15 | 221 | 6 | 58 | 4 |
| " | 45 | 81 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 493 | 3 | 99 | 5 |
| 9 | 488 | 141 | 25 | 2 | 15 | 467 | 13 | 361 | 6 |
| 7 | 217 | 194 | 3 | " | 30 | 649 | 216 | 289 | 7 |
| 13 | 265 | 223 | 5 | " | 25 | 484 | 20 | 433 | 8 |
| 2 | 62 | 130 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 477 | 1 | 120 | 9 |
| 3 | 143 | 162 | 4 | " | 14 | 447 | " | 356 | 10 |
| 8 | 229 | 137 | 5 | 1 | 29 | 951 | 21 | 360 | 11 |
| 7 | 178 | 294 | 8 | " | 28 | 1,251 | 1 | 236 | 12 |
| 85 | 606 | 270 | 86 | " | 71 | 1,581 | 46 | 231 | 13 |
| 2 | 832 | 48 | 1 | " | 95 | 662 | 9 | 788 | 14 |
| " | 133 | 102 | " | 2 | 12 | 163 | 3 | 265 | 15 |
| 3 | 129 | 57 | 1 | " | 36 | 656 | 1 | 133 | 16 |
| 5 | 116 | 149 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 695 | 3 | 226 | 17 |
| 2 | 241 | 99 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 649 | 2 | 316 | 18 |
| 2 | 107 | 170 | 7 | 2 | 27 | 492 | 2 | 253 | 19 |
| 23 | 316 | 249 | 40 | 54 | 90 | 341 | 180 | 180 | 20 |
| " | 193 | 234 | 1 | " | 3 | 720 | 14 | 377 | 21 |
| 3 | 186 | 275 | " | 2 | 6 | 1,426 | 4 | 898 | 22 |
| 3 | 58 | 107 | " | " | 8 | 575 | " | 231 | 23 |
| 3 | 102 | 222 | 4 | 3 | 46 | 1,015 | 9 | 282 | 24 |
| " | 304 | 188 | 44 | " | " | 539 | 16 | 438 | 25 |
| 2 | 108 | 129 | 3 | " | 17 | 512 | 12 | 175 | 26 |
| 2 | 175 | 90 | " | 9 | 5 | 523 | 10 | 848 | 27 |
| " | 101 | 82 | 1 | " | " | 674 | 1 | 471 | 28 |
| 3 | 626 | 135 | 16 | " | 29 | 1,347 | 12 | 3,567 | 29 |
| 9 | 242 | 164 | 4 | " | 31 | 1,034 | 5 | 341 | 30 |
| 10 | 270 | 192 | 4 | " | 6 | 746 | 9 | 191 | 31 |
| 3 | 60 | 41 | 4 | 22 | 27 | 751 | 2 | 48 | 32 |
| 16 | 326 | 324 | " | 27 | 16 | 3,599 | 26 | 408 | 33 |
| 39 | 490 | 114 | 44 | 2 | 80 | 1,779 | 3 | 193 | 34 |
| 3 | 384 | 158 | 4 | 1 | 33 | 1,207 | 11 | 1,040 | 35 |
| " | 97 | 34 | 5 | " | 4 | 847 | 3 | 191 | 36 |
| " | 173 | 89 | 5 | " | 3 | 792 | 11 | 400 | 37 |
| 12 | 403 | 408 | 6 | 1 | 49 | 580 | 5 | 466 | 38 |
| 10 | 220 | 132 | 15 | 2 | 4 | 404 | 8 | 276 | 39 |
| " | 97 | 82 | 1 | 4 | 13 | 869 | " | 131 | 40 |
| " | 89 | 62 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 810 | 1 | 251 | 41 |
| 16 | 974 | 925 | 45 | " | 2 | 1,144 | 9 | 1,548 | 42 |
| 1 | 168 | 115 | " | " | 8 | 423 | 3 | 217 | 43 |
| 2 | 389 | 166 | 8 | 2 | 32 | 1,195 | 27 | 941 | 44 |
| 3 | 175 | 100 | 4 | 3 | 18 | 788 | 1 | 310 | 45 |
| " | 92 | 78 | 20 | " | 5 | 274 | 2 | 100 | 46 |
| 8 | 170 | 60 | 9 | 8 | 30 | 325 | 2 | 145 | 47 |

TABLEAU N° 9. — *Nombre des inculpés et des jugements rendus;*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | NATURE DES CONTRAVENTIONS. | | | | | NOMBRE DES INCULPÉS | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | AUX LOIS et règlements | | RURALES. | DIVERSES. | TOTAL. | ACQUITTÉS | À L'ÉGARD desquels le tribunal s'est déclaré incompétent. | CONDAMNÉS | | TOTAL. |
| | | sur la sûreté et la tranquillité publiques. | sur la propreté et la salubrité publiques. | | | | | | à l'amende. | à l'emprisonnement. | |
| 48 | Lozère | 564 | 32 | 79 | 583 | 1,258 | 67 | 2 | 1,390 | 26 | 1,485 |
| 49 | Maine-et-Loire | 1,956 | 107 | 139 | 1,266 | 3,468 | 124 | 4 | 3,880 | 168 | 4,176 |
| 50 | Manche | 1,639 | 506 | 164 | 2,054 | 4,363 | 105 | 1 | 4,542 | 483 | 5,131 |
| 51 | Marne | 1,821 | 1,693 | 791 | 754 | 5,059 | 222 | 7 | 4,227 | 1,627 | 6,083 |
| 52 | Marne (Haute-) | 1,112 | 127 | 818 | 777 | 2,834 | 253 | " | 3,361 | 170 | 3,784 |
| 53 | Mayenne | 1,098 | 78 | 80 | 709 | 1,965 | 73 | " | 2,319 | 109 | 2,501 |
| 54 | Meurthe-et-Moselle | 1,956 | 976 | 1,075 | 482 | 4,489 | 243 | 8 | 4,557 | 791 | 5,599 |
| 55 | Meuse | 1,174 | 176 | 860 | 548 | 2,758 | 245 | 5 | 3,437 | 216 | 3,903 |
| 56 | Morbihan | 2,413 | 224 | 143 | 1,141 | 3,921 | 136 | 2 | 4,262 | 322 | 4,722 |
| 57 | Nièvre | 1,122 | 252 | 319 | 1,175 | 2,868 | 176 | 4 | 3,428 | 422 | 4,030 |
| 58 | Nord | 9,675 | 1,563 | 1,460 | 1,877 | 14,575 | 991 | 28 | 18,481 | 2,596 | 22,096 |
| 59 | Oise | 1,538 | 172 | 728 | 661 | 3,099 | 256 | 5 | 3,684 | 195 | 4,140 |
| 60 | Orne | 1,239 | 120 | 157 | 921 | 2,437 | 60 | 5 | 2,615 | 126 | 2,806 |
| 61 | Pas-de-Calais | 4,680 | 482 | 1,358 | 1,237 | 7,757 | 604 | 8 | 11,323 | 1,122 | 13,057 |
| 62 | Puy-de-Dôme | 2,316 | 444 | 332 | 1,057 | 4,149 | 182 | 7 | 5,125 | 160 | 5,474 |
| 63 | Pyrénées (Basses-) | 1,351 | 369 | 314 | 879 | 2,913 | 145 | 7 | 3,277 | 281 | 3,710 |
| 64 | Pyrénées (Hautes-) | 800 | 111 | 677 | 456 | 2,044 | 59 | 4 | 2,368 | 42 | 2,473 |
| 65 | Pyrénées-Orientales | 717 | 139 | 209 | 827 | 1,892 | 53 | 7 | 2,414 | 24 | 2,498 |
| 66 | Rhône | 6,938 | 396 | 573 | 3,810 | 11,717 | 379 | 6 | 11,563 | 397 | 12,345 |
| 67 | Saône (Haute-) et Belfort | 1,223 | 118 | 933 | 625 | 2,899 | 346 | 20 | 3,769 | 111 | 4,246 |
| 68 | Saône-et-Loire | 1,652 | 101 | 379 | 1,580 | 3,712 | 214 | 8 | 4,481 | 113 | 4,816 |
| 69 | Sarthe | 1,031 | 79 | 40 | 568 | 1,718 | 31 | 1 | 1,939 | 103 | 2,074 |
| 70 | Savoie | 762 | 44 | 592 | 562 | 1,960 | 151 | 5 | 2,295 | 59 | 2,510 |
| 71 | Savoie (Haute-) | 1,017 | 45 | 548 | 517 | 2,127 | 248 | 9 | 2,545 | 61 | 2,863 |
| 72 | Seine | 16,977 | 2,823 | 437 | 21,461 | 41,698 | 445 | 11 | 37,169 | 4,459 | 42,084 |
| 73 | Seine-Inférieure | 7,838 | 729 | 431 | 1,705 | 10,703 | 282 | 11 | 9,176 | 1,937 | 11,406 |
| 74 | Seine-et-Marne | 1,399 | 104 | 567 | 860 | 2,930 | 197 | 17 | 3,203 | 149 | 3,566 |
| 75 | Seine-et-Oise | 2,888 | 265 | 558 | 1,813 | 5,524 | 215 | 10 | 5,675 | 447 | 6,347 |
| 76 | Sèvres (Deux-) | 744 | 44 | 146 | 1,487 | 2,421 | 102 | 7 | 2,737 | 26 | 2,872 |
| 77 | Somme | 2,628 | 323 | 1,247 | 956 | 5,154 | 311 | 4 | 5,985 | 294 | 6,594 |
| 78 | Tarn | 749 | 93 | 208 | 1,132 | 2,182 | 64 | 2 | 2,398 | 63 | 2,527 |
| 79 | Tarn-et-Garonne | 438 | 47 | 208 | 403 | 1,096 | 56 | " | 1,217 | 22 | 1,295 |
| 80 | Var | 658 | 745 | 106 | 469 | 1,978 | 52 | 4 | 1,787 | 328 | 2,171 |
| 81 | Vaucluse | 489 | 171 | 388 | 819 | 1,867 | 69 | 5 | 1,943 | 92 | 2,109 |
| 82 | Vendée | 674 | 115 | 169 | 890 | 1,848 | 47 | 5 | 2,004 | 108 | 2,164 |
| 83 | Vienne | 1,219 | 131 | 243 | 1,985 | 3,578 | 92 | " | 3,942 | 13 | 4,047 |
| 84 | Vienne (Haute-) | 1,716 | 583 | 83 | 1,062 | 3,444 | 92 | " | 3,566 | 316 | 3,974 |
| 85 | Vosges | 2,027 | 106 | 480 | 618 | 3,231 | 182 | 5 | 4,210 | 223 | 4,620 |
| 86 | Yonne | 1,009 | 97 | 946 | 1,192 | 3,244 | 252 | 27 | 3,711 | 47 | 4,037 |
| | Totaux (1879) | 164,092 | 32,468 | 50,951 | 112,867 | 360,378 | 15,855 | 680 | 386,091 | 33,536 | 436,162 |
| | Rappel des années 1878 | 175,459 | 36,724 | 50,763 | 117,182 | 380,128 | 17,008 | 557 | 406,580 | 35,563 | 459,708 |
| | Rappel des années 1877 | 192,129 | 33,445 | 46,462 | 129,143 | 401,179 | 17,341 | 501 | 429,854 | 39,538 | 487,234 |
| | Rappel des années 1876 | 208,235 | 40,844 | 54,099 | 126,190 | 429,368 | 19,435 | 574 | 456,464 | 36,639 | 513,112 |

*nature de quelques contraventions spéciales.* (Suite et fin.)

| CONTRAVENTIONS PARTICULIÈRES. (NOMBRE DES AFFAIRES.) | | | | | | | | | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jeux de hasard ou de loterie sur la voie publique. | Bruits et tapages injurieux ou nocturnes. | Auberges, cafés, etc. (Ouverture à des heures indues, etc.) | Infractions aux règlements relatifs à la boucherie. | Infractions aux règlements relatifs à la boulangerie. | Poids et mesures. (Contraventions aux lois et règlements.) | Police du roulage. (Inobservation des règlements.) | Mauvais traitements exercés sur les animaux. | Ivresse. (Loi du 23 janvier 1873.) | |
| 1 | 78 | 117 | " | 2 | 4 | 511 | 2 | 112 | 48 |
| " | 291 | 63 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1,094 | 14 | 1,031 | 49 |
| 3 | 316 | 142 | " | 3 | 71 | 1,662 | 34 | 708 | 50 |
| 8 | 204 | 88 | 9 | " | 50 | 483 | 20 | 528 | 51 |
| 1 | 220 | 93 | 5 | " | " | 474 | 11 | 236 | 52 |
| 1 | 165 | 67 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 645 | 6 | 468 | 53 |
| 4 | 297 | 71 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 247 | 11 | 501 | 54 |
| 1 | 269 | 99 | 4 | " | 32 | 365 | 11 | 248 | 55 |
| 1 | 159 | 224 | 1 | " | 62 | 927 | 5 | 1,574 | 56 |
| 2 | 286 | 177 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 982 | 1 | 239 | 57 |
| 64 | 1,463 | 1,198 | 34 | 45 | 68 | 704 | 37 | 2,516 | 58 |
| 6 | 190 | 116 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 531 | 10 | 637 | 59 |
| 2 | 227 | 51 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 753 | 4 | 647 | 60 |
| 33 | 762 | 672 | 5 | 5 | 17 | 755 | 20 | 1,060 | 61 |
| 2 | 481 | 189 | 15 | " | 14 | 837 | 47 | 686 | 62 |
| 3 | 256 | 191 | 21 | 1 | 27 | 609 | 3 | 316 | 63 |
| " | 131 | 138 | 12 | 27 | 10 | 319 | 5 | 150 | 64 |
| 2 | 154 | 158 | 1 | " | 13 | 596 | 19 | 53 | 65 |
| 932 | 1,060 | 271 | 72 | " | 67 | 260 | 84 | 2,380 | 66 |
| " | 191 | 122 | 19 | " | 11 | 355 | 11 | 313 | 67 |
| 12 | 362 | 212 | 4 | " | 10 | 1,170 | 14 | 523 | 68 |
| 2 | 147 | 66 | 48 | 44 | 17 | 449 | 9 | 509 | 69 |
| 2 | 125 | 95 | 9 | 1 | 25 | 360 | 4 | 180 | 70 |
| 1 | 180 | 102 | 3 | " | 9 | 292 | 20 | 215 | 71 |
| 497 | 931 | 731 | " | " | 8 | 16,517 | 1,293 | 8,572 | 72 |
| 11 | 781 | 126 | 21 | 11 | 16 | 620 | 120 | 3,933 | 73 |
| " | 172 | 83 | 1 | 1 | " | 659 | 9 | 602 | 74 |
| 21 | 351 | 59 | 1 | 15 | 48 | 1,416 | 34 | 1,565 | 75 |
| 1 | 99 | 81 | 3 | " | 1 | 1,299 | " | 201 | 76 |
| 13 | 349 | 208 | 28 | 17 | 27 | 664 | 12 | 909 | 77 |
| 3 | 104 | 89 | 5 | " | 11 | 911 | 3 | 135 | 78 |
| 3 | 39 | 43 | " | 5 | 4 | 333 | 2 | 107 | 79 |
| 14 | 105 | 55 | 1 | " | 19 | 294 | 9 | 135 | 80 |
| 12 | 108 | 59 | 2 | 5 | 81 | 584 | 8 | 71 | 81 |
| " | 93 | 54 | 4 | 2 | " | 646 | " | 196 | 82 |
| 1 | 138 | 166 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1,550 | 5 | 200 | 83 |
| 15 | 350 | 103 | " | 1 | 7 | 798 | 31 | 451 | 84 |
| 1 | 289 | 139 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 451 | 77 | 555 | 85 |
| " | 145 | 121 | 1 | " | 1 | 1,024 | 4 | 272 | 86 |
| 2,023 | 23,757 | 14,681 | 830 | 401 | 1,870 | 80,666 | 2,770 | 54,644 | 1879. |
| 1,246 | 24,828 | 14,698 | 1,131 | 261 | 1,755 | " | 2,450 | 59,779 | 1878. |
| 990 | 27,644 | 17,094 | 962 | 305 | 1,900 | " | 2,534 | 70,062 | 1877. |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1876. |

TABLEAU N° 10. — *Nombre des arrêts, classés d'après*

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | NOMBRE DES ARRÊTS EN MATIÈRE | | | | | | | | | AUTRES. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | criminelle. | | | correctionnelle. | | | de simple police. | | | | |
| | Cassation. | Rejet. | Déchéance, etc. | Cassation. | Rejet. | Déchéance, etc. | Cassation. | Rejet. | Déchéance, etc. | | |
| Ain | " | 3 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 3 |
| Aisne | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | 2 | " | " | " | 3 |
| Allier | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Alpes (Basses-) | " | 3 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 3 |
| Alpes (Hautes-) | " | 2 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 2 |
| Alpes-Maritimes | " | 7 | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | 8 |
| Ardèche | " | 5 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | 6 |
| Ardennes | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | 1 |
| Ariège | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Aube | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | 2 |
| Aude | " | 5 | " | " | " | " | 2 | " | 1 | 2 | 10 |
| Aveyron | " | 4 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | 5 |
| Bouches-du-Rhône | " | 4 | 1 | 1 | 11 | " | 1 | " | " | 13 | 31 |
| Calvados | " | 7 | " | " | 3 | " | " | " | " | 2 | 12 |
| Cantal | " | 2 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 2 |
| Charente | " | 3 | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | 1 | 5 |
| Charente-Inférieure | " | 4 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 4 |
| Cher | " | 7 | " | 1 | 1 | 1 | " | " | " | 2 | 12 |
| Corrèze | " | 3 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | 4 |
| Corse | " | " | " | " | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 12 |
| Côte-d'Or | " | " | " | " | 4 | " | 1 | 1 | " | 3 | 9 |
| Côtes-du-Nord | " | 4 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 4 |
| Creuse | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | 1 |
| Dordogne | " | 4 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | 5 |
| Doubs | " | 2 | " | " | 7 | " | " | " | " | 4 | 13 |
| Drôme | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | 2 |
| Eure | " | 2 | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | 3 |
| Eure-et-Loir | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 2 | 3 |
| Finistère | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 |
| Gard | " | 2 | " | " | 5 | 1 | " | " | " | 9 | 17 |
| Garonne (Haute-) | " | 3 | " | 2 | 8 | " | " | " | " | 5 | 18 |
| Gers | " | 7 | " | " | " | " | 1 | 1 | " | 2 | 11 |
| Gironde | " | 10 | " | 3 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | " | 15 | 41 |
| Hérault | " | 10 | " | 2 | 12 | 2 | " | 1 | " | 5 | 32 |
| Ille-et-Vilaine | " | 8 | " | 2 | 14 | " | 1 | " | 1 | 3 | 29 |
| Indre | 1 | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 2 |
| Indre-et-Loire | " | 4 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 4 |
| Isère | " | 6 | " | " | 3 | " | " | " | 3 | 2 | 14 |
| Jura | 1 | 1 | " | " | " | " | 2 | 4 | " | 1 | 9 |
| Landes | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Loir-et-Cher | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 |
| Loire | " | 11 | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | 1 | 13 |
| Loire (Haute-) | 2 | 2 | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | 5 |
| Loire-Inférieure | 1 | 4 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 5 |
| Loiret | " | 5 | " | " | 8 | " | " | 2 | " | 6 | 21 |
| Lot | 1 | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 2 |
| Lot-et-Garonne | " | 9 | " | " | 6 | 1 | " | " | " | 5 | 21 |
| Lozère | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 |

*les départements où ont été formés les pourvois.*

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | NOMBRE DES ARRÊTS EN MATIÈRE criminelle. Cassation. | Rejet. | Déchéance, etc. | correctionnelle. Cassation. | Rejet. | Déchéance, etc. | de simple police. Cassation. | Rejet. | Déchéance, etc. | AUTRES. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maine-et-Loire | " | 1 | " | " | 3 | " | 1 | " | " | 2 | 7 |
| Manche | " | 2 | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | 1 | 4 |
| Marne | 1 | 13 | " | " | " | " | 2 | " | " | " | 16 |
| Marne (Haute-) | " | 2 | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | 1 | 4 |
| Mayenne | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 |
| Meurthe-et-Moselle | " | 3 | " | " | 5 | " | " | " | 1 | 8 | 17 |
| Meuse | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 2 | " | " | 2 |
| Morbihan | " | 5 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 5 |
| Nièvre | " | 6 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 6 |
| Nord | " | 8 | " | " | 10 | 1 | 1 | 3 | " | 12 | 35 |
| Oise | 2 | 4 | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | 2 | 9 |
| Orne | " | 7 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | 1 | 9 |
| Pas-de-Calais | " | 12 | " | " | " | " | 5 | " | " | 2 | 19 |
| Puy-de-Dôme | " | 7 | " | " | 6 | " | " | " | " | 3 | 16 |
| Pyrénées (Basses-) | " | 1 | " | " | 2 | " | " | " | " | 2 | 5 |
| Pyrénées (Hautes-) | " | 2 | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | 3 | 6 |
| Pyrénées-Orientales | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Rhône | " | 5 | " | 2 | 12 | 1 | " | 1 | " | 5 | 26 |
| Saône (Haute-) et Belfort | " | 5 | " | " | " | " | 1 | 1 | " | 1 | 8 |
| Saône-et-Loire | " | 4 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | 5 |
| Sarthe | " | 2 | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | 3 |
| Savoie | " | 5 | 1 | " | 3 | " | " | " | " | 8 | 17 |
| Savoie (Haute-) | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 |
| Seine | 5 | 80 | " | 5 | 46 | 5 | " | " | " | 35 | 176 |
| Seine-Inférieure | " | 4 | " | " | 70 | " | 1 | " | " | 4 | 79 |
| Seine-et-Marne | " | 4 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 4 |
| Seine-et-Oise | 1 | 14 | " | " | " | " | 4 | 1 | " | " | 20 |
| Sèvres (Deux-) | " | 2 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 2 |
| Somme | " | 2 | " | " | 20 | " | " | " | " | 1 | 23 |
| Tarn | " | 3 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 3 |
| Tarn-et-Garonne | 1 | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | 3 |
| Var | " | 4 | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | 5 |
| Vaucluse | 1 | 4 | " | " | " | " | 1 | 1 | " | 2 | 9 |
| Vendée | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 |
| Vienne | " | 3 | " | 2 | 8 | " | " | " | " | 5 | 18 |
| Vienne (Haute-) | " | 5 | " | " | 7 | " | 1 | " | " | 2 | 15 |
| Vosges | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | 2 | 3 |
| Yonne | " | 2 | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | 1 | 4 |
| Totaux (1879) | 19 | 386 | 2 | 20 | 284 | 20 | 36 | 28 | 10 | 196 | 1,001 |
| Rappel des années 1878 | 23 | 362 | 2 | 41 | 262 | 14 | 35 | 31 | 4 | 183 | 957 |
| Rappel des années 1877 | 25 | 416 | 2 | 35 | 171 | 101 | 32 | 36 | 14 | 176 | 1,008 |
| Rappel des années 1876 | 17 | 355 | 6 | 22 | 89 | 185 | 36 | 28 | 5 | 181 | 924 |

## Tableau n° 11. — *Extraditions.*

| DÉSIGNATION DES PAYS ÉTRANGERS. | NOMBRE DES ACCUSÉS OU PRÉVENUS dont l'extradition a été | | NATURE DES CRIMES OU DÉLITS IMPUTÉS AUX INDIVIDUS EXTRADÉS. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | accordée à la France. | autorisée par la France. | Assassinat, meurtre, empoisonnement. | Incendie. | Détournement de mineure. | Viol, attentat à la pudeur. | Banqueroute frauduleuse. | Faux. | Soustraction de deniers publics. | Vol par salarié. | Autres vols. | Escroquerie. | Attentat aux mœurs, proxénétisme. | Autres crimes ou délits. |
| Allemagne | 7 | 14 | 2 | " | " | 4 | 2 | 7 | " | " | 6 | " | " | " |
| Angleterre | 11 | 1 | " | " | 1 | " | 1 | 3 | " | 3 | 3 | 1 | " | " |
| Belgique | 73 | 123 | 2 | " | " | 15 | 11 | 20 | " | 31 | 95 | 11 | 1 | 10 |
| Danemark | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Égypte | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | " |
| Espagne | 13 | 18 | 10 | " | 1 | " | 5 | 3 | " | 7 | 5 | " | " | " |
| Italie | 2 | 43 | 14 | " | " | 1 | 2 | 3 | " | " | 18 | 3 | " | 4 |
| Principauté de Monaco | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | " |
| Pays-Bas et Luxembourg | 1 | 1 | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | " |
| Portugal | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Suisse | 33 | 20 | 1 | 1 | " | 6 | 11 | 7 | " | 13 | 11 | 2 | 1 | " |
| TOTAUX | 144 | 220 | 29 | 1 | 2 | 26 | 35 | 43 | " | 55 | 138 | 19 | 2 | 14 |
| | 364 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

## Tableau n° 12. — *Grâces et réhabilitations.*

| NATURE DES GRÂCES ET CONDITIONS DANS LESQUELLES ELLES ONT EU LIEU. | | GRÂCE entière. | REMISE du reste de la peine. | COMMUTATION ou réduction. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GRÂCES COLLECTIVES | Nouvelle-Calédonie | " | 11 | 185 | 196 |
| | Cayenne | " | 1 | 45 | 46 |
| | Maisons centrales | " | 184 | 927 | 1,111 |
| | Autres prisons | " | 8 | 8 | 16 |
| TOTAL | pour crimes | " | 136 | 1,051 | 1,187 |
| | pour délits | " | 68 | 114 | 182 |
| TOTAL des grâces collectives | | " | 204 | 1,165 | 1,369 |
| GRÂCES PARTICULIÈRES | Condamnés à mort | " | " | " | 4,921 |
| | ——— aux travaux forcés | " | " | " | |
| | ——— à la reclusion | " | " | " | |
| | ——— à l'emprisonnement | " | " | " | |
| | ——— à l'amende | " | " | " | |
| | Graciés de la surveillance après libération | " | " | " | |
| TOTAL des grâces particulières | | " | " | " | |
| TOTAL GÉNÉRAL | | " | " | " | 6,290 |
| RÉHABILITATIONS | pour crimes | | | 28 | 528 |
| | pour délits | | | 500 | |

## Tableau n° 13. — *Frais de justice.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Montant des frais de justice réellement payés en 1879 par les receveurs de l'enregistrement | (1) | 4,929,204f |
| Montant des sommes recouvrées en 1879 à titre de frais de justice | | 3,988,926 |
| Montant des sommes recouvrées en 1879 à titre d'amendes | | 3,249,342 |
| TOTAL | (2) | 7,238,268 |

(1) Non compris les sommes visées en débet. Ce chiffre est inférieur à celui que présentent les documents du Ministère des finances, parce que dans ce dernier figurent tous les frais liquidés par les greffiers sur les extraits de jugement, qu'ils aient été payés par ces officiers ministériels ou par les receveurs de l'enregistrement, qu'ils aient été perçus au comptant ou en débet, les frais d'extraits, etc.

(2) Ces chiffres diffèrent de ceux du Ministère des finances, parce que ceux-ci se réfèrent à l'exercice financier (du 1er janvier 1879 au 1er juillet 1880), et que le montant des amendes contient, outre les condamnations principales, les décimes, les dommages-intérêts prononcés au profit de l'État, etc.

## Tableau n° 14. — *Morts accidentelles et suicides.*

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | MORTS ACCIDENTELLES. | | | SUICIDES | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | par NATURE DE POPULATION. | | PAR SEXE. | | |
| | SEXE masculin. | SEXE féminin. | TOTAL. | Population rurale. | Population urbaine. | Sexe masculin. | Sexe féminin. | TOTAL. |
| Ain | 110 | 27 | 137 | 40 | 19 | 46 | 17 | 63 |
| Aisne | 202 | 54 | 256 | 134 | 51 | 156 | 29 | 185 |
| Allier | 96 | 17 | 113 | 12 | 16 | 25 | 4 | 29 |
| Alpes (Basses-) | 55 | 17 | 72 | 19 | 7 | 17 | 9 | 26 |
| Alpes (Hautes-) | 53 | 11 | 64 | 9 | 1 | 10 | " | 10 |
| Alpes-Maritimes | 55 | 10 | 65 | 15 | 21 | 34 | 6 | 40 |
| Ardèche | 129 | 24 | 153 | 27 | 7 | 30 | 4 | 34 |
| Ardennes | 93 | 23 | 116 | 60 | 21 | 67 | 15 | 82 |
| Ariège | 52 | 15 | 67 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 11 |
| Aube | 98 | 26 | 124 | 57 | 30 | 64 | 26 | 90 |
| Aude | 71 | 23 | 94 | 10 | 10 | 18 | 2 | 20 |
| Aveyron | 74 | 21 | 95 | 9 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 12 |
| Bouches-du-Rhône | 123 | 22 | 145 | 34 | 88 | 103 | 25 | 128 |
| Calvados | 178 | 33 | 211 | 31 | 32 | 49 | 15 | 64 |
| Cantal | 46 | 11 | 57 | 16 | 4 | 17 | 3 | 20 |
| Charente | 90 | 25 | 115 | 42 | 7 | 39 | 10 | 49 |
| Charente-Inférieure | 131 | 30 | 161 | 61 | 24 | 67 | 18 | 85 |
| Cher | 87 | 15 | 102 | 12 | 13 | 22 | 3 | 25 |
| Corrèze | 43 | 13 | 56 | 22 | 3 | 17 | 8 | 25 |
| Corse | 51 | 16 | 67 | 6 | " | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Côte-d'Or | 105 | 23 | 128 | 37 | 28 | 57 | 8 | 65 |
| Côtes-du-Nord | 150 | 55 | 205 | 47 | 3 | 36 | 15 | 51 |
| Creuse | 34 | 16 | 50 | 16 | 2 | 15 | 3 | 18 |
| Dordogne | 125 | 24 | 149 | 55 | 15 | 57 | 13 | 70 |
| Doubs | 126 | 14 | 140 | 33 | 13 | 40 | 7 | 47 |
| Drôme | 114 | 23 | 137 | 30 | 27 | 44 | 13 | 57 |
| Eure | 142 | 38 | 180 | 108 | 25 | 100 | 34 | 134 |
| Eure-et-Loir | 95 | 34 | 129 | 48 | 17 | 53 | 12 | 65 |
| Finistère | 202 | 48 | 250 | 37 | 27 | 52 | 13 | 65 |
| Gard | 93 | 27 | 120 | 27 | 20 | 33 | 16 | 49 |
| Garonne (Haute-) | 83 | 31 | 114 | 8 | 23 | 28 | 3 | 31 |
| Gers | 45 | 32 | 77 | 15 | 10 | 19 | 6 | 25 |
| Gironde | 208 | 42 | 250 | 53 | 29 | 58 | 24 | 82 |
| Hérault | 102 | 21 | 123 | 25 | 22 | 39 | 8 | 47 |
| Ille-et-Vilaine | 171 | 40 | 211 | 31 | 12 | 35 | 9 | 44 |
| Indre | 42 | 9 | 51 | 17 | 11 | 18 | 10 | 28 |
| Indre-et-Loire | 108 | 32 | 140 | 42 | 14 | 45 | 11 | 56 |
| Isère | 153 | 42 | 195 | 36 | 38 | 62 | 12 | 74 |
| Jura | 75 | 22 | 97 | 25 | 11 | 31 | 5 | 36 |
| Landes | 58 | 17 | 75 | 33 | 11 | 37 | 8 | 45 |
| Loir-et-Cher | 75 | 13 | 88 | 22 | 6 | 25 | 3 | 28 |
| Loire | 178 | 18 | 196 | 25 | 40 | 61 | 5 | 66 |
| Loire (Haute-) | 69 | 12 | 81 | 9 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 14 |
| Loire-Inférieure | 221 | 27 | 248 | 28 | 30 | 51 | 8 | 59 |
| Loiret | 109 | 23 | 132 | 51 | 22 | 54 | 19 | 73 |
| Lot | 55 | 18 | 73 | 13 | 5 | 15 | 3 | 18 |

## Tableau n° 14. — *Morts accidentelles et suicides.* (Suite et fin.)

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | MORTS ACCIDENTELLES. | | | SUICIDES | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | par NATURE DE POPULATION. | | PAR SEXE. | | |
| | SEXE masculin. | SEXE féminin. | TOTAL. | Population rurale. | Population urbaine. | Sexe masculin. | Sexe féminin. | TOTAL. |
| Lot-et-Garonne | 95 | 24 | 119 | 23 | 11 | 27 | 7 | 34 |
| Lozère | 44 | 6 | 50 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Maine-et-Loire | 135 | 27 | 162 | 44 | 26 | 50 | 20 | 70 |
| Manche | 187 | 39 | 226 | 29 | 19 | 41 | 7 | 48 |
| Marne | 138 | 33 | 171 | 80 | 94 | 139 | 39 | 178 |
| Marne (Haute-) | 80 | 19 | 99 | 43 | 10 | 43 | 10 | 53 |
| Mayenne | 106 | 12 | 118 | 24 | 13 | 30 | 7 | 37 |
| Meurthe-et-Moselle | 174 | 29 | 203 | 47 | 29 | 65 | 12 | 77 |
| Meuse | 100 | 25 | 125 | 52 | 24 | 60 | 16 | 76 |
| Morbihan | 137 | 32 | 169 | 35 | 5 | 30 | 10 | 40 |
| Nièvre | 59 | 15 | 74 | 18 | 13 | 24 | 8 | 32 |
| Nord | 395 | 66 | 461 | 100 | 128 | 197 | 39 | 236 |
| Oise | 140 | 33 | 173 | 142 | 37 | 142 | 41 | 183 |
| Orne | 120 | 32 | 152 | 39 | 10 | 37 | 12 | 49 |
| Pas-de-Calais | 237 | 42 | 279 | 93 | 50 | 115 | 28 | 143 |
| Puy-de-Dôme | 145 | 33 | 178 | 33 | 9 | 29 | 13 | 42 |
| Pyrénées (Basses-) | 113 | 29 | 142 | 19 | 10 | 21 | 9 | 30 |
| Pyrénées (Hautes-) | 43 | 7 | 50 | 6 | 1 | 7 | " | 7 |
| Pyrénées-Orientales | 49 | 10 | 59 | 14 | 9 | 21 | 1 | 24 |
| Rhône | 194 | 46 | 240 | 17 | 110 | 105 | 23 | 128 |
| Saône (Haute-) et Belfort | 102 | 16 | 118 | 28 | 9 | 33 | 5 | 38 |
| Saône-et-Loire | 160 | 44 | 204 | 71 | 34 | 84 | 21 | 105 |
| Sarthe | 146 | 32 | 178 | 68 | 25 | 71 | 22 | 93 |
| Savoie | 98 | 23 | 121 | 13 | 5 | 15 | 3 | 18 |
| Savoie (Haute-) | 92 | 15 | 107 | 24 | 14 | 29 | 9 | 38 |
| Seine | 1,220 | 430 | 1,650 | " | 1,150 | 896 | 257 | 1,153 |
| Seine-Inférieure | 312 | 55 | 367 | 96 | 123 | 182 | 43 | 225 |
| Seine-et-Marne | 110 | 25 | 135 | 103 | 22 | 92 | 35 | 127 |
| Seine-et-Oise | 244 | 44 | 288 | 152 | 85 | 196 | 43 | 239 |
| Sèvres (Deux-) | 71 | 16 | 87 | 35 | 2 | 27 | 10 | 37 |
| Somme | 143 | 32 | 175 | 103 | 38 | 118 | 24 | 142 |
| Tarn | 69 | 25 | 94 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 10 |
| Tarn-et-Garonne | 41 | 14 | 55 | 13 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 22 |
| Var | 93 | 11 | 104 | 51 | 31 | 71 | 12 | 83 |
| Vaucluse | 58 | 20 | 78 | 35 | 18 | 39 | 14 | 53 |
| Vendée | 120 | 26 | 146 | 32 | 6 | 34 | 4 | 38 |
| Vienne | 95 | 33 | 128 | 23 | 6 | 22 | 7 | 29 |
| Vienne (Haute-) | 58 | 17 | 75 | 26 | 27 | 45 | 8 | 53 |
| Vosges | 129 | 31 | 160 | 55 | 17 | 65 | 11 | 76 |
| Yonne | 91 | 29 | 120 | 53 | 21 | 55 | 19 | 74 |
| Totaux (1879) | 10,918 | 2,631 | 13,549 | 3,341 | 3,082 (1) | 5,161 | 1,335 | 6,496 |
| Rappel des années 1878 | 10,446 | 2,570 | 13,016 | 3,229 | 3,136 | 5,034 | 1,400 | 6,434 |
| Rappel des années 1877 | 10,628 | 2,452 | 13,080 | 3,137 | 2,785 | 4,689 | 1,233 | 5,922 |
| Rappel des années 1876 | 11,152 | 2,422 | 13,574 | 3,138 | 2,604 | 4,565 | 1,239 | 5,804 |

(1) Non compris 73 suicidés (domicile inconnu).

## Tableau n° 15. — *Morts accidentelles.*

| GENRE DE MORT. | | DÉPARTEMENT de LA SEINE. | AUTRES DÉPARTEMENTS. | FRANCE ENTIÈRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Noyés | | 102 | 3,969 | 4,071 |
| Tués ou écrasés par | des voitures, charrettes, chevaux | 145 | 940 | 1,085 |
| | des corps durs, éboulements de terrains, de constructions | 48 | 683 | 731 |
| | des roues de moulins, mécaniques, explosions de mines | " | 126 | 126 |
| | l'explosion de machines à vapeur | 6 | 87 | 93 |
| | des accidents sur les chemins de fer | 37 | 349 | 386 |
| Tués en tombant d'un lieu élevé | | 282 | 1,174 | 1,456 |
| Tués par l'explosion d'une arme à feu | | 3 | 157 | 160 |
| Asphyxiés | par le feu ou brûlés | 85 | 600 | 685 |
| | par la foudre | " | 86 | 86 |
| | de toute autre manière | 55 | 301 | 356 |
| Morts de faim, de froid, de fatigue | | 35 | 476 | 511 |
| Victimes | de l'usage immodéré du vin et des liqueurs alcooliques | 38 | 459 | 497 |
| | de tout autre genre de mort accidentelle | 20 | 472 | 492 |
| Morts subitement de maladie naturelle | | 794 | 2,020 | 2,814 |
| Total | Hommes | 1,220 | 9,698 | 10,918 |
| | Femmes | 430 | 2,201 | 2,631 |
| Total général | | 1,650 | 11,899 | 13,549 |

## Tableau n° 16. — *Suicides, par catégorie.*

| CATÉGORIES. | | DÉPARTEMENT de LA SEINE. | AUTRES DÉPARTEMENTS. | FRANCE ENTIÈRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sexe des suicidés | Masculin | 896 | 4,265 | 5,161 |
| | Féminin | 257 | 1,078 | 1,335 |
| Âge | Moins de 16 ans | 10 | 51 | 61 |
| | 16 à 21 ans | 64 | 202 | 266 |
| | 21 à 30 ans | 140 | 561 | 701 |
| | 30 à 40 ans | 190 | 744 | 934 |
| | 40 à 50 ans | 203 | 961 | 1,164 |
| | 50 à 60 ans | 224 | 1,045 | 1,269 |
| | 60 à 70 ans | 145 | 1,025 | 1,170 |
| | 70 à 80 ans | 69 | 555 | 624 |
| | 80 ans et plus | 7 | 147 | 154 |
| | Âge inconnu | 101 | 52 | 153 |
| État civil | Célibataires | 461 | 1,780 | 2,241 |
| | Mariés. Avec enfants | 263 | 1,779 | 2,042 |
| | Mariés. Sans enfants | 175 | 712 | 887 |
| | Veufs. Avec enfants | 88 | 638 | 726 |
| | Veufs. Sans enfants | 77 | 328 | 405 |
| | État civil inconnu | 89 | 106 | 195 |
| Domicile | Rural | " | 3,341 | 3,341 |
| | Urbain | 1,150 | 1,932 | 3,082 |
| | Inconnu | 3 | 70 | 73 |
| Total | | 1,153 | 5,343 | 6,496 |

## Tableau n° 17. — *Suicides par mois, d'après le mode de perpétration.*

| MODE DE PERPÉTRATION. | | NOMBRE TOTAL DES SUICIDÉS. | SEXE DES SUICIDÉS. | | NOMBRE DES INDIVIDUS QUI SE SONT SUICIDÉS | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Hommes. | Femmes. | en janvier. | en février. | en mars. | en avril. | en mai. | en juin. | en juillet. | en août. | en septembre. | en octobre. | en novembre. | en décembre. |
| Submersion | | 1,881 | 1,342 | 539 | 122 | 131 | 179 | 182 | 171 | 239 | 220 | 203 | 152 | 122 | 110 | 50 |
| Strangulation | | 2,858 | 2,446 | 412 | 197 | 171 | 262 | 281 | 273 | 302 | 306 | 261 | 244 | 222 | 195 | 144 |
| Armes à feu. | Pistolet | 410 | 397 | 13 | 33 | 27 | 38 | 44 | 24 | 56 | 28 | 29 | 38 | 30 | 33 | 30 |
| | Fusil | 262 | 257 | 5 | 26 | 15 | 20 | 22 | 21 | 28 | 35 | 21 | 21 | 18 | 13 | 22 |
| | Non spécifiées | 30 | 28 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Asphyxie par le charbon | | (1) 494 | 277 | 217 | 49 | 29 | 38 | 45 | 66 | 42 | 55 | 28 | 43 | 35 | 39 | 25 |
| Instruments tranchants et aigus | | 177 | 148 | 29 | 18 | 14 | 9 | 20 | 22 | 26 | 16 | 16 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 11 |
| Poison | | 121 | 75 | 46 | 7 | 6 | 15 | 15 | 11 | 16 | 7 | 12 | 5 | 17 | 7 | 3 |
| Chute volontaire | d'un lieu élevé | 162 | 103 | 59 | 13 | 16 | 10 | 15 | 13 | 20 | 16 | 15 | 11 | 17 | 9 | 7 |
| | sous un train en marche | 57 | 48 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 14 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| | sous une voiture | 8 | 8 | " | " | 1 | 1 | " | " | " | 1 | 1 | 3 | " | 1 | " |
| | dans le feu | 7 | 7 | " | " | " | " | " | 3 | " | " | 3 | " | " | 1 | " |
| | autres | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Abus de liqueurs alcooliques | | 26 | 22 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 1 | " | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Autres | | 3 | 3 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | 2 |
| TOTAUX | | 6,496 | 5,161 | 1,335 | 474 | 420 | 580 | 633 | 616 | 742 | 692 | 609 | 532 | 478 | 422 | 298 |
| Sexe des suicidés. | Hommes | 5,161 | " | " | 392 | 327 | 468 | 487 | 469 | 584 | 546 | 506 | 431 | 368 | 343 | 240 |
| | Femmes | 1,335 | " | " | 82 | 93 | 112 | 146 | 147 | 158 | 146 | 103 | 101 | 110 | 79 | 58 |

(1) Sur ce nombre de 494 suicides par asphyxie à l'aide du charbon, 207 appartiennent au département de la Seine.

## Tableau n° 18. — *Motifs présumés des suicides.*

| MOTIFS PRÉSUMÉS DES SUICIDES. | NOMBRE TOTAL DES SUICIDES. | SEXE des SUICIDÉS. | | PROFESSIONS DES SUICIDÉS. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 1re CLASSE. — Attachés à l'exploitation du sol. | 2e CLASSE. — Ouvriers chargés de mettre en œuvre les produits du sol, le fer, le bois, etc. | 3e CLASSE. — Boulangers, bouchers, meuniers, etc. | 4e CLASSE. — Tailleurs, perruquiers, chapeliers, etc. | 5e CLASSE. — Commerçants. | 6e CLASSE. — Mariniers, voituriers, commissionnaires. | 7e CLASSE. | | 8e CLASSE. — Professions libérales. | 9e CLASSE. — Profession inconnue ou sans profession. |
| | | Hommes. | Femmes. | | | | | | | Aubergistes, logeurs, cafetiers. | Domestiques attachés à la personne. | | |
| MISÈRE ET REVERS DE FORTUNE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Misère (ou crainte de la) | 390 | 332 | 58 | 42 | " | " | " | 272 | " | " | 16 | 10 | 50 |
| Embarras de fortune | 284 | 266 | 18 | 69 | " | " | " | 157 | " | " | 4 | 43 | 11 |
| Perte d'emploi, de procès; perte au jeu | 78 | 72 | 6 | 23 | " | " | " | 33 | " | " | 3 | 19 | " |
| CHAGRINS DE FAMILLE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Douleur causée par la perte d'ascendants, de conjoints, d'enfants | 50 | 35 | 15 | 1 | " | " | " | 35 | " | " | 4 | 6 | 4 |
| Discussions d'intérêt entre parents | 22 | 20 | 2 | 7 | " | " | " | 11 | " | " | " | 4 | " |
| Chagrins domestiques non autrement spécifiés. | 791 | 593 | 198 | 168 | " | " | " | 434 | " | " | 46 | 90 | 53 |
| AMOUR, JALOUSIE, DÉBAUCHE, INCONDUITE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amour contrarié | 149 | 85 | 64 | 9 | " | " | " | 89 | " | " | 22 | 14 | 15 |
| Jalousie entre époux, entre amants | 31 | 23 | 8 | 5 | " | " | " | 17 | " | " | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| Grossesse hors mariage | 9 | " | 9 | 1 | " | " | " | 2 | " | " | 6 | " | " |
| Honte d'une mauvaise action, remords, paresse, débauche | 95 | 70 | 25 | 16 | " | " | " | 56 | " | " | 7 | 8 | 8 |
| Ivresse (Accès d') et ivrognerie habituelle. | 854 | 780 | 74 | 131 | " | " | " | 588 | " | " | 39 | 57 | 39 |
| PEINES DIVERSES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Désir de se soustraire à des poursuites judiciaires (délits) | 219 | 188 | 31 | 56 | " | " | " | 110 | " | " | 15 | 29 | 9 |
| Désir de se soustraire à des poursuites disciplinaires (militaires) | 17 | 17 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 17 | " |
| Désir de se soustraire à des souffrances physiques | 887 | 708 | 179 | 219 | " | " | " | 392 | " | " | 31 | 162 | 83 |
| Dégoût de la vie et contrariétés diverses | 173 | 151 | 22 | 30 | " | " | " | 106 | " | " | 8 | 20 | 9 |
| Dégoût du service militaire | 17 | 17 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 17 | " |
| Suicide des auteurs d'assassinats, de meurtres, d'empoisonnements, d'incendies | 22 | 20 | 2 | 7 | " | " | " | 9 | " | " | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| MALADIES CÉRÉBRALES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aliénation mentale | 1,744 | 1,240 | 504 | 430 | " | " | " | 809 | " | " | 106 | 251 | 148 |
| Mélancolie, hypocondrie | 70 | 52 | 18 | 10 | " | " | " | 39 | " | " | 3 | 12 | 6 |
| Monomanie | 72 | 54 | 18 | 14 | " | " | " | 39 | " | " | 5 | 9 | 5 |
| Idiotisme, imbécillité, faiblesse d'esprit | 82 | 67 | 15 | 22 | " | " | " | 37 | " | " | 3 | 16 | 4 |
| Motifs inconnus | 440 | 371 | 69 | 51 | " | " | " | 145 | " | " | 20 | 40 | 184 |
| TOTAUX | 6,496 | 5,161 | 1,335 | 1,311 | " | " | " | 3,380 | " | " | 344 | 830 | 631 |
| Sexe. Hommes | 5,161 | " | " | 1,136 | " | " | " | 2,795 | " | " | 177 | 713 | 340 |
| Sexe. Femmes | 1,335 | " | " | 175 | " | " | " | 585 | " | " | 167 | 117 | 291 |

TABLEAU N° 19. — *État général des individus poursuivis devant les*

| ANNÉES. | POPULATION. | INSTRUCTION CRIMINELLE. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | AFFAIRES abandonnées. | ORDRES et arrêts de non-lieu. | AFFAIRES poursuivies devant la cour d'assises. | AFFAIRES poursuivies devant la police correctionnelle. | AFFAIRES renvoyées devant une autre juridiction. | TOTAL. | RESTE à examiner. | TOTAL général. |
| 1825 | 31,395,031 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1826 | 31,858,937 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1827 | 31,994,633 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1828 | 32,183,200 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1829 | 32,322,633 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 117,859 |
| 1830 | 32,485,479 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 130,035 |
| 1831 | 32,569,223 | 31,563 | 20,797 | 5,340 | 38,242 | 2,269 | 98,211 | 12,713 | 110,924 |
| 1832 | 32,831,247 | 36,551 | 21,367 | 5,526 | 40,635 | 3,299 | 107,378 | 10,263 | 117,641 |
| 1833 | 32,834,881 | 33,288 | 17,609 | 5,004 | 39,364 | 3,272 | 98,537 | 11,191 | 109,728 |
| 1834 | 32,992,581 | 34,917 | 17,394 | 5,125 | 41,195 | 2,948 | 101,579 | 12,589 | 114,168 |
| 1835 | 33,061,043 | 36,893 | 18,278 | 5,228 | 43,603 | 3,150 | 107,152 | 11,293 | 118,445 |
| 1836 | 33,540,910 | 43,151 | 17,875 | 5,300 | 47,279 | 3,572 | 117,177 | 12,657 | 129,834 |
| 1837 | 33,751,227 | 46,330 | 18,911 | 5,873 | 49,954 | 3,878 | 124,955 | 12,561 | 137,516 |
| 1838 | 33,841,897 | 49,508 | 19,316 | 5,844 | 54,240 | 4,605 | 133,513 | 11,090 | 144,603 |
| 1839 | 33,987,495 | 53,160 | 20,456 | 5,621 | 56,798 | 3,082 | 139,117 | 12,677 | 151,794 |
| 1840 | 34,173,825 | 56,744 | 21,579 | 6,004 | 61,532 | 3,704 | 149,563 | 11,105 | 160,668 |
| 1841 | 34,250,178 | 55,157 | 19,489 | 5,528 | 60,747 | 3,625 | 144,546 | 10,833 | 155,379 |
| 1842 | 34,457,282 | 58,290 | 20,308 | 5,104 | 63,220 | 4,047 | 150,969 | 12,529 | 163,498 |
| 1843 | 34,614,334 | 60,347 | 22,278 | 5,394 | 64,930 | 3,710 | 156,659 | 12,374 | 169,033 |
| 1844 | 34,793,722 | 63,867 | 21,924 | 5,379 | 69,775 | 3,848 | 164,793 | 11,909 | 176,702 |
| 1845 | 34,985,180 | 68,544 | 22,344 | 5,054 | 70,792 | 4,097 | 170,831 | 10,431 | 181,262 |
| 1846 | 35,401,761 | 78,403 | 25,320 | 5,077 | 80,891 | 4,382 | 194,073 | 14,612 | 208,685 |
| 1847 | 35,521,746 | 88,196 | 29,651 | 5,857 | 95,914 | 4,754 | 224,372 | 10,109 | 234,481 |
| 1848 | 35,574,553 | 79,635 | 24,355 | 4,632 | 80,534 | 3,579 | 192,735 | 9,777 | 202,512 |
| 1849 | 35,678,016 | 92,818 | 27,132 | 4,910 | 93,071 | 4,155 | 222,086 | 11,106 | 233,192 |
| 1850 | 35,690,393 | 95,975 | 28,584 | 5,320 | 104,482 | 5,368 | 239,729 | 11,311 | 251,040 |
| 1851 | 36,783,170 | 97,135 | 27,087 | 5,287 | 105,233 | 6,353 | 241,095 | 11,801 | 252,896 |
| 1852 | 35,953,984 | 101,591 | 28,682 | 5,340 | 119,632 | 8,017 | 263,262 | 10,072 | 273,334 |

*diverses juridictions. — Renseignements divers.*

| COURS D ASSISES. | | | | | | TRIBUNAUX CORRECTIONNELS. | | | | TRIBUNAUX de SIMPLE POLICE. | | NOMBRE des morts accidentelles. | NOMBRE des suicides. | ANNÉES. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NOMBRE DES ACCUSÉS de crimes | | | NOMBRE DES ACQUITTÉS pour crimes | | | PRÉVENUS | | | Nombre des acquittés. | | | | | |
| contre les personnes. | contre les propriétés. | TOTAL. | contre les personnes. | contre les propriétés. | TOTAL. | de délits communs. | de contraventions spéciales | TOTAL. | | Nombre des inculpés. | Nombre des acquittés. | | | |
| 2,069 | 5,165 | 7,234 | 1,023 | 1,617 | 2,640 | 51,017 | 90,716 | 141,733 | 23,482 | 139,944 | 19,040 | " | " | 1825. |
| 1,907 | 5,081 | 6,988 | 940 | 1,700 | 2,640 | 58,428 | 101,312 | 159,740 | 25,356 | 141,021 | 19,141 | " | " | 1826. |
| 1,911 | 5,018 | 6,929 | 963 | 1,730 | 2,693 | 58,297 | 112,849 | 171,146 | 25,980 | 123,015 | 17,680 | 4,744 | 1,542 | 1827. |
| 1,844 | 5,552 | 7,396 | 973 | 1,872 | 2,845 | 59,567 | 112,733 | 172,300 | 26,112 | 132,167 | 19,970 | 4,855 | 1,754 | 1828. |
| 1,791 | 5,582 | 7,373 | 957 | 1,941 | 2,898 | 61,977 | 114,250 | 176 227 | 25,584 | 135,984 | 20,461 | 5,048 | 1,904 | 1829. |
| 1,666 | 5,296 | 6,962 | 900 | 1,932 | 2,832 | 55,682 | 155,009 | 210,691 | 32,970 | 138,373 | 20,006 | 4,478 | 1,756 | 1830. |
| 2,046 | 5,560 | 7,606 | 1,303 | 2,205 | 3,508 | 61,619 | 193,119 | 254,738 | 30,173 | 104,571 | 17,215 | 5,045 | 2,084 | 1831. |
| 2,644 | 5,593 | 8,237 | 1,504 | 2,076 | 3,580 | 64,834 | 154,901 | 219,735 | 29,295 | 148,181 | 24,064 | 4,762 | 2,156 | 1832. |
| 2,487 | 4,828 | 7,315 | 1,412 | 1,681 | 3,093 | 62,670 | 141,135 | 203,814 | 26,722 | 150,157 | 24,830 | 4,501 | 1,973 | 1833. |
| 2,216 | 4,736 | 6,952 | 1,210 | 1,578 | 2,788 | 65,347 | 107,515 | 172,862 | 26,674 | 137,598 | 23,559 | 5,856 | 2,078 | 1834. |
| 2,463 | 4,760 | 7,223 | 1,173 | 1,643 | 2,816 | 67,799 | 97,087 | 164,886 | 24,495 | 150,460 | 23,004 | 6,192 | 2,305 | 1835. |
| 2,072 | 5,160 | 7,232 | 940 | 1,669 | 2,609 | 72,698 | 105,875 | 178,573 | 24,232 | 168,284 | 23,196 | 6,529 | 2,340 | 1836. |
| 2,141 | 5,953 | 8,094 | 1,027 | 1,950 | 2,977 | 75,132 | 117,933 | 193,065 | 28,541 | 180,248 | 22,484 | " | " | 1837. |
| 2,189 | 5,825 | 8,014 | 960 | 1,893 | 2,853 | 80,926 | 111,328 | 192,254 | 24,063 | 202,814 | 23,508 | 5,892 | 2,586 | 1838. |
| 2,256 | 5,602 | 7,858 | 981 | 1,814 | 2,795 | 83,884 | 106,758 | 190,642 | 23,862 | 213,591 | 25,438 | 6,632 | 2,747 | 1839. |
| 2,108 | 6,118 | 8,226 | 875 | 1,875 | 2,750 | 90,110 | 114,291 | 204,401 | 23,437 | 228,140 | 25,774 | 6,805 | 2,752 | 1840. |
| 2,381 | 5,081 | 7,462 | 954 | 1,492 | 2,446 | 88,862 | 98,919 | 187,781 | 22,576 | 226,189 | 25,292 | 7,296 | 2,814 | 1841. |
| 2,236 | 4,717 | 6,953 | 876 | 1,375 | 2,251 | 89,934 | 102,595 | 192,529 | 21,757 | 240,397 | 25,266 | 7,996 | 2,866 | 1842. |
| 2,233 | 4,993 | 7,226 | 891 | 1,451 | 2,342 | 91,912 | 107,304 | 199,216 | 22,267 | 251,329 | 25,304 | 7,767 | 3,020 | 1843. |
| 2,031 | 5,164 | 7,195 | 795 | 1,500 | 2,295 | 97,011 | 103,173 | 200,184 | 22,211 | 291,962 | 28,050 | 7,380 | 2,973 | 1844. |
| 2,051 | 4,634 | 6,685 | 792 | 1,442 | 2,234 | 97,979 | 99,934 | 197,913 | 21,596 | 300,933 | 29,577 | 7,965 | 3,084 | 1845. |
| 1,878 | 5,030 | 6,908 | 692 | 1,583 | 2,275 | 110,593 | 96,883 | 207,476 | 22,368 | 302,185 | 27,530 | 8,625 | 3,102 | 1846. |
| 2,102 | 6,602 | 8,704 | 823 | 2,050 | 2,873 | 132,752 | 106,539 | 239,291 | 24,112 | 303,679 | 27,414 | 8,743 | 3,647 | 1847. |
| 2,457 | 4,895 | 7,352 | 1,149 | 1,899 | 3,048 | 115,210 | 100,609 | 215,819 | 23,771 | 147,452 | 17,508 | 8,218 | 3,301 | 1848. |
| 2,943 | 4,040 | 6,983 | 1,455 | 1,319 | 2,774 | 128,130 | 88,614 | 216,744 | 24,221 | 233,751 | 24,873 | 8,717 | 3,583 | 1849. |
| 2,808 | 4,394 | 7,202 | 1,235 | 1,461 | 2,696 | 140,555 | 87,186 | 227,741 | 24,604 | 306,381 | 28,481 | 9,151 | 3,596 | 1850. |
| 2,773 | 4,298 | 7,071 | 1,110 | 1,246 | 2,356 | 139,297 | 82,144 | 221,441 | 22,785 | 320,431 | 28,975 | 8,717 | 3,598 | 1851. |
| 2,487 | 4,609 | 7,096 | 872 | 1,336 | 2,208 | 152,695 | 99,413 | 252,108 | 24,329 | 452,542 | 30,493 | 9,082 | 3,674 | 1852. |

TABLEAU N° 19. — *État général des individus poursuivis devant les*

| ANNÉES. | POPULATION. | INSTRUCTION CRIMINELLE. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | AFFAIRES abandonnées. | ORDRES et arrêts de non-lieu. | AFFAIRES poursuivies devant la cour d'assises. | AFFAIRES poursuivies devant la police correctionnelle. | AFFAIRES renvoyées devant une autre juridiction. | TOTAL. | RESTE à examiner. | TOTAL général. |
| 1853 | 36,108,206 | 107,971 | 26,924 | 5,440 | 132,486 | 10,857 | 283,678 | 10,395 | 294,073 |
| 1854 | 36,249,566 | 115,724 | 26,119 | 5,525 | 133,909 | 7,209 | 288,486 | 8,145 | 296,631 |
| 1855 | 36,180,248 | 111,548 | 22,507 | 4,798 | 131,756 | 6,730 | 277,339 | 7,304 | 284,643 |
| 1856 | 36,139,364 | 111,700 | 20,672 | 4,535 | 128,552 | 6,369 | 271,828 | 9,549 | 281,377 |
| 1857 | 36,268,793 | 110,859 | 19,599 | 4,399 | 126,756 | 6,041 | 258,654 | 18,147 | 276,801 |
| 1858 | 36,350,717 | 106,291 | 20,707 | 4,302 | 122,569 | 5,962 | 259,831 | 9,754 | 269,585 |
| 1859 | 36,445,874 | 101,357 | 17,844 | 3,918 | 117,863 | 6,215 | 247,197 | 9,255 | 256,452 |
| 1860 | 36,481,437 | 100,194 | 17,631 | 3,621 | 112,844 | 6,177 | 240,467 | 10,092 | 250,559 |
| 1861 | 37,386,313 | 110,496 | 17,810 | 3,842 | 118,629 | 6,626 | 257,403 | 10,860 | 268,263 |
| 1862 | 37,517,752 | 114,007 | 17,932 | 3,906 | 119,398 | 7,074 | 262,317 | 8,639 | 270,956 |
| 1863 | 37,699,941 | 118,748 | 15,076 | 3,614 | 113,336 | 6,666 | 257,440 | 9,320 | 266,760 |
| 1864 | 37,865,818 | 122,201 | 13,464 | 3,447 | 118,040 | 7,151 | 264,303 | 9,318 | 273,621 |
| 1865 | 38,011,368 | 131,012 | 13,049 | 3,483 | 117,746 | 7,906 | 273,196 | 9,689 | 282,885 |
| 1866 | 38,067,064 | 131,574 | 11,652 | 3,676 | 119,871 | 8,135 | 274,908 | 10,236 | 285,144 |
| 1867 | 38,188,749 | 143,637 | 12,676 | 3,694 | 132,245 | 8,257 | 300,509 | 9,375 | 309,884 |
| 1868 | 38,329,617 | 158,971 | 12,921 | 3,613 | 137,644 | 8,634 | 321,783 | 9,789 | 331,572 |
| 1869 | 36,855,178 | 156,932 | 12,469 | 3,397 | 123,715 | 8,212 | 304,725 | 10,690 | 315,415 |
| 1870 | 36,985,212 | 101,825 | 11,211 | 2,796 | 86,924 | 6,427 | 209,183 | 5,382 | 214,565 |
| 1871 | 36,544,067 | 52,051 | 14,737 | 3,307 | 103,616 | 6,843 | 180,554 | 79,652 | 260,206 |
| 1872 | 36,102,921 | 153,710 | 15,905 | 4,071 | 132,050 | 9,393 | 315,129 | 11,672 | 326,801 |
| 1873 | 36,281,335 | 159,292 | 14,768 | 4,069 | 140,458 | 13,407 | 331,994 | 10,686 | 342,680 |
| 1874 | 36,459,749 | 164,944 | 15,618 | 4,084 | 150,334 | 17,604 | 351,884 | 11,693 | 363,577 |
| 1875 | 36,638,163 | 167,489 | 12,885 | 3,736 | 148,425 | 21,104 | 353,639 | 3,404 | 357,043 |
| 1876 | 36,905,788 | 173,960 | 13,683 | 3,693 | 150,085 | 20,931 | 362,352 | 4,427 | 366,779 |
| 1877 | 36,977,098 | 174,189 | 13,856 | 3,485 | 147,905 | 21,410 | 360,845 | 3,236 | 364,081 |
| 1878 | 37,119,718 | 175,995 | 12,668 | 3,368 | 145,921 | 20,117 | 358,069 | 4,279 | 362,348 |
| 1879 | 37,279,157 | 182,051 | 13,065 | 3,427 | 149,181 | 20,146 | 367,870 | 4,077 | 371,947 |

*diverses juridictions. — Renseignements divers.* (Suite et fin.)

| COURS D'ASSISES. | | | | | | TRIBUNAUX CORRECTIONNELS. | | | | TRIBUNAUX de SIMPLE POLICE. | | NOMBRE des morts accidentelles. | NOMBRE des suicides. | ANNÉES. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NOMBRE DES ACCUSÉS de crimes | | | NOMBRE DES ACQUITTÉS pour crimes | | | PRÉVENUS | | | Nombre des acquittés. | | | | | |
| contre les personnes. | contre les propriétés. | TOTAL. | contre les personnes. | contre les propriétés. | TOTAL. | de délits communs. | de contraventions spéciales | TOTAL. | | Nombre des inculpés. | Nombre des acquittés. | | | |
| 2,403 | 4,914 | 7,317 | 767 | 1,258 | 2,025 | 164,034 | 97,113 | 261,147 | 23,136 | 543,407 | 42,433 | 9,280 | 3,415 | 1853. |
| 2,083 | 5,473 | 7,556 | 626 | 1,257 | 1,883 | 163,384 | 93,286 | 256,670 | 21,158 | 516,018 | 35,074 | 8,892 | 3,700 | 1854. |
| 2,018 | 4,462 | 6,480 | 562 | 1,061 | 1,623 | 157,268 | 77,095 | 234,363 | 19,431 | 510,873 | 32,820 | 9,647 | 3,810 | 1855. |
| 2,108 | 4,016 | 6,124 | 618 | 938 | 1,556 | 155,925 | 69,636 | 225,561 | 20,146 | 533,195 | 33,518 | 9,925 | 4,189 | 1856. |
| 1,966 | 3,807 | 5,773 | 510 | 894 | 1,404 | 155,783 | 73,684 | 229,467 | 18,080 | 536,134 | 32,739 | 10,045 | 3,967 | 1857. |
| 2,280 | 3,095 | 5,375 | 549 | 662 | 1,211 | 152,440 | 58,641 | 211,081 | 16,888 | 548,491 | 32,913 | 9,810 | 3,903 | 1858. |
| 2,207 | 2,785 | 4,992 | 620 | 610 | 1,230 | 145,956 | 50,207 | 196,163 | 15,709 | 524,968 | 30,894 | 11,361 | 3,899 | 1859. |
| 1,848 | 2,803 | 4,651 | 452 | 688 | 1,140 | 139,650 | 35,178 | 174,828 | 14,755 | 508,765 | 29,611 | 10,298 | 4,050 | 1860. |
| 1,944 | 2,869 | 4,813 | 522 | 692 | 1,214 | 146,299 | 34,110 | 180,409 | 15,671 | 543,268 | 30,974 | 10,659 | 4,454 | 1861. |
| 2,088 | 2,902 | 4,990 | 578 | 704 | 1,282 | 147,342 | 29,114 | 176,456 | 15,026 | 571,174 | 31,754 | 11,518 | 4,770 | 1862. |
| 1,901 | 2,642 | 4,543 | 520 | 624 | 1,144 | 139,529 | 25,575 | 165,104 | 13,762 | 518,089 | 28,979 | 12,233 | 4,613 | 1863. |
| 1,919 | 2,333 | 4,252 | 464 | 558 | 1,022 | 141,978 | 27,241 | 169,219 | 13,526 | 528,394 | 28,794 | 12,378 | 4,521 | 1864. |
| 1,905 | 2,249 | 4,154 | 437 | 480 | 917 | 140,645 | 28,268 | 168,913 | 13,282 | 531,278 | 28,155 | 13,564 | 4,946 | 1865. |
| 1,971 | 2,580 | 4,551 | 479 | 577 | 1,056 | 142,657 | 25,368 | 168,025 | 12,695 | 520,063 | 26,786 | 13,612 | 5,119 | 1866. |
| 1,915 | 2,692 | 4,607 | 475 | 575 | 1,050 | 153,647 | 28,048 | 181,695 | 12,763 | 474,661 | 23,620 | 13,301 | 5,011 | 1867. |
| 1,911 | 2,617 | 4,528 | 520 | 540 | 1,060 | 161,556 | 29,004 | 190,560 | 13,373 | 493,039 | 24,263 | 14,095 | 5,547 | 1868. |
| 1,856 | 2,333 | 4,189 | 481 | 475 | 956 | 149,816 | 20,968 | 170,784 | 13,132 | 413,128 | 22,148 | 14,074 | 5,114 | 1869. |
| 1,446 | 2,055 | 3,501 | 393 | 459 | 852 | 102,352 | 19,407 | 121,759 | 8,232 | 234,158 | 12,677 | 10,418 | 4,157 | 1870. |
| 1,947 | 2,613 | 4,560 | 641 | 586 | 1,227 | 127,516 | 36,991 | 164,507 | 11,502 | 267,028 | 13,323 | 11,452 | 4,490 | 1871. |
| 1,884 | 3,614 | 5,498 | 523 | 782 | 1,305 | 158,684 | 26,803 | 185,487 | 12,719 | 450,519 | 19,891 | 12,018 | 5,275 | 1872. |
| 1,954 | 3,330 | 5,284 | 449 | 600 | 1,049 | 166,789 | 26,121 | 192,910 | 12,363 | 509,921 | 19,616 | 12,411 | 5,525 | 1873. |
| 1,972 | 3,256 | 5,228 | 443 | 613 | 1,056 | 175,776 | 27,333 | 203,109 | 11,558 | 536,110 | 18,941 | 11,753 | 5,617 | 1874. |
| 2,023 | 2,768 | 4,791 | 422 | 525 | 947 | 171,876 | 26,385 | 198,261 | 11,179 | 545,480 | 20,073 | 13,089 | 5,472 | 1875. |
| 2,101 | 2,663 | 4,764 | 449 | 534 | 983 | 172,288 | 26,773 | 199,061 | 10,744 | 513,112 | 19,435 | 13,574 | 5,804 | 1876. |
| 1,825 | 2,588 | 4,413 | 399 | 526 | 925 | 170,651 | 24,575 | 195,226 | 10,140 | 487,234 | 17,341 | 13,080 | 5,922 | 1877. |
| 1,787 | 2,435 | 4,222 | 387 | 515 | 902 | 167,643 | 24,790 | 192,433 | 10,147 | 459,708 | 17,008 | 13,016 | 6,434 | 1878. |
| 1,861 | 2,486 | 4,347 | 449 | 492 | 941 | 171,610 | 24,446 | 196,056 | 10,451 | 436,162 | 15,855 | 13,549 | 6,496 | 1879. |

# V.

# JUSTICE CIVILE ET COMMERCIALE.

(ANNÉE 1879.)

## SOMMAIRE.


TABLEAU N° 1. — Composition des cours d'appel.

——— N° 2. — Composition des tribunaux de 1re instance et des tribunaux de commerce.

——— N° 3. — Mouvement général des affaires des cours et tribunaux, par juridiction.

——— N° 4. — Mouvement général des affaires portées devant les juges de paix et les conseils de prud'hommes.

——— N° 5. — Actes d'adoption.

——— N° 6. — Séparations de corps.

——— N° 7. — Ventes judiciaires.

——— N° 8. — Ventes judiciaires classées d'après le prix d'adjudication.

——— N° 9. — Ordres judiciaires et contributions.

——— N° 10. — Faillites.

——— N° 11. — Renseignements sur les faillites liquidées.

——— N° 12. — Assistance judiciaire. — Opérations du sceau.

——— N° 13. — Actes de sociétés commerciales.

——— N° 14. — Résumé rétrospectif de la justice civile et commerciale depuis 1830.


NOTE EXPLICATIVE. — Les documents qui figurent dans ce fascicule sont extraits du *Compte général de l'administration de la justice civile et commerciale en France, pendant l'année 1879*, publié par le Garde des sceaux, Ministre de la justice (Paris, Imprimerie nationale, 1881).

Voir, pour la composition des cours et tribunaux, pages 19 et 50; pour les tableaux généraux qui donnent le total des affaires par juridiction, pages 4, 20, 82, 125, 134 et 140.

En ce qui touche les tableaux 4 à 13, on a reproduit textuellement les états du compte qui se trouvent pages 46, 89, 97, 128 à 130; enfin, le dernier tableau est emprunté pour la première partie aux pages 151 à 159, et pour la seconde à la page 162.

Cette statistique est complétée par un tableau rétrospectif qui fait connaître les principaux résultats de la justice civile et commerciale, de 1830 à 1879 inclusivement.

## TABLEAU N° 1. — *Composition des cours d'appel.*

| COURS. | POPULATION. | MONTANT de la CONTRIBUTION foncière en principal. | ÉTENDUE SUPERFICIELLE. | COMPOSITION DES COURS D'APPEL. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | DÉPARTEMENTS. | TRIBUNAUX | | JUSTICES de paix. | CHAMBRES de chaque cour. | PRÉSIDENTS et conseillers. | AVOCATS | | AVOUÉS |
| | | | | | de 1re instance. | de commerce. | | | | inscrits au tableau. | stagiaires. | |
| | | francs. | hectares. | | | | | | | | | |
| Agen | 876,978 | 5,122,549 | 1,684,712 | 3 | 12 | 6 | 93 | 3 | 23 | 26 | 13 | 9 |
| Aix | 1,191,912 | 5,042,465 | 2,182,489 | 4 | 13 | 13 | 110 | 4 | 29 | 54 | 33 | 16 |
| Amiens | 1,518,686 | 9,135,513 | 1,930,462 | 3 | 14 | 9 | 113 | 3 | 23 | 18 | 14 | 8 |
| Angers | 1,315,430 | 6,785,402 | 1,849,046 | 3 | 12 | 6 | 94 | 3 | 23 | 32 | 21 | 5 |
| Bastia | 262,701 | 189,135 | 884,710 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 62 | 3 | 20 | 38 | 9 | 5 |
| Besançon | 967,569 | 4,378,454 | 1,617,839 | 3 | 12 | 6 | 91 | 3 | 23 | 31 | 8 | 9 |
| Bordeaux | 1,599,040 | 7,708,783 | 2,487,386 | 3 | 16 | 8 | 124 | 4 | 29 | 86 | 152 | 13 |
| Bourges | 973,683 | 3,516,532 | 2,081,343 | 3 | 11 | 5 | 77 | 3 | 23 | 15 | 7 | 10 |
| Caen | 1,382,656 | 9,826,733 | 1,750,477 | 3 | 16 | 17 | 122 | 4 | 29 | 51 | 36 | 13 |
| Chambéry | 542,162 | 1,136,658 | 1,055,950 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 57 | 3 | 23 | 38 | 6 | 6 |
| Dijon | 1,244,420 | 7,209,727 | 2,353,172 | 3 | 12 | 15 | 114 | 3 | 23 | 52 | 32 | 10 |
| Douai | 2,312,725 | 8,247,725 | 1,233,285 | 2 | 13 | 19 | 105 | 4 | 29 | 35 | 34 | 9 |
| Grenoble | 1,021,949 | 4,301,167 | 2,034,864 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 98 | 4 | 29 | 54 | 30 | 9 |
| Limoges | 926,009 | 2,597,698 | 1,693,662 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 81 | 3 | 23 | 35 | 15 | 8 |
| Lyon | 1,661,206 | 5,845,424 | 1,336,175 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 95 | 4 | 29 | 111 | 61 | 22 |
| Montpellier | 1,356,884 | 6,646,087 | 2,538,048 | 4 | 16 | 16 | 126 | 3 | 23 | 50 | 23 | 13 |
| Nancy | 1,432,527 | 5,837,717 | 2,248,853 | 4 | 18 | 6 | 117 | 4 | 29 | 70 | 45 | 13 |
| Nîmes | 1,202,204 | 4,459,215 | 1,994,423 | 4 | 14 | 7 | 117 | 3 | 23 | 40 | 15 | 12 |
| Orléans | 958,412 | 5,106,188 | 1,920,578 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 79 | 3 | 23 | 15 | 12 | 6 |
| Paris | 4,625,304 | 29,029,915 | 3,958,259 | 7 | 31 | 14 | 212 | 7 | 72 | 713 | 812 | 52 |
| Pau | 973,070 | 2,319,908 | 2,145,097 | 3 | 11 | 5 | 94 | 3 | 23 | 23 | 18 | 10 |
| Poitiers | 1,544,980 | 7,000,510 | 2,649,101 | 4 | 18 | 10 | 132 | 3 | 23 | 56 | 61 | 8 |
| Rennes | 3,019,320 | 8,810,993 | 3,396,214 | 5 | 25 | 11 | 216 | 4 | 29 | 50 | 43 | 14 |
| Riom | 1,520,797 | 6,055,516 | 2,600,667 | 4 | 16 | 11 | 129 | 4 | 29 | 22 | 8 | 8 |
| Rouen | 1,172,043 | 8,997,358 | 1,207,268 | 2 | 10 | 14 | 87 | 4 | 29 | 46 | 11 | 8 |
| Toulouse | 1,303,121 | 6,441,691 | 2,065,665 | 4 | 14 | 6 | 118 | 4 | 29 | 90 | 101 | 14 |
| Totaux (1879)... | 36,905,788 | 171,749,063 | 52,899,745 | 86 | 359 | 214 | 2,863 | 93 | 710 | 1,860 | 1,620 | 310 |
| Rappel des années 1878 | " | " | " | 86 | 359 | 214 | 2,861 | 93 | 710 | 1,829 | 1,609 | 316 |
| Rappel des années 1877 | " | " | " | 86 | 359 | 214 | 2,861 | 93 | 710 | 1,846 | 1,545 | 319 |
| Rappel des années 1876 | " | " | " | 86 | 359 | 215 | 2,861 | 93 | 710 | 1,854 | 1,556 | 319 |

TABLEAU N° 2. — *Composition des tribunaux de 1re instance et des tribunaux spéciaux de commerce, par département.*

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | TRIBUNAUX DE PREMIÈRE INSTANCE. | | | | | | | | | | TRIBUNAUX DE COMMERCE. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | AVOCATS | | OFFICES | | | | | |
| | JUSTICES de paix. | TRIBUNAUX. | CHAMBRES. | PRÉSIDENTS et juges. | JUGES suppléants. | inscrits au tableau. | stagiaires. | d'avoué. | d'huissier. | NOTAIRES en exercice. | Tribunaux. | Présidents et juges. | Juges suppléants. |
| AIN | 36 | 5 | 6 | 19 | 16 | 29 | 2 | 29 | 64 | 123 | " | " | " |
| AISNE | 37 | 5 | 6 | 20 | 16 | 18 | 2 | 34 | 82 | 137 | 4 | 18 | 10 |
| ALLIER | 28 | 4 | 5 | 16 | 13 | 27 | 10 | 23 | 47 | 95 | 1 | 5 | 4 |
| ALPES (BASSES-) | 30 | 5 | 6 | 19 | 16 | 9 | 3 | 20 | 37 | 73 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| ALPES (HAUTES-) | 24 | 3 | 4 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 2 | 14 | 32 | 44 | " | " | " |
| ALPES-MARITIMES | 25 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 7 | 53 | 7 | 18 | 36 | 63 | 3 | 15 | 8 |
| ARDÈCHE | 31 | 3 | 4 | 15 | 10 | 13 | 3 | 25 | 58 | 106 | 2 | 9 | 6 |
| ARDENNES | 31 | 5 | 6 | 19 | 16 | 15 | 1 | 24 | 63 | 99 | 2 | 9 | 6 |
| ARIÈGE | 20 | 3 | 4 | 14 | 10 | 20 | 1 | 20 | 49 | 68 | " | " | " |
| AUBE | 26 | 5 | 6 | 19 | 16 | 7 | 6 | 24 | 62 | 93 | 1 | 5 | 4 |
| AUDE | 31 | 4 | 5 | 16 | 13 | 40 | 9 | 25 | 48 | 84 | 4 | 18 | 12 |
| AVEYRON | 42 | 5 | 6 | 21 | 16 | 46 | 11 | 45 | 94 | 148 | 4 | 16 | 8 |
| BOUCHES-DU-RHÔNE | 27 | 3 | 6 | 23 | 13 | 219 | 69 | 58 | 63 | 106 | 4 | 25 | 18 |
| CALVADOS | 38 | 6 | 7 | 25 | 19 | 86 | 39 | 48 | 120 | 94 | 8 | 37 | 26 |
| CANTAL | 23 | 4 | 5 | 18 | 13 | 30 | 5 | 30 | 47 | 90 | 2 | 9 | 6 |
| CHARENTE | 29 | 5 | 6 | 19 | 16 | 38 | 10 | 32 | 68 | 134 | 2 | 10 | 7 |
| CHARENTE-INFÉRIEURE | 40 | 6 | 7 | 23 | 19 | 36 | 8 | 35 | 83 | 153 | 7 | 31 | 20 |
| CHER | 29 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 9 | 20 | 8 | 18 | 53 | 75 | 1 | 5 | 4 |
| CORRÈZE | 29 | 3 | 4 | 14 | 10 | 28 | 3 | 23 | 69 | 114 | 2 | 9 | 6 |
| CORSE | 62 | 5 | 5 | 16 | 15 | 82 | 19 | 22 | 85 | 79 | 3 | 12 | 8 |
| CÔTE-D'OR | 36 | 4 | 5 | 17 | 13 | 65 | 34 | 25 | 73 | 119 | 6 | 27 | 18 |
| CÔTES-DU-NORD | 48 | 5 | 6 | 19 | 16 | 31 | 8 | 27 | 59 | 147 | 3 | 12 | 6 |
| CREUSE | 25 | 4 | 5 | 17 | 13 | 26 | 7 | 26 | 58 | 95 | " | " | " |
| DORDOGNE | 47 | 5 | 6 | 21 | 16 | 52 | 21 | 33 | 93 | 183 | 3 | 13 | 8 |
| DOUBS | 27 | 4 | 4 | 13 | 12 | 43 | 9 | 23 | 59 | 70 | 1 | 7 | 4 |
| DRÔME | 29 | 4 | 6 | 19 | 13 | 32 | 6 | 28 | 54 | 98 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| EURE | 36 | 5 | 6 | 19 | 16 | 18 | 2 | 29 | 94 | 84 | 4 | 17 | 11 |
| EURE-ET-LOIR | 24 | 4 | 5 | 16 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 19 | 48 | 99 | 2 | 9 | 8 |
| FINISTÈRE | 43 | 5 | 6 | 22 | 16 | 25 | 9 | 28 | 47 | 135 | 3 | 14 | 10 |
| GARD | 40 | 4 | 5 | 19 | 13 | 68 | 17 | 37 | 73 | 124 | 4 | 17 | 13 |
| GARONNE (HAUTE-) | 39 | 4 | 7 | 23 | 13 | 107 | 104 | 44 | 96 | 124 | 2 | 11 | 8 |
| GERS | 29 | 5 | 6 | 19 | 16 | 35 | 4 | 26 | 67 | 104 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| GIRONDE | 48 | 6 | 9 | 31 | 21 | 113 | 158 | 50 | 114 | 168 | 3 | 17 | 12 |
| HÉRAULT | 36 | 4 | 5 | 17 | 13 | 76 | 35 | 41 | 72 | 112 | 7 | 31 | 20 |
| ILLE-ET-VILAINE | 43 | 6 | 7 | 23 | 19 | 78 | 52 | 33 | 65 | 135 | 2 | 10 | 8 |
| INDRE | 23 | 4 | 5 | 16 | 13 | 10 | 3 | 22 | 51 | 83 | 2 | 10 | 8 |
| INDRE-ET-LOIRE | 24 | 3 | 4 | 13 | 10 | 21 | 10 | 19 | 48 | 112 | 1 | 5 | 4 |
| ISÈRE | 45 | 4 | 9 | 31 | 16 | 80 | 33 | 43 | 96 | 173 | 2 | 13 | 8 |
| JURA | 32 | 4 | 5 | 16 | 13 | 22 | 3 | 24 | 57 | 87 | 3 | 12 | 6 |
| LANDES | 28 | 3 | 4 | 13 | 10 | 29 | 12 | 20 | 57 | 59 | " | " | " |
| LOIR-ET-CHER | 24 | 3 | 4 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 16 | 38 | 83 | 2 | 9 | 6 |
| LOIRE | 30 | 3 | 6 | 21 | 11 | 41 | 13 | 35 | 57 | 105 | 2 | 14 | 10 |
| LOIRE (HAUTE-) | 28 | 3 | 4 | 13 | 10 | 17 | 4 | 29 | 52 | 101 | 2 | 9 | 6 |
| LOIRE-INFÉRIEURE | 45 | 5 | 7 | 22 | 16 | 54 | 21 | 33 | 56 | 129 | 1 | 9 | 4 |
| LOIRET | 31 | 4 | 5 | 16 | 13 | 16 | 12 | 23 | 50 | 102 | 2 | 11 | 6 |
| LOT | 29 | 3 | 4 | 13 | 10 | 36 | 12 | 17 | 46 | 112 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| LOT-ET-GARONNE | 35 | 4 | 4 | 13 | 12 | 57 | 22 | 24 | 65 | 122 | 4 | 17 | 10 |

TABLEAU N° 2. — *Composition des tribunaux de 1re instance et des tribunaux spéciaux de commerce, par département.* (Suite et fin.)

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | TRIBUNAUX DE PREMIÈRE INSTANCE. | | | | | | | | | | TRIBUNAUX DE COMMERCE. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | JUSTICES de paix. | TRIBUNAUX. | CHAMBRES. | PRÉSIDENTS et juges. | JUGES suppléants. | AVOCATS inscrits au tableau. | AVOCATS stagiaires. | OFFICES d'avoué. | OFFICES d'huissier. | NOTAIRES en exercice. | Tribunaux. | Présidents et juges. | Juges suppléants. |
| Lozère | 24 | 3 | 4 | 14 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 16 | 38 | 52 | " | " | " |
| Maine-et-Loire | 34 | 5 | 6 | 20 | 16 | 36 | 21 | 21 | 53 | 124 | 1 | 10 | 8 |
| Manche | 48 | 6 | 7 | 25 | 19 | 49 | 12 | 40 | 125 | 109 | 4 | 17 | 10 |
| Marne | 32 | 5 | 6 | 20 | 16 | 22 | 9 | 28 | 73 | 110 | 3 | 13 | 10 |
| Marne (Haute-) | 28 | 3 | 4 | 13 | 10 | 12 | " | 21 | 58 | 76 | 3 | 12 | 6 |
| Mayenne | 27 | 3 | 4 | 14 | 10 | 15 | 3 | 16 | 34 | 81 | 2 | 9 | 7 |
| Meurthe-et-Moselle | 29 | 4 | 5 | 16 | 13 | 77 | 48 | 25 | 56 | 86 | 1 | 5 | 4 |
| Meuse | 28 | 4 | 5 | 16 | 13 | 7 | 1 | 24 | 61 | 90 | 2 | 9 | 6 |
| Morbihan | 37 | 4 | 5 | 17 | 13 | 22 | 6 | 20 | 47 | 109 | 2 | 10 | 8 |
| Nièvre | 25 | 4 | 5 | 16 | 13 | 15 | 4 | 25 | 58 | 88 | 2 | 8 | 6 |
| Nord | 61 | 7 | 9 | 34 | 24 | 130 | 71 | 41 | 107 | 190 | 6 | 32 | 24 |
| Oise | 35 | 4 | 5 | 16 | 13 | 10 | 1 | 31 | 72 | 102 | 2 | 9 | 6 |
| Orne | 36 | 4 | 5 | 18 | 13 | 27 | 6 | 32 | 82 | 89 | 5 | 24 | 16 |
| Pas-de-Calais | 44 | 6 | 7 | 24 | 19 | 42 | 10 | 37 | 76 | 143 | 4 | 19 | 14 |
| Puy-de-Dôme | 50 | 5 | 6 | 21 | 16 | 62 | 22 | 44 | 98 | 182 | 6 | 26 | 16 |
| Pyrénées (Basses-) | 40 | 5 | 5 | 18 | 15 | 53 | 27 | 36 | 116 | 95 | 3 | 14 | 10 |
| Pyrénées (Hautes-) | 26 | 3 | 5 | 17 | 10 | 16 | 5 | 24 | 61 | 61 | 2 | 8 | 6 |
| Pyrénées-Orientales | 17 | 3 | 4 | 13 | 10 | 35 | 7 | 17 | 33 | 46 | 1 | 5 | 4 |
| Rhône | 29 | 2 | 5 | 20 | 9 | 117 | 62 | 46 | 67 | 115 | 2 | 15 | 10 |
| Saône (Haute-) et Belfort | 32 | 4 | 5 | 18 | 13 | 29 | 7 | 26 | 58 | 85 | 2 | 8 | 4 |
| Saône-et-Loire | 50 | 5 | 6 | 21 | 16 | 40 | 8 | 31 | 81 | 178 | 6 | 27 | 18 |
| Sarthe | 33 | 4 | 5 | 17 | 13 | 12 | 4 | 21 | 46 | 128 | 2 | 8 | 6 |
| Savoie | 29 | 4 | 5 | 16 | 13 | 53 | 8 | 24 | 48 | 73 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| Savoie (Haute-) | 28 | 4 | 6 | 19 | 13 | 37 | 3 | 26 | 52 | 66 | " | " | " |
| Seine | 28 | 1 | 11 | 74 | 15 | 713 | 812 | 150 | 150 | 144 | 1 | 15 | 22 |
| Seine-Inférieure | 51 | 5 | 8 | 31 | 18 | 79 | 15 | 51 | 135 | 107 | 10 | 50 | 30 |
| Seine-et-Marne | 29 | 5 | 6 | 20 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 28 | 67 | 101 | 3 | 12 | 8 |
| Seine-et-Oise | 36 | 6 | 7 | 24 | 19 | 9 | 3 | 38 | 84 | 130 | 1 | 5 | 4 |
| Sèvres (Deux-) | 31 | 4 | 5 | 16 | 13 | 13 | 9 | 17 | 43 | 98 | 1 | 5 | 4 |
| Somme | 41 | 5 | 6 | 20 | 16 | 26 | 22 | 29 | 80 | 132 | 3 | 15 | 10 |
| Tarn | 35 | 4 | 5 | 17 | 13 | 41 | 10 | 24 | 59 | 100 | 2 | 10 | 8 |
| Tarn-et-Garonne | 24 | 3 | 4 | 13 | 10 | 33 | 4 | 17 | 37 | 94 | 2 | 10 | 8 |
| Var | 28 | 3 | 4 | 15 | 10 | 36 | 8 | 29 | 48 | 97 | 5 | 21 | 14 |
| Vaucluse | 22 | 4 | 5 | 17 | 13 | 40 | 4 | 23 | 42 | 86 | 1 | 5 | 4 |
| Vendée | 30 | 3 | 4 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 15 | 45 | 100 | " | " | " |
| Vienne | 31 | 5 | 5 | 16 | 15 | 69 | 65 | 25 | 56 | 104 | 2 | 10 | 8 |
| Vienne (Haute-) | 27 | 4 | 5 | 16 | 12 | 44 | 16 | 28 | 55 | 100 | 1 | 5 | 4 |
| Vosges | 29 | 5 | 6 | 19 | 16 | 25 | 4 | 25 | 60 | 85 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| Yonne | 37 | 5 | 6 | 19 | 16 | 9 | 3 | 30 | 68 | 124 | 3 | 14 | 10 |
| Totaux (1879) | 2,863 | 359 | 469 | 1,617 | 1,182 | 4,058 | 2,164 | 2,542 | 5,634 | 9,123 | 214 | 1,016 | 692 |
| Rappel des années 1878 | 2,861 | 359 | 469 | 1,617 | 1,182 | 4,063 | 2,190 | 2,553 | 5,694 | 9,128 | 214 | 1,013 | 691 |
| Rappel des années 1877 | 2,861 | 359 | 469 | 1,617 | 1,182 | 4,063 | 2,159 | 2,568 | 5,776 | 9,151 | 214 | 1,013 | 691 |
| Rappel des années 1876 | 2,861 | 359 | 469 | 1,617 | 1,182 | 4,037 | 2,200 | 2,588 | 5,850 | 9,191 | 214 | 1,013 | 691 |

## TABLEAU N° 3. — *Mouvement général des affaires des cours et tribunaux, par juridiction.*

| JURIDICTIONS. | NATURE DES AFFAIRES. | NOMBRE DES AFFAIRES | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | RESTANT à régler au 1er janvier. | INTRODUITES pendant l'année. | TOTAL des affaires à juger. | AFFAIRES terminées. | RESTANT à régler au 31 décembre. |
| Cour de cassation | Chambre des requêtes | 419 | 563 | 982 | 560 | 422 |
| | Chambre civile — Affaires électorales | 2 | 93 | 95 | 94 | 1 |
| | Chambre civile — Autres affaires | 166 | 240 | 406 | 247 | 159 |
| | Chambres réunies | " | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| | TOTAUX (1879) | 587 | 901 | 1,488 | 905 | 583 |
| | Rappel de 1878 | 629 | 888 | 1,517 | 930 | 587 |
| | Rappel de 1877 | 640 | 1,053 | 1,693 | 1,063 | 630 |
| | Rappel de 1876 | 579 | 974 | 1,553 | 913 | 640 |
| | Rappel de 1875 | 595 | 922 | 1,517 | 938 | 579 |
| Cours d'appel | Appels — en matière civile | 4,136 | 6,451 | 10,587 | 6,666 | 3,921 |
| | Appels — en matière commerciale | 2,177 | 3,365 | 5,542 | 3,319 | 2,223 |
| | TOTAUX (1879) | 6,313 | 9,816 | 16,129 | 9,985 | 6,144 |
| | Rappel de 1878 | 5,940 | 9,839 | 15,779 | 9,618 | 6,161 |
| | Rappel de 1877 | 5,725 | 9,999 | 15,724 | 9,910 | 5,814 |
| | Rappel de 1876 | 5,755 | 9,672 | 15,427 | 9,843 | 5,584 |
| | Rappel de 1875 | 5,516 | 10,004 | 15,520 | 9,915 | 5,605 |
| Tribunaux civils | Affaires civiles — du rôle général | 38,948 | 126,378 | 165,326 | 137,281 | 28,045 |
| | Affaires civiles — non inscrites | " | 53,482 | 53,482 | 53,482 | " |
| | Ordres | 3,358 | 7,603 | 10,961 | 7,483 | 3,478 |
| | Contributions | 1,201 | 1,333 | 2,534 | 1,390 | 1,144 |
| | TOTAUX (1879) | 43,507 | 188,796 | 232,303 | 199,636 | 32,667 |
| | Rappel de 1878 | 43,113 | 180,500 | 223,613 | 192,825 | 30,788 |
| | Rappel de 1877 | 30,342 | 196,421 | 226,763 | 201,838 | 24,925 |
| | Rappel de 1876 | 44,930 | 181,450 | 226,380 | 196,134 | 30,246 |
| | Rappel de 1875 | 48,405 | 183,122 | 231,527 | 198,844 | 32,683 |
| Tribunaux de commerce | Affaires commerciales | 18,895 | 211,012 | 229,907 | 215,132 | 14,775 |
| | Faillites | 6,722 | 6,174 | 12,896 | 6,196 | 6,700 |
| | TOTAUX (1879) | 25,617 | 217,186 | 242,803 | 221,328 | 21,475 |
| | Rappel de 1878 | 24,384 | 215,247 | 239,631 | 219,154 | 20,477 |
| | Rappel de 1877 | 25,799 | 210,935 | 236,734 | 218,021 | 18,713 |
| | Rappel de 1876 | 25,607 | 206,192 | 231,799 | 211,488 | 20,311 |
| | Rappel de 1875 | 26,809 | 202,178 | 228,987 | 208,770 | 20,217 |

## TABLEAU N° 4. — *Mouvement général des affaires portées devant les juges de paix et les conseils de prud'hommes.*

| JURIDICTIONS. | NATURE DES AFFAIRES. | NOMBRE DES AFFAIRES — RESTANT à régler au 1er janvier. | INTRODUITES pendant l'année. | TOTAL des affaires à régler. | AFFAIRES terminées. | RESTANT à régler au 31 décembre. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Juges de paix (1). (Attributions judiciaires.) | Affaires portées à l'audience pour y recevoir jugement | 8,105 | 334,420 | 342,525 | 334,038 | 8,487 |
| | Jugements susceptibles d'appel..... 76,852 | | | | | |
| | Appels..... 5,226 | | | | | |
| | TOTAUX (1879)..... | 8,105 | 334,420 | 342,525 | 334,038 | 8,487 |
| | Rappel de 1878..... | 7,911 | 323,213 | 331,124 | 322,860 | 8,264 |
| | Rappel de 1877..... | 8,341 | 333,077 | 341,418 | 333,471 | 7,947 |
| | Rappel de 1876..... | 7,538 | 331,357 | 338,895 | 330,514 | 8,381 |
| | Rappel de 1875..... | 8,114 | 349,300 | 357,414 | 349,796 | 7,618 |
| Conseils de prud'hommes..... | Bureau particulier..... | 124 | 35,324 | 35,448 | 35,317 | 131 |
| | Bureau général..... | 137 | 7,449 | 7,586 | 7,449 | 137 |
| | TOTAUX (1879)..... | 261 | 42,773 | 43,034 | 42,766 | 268 |
| | Rappel de 1878..... | 243 | 42,950 | 43,193 | 42,932 | 261 |
| | Rappel de 1877..... | 247 | 42,370 | 42,617 | 42,347 | 270 |
| | Rappel de 1876..... | 299 | 41,542 | 41,841 | 41,626 | 215 |
| | Rappel de 1875..... | 306 | 40,952 | 41,258 | 40,968 | 290 |

(1) JUGES DE PAIX. — *Attributions judiciaires, conciliatoires et extrajudiciaires.*

| | | | 1879. | RAPPEL DES ANNÉES 1878. | 1877. | 1876. | 1875. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attributions judiciaires. | Nombre de jugements préparatoires ou interlocutoires ordonnant | une enquête..... | 24,456 | 21,880 | 22,609 | 22,636 | 21,471 |
| | | une expertise..... | 8,437 | 7,488 | 8,016 | 8,231 | 6,776 |
| | | un transport sur les lieux. | 12,051 | 11,736 | 13,111 | 12,304 | 12,045 |
| | | autres..... | 8,079 | 7,465 | 7,822 | 7,712 | 7,823 |
| | | TOTAUX..... | 53,023 | 48,569 | 51,558 | 50,883 | 48,115 |
| Attributions conciliatoires. | Conciliation à l'audience..... | Conciliées..... | 13,028 | 14,970 | 14,753 | 16,039 | 16,420 |
| | | Non conciliées..... | 25,187 | 34,626 | 35,731 | 36,154 | 36,219 |
| | | TOTAUX..... | 38,215 | 49,596 | 50,484 | 52,193 | 52,639 |
| | Conciliation hors l'audience... | Non suivies de comparution | 830,485 | 797,372 | 803,384 | 801,831 | 791,363 |
| | | Conciliées..... | 771,089 | 767,009 | 776,281 | 784,845 | 771,858 |
| | | Non conciliées..... | 401,165 | 377,978 | 389,058 | 387.279 | 377,140 |
| | | TOTAUX..... | 2,002,739 | 1,942,359 | 1,968,723 | 1,973,955 | 1,940,361 |
| Attributions extrajudiciaires. | Convocation et présidence de conseils de famille..... | | 79,846 | 78,878 | 79,111 | 73,929 | 82,911 |
| | Délivrance d'actes de notoriété..... | | 8,535 | 8,206 | 8,134 | 8,525 | 9,335 |
| | Réception d'actes d'émancipation..... | | 4,740 | 4,736 | 4,491 | 4,738 | 4,764 |
| | Appositions de scellés..... | | 16,924 | 16,807 | 15,859 | 16,950 | 16,980 |
| | TOTAUX..... | | 110,045 | 108,627 | 107,595 | 104,142 | 113,990 |
| Ventes mobilières par les greffiers des justices de paix. (Décret du 2 décembre 1876.)..... | Nombre des ventes..... | | 8,556 | 9,179 | " | " | " |
| | Montant des prix de vente..... | | 7,278,284f | 7,777,011f | " | " | " |
| | Montant des frais..... | | 645,329 | 733,981 | " | " | " |

## TABLEAU N° 5. — *Actes d'adoption soumis à l'homologation des cours d'appel.*

| COURS D'APPEL. | ACTES D'ADOPTION soumis à l'homologation des tribunaux et des cours, et sur lesquels sont intervenus des arrêts | | | SEXE des ADOPTANTS. | | | PROFESSION DES ADOPTANTS. | | | | SEXE des ADOPTÉS. | | DEGRÉ DE PARENTÉ existant entre l'adoptant et l'adopté. ADOPTION | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | d'il y a lieu. | de non-lieu. | TOTAL. | Hommes. | Femmes. | Deux époux conjointement. | Propriétaires, rentiers, professions libérales. | Commerçants. | Autres professions. | Profession non indiquée. | Masculin. | Féminin. | d'enfants naturels des adoptants ou de l'un d'eux. Reconnus. | Non reconnus. | de neveux et nièces. | d'autres parents ou alliés. | d'autres personnes. |
| AGEN | 4 | " | 4 | " | 3 | 1 | 3 | " | 1 | " | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | " | " | 2 |
| AIX | 3 | " | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | " | " | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | " | " | " | 2 |
| AMIENS | 4 | " | 4 | " | 2 | 2 | 2 | " | 1 | 1 | 4 | " | 2 | " | " | " | 2 |
| ANGERS | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| BASTIA | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| BESANÇON | 3 | " | 3 | 1 | " | 2 | 1 | 2 | " | " | 1 | 2 | " | 2 | " | " | 1 |
| BORDEAUX | 7 | " | 7 | 2 | 5 | " | 2 | " | " | 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | " | 3 |
| BOURGES | 5 | " | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | " | 1 | " | 3 | 2 | 2 | " | " | " | 3 |
| CAEN | 4 | " | 4 | " | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | " | " | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | " | " | 1 |
| CHAMBÉRY | 1 | " | 1 | 1 | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | 1 | 1 | " | " | " | " |
| DIJON | 2 | " | 2 | 1 | 1 | " | 2 | " | " | " | 2 | " | " | " | " | 1 | 1 |
| DOUAI | 8 | " | 8 | 2 | 6 | " | 4 | 1 | 3 | " | 5 | 3 | 4 | " | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| GRENOBLE | 4 | " | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | " | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | " | " | " |
| LIMOGES | 3 | " | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | " | " | " | 3 | " | " | 1 | 2 | " | " |
| LYON | 3 | " | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | " | " | " | 3 | 1 | " | 1 | " | 1 |
| MONTPELLIER | 3 | " | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | " | 1 | " | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | " | " | 1 |
| NANCY | 3 | " | 3 | " | 3 | " | 3 | " | " | " | 1 | 2 | 1 | " | 1 | " | 1 |
| NÎMES | 1 | " | 1 | " | 1 | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | 1 | " |
| ORLÉANS | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| PARIS | 32 | 1 | 33 | 13 | 17 | 3 | 16 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 15 | 20 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 16 |
| PAU | 3 | " | 3 | 2 | 1 | " | 1 | 1 | " | 1 | " | 6 | 4 | " | " | 1 | 1 |
| POITIERS | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| RENNES | 1 | " | 1 | " | " | 1 | 1 | " | " | " | 1 | " | 1 | " | " | " | " |
| RIOM | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | " | 2 | " | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | " | " | " |
| ROUEN | 2 | " | 2 | " | 2 | " | " | 1 | 1 | " | 2 | " | 2 | " | " | " | " |
| TOULOUSE | 4 | " | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | " | 4 | " | " | " | " | 1 | 3 |
| TOTAUX (1879) | 104 (1) | 2 (2) | 106 | 31 | 55 | 20 | 58 | 16 | 13 | 19 | 55 | 56 | 38 | 11 | 12 | 10 | 40 (3) |
| | 106 | | | 106 | | | 106 | | | | 111 | | 111 | | | | |
| Rappel des années 1878 | 77 | 6 | 83 | 30 | 41 | 12 | 50 | 12 | 14 | 7 | 54 | 43 | 35 | 4 | 11 | 13 | 34 |
| Rappel des années 1877 | 116 | 7 | 123 | 42 | 60 | 21 | 86 | 14 | 10 | 13 | 68 | 63 | 29 | 15 | 14 | 9 | 64 |
| Rappel des années 1876 | 91 | 4 | 95 | 43 | 30 | 22 | 68 | 7 | 13 | 7 | 38 | 63 | 17 | 15 | 11 | 5 | 53 |

(1) Dans 4 de ces affaires, le tribunal de 1re instance avait déclaré qu'il y avait lieu à adoption; la cour a infirmé.

(2) Dans ces 2 affaires, le tribunal de 1re instance avait décidé qu'il y avait lieu à adoption; la cour a infirmé.

(3) 11 de ces adoptés étaient enfants naturels; mais il n'a pas été constaté qu'ils fussent issus des adoptants.

NOTA. Toutes les adoptions ont été motivées sur la continuité de soins et de secours donnés par les adoptants aux adoptés pendant six ans au moins. Une d'entre elles avait été précédée de tutelle officieuse.

JUSTICE CIVILE
ET COMMERCIALE.

TABLEAU N° 6.—

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | DEMANDES EN SÉPARATION DE CORPS. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NOMBRE total des affaires de séparation de corps. | DEMANDES principales formées par le mari. | DEMANDES principales formées par la femme. | DEMANDES reconventionnelles. | SITUATION de famille. Demandes formées par des époux ayant des enfants. | SITUATION de famille. Demandes formées par des époux sans enfants. | MOTIFS DES DEMANDES. Excès, sévices, injures graves. | MOTIFS DES DEMANDES. Adultère de la femme. | MOTIFS DES DEMANDES. Adultère du mari. | MOTIFS DES DEMANDES. Condamnation à une peine infamante. | RÉSULTAT DES AFFAIRES. Demandes accueillies. | RÉSULTAT DES AFFAIRES. Demandes rejetées. | RÉSULTAT DES AFFAIRES. Demandes retirées avant jugement ou rayées du rôle. |
| AIN | 27 | 1 | 26 | 1 | 17 | 10 | 28 | " | " | " | 19 | " | 8 |
| AISNE | 55 | 6 | 49 | 4 | 41 | 14 | 56 | 2 | " | 1 | 38 | 8 | 9 |
| ALLIER | 16 | 1 | 15 | " | 10 | 6 | 15 | 1 | " | " | 13 | 3 | " |
| ALPES (BASSES-) | 7 | 1 | 6 | " | 2 | 5 | 6 | 1 | " | " | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| ALPES (HAUTES-) | 3 | " | 3 | " | 1 | 2 | 3 | " | " | " | 2 | " | 1 |
| ALPES-MARITIMES | 14 | 2 | 12 | " | 8 | 6 | 13 | 1 | " | " | 12 | " | 2 |
| ARDÈCHE | 7 | " | 7 | " | 6 | 1 | 7 | " | " | " | 7 | " | " |
| ARDENNES | 37 | 3 | 34 | 1 | 27 | 10 | 36 | 1 | " | 1 | 33 | 3 | 1 |
| ARIÈGE | 10 | 2 | 8 | " | 9 | 1 | 9 | 1 | " | " | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| AUBE | 34 | 5 | 29 | 5 | 23 | 11 | 37 | 1 | 1 | " | 21 | 8 | 5 |
| AUDE | 8 | " | 8 | " | 6 | 2 | 7 | " | 1 | " | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| AVEYRON | 16 | " | 16 | 2 | 12 | 4 | 17 | " | 1 | " | 11 | 2 | 3 |
| BOUCHES-DU-RHÔNE | 68 | 7 | 61 | 1 | 36 | 32 | 66 | 3 | " | " | 49 | 3 | 16 |
| CALVADOS | 61 | 10 | 51 | 1 | 46 | 15 | 51 | 8 | " | 3 | 45 | 7 | 9 |
| CANTAL | 7 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 8 | " | " | " | 6 | " | 1 |
| CHARENTE | 37 | 4 | 33 | " | 22 | 15 | 35 | 1 | " | 1 | 26 | 2 | 9 |
| CHARENTE-INFÉRIEURE | 26 | 2 | 24 | " | 20 | 6 | 23 | 1 | " | 2 | 17 | 3 | 6 |
| CHER | 8 | " | 8 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 9 | " | " | " | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| CORRÈZE | 9 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 11 | " | " | " | 8 | 1 | " |
| CORSE | 5 | 1 | 4 | " | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | " | " | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| CÔTE-D'OR | 33 | 5 | 28 | 1 | 19 | 14 | 30 | 3 | " | 1 | 28 | 1 | 4 |
| CÔTES-DU-NORD | 20 | 1 | 19 | 3 | 14 | 6 | 19 | 2 | 2 | " | 17 | 2 | 1 |
| CREUSE | 3 | " | 3 | " | " | 3 | 3 | " | " | " | 3 | " | " |
| DORDOGNE | 22 | 1 | 21 | " | 13 | 9 | 22 | " | " | " | 15 | 2 | 5 |
| DOUBS | 17 | 3 | 14 | " | 12 | 5 | 13 | 2 | 2 | " | 11 | 1 | 5 |
| DRÔME | 17 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 11 | 6 | 17 | 1 | " | " | 15 | 1 | 1 |
| EURE | 66 | 9 | 57 | 2 | 52 | 14 | 62 | 5 | 1 | " | 47 | 8 | 11 |
| EURE-ET-LOIR | 38 | 2 | 36 | 1 | 26 | 12 | 38 | " | " | 1 | 30 | 3 | 5 |
| FINISTÈRE | 24 | 4 | 20 | 2 | 19 | 5 | 23 | 3 | " | " | 22 | " | 2 |
| GARD | 20 | " | 20 | 2 | 19 | 1 | 22 | " | " | " | 12 | 3 | 5 |
| GARONNE (HAUTE-) | 23 | " | 23 | " | 17 | 6 | 19 | " | 4 | " | 19 | 1 | 3 |
| GERS | 12 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 16 | 1 | " | " | 9 | 3 | " |
| GIRONDE | 111 | 14 | 97 | 3 | 73 | 38 | 109 | 4 | " | 1 | 79 | 6 | 26 |
| HÉRAULT | 18 | 2 | 16 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 19 | " | " | " | 9 | 7 | 2 |
| ILLE-ET-VILAINE | 41 | 6 | 35 | 5 | 21 | 20 | 46 | " | " | " | 20 | 3 | 18 |
| INDRE | 15 | " | 15 | 2 | 11 | 4 | 17 | " | " | " | 5 | 2 | 8 |

*Séparations de corps.*

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | DEMANDES EN SÉPARATION DE CORPS. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NOMBRE total des affaires de séparation de corps. | DEMANDES principales formées par le mari. | DEMANDES principales formées par la femme. | DEMANDES reconventionnelles. | SITUATION de famille. Demandes formées par des époux ayant des enfants. | SITUATION de famille. Demandes formées par des époux sans enfants. | MOTIFS DES DEMANDES. Excès, sévices, injures graves. | MOTIFS DES DEMANDES. Adultère de la femme. | MOTIFS DES DEMANDES. Adultère du mari. | MOTIFS DES DEMANDES. Condamnation à une peine infamante. | RÉSULTAT DES AFFAIRES. Demandes accueillies. | RÉSULTAT DES AFFAIRES. Demandes rejetées. | RÉSULTAT DES AFFAIRES. Demandes retirées avant jugement ou rayées du rôle. |
| Indre-et-Loire | 29 | 1 | 28 | 1 | 22 | 7 | 28 | " | 1 | 1 | 21 | 6 | 2 |
| Isère | 41 | " | 41 | 1 | 28 | 13 | 41 | " | 1 | " | 33 | 2 | 6 |
| Jura | 26 | 2 | 24 | " | 21 | 5 | 26 | " | " | " | 17 | 5 | 4 |
| Landes | 8 | 2 | 6 | " | 8 | " | 7 | " | " | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Loir-et-Cher | 13 | 1 | 12 | " | 13 | " | 12 | " | 1 | " | 9 | 3 | 1 |
| Loire | 44 | 2 | 42 | 3 | 33 | 11 | 47 | " | " | " | 38 | 6 | " |
| Loire (Haute-) | 4 | " | 4 | " | 3 | 1 | 4 | " | " | " | 3 | 1 | " |
| Loire-Inférieure | 59 | 5 | 54 | 4 | 41 | 18 | 62 | " | " | 1 | 49 | 4 | 6 |
| Loiret | 28 | 3 | 25 | " | 16 | 12 | 27 | 1 | " | " | 16 | 3 | 9 |
| Lot | 14 | 1 | 13 | " | 5 | 9 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 2 |
| Lot-et-Garonne | 24 | 5 | 19 | 1 | 14 | 10 | 23 | 2 | " | " | 19 | 1 | 4 |
| Lozère | 2 | " | 2 | " | 1 | 1 | 2 | " | " | " | 1 | 1 | " |
| Maine-et-Loire | 60 | 3 | 57 | 4 | 37 | 23 | 64 | " | " | " | 50 | 2 | 8 |
| Manche | 24 | 3 | 21 | 4 | 16 | 8 | 28 | " | " | " | 18 | 1 | 5 |
| Marne | 68 | 9 | 59 | 7 | 39 | 29 | 67 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 49 | 7 | 12 |
| Marne (Haute-) | 18 | 1 | 17 | " | 10 | 8 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 2 | " |
| Mayenne | 56 | 8 | 48 | 4 | 43 | 13 | 58 | 2 | " | " | 44 | " | 12 |
| Meurthe-et-Moselle | 57 | 5 | 52 | 2 | 33 | 24 | 54 | 1 | 4 | " | 52 | 2 | 3 |
| Meuse | 27 | " | 27 | 4 | 22 | 5 | 31 | " | " | " | 21 | " | 6 |
| Morbihan | 22 | 9 | 13 | 1 | 16 | 6 | 20 | 3 | " | " | 16 | " | 6 |
| Nièvre | 18 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 12 | 6 | 19 | " | " | " | 9 | 3 | 6 |
| Nord | 83 | 11 | 72 | 4 | 58 | 25 | 76 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 61 | 10 | 12 |
| Oise | 44 | 5 | 39 | 4 | 32 | 12 | 43 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 36 | 5 | 3 |
| Orne | 37 | 8 | 29 | 7 | 28 | 9 | 38 | 5 | 1 | " | 30 | 2 | 5 |
| Pas-de-Calais | 71 | 10 | 61 | 2 | 52 | 19 | 69 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 52 | 5 | 14 |
| Puy-de-Dôme | 26 | 1 | 25 | 3 | 16 | 10 | 29 | " | " | " | 23 | 3 | " |
| Pyrénées (Basses-) | 11 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 10 | 3 | " | " | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Pyrénées (Hautes-) | 14 | 2 | 12 | " | 8 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 3 | " | 10 | 2 | 2 |
| Pyrénées-Orientales | 15 | " | 15 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 2 | " | 14 | 1 | " |
| Rhin (Haut-) | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Rhône | 105 | 11 | 94 | 4 | 64 | 41 | 102 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 87 | 6 | 12 |
| Saône (Haute-) et Belfort | 34 | 1 | 33 | 3 | 23 | 11 | 34 | 1 | 2 | " | 26 | 7 | 1 |
| Saône-et-Loire | 47 | 3 | 44 | " | 27 | 20 | 43 | 3 | 1 | " | 38 | 2 | 7 |
| Sarthe | 62 | 1 | 61 | 3 | 44 | 18 | 62 | 2 | 1 | " | 51 | 7 | 4 |
| Savoie | 3 | " | 3 | 1 | " | 3 | 4 | " | " | " | 2 | 1 | " |
| Savoie (Haute-) | 10 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 11 | " | " | " | 6 | 2 | 2 |

## Tableau n° 6. — *Séparations de corps.* (Suite et fin.)

| Départements. | Demandes en séparation de corps. — Nombre total des affaires de séparation de corps. | Demandes — principales formées par le mari. | Demandes — principales formées par la femme. | Demandes — reconventionnelles. | Situation de famille. — Demandes formées par des époux ayant des enfants. | Situation de famille. — Demandes formées par des époux sans enfants. | Motifs des demandes. — Excès, sévices, injures graves. | Motifs des demandes. — Adultère de la femme. | Motifs des demandes. — Adultère du mari. | Motifs des demandes. — Condamnation à une peine infamante. | Résultat des affaires. — Demandes accueillies. | Résultat des affaires. — Demandes rejetées. | Résultat des affaires. — Demandes retirées avant jugement ou rayées du rôle. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Seine | 664 | 168 | 496 | 34 | 384 | 280 | 633 | 29 | 28 | 8 | 621 | 43 | " |
| Seine-Inférieure | 107 | 14 | 93 | 11 | 79 | 28 | 106 | 9 | 3 | " | 72 | 6 | 29 |
| Seine-et-Marne | 33 | 3 | 30 | 1 | 23 | 10 | 29 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 29 | 2 | 2 |
| Seine-et-Oise | 72 | 6 | 66 | 6 | 56 | 16 | 73 | " | 4 | 1 | 58 | 10 | 4 |
| Sèvres (Deux-) | 15 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 17 | " | 1 | " | 13 | 1 | 1 |
| Somme | 83 | 10 | 73 | 7 | 48 | 35 | 84 | 4 | " | 2 | 75 | 4 | 4 |
| Tarn | 25 | 3 | 22 | 5 | 15 | 10 | 27 | 3 | " | " | 16 | 5 | 4 |
| Tarn-et-Garonne | 16 | 3 | 13 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 17 | 2 | 1 | " | 7 | 4 | 5 |
| Var | 24 | 3 | 21 | 2 | 14 | 10 | 24 | 1 | 1 | " | 11 | 3 | 10 |
| Vaucluse | 19 | 3 | 16 | " | 13 | 6 | 17 | " | 2 | " | 14 | " | 5 |
| Vendée | 12 | " | 12 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 13 | 1 | " | " | 8 | 2 | 2 |
| Vienne | 12 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 12 | 1 | " | " | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Vienne (Haute-) | 15 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 17 | " | " | " | 14 | 1 | " |
| Vosges | 23 | 1 | 22 | 1 | 19 | 4 | 24 | " | " | " | 20 | " | 3 |
| Yonne | 27 | 1 | 26 | 2 | 15 | 12 | 27 | 1 | " | 1 | 16 | 6 | 5 |
| Totaux (1879) | 3,286 | 436 | 2,850 | (1) 200 | 2,156 | 1,130 | 3,226 | 139 | 85 | 36 | 2,587 | 288 | (2) 411 |
| | | 3,286 | | | 3,286 | | 3,486 | | | | 2,875 | | |
| | | 3,486 | | | | | | | | | 3,286 | | |
| Rappel des années 1878 | 3,277 | 475 | 2,802 | 222 | 2,044 | 1,233 | 3,207 | 169 | 92 | 31 | 2,556 | 283 | 438 |
| Rappel des années 1877 | 3,216 | 419 | 2,797 | 175 | 2,066 | 1,150 | 3,107 | 178 | 78 | 28 | 2,495 | 291 | 430 |
| Rappel des années 1876 | 3,251 | 453 | 2,798 | 202 | 2,016 | 1,236 | 3,093 | 211 | 106 | 43 | 2,534 | 268 | 449 |

(1) 151 demandes reconventionnelles ont été formées par des maris et 49 par des femmes.

(2) 247 de ces affaires ont été rayées du rôle par suite de la réconciliation des époux.

Nota. Les cours d'appel ont rendu 126 arrêts sur appels de jugements de séparation de corps; elles ont confirmé 74 jugements, en ont infirmé 51. Plusieurs affaires ont été retirées sur appel par suite de réconciliation des parties ou de désistement.

Les époux qui ont demandé leur séparation de corps se classent ainsi qu'il suit sous le rapport de la profession : 525 propriétaires, rentiers, exerçant des professions libérales; 511 commerçants, marchands; 413 cultivateurs; 1,561 ouvriers de tout genre, journaliers, domestiques, ménagères, etc.; 276 sans profession ou de profession inconnue.

Durée des mariages : moins d'un an, 26; d'un an à cinq, 670; de cinq à dix ans, 976; de dix à vingt ans, 1,061; de vingt à trente ans, 398; de trente à quarante ans, 107; de quarante à cinquante ans, 16; plus de cinquante ans, 1; durée inconnue, 31.

## TABLEAU N° 7. — *Ventes judiciaires faites dans chaque département.*

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | NOMBRE des VENTES JUDICIAIRES faites dans chaque département | | NATURE DES VENTES. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | à la barre du tribunal. | devant notaires. | SAISIE immobilière. | SURENCHÈRE sur aliénation volontaire. | BIENS de mineurs, d'interdits. | LICITATION entre majeurs et mineurs. | SUCCESSION bénéficiaire. | SUCCESSION vacante. | IMMEUBLES dotaux. | BIENS de faillis. | AUTRES. |
| Ain | 136 | 95 | 92 | 8 | 22 | 89 | 4 | 3 | " | 13 | " |
| Aisne | 197 | 243 | 110 | 10 | 22 | 221 | 33 | 6 | " | 38 | " |
| Allier | 112 | 16 | 35 | 3 | 11 | 46 | 4 | 5 | " | 12 | 12 |
| Alpes (Basses-) | 82 | 33 | 40 | 7 | 16 | 33 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Alpes (Hautes-) | 51 | 46 | 39 | 2 | 16 | 30 | 5 | 2 | " | 3 | " |
| Alpes-Maritimes | 131 | " | 94 | 2 | 5 | 23 | 2 | 3 | " | 2 | " |
| Ardèche | 132 | 58 | 104 | 7 | 13 | 37 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 4 |
| Ardennes | 72 | 241 | 58 | 9 | 17 | 184 | 19 | 5 | " | 17 | 4 |
| Ariège | 107 | 5 | 69 | 2 | 8 | 27 | 1 | " | " | 5 | " |
| Aube | 79 | 136 | 43 | 4 | 19 | 106 | 15 | 2 | " | 12 | 14 |
| Aude | 111 | 2 | 73 | " | 5 | 21 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| Aveyron | 176 | 20 | 103 | 10 | 21 | 47 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 3 | " |
| Bouches-du-Rhône | 345 | 26 | 123 | 3 | 16 | 189 | 17 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 4 |
| Calvados | 205 | 147 | 81 | 6 | 18 | 181 | 22 | 7 | 8 | 25 | 4 |
| Cantal | 184 | 7 | 70 | 3 | 5 | 101 | 3 | " | 3 | 6 | " |
| Charente | 224 | 49 | 141 | 15 | 14 | 83 | 5 | 7 | " | 7 | 1 |
| Charente-Inférieure | 150 | 106 | 98 | 5 | 21 | 80 | 20 | 7 | " | 24 | 1 |
| Cher | 40 | 56 | 20 | " | 6 | 60 | 2 | 3 | " | 5 | " |
| Corrèze | 250 | 13 | 96 | 1 | 29 | 127 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | " |
| Corse | 34 | " | 26 | " | 3 | 3 | " | " | 2 | " | " |
| Côte-d'Or | 65 | 254 | 88 | 3 | 46 | 154 | 10 | 4 | " | 14 | " |
| Côtes-du-Nord | 41 | 378 | 51 | 3 | 67 | 282 | 7 | " | " | 7 | 2 |
| Creuse | 129 | 22 | 67 | 3 | 9 | 59 | 7 | 2 | " | 4 | " |
| Dordogne | 230 | 22 | 95 | 3 | 14 | 113 | 3 | 6 | " | 10 | 8 |
| Doubs | 87 | 263 | 111 | 2 | 32 | 188 | 10 | " | " | 7 | " |
| Drôme | 142 | 101 | 92 | 7 | 21 | 66 | 22 | 11 | 5 | 19 | " |
| Eure | 112 | 213 | 95 | 9 | 17 | 163 | 24 | 2 | 3 | 12 | " |
| Eure-et-Loir | 48 | 174 | 53 | 2 | 9 | 121 | 22 | 2 | " | 12 | 1 |
| Finistère | 145 | 133 | 51 | 6 | 13 | 202 | 1 | " | " | 2 | 3 |
| Gard | 284 | 10 | 195 | 5 | 10 | 48 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 11 | 1 |
| Garonne (Haute-) | 288 | 6 | 168 | 4 | 3 | 99 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 9 |
| Gers | 134 | 10 | 69 | 4 | 13 | 44 | 1 | 6 | " | 6 | 1 |
| Gironde | 482 | 4 | 230 | 5 | 12 | 205 | 9 | 2 | " | 18 | 5 |
| Hérault | 397 | 3 | 280 | 6 | 4 | 89 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 14 | " |
| Ille-et-Vilaine | 51 | 352 | 51 | 5 | 46 | 282 | 1 | 2 | " | 14 | 2 |
| Indre | 54 | 50 | 23 | 4 | 7 | 60 | 4 | " | " | 5 | 1 |
| Indre-et-Loire | 54 | 99 | 27 | 5 | 10 | 91 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| Isère | 141 | 307 | 116 | 7 | 59 | 172 | 14 | 13 | 1 | 31 | 5 |
| Jura | 96 | 178 | 106 | 3 | 43 | 107 | 10 | 2 | " | 3 | " |
| Landes | 115 | " | 42 | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1 | 1 | " | 3 | 2 |
| Loir-et-Cher | 18 | 152 | 29 | 3 | 16 | 96 | 19 | 2 | " | 5 | " |
| Loire | 178 | 36 | 76 | 5 | 15 | 102 | 7 | 3 | " | 5 | 1 |
| Loire (Haute-) | 147 | 5 | 71 | 3 | 7 | 57 | " | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| Loire-Inférieure | 43 | 171 | 39 | 2 | 31 | 140 | 2 | " | " | 3 | " |
| Loiret | 41 | 118 | 23 | 5 | 10 | 99 | 13 | 5 | " | 4 | " |
| Lot | 89 | 24 | 57 | 2 | 11 | 30 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Lot-et-Garonne | 158 | 1 | 96 | 1 | 4 | 38 | 11 | 4 | " | 4 | 1 |
| Lozère | 42 | 4 | 25 | 2 | 4 | 15 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Maine-et-Loire | 18 | 177 | 22 | 1 | 36 | 105 | 17 | 5 | " | 7 | 2 |
| Manche | 214 | 172 | 75 | 4 | 32 | 221 | 23 | 3 | 11 | 15 | 2 |

## TABLEAU N° 7. — *Ventes judiciaires faites dans chaque département.* (Suite et fin.)

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | NOMBRE des VENTES JUDICIAIRES faites dans chaque département | | NATURE DES VENTES. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | à la barre du tribunal. | devant notaires. | SAISIE immobilière. | SURENCHÈRE sur aliénation volontaire. | BIENS de mineurs, d'interdits. | LICITATION entre majeurs et mineurs. | SUCCESSION bénéficiaire. | SUCCESSION vacante. | IMMEUBLES dotaux. | BIENS de faillis. | AUTRES. |
| Marne | 225 | 164 | 104 | 15 | 25 | 170 | 32 | 4 | " | 33 | 6 |
| Marne (Haute-) | 93 | 93 | 56 | 1 | 20 | 88 | 11 | 3 | " | 6 | 1 |
| Mayenne | 4 | 170 | 11 | " | 18 | 130 | 9 | 2 | " | 4 | " |
| Meurthe-et-Moselle | 52 | 220 | 50 | 17 | 23 | 167 | 6 | 1 | " | 5 | 3 |
| Meuse | 51 | 248 | 40 | 15 | 54 | 161 | 7 | 4 | " | 13 | 5 |
| Morbihan | 120 | 86 | 36 | 8 | 10 | 148 | 1 | 1 | " | 1 | 1 |
| Nièvre | 58 | 42 | 36 | 3 | 7 | 42 | 2 | 3 | " | 7 | " |
| Nord | 236 | 503 | 124 | 25 | 61 | 472 | 17 | 3 | " | 35 | 2 |
| Oise | 149 | 190 | 88 | 10 | 18 | 171 | 30 | 3 | " | 18 | 1 |
| Orne | 97 | 175 | 69 | 6 | 12 | 136 | 22 | 5 | 1 | 17 | 4 |
| Pas-de-Calais | 147 | 529 | 135 | 30 | 59 | 414 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 14 | " |
| Puy-de-Dôme | 225 | 48 | 131 | 6 | 29 | 66 | 16 | 8 | 2 | 13 | 2 |
| Pyrénées (Basses-) | 273 | 2 | 130 | 3 | 15 | 114 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 2 |
| Pyrénées (Hautes-) | 173 | 15 | 125 | 1 | 9 | 48 | 4 | " | " | 1 | " |
| Pyrénées-Orientales | 66 | 19 | 35 | 1 | 9 | 33 | 2 | " | 1 | 4 | " |
| Rhin (Haut-) | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Rhône | 242 | 89 | 116 | 7 | 19 | 148 | 18 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 11 |
| Saône (Haute-) et Belfort | 132 | 235 | 121 | 2 | 21 | 190 | 8 | 9 | " | 13 | 3 |
| Saône-et-Loire | 132 | 138 | 93 | 9 | 29 | 116 | 7 | 4 | " | 12 | " |
| Sarthe | 23 | 296 | 41 | 3 | 31 | 226 | 9 | 2 | " | 7 | " |
| Savoie | 94 | 25 | 61 | 2 | 6 | 35 | 10 | " | 1 | 4 | " |
| Savoie (Haute-) | 126 | 31 | 103 | 2 | 7 | 24 | 4 | 5 | " | 12 | " |
| Seine | 975 | 6 | 220 | 4 | 22 | 655 | 15 | 21 | " | 39 | 5 |
| Seine-Inférieure | 171 | 253 | 43 | 3 | 17 | 306 | 31 | 3 | 7 | 11 | 3 |
| Seine-et-Marne | 164 | 146 | 57 | 5 | 16 | 155 | 36 | 6 | 5 | 13 | 17 |
| Seine-et-Oise | 189 | 301 | 112 | 15 | 20 | 290 | 19 | 10 | 2 | 21 | 1 |
| Sèvres (Deux-) | 29 | 59 | 16 | 2 | 9 | 53 | " | 3 | " | 4 | 1 |
| Somme | 131 | 161 | 86 | 5 | 28 | 153 | 10 | 2 | " | 8 | " |
| Tarn | 137 | 2 | 74 | 3 | 4 | 38 | 4 | 4 | " | 12 | " |
| Tarn-et-Garonne | 96 | 3 | 60 | " | 8 | 23 | 4 | 2 | " | 2 | " |
| Var | 129 | 32 | 83 | 4 | 7 | 52 | 9 | 3 | " | 2 | 1 |
| Vaucluse | 149 | 10 | 80 | 4 | 8 | 42 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 8 | " |
| Vendée | 15 | 104 | 19 | 1 | 19 | 73 | 3 | 2 | " | 2 | " |
| Vienne | 45 | 55 | 25 | 1 | 13 | 49 | 3 | 4 | " | 5 | " |
| Vienne (Haute-) | 115 | 9 | 47 | 2 | 13 | 51 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | " |
| Vosges | 69 | 272 | 81 | 7 | 55 | 164 | 4 | 2 | " | 12 | 16 |
| Yonne | 74 | 197 | 59 | 2 | 28 | 136 | 26 | 3 | " | 17 | " |
| Totaux (1879) | (1) 12,067 | (1) 9,669 | 6,805 | 437 | 1,641 | 10,535 | 882 | 322 | 79 | 852 | (2) 183 |
| Rappel des années 1878 | 11,478 | 9,155 | 6,370 | 384 | 1,569 | 10,189 | 808 | 269 | 66 | 778 | 200 |
| Rappel des années 1877 | 11,726 | 9,422 | 6,566 | 385 | 1,675 | 10,416 | 834 | 292 | 78 | 709 | 193 |
| Rappel des années 1876 | 11,653 | 9,680 | 6,539 | 407 | 1,736 | 10,459 | 892 | 294 | 79 | 734 | 193 |

(1) Les 21,736 ventes ont donné lieu, les ventes faites à la barre à 7,972 incidents et les ventes faites par des notaires à 1,892, soit en tout à 9,864 incidents, savoir : 239 expertises, 511 distractions, 1,218 conversions, 3,440 surenchères, 306 folles enchères, 1,198 baisses de mises à prix, 1,251 sursis, 508 subrogations, 226 reprises d'instance, 482 modifications aux cahiers des charges et 485 autres divers.

(2) Ces 183 ventes avaient pour objet : des immeubles délaissés, des biens d'absents, des rentes foncières, des nues propriétés de capitaux, des navires ou bateaux, des droits d'usufruit ou d'usage.

## TABLEAU N° 8. — *Ventes judiciaires, classées d'après le prix d'adjudication, et montant général des frais.*

| IMPORTANCE DES VENTES JUDICIAIRES. (Prix d'adjudication.) | NOMBRE TOTAL des ventes. | MONTANT TOTAL des prix d'adjudication. | MONTANT DES FRAIS (1) payés en sus du prix. | MONTANT DES FRAIS (1) imputés sur le prix. | MONTANT TOTAL des frais. | MONTANT MOYEN, par vente, du prix d'adjudication. | MONTANT MOYEN, par vente, des frais. | MOYENNE des frais par 100 francs du prix. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | fr. c. |
| 500 fr. et moins | 1,239 | 340,626 | 337,968 | 197,773 | 535,741 | 275 | 432 | 157 28 |
| 501 fr. à 1,000 fr. | 1,543 | 1,156,190 | 301,030 | 369,260 | 670,290 | 749 | 434 | 57 97 |
| 1,001 fr. à 2,000 fr. | 2,804 | 4,170,236 | 577,803 | 672,156 | 1,249,959 | 1,487 | 446 | 29 97 |
| 2,001 fr. à 5,000 fr. | 5,586 | 17,632,525 | 1,334,235 | 1,485,134 | 2,819,369 | 3,157 | 505 | 16 00 |
| 5,001 fr. à 10,000 fr. | 4,236 | 29,917,574 | 1,213,905 | 1,319,658 | 2,533,563 | 7,063 | 598 | 8 47 |
| Plus de 10,000 fr. | 6,328 | 341,064,860 | 4,233,798 | 2,266,474 | 6,500,272 | 53,898 | 1,027 | 1 94 |
| TOTAUX | 21,736 | 394,282,011 | 7,998,739 | 6,310,455 | 14,309,194 | 18,140 | 658 | 3 63 |
| | | | 14,309,194f | | | | | |

(1) Non compris la remise proportionnelle allouée aux avoués par l'article 11 du tarif du 10 octobre 1841 dans les ventes dont le prix d'adjudication est supérieur à 2,000 francs, qui varie de 1 à 1/8 p. 0/0, selon l'importance des ventes, et qui s'accroît quand l'expertise n'a pas été ordonnée, dans les cas où elle pouvait l'être.

## TABLEAU N° 9. — *Ordres judiciaires et contributions.*

| | | ORDRES JUDICIAIRES. | ORDRES AMIABLES. | CONTRIBUTIONS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Quotités des sommes à distribuer. | 1,000 fr. et moins | 99 | 467 | 319 |
| | 1,001 fr. à 5,000 fr. | 615 | 1,771 | 554 |
| | 5,001 fr. à 10,000 fr. | 531 | 925 | 162 |
| | 10,001 fr. à 50,000 fr. | 656 | 936 | 133 |
| | 50,001 fr. à 100,000 fr. | 92 | 91 | 25 |
| | Plus de 100,000 fr. | 66 | 44 | 12 |
| | TOTAL | 2,059 | 4,234 | 1,205 |
| Nombre des créanciers réclamants ou produisants | | 16,430 | 26,357 | 16,575 |
| | | francs. | francs. | francs. |
| Montant des sommes | à distribuer | 41,336,979 | 45,160,848 | 9,831,086 |
| | réclamées ou pour lesquelles il a été fait des productions | 73,190,581 | 99,960,233 | 76,041,919 |
| | Montant des frais | 1,336,550 | 1,317,507 | 736,614 |

TABLEAU N° 10. —

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | RESTANT à régler au 1er janvier. | FAILLITES OUVERTES — INDUSTRIE | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | textile. | du bois. | des métaux. | du cuir. | Produits chimiques. | céramique. | Bâtiment. | de luxe. — Bijoutiers, etc. |
| 1 | Ain | 51 | " | 1 | " | 1 | " | " | 5 | " |
| 2 | Aisne | 143 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 2 | " | 7 | 4 | 2 |
| 3 | Allier | 37 | " | 5 | 3 | 2 | " | " | 5 | 2 |
| 4 | Alpes (Basses-) | 7 | " | 1 | " | 2 | " | " | 1 | " |
| 5 | Alpes (Hautes-) | 6 | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Alpes-Maritimes | 46 | " | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| 7 | Ardèche | 49 | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Ardennes | 88 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 2 | " | " | 2 | " |
| 9 | Ariège | 15 | 2 | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " |
| 10 | Aube | 48 | 2 | 3 | 4 | " | 4 | 1 | " | 1 |
| 11 | Aude | 46 | 2 | 3 | " | 2 | 1 | " | 3 | " |
| 12 | Aveyron | 34 | " | 1 | 3 | 3 | " | " | 1 | " |
| 13 | Bouches-du-Rhône | 208 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 12 | 8 |
| 14 | Calvados | 125 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 6 | " | " | 3 | 2 |
| 15 | Cantal | 20 | 3 | 1 | " | " | 2 | " | " | " |
| 16 | Charente | 97 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 | " | " | 9 | 2 |
| 17 | Charente-Inférieure | 78 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | " | 2 | " |
| 18 | Cher | 19 | " | 2 | 1 | " | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| 19 | Corrèze | 31 | 2 | " | 1 | " | " | 1 | " | 1 |
| 20 | Corse | 10 | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Côte-d'Or | 71 | " | 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 | " | 1 | 1 |
| 22 | Côtes-du-Nord | 11 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | " |
| 23 | Creuse | 22 | " | 1 | 3 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Dordogne | 98 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 7 | " | 1 | 1 | " |
| 25 | Doubs | 53 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 3 | " | " | 1 | 1 |
| 26 | Drôme | 42 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | " | 1 | " | 4 |
| 27 | Eure | 97 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | " | " | 1 | " |
| 28 | Eure-et-Loir | 61 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | " | " | 2 | 1 |
| 29 | Finistère | 54 | 5 | 2 | 1 | " | " | " | " | 1 |
| 30 | Gard | 72 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | " | " | " | " |
| 31 | Garonne (Haute-) | 86 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 8 | " | 2 | 7 | 2 |
| 32 | Gers | 29 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | " | " | " |
| 33 | Gironde | 480 | 19 | 22 | 13 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 9 |
| 34 | Hérault | 82 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 2 | " | 2 | 4 |
| 35 | Ille-et-Vilaine | 80 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 3 | " | " | 3 | " |
| 36 | Indre | 17 | 1 | " | 1 | 1 | " | " | " | 3 |
| 37 | Indre-et-Loire | 47 | " | 1 | " | 1 | " | " | 6 | " |
| 38 | Isère | 118 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 2 | " | 1 | 6 | 4 |
| 39 | Jura | 34 | " | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | " | 1 | 6 |
| 40 | Landes | 11 | " | 2 | " | " | " | 1 | " | " |
| 41 | Loir-et-Cher | 52 | " | " | 2 | 1 | " | " | " | " |
| 42 | Loire | 82 | 16 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 2 | " | 4 | 3 |
| 43 | Loire (Haute-) | 37 | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 44 | Loire-Inférieure | 88 | " | 10 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | " | 4 |
| 45 | Loiret | 60 | " | " | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| 46 | Lot | 14 | " | " | 1 | 2 | " | " | " | " |
| 47 | Lot-et-Garonne | 46 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | " | " | 2 | 1 |
| 48 | Lozère | 12 | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | " |
| 49 | Maine-et-Loire | 66 | " | 2 | 3 | 6 | 2 | " | " | 3 |

*Faillites.*

| PENDANT L'ANNÉE. | | | | | | | | FAILLITES TERMINÉES DANS L'ANNÉE. | | | | | | RESTANT à régler au 31 décembre. | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| COMMERCE. | | | | | | | TOTAL. | CONCORDAT. | LIQUIDÉES | | CLOSES pour insuffisance d'actif. | dont le JUGEMENT déclaratif a été rapporté | TOTAL. | | |
| Alimentation. | Habillement et toilette. | Ameublement. | Banquiers, agents d'affaires. | Transports | Aubergistes. — Logeurs. | Autres. | | | par actif abandonné. | par union. | | | | | |
| 3 | 14 | " | 1 | " | 4 | " | 29 | 4 | " | 15 | 10 | 2 | 31 | 49 | 1 |
| 19 | 27 | " | 1 | 1 | 18 | 9 | 107 | 15 | 5 | 66 | 28 | 3 | 117 | 133 | 2 |
| 15 | 16 | 1 | " | 3 | 6 | 1 | 59 | 8 | 3 | 17 | 16 | 2 | 46 | 50 | 3 |
| 2 | 1 | " | " | " | 1 | 1 | 9 | 4 | " | 1 | 1 | " | 6 | 10 | 4 |
| 3 | 2 | " | " | " | " | " | 6 | 1 | " | 5 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 5 |
| 15 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 72 | 24 | 5 | 15 | 17 | 3 | 64 | 54 | 6 |
| 6 | 10 | " | " | 1 | 2 | 4 | 24 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 7 | " | 24 | 49 | 7 |
| 21 | 10 | " | " | " | 7 | 8 | 70 | 6 | 3 | 24 | 35 | 4 | 72 | 86 | 8 |
| 5 | 4 | " | 1 | " | 2 | 2 | 17 | 6 | " | 5 | 3 | " | 14 | 18 | 9 |
| 16 | 8 | " | 1 | " | 4 | 1 | 45 | 5 | 4 | 21 | 16 | 2 | 48 | 45 | 10 |
| 12 | 6 | " | " | " | 11 | 1 | 41 | 11 | 1 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 34 | 53 | 11 |
| 7 | 8 | 2 | " | " | 1 | 1 | 27 | 6 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 22 | 39 | 12 |
| 118 | 48 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 118 | 358 | 47 | 13 | 48 | 210 | 45 | 363 | 203 | 13 |
| 19 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 1 | 85 | 9 | 2 | 32 | 14 | 4 | 61 | 149 | 14 |
| 2 | 3 | " | " | " | 3 | 1 | 15 | 3 | " | 7 | 4 | 1 | 15 | 20 | 15 |
| 18 | 14 | 1 | " | 2 | 8 | 3 | 72 | 16 | " | 21 | 21 | 6 | 64 | 105 | 16 |
| 28 | 8 | 6 | " | 1 | 5 | 4 | 66 | 11 | 5 | 18 | 13 | 1 | 48 | 96 | 17 |
| 7 | 5 | " | " | " | 1 | 1 | 24 | 1 | " | 15 | 4 | " | 20 | 23 | 18 |
| 4 | 6 | " | " | " | 1 | " | 16 | 1 | " | 12 | 3 | " | 16 | 31 | 19 |
| 1 | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | 3 | " | " | " | 5 | " | 5 | 8 | 20 |
| 15 | 7 | " | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 46 | 5 | 3 | 21 | 11 | " | 40 | 77 | 21 |
| 4 | 8 | 2 | " | 2 | 3 | " | 29 | 5 | " | 6 | 7 | 2 | 20 | 20 | 22 |
| 6 | 6 | " | " | 1 | 5 | " | 22 | 2 | " | 7 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 32 | 23 |
| 16 | 7 | 3 | " | 2 | 3 | " | 50 | 10 | 4 | 17 | 17 | 5 | 53 | 95 | 24 |
| 12 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 9 | " | 60 | 7 | 4 | 12 | 19 | 3 | 45 | 68 | 25 |
| 17 | 9 | " | 1 | 1 | 2 | " | 43 | 4 | 4 | 18 | 22 | 3 | 51 | 34 | 26 |
| 14 | 10 | 1 | " | " | 11 | 2 | 51 | 8 | 1 | 24 | 5 | " | 38 | 110 | 27 |
| 27 | 6 | " | " | 1 | 3 | " | 45 | 4 | 1 | 27 | 13 | 1 | 46 | 60 | 28 |
| 7 | 5 | " | 1 | " | " | 1 | 23 | 2 | " | 16 | 11 | " | 29 | 48 | 29 |
| 13 | 12 | 1 | " | " | 8 | 8 | 51 | 19 | 2 | 26 | 34 | 3 | 84 | 39 | 30 |
| 15 | 13 | 3 | 1 | " | 5 | 1 | 74 | 14 | 1 | 6 | 27 | 2 | 50 | 110 | 31 |
| 6 | 5 | " | 1 | 1 | " | 2 | 23 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 15 | 37 | 32 |
| 90 | 42 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 24 | 62 | 325 | 62 | 6 | 62 | 144 | 16 | 290 | 515 | 33 |
| 48 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 8 | 115 | 25 | 4 | 32 | 26 | 3 | 90 | 107 | 34 |
| 9 | 24 | 2 | 1 | " | " | 8 | 62 | 9 | 2 | 28 | 8 | 2 | 49 | 93 | 35 |
| 2 | 4 | " | " | " | 1 | " | 13 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 17 | 36 |
| 11 | 11 | 2 | " | " | " | 4 | 36 | 5 | 1 | 13 | 21 | 2 | 42 | 41 | 37 |
| 31 | 28 | 1 | " | 1 | 10 | " | 103 | 11 | 3 | 43 | 26 | 3 | 86 | 135 | 38 |
| 17 | 7 | 3 | " | 1 | 6 | 1 | 50 | 7 | 2 | 14 | 10 | 1 | 34 | 50 | 39 |
| 4 | 7 | " | " | " | 3 | " | 17 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 18 | 10 | 40 |
| 9 | 1 | " | " | 1 | 2 | 5 | 21 | " | 3 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 25 | 48 | 41 |
| 17 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 14 | " | 89 | 11 | 3 | 28 | 24 | 3 | 69 | 102 | 42 |
| 4 | 5 | 2 | " | " | 8 | 1 | 21 | 4 | " | 12 | 11 | " | 27 | 31 | 43 |
| 16 | 15 | " | " | 1 | 9 | 9 | 71 | 10 | 3 | 22 | 29 | 1 | 65 | 94 | 44 |
| 10 | 7 | " | " | 1 | 3 | 2 | 35 | 1 | 3 | 21 | 7 | 5 | 37 | 58 | 45 |
| 5 | 2 | " | " | " | " | " | 10 | 1 | " | 2 | 1 | " | 4 | 20 | 46 |
| 12 | 9 | " | 1 | " | 3 | 4 | 41 | 6 | 1 | 14 | 6 | 1 | 28 | 59 | 47 |
| 2 | 2 | " | " | " | " | 1 | 6 | 1 | " | 4 | 3 | " | 8 | 10 | 48 |
| 9 | 6 | 6 | " | " | 4 | " | 41 | " | 3 | 24 | 18 | 1 | 46 | 61 | 49 |

TABLEAU N° 10. —

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | RESTANT à régler au 1er janvier. | FAILLITES OUVERTES — INDUSTRIE — textile. | du bois. | des métaux. | du cuir. | Produits chimiques. | céramique. | Bâtiment. | de luxe. — Bijoutiers, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 50 | Manche | 55 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | " | " | 1 | 1 |
| 51 | Marne | 180 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | " | 2 | 2 |
| 52 | Marne (Haute-) | 36 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | " | " | 1 |
| 53 | Mayenne | 26 | " | " | " | 3 | " | " | " | " |
| 54 | Meurthe-et-Moselle | 50 | 3 | " | 2 | 1 | " | 1 | 2 | " |
| 55 | Meuse | 41 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 2 | " |
| 56 | Morbihan | 13 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | " |
| 57 | Nièvre | 31 | " | 8 | 4 | 3 | " | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| 58 | Nord | 203 | 19 | 9 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 21 |
| 59 | Oise | 75 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | " | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 60 | Orne | 82 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | " | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 61 | Pas-de-Calais | 57 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 |
| 62 | Puy-de-Dôme | 87 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | " | 1 | 1 |
| 63 | Pyrénées (Basses-) | 35 | 1 | " | 1 | 2 | " | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| 64 | Pyrénées (Hautes-) | 22 | " | 2 | " | 2 | " | " | 1 | 1 |
| 65 | Pyrénées-Orientales | 29 | 2 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 66 | Rhin (Haut-) | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 67 | Rhône | 207 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 6 |
| 68 | Saône (Haute-) et Belfort | 44 | " | " | 2 | " | " | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 69 | Saône-et-Loire | 75 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 2 | " | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 70 | Sarthe | 50 | " | 1 | " | 3 | " | " | " | 1 |
| 71 | Savoie | 23 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | " | " | " |
| 72 | Savoie (Haute-) | 28 | " | 3 | " | 2 | " | " | " | 1 |
| 73 | Seine | 1,055 | 20 | 41 | 78 | 82 | 32 | 24 | 76 | 86 |
| 74 | Seine-Inférieure | 300 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 5 |
| 75 | Seine-et-Marne | 95 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | " | 5 | 1 |
| 76 | Seine-et-Oise | 162 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 3 |
| 77 | Sèvres (Deux-) | 28 | " | 1 | 1 | 2 | " | " | " | 1 |
| 78 | Somme | 103 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | " | 4 | " |
| 79 | Tarn | 55 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | " | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 80 | Tarn-et-Garonne | 14 | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 81 | Var | 25 | " | 1 | 2 | 3 | " | " | " | 4 |
| 82 | Vaucluse | 54 | 3 | 1 | " | 3 | 1 | " | 1 | " |
| 83 | Vendée | 6 | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 84 | Vienne | 27 | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | 1 | " |
| 85 | Vienne (Haute-) | 43 | " | 1 | 2 | " | " | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 86 | Vosges | 58 | 2 | 1 | 1 | " | " | " | 2 | 1 |
| 87 | Yonne | 68 | " | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | " | 13 | " |
| | Totaux (1879) | 6,722 (1) | 243 | 258 | 262 | 262 | 97 | 73 | 274 | 228 |
| | Rappel des années 1878 | 6,498 | 290 | 232 | 239 | 235 | 94 | 49 | 250 | 296 |
| | Rappel des années 1877 | 6,656 | 246 | 208 | 237 | 177 | 76 | 55 | 203 | 291 |
| | Rappel des années 1876 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |

NOTA. Les cours d'appel ont prononcé 28 arrêts de réhabilitation de faillis.

(1) Y compris 152 faillites anciennes, dont 79 reprises après abandon et 73 par
(2) Dont 2,524 sur la déclaration du failli, 3,177 sur les poursuites des créanciers

*Faillites.* (Suite et fin.)

| PENDANT L'ANNÉE. | | | | | | | | FAILLITES TERMINÉES DANS L'ANNÉE. | | | | | | RESTANT à régler au 31 décembre. | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| COMMERCE. | | | | | | | TOTAL. | CONCORDAT. | LIQUIDÉES | | CLOSES pour insuffisance d'actif. | dont le JUGEMENT déclaratif a été rapporté | TOTAL. | | |
| Alimentation. | Habillement et toilette. | Ameublement. | Banquiers, agents d'affaires. | Transports. | Aubergistes. — Logeurs. | Autres. | | | par actif abandonné. | par union. | | | | | |
| 11 | 17 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 53 | 9 | 2 | 18 | 11 | 4 | 44 | 64 | 50 |
| 16 | 13 | 2 | " | 3 | 12 | 12 | 71 | 14 | 4 | 64 | 32 | 3 | 117 | 134 | 51 |
| 5 | 3 | " | " | 2 | 6 | 1 | 25 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 23 | 38 | 52 |
| 10 | 6 | " | " | 1 | 3 | 1 | 24 | " | 1 | 15 | 7 | 1 | 24 | 26 | 53 |
| 6 | 13 | 2 | " | 2 | 13 | 7 | 52 | 11 | 2 | 23 | 10 | 2 | 48 | 54 | 54 |
| 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | " | 18 | 1 | " | 11 | 5 | " | 17 | 42 | 55 |
| 5 | 11 | " | " | " | 2 | 2 | 21 | 5 | " | 5 | 3 | " | 13 | 21 | 56 |
| 12 | 16 | " | " | " | 10 | " | 58 | 9 | 1 | 17 | 23 | 2 | 52 | 37 | 57 |
| 66 | 67 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 25 | " | 252 | 29 | 9 | 137 | 99 | 8 | 282 | 173 | 58 |
| 10 | 8 | " | 1 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 53 | 5 | 2 | 45 | 19 | 2 | 73 | 55 | 59 |
| 14 | 6 | " | " | 1 | 6 | " | 43 | 9 | " | 16 | 8 | 2 | 35 | 90 | 60 |
| 14 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 73 | 14 | 2 | 41 | 17 | " | 74 | 56 | 61 |
| 9 | 7 | 1 | " | " | 5 | 2 | 36 | 4 | " | 19 | 21 | 4 | 48 | 75 | 62 |
| 5 | 9 | 1 | 1 | " | 2 | 7 | 34 | 6 | 2 | 10 | 11 | " | 29 | 40 | 63 |
| 6 | 8 | " | 2 | " | 8 | 1 | 31 | 17 | " | 5 | 10 | 1 | 33 | 20 | 64 |
| 12 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 14 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 12 | 31 | 65 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 66 |
| 59 | 33 | 8 | 1 | " | 13 | 1 | 165 | 13 | 12 | 92 | 89 | 8 | 214 | 158 | 67 |
| 19 | 13 | 2 | " | 1 | 12 | 1 | 53 | 10 | 3 | 28 | 7 | 2 | 50 | 47 | 68 |
| 25 | 14 | " | " | 1 | 25 | " | 87 | 11 | 2 | 35 | 24 | 4 | 76 | 86 | 69 |
| 9 | 7 | 2 | " | " | 2 | 1 | 26 | 2 | " | 17 | 4 | " | 23 | 53 | 70 |
| 5 | 3 | " | " | " | 3 | 1 | 20 | 8 | 1 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 29 | 14 | 71 |
| 7 | 4 | " | " | " | 6 | " | 23 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 21 | 30 | 72 |
| 597 | 239 | 59 | 55 | 106 | 39 | 43 | 1,577 | 199 | 94 | 499 | 910 | 27 | 1,729 | 903 | 73 |
| 39 | 20 | 4 | 3 | " | 8 | 10 | 121 | 11 | 18 | 60 | 52 | 4 | 145 | 276 | 74 |
| 18 | 7 | " | 1 | " | 3 | 5 | 51 | 4 | 1 | 24 | 16 | 3 | 48 | 98 | 75 |
| 37 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 14 | 1 | 111 | 21 | 7 | 46 | 55 | 3 | 132 | 141 | 76 |
| 2 | 7 | " | " | " | 6 | " | 20 | 2 | " | 9 | 7 | 1 | 19 | 29 | 77 |
| 12 | 9 | " | 1 | " | 13 | 7 | 53 | 6 | 2 | 33 | 9 | 1 | 51 | 105 | 78 |
| 8 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | " | 42 | 6 | " | 9 | 16 | 4 | 35 | 62 | 79 |
| 8 | 13 | " | " | 1 | " | " | 23 | 4 | " | 3 | 3 | " | 10 | 27 | 80 |
| 23 | 2 | " | " | " | 4 | 3 | 42 | 10 | 1 | 20 | 15 | " | 46 | 21 | 81 |
| 12 | 3 | 5 | 3 | " | 2 | 1 | 35 | 7 | " | 8 | 13 | 1 | 29 | 60 | 82 |
| 6 | 6 | " | " | " | 1 | " | 14 | 3 | " | 5 | " | " | 8 | 12 | 83 |
| 8 | 7 | " | " | " | 1 | 2 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 8 | " | 17 | 30 | 84 |
| 5 | 2 | " | 1 | 4 | 4 | " | 23 | 1 | " | 9 | 9 | " | 19 | 47 | 85 |
| 7 | 3 | " | 1 | 1 | 7 | 11 | 37 | 4 | 1 | 18 | 8 | 3 | 34 | 61 | 86 |
| 16 | 9 | " | " | " | 7 | 4 | 55 | 9 | 2 | 22 | 9 | 2 | 44 | 79 | 87 |
| 1,896 | 1,147 | 164 | 103 | 186 | 557 | 424 | 6,174 (2) | 904 | 281 | 2,280 | 2,486 | 245 | 6,196 | 6,700 | |
| | | | | | | | | | 3,465 | | | | | | |
| 2,017 | 1,038 | 142 | 114 | 170 | 383 | 472 | 6,021 | 788 | 252 | 2,283 | 2,396 | 235 | 5,954 | 6,565 | |
| 1,838 | 1,017 | 135 | 128 | 167 | 359 | 253 | 5,480 | 855 | 260 | 2,261 | 2,273 | 228 | 5,877 | 6,259 | |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 5,193 | 794 | 257 | 2,396 | 2,128 | 209 | 5,784 | 6,510 | |

suite d'annulation de concordat.
et 473 d'office ou sur les poursuites du ministère public.

TABLEAU N° 11. — *Renseignements divers sur les faillites terminées par concordat, par liquidation de l'actif abandonné et par liquidation de l'union.*

## IMPORTANCE DES FAILLITES.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nombre des faillites présentant un passif de ... | 5,000 fr. ou moins | 365 | Montant après vérification ... de l'actif ... | immobilier | 21,526,418f |
| | 5,001 à 10,000 fr. | 563 | | mobilier | 55,035,689 |
| | 10,001 à 50,000 fr. | 1,663 | | TOTAL | 76,562,107 |
| | 50,001 à 100,000 fr. | 413 | du passif ... | hypothécaire | 22,151,198 |
| | plus de 100,000 fr. | 461 | | privilégié | 8,198,566 |
| | | | | chirographaire | 230,300,708 |
| | TOTAL | 3,465 | | TOTAL | 260,650,472 |

## DIVIDENDES OBTENUS.

| | FAILLITES TERMINÉES | | | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | par CONCORDAT. | PAR LIQUIDATION de l'actif abandonné. | PAR LIQUIDATION de l'union. | |
| Montant du dividende obtenu ... Moins de 10 p. o/o | 53 | 74 | 854 | 981 |
| 10 à 25 p. o/o | 401 | 105 | 736 | 1,242 |
| 26 à 50 p. o/o | 318 | 68 | 207 | 683 |
| 51 à 75 p. o/o | 48 | 22 | 68 | 138 |
| 76 à 99 p. o/o | 6 | 6 | 16 | 28 |
| 100 p. o/o | 78 | 6 | 22 | 106 |
| Actif absorbé par les créances privilégiées | " | " | 287 | 287 |
| TOTAUX | 904 | 281 | 2,280 | 3,465 |

## TABLEAU N° 12. — *Assistance judiciaire et opérations du sceau par ressort de cours d'appel.*

| COURS D'APPEL. — DOMICILE des impétrants. | ASSISTANCE JUDICIAIRE. Tribunaux de 1re instance. Demandes admises. | Tribunaux de 1re instance. Demandes rejetées. | Tribunaux de 1re instance. Demandes renvoyées aux bureaux compétents. | Tribunaux de 1re instance. Demandes retirées par suite d'arrangement. | Cours d'appel. Demandes admises. | Cours d'appel. Demandes rejetées. | Cours d'appel. Demandes renvoyées aux bureaux compétents. | Cours d'appel. Demandes retirées par suite d'arrangement. | SCEAU. Étrangers admis à établir leur domicile en France. | Naturalisations. | Additions et changements de nom. | Dispenses (pour mariage) d'alliance. | Dispenses (pour mariage) de parenté. | Dispenses (pour mariage) d'âge. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Agen | 167 | 151 | 42 | 133 | 8 | 15 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Aix | 420 | 498 | 109 | 145 | 21 | 26 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Amiens | 355 | 188 | 48 | 54 | 4 | 16 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Angers | 379 | 120 | 48 | 89 | 18 | 8 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Bastia | 127 | 194 | 14 | 44 | 15 | 10 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Besançon | 383 | 334 | 74 | 60 | 18 | 14 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Bordeaux | 675 | 611 | 141 | 101 | 17 | 32 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Bourges | 161 | 88 | 29 | 26 | 7 | 3 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Caen | 400 | 255 | 71 | 120 | 23 | 6 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Chambéry | 258 | 261 | 55 | 56 | 8 | 10 | 1 | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Dijon | 303 | 181 | 51 | 27 | 20 | 14 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Douai | 596 | 599 | 93 | 157 | 21 | 26 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Grenoble | 309 | 281 | 38 | 43 | 15 | 12 | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Limoges | 275 | 205 | 76 | 39 | 7 | 30 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Lyon | 856 | 712 | 403 | 349 | 64 | 60 | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Montpellier | 348 | 252 | 71 | 38 | 3 | 15 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Nancy | 511 | 249 | 66 | 177 | 33 | 21 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Nîmes | 400 | 293 | 85 | 93 | 16 | 21 | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Orléans | 221 | 110 | 55 | 66 | 5 | 10 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Paris | 2,808 | 2,541 | 615 | 1,300 | 99 | 105 | 4 | 6 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Pau | 214 | 195 | 41 | 53 | 5 | 9 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Poitiers | 283 | 237 | 64 | 68 | 18 | 7 | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Rennes | 649 | 246 | 91 | 119 | 7 | 16 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Riom | 365 | 263 | 92 | 47 | 8 | 9 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Rouen | 507 | 360 | 63 | 150 | 14 | 15 | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Toulouse | 384 | 348 | 64 | 60 | 26 | 17 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Totaux (1879) | 12,354 | 9,773 | 2,599 | 3,614 | (1) 500 | 527 | 7 | 10 | 623 | 189 | 52 | 1,322 | 161 | 16 |
| Rappel des années 1878 | 11,508 | 8,831 | 2,681 | 3,471 | 474 | 453 | 8 | 6 | 536 | 166 | 74 | 1,210 | 144 | 20 |
| Rappel des années 1877 | 11,252 | 8,567 | 2,584 | 3,225 | 460 | 440 | 19 | 5 | 623 | 205 | 105 | 1,261 | 148 | 12 |
| Rappel des années 1876 | 10,470 | 7,789 | 2,404 | 2,957 | 434 | 431 | 15 | 16 | 334 | 278 | 60 | 1,448 | 150 | 17 |

(1) L'assisté était appelant dans 311 affaires et intimé dans 69; les 120 autres affaires avaient été déférées au bureau d'appel par le procureur général.

## Tableau n° 13. — *Actes de sociétés commerciales*

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | ACTES DE CONSTITUTION DE SOCIÉTÉS | | | | | | ACTES de dissolution de sociétés. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | en nom collectif. | EN COMMANDITE simple. | EN COMMANDITE par actions. | anonymes. | à capital variable. | TOTAL. | |
| Ain | 9 | " | " | 7 | 1 | 17 | 10 |
| Aisne | 28 | 2 | 9 | 9 | " | 48 | 27 |
| Allier | 17 | 1 | 3 | 4 | " | 25 | 6 |
| Alpes (Basses-) | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Alpes (Hautes-) | 2 | 1 | " | " | " | 3 | 4 |
| Alpes-Maritimes | 26 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 35 | 11 |
| Ardèche | 13 | " | " | 1 | " | 14 | 5 |
| Ardennes | 26 | 2 | 2 | 4 | " | 34 | 26 |
| Ariège | 6 | " | " | " | " | 6 | 3 |
| Aube | 17 | " | " | " | " | 17 | 8 |
| Aude | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | " | 17 | 4 |
| Aveyron | 1 | " | " | 1 | " | 2 | 2 |
| Bouches-du-Rhône | 140 | 12 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 169 | 126 |
| Calvados | 17 | " | " | 4 | " | 21 | 13 |
| Cantal | 3 | " | " | " | " | 3 | " |
| Charente | 37 | 8 | 2 | 2 | " | 49 | 11 |
| Charente-Inférieure | 24 | 2 | " | 5 | " | 31 | 8 |
| Cher | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | " | 8 | 2 |
| Corrèze | 4 | 1 | " | 1 | " | 6 | 3 |
| Corse | 1 | 2 | " | " | " | 3 | " |
| Côte-d'Or | 27 | 1 | " | 1 | " | 29 | 13 |
| Côtes-du-Nord | 7 | 1 | " | " | " | 8 | " |
| Creuse | 4 | " | " | " | " | 4 | 3 |
| Dordogne | 20 | " | " | " | " | 20 | 13 |
| Doubs | 23 | 1 | 1 | 2 | " | 27 | 10 |
| Drôme | 31 | 1 | " | " | " | 32 | 14 |
| Eure | 20 | 1 | 1 | " | " | 22 | 4 |
| Eure-et-Loir | 11 | 2 | " | 3 | " | 16 | 1 |
| Finistère | 11 | " | 4 | 3 | " | 18 | 1 |
| Gard | 29 | 2 | 1 | 10 | " | 42 | 14 |
| Garonne (Haute-) | 41 | " | 1 | 5 | " | 47 | 38 |
| Gers | 12 | " | " | " | " | 12 | 6 |
| Gironde | 128 | 30 | " | 7 | " | 165 | 8 |
| Hérault | 31 | 2 | 1 | 8 | " | 42 | 26 |
| Ille-et-Vilaine | 20 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 27 | 7 |
| Indre | 6 | 1 | 1 | " | " | 8 | 3 |
| Indre-et-Loire | 30 | 2 | 2 | 3 | " | 37 | 12 |
| Isère | 49 | 2 | 1 | 4 | " | 56 | 45 |
| Jura | 14 | " | 1 | 1 | " | 16 | 3 |
| Landes | 4 | " | " | " | " | 4 | 3 |
| Loir-et-Cher | 8 | 1 | " | " | " | 9 | " |
| Loire | 66 | 7 | 1 | 6 | " | 80 | 64 |
| Loire (Haute-) | 2 | " | " | 1 | " | 3 | 1 |
| Loire-Inférieure | 49 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 30 | 99 | " |
| Loiret | 20 | " | " | 1 | 1 | 22 | 5 |

*déposés aux greffes des tribunaux.*

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | ACTES DE CONSTITUTION DE SOCIÉTÉS | | | | | | ACTES de DISSOLUTION de sociétés. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | en nom collectif. | EN COMMANDITE simple. | EN COMMANDITE par actions. | anonymes. | à capital variable. | TOTAL. | |
| Lot | 7 | " | " | 1 | " | 8 | 2 |
| Lot-et-Garonne | 18 | " | " | 2 | " | 20 | 22 |
| Lozère | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Maine-et-Loire | 30 | 1 | " | 2 | 2 | 35 | 18 |
| Manche | 15 | 1 | 1 | " | " | 17 | 5 |
| Marne | 48 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 62 | 35 |
| Marne (Haute-) | 12 | " | " | 1 | " | 13 | 6 |
| Mayenne | 10 | " | " | 2 | " | 12 | 4 |
| Meurthe-et-Moselle | 23 | " | " | " | 1 | 24 | 12 |
| Meuse | 11 | 1 | " | " | " | 12 | 5 |
| Morbihan | 10 | 1 | " | 1 | " | 12 | 2 |
| Nièvre | 5 | 1 | " | 3 | " | 9 | 7 |
| Nord | 134 | 31 | 17 | 13 | 2 | 197 | 128 |
| Oise | 25 | 3 | 1 | 6 | " | 35 | 8 |
| Orne | 12 | " | " | 1 | " | 13 | 8 |
| Pas-de-Calais | 54 | 4 | 1 | 8 | " | 67 | 28 |
| Puy-de-Dôme | 20 | 2 | 4 | 1 | " | 27 | 12 |
| Pyrénées (Basses-) | 21 | 2 | 1 | 1 | " | 25 | 12 |
| Pyrénées (Hautes-) | 5 | 3 | " | 2 | " | 10 | 2 |
| Pyrénées-Orientales | 14 | " | 1 | " | " | 15 | 3 |
| Rhône | 217 | 40 | 2 | 31 | " | 290 | 195 |
| Saône (Haute-) et Belfort | 5 | 1 | " | 5 | " | 11 | 4 |
| Saône-et-Loire | 22 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 38 | 16 |
| Sarthe | 15 | 1 | " | 3 | " | 19 | 2 |
| Savoie | 6 | " | " | " | " | 6 | " |
| Savoie (Haute-) | 5 | " | " | 1 | " | 6 | 2 |
| Seine | 1,354 | 47 | 25 | 260 | 10 | 1,696 | 915 |
| Seine-Inférieure | 154 | 39 | 2 | 13 | " | 208 | 82 |
| Seine-et-Marne | 16 | " | 3 | 1 | " | 20 | 8 |
| Seine-et-Oise | 42 | 1 | " | 11 | " | 54 | 18 |
| Sèvres (Deux-) | 10 | " | " | 1 | " | 11 | 8 |
| Somme | 32 | 4 | 7 | 1 | " | 44 | 20 |
| Tarn | 8 | " | " | 2 | " | 10 | 7 |
| Tarn-et-Garonne | 5 | " | " | " | " | 5 | 2 |
| Var | 14 | " | 1 | 1 | " | 16 | 7 |
| Vaucluse | 19 | 1 | 1 | " | " | 21 | 16 |
| Vendée | 7 | " | " | " | " | 7 | 4 |
| Vienne | 13 | 3 | 1 | " | " | 17 | 4 |
| Vienne (Haute-) | 31 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 40 | 21 |
| Vosges | 23 | " | " | 2 | " | 25 | 11 |
| Yonne | 11 | " | " | " | " | 11 | 6 |
| Totaux (1879) | 3,536 | 292 | 120 | 511 | 62 | 4,521 | 2,230 |

TABLEAU N° 14. — *Résumé rétrospectif des principaux faits*

| ANNÉES. | NOMBRE DES AFFAIRES INTRODUITES DANS L'ANNÉE. | | | | | | | ACTES D'ADOPTION. — Cours d'appel. | SÉPARATIONS de corps accordées. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | JUGES DE PAIX. | | | | |
| | COUR de cassation. | COURS d'appel. | TRIBUNAUX civils. | TRIBUNAUX de commerce. | Attributions judiciaires. | Attributions conciliatoires. | CONSEILS de prud'hommes. | | |
| 1830 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 11,613 | " | " |
| 1831 | 487 | " | " | " | " | " | 9,581 | " | " |
| 1832 | 572 | 9,837 | 130,343 | 116,204 | " | " | 11,486 | " | " |
| 1833 | 661 | 10,600 | 133,902 | 103,157 | " | " | 14,629 | " | " |
| 1834 | 654 | 10,141 | 137,286 | 104,526 | 491,797 | 97,558 | 13,246 | " | " |
| 1835 | 559 | 10,011 | 131,090 | 113,058 | 516,720 | 87,397 | 14,456 | " | " |
| 1836 | 609 | 10,286 | 133,098 | 132,073 | 571,064 | 93,790 | 16,254 | " | " |
| 1837 | 573 | 11,064 | 149,944 | 157,661 | 603,898 | 95,245 | 14,442 | 82 | 460 |
| 1838 | 588 | 10,622 | 149,164 | 154,553 | 655,046 | 78,425 | 16,773 | 95 | 590 |
| 1839 | 550 | 11,095 | 143,551 | 171,334 | 706,434 | 63,056 | 17,639 | 80 | 568 |
| 1840 | 549 | 10,177 | 137,839 | 167,113 | 904,219 | 82,419 | 16,570 | 85 | 642 |
| 1841 | 582 | 9,955 | 151,049 | 161,702 | 656,312 | 709,711 | 12,177 | 115 | 693 |
| 1842 | 589 | 9,647 | 156,737 | 168,249 | 659,937 | 769,424 | 19,653 | 128 | 684 |
| 1843 | 643 | 9,758 | 161,232 | 179,551 | 675,758 | 834,780 | 18,252 | 86 | 808 |
| 1844 | 685 | 10,326 | 174,929 | 182,536 | 670,060 | 951,125 | 20,224 | 73 | 794 |
| 1845 | 700 | 10,153 | 175,582 | 194,156 | 650,127 | 955,590 | 22,574 | 87 | 817 |
| 1846 | 746 | 10,032 | 179,502 | 211,111 | 636,978 | 1,050,339 | 23,013 | 84 | 813 |
| 1847 | 676 | 10,443 | 187,082 | 244,497 | 626,867 | 1,069,915 | 21,141 | 104 | 834 |
| 1848 | 396 | 7,964 | 164,826 | 260,531 | 545,343 | 1,053,145 | 19,823 | 86 | 655 |
| 1849 | 473 | 8,867 | 191,318 | 167,346 | 563,260 | 1,172,228 | 23,672 | 80 | 755 |
| 1850 | 1,419 | 9,200 | 197,048 | 140,237 | 533,751 | 1,237,332 | 31,260 | 98 | 834 |
| 1851 | 828 | 9,071 | 184,980 | 141,267 | 521,146 | 1,299,546 | 37,338 | 89 | 864 |
| 1852 | 489 | 8,702 | 178,477 | 145,148 | 540,347 | 1,397,984 | 45,434 | 96 | 1,105 |
| 1853 | 614 | 9,272 | 176,166 | 159,593 | 540,776 | 1,396,508 | 49,972 | 112 | 1,260 |
| 1854 | 576 | 9,561 | 173,890 | 199,882 | 524,661 | 1,427,405 | 48,143 | 103 | 1,242 |
| 1855 | 593 | 9,251 | 171,227 | 201,361 | 447,211 | 1,707,403 | 49,784 | 110 | 1,165 |

*relatifs à la justice civile et commerciale.*

| VENTES JUDICIAIRES | | | FAILLITES | | | | | | OPÉRATIONS DU SCEAU. | | | | | | ANNÉES. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DEVANT le tribunal et devant notaires. | MONTANT total du prix d'adjudication. | MONTANT des frais. | OUVERTES dans l'année. | LIQUIDÉES | | | | | AUTORISATIONS de domicile en France | NATURALISATIONS. | ADDITIONS et changements de nom. | DISPENSES (pour mariage) | | | |
| | | | | par concordat. | par abandon d'actif | par union. | Montant de l'actif. | Montant du passif. | | | | d'alliance. | de parenté. | d'âge. | |
| | francs. | francs. | | | | | francs. | francs. | | | | | | | |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1830. |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1831. |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1832. |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1833. |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1834. |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1835. |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1836. |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 457 | 62 | 7 | 1837. |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 571 | 98 | 17 | 1838. |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 597 | 107 | 13 | 1839. |
| " | " | " | 2,618 | 1,347 | 73 | 564 | " | 123,194,066 | " | " | " | 519 | 90 | 10 | 1840. |
| 9,733 | 112,157,448 | " | 2,514 | 1,236 | 268 | 568 | " | 89,179,361 | " | " | " | 558 | 66 | 6 | 1841. |
| 14,103 | 217,396,359 | " | 2,435 | 1,147 | 1,517 | 702 | " | 114,407,236 | " | " | " | 605 | 89 | 6 | 1842. |
| 14,249 | 200,863,858 | " | 3,101 | 1,177 | 549 | 679 | " | 105,116,436 | " | " | " | 731 | 92 | 5 | 1843. |
| 15,549 | 213,324,389 | " | 3,032 | 1,270 | 737 | 839 | " | 121,202,409 | " | " | " | 761 | 93 | 12 | 1844. |
| 15,839 | 226,586,620 | " | 2,469 | 1,313 | 451 | 915 | " | 118,364,520 | " | " | " | 686 | 107 | 5 | 1845. |
| 16,418 | 207,218,378 | " | 3,832 | 1,612 | 829 | 1,031 | 51,819,391 | 143,544,671 | " | " | " | 708 | 95 | 8 | 1846. |
| 17,770 | 217,330,605 | " | 4,810 | 1,846 | 599 | 1,186 | 54,600,397 | 156,322,157 | " | " | " | 671 | 82 | 6 | 1847. |
| 14,829 | 130,911,609 | " | 3,578 | 1,746 | 513 | 870 | 124,885,289 | 212,824,084 | " | " | " | 651 | 97 | 9 | 1848. |
| 22,136 | 264,239,526 | " | 3,258 | 1,898 | 630 | 991 | 92,675,587 | 204,260,469 | " | 661 | " | 800 | 104 | 13 | 1849. |
| 24,903 | 286,383,581 | " | 2,210 | 1,184 | 579 | 1,132 | 51,676,272 | 149,362,557 | " | 84 | " | 914 | 89 | 11 | 1850. |
| 22,405 | 232,265,021 | " | 2,369 | 871 | 525 | 975 | 33,471,274 | 104,584,027 | 132 | 76 | " | 881 | 95 | 6 | 1851. |
| 20,653 | 249,146,656 | " | 2,478 | 1,082 | 499 | 1,061 | 37,145,681 | 109,817,765 | 217 | 50 | " | 772 | 104 | 6 | 1852. |
| 20,194 | 243,146,334 | 10,018,809 | 2,671 | 978 | 769 | 1,148 | 33,761,969 | 112,023,647 | 132 | 51 | " | 790 | 90 | 12 | 1853. |
| 18,203 | 183,314,837 | 8,797,615 | 3,691 | 1,392 | 659 | 1,163 | 41,757,667 | 115,006,484 | 252 | 35 | " | 793 | 45 | 9 | 1854. |
| 20,013 | 229,298,867 | 9,566,936 | 3,540 | 1,367 | 665 | 1,331 | 51,396,631 | 134,988,074 | 132 | 66 | " | 891 | 66 | 5 | 1855. |

TABLEAU N° 14. — *Résumé rétrospectif des principaux faits*

| ANNÉES. | NOMBRE DES AFFAIRES INTRODUITES DANS L'ANNÉE. | | | | | | | ACTES D'ADOPTION. — Cours d'appel. | SÉPARATIONS de CORPS accordées. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | COUR de cassation. | COURS d'appel. | TRIBUNAUX civils. | TRIBUNAUX de commerce. | JUGES DE PAIX. Attributions judiciaires. | JUGES DE PAIX. Attributions conciliatoires. | CONSEILS de prud'-hommes. | | |
| 1856 | 616 | 9,058 | 168,815 | 206,473 | 420,604 | 3,318,910 | 56,273 | 88 | 1,242 |
| 1857 | 593 | 10,066 | 165,126 | 225,514 | 436,161 | 3,547,402 | 55,328 | 98 | 1,252 |
| 1858 | 588 | 10,327 | 164,644 | 236,379 | 429,319 | 3,472,849 | 51,011 | 110 | 1,493 |
| 1859 | 614 | 10,331 | 161,754 | 223,431 | 414,123 | 3,334,127 | 50,624 | 115 | 1,588 |
| 1860 | 706 | 9,871 | 161,705 | 217,463 | 415,992 | 3,329,274 | 49,330 | 106 | 1,624 |
| 1861 | 661 | 18,484 | 169,915 | 248,789 | 438,256 | 3,646,557 | 49,551 | 114 | 1,652 |
| 1862 | 759 | 10,921 | 173,159 | 254,961 | 453,729 | 3,637,921 | 51,813 | 127 | 1,784 |
| 1863 | 780 | 10,821 | 170,770 | 225,197 | 442,195 | 3,535,874 | 49,426 | 97 | 1,856 |
| 1864 | 844 | 10,606 | 170,475 | 231,863 | 437,142 | 3,548,229 | 50,918 | 112 | 1,822 |
| 1865 | 956 | 10,330 | 171,370 | 235,415 | 451,291 | 3,598,927 | 50,981 | 111 | 1,939 |
| 1866 | 944 | 10,636 | 179,369 | 245,699 | 477,170 | 3,708,660 | 52,068 | 94 | 2,153 |
| 1867 | 995 | 10,879 | 182,499 | 245,738 | 502,484 | 3,809,691 | 52,722 | 112 | 2,181 |
| 1868 | 931 | 10,341 | 185,720 | 248,635 | 519,973 | 3,915,416 | 23,913 | 127 | 2,272 |
| 1869 | 1,008 | 10,559 | 185,436 | 243,219 | 503,517 | 3,696,738 | 52,342 | 121 | 2,332 |
| 1870 | 806 | 5,989 | 144,842 | 176,651 | 392,147 | 2,953,564 | 33,403 | 66 | 1,893 |
| 1871 | 569 | 7,164 | 141,087 | 202,934 | 374,978 | 2,735,611 | 26,609 | 93 | 1,171 |
| 1872 | 883 | 10,332 | 198,755 | 239,829 | 396,451 | 2,371,040 | 36,736 | 128 | 2,150 |
| 1873 | 998 | 10,456 | 210,910 | 230,050 | 403,547 | 2,279,555 | 36,226 | 71 | 2,166 |
| 1874 | 1,073 | 10,384 | 204,157 | 212,632 | 382,519 | 2,160,116 | 37,564 | 138 | 2,242 |
| 1875 | 922 | 10,004 | 183,122 | 202,178 | 349,300 | 1,993,000 | 40,952 | 100 | 2,292 |
| 1876 | 974 | 9,672 | 181,450 | 206,192 | 331,357 | 2,026,148 | 41,542 | 95 | 2,534 |
| 1877 | 1,053 | 9,999 | 196,421 | 210,935 | 333,077 | 2,019,207 | 42,370 | 123 | 2,495 |
| 1878 | 888 | 9,839 | 180,500 | 215,247 | 323,213 | 1,991,955 | 42,950 | 83 | 2,556 |
| 1879 | 901 | 9,816 | 188,796 | 217,186 | 334,420 | 2,040,954 | 42,773 | 106 | 2,587 |

TRIBUNAUX DE 1re INSTANCE. Le nombre des affaires inscrites au rôle depuis

*relatifs à la justice civile et commerciale.* (Suite et fin.)

| VENTES JUDICIAIRES | | | FAILLITES | | | | | OPÉRATIONS DU SCEAU. | | | | | | ANNÉES. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DEVANT le tribunal et devant notaires. | MONTANT total du prix d'adjudication. | MONTANT des frais. | OUVERTES dans l'année. | LIQUIDÉES | | | | | AUTORISATIONS de domicile en France | NATURALISATIONS. | ADDITIONS et changements de nom. | DISPENSES (pour mariage) | | | |
| | | | | par concordat. | par abandon d'actif | par union. | Montant de l'actif. | Montant du passif. | | | | d'alliance. | de parenté. | d'âge. | |
| | francs. | francs. | | | | | francs. | francs. | | | | | | | |
| 18,578 | 210,318,133 | 9,412,777 | 3,717 | 1,456 | 814 | 1,674 | 40,437,950 | 131,204,518 | 167 | 37 | " | 1,002 | 77 | 2 | 1856. |
| 17,097 | 202,943,817 | 8,361,464 | 3,983 | 1,220 | 92 | 1,654 | 45,193,034 | 125,536,691 | 386 | 56 | " | 888 | 63 | 2 | 1857. |
| 17,523 | 229,186,928 | 8,638,029 | 4,330 | 1,404 | 175 | 1,764 | 56,916,567 | 206,730,597 | 374 | 29 | 74 | 924 | 86 | 3 | 1858. |
| 16,525 | 210,894,645 | 8,505,423 | 3,899 | 1,337 | 212 | 1,856 | 52,160,841 | 164,556,388 | 336 | 32 | 116 | 970 | 108 | 2 | 1859. |
| 17,162 | 244,296,116 | 8,350,348 | 4,041 | 1,195 | 249 | 1,795 | 51,937,350 | 172,419,966 | 146 | 83 | 159 | 802 | 85 | 3 | 1860. |
| 16,339 | 218,821,193 | 7,857,674 | 4,862 | 1,222 | 271 | 1,844 | 56,259,292 | 158,627,744 | 204 | 51 | 176 | 963 | 66 | " | 1861. |
| 16,749 | 261,971,824 | 8,484,340 | 5,390 | 1,626 | 315 | 2,052 | 55,220,468 | 190,740,180 | 161 | 30 | 67 | 831 | 92 | 4 | 1862. |
| 16,734 | 255,781,783 | 8,799,549 | 4,450 | 1,359 | 314 | 2,178 | 81,900,887 | 248,898,890 | 247 | 50 | 92 | 884 | 141 | 5 | 1863. |
| 17,137 | 256,111,028 | 9,185,711 | 4,642 | 1,211 | 316 | 2,162 | 63,189,019 | 212,653,721 | 199 | 37 | 100 | 1,069 | 159 | 9 | 1864. |
| 17,678 | 270,133,489 | 9,493,175 | 4,839 | 1,276 | 281 | 2,003 | 57,135,959 | 198,970,780 | 234 | 57 | 85 | 1,054 | 144 | 6 | 1865. |
| 18,818 | 302,070,854 | 10,215,992 | 5,198 | 1,304 | 312 | 2,106 | 60,406,363 | 205,754,760 | 218 | 42 | 75 | 1,152 | 157 | 10 | 1866. |
| 19,029 | 282,726,816 | 10,105,777 | 5,581 | 1,246 | 333 | 2,325 | 60,798,063 | 220,736,615 | 284 | 130 | 74 | 1,249 | 145 | 9 | 1867. |
| 19,217 | 318,515,480 | 10,368,271 | 5,831 | 1,291 | 311 | 2,361 | 91,352,702 | 262,706,493 | 303 | 159 | 76 | 1,183 | 149 | 11 | 1868. |
| 20,308 | 316,609,214 | 10,898,330 | 6,040 | 1,227 | 321 | 2,381 | 57,090,876 | 233,600,204 | 234 | 80 | 81 | 1,209 | 155 | 6 | 1869. |
| 13,272 | 151,407,775 | 6,742,874 | 3,987 | 847 | 197 | 1,597 | 37,088,366 | 138,705,943 | 458 | 352 | 60 | 907 | 103 | 5 | 1870. |
| 14,051 | 172,423,339 | 7,349,119 | 3,019 | 529 | 121 | 1,133 | 34,566,666 | 111,249,531 | 750 | 519 | 7 | 773 | 71 | " | 1871. |
| 27,234 | 438,916,946 | 16,256,093 | 5,306 | 1,194 | 256 | 1,711 | 74,181,122 | 215,637,924 | 1,019 | 169 | 44 | 2,115 | 160 | 5 | 1872. |
| 24,302 | 351,335,885 | 14,799,913 | 5,508 | 976 | 238 | 1,989 | 66,169,880 | 218,137,576 | 594 | 137 | 62 | 1,740 | 133 | 15 | 1873. |
| 22,644 | 348,639,852 | 14,024,539 | 5,596 | 1,020 | 279 | 2,183 | 77,063,777 | 239,596,478 | 313 | 202 | 106 | 1,492 | 154 | 8 | 1874. |
| 21,723 | 339,631,359 | 13,286,531 | 5,361 | 855 | 249 | 2,202 | 65,719,876 | 246,016,230 | 354 | 250 | 89 | 1,447 | 153 | 9 | 1875. |
| 21,333 | 360,384,330 | 13,605,497 | 5,193 | 794 | 257 | 2,396 | 94,974,662 | 298,517,715 | 334 | 278 | 60 | 1,448 | 150 | 17 | 1876. |
| 21,148 | 322,200,795 | 13,490,847 | 5,480 | 855 | 260 | 2,261 | 80,792,937 | 260,685,882 | 623 | 205 | 105 | 1,261 | 148 | 12 | 1877. |
| 20,633 | 361,039,736 | 13,512,960 | 6,021 | 788 | 252 | 2,283 | 69,159,939 | 255,435,122 | 536 | 166 | 74 | 1,210 | 144 | 20 | 1878. |
| 21,736 | 394,282,011 | 14,309,194 | 6,174 | 904 | 281 | 2,280 | 76,562,107 | 260,650,472 | 623 | 189 | 52 | 1,322 | 161 | 16 | 1879. |

le 31 août 1820 jusqu'au 31 août 1830 s'élève au chiffre de 1,152,665.

# VI.

# ÉTABLISSEMENTS PÉNITENTIAIRES.

(ANNÉE 1878.)

---

SOMMAIRE.

I. Prisons et établissements pénitentiaires de France.

II. Déportation et transportation.

# I.

# PRISONS ET ÉTABLISSEMENTS PÉNITENTIAIRES DE FRANCE.

(ANNÉE 1878.)

## SOMMAIRE.


I. — Maisons centrales et pénitenciers agricoles de la Corse, maisons de détention spéciales aux condamnés pour faits insurrectionnels. — Dépôt des condamnés à la déportation et aux travaux forcés. . . . . .
- Tableau n° 1. — Mouvement général d'entrée et de sortie. — Effectif au 31 décembre 1878.
- ——— n° 2. — Conditions individuelles des condamnés.

II. — Maisons d'éducation correctionnelle . . . . . .
- Tableau n° 3. — Mouvement général d'entrée et de sortie. — Effectif des jeunes détenus.
- ——— n° 4. — Conditions individuelles des jeunes détenus.
- ——— n° 5. — Situation des jeunes détenus libérés ou graciés en 1878.

III. — Chambres et dépôts de sûreté, maisons d'arrêt, de police et de correction des départements.
- Tableau n° 6. — Mouvement de la population des chambres et dépôts de sûreté.
- ——— n° 7. — Mouvement général d'entrée et de sortie. — Effectif des maisons d'arrêt, de police et de correction.
- ——— n° 8. — Situation légale de la population des prisons.

IV. — Renseignements généraux.
- Tableau n° 9. — Dépenses du service pénitentiaire.
- ——— n° 10. — Personnel des pénitenciers et des prisons.


Note explicative. — Les divers tableaux qui composent ce fascicule sont empruntés à la *Statistique des prisons et établissements pénitentiaires* (1878), publiée par le Ministère de l'intérieur. (Paris, Paul Dupont, 1881.)

Tous les tableaux de mouvement sont donnés par établissement, à l'exception des chambres et dépôts de sûreté et des maisons d'arrêt et de correction, qui le sont par département. En ce qui concerne les conditions individuelles des détenus, on s'est borné à fournir des résultats d'ensemble pour chaque nature d'établissement.

STATISTIQUE PÉNITENTIAIRE.

# I. — MAISONS CENTRALES ET PÉNITEN

## Tableau n° 1. — *Mouvement général d'entrée*

| ÉTABLISSEMENTS (MAISONS CENTRALES.) | POPULATION générale au 31 décembre 1877. | ENTRÉES | | | TOTAL des EXISTANTS et des admis. | SORTIES | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | NOUVELLES. | TRANSFÈREMENTS et réintégrations. | TOTAL. | | par EXPIRATION de la peine, grâce. | TRANSFÉRÉS. | ÉVADÉS. | DÉCÉDÉS | TOTAL. |
| **ÉTABLISSEMENTS AFFECTÉS** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albertville (Savoie) | 456 | 332 | 3 | 335 | 791 | 260 | 46 | " | 13 | 319 |
| Aniane (Hérault) | 751 | 159 | 20 | 179 | 930 | 98 | 75 | " | 42 | 215 |
| Beaulieu (Calvados) | 854 | 122 | 9 | 131 | 985 | 58 | 112 | " | 38 | 208 |
| Clairvaux (Aube) | 2,032 | 819 | 39 | 858 | 2,890 | 1,081 | 111 | 6 | 51 | 1,249 |
| Embrun (Hautes-Alpes) | 539 | 229 | 2 | 231 | 770 | 219 | 22 | " | 17 | 258 |
| Eysses (Lot-et-Garonne) | 1,067 | 606 | 10 | 616 | 1,683 | 560 | 56 | " | 26 | 642 |
| Fontevrault (Maine-et-Loire) | 1,269 | 577 | 2 | 579 | 1,848 | 592 | 173 | 1 | 52 | 818 |
| Gaillon (Eure) | 914 | 607 | 5 | 612 | 1,526 | 497 | 40 | " | 14 | 551 |
| Landerneau (Finistère) | 480 | 218 | 5 | 283 | 763 | 168 | 44 | " | 16 | 228 |
| Loos (Nord) | 1,130 | 748 | 5 | 753 | 1,883 | 642 | 61 | " | 40 | 743 |
| Melun (Seine-et-Marne) | 1,046 | 140 | 40 | 180 | 1,226 | 147 | 57 | " | 43 | 247 |
| Nîmes (Gard) | 1,004 | 647 | 20 | 667 | 1,671 | 541 | 58 | " | 42 | 641 |
| Poissy (Seine-et-Oise) | 995 | 662 | 35 | 697 | 1,692 | 609 | 53 | " | 26 | 688 |
| Riom (Puy-de-Dôme) | 712 | 127 | 23 | 150 | 862 | 52 | 90 | " | 42 | 184 |
| Thouars. (Deux-Sèvres.) | " | 238 | 172 | 410 | 410 | " | 8 | " | 8 | 16 |
| Casabianda. (Pénitencier agricole.) | 592 | " | 241 | 241 | 833 | 156 | " | 8 | 21 | 185 |
| Castelluccio. (*Idem.*) | 512 | " | 215 | 215 | 727 | 151 | 1 | 16 | 7 | 175 |
| Chiavari. (*Idem.*) | 862 | " | 373 | 373 | 1,235 | 265 | 7 | 22 | 48 | 342 |
| TOTAL (1878) | 15,215 | 6,291 | 1,219 | 7,510 | 22,725 | (1) 6,096 | 1,014 | 53 | 546 | 7,709 |
| Rappel des années. . 1877 | 15,825 | 6,478 | 1,442 | 7,920 | 23,745 | 6,384 | 1,442 | 12 | 632 | 8,530 |
| Rappel des années. . 1876 | 16,121 | 6,887 | 1,291 | 8,178 | 24,299 | 6,155 | 1,489 | 52 | 778 | 8,474 |
| **ÉTABLISSEMENTS AFFECTÉS** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Auberive (Haute-Marne) | 530 | 131 | 3 | 134 | 664 | 174 | 10 | " | 12 | 196 |
| Cadillac (Gironde) | 376 | 141 | 2 | 143 | 519 | 97 | 16 | " | 27 | 140 |
| Clermont (Oise) | 775 | 264 | " | 264 | 1,039 | 324 | 11 | " | 29 | 364 |
| Doullens (Somme) | 455 | 144 | 4 | 148 | 603 | 199 | 11 | " | 12 | 222 |
| Montpellier (Hérault) | 510 | 177 | 6 | 183 | 693 | 140 | 17 | " | 27 | 184 |
| Rennes (Ille-et-Vilaine) | 859 | 263 | 4 | 267 | 1,126 | 276 | 27 | " | 32 | 335 |
| TOTAL (1878) | 3,505 | 1,120 | 19 | 1,139 | 4,644 | (3) 1,210 | 92 | " | 139 | 1,441 |
| Rappel des années. . . 1877 | 3,625 | 1,317 | 16 | 1,333 | 4,958 | 1,241 | 61 | " | 151 | 1,453 |
| Rappel des années. . . 1876 | 3,656 | 1,418 | 20 | 1,438 | 5,094 | 1,211 | 123 | 2 | 133 | 1,469 |
| TOTAL GÉNÉRAL (1878) | 18,720 | 7411, | 1,238 | 8,649 | 27,369 | 7,306 | 1,106 | 53 | 685 | 9,150 |
| Rappel des années. . . 1877 | 19,450 | 7,795 | 1,458 | 9,253 | 28,703 | 7,640 | 1,503 | 72 | 783 | 9,998 |
| Rappel des années. . . 1876 | 19,777 | 8,305 | 1,311 | 9,616 | 29,393 | 7,366 | 1,612 | 54 | 911 | 9,943 |
| **MAISONS SPÉCIALES DE CONDAMNÉS** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Belle-Isle (Morbihan) | 304 | 39 | 404 | 443 | 747 | 367 | 9 | " | 6 | 382 |
| Thouars (Deux-Sèvres) | 296 | " | " | " | 296 | 30 | 264 | " | 2 | 296 |
| Embrun (Hautes-Alpes) | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Landerneau (Finistère) | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| TOTAL (1878) | 600 | 39 | 404 | 443 | 1,043 | 397 | 273 | " | 8 | 678 |
| Rappel des années. . . 1877 | 829 | 45 | 233 | 278 | 1,107 | 429 | 64 | " | 14 | 507 |
| Rappel des années. . . 1876 | 1,619 | 47 | 50 | 97 | 1,716 | 858 | 8 | 1 | 20 | 887 |
| **DÉPÔT DES CONDAMNÉS** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Saint-Martin-de-Ré (Charente-Inférieure) (1878) | 281 | 831 | 9 | 843 | 1,124 | " | 1,038 | " | 6 | 1,044 |
| Rappel des années. . . 1877 | 140 | 915 | 13 | 928 | 1,068 | " | 781 | " | 6 | 787 |
| Rappel des années. . . 1876 | 137 | 986 | 15 | 1,001 | 1,138 | " | 988 | " | 10 | 998 |

## CIERS AGRICOLES DE LA CORSE.

ANNÉE 1878.

*et de sortie. — Effectif au 31 décembre.*

| RESTANT au 31 décembre 1878. | JOURNÉES de PRÉSENCE. | POPULATION moyenne. | EFFECTIF AU 31 DÉCEMBRE, PAR GENRE DE PEINES. DÉPORTATION. | TRAVAUX forcés. | DÉTENTION. | RECLUSION. | EMPRISONNEMENT. | TOTAL. | OBSERVATIONS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **AUX HOMMES.** | | | | | | | | | |
| 472 | 175,750 | 482 | " | " | " | " | 472 | 472 | |
| 715 | 279,753 | 766 | " | 5 | " | 709 | 1 | 715 | |
| 777 | 318,670 | 873 | " | 4 | " | 773 | " | 777 | |
| 1,641 | 684,529 | 1,875 | 1 | " | 1 | 2 | 1,638 | 1,641 | |
| 512 | 197,612 | 541 | " | " | " | " | 512 | 512 | |
| 1,041 | 387,347 | 1,061 | " | " | " | " | 1,041 | 1,041 | |
| 1,030 | 430,562 | 1,180 | " | " | " | " | 1,030 | 1,030 | |
| 975 | 346,429 | 949 | " | " | " | 3 | 972 | 975 | |
| 535 | 183,772 | 504 | " | " | " | " | 535 | 535 | |
| 1,140 | 409,518 | 1,122 | " | " | " | 1 | 1,139 | 1,140 | |
| 979 | 379,700 | 1,040 | " | " | " | 979 | " | 979 | |
| 1,030 | 372,920 | 1,022 | " | " | " | 8 | 1,022 | 1,030 | |
| 1,004 | 374,816 | 1,027 | " | " | " | 11 | 993 | 1,004 | |
| 678 | 265,522 | 727 | " | " | " | 678 | " | 678 | |
| 394 | 45,707 | 125 | " | 6 | " | 388 | " | 394 | |
| 648 | 214,255 | 587 | " | " | " | 231 | 417 | 648 | |
| 552 | 168,489 | 462 | " | " | " | 33 | 519 | 552 | |
| 893 | 261,349 | 716 | " | " | " | 556 | 337 | 893 | |
| (2)15,016 | 5,496,700 | 15,059 | 1 | 15 | " | 4,372 | 10,628 | 15,016 | |
| 15,215 | 5,665,633 | 15,522 | 1 | 21 | " | 4,169 | 11,024 | 15,215 | |
| 15,825 | 5,823,086 | 15,910 | 1 | 33 | 1 | 4,126 | 11,664 | 15,825 | |
| **AUX FEMMES.** | | | | | | | | | |
| 468 | 186,187 | 510 | " | 203 | " | 49 | 216 | 468 | |
| 379 | 142,155 | 389 | " | 178 | " | 39 | 162 | 379 | |
| 675 | 276,315 | 757 | " | 180 | " | 83 | 412 | 675 | |
| 381 | 147,050 | 403 | " | 113 | " | 42 | 226 | 381 | |
| 509 | 183,452 | 503 | " | 219 | " | 66 | 224 | 509 | |
| 791 | 296,115 | 811 | " | 308 | " | 63 | 420 | 791 | |
| 3,203 | 1,231,274 | 3,373 | " | 1,201 | " | 342 | 1,660 | 3,203 | |
| 3,505 | 1,305,275 | 3,574 | " | 1,261 | " | 354 | 1,890 | 3,505 | |
| 3,625 | 1,319,383 | 3,605 | " | 1,253 | " | 370 | 2,002 | 3,625 | |
| 18,219 | 6,727,974 | 18,432 | 1 | 1,216 | " | 4,714 | 12,288 | 18,219 | |
| 18,720 | 6,970,908 | 19,096 | 1 | 1,282 | " | 4,523 | 12,914 | 18,720 | |
| 19,450 | 7,142,469 | 19,515 | 1 | 1,286 | 1 | 4,496 | 13,666 | 19,450 | |
| **POUR FAITS INSURRECTIONNELS.** | | | | | | | | | |
| 365 | 146,291 | 401 | 5 | " | 360 | " | " | 365 | |
| " | 39,954 | 109 | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 365 | 186,245 | 510 | 5 | " | 360 | " | " | 365 | |
| 600 | 224,039 | 614 | 7 | " | 593 | " | " | 600 | |
| 829 | 450,128 | 1,230 | 22 | " | 672 | " | 135 | 829 | |
| **AUX TRAVAUX FORCÉS.** | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | 92,553 | 254 | | | | | | | |
| 281 | 92,437 | 253 | | | | | | | |
| 140 | 113,304 | 310 | | | | | | | |

(1) Dont 314 graciés. Sur ces 6,096 libérés, 249 paraissent avoir des ressources personnelles, 2,109 ont du travail assuré, 2,955 sont sans travail, 153 sont hors d'état de travailler; enfin, l'on compte 630 individus expulsés, incorporés dans les armées ou hospitalisés.

(2) L'effectif au 31 décembre se répartit ainsi : 12,923 pour les maisons centrales et 2,093 pour les pénitenciers agricoles de la Corse.

(3) Dont 72 femmes graciées. Sur ces 1,210 femmes libérées, 119 paraissent avoir des ressources personnelles, 498 ont du travail assuré, 452 n'ont pas de travail, 81 sont hors d'état de travailler, 20 ont été expulsées ou hospitalisées, et enfin 40 ont été remises à des sociétés de patronage.

## Tableau n° 2. — *Conditions individuelles*

### I. — DURÉE DE LA CAPTIVITÉ SUBIE.

| DURÉE DE LA CAPTIVITÉ. | HOMMES. Maisons centrales. | HOMMES. Insurgés. | FEMMES. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Présents dans l'établissement. 1re année | 5,783 | 31 | 1,046 |
| 2e année | 3,876 | 42 | 747 |
| 3e année | 2,389 | 33 | 398 |
| 4e année | 1,335 | 29 | 397 |
| 5e année | 996 | 38 | 221 |
| Après la 5e année | 637 | 192 | 394 |
| Totaux | 15,016 | 365 | 3,203 |
| | 15,381 | | |
| | 18,584 | | |

### II. —

| PÉRIODES D'ÂGE. |
|---|
| De 16 à 20 ans |
| De 21 à 30 ans |
| De 31 à 40 ans |
| De 41 à 50 ans |
| De 51 à 60 ans |
| Au-dessus de 60 ans |
| Totaux |

### IV. — PROFESSIONS.

| CATÉGORIES. | HOMMES. Maisons centrales. | HOMMES. Insurgés. | FEMMES. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Propriétaires, rentiers | 97 | 1 | 28 |
| Professions libérales | 381 | 11 | 58 |
| Employés. Services publics et particuliers | 835 | 18 | 7 |
| Commerçants, fabricants | 521 | 22 | 94 |
| Professions alimentaires | 442 | 17 | 60 |
| Ouvriers d'ateliers ou de fabriques | 1,900 | 61 | 613 |
| Industrie du bâtiment et du mobilier | 2,863 | 107 | 24 |
| Professions agricoles, journaliers | 5,974 | 115 | 1,942 |
| Professions nomades | 693 | " | 106 |
| Militaires, marins | 730 | 13 | " |
| Vagabonds, mendiants, filles publiques | 276 | " | 85 |
| A la charge de leurs familles. (Sans profession.) | 304 | " | 186 |
| Totaux | 15,016 | 365 | 3,203 |
| | 15,381 | | |
| | 18,584 | | |

| DEGRÉ de l'instruction au moment de l'entrée. | HOMMES. Maisons centrales. | HOMMES. Insurgés. | FEMMES. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Illettrés | 4,402 | 46 | 1,495 |
| Sachant lire | 1,863 | 42 | 545 |
| Sachant lire et écrire | 4,069 | 153 | 826 |
| Sachant lire, écrire et calculer | 3,024 | 102 | 266 |
| Possédant l'instruction primaire complète | 1,287 | 15 | 61 |
| Ayant une instruction supérieure | 371 | 7 | 10 |
| Totaux | 15,016 | 365 | 3,203 |
| | 15,381 | | |
| | 18,584 | | |

### VI. — ÉTAT SA

| DIVISION PAR SEXE. | EFFECTIF de l'infirmerie au 31 décembre 1877. | ENTRÉES à l'infirmerie. | JOURNÉES d'infirmerie. | RAPPORTS du total des entrées et de l'effectif de l'infirmerie à la population moyenne. | RAPPORTS des journées d'infirmerie aux journées de détention. | RAPPORTS des journées d'infirmerie au total des entrées et de l'effectif de l'infirmerie. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hommes. Maisons centrales | 511 | 9,170 | 196,317 | 64.29 | 3.57 | 20.28 |
| Hommes. Insurgés | 26 | 173 | 6,647 | 39.02 | 3.57 | 33.40 |
| Femmes | 150 | 1,908 | 50,541 | 61.01 | 4.11 | 24.05 |
| Totaux et moyennes | 687 | 11,251 | 253,505 | 63.02 | 3.66 | 21.24 |
| Total des traités | | 11,938 | | | | |

*des condamnés, au 31 décembre 1878.*

## ÂGE.

| HOMMES. Maisons centrales. | HOMMES. Insurgés. | FEMMES. |
|---|---|---|
| 1,014 | 3 | 296 |
| 5,406 | 130 | 1,032 |
| 3,772 | 133 | 865 |
| 2,611 | 66 | 641 |
| 1,352 | 26 | 286 |
| 861 | 7 | 83 |
| 15,016 | 365 | 3,203 |
| 15,381 | | |
| 18,584 | | |

## III. — ÉTAT CIVIL.

| CATÉGORIES. | HOMMES. Maisons centrales. | HOMMES. Insurgés. | FEMMES. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Célibataires et veufs sans enfants | 8,934 | 247 | 1,232 |
| Mariés, avec enfants | 3,630 | 59 | 704 |
| Mariés, sans enfants | 1,360 | 40 | 457 |
| Célibataires et veufs ayant des enfants | 1,092 | 19 | 810 |
| TOTAUX | 15,016 | 365 | 3,203 |
| | 15,381 | | |
| | 18,584 | | |

## V. — INSTRUCTION.

| RÉSULTATS de l'enseignement pendant l'année. | | | HOMMES. Maisons centrales. | HOMMES. Insurgés. | FEMMES. | TOTAUX par groupes. | CONDAMNÉS n'ayant en aucune façon participé à l'enseignement en 1878. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Illettrés | ayant appris | à lire | 577 | 10 | 152 | 1,795 | 4,148 |
| | | à lire et à écrire | 304 | 6 | 57 | | |
| | | à lire, à écrire et à compter | 173 | 2 | 17 | | |
| | demeurés illettrés | | 437 | 2 | 58 | | |
| Sachant lire | ayant appris | à écrire | 513 | 17 | 217 | 1,724 | 726 |
| | | à écrire et à calculer | 344 | 4 | 39 | | |
| | n'ayant fait aucun progrès | | 422 | 9 | 159 | | |
| Sachant lire et écrire | ayant appris à calculer | | 783 | 26 | 245 | 2,227 | 2,821 |
| | ayant reçu le complément de l'instruction primaire | | 165 | 14 | 43 | | |
| | n'ayant fait aucun progrès | | 792 | 15 | 144 | | |
| Sachant lire, écrire et calculer, | ayant reçu le complément de l'instruction primaire | | 1,675 | 101 | 348 | 3,005 | 387 |
| | n'ayant fait aucun progrès | | 821 | 36 | 24 | | |
| Possédant l'instruction primaire complète | | | " | " | " | " | 1,363 |
| Ayant reçu une instruction supérieure | | | " | " | " | " | 388 |
| TOTAUX | | | 7,006 | 242 | 1,503 | 8,751 | 9,833 |
| | | | | | | 18,584 | |

## NITAIRE.

| DÉCÈS. | RAPPORTS des décès au total des entrées et de l'effectif de l'infirmerie. | RAPPORTS des décès à la population moyenne. | NOMBRE de condamnés aliénés. | NOMBRE de condamnés épileptiques. | Suicides tentés. | Suicides accomplis. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 545 | 5.63 | 3.62 | 39 | 102 | 5 | 1 |
| 8 | 4.02 | 1.57 | 3 | 4 | " | " |
| 139 | 6.75 | 4.12 | 20 | 10 | " | 1 |
| 692 | 5.80 | 3.65 | 62 | 116 | 5 | 2 |

## VII. — TRAVAIL.

### TRAVAIL DES CONDAMNÉS.

| Journées de travail. | Nombre moyen des travailleurs | Produit net. | Produit moyen d'une journée de travail. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 4,096,821 | 13,258 | 3,532,518f70c | 0f86c |
| 96,319 | 312 | 60,709 13 | 0 63 |
| 959,502 | 3,105 | 869,177 77 | 0 91 |
| 5,152,642 | 16,675 | 4,462,405 60 | 0 87 |

TABLEAU N° 3. — *Mouvement général d'entrée*

| ÉTABLISSEMENTS. | POPULATION au 31 décembre 1877. | ENTRÉES | | | | TOTAL des EXISTANTS et des entrées. | ÉTABLISSEMENTS | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | par CORRECTION paternelle. | après JUGEMENT. | TRANS-FÈREMENTS, etc. | TOTAL. | | LIBÉRÉS. | TRANS-FÉRÉS, ETC. |
| **ÉTABLISSEMENTS PUBLICS.** | | | | | | | | |
| Les Douaires (Eure), colonie pénitentiaire.. | 522 | " | 103 | 28 | 131 | 653 | 83 | 24 |
| Saint-Bernard (Nord), *idem*..... | 374 | 9 | 97 | 18 | 124 | 498 | 131 | 1 |
| Saint-Hilaire (Vienne), *idem*..... | 435 | " | 106 | 5 | 111 | 546 | 64 | " |
| Saint-Maurice (Loir-et-Cher), *idem*..... | 234 | " | 152 | 65 | 217 | 451 | 79 | 4 |
| Le Val-d'Yèvre (Cher), *idem*..... | 349 | " | 75 | 91 | 166 | 515 | 127 | 7 |
| Dijon (Côte-d'Or), quartier correctionnel... | 48 | 3 | 8 | 15 | 26 | 74 | 27 | " |
| Lyon (Rhône), *idem*..... | 45 | " | 4 | 14 | 18 | 63 | 14 | 4 |
| Nantes (Loire-Inférieure), *idem*..... | 71 | " | 9 | 20 | 29 | 100 | 36 | " |
| Rouen (Seine-Inférieure), *idem*..... | 117 | " | 14 | 28 | 42 | 159 | 43 | 2 |
| Villeneuve-sur-Lot (Lot-et-Garonne), *idem*. | 54 | " | 6 | 3 | 9 | 63 | 18 | 1 |
| TOTAUX..... | 2,249 | 12 | 574 | 287 | 873 | 3,122 | 622 | 43 |
| **ÉTABLISSEMENTS PRIVÉS.** | | | | | | | | |
| Arrentières (Aube), colonie pénitentiaire... | 31 | " | 10 | " | 10 | 41 | 1 | 2 |
| Autreville (Haute-Marne), *idem*..... | 41 | " | 16 | 3 | 19 | 60 | 9 | 1 |
| Bar-sur-Aube (Aube), *idem*..... | 43 | " | 6 | 1 | 7 | 50 | 6 | 1 |
| Beaurecueil (Bouches-du-Rhône), *idem*..... | 202 | " | 9 | 30 | 39 | 241 | 40 | 3 |
| Cîteaux (Côte-d'Or), *idem*..... | 737 | " | 119 | 21 | 140 | 877 | 148 | 13 |
| Coure(elles Haute-Marne), *idem*..... | 192 | " | " | 3 | 3 | 195 | 61 | 1 |
| Fontgombault (Indre), *idem*..... | 303 | " | 37 | 24 | 61 | 364 | 72 | 2 |
| Fontillet (Cher), *idem*..... | 157 | " | 37 | 1 | 38 | 195 | 29 | 4 |
| Fouilleuse (Seine-et-Oise), *idem*..... | 42 | " | 58 | 8 | 66 | 108 | 12 | 9 |
| La Grande-Trappe (Orne), *idem*..... | 225 | " | 51 | 9 | 60 | 285 | 26 | 6 |
| L'île du Levant (Var), *idem*..... | 201 | " | " | " | " | 201 | 48 | 153 |
| Jommelières (Dordogne), *idem*..... | 72 | " | 13 | 6 | 19 | 91 | 8 | " |
| La Borde (Aube), *idem*..... | 30 | " | 6 | 1 | 7 | 37 | 4 | 1 |
| La Loge (Cher), *idem*..... | 113 | " | 36 | 18 | 54 | 167 | 25 | 4 |
| Langonnet (Morbihan), *idem*..... | 406 | " | 61 | 25 | 86 | 492 | 85 | 4 |
| Le Luc (Gard), *idem*..... | 231 | " | 59 | 9 | 68 | 299 | 49 | 2 |
| Mettray (Indre-et-Loire), *idem*..... | 718 | 15 | 147 | 13 | 175 | 893 | 148 | 4 |
| Moisselles (Seine-et-Oise), *idem*..... | 107 | " | 66 | 2 | 68 | 175 | 21 | 1 |
| Naumoncel (Meuse), *idem*..... | 169 | " | 4 | 3 | 7 | 176 | 44 | " |
| Orgeville (Eure), *idem*..... | 12 | " | " | 21 | 21 | 33 | " | 1 |
| Oullins (Rhône), *idem*..... | 208 | " | 57 | 11 | 68 | 276 | 58 | 8 |
| Saint-Éloi (Haute-Vienne), *idem*..... | 85 | " | 24 | " | 24 | 109 | 3 | 3 |
| Sainte-Foy (Dordogne), *idem*..... | 101 | 9 | 14 | 2 | 25 | 126 | 20 | " |
| Saint-Ilan (Côtes-du-Nord), *idem*..... | 239 | " | 4 | " | 4 | 243 | 40 | " |
| Saint-Joseph (Haute-Saône), *idem*..... | 109 | " | 53 | " | 53 | 162 | " | 1 |
| Saint-Urbain (Haute-Marne), *idem*..... | 63 | " | 16 | 6 | 22 | 85 | 15 | " |
| Société de patronage de la Seine..... | 145 | " | 28 | 8 | 36 | 181 | 15 | 22 |
| Tesson (Charente-Inf.), colonie pénitentiaire. | 156 | " | 15 | 6 | 21 | 177 | 26 | " |
| Tour-Sainte-Foy (Dordogne)..... | " | " | 4 | 18 | 22 | 22 | " | " |
| Vailhauquez (Hérault), *idem*..... | 287 | " | 52 | 43 | 95 | 382 | 81 | 2 |
| Voigny (*ex*-Les Metz-Bayel) (Aube), *idem*. | 26 | " | 14 | 5 | 19 | 45 | 3 | 3 |
| TOTAUX..... | 5,451 | 24 | 1,016 | 297 | 1,337 | 6,788 | 1,097 | 251 |

*et de sortie. — Effectif des jeunes détenus.*

AFFECTÉS AUX GARÇONS.

| ORTIES. | | | POPULATION au 31 DÉCEMBRE 1878. | JOURNÉES de PRÉSENCE. | POPULATION moyenne. | POPULATION AU 31 DÉCEMBRE, PAR GENRE DE PEINES. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Condamnés | | | |
| ÉVADÉS. | DÉCÉDÉS. | TOTAL. | | | | En tutelle administrative. | à 2 ans et moins de 2 ans. | à plus de 2 ans. | Par correction paternelle. | TOTAL. |
| 19 | 9 | 135 | 518 | 183,876 | 504 | 515 | 3 | " | " | 518 |
| " | 7 | 139 | 459 | 132,915 | 364 | 349 | 3 | " | 7 | 359 |
| 8 | 7 | 79 | 467 | 164,075 | 449 | 465 | 2 | " | " | 467 |
| 8 | " | 91 | 360 | 110,671 | 303 | 360 | " | " | " | 360 |
| 15 | 3 | 152 | 363 | 125,113 | 343 | 363 | " | " | " | 363 |
| 2 | " | 29 | 45 | 16,418 | 45 | 22 | 4 | 19 | " | 45 |
| " | 4 | 22 | 41 | 15,523 | 43 | 24 | " | 17 | " | 41 |
| " | " | 36 | 64 | 25,165 | 69 | 32 | 1 | 31 | " | 64 |
| " | 2 | 47 | 112 | 42,919 | 118 | 67 | " | 45 | " | 112 |
| " | " | 19 | 44 | 17,407 | 47 | 24 | 2 | 18 | " | 44 |
| 52 | 82 | 749 | 2,373 | 834,082 | 2,285 | 2,221 | 15 | 130 | 7 | 2,373 |
| 2 | " | 5 | 36 | 11,645 | 32 | 36 | " | " | " | 36 |
| 3 | " | 13 | 47 | 16,893 | 46 | 47 | " | " | " | 47 |
| " | 1 | 8 | 42 | 14,715 | 40 | 41 | 1 | " | " | 42 |
| 9 | 2 | 54 | 187 | 67,617 | 185 | 186 | 1 | " | " | 187 |
| 25 | 8 | 194 | 683 | 260,233 | 713 | 679 | 2 | 2 | " | 683 |
| 12 | 2 | 76 | 119 | 54,871 | 150 | 118 | " | 1 | " | 119 |
| 27 | 4 | 105 | 259 | 100,900 | 277 | 258 | 1 | " | " | 259 |
| 3 | 2 | 38 | 157 | 61,311 | 168 | 157 | " | " | " | 157 |
| 8 | " | 29 | 79 | 18,826 | 52 | 79 | " | " | " | 79 |
| 7 | 1 | 40 | 245 | 83,062 | 228 | 245 | " | " | " | 245 |
| " | " | 201 | " | 57,650 | 158 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | 1 | 14 | 77 | 25,523 | 70 | 76 | 1 | " | " | 77 |
| 1 | " | 6 | 31 | 11,646 | 32 | 31 | " | " | " | 31 |
| 1 | " | 30 | 137 | 43,558 | 119 | 137 | " | " | " | 137 |
| 32 | 1 | 122 | 370 | 142,015 | 389 | 366 | 1 | 3 | " | 370 |
| 13 | 2 | 66 | 233 | 83,559 | 229 | 231 | 2 | " | " | 233 |
| " | 1 | 153 | 740 | 272,219 | 746 | 732 | 1 | " | 7 | 740 |
| 1 | 2 | 25 | 150 | 40,181 | 110 | 147 | 2 | 1 | " | 150 |
| 4 | " | 48 | 128 | 53,312 | 146 | 128 | " | " | " | 128 |
| " | " | 1 | 32 | 8,278 | 23 | 32 | " | " | " | 32 |
| 15 | 1 | 82 | 194 | 71,666 | 196 | 192 | 1 | 1 | " | 194 |
| " | " | 6 | 103 | 36,119 | 98 | 103 | " | " | " | 103 |
| 1 | " | 21 | 105 | 34,785 | 95 | 88 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 105 |
| " | 1 | 41 | 202 | 80,542 | 220 | 202 | " | " | " | 202 |
| " | 2 | 3 | 159 | 44,439 | 122 | 159 | " | " | " | 159 |
| " | 1 | 16 | 69 | 25,149 | 69 | 69 | " | " | " | 69 |
| 4 | 1 | 42 | 139 | 45,661 | 125 | 139 | " | " | " | 139 |
| 6 | " | 32 | 145 | 52,993 | 143 | 145 | " | " | " | 145 |
| " | " | " | 22 | 684 | 6 | 22 | " | " | " | 22 |
| 5 | 6 | 94 | 288 | 96,285 | 263 | 288 | " | " | " | 288 |
| 4 | 1 | 11 | 34 | 9,543 | 26 | 34 | " | " | " | 34 |
| 188 | 40 | 1,576 | 5,212 | 1,925,880 | 5,276 | 5,167 | 14 | 9 | 22 | 5,212 |

TABLEAU N° 3. — *Mouvement général d'entrée et de*

ÉTABLISSEMENTS

| ÉTABLISSEMENTS. | POPULATION au 31 décembre 1877. | ENTRÉES | | | | TOTAL des EXISTENCES et des entrées. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | par CORRECTION paternelle. | après JUGEMENT. | TRANS-FÈREMENTS, etc. | TOTAL. | | LIBÉRÉS. | TRANSFÉRÉS, ETC. |
| **ÉTABLISSEMENTS PUBLICS.** | | | | | | | | |
| Nevers (Nièvre), quartier correctionnel..... | 41 | " | 11 | 8 | 19 | 60 | 14 | 2 |
| Saint-Lazare (Seine), quartier spécial..... | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Ste-Marthe (Seine-et-Oise), maison pénitentre. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| TOTAUX..... | 41 | " | 11 | 8 | 19 | 60 | 14 | 2 |
| **ÉTABLISSEMENTS PRIVÉS.** | | | | | | | | |
| Amiens (Somme), maison pénitentiaire.... | 44 | 1 | 8 | " | 9 | 53 | 10 | 3 |
| Angers (Maine-et-Loire), *idem*..... | 174 | " | 24 | " | 24 | 198 | 36 | " |
| Bavilliers (Belfort), *idem*..... | 150 | " | 41 | 1 | 42 | 192 | 30 | 2 |
| Beshamie (Montpellier), *idem*..... | " | " | 14 | " | 14 | 14 | " | 2 |
| Bordeaux (Gironde), *idem*..... | 51 | " | 17 | " | 17 | 68 | 10 | " |
| Bourges (Cher), *idem*..... | 57 | " | 3 | " | 3 | 60 | 6 | " |
| Diaconesses (Seine), *idem*..... | 46 | 9 | 1 | " | 10 | 56 | 10 | " |
| Dôle (Jura), *idem*..... | 30 | " | 2 | " | 2 | 32 | 4 | " |
| Israélites (Seine), *idem*..... | 3 | " | " | " | " | 3 | " | " |
| La Madeleine (Seine), couvent, *idem*..... | 120 | 301 | " | " | 301 | 421 | 237 | 63 |
| Le Mans (Sarthe), *idem*..... | 41 | " | 10 | 1 | 11 | 52 | 7 | 2 |
| Limoges (Haute-Vienne), *idem*..... | 108 | " | 8 | " | 8 | 116 | 21 | 1 |
| Lyon (Rhône), *idem*..... | 12 | 6 | 15 | " | 21 | 33 | 8 | 2 |
| Méplier (Saône-et-Loire), *idem*..... | 58 | " | 11 | " | 11 | 69 | 15 | " |
| Montpellier (Hérault), *idem*..... | 117 | " | 16 | 1 | 17 | 134 | 24 | 2 |
| Rouen (Seine-Inférieure), *idem*..... | 283 | " | 56 | " | 56 | 339 | 45 | 3 |
| Sainte-Anne-d'Auray (Morbihan), *idem*.... | 179 | " | 16 | 2 | 18 | 197 | 28 | 3 |
| Saint-Omer (Pas-de-Calais), *idem*..... | 63 | " | 27 | " | 27 | 90 | 20 | " |
| Sens (Yonne), *idem*..... | 59 | " | 8 | " | 8 | 67 | 11 | " |
| Sainte-Madeleine ((Haute-Vienne), asile... | " | " | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | " | " |
| Société de patronage de la Seine, *idem*..... | 115 | " | 14 | " | 14 | 129 | 23 | 1 |
| Tours (Indre-et-Loire), *idem*..... | 57 | 29 | 16 | " | 45 | 102 | 38 | " |
| Varennes-lès-Nevers (Nièvre), *idem*..... | 36 | " | 6 | " | 6 | 42 | 11 | " |
| Villepreux (Seine-et-Oise), *idem*..... | 66 | " | 7 | " | 7 | 73 | 7 | 2 |
| TOTAUX..... | 1,869 | 346 | 321 | 8 | 675 | 2,544 | 601 | 86 |
| TOTAUX GÉNÉRAUX. (Établissements publics et privés.) Garçons..... | 7,700 | 36 | 1,590 | 584 | 2,210 | 9,910 | 1,719 | 294 |
| Filles..... | 1,910 | 246 | 332 | 16 | 694 | 2,604 | 615 | 88 |
| TOTAUX (1878).. | 9,610 | 382 | 1,922 | 600 | 2,904 | 12,514 | 2,334 | 382 |
| Rappel des années... 1877..... | 9,774 | 244 | 2,050 | 565 | 2,859 | 12,633 | 2,355 | 273 |
| 1876..... | 9,906 | 372 | 1,943 | 641 | 2,956 | 12,862 | 2,258 | 412 |

*sortie. — Effectif des jeunes détenus.* (Suite et fin.)

## AFFECTÉS AUX FILLES.

| SORTIES. | | | POPULATION au 31 DÉCEMBRE 1878. | JOURNÉES de PRÉSENCE. | POPULATION moyenne. | POPULATION AU 31 DÉCEMBRE, PAR GENRE DE PEINES. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ÉVADÉES. | DÉCÉDÉES. | TOTAL. | | | | En tutelle administrative. | Condamnées à moins de 2 ans. | Condamnées à plus de 2 ans. | Par correction paternelle. | TOTAL. |
| " | 1 | 17 | 43 | 14,047 | 38 | 31 | " | 12 | " | 43 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 1 | 17 | 43 | 14,047 | 38 | 31 | " | 12 | " | 43 |
| " | " | 13 | 40 | 15,659 | 43 | 39 | 1 | " | " | 40 |
| " | 5 | 41 | 157 | 61,830 | 169 | 155 | " | 2 | " | 157 |
| " | 5 | 37 | 155 | 53,362 | 146 | 155 | " | " | " | 155 |
| " | " | 2 | 12 | 2,901 | 8 | 12 | " | " | " | 12 |
| " | 10 | 20 | 48 | 18,489 | 51 | 48 | " | " | " | 48 |
| " | " | 6 | 54 | 20,181 | 55 | 54 | " | " | " | 54 |
| " | " | 10 | 46 | 16,704 | 46 | 9 | " | " | 37 | 46 |
| " | 1 | 5 | 27 | 10,035 | 28 | 27 | " | " | " | 27 |
| " | " | " | 3 | 1,095 | 3 | 3 | " | " | " | 3 |
| " | 1 | 301 | 120 | 43,800 | 120 | " | " | " | 120 | 120 |
| 1 | 2 | 12 | 40 | 13,413 | 37 | 39 | " | 1 | " | 40 |
| " | 7 | 29 | 87 | 35,874 | 98 | 85 | " | 2 | " | 87 |
| " | " | 10 | 23 | 6,985 | 19 | 22 | 1 | " | " | 23 |
| " | 1 | 16 | 53 | 19,235 | 53 | 53 | " | " | " | 53 |
| " | 3 | 29 | 105 | 39,915 | 109 | 103 | 1 | 1 | " | 105 |
| 2 | 12 | 62 | 277 | 101,770 | 279 | 271 | 3 | 3 | " | 277 |
| " | 1 | 32 | 165 | 62,689 | 172 | 165 | " | " | " | 165 |
| " | " | 20 | 70 | 24,270 | 67 | 70 | " | " | " | 70 |
| " | 3 | 14 | 53 | 19,475 | 53 | 53 | " | " | " | 53 |
| " | " | " | 4 | 830 | 2 | 4 | " | " | " | 4 |
| " | 1 | 25 | 104 | 39,961 | 110 | 104 | " | " | " | 104 |
| " | " | 38 | 64 | 21,514 | 59 | 58 | " | " | 6 | 64 |
| " | " | 11 | 31 | 12,094 | 33 | 31 | " | " | " | 31 |
| " | 5 | 14 | 59 | 22,338 | 61 | 58 | 1 | " | " | 59 |
| 3 | 57 | 747 | 1,797 | 664,419 | 1,821 | 1,618 | 7 | 9 | 163 | 1,797 |
| 240 | 72 | 2,325 | 7,585 | 2,759,962 | 7,561 | 7,388 | 29 | 139 | 29 | 7,585 |
| 3 | 58 | 764 | 1,840 | 678,466 | 1,859 | 1,649 | 7 | 21 | 163 | 1,840 |
| 243 | 130 | 3,089 | 9,425 | 3,438,428 | 9,420 | 9,037 | 36 | 160 | 192 | 9,425 |
| 273 | 122 | 3,023 | 9,610 | 3,504,770 | 9,602 | 9,221 | 38 | 155 | 196 | 9,610 |
| 253 | 165 | 3,088 | 9,774 | 3,554,863 | 9,712 | 9,359 | 58 | 183 | 174 | 9,774 |

STATISTIQUE
PÉNITENTIAIRE.

TABLEAU N° 4. — *Conditions*
(SITUATION AU

| I. — MOTIFS DE LA CONDAMNATION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| NATURE DES DÉLITS. | GARÇONS. | FILLES. | TOTAL. |
| Attentats contre... les personnes | 486 | 243 | 729 |
| Attentats contre... les propriétés | 5,348 | 1,042 | 6,390 |
| Mendicité | 487 | 170 | 657 |
| Vagabondage | 1,235 | 222 | 1,457 |
| Désobéissance à l'autorité paternelle | 29 | 163 | 192 |
| TOTAUX | 7,585 | 1,840 | 9,425 |

| II. — SITUATION DES |
|---|
| ENFANTS APPARTENANT À DES PARENTS |
| aisés |
| vivant de leur travail |
| mendiants, vagabonds, prostituées |
| inconnus, disparus, décédés |
| TOTAUX |
| Enfants appartenant à des parents repris de justice. |

| IV. — ÂGE. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| ENFANTS ÂGÉS | GARÇONS. | FILLES. | TOTAL. |
| de moins de 8 ans | 16 | 8 | 24 |
| de 8 à 10 ans | 152 | 46 | 198 |
| de 10 à 12 ans | 561 | 156 | 717 |
| de 12 à 16 ans | 3,875 | 875 | 4,750 |
| de 16 à 18 ans | 2,265 | 521 | 2,786 |
| de 18 à 20 ans | 713 | 226 | 939 |
| de plus de 20 ans | 3 | 8 | 11 |
| TOTAUX | 7,585 | 1,840 | 9,425 |

| V. — DEGRÉ D'INS |
|---|
| DEGRÉ D'INSTRUCTION. |
| Avant l'entrée. Illettrés |
| Avant l'entrée. Sachant lire |
| Avant l'entrée. Sachant lire, écrire, calculer, et |
| TOTAUX |
| N'ayant fait aucun progrès dans l'établissement. Illettrés |
| N'ayant fait aucun progrès dans l'établissement. Sachant lire |
| N'ayant fait aucun progrès dans l'établissement. Sachant lire, écrire, calculer, etc. |
| TOTAUX |
| Ayant appris à lire ou ayant perfectionné leur instruction |
| TOTAUX GÉNÉRAUX |

| VII. — JOURNÉES DE DÉTENTION. | |
|---|---|
| | NOMBRE DE JOURNÉES. |
| Garçons | 2,759,962 |
| Filles | 678,466 |
| TOTAL | 3,438,428 |

| VIII. — JOURNÉES |
|---|
| Garçons |
| Filles |
| TOTAL |

TABLEAU N° 5. — *Situation des jeunes détenus qui*

| I. — ÂGE. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| ENFANTS ÂGÉS | GARÇONS. | FILLES. | TOTAL. |
| de moins de 12 ans | 13 | 11 | 24 |
| de 12 à 16 ans | 259 | 45 | 304 |
| de 16 à 18 ans | 752 | 104 | 856 |
| de 18 à 20 ans | 651 | 163 | 814 |
| de plus de 20 ans | 6 | 9 | 15 |
| TOTAUX | 1,681 | 332 | 2,013 |

| II. — DEGRÉ D'INSTRUCTION SCOLAIRE |
|---|
| ENFANTS. |
| Instruction scolaire. Sachant lire seulement |
| Instruction scolaire. Sachant lire et écrire |
| Instruction scolaire. Sachant lire, écrire et calculer |
| Instruction scolaire. Complètement illettrés |
| TOTAUX |
| Ayant appris dans l'établissement un métier agricole |
| Ayant appris dans l'établissement un métier industriel |
| Ayant appris dans l'établissement un métier autre |
| Ayant appris dans l'établissement un métier néant |
| TOTAUX |
| Résultats de l'instruction professionnelle. Étant en état de gagner leur vie |
| Résultats de l'instruction professionnelle. N'étant pas en état de gagner leur vie |
| TOTAUX |

(1)Non compris les enfants détenus par voie de correction paternelle.

*individuelles des jeunes détenus.*

31 DÉCEMBRE.)

FAMILLES.

| GARÇONS. | FILLES. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|
| 81 | 32 | 113 |
| 5,874 | 1,254 | 7,128 |
| 923 | 421 | 1,344 |
| 707 | 133 | 840 |
| 7,585 | 1,840 | 9,425 |
| 1,072 | 363 | 1,436 |

III. — ÉTAT CIVIL ET FILIATION.

| ENFANTS | | GARÇONS. | FILLES. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| possédant encore leurs parents | | 4,604 | 975 | 5,579 |
| orphelins | d'un de leurs parents | 2,284 | 569 | 2,853 |
| | de père et de mère | 568 | 275 | 843 |
| élèves des hospices | | 129 | 21 | 150 |
| Total des enfants | légitimes | 6,562 | 1,496 | 8,058 |
| | naturels | 1,023 | 344 | 1,367 |
| Totaux généraux | | 7,585 | 1,840 | 9,425 |

TRUCTION.

| GARÇONS. | FILLES. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|
| 6,312 | 1,179 | 5,491 |
| 1,025 | 324 | 1,349 |
| 2,248 | 337 | 2,585 |
| 7,585 | 1,840 | 9,425 |
| 689 | 227 | 916 |
| 204 | 59 | 263 |
| 464 | 80 | 544 |
| 1,357 | 366 | 1,723 |
| 6,228 | 1,474 | 7,702 |
| 7,585 | 1,840 | 9,425 |

VI. — PROFESSIONS.

| PROFESSIONS. | | GARÇONS. | FILLES. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Exerçant avant l'entrée des professions se rattachant aux catégories ci-contre. | Industrie | 1,347 | 279 | 1,626 |
| | Agriculture | 841 | 89 | 933 |
| | Autres professions | 476 | 226 | 702 |
| | Néant | 4,918 | 1,246 | 6,164 |
| Totaux | | 7,585 | 1,840 | 9,425 |
| Employés dans l'établissement aux professions ci-contre. | Agriculture | 4,480 | 331 | 4,811 |
| | Industrie | 2,098 | 960 | 3,058 |
| | Service intérieur | 675 | 467 | 1,142 |
| | Néant | 332 | 82 | 414 |
| Totaux | | 7,585 | 1,840 | 9,425 |

D'INFIRMERIE.

| NOMBRE DE JOURNÉES. |
|---|
| 38,901 |
| 7,649 |
| 46,550 |

IX. — JOURNÉES DE TRAVAIL.

| | NOMBRE DE JOURNÉES. |
|---|---|
| Garçons | 2,199,380 |
| Filles | 500,058 |
| Total | 2,699,438 |

*ont été libérés ou graciés pendant l'année 1878* (1).

ET PROFESSIONNELLE.

| GARÇONS. | FILLES. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|
| 104 | 29 | 133 |
| 685 | 47 | 732 |
| 855 | 249 | 1,104 |
| 37 | 7 | 44 |
| 1,681 | 332 | 2,013 |
| 1,086 | 78 | 1,164 |
| 561 | 171 | 732 |
| 23 | 51 | 74 |
| 11 | 32 | 43 |
| 1,681 | 332 | 2,013 |
| 1,597 | 304 | 1,901 |
| 84 | 28 | 112 |
| 1,681 | 332 | 2,013 |

III. — MODE DE PLACEMENT.

| ENFANTS | | GARÇONS. | FILLES. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| restés dans l'établissement | | 15 | 35 | 50 |
| rentrés dans leur famille | | 1,064 | 245 | 1,309 |
| confiés aux sociétés de patronage ou d'assistance | | 17 | 17 | 34 |
| placés par les soins du directeur comme | engagés militaires | 207 | » | 207 |
| | ouvriers, domestiques, agriculteurs, etc. | 378 | 35 | 113 |
| Totaux | | 1,681 | 332 | 2,013 |

TABLEAU N° 6. — *Mouvement général*

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | NOMBRE des CHAMBRES de sûreté. | NOMBRE des DÉPÔTS de sûreté. | POPULATION au 31 DÉCEMBRE 1877. | NOMBRE DES INDIVIDUS entrés. | NOMBRE DES INDIVIDUS sortis. | POPULATION au 31 DÉCEMBRE 1878. | JOURNÉES de DÉTENTION. | ÉVADÉS PENDANT L'ANNÉE. Repris. | ÉVADÉS PENDANT L'ANNÉE. Non repris. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ain | 37 | 7 | " | 1,477 | 1,477 | " | 1,763 | " | " |
| Aisne | 34 | 2 | 1 | 1,025 | 1,024 | 2 | 2,020 | " | " |
| Allier | 28 | 2 | 3 | 338 | 338 | 3 | 423 | " | " |
| Alpes (Basses-) | 31 | " | " | 250 | 250 | " | 297 | " | " |
| Alpes (Hautes-) | 26 | " | " | 491 | 491 | " | 491 | " | " |
| Alpes-Maritimes | 26 | " | " | 607 | 607 | " | 845 | " | " |
| Ardèche | 36 | " | " | 646 | 645 | 1 | 827 | " | " |
| Ardennes | 32 | " | " | 563 | 560 | 3 | 955 | " | " |
| Ariège | 28 | " | " | 180 | 179 | 1 | 188 | " | " |
| Aube | 24 | " | " | 223 | 223 | " | 261 | " | " |
| Aude | 37 | " | " | 444 | 444 | " | 489 | " | " |
| Aveyron | 42 | " | " | 662 | 661 | 1 | 745 | " | " |
| Bouches-du-Rhône | 30 | 1 | " | 1,207 | 1,207 | " | 2,294 | " | " |
| Calvados | 39 | " | " | 759 | 758 | 1 | 857 | 1 | " |
| Cantal | 25 | " | " | 169 | 169 | " | 189 | " | " |
| Charente | 25 | " | " | 249 | 249 | " | 260 | " | " |
| Charente-Inférieure | 35 | " | " | 368 | 368 | " | 384 | " | " |
| Cher | 33 | " | " | 254 | 254 | " | 268 | " | " |
| Corrèze | 27 | " | " | 188 | 188 | " | 237 | " | " |
| Corse | 91 | " | " | 1,101 | 1,101 | " | 1,363 | " | " |
| Côte-d'Or | 36 | " | " | 440 | 436 | 4 | 546 | " | " |
| Côtes-du-Nord | 43 | " | " | 522 | 522 | " | 522 | " | " |
| Creuse | 26 | " | " | 86 | 86 | " | 92 | " | " |
| Dordogne | 52 | " | 3 | 526 | 529 | " | 645 | " | " |
| Doubs | 34 | " | " | 768 | 768 | " | 842 | " | " |
| Drôme | 33 | " | 3 | 638 | 641 | " | 788 | " | " |
| Eure | 28 | 9 | 1 | 965 | 966 | " | 1,069 | " | " |
| Eure-et-Loir | 29 | " | " | 317 | 317 | " | 288 | " | " |
| Finistère | 40 | " | " | 495 | 495 | " | 538 | " | " |
| Gard | 39 | 1 | 2 | 619 | 621 | " | 788 | " | " |
| Garonne (Haute-) | 36 | 1 | " | 450 | 450 | " | 521 | " | " |
| Gers | 29 | " | " | 340 | 340 | " | 383 | " | " |
| Gironde | 47 | " | " | 938 | 938 | " | 961 | " | " |
| Hérault | 34 | " | " | 1,427 | 1,427 | " | 1,844 | " | " |
| Ille-et-Vilaine | 40 | " | 1 | 643 | 641 | 3 | 644 | " | " |
| Indre | 26 | 1 | " | 154 | 154 | " | 176 | " | " |
| Indre-et-Loire | 31 | " | " | 310 | 310 | " | 346 | " | " |
| Isère | 54 | " | " | 1,377 | 1,375 | 2 | 1,377 | " | " |
| Jura | 35 | " | " | 514 | 514 | " | 605 | " | " |
| Landes | 27 | " | " | 362 | 362 | " | 466 | " | " |
| Loir-et-Cher | 27 | " | " | 370 | 370 | " | 413 | " | " |
| Loire | 30 | " | " | 1,904 | 1,904 | " | 2,195 | 1 | " |
| Loire (Haute-) | 29 | " | " | 176 | 176 | " | 206 | " | " |
| Loire-Inférieure | 44 | " | " | 747 | 747 | " | 814 | " | " |
| Loiret | 33 | " | " | 344 | 344 | " | 387 | " | " |
| Lot | 26 | " | " | 303 | 303 | " | 303 | " | " |
| Lot-et-Garonne | 33 | 1 | " | 275 | 275 | " | 275 | " | " |
| Lozère | 28 | " | " | 208 | 208 | " | 264 | " | " |

## DÉPÔTS DE SÛRETÉ.

ANNÉE 1878.

*d'entrée et de sortie. — Effectif.*

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | NOMBRE des CHAMBRES de sûreté. | NOMBRE des DÉPÔTS de sûreté. | POPULATION au 31 DÉCEMBRE 1877. | NOMBRE DES INDIVIDUS entrés. | NOMBRE DES INDIVIDUS sortis. | POPULATION au 31 DÉCEMBRE 1878. | JOURNÉES de DÉTENTION. | ÉVADÉS PENDANT L'ANNÉE. Repris. | ÉVADÉS PENDANT L'ANNÉE. Non repris. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maine-et-Loire | 49 | 2 | " | 676 | 676 | " | 676 | " | " |
| Manche | 47 | " | " | 388 | 387 | 1 | 432 | " | " |
| Marne | 31 | " | 1 | 476 | 476 | 1 | 545 | " | " |
| Marne (Haute-) | 27 | " | " | 304 | 303 | 1 | 316 | " | " |
| Mayenne | 32 | " | " | 337 | 336 | 1 | 360 | " | " |
| Meurthe-et-Moselle | 27 | " | 2 | 948 | 945 | 5 | 1,140 | " | " |
| Meuse | 31 | " | " | 405 | 402 | 3 | 471 | " | " |
| Morbihan | 38 | 1 | " | 934 | 932 | 2 | 1,094 | " | " |
| Nièvre | 28 | " | 11 | 335 | 346 | " | 377 | " | " |
| Nord | 45 | 3 | 3 | 2,915 | 2,908 | 10 | 5,290 | " | " |
| Oise | 43 | " | " | 573 | 573 | " | 592 | " | " |
| Orne | 41 | " | 1 | 559 | 560 | " | 584 | " | " |
| Pas-de-Calais | 43 | 1 | 1 | 999 | 999 | 1 | 1,430 | 1 | " |
| Puy-de-Dôme | 44 | 1 | 1 | 494 | 495 | " | 544 | " | " |
| Pyrénées (Basses-) | 43 | " | 3 | 571 | 572 | 2 | 638 | " | " |
| Pyrénées (Hautes-) | 24 | " | " | 287 | 287 | " | 341 | " | " |
| Pyrénées-Orientales | 28 | " | " | 890 | 890 | " | 992 | " | " |
| Rhin (Haut-) [Belfort] | 5 | " | " | 232 | 232 | " | 253 | " | " |
| Rhône | 28 | 1 | 3 | 6,459 | 6,459 | 3 | 7,474 | " | " |
| Saône (Haute-) | 32 | " | " | 647 | 647 | " | 692 | " | " |
| Saône-et-Loire | 47 | 1 | 4 | 1,017 | 1,021 | " | 1,167 | 1 | " |
| Sarthe | 41 | " | 4 | 448 | 452 | " | 473 | " | " |
| Savoie | 29 | " | " | 482 | 482 | " | 577 | " | " |
| Savoie (Haute-) | 27 | " | " | 484 | 484 | " | 553 | " | " |
| Seine | " | 1 | 5 | 1,244 | 1,248 | 1 | 1,810 | " | " |
| Seine-Inférieure | 46 | " | 1 | 1,009 | 1,008 | 2 | 1,097 | " | 1 |
| Seine-et-Marne | 40 | " | 1 | 928 | 927 | 2 | 1,055 | " | " |
| Seine-et-Oise | 71 | " | " | 1,522 | 1,522 | " | 1,597 | " | " |
| Sèvres (Deux-) | 32 | " | " | 246 | 246 | " | 252 | " | " |
| Somme | 36 | " | " | 414 | 414 | " | 414 | " | " |
| Tarn | 37 | 2 | " | 252 | 252 | " | 268 | " | 1 |
| Tarn-et-Garonne | 23 | " | 1 | 183 | 184 | " | 196 | " | " |
| Var | 34 | " | 1 | 544 | 545 | " | 604 | " | " |
| Vaucluse | 26 | " | " | 275 | 275 | " | 327 | " | " |
| Vendée | 40 | " | 1 | 395 | 396 | " | 475 | " | " |
| Vienne | 41 | " | " | 291 | 291 | " | 305 | " | " |
| Vienne (Haute-) | 28 | " | 1 | 220 | 220 | 1 | 245 | " | " |
| Vosges | 26 | " | " | 687 | 687 | " | 829 | " | 1 |
| Yonne | 34 | " | " | 367 | 367 | " | 410 | " | " |
| Détenus civils. Sexe masculin | " | " | 45 | 48,467 | 44,467 | 45 | 57,840 | " | " |
| Détenus civils. Sexe féminin | " | " | 9 | 6,379 | 6,383 | 5 | 7,911 | " | " |
| Militaires et marins | " | " | 5 | 3,010 | 3,008 | 7 | 4,598 | " | " |
| Totaux (1878) | 2,980 | 38 | 59 | 57,856 | 57,858 | 57 | 70,349 | 4 | 3 |
| | 3,027 | | | | | | | 7 | |
| Rappel des années 1877 | 2,974 | 61 | 105 | 59,576 | 59,622 | 59 | 74,891 | 9 | 5 |
| Rappel des années 1876 | 2,933 | 69 | 56 | 59,042 | 58,993 | 105 | 74,547 | 6 | " |

STATISTIQUE PÉNITENTIAIRE.

## III. (Suite.) — MAISONS D'ARRÊT, DE

### TABLEAU N° 7. — *Mouvement général d'entrée*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | NOMBRE de maisons. | POPULATION AU 31 DÉCEMBRE 1877. Sexe masculin. | Sexe féminin. | TOTAL. | ENTRÉES. VENANT de l'état de liberté. Sexe masculin. | Sexe féminin. | TRANSFÉRÉS ou réintégrés. Sexe masculin. | Sexe féminin. | TOTAL. | PAR EXPIRATION de peine. — Grâce, acquittement, non-lieu. Sexe masculin. | Sexe féminin. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Ain | 5 | 162 | 20 | 182 | 923 | 109 | 696 | 48 | 1,776 | 1,185 | 138 |
| 2 | Aisne | 5 | 329 | 94 | 423 | 1,631 | 634 | 826 | 192 | 3,283 | 1,986 | 739 |
| 3 | Allier | 4 | 122 | 23 | 145 | 578 | 77 | 800 | 33 | 1,488 | 781 | 102 |
| 4 | Alpes (Basses-) | 5 | 31 | 2 | 33 | 181 | 26 | 171 | 13 | 391 | 253 | 35 |
| 5 | Alpes (Hautes-) | 3 | 35 | 3 | 38 | 180 | 36 | 268 | 24 | 508 | 313 | 39 |
| 6 | Alpes-Maritimes | 3 | 185 | 26 | 211 | 902 | 147 | 768 | 62 | 1,879 | 1,014 | 152 |
| 7 | Ardèche | 3 | 109 | 12 | 121 | 764 | 85 | 84 | 4 | 937 | 747 | 84 |
| 8 | Ardennes | 6 | 151 | 21 | 172 | 876 | 176 | 471 | 87 | 1,610 | 1,087 | 223 |
| 9 | Ariège | 3 | 27 | 7 | 34 | 271 | 87 | 105 | 7 | 470 | 301 | 86 |
| 10 | Aube | 5 | 137 | 13 | 150 | 739 | 216 | 265 | 38 | 1,258 | 756 | 195 |
| 11 | Aude | 4 | 120 | 13 | 133 | 681 | 117 | 1,118 | 40 | 1,956 | 837 | 137 |
| 12 | Aveyron | 5 | 120 | 24 | 144 | 573 | 127 | 483 | 35 | 1,218 | 750 | 137 |
| 13 | Bouches-du-Rhône | 5 | 809 | 85 | 894 | 4,001 | 1,426 | 5,374 | 143 | 10,944 | 4,770 | 1,452 |
| 14 | Calvados | 6 | 247 | 78 | 325 | 1,405 | 604 | 792 | 208 | 3,009 | 1,660 | 667 |
| 15 | Cantal | 4 | 48 | 9 | 57 | 252 | 31 | 169 | 12 | 464 | 315 | 41 |
| 16 | Charente | 5 | 133 | 14 | 147 | 573 | 117 | 319 | 25 | 1,034 | 590 | 124 |
| 17 | Charente-Inférieure | 6 | 143 | 14 | 157 | 859 | 113 | 1,409 | 34 | 2,415 | 853 | 128 |
| 18 | Cher | 3 | 93 | 8 | 101 | 410 | 52 | 207 | 24 | 693 | 485 | 49 |
| 19 | Corrèze | 3 | 30 | 5 | 35 | 209 | 53 | 189 | 19 | 470 | 268 | 56 |
| 20 | Corse | 5 | 128 | 12 | 140 | 1,390 | 153 | 430 | 27 | 2,000 | 1,476 | 171 |
| 21 | Côte-d'Or | 4 | 159 | 26 | 185 | 1,017 | 314 | 639 | 75 | 2,045 | 1,235 | 328 |
| 22 | Côtes-du-Nord | 5 | 151 | 52 | 203 | 792 | 357 | 418 | 134 | 1,701 | 897 | 385 |
| 23 | Creuse | 4 | 26 | 5 | 31 | 157 | 33 | 142 | 13 | 345 | 166 | 38 |
| 24 | Dordogne | 5 | 131 | 20 | 151 | 520 | 99 | 648 | 66 | 1,333 | 780 | 126 |
| 25 | Doubs | 5 | 266 | 33 | 299 | 1,091 | 338 | 1,043 | 115 | 2,587 | 1,311 | 376 |
| 26 | Drôme | 4 | 151 | 19 | 170 | 717 | 99 | 352 | 29 | 1,197 | 793 | 104 |
| 27 | Eure | 5 | 305 | 74 | 379 | 1,082 | 275 | 971 | 176 | 2,504 | 1,618 | 385 |
| 28 | Eure-et-Loir | 4 | 121 | 25 | 146 | 587 | 135 | 438 | 43 | 1,203 | 727 | 153 |
| 29 | Finistère | 6 | 206 | 94 | 300 | 2,218 | 939 | 326 | 55 | 3,538 | 2,257 | 960 |
| 30 | Gard | 4 | 147 | 14 | 161 | 1,178 | 203 | 1,026 | 65 | 2,472 | 1,319 | 214 |
| 31 | Garonne (Haute-) | 4 | 223 | 37 | 260 | 1,269 | 433 | 549 | 17 | 2,268 | 1,329 | 431 |
| 32 | Gers | 5 | 88 | 7 | 95 | 266 | 61 | 318 | 30 | 675 | 412 | 74 |
| 33 | Gironde | 7 | 404 | 70 | 474 | 2,219 | 515 | 1,014 | 164 | 3,912 | 2,380 | 521 |
| 34 | Hérault | 4 | 347 | 27 | 374 | 1,629 | 382 | 1,514 | 62 | 3,587 | 2,281 | 396 |
| 35 | Ille-et-Vilaine | 6 | 191 | 60 | 251 | 1,191 | 548 | 645 | 177 | 2,561 | 1,308 | 556 |
| 36 | Indre | 4 | 46 | 7 | 53 | 349 | 54 | 94 | 11 | 508 | 331 | 41 |
| 37 | Indre-et-Loire | 3 | 109 | 36 | 145 | 611 | 150 | 511 | 60 | 1,332 | 687 | 169 |
| 38 | Isère | 4 | 258 | 21 | 279 | 1,135 | 199 | 697 | 72 | 2,103 | 1,315 | 228 |
| 39 | Jura | 4 | 119 | 11 | 130 | 506 | 100 | 500 | 50 | 1,156 | 785 | 119 |
| 40 | Landes | 3 | 44 | 14 | 58 | 314 | 76 | 245 | 33 | 668 | 417 | 87 |
| 41 | Loir-et-Cher | 3 | 86 | 14 | 100 | 433 | 71 | 343 | 35 | 882 | 599 | 84 |
| 42 | Loire | 3 | 198 | 31 | 229 | 1,990 | 820 | 441 | 40 | 3,291 | 2,006 | 820 |
| 43 | Loire (Haute-) | 3 | 63 | 6 | 69 | 274 | 69 | 181 | 25 | 549 | 354 | 78 |
| 44 | Loire-Inférieure | 5 | 226 | 57 | 283 | 1,728 | 429 | 672 | 91 | 2,920 | 1,905 | 432 |
| 45 | Loiret | 4 | 162 | 22 | 184 | 913 | 223 | 468 | 49 | 1,653 | 988 | 247 |
| 46 | Lot | 3 | 50 | 4 | 54 | 284 | 64 | 244 | 33 | 625 | 380 | 85 |
| 47 | Lot-et-Garonne | 4 | 87 | 7 | 94 | 502 | 109 | 813 | 55 | 1,479 | 672 | 112 |
| 48 | Lozère | 3 | 34 | 2 | 36 | 272 | 43 | 100 | 6 | 421 | 297 | 41 |

*et de sortie. — Effectif au 31 décembre 1878.*

| SORTIES | | | | | | | POPULATION au 31 décembre 1878. | | | JOURNÉES DE DÉTENTION. | | | POPULATION MOYENNE. | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TRANSFÉRÉS. | | ÉVADÉS. | | DÉCÉDÉS. | | TOTAL. | Sexe masculin | Sexe féminin. | TOTAL. | SEXE masculin. | SEXE féminin. | TOTAL. | | |
| Sexe masculin. | Sexe féminin. | Sexe masculin. | Sexe féminin. | Sexe masculin. | Sexe féminin. | | | | | | | | | |
| 464 | 28 | " | " | 1 | " | 1,816 | 131 | 11 | 142 | 55,694 | 5,951 | 61,645 | 169 | 1 |
| 457 | 95 | " | " | 4 | 1 | 3,282 | 339 | 85 | 424 | 114,658 | 34,053 | 148,711 | 407 | 2 |
| 599 | 21 | " | " | 1 | " | 1,504 | 119 | 10 | 129 | 42,348 | 5,097 | 47,445 | 129 | 3 |
| 101 | 4 | " | " | " | " | 393 | 29 | 2 | 31 | 11,757 | 991 | 12,748 | 36 | 4 |
| 135 | 19 | " | " | " | " | 506 | 35 | 5 | 40 | 14,333 | 2,194 | 16,527 | 45 | 5 |
| 672 | 72 | " | " | " | " | 1,910 | 169 | 11 | 180 | 57,792 | 7,362 | 65,154 | 178 | 6 |
| 133 | 9 | " | " | " | 1 | 974 | 77 | 7 | 84 | 31,083 | 3,352 | 34,435 | 94 | 7 |
| 282 | 37 | " | " | " | " | 1,629 | 129 | 24 | 153 | 49,331 | 7,443 | 56,774 | 155 | 8 |
| 70 | 8 | " | " | " | " | 465 | 32 | 7 | 39 | 11,455 | 2,192 | 13,647 | 37 | 9 |
| 248 | 38 | " | " | 3 | " | 1,240 | 134 | 34 | 168 | 44,695 | 8,163 | 52,858 | 140 | 10 |
| 933 | 24 | " | " | 3 | 1 | 1,935 | 146 | 8 | 154 | 40,618 | 4,376 | 44,994 | 131 | 11 |
| 290 | 26 | " | " | " | " | 1,203 | 136 | 23 | 159 | 42,594 | 7,375 | 49,969 | 137 | 12 |
| 4,680 | 117 | " | " | 26 | 4 | 11,049 | 713 | 76 | 789 | 251,951 | 33,760 | 285,711 | 783 | 13 |
| 561 | 139 | " | " | 6 | 3 | 3,036 | 217 | 81 | 298 | 83,458 | 32,610 | 116,068 | 318 | 14 |
| 124 | 8 | " | " | " | " | 488 | 30 | 3 | 33 | 14,447 | 2,305 | 16,752 | 48 | 15 |
| 297 | 18 | 1 | " | 5 | " | 1,035 | 132 | 14 | 146 | 42,959 | 4,984 | 47,943 | 132 | 16 |
| 1,435 | 22 | " | " | 5 | " | 2,443 | 118 | 11 | 129 | 45,069 | 5,416 | 50,485 | 139 | 17 |
| 160 | 18 | " | " | 3 | " | 715 | 62 | 17 | 79 | 28,326 | 5,053 | 33,379 | 91 | 18 |
| 123 | 15 | " | " | " | " | 462 | 37 | 6 | 43 | 12,519 | 2,275 | 14,794 | 42 | 19 |
| 308 | 10 | 2 | " | " | " | 1,967 | 162 | 11 | 173 | 56,158 | 5,069 | 61,227 | 169 | 20 |
| 458 | 65 | " | " | 5 | 1 | 2,092 | 117 | 21 | 138 | 50,027 | 9,196 | 59,223 | 162 | 21 |
| 319 | 103 | 2 | " | 7 | 4 | 1,717 | 135 | 52 | 187 | 50,411 | 21,263 | 71,674 | 187 | 22 |
| 136 | 11 | " | " | " | " | 351 | 23 | 2 | 25 | 9,513 | 2,261 | 11,774 | 34 | 23 |
| 403 | 43 | " | " | 1 | " | 1,353 | 115 | 16 | 131 | 42,800 | 5,382 | 48,182 | 133 | 24 |
| 767 | 70 | 1 | " | 2 | " | 2,527 | 319 | 40 | 359 | 94,509 | 12,542 | 107,051 | 294 | 25 |
| 326 | 28 | " | " | 2 | " | 1,253 | 99 | 15 | 114 | 40,936 | 5,445 | 46,381 | 126 | 26 |
| 509 | 88 | " | " | 6 | 1 | 2,607 | 225 | 51 | 276 | 90,570 | 20,224 | 110,794 | 304 | 27 |
| 291 | 36 | " | " | 2 | " | 1,209 | 126 | 14 | 140 | 38,283 | 7,635 | 45,918 | 125 | 28 |
| 303 | 65 | " | " | 3 | 1 | 3,589 | 187 | 62 | 249 | 73,995 | 32,623 | 106,618 | 290 | 29 |
| 875 | 47 | " | " | 2 | " | 2,457 | 155 | 21 | 176 | 56,258 | 7,213 | 64,471 | 177 | 30 |
| 462 | 28 | " | " | 3 | 1 | 2,254 | 247 | 27 | 274 | 80,492 | 12,497 | 92,989 | 255 | 31 |
| 191 | 14 | " | " | " | " | 691 | 69 | 10 | 79 | 24,862 | 2,558 | 27,420 | 77 | 32 |
| 787 | 136 | " | " | 14 | 3 | 3,841 | 456 | 89 | 545 | 149,852 | 30,390 | 180,242 | 495 | 33 |
| 852 | 25 | " | " | 1 | " | 3,555 | 356 | 50 | 406 | 123,634 | 10,538 | 134,172 | 369 | 34 |
| 525 | 156 | " | " | 14 | 2 | 2,561 | 180 | 71 | 251 | 69,023 | 28,274 | 97,297 | 269 | 35 |
| 106 | 18 | 2 | " | " | " | 498 | 50 | 13 | 63 | 16,831 | 3,587 | 20,418 | 58 | 36 |
| 436 | 62 | " | " | 3 | " | 1,357 | 105 | 15 | 120 | 35,720 | 8,329 | 44,049 | 121 | 37 |
| 476 | 36 | " | " | 2 | " | 2,057 | 297 | 28 | 325 | 95,926 | 10,864 | 106,790 | 292 | 38 |
| 223 | 23 | 1 | " | 1 | " | 1,152 | 115 | 19 | 134 | 36,957 | 5,299 | 42,256 | 117 | 39 |
| 120 | 21 | " | " | 1 | " | 646 | 65 | 15 | 80 | 23,126 | 4,442 | 27,568 | 77 | 40 |
| 156 | 23 | 1 | " | 4 | " | 867 | 102 | 13 | 115 | 34,120 | 5,038 | 39,158 | 108 | 41 |
| 381 | 36 | " | 1 | 9 | 1 | 3,254 | 233 | 33 | 266 | 71,005 | 15,136 | 86,141 | 237 | 42 |
| 111 | 14 | 3 | " | " | " | 560 | 50 | 8 | 58 | 19,092 | 3,366 | 22,458 | 62 | 43 |
| 494 | 98 | 1 | " | 2 | " | 2,932 | 224 | 47 | 271 | 84,129 | 19,793 | 103,922 | 285 | 44 |
| 395 | 27 | " | " | 2 | " | 1,659 | 158 | 20 | 178 | 52,187 | 8,633 | 60,820 | 168 | 45 |
| 154 | 13 | 1 | " | " | " | 633 | 43 | 3 | 46 | 18,105 | 3,566 | 21,671 | 59 | 46 |
| 632 | 47 | " | " | 1 | " | 1,464 | 97 | 12 | 109 | 34,311 | 4,832 | 39,143 | 163 | 47 |
| 74 | 4 | 1 | " | " | " | 417 | 34 | 6 | 40 | 13,106 | 2,418 | 15,524 | 42 | 48 |

STATISTIQUE
PÉNITENTIAIRE.

TABLEAU N° 7. — *Mouvement général d'entrée*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | NOMBRE de maisons. | POPULATION au 31 décembre 1877. Sexe masculin. | Sexe féminin. | TOTAL. | ENTRÉES. Venant de l'état de liberté. Sexe masculin. | Sexe féminin. | Transférés ou réintégrés. Sexe masculin. | Sexe féminin. | TOTAL. | Par expiration de peine. Grâce, acquittement, non-lieu. Sexe masculin. | Sexe féminin. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 49 | Maine-et-Loire..... | 5 | 229 | 60 | 289 | 1,519 | 384 | 482 | 63 | 2,448 | 1,487 | 355 |
| 50 | Manche..... | 6 | 119 | 61 | 180 | 698 | 392 | 411 | 90 | 1,591 | 708 | 427 |
| 51 | Marne..... | 5 | 343 | 93 | 436 | 1,753 | 678 | 600 | 112 | 3,143 | 1,766 | 683 |
| 52 | Marne (Haute-).... | 3 | 88 | 18 | 106 | 484 | 91 | 256 | 109 | 940 | 559 | 96 |
| 53 | Mayenne..... | 3 | 139 | 33 | 172 | 556 | 132 | 361 | 60 | 1,109 | 714 | 160 |
| 54 | Meurthe-et-Moselle | 4 | 403 | 77 | 480 | 2,053 | 832 | 662 | 90 | 3,637 | 2,110 | 844 |
| 55 | Meuse..... | 4 | 142 | 48 | 190 | 729 | 160 | 398 | 48 | 1,335 | 855 | 175 |
| 56 | Morbihan..... | 4 | 121 | 29 | 150 | 875 | 262 | 410 | 101 | 1,648 | 1,015 | 291 |
| 57 | Nièvre..... | 4 | 103 | 13 | 116 | 456 | 165 | 457 | 38 | 1,116 | 836 | 190 |
| 58 | Nord..... | 8 | 1,118 | 208 | 1,326 | 4,706 | 1,219 | 3,959 | 582 | 10,466 | 6,729 | 1,572 |
| 59 | Oise..... | 4 | 199 | 53 | 252 | 1,061 | 254 | 579 | 73 | 1,967 | 1,210 | 285 |
| 60 | Orne..... | 4 | 120 | 30 | 150 | 554 | 178 | 636 | 115 | 1,483 | 839 | 213 |
| 61 | Pas-de-Calais..... | 6 | 397 | 90 | 487 | 2,838 | 707 | 961 | 209 | 4,715 | 2,975 | 734 |
| 62 | Puy-de-Dôme..... | 5 | 146 | 25 | 171 | 880 | 175 | 884 | 42 | 1,981 | 1,040 | 193 |
| 63 | Pyrénées (Basses-). | 5 | 167 | 50 | 217 | 793 | 319 | 489 | 128 | 1,729 | 993 | 372 |
| 64 | Pyrénées (Hautes-). | 3 | 42 | 5 | 47 | 352 | 100 | 225 | 33 | 710 | 399 | 106 |
| 65 | Pyrénées-Orientales | 3 | 126 | 9 | 135 | 531 | 69 | 743 | 34 | 1,377 | 1,035 | 89 |
| 66 | Rhin (Hᵗ-) [Belfort]. | 1 | 45 | 19 | 64 | 237 | 67 | 191 | 41 | 536 | 343 | 108 |
| 67 | Rhône..... | 3 | 402 | 60 | 462 | 3,943 | 958 | 1,173 | 720 | 6,794 | 3,564 | 1,524 |
| 68 | Saône (Haute-).... | 4 | 92 | 19 | 111 | 402 | 120 | 615 | 80 | 1,217 | 690 | 173 |
| 69 | Saône-et-Loire..... | 5 | 194 | 17 | 211 | 910 | 180 | 944 | 108 | 2,142 | 1,418 | 220 |
| 70 | Sarthe..... | 4 | 143 | 18 | 161 | 756 | 212 | 682 | 101 | 1,751 | 863 | 199 |
| 71 | Savoie..... | 4 | 97 | 15 | 112 | 484 | 97 | 605 | 77 | 1,263 | 639 | 122 |
| 72 | Savoie (Haute-).... | 4 | 135 | 19 | 154 | 584 | 85 | 430 | 69 | 1,168 | 777 | 121 |
| 73 | Seine..... | 9 | 3,978 | 1,573 | 5,551 | 43,938 | 16,215 | 17,702 | 11,941 | 89,796 | 37,880 | 16,857 |
| 74 | Seine-Inférieure.... | 6 | 754 | 177 | 931 | 5,213 | 1,315 | 1,085 | 213 | 7,826 | 5,018 | 1,274 |
| 75 | Seine-et-Marne.... | 5 | 227 | 27 | 254 | 1,079 | 184 | 1,025 | 82 | 2,370 | 1,731 | 205 |
| 76 | Seine-et-Oise..... | 7 | 400 | 88 | 488 | 1,673 | 346 | 2,277 | 238 | 4,534 | 2,644 | 440 |
| 77 | Sèvres (Deux-).... | 4 | 65 | 7 | 72 | 334 | 45 | 175 | 12 | 566 | 376 | 51 |
| 78 | Somme..... | 6 | 324 | 62 | 386 | 1,731 | 529 | 771 | 191 | 3,222 | 1,788 | 549 |
| 79 | Tarn..... | 4 | 105 | 10 | 115 | 556 | 148 | 225 | 31 | 960 | 629 | 166 |
| 80 | Tarn-et-Garonne.... | 3 | 72 | 13 | 85 | 382 | 69 | 259 | 24 | 734 | 436 | 87 |
| 81 | Var..... | 3 | 150 | 14 | 164 | 832 | 585 | 654 | 33 | 2,104 | 1,031 | 601 |
| 82 | Vaucluse..... | 4 | 210 | 7 | 217 | 471 | 85 | 707 | 33 | 1,296 | 609 | 96 |
| 83 | Vendée..... | 3 | 74 | 7 | 81 | 401 | 97 | 366 | 36 | 900 | 625 | 109 |
| 84 | Vienne..... | 5 | 95 | 11 | 106 | 469 | 52 | 419 | 47 | 987 | 509 | 55 |
| 85 | Vienne (Haute-).... | 4 | 72 | 14 | 86 | 728 | 215 | 308 | 33 | 1,284 | 820 | 219 |
| 86 | Vosges..... | 6 | 221 | 36 | 257 | 1,311 | 356 | 723 | 151 | 2,541 | 1,690 | 361 |
| 87 | Yonne..... | 5 | 157 | 27 | 184 | 754 | 134 | 504 | 73 | 1,465 | 978 | 164 |
| | Totaux (1878).. | 381 | 19,571 | 4,420 | 23,991 | 130,668 | 39,735 | 74,649 | 19,117 | 264,169 | 140,394 | 42,831 |
| | Rappel des années 1877... | 381 | 20,250 | 4,520 | 24,770 | 138,861 | 40,771 | 74,781 | 21,027 | 275,440 | 144,962 | 43,366 |
| | Rappel des années 1876... | 381 | 18,518 | 4,434 | 22,952 | 142,777 | 40,921 | 65,544 | 21,548 | 270,790 | 135,286 | 43,079 |
| | Journées de maladie. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Journées de travail. . | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

(1) Y compris

*de sortie. — Effectif au 31 décembre 1878.* (Suite et fin.)

| SORTIES | | | | | | | POPULATION AU 31 DÉCEMBRE 1878. | | | JOURNÉES DE DÉTENTION. | | | POPULATION MOYENNE. | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TRANSFÉRÉS. | | ÉVADÉS. | | DÉCÉDÉS. (1) | | TOTAL. | Sexe masculin. | Sexe féminin. | TOTAL. | SEXE masculin. | SEXE féminin. | TOTAL. | | |
| Sexe masculin. | Sexe féminin. | Sexe masculin. | Sexe féminin. | Sexe masculin. | Sexe féminin. | | | | | | | | | |
| 516 | 90 | " | " | 2 | 1 | 2,451 | 225 | 61 | 286 | 83,921 | 26,130 | 110,051 | 302 | 49 |
| 325 | 71 | 1 | " | 3 | " | 1,625 | 101 | 45 | 146 | 37,213 | 15,296 | 52,509 | 144 | 50 |
| 579 | 120 | 2 | " | 11 | 3 | 3,164 | 338 | 77 | 415 | 118,261 | 30,017 | 148,278 | 407 | 51 |
| 212 | 112 | " | " | 2 | " | 981 | 55 | 10 | 65 | 23,398 | 4,963 | 28,361 | 77 | 52 |
| 235 | 35 | " | " | 7 | 1 | 1,152 | 100 | 29 | 129 | 38,552 | 10,419 | 48,971 | 133 | 53 |
| 629 | 79 | 1 | " | 13 | 2 | 3,678 | 365 | 74 | 439 | 119,435 | 24,929 | 144,364 | 397 | 54 |
| 283 | 51 | 1 | " | 3 | " | 1,368 | 127 | 30 | 157 | 45,157 | 9,647 | 54,804 | 150 | 55 |
| 292 | 61 | 1 | " | 2 | " | 1,162 | 96 | 40 | 136 | 37,834 | 12,967 | 50,801 | 138 | 56 |
| 99 | 13 | " | " | 2 | 1 | 1,141 | 79 | 12 | 91 | 27,317 | 4,535 | 31,852 | 86 | 57 |
| 1,954 | 276 | 1 | " | 12 | 6 | 10,550 | 1,037 | 205 | 1,242 | 416,488 | 69,165 | 485,653 | 1,331 | 58 |
| 431 | 53 | " | " | 5 | " | 1,984 | 193 | 42 | 235 | 69,070 | 16,154 | 85,224 | 233 | 59 |
| 345 | 78 | " | " | 3 | " | 1,478 | 122 | 33 | 155 | 34,216 | 21,851 | 56,067 | 151 | 60 |
| 867 | 181 | 1 | " | 6 | 1 | 4,765 | 347 | 90 | 437 | 136,984 | 32,804 | 169,788 | 465 | 61 |
| 708 | 34 | 1 | " | " | " | 1,976 | 161 | 15 | 176 | 54,402 | 7,697 | 62,099 | 170 | 62 |
| 317 | 86 | " | " | " | " | 1,768 | 139 | 39 | 178 | 52,772 | 17,916 | 70,688 | 194 | 63 |
| 183 | 25 | " | " | " | " | 713 | 37 | 7 | 44 | 14,844 | 2,588 | 17,432 | 48 | 64 |
| 233 | 6 | " | " | 4 | " | 1,367 | 128 | 17 | 145 | 46,896 | 5,304 | 52,200 | 158 | 65 |
| 65 | 10 | " | " | " | " | 526 | 65 | 9 | 74 | 18,633 | 6,586 | 25,219 | 70 | 66 |
| 1,454 | 104 | " | " | 14 | 1 | 6,661 | 486 | 109 | 595 | 158,214 | 39,848 | 198,062 | 542 | 67 |
| 318 | 34 | " | " | 1 | " | 1,216 | 100 | 12 | 112 | 31,318 | 5,374 | 36,692 | 100 | 68 |
| 436 | 57 | " | " | 2 | " | 2,133 | 190 | 30 | 220 | 67,563 | 10,411 | 77,974 | 214 | 69 |
| 565 | 102 | " | " | 3 | " | 1,732 | 150 | 30 | 180 | 54,177 | 9,973 | 64,150 | 174 | 70 |
| 436 | 50 | " | " | 2 | " | 1,249 | 109 | 17 | 126 | 40,634 | 5,518 | 46,152 | 127 | 71 |
| 249 | 36 | " | " | " | " | 1,183 | 123 | 16 | 139 | 35,849 | 5,761 | 41,610 | 114 | 72 |
| 23,468 | 11,409 | " | " | 323 | 148 | 90,085 | 3,948 | 1,314 | 5,262 | 1,438,240 | 548,913 | 1,987,153 | 5,261 | 73 |
| 1,215 | 244 | " | " | 29 | 4 | 7,784 | 769 | 204 | 973 | 263,282 | 67,329 | 330,611 | 906 | 74 |
| 351 | 58 | " | " | 4 | " | 2,349 | 244 | 31 | 275 | 80,941 | 11,300 | 92,241 | 254 | 75 |
| 1,310 | 156 | " | " | 5 | 2 | 4,557 | 389 | 76 | 465 | 132,579 | 29,275 | 161,854 | 444 | 76 |
| 132 | 9 | 1 | " | " | " | 569 | 65 | 4 | 69 | 18,513 | 1,990 | 20,503 | 58 | 77 |
| 785 | 172 | " | " | 5 | 1 | 3,300 | 248 | 60 | 308 | 97,174 | 26,408 | 123,582 | 338 | 78 |
| 166 | 11 | " | " | " | " | 972 | 91 | 12 | 103 | 27,420 | 5,283 | 32,703 | 90 | 79 |
| 211 | 13 | " | " | " | " | 747 | 66 | 6 | 72 | 21,760 | 2,954 | 24,714 | 69 | 80 |
| 465 | 23 | " | " | 2 | " | 2,122 | 138 | 8 | 146 | 52,186 | 5,862 | 58,048 | 159 | 81 |
| 591 | 22 | " | " | 6 | " | 1,324 | 182 | 7 | 189 | 82,111 | 3,089 | 85,200 | 332 | 82 |
| 143 | 20 | " | " | " | " | 897 | 73 | 11 | 84 | 26,578 | 4,554 | 31,132 | 85 | 83 |
| 359 | 48 | 8 | " | 2 | " | 981 | 105 | 7 | 112 | 34,690 | 3,843 | 38,533 | 107 | 84 |
| 207 | 31 | " | " | 1 | " | 1,278 | 80 | 12 | 92 | 26,814 | 4,707 | 31,521 | 87 | 85 |
| 426 | 64 | 2 | " | 5 | 1 | 2,549 | 204 | 45 | 249 | 71,872 | 15,286 | 87,158 | 238 | 86 |
| 293 | 44 | " | " | " | " | 1,479 | 144 | 26 | 170 | 50,985 | 8,785 | 59,770 | 165 | 87 |
| 64,887 | 16,153 | 36 | 1 | (1)623 | 196 | 265,121 | 18,948 | 4,091 | 23,039 | 6,770,318 | 1,618,796 | 8,389,114 | 22,984 | 1878 |
| 68,710 | 18,337 | 51 | 2 | 598 | 193 | 276,219 | 19,571 | 4,420 | 23,991 | 7,047,532 | 1,725,565 | 8,773,097 | 24,036 | 1877 |
| 70,666 | 19,114 | 31 | " | 606 | 190 | 268,972 | 20,250 | 4,520 | 24,770 | 6,679,741 | 1,701,489 | 8,381,230 | 22,900 | 1876 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 146,196 | 193,689 | 339,865 | " | |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,297,280 | 767,322 | 4,064,602 | | |

8 exécutés (hommes).

TABLEAU N° 8. — *Situation légale de*

| CLASSEMENT DE L'EFFECTIF. | | PRÉVENUS. | | | CONDAMNÉS. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | HOMMES. | FEMMES. | TOTAL. | HOMMES. | FEMMES. | TOTAL. |
| Prévenus | Accusés, condamnés en appel ou en pourvoi | 4,465 | 665 | 5,130 | " | " | " |
| Condamnés | attendant leur transfèrement à leur destination légale | " | " | " | 722 | 104 | 826 |
| | à l'emprisonnement de simple police | " | " | " | 60 | 73 | 133 |
| | à l'emprisonnement correctionnel : pour un mois et au-dessous | " | " | " | 1,856 | 325 | 2,181 |
| | à l'emprisonnement correctionnel : pour plus d'un mois jusqu'à trois | " | " | " | 3,697 | 640 | 4,337 |
| | à l'emprisonnement correctionnel : pour plus de trois mois jusqu'à un an | " | " | " | 6,090 | 1,348 | 7,438 |
| | à l'emprisonnement correctionnel : pour plus d'un an (par décision spéciale) | " | " | " | 84 | 40 | 124 |
| Détenus | pour dettes envers l'État | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | pour dettes envers les particuliers | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | par mesure administrative | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Passagers | civils | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | militaires ou marins | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Jeunes détenus | par voie de correction paternelle | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | prévenus, accusés, jugés en appel ou en pourvoi | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | condamnés à un emprisonnement de six mois et au-dessous | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | jugés et attendant leur transfèrement | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| TOTAUX | | 4,465 | 665 | 5,130 | 12,509 | 2,530 | 15,039 |

## IV. — RENSEIGNEMENTS

TABLEAU N° 9. — *Dépenses du service pénitentiaire.*

| NATURE DES SERVICES. | | DÉPENSES. | À DÉDUIRE LES PRODUITS du travail et autres recettes. | DÉPENSE NETTE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. |
| Service des transfèrements | Transports par voitures cellulaires | 596,140 52 | " | 596,140 52 |
| | Transports par voitures ordinaires sur les routes, les chemins de fer, les canaux, etc. | 68,946 64 | " | 68,946 64 |
| | Secours de route aux condamnés au bannissement, aux libérés, etc. | 16,316 21 | " | 16,316 21 |
| TOTAUX | | 681,403 37 | " | 681,403 37 |
| Service des prisons | Maisons centrales et pénitenciers agricoles | 9,003,599 27 | 4,767,742 93 | 4,235,856 34 |
| | Établissements publics de jeunes détenus | 885,230 07 | 133,958 91 | 751,271 16 |
| | Établissements privés de jeunes détenus | 1,912,974 80 | " | 1,912,974 80 |
| | Maisons d'arrêt, de justice et de correction | 8,533,310 64 | 197,257 85 | 8,336,052 79 |
| | Maisons de détention et maisons centrales affectées aux insurgés. — Dépôts des forçats | 583,709 06 | 124,866 73 | 458,842 33 |
| TOTAUX | | 20,918,823 84 | 5,223,826 42 | 15,694,997 42 |

*l'effectif des prisons au 31 décembre 1878.*

| DÉTENUS POUR DETTES, ETC. | | | PASSAGERS. | | | JEUNES DÉTENUS. | | | TOTAL GÉNÉRAL PAR CATÉGORIES. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| HOMMES. | FEMMES. | TOTAL. | HOMMES. | FEMMES. | TOTAL. | GARÇONS. | FILLES. | TOTAL. | SEXE masculin. | SEXE féminin. | TOTAL. |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 4,465 | 665 | 5,130 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 12,509 | 2,530 | 15,039 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 541 | 108 | 649 | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 5 | " | 5 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1,408 | 815 | 2,223 |
| 862 | 707 | 1,569 | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| " | " | " | 92 | 16 | 108 | " | " | " | 175 | 16 | 191 |
| " | " | " | 83 | " | 83 | " | " | " | | | |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | 56 | 5 | 61 | | | |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | 142 | 21 | 163 | 391 | 65 | 456 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | 81 | 21 | 102 | | | |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | 112 | 18 | 130 | | | |
| 1,408 | 815 | 2,223 | 175 | 16 | 191 | 391 | 65 | 456 | 18,948 | 4,091 | 23,039 |

## GÉNÉRAUX.

TABLEAU N° 10. — *Personnel attaché aux prisons.*

| SERVICES. | PERSONNEL. | MAISONS CENTRALES, ETC. — ÉTABLISSEMENTS affectés aux hommes. | MAISONS CENTRALES, ETC. — ÉTABLISSEMENTS affectés aux femmes. | COLONIES PUBLIQUES de jeunes détenus. | MAISONS D'ARRÊT, de justice et de correction. | TOTAUX par CATÉGORIES. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Services administratif | Directeurs | 19 | 6 | 5 | 38 | 229 |
| | Inspecteurs | 23 | 4 | 1 | 4 | |
| | Greffiers, comptables et commis | 64 | 14 | 6 | 45 | |
| économique | Économes | 8 | " | 4 | " | 39 |
| | Adjoints et commis | 21 | 1 | 5 | " | |
| agricole | Régisseurs des cultures | 2 | " | 1 | " | 10 |
| | Agents et employés | 5 | " | 2 | " | |
| des bâtiments | Architectes | 16 | 6 | " | " | 33 |
| | Conducteurs de travaux | 2 | 2 | 7 | " | |
| scolaire | Instituteurs, etc | 18 | " | 6 | 39 | 63 |
| religieux | Aumôniers catholiques | 22 | 6 | 5 | 375 | 440 |
| | Pasteurs et rabbins | 9 | 3 | 1 | 19 | |
| médical | Médecins, chirurgiens, pharmaciens | 41 | 10 | 5 | 391 | 447 |
| de garde et de surveillance | Gardiens-chefs | 19 | " | 5 | 381 | 3,242 |
| | Premiers gardiens | 49 | 6 | 11 | 10 | |
| | Gardiens ordinaires | 824 | 27 | 148 | 1,022 | |
| | Sœurs supérieures | " | 5 | " | " | |
| | Sœurs assistantes | " | 5 | " | " | |
| | Sœurs surveillantes | " | 120 | 4 | 209 | |
| | Surveillantes laïques | " | 3 | " | 345 | |
| | Gardiens des dépôts | " | " | " | 20 | |
| | Employés divers | " | " | " | 33 | |
| | TOTAUX | 1,142 | 218 | 212 | 2,931 | 4,503 |

II.

# DÉPORTATION ET TRANSPORTATION

(ANNÉE 1878.)

SOMMAIRE.


I. — Déportation.....
- Tableau n° 1. — Mouvement de la déportation.
- ——— n° 2. — Conditions individuelles des déportés.
- ——— n° 3. — Personnel administratif.
- ——— n° 4. — Familles des déportés.

II. — Transportation.....
- Tableau n° 5. — Mouvement de la transportation.
- ——— n° 6. — Situation de l'effectif.
- ——— n° 7. — Emploi des journées.
- ——— n° 8. — Personnel administratif.
- ——— n° 9. — Situation financière du service de la transportation.


Note explicative. — Les documents insérés dans ce fascicule ont été communiqués par la Direction des colonies (3e bureau).

## I. — DÉPORTATION À LA

### Tableau n° 1. — *Mouvement des individus déportés, depuis*

| MOUVEMENT. | ENCEINTE FORTIFIÉE. | | | DÉPORTATION SIMPLE. | | | TOTAL GÉNÉRAL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | HOMMES. | FEMMES. | TOTAL. | HOMMES. | FEMMES. | TOTAL. | |
| Arrivés dans la colonie : en 1872 | 370 | " | 370 | 1,131 | " | 1,131 | 1,501 |
| Arrivés dans la colonie : en 1873 | 393 | 7 | 400 | 1,428 | 13 | 1,441 | 1,841 |
| Arrivés dans la colonie : en 1874 | 43 | " | 43 | 188 | " | 188 | 231 |
| Arrivés dans la colonie : en 1875 | 66 | " | 66 | 220 | " | 220 | 286 |
| Arrivés dans la colonie : en 1876 | 7 | " | 7 | 29 | " | 29 | 36 |
| Arrivés dans la colonie : en 1877 | 12 | " | 12 | 12 | " | 12 | 24 |
| Arrivés dans la colonie : en 1878 | 8 | " | 8 | 9 | " | 9 | 17 |
| Venus de la transportation par suite de commutation | 2 | " | 2 | 3 | " | 3 | 5 |
| TOTAL des entrées (1) | 901 | 7 | 908 | 3,020 | 13 | 3,033 | 3,941 |
| Décédés | 64 | 1 | 65 | 260 | " | 260 | 325 |
| Évadés ou disparus | 4 | " | 4 | 34 | " | 34 | 38 |
| Passés à la transportation par suite de nouvelles condamnations | 11 | " | 11 | 29 | " | 29 | 40 |
| Partis pour la France par libération ou commutation de peine | 17 | " | 17 | 840 | 3 | 843 | 860 |
| Rayés par suite de commutation, présents dans la colonie | " | " | " | 93 | 1 | 94 | 94 |
| Commués ayant demandé à résider dans la colonie | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Graciés avec résidence obligatoire | 3 | " | 3 | 240 | 3 | 243 | 246 |
| TOTAL des sorties | 99 | 1 | 100 | 1,496 | 7 | 1,503 | 1,603 |
| TOTAL de l'effectif au 31 décembre | 802 | 6 | 808 | 1,524 | 6 | 1,530 | 2,338 |
| Passés de l'enceinte fortifiée à la déportation simple | — 287 | " | — 287 | + 287 | " | + 287 | " |
| Mutations par suite d'erreurs lors de l'arrivée | + 3 | " | + 3 | — 3 | " | — 3 | " |
| Commués autorisés à rester dans la colonie | " | " | " | 93 | 1 | 94 | 94 |
| EFFECTIF GÉNÉRAL | 518 | 6 | 524 | 1,901 | 7 | 1,908 | 2,432 |

(1) Déduction faite de 25 déportés décédés à bord et de 2 déportés disparus du bord pendant la traversée, et qui n'ont jamais été immatriculés.

## NOUVELLE-CALÉDONIE.

*le 29 septembre 1872 jusqu'au 31 décembre 1878.*

| CATÉGORIES DE DÉPORTÉS. | | JOURNÉES D'HÔPITAL ET DÉCÈS. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | EFFECTIF MOYEN. | | | JOURNÉES D'HÔPITAL. | | | DÉCÈS. | | |
| | | Hommes. | Femmes. | TOTAL. | Hommes. | Femmes. | TOTAL. | Hommes. | Femmes. | TOTAL. |
| Enceinte fortifiée | 1878 | 535 | 6 | 541 | 3,869 | " | 3,869 | 9 | " | 9 |
| | 1877 | 666 | 6 | 672 | 3,141 | 127 | 3,268 | 8 | " | 8 |
| | 1876 | 777 | 6 | 783 | 3,436 | " | 3,436 | 12 | " | 12 |
| | 1875 | 789 | 6 | 795 | 7,403 | 106 | 7,509 | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| | 1874 | 748 | 7 | 755 | 6,105 | " | 6,105 | 5 | " | 5 |
| | 1873 | 566 | 7 | 573 | 5,313 | " | 5,313 | 16 | " | 16 |
| | 1872 | 249 | " | 249 | 623 | " | 623 | 3 | " | 3 |
| Déportation simple | 1878 | 1,993 | 7 | 2,000 | 15,189 | " | 15,189 | 28 | " | 28 |
| | 1877 | 2,540 | 11 | 2,551 | 16,191 | 26 | 16,217 | 42 | " | 42 |
| | 1876 | 2,760 | 13 | 2,773 | 16,815 | 46 | 16,861 | 43 | " | 43 |
| | 1875 | 2,793 | 13 | 2,806 | 21,071 | 54 | 21,125 | 36 | " | 36 |
| | 1874 | 2,605 | 13 | 2,618 | 16,660 | 380 | 17,040 | 46 | " | 46 |
| | 1873 | 1,656 | 13 | 1,669 | 10,756 | " | 10,756 | 43 | " | 43 |
| | 1872 | 549 | " | 549 | 2,016 | " | 2,016 | 6 | " | 6 |
| Déportés des deux catégories | 1878 | 2,528 | 13 | 2,541 | 19,058 | " | 19,058 | 37 | " | 37 |
| | 1877 | 3,206 | 17 | 3,223 | 19,332 | 153 | 19,485 | 50 | " | 50 |
| | 1876 | 3,549 | 19 | 3,568 | 20,251 | 46 | 20,297 | 55 | " | 55 |
| | 1875 | 3,582 | 19 | 3,601 | 28,474 | 160 | 28,634 | 44 | 1 | 45 |
| | 1874 | 3,353 | 20 | 3,373 | 22,765 | 380 | 23,145 | 51 | " | 51 |
| | 1873 | 2,222 | 20 | 2,242 | 16,069 | " | 16,069 | 59 | " | 59 |
| | 1872 | 798 | " | 798 | 2,639 | " | 2,639 | 9 | " | 9 |
| TOTAUX | | 19,238 | 108 | 19,346 | 128,588 | 739 | 129,327 | 305 | 1 | (1) 306 |

(1) Dont 29 morts accidentelles : 7 dans l'enceinte fortifiée et 22 dans la déportation simple.

## TABLEAU N° 2. — *Conditions individuelles*

| PROFESSIONS. | ENCEINTE FORTIFIÉE. | | | DÉPORTATION SIMPLE. | | | TOTAL GÉNÉRAL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | HOMMES. | FEMMES. | TOTAL. | HOMMES. | FEMMES. | TOTAL. | |
| Professions libérales | 14 | 1 | 15 | 10 | " | 10 | 25 |
| Commerçants et industriels | 18 | " | 18 | 56 | 1 | 57 | 75 |
| Ouvriers en métaux | 50 | " | 50 | 180 | " | 180 | 230 |
| Ouvriers en bois | 33 | " | 33 | 135 | " | 135 | 168 |
| Ouvriers du bâtiment | 73 | " | 73 | 278 | " | 278 | 351 |
| Ouvriers du vêtement | 35 | 2 | 37 | 125 | 2 | 127 | 164 |
| Employés divers | 38 | " | 38 | 136 | " | 136 | 174 |
| Journaliers agricoles | 6 | " | 6 | 95 | " | 95 | 101 |
| Professions diverses | 127 | 2 | 129 | 524 | 2 | 526 | 655 |
| Domestiques | 28 | " | 28 | 141 | " | 141 | 169 |
| TOTAL des professions connues | 422 | 5 | 427 | 1,679 | 6 | 1,685 | 2,112 |
| Militaires en désertion | 79 | " | 79 | 96 | " | 96 | 175 |
| Sans profession | 6 | 1 | 7 | 99 | 1 | 100 | 107 |
| Professions inconnues | 11 | " | 11 | 27 | " | 27 | 38 |
| TOTAUX GÉNÉRAUX | 518 | 6 | 524 | 1,901 | 7 | 1,908 | 2,432 |

## TABLEAU N° 3. — *Personnel administratif.*

| DÉSIGNATION. | NOMBRE. |
|---|---|
| Sous-directeur de la déportation | 1 |
| Administration | 32 |
| Cultes et écoles | 2 |
| Hôpitaux | 10 |
| Colonisation et travaux | 8 |
| Surveillance | 88 |
| TOTAL GÉNÉRAL | 151 |

NOTA. Les crédits alloués pour le service de la déportation se sont élevés, pour l'année 1877, Produit du travail exécuté, en 1877, pour leur propre compte par les déportés à l'enceinte

*des déportés au 31 décembre 1878.*

| DEGRÉ D'INSTRUCTION. | ENCEINTE FORTIFIÉE. | | | DÉPORTATION SIMPLE. | | | TOTAL GÉNÉRAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | HOMMES. | FEMMES. | TOTAL. | HOMMES. | FEMMES. | TOTAL. | HOMMES. | FEMMES. | TOTAL. |
| Possédant l'instruction supérieure | 25 | 1 | 36 | 63 | " | 63 | 88 | 1 | 89 |
| Sachant lire et écrire | 351 | 4 | 355 | 1,580 | 4 | 1,584 | 1,931 | 8 | 1,939 |
| Sachant lire seulement | 23 | 1 | 24 | 64 | 2 | 66 | 87 | 3 | 90 |
| Complètement illettrés | 119 | " | 119 | 194 | 1 | 195 | 313 | 1 | 314 |
| Totaux | 518 | 6 | 524 | 1,901 | 7 | 1,908 | 2,419 | 13 | 2,432 |
| ÉTAT CIVIL. | | | | | | | | | |
| Célibataires | 314 | 2 | 316 | 1,309 | 3 | 1,312 | 1,623 | 5 | 1,628 |
| Veufs | 14 | " | 14 | 99 | " | 99 | 113 | " | 113 |
| Mariés | 190 | 4 | 194 | 493 | 4 | 497 | 683 | 8 | 691 |
| Totaux | 518 | 6 | 524 | 1,901 | 7 | 1,908 | 2,419 | 13 | 2,432 |
| Nombre des déportés ayant contracté mariage, de 1872 à 1878 | 9 | 2 | 11 | 29 | 7 | 36 | 38 | 9 | 47 |

Tableau n° 4. — *Familles des déportés.*

| LIEUX DE DÉPORTATION. | NOMBRE DES FAMILLES au 31 décembre 1877. | COMPOSITION DES FAMILLES. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | HOMMES. | FEMMES. | ENFANTS au-dessous de 15 ans. | ENFANTS au-dessus de 15 ans. | TOTAL. |
| Dans l'enceinte fortifiée | 17 | " | 14 | 3 | 20 | 37 |
| Dans les lieux de déportation simple | 124 | 12 | 108 | 40 | 110 | 270 |
| Totaux | 141 | 12 | 122 | 43 | 130 | 307 |

à 6,125,988 francs, dont 3,401,155 francs sont affectés au service pénitentiaire.
fortifiée, 93,499 francs; pour les déportés simples, 271,906 francs.

STATISTIQUE PÉNITENTIAIRE.

## II. — TRANSPORTATION À LA GUYANE

### Tableau n° 5. — *Mouvement des individus transportés depuis*

| MOUVEMENT GÉNÉRAL DE 1852 À 1878 (INCLUSIVEMENT). | GUYANE. | | | NOUVELLE-CALÉDONIE. | | | TOTAL GÉNÉRAL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | HOMMES. | FEMMES. | TOTAL. | HOMMES. | FEMMES. | TOTAL. | |
| Convois d'hommes... Forçats européens | 16,216 | " | 16,216 | 10,143 | " | 10,143 | 26,359 |
| Convois d'hommes... —— coloniaux | 1,922 | " | 1,922 | 405 | " | 405 | 2,327 |
| Convois d'hommes... Reclusionnaires européens | " | " | " | 10 | " | 10 | 10 |
| Convois d'hommes... —— coloniaux | 654 | " | 654 | 1 | " | 1 | 655 |
| Convois d'hommes... Repris de justice | 2,816 | " | 2,816 | " | " | " | 2,816 |
| Convois d'hommes... Affiliés aux sociétés secrètes | 329 | " | 329 | " | " | " | 329 |
| Convois d'hommes... Étrangers expulsés. (Européens.) | 8 | " | 8 | " | " | " | 8 |
| Convois d'hommes... Transportés volontaires | 9 | " | 9 | " | " | " | 9 |
| Convois de femmes venant des maisons centrales de France | " | 399 | 399 | " | 293 | 293 | 692 |
| TOTAL des transportés, de 1852 à 1878 | 21,954 | 399 | 22,353 | 10,559 | 293 | 10,852 | 33,205 |
| Décédés... par maladie | 10,539 | " | 10,539 | 1,469 | " | 1,469 | 12,008 |
| Décédés... par accident | 541 | " | 541 | 282 | " | 282 | 823 |
| Évadés ou disparus | 2,590 | " | 2,590 | 206 | " | 206 | 2,796 |
| Rapatriés | 3,697 | " | 3,697 | 83 | " | 83 | 3,780 |
| En résidence volontaire | 1,062 | 268 | 1,330 | 97 | 118 | 215 | 1,545 |
| Canaques envoyés en Cochinchine | " | " | " | 10 | " | 10 | 10 |
| Libérés repris par suite de nouvelles condamnations | " | " | " | 68 | " | 68 | 68 |
| Alsaciens-Lorrains rendus à l'Allemagne | " | " | " | 119 | " | 119 | 119 |
| Commués | " | " | " | 7 | " | 7 | 7 |
| TOTAL des sorties | 18,429 | 268 | 18,697 | 2,341 | 118 | 2,459 | 21,156 |
| EFFECTIF au 31 décembre 1878 | 3,525 | 131 | 3,656 | 8,218 | 175 | 8,393 | 12,049 |

*1852 et état sanitaire de l'effectif au 31 décembre 1878.*

| COLONIES. | ANNÉES. | EFFECTIF MOYEN. | DÉCÈS. | | | JOURNÉES D'HÔPITAL. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | DÉCÈS par maladie. | PROPORTION pour 100. | MORTS accidentelles. | MOYENNE des malades par jour. | NOMBRE des journées de maladie. |
| Guyane | 1878 | 3,649 | 233 | 6. 2 | 10 | 293 | 102 547 |
| | 1877 | 3,658 | 254 | 6. 9 | 11 | 281 | 102,566 |
| | 1876 | 3,982 | 392 | 9. 8 | 13 | 344 | 125,467 |
| | 1875 | 4,166 | 293 | 7. 0 | 16 | 325 | 111,530 |
| | 1874 | 4,378 | 379 | 8. 6 | 18 | 350 | 139,039 |
| | 1873 | 4,673 | 250 | 5. 3 | 11 | 350 | 127,678 |
| | 1872 | 5,079 | 216 | 4. 2 | 17 | 329 | 120,408 |
| | 1871 | 5,340 | 238 | 4. 4 | 21 | 349 | 128,229 |
| Nouvelle-Calédonie | 1878 | 8,125 | 376 | 4. 63 | 83 | 74,192 | 250 |
| | 1877 | 7,537 | 208 | 2. 76 | 23 | 185 | 67,653 |
| | 1876 | 6,802 | 240 | 3. 53 | 35 | 195 | 71,505 |
| | 1875 | 6,235 | 249 | 4. 00 | 21 | 176 | 64,275 |
| | 1874 | 5,542 | 285 | 5. 14 | 26 | 187 | 68,309 |
| | 1873 | 4,221 | 137 | 3. 24 | 24 | 122 | 44,637 |
| | 1872 | 3,120 | 53 | 1. 69 | 19 | 80 | 29,229 |
| | 1871 | 2,681 | 35 | 1. 30 | 18 | 78 | 28,350 |

TABLEAU N° 6. — *Situation de*

| DEGRÉ D'INSTRUCTION. | GUYANE. | | | NOUVELLE-CALÉDONIE. | | | TOTAL GÉNÉRAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | HOMMES. | FEMMES. | TOTAL. | HOMMES. | FEMMES. | TOTAL. | HOMMES. | FEMMES. | TOTAL. |
| Possédant l'instruction supérieure | 18 | " | 18 | 59 | " | 59 | 77 | " | 77 |
| Sachant lire et écrire | 780 | 9 | 789 | 3,580 | 39 | 3,619 | 4,360 | 48 | 4,408 |
| Sachant lire seulement | 83 | " | 83 | 1,093 | 18 | 1,111 | 1,176 | 18 | 1,194 |
| Complètement illettrés | 2,644 | 122 | 2,766 | 3,486 | 118 | 3,604 | 6,130 | 240 | 6,370 |
| TOTAUX | 3,525 | 131 | 3,656 | 8,218 | 175 | 8,393 | 11,743 | 306 | 12,049 |
| CULTES. | | | | | | | | | |
| Catholiques | 1,686 | 130 | 1,816 | 7,695 | 175 | 7,870 | 9,381 | 305 | 9,686 |
| Protestants | 50 | " | 50 | 209 | " | 209 | 259 | " | 259 |
| Israélites | 15 | " | 15 | 31 | " | 31 | 46 | " | 46 |
| Musulmans | 1,420 | 1 | 1,421 | 112 | " | 112 | 1,532 | 1 | 1,533 |
| Idolâtres | 354 | " | 354 | 171 | " | 171 | 525 | " | 525 |
| TOTAUX | 3,525 | 131 | 3,656 | 8,218 | 175 | 8,393 | 11,743 | 306 | 12,049 |
| ÉTAT CIVIL. | | | | | | | | | |
| Célibataires ou veufs | 2,286 | 32 | 2,318 | 5,775 | 78 | 5,853 | 8,061 | 110 | 8,171 |
| Mariés | 1,239 | 99 | 1,338 | 2,443 | 97 | 2,540 | 3,682 | 196 | 3,878 |
| TOTAUX | 3,525 | 131 | 3,656 | 8,218 | 175 | 8,393 | 11,743 | 306 | 12,049 |

TABLEAU N° 7. — *Emploi des journées des transportés.*

| JOURNÉES DE TRAVAIL. | GUYANE. | NOUVELLE-CALÉDONIE. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| HORS PÉNITENCIER. | | | |
| Chez les habitants | 1,101 | | |
| Service local | 64,675 | | |
| —— colonial | " | 2,336,950 | 2,456,599 |
| —— marine | 13,429 | | |
| Approvisionnements et subsistances | 31,316 | | |
| Cessions à divers | 9,128 | | |
| TOTAUX | 119,649 | 2,336,950 | 2,456,599 |
| DANS LES ATELIERS. | | | |
| Construction et réparation d'édifices | 49,509 | 117,771 | 167,280 |
| Travaux de routes | 9,007 | 115,433 | 124,440 |
| —— de culture | 193,364 | 227,742 | 421,106 |
| —— divers | 20,135 | 167,598 | 187,733 |
| TOTAUX | 272,015 | 628,544 | 900,559 |
| Emploi divers du temps | 807,498 | " | 807,498 |
| NOMBRE TOTAL des journées de présence | 1,199,162 | 2,965,494 | 4,164,656 |

*l'effectif au 31 décembre 1878.*

| RACES. | GUYANE. | | | NOUVELLE-CALÉDONIE. | | | TOTAL GÉNÉRAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | HOMMES. | FEMMES. | TOTAL. | HOMMES. | FEMMES. | TOTAL. | HOMMES. | FEMMES. | TOTAL. |
| Européens ou créoles | 1,735 | 108 | 1,843 | 7,894 | 175 | 8,069 | 9,629 | 283 | 9,912 |
| Arabes | 1,183 | 2 | 1,185 | 208 | " | 208 | 1,391 | 2 | 1,393 |
| Nègres | 607 | 21 | 628 | " | " | " | 607 | 21 | 628 |
| Asiatiques | " | " | " | 101 | " | 101 | 101 | " | 101 |
| Océaniens | " | " | " | 15 | " | 15 | 15 | " | 15 |
| TOTAUX | 3,525 | 131 | 3,656 | 8,218 | 175 | 8,393 | 11,743 | 306 | 12,049 |

| PROFESSIONS. | GUYANE. | | | NOUVELLE-CALÉDONIE. | | | TOTAL GÉNÉRAL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | HOMMES. | FEMMES. | TOTAL. | HOMMES. | FEMMES. | TOTAL. | |
| Maçons, tailleurs et scieurs de pierre | 61 | " | 61 | 400 | " | 400 | 461 |
| Charpentiers, menuisiers, serruriers | 40 | " | 40 | 20 | " | 20 | 60 |
| Peintres et vitriers | 19 | " | 19 | 50 | " | 50 | 69 |
| Plombiers, couvreurs, sculpteurs, etc. | 20 | " | 20 | 30 | " | 30 | 50 |
| Ouvriers en bois | 148 | " | 148 | 300 | " | 300 | 448 |
| ——— en fer | 54 | " | 54 | 150 | " | 150 | 204 |
| Tailleurs | 60 | 89 | 149 | 160 | 22 | 182 | 331 |
| Chapeliers | 3 | " | 3 | 100 | " | 100 | 103 |
| Cordonniers | 127 | " | 127 | 136 | " | 136 | 263 |
| Cultivateurs | 440 | 10 | 450 | 454 | " | 454 | 904 |
| Manœuvres | 2,089 | 29 | 2,118 | 4,836 | " | 4,836 | 6,954 |
| Professions diverses | 400 | " | 400 | 1,490 | 89 | 1,579 | 1,979 |
| Sans profession | 64 | 3 | 67 | 92 | 64 | 156 | 223 |
| TOTAUX | 3,525 | 131 | 3,656 | 8,218 | 175 | 8,393 | 12,049 |

TABLEAU N° 8. — *Personnel administratif.*

| | GUYANE. | NOUVELLE-CALÉDONIE. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Administration. — Commandement | 52 | 63 | 115 |
| Culte. — Instruction | 15 | 16 | 31 |
| Hôpitaux | 36 | 14 | 50 |
| Surveillance | 88 | 278 | 366 |
| Colonisation | 4 | 15 | 19 |
| Divers | 33 | " | 33 |
| TOTAUX | 228 | 386 | 614 |

TABLEAU N° 9. — *Crédits ouverts et dépenses de la transportation (Guyane et Nouvelle-Calédonie).*

| | CRÉDITS ouverts en règlement de compte. | DÉPENSES. (1) | EXCÉDENT des CRÉDITS. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. |
| Guyane (année 1878) | 1,550,000 00 | 1,557,705 61 | " |

(1) L'excédent des dépenses sur les crédits alloués provient de fonds laissés libres par le service de la déportation et employés par la transportation. Ces deux services font partie du même chapitre.

# VII.

# ASSISTANCE PUBLIQUE.

SOMMAIRE.

I. — Bureaux de bienfaisance.
II. — Hôpitaux et hospices.
III. — Enfants assistés.
IV. — Asiles d'aliénés.

# I.

# BUREAUX DE BIENFAISANCE.

(ANNÉE 1879.)

## SOMMAIRE.

TABLEAU UNIQUE. — Nombre des bureaux et des individus secourus. — Recettes et dépenses. — Montant des secours accordés.

NOTE EXPLICATIVE. — Ce tableau est la reproduction simplifiée de celui qui figure, sous le même titre, dans le tome IX de la *Statistique annuelle de la France*, publiée par le Ministère du commerce.

BUREAUX DE BIENFAISANCE.

## I. — BUREAUX DE

TABLEAU UNIQUE. — *Nombre des bureaux et des*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | NOMBRE des BUREAUX ayant fonctionné dans l'année. | NOMBRE des INDIVIDUS secourus. | RECET | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | REVENUS propres aux bureaux. | SUBVENTIONS de la commune ; ordinaires et extraordinaires. | RECETTES provenant de la charité publique et privée. |
| | | | | francs. | francs. | francs. |
| 1 | AIN | 212 | 5,465 | 80,479 | 47,017 | 67,507 |
| 2 | AISNE | 380 | 32,359 | 612,648 | 44,951 | 140,153 |
| 3 | ALLIER | 37 | 4,781 | 33,800 | 23,363 | 57,432 |
| 4 | ALPES (BASSES-) | 100 | 1,773 | 41,751 | 11,612 | 4,129 |
| 5 | ALPES (HAUTES-) | 52 | 587 | 22,333 | 5,959 | 3,876 |
| 6 | ALPES-MARITIMES | 82 | 14,256 | 100,207 | 7,606 | 46,582 |
| 7 | ARDÈCHE | 170 | 1,978 | 85,162 | 1,480 | 52,008 |
| 8 | ARDENNES | 166 | 7,897 | 115,388 | 68,978 | 81,059 |
| 9 | ARIÈGE | 153 | 3,579 | 88,082 | 10,385 | 7,102 |
| 10 | AUBE | 79 | 6,613 | 62,961 | 57,361 | 39,911 |
| 11 | AUDE | 226 | 4,345 | 105,627 | 53,358 | 22,327 |
| 12 | AVEYRON | 176 | 7,863 | 142,520 | 13,860 | 27,035 |
| 13 | BOUCHES-DU-RHÔNE | 60 | 45,383 | 192,730 | 96,554 | 208,936 |
| 14 | CALVADOS | 406 | 61,533 | 229,997 | 85,490 | 183,295 |
| 15 | CANTAL | 70 | 1,968 | 41,031 | 7,427 | 11,041 |
| 16 | CHARENTE | 69 | 1,186 | 26,041 | 93,158 | 29,205 |
| 17 | CHARENTE INFÉRIEURE | 51 | 3,212 | 24,900 | 58,112 | 24,185 |
| 18 | CHER | 30 | 2,050 | 10,721 | 43,950 | 23,859 |
| 19 | CORRÈZE | 121 | 4,801 | 28,833 | 9,066 | 3,264 |
| 20 | CORSE | 6 | 855 | 3,077 | 4,282 | 4,500 |
| 21 | CÔTE-D'OR | 131 | 15,800 | 97,339 | 15,442 | 48,333 |
| 22 | CÔTES-DU-NORD | 70 | 20,172 | 55,144 | 12,780 | 11,906 |
| 23 | CREUSE | 29 | 1,551 | 10,998 | 10,012 | 15,024 |
| 24 | DORDOGNE | 143 | 3,536 | 49,360 | 22,896 | 16,635 |
| 25 | DOUBS | 168 | 4,519 | 124,662 | 30,857 | 62,105 |
| 26 | DRÔME | 191 | 10,989 | 81,618 | 51,830 | 20,919 |
| 27 | EURE | 186 | 5,083 | 97,716 | 44,776 | 104,975 |
| 28 | EURE-ET-LOIR | 142 | 8,958 | 103,595 | 64,928 | 93,476 |
| 29 | FINISTÈRE | 36 | 13,937 | 35,822 | 63,610 | 48,352 |
| 30 | GARD | 220 | 16,898 | 93,673 | 81,749 | 26,595 |
| 31 | GARONNE (HAUTE-) | 324 | 27,455 | 301,948 | 121,021 | 70,604 |
| 32 | GERS | 194 | 3,660 | 149,761 | 6,930 | 31,344 |
| 33 | GIRONDE | 125 | 21,711 | 180,676 | 146,267 | 280,722 |
| 34 | HÉRAULT | 130 | 14,370 | 147,281 | 104,280 | 46,417 |
| 35 | ILLE-ET-VILAINE | 181 | 43,593 | 200,902 | 95,405 | 112,347 |
| 36 | INDRE | 39 | 2,734 | 40,098 | 31,725 | 26,684 |
| 37 | INDRE-ET-LOIRE | 110 | 4,910 | 86,080 | 77,471 | 37,487 |
| 38 | ISÈRE | 305 | 14,399 | 116,158 | 56,872 | 75,703 |
| 39 | JURA | 152 | 4,500 | 121,837 | 20,833 | 31,583 |
| 40 | LANDES | 98 | 6,722 | 38,200 | 10,400 | 20,107 |
| 41 | LOIR-ET-CHER | 164 | 5,540 | 129,877 | 33,732 | 45,338 |
| 42 | LOIRE | 199 | 19,320 | 71,128 | 116,179 | 82,420 |
| 43 | LOIRE (HAUTE-) | 49 | 5,214 | 26,796 | 21,588 | 18,522 |
| 44 | LOIRE-INFÉRIEURE | 110 | 18,890 | 117,972 | 126,747 | 52,327 |
| 45 | LOIRET | 117 | 14,192 | 123,914 | 18,349 | 50,720 |
| 46 | LOT | 127 | 2,825 | 62,394 | 26,172 | 61,341 |
| 47 | LOT-ET-GARONNE | 189 | 5,322 | 145,398 | 23,607 | 117,276 |

*individus secourus. — Recettes et dépenses.*

| ES | | DÉPENSES | | | | MONTANT DES PLACEMENTS | | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FONDS de report et autres recettes. | TOTALES. | DÉPENSES d'administration. | SECOURS en nature. | SECOURS en argent. | TOTALES. | en immeubles. | en rentes. | |
| francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | |
| 250,472 | 445,475 | 68,583 | 115,687 | 11,038 | 195,308 | 145,467 | 195,472 | 1 |
| 631,949 | 1,429,701 | 113,103 | 456,168 | 48,964 | 618,235 | 26,305 | 332,221 | 2 |
| 47,455 | 162,050 | 6,104 | 68,438 | 11,476 | 86,018 | " | 50,156 | 3 |
| 33,975 | 91,467 | 12,922 | 29,507 | 19,880 | 62,309 | 1,013 | 48,417 | 4 |
| 37,198 | 69,366 | 3,691 | 11,857 | 14,521 | 30,069 | 12,820 | 22,117 | 5 |
| 211,959 | 366,354 | 42,160 | 97,922 | 29,482 | 169,564 | 12,453 | 221,350 | 6 |
| 88,047 | 226,697 | 29,706 | 27,015 | 104,305 | 152,026 | " | 9,433 | 7 |
| 169,854 | 435,279 | 20,434 | 168,712 | 30,724 | 219,870 | " | 50,350 | 8 |
| 128,212 | 233,781 | 25,896 | 54,182 | 23,474 | 103,552 | 76,642 | 147,959 | 9 |
| 109,120 | 269,353 | 32,848 | 114,358 | 30,198 | 177,404 | 121,639 | 95,899 | 10 |
| 104,186 | 285,498 | 50,173 | 103,049 | 14,411 | 167,633 | 24,802 | 112,502 | 11 |
| 119,319 | 302,734 | 30,601 | 46,029 | 62,667 | 139,297 | " | 69,918 | 12 |
| 72,645 | 570,865 | 79,495 | 227,562 | 161,244 | 468,301 | 50,406 | 57,516 | 13 |
| 282,393 | 681,175 | 69,890 | 389,025 | 70,500 | 529,415 | 58,550 | 65,600 | 14 |
| 63,361 | 122,360 | 12,683 | 19,219 | 19,973 | 51,875 | 23,254 | 49,966 | 15 |
| 82,877 | 231,281 | 13,506 | 76,253 | 18,679 | 108,438 | 2,838 | 65,923 | 16 |
| 58,224 | 165,421 | 22,246 | 86,057 | 17,440 | 125,743 | 18,000 | 96,450 | 17 |
| 29,156 | 107,686 | 7,259 | 87,697 | 1,100 | 96,056 | 5,921 | 11,340 | 18 |
| 16,209 | 57,372 | 5,728 | 25,102 | 6,312 | 37,142 | " | 5,419 | 19 |
| 3,589 | 15,457 | 1,244 | 4,300 | 7,195 | 12,739 | " | 41,540 | 20 |
| 51,020 | 212,134 | 14,507 | 163,138 | 16,931 | 194,576 | " | 3,940 | 21 |
| 31,346 | 111,176 | 18,167 | 56,919 | 33,892 | 108,978 | " | 1,020 | 22 |
| 27,059 | 63,093 | 5,023 | 21,749 | 9,747 | 36,519 | 50 | 5,984 | 23 |
| 137,371 | 226,252 | 17,695 | 61,102 | 8,563 | 87,360 | 16,000 | 80,842 | 24 |
| 196,503 | 414,127 | 21,855 | 111,916 | 55,224 | 188,995 | 41,658 | 192,931 | 25 |
| 125,669 | 289,036 | 28,958 | 93,363 | 48,416 | 170,737 | 5,419 | 135,519 | 26 |
| 155,493 | 402,960 | 26,006 | 202,927 | 26,289 | 255,222 | 38,187 | 50,009 | 27 |
| 127,579 | 394,578 | 35,067 | 162,080 | 33,248 | 230,395 | 6,557 | 110,166 | 28 |
| 80,723 | 228,507 | 33,523 | 102,788 | 20,325 | 156,636 | " | 8,972 | 29 |
| 106,615 | 308,632 | 23,815 | 140,595 | 25,054 | 189,464 | 9,788 | 127,051 | 30 |
| 276,465 | 773,038 | 137,797 | 399,467 | 70,979 | 608,243 | 1,144,753 | 196,978 | 31 |
| 53,466 | 241,501 | 70,557 | 135,758 | 16,918 | 223,233 | " | 23,860 | 32 |
| 290,990 | 898,655 | 81,699 | 456,932 | 151,654 | 690,285 | 19,031 | 142,351 | 33 |
| 50,356 | 348,134 | 91,186 | 235,756 | 33,023 | 359,965 | 7,600 | 52,115 | 34 |
| 132,525 | 541,179 | 71,423 | 262,083 | 39,253 | 372,759 | 286,586 | 479,132 | 35 |
| 106,875 | 205,382 | 18,218 | 67,386 | 3,864 | 89,468 | 4,206 | 32,644 | 36 |
| 115,201 | 326,239 | 40,621 | 166,675 | 9,778 | 217,074 | 1,362 | 23,371 | 37 |
| 205,723 | 484,456 | 36,932 | 101,114 | 148,709 | 286,755 | 51,006 | 206,794 | 38 |
| 123,322 | 297,575 | 31,396 | 87,103 | 50,684 | 169,183 | 70,080 | 377,085 | 39 |
| 35,979 | 104,686 | 12,669 | 25,146 | 18,935 | 56,750 | " | 35,240 | 40 |
| 138,711 | 347,658 | 47,013 | 138,877 | 15,930 | 201,820 | 65,176 | 173,218 | 41 |
| 377,110 | 646,837 | 87,004 | 286,363 | 22,922 | 396,289 | 18,997 | 111,280 | 42 |
| 52,800 | 119,706 | 14,400 | 20,938 | 49,482 | 84,820 | 127 | 64,684 | 43 |
| 209,769 | 506,815 | 18,084 | 256,137 | 42,775 | 316,996 | 70,501 | 80,075 | 44 |
| 86,915 | 279,928 | 58,773 | 140,183 | 58,268 | 257,224 | 8,481 | 78,959 | 45 |
| 149,325 | 299,232 | 24,689 | 53,397 | 52,635 | 130,721 | 65,035 | 56,459 | 46 |
| 135,010 | 421,291 | 49,996 | 143,203 | 83,681 | 281,880 | 37,722 | 193,671 | 47 |

TABLEAU UNIQUE. — *Nombre des bureaux et des*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE | DÉPARTEMENTS. | NOMBRE des BUREAUX ayant fonctionné dans l'année. | NOMBRE des INDIVIDUS secourus. | RECET | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | REVENUS propres aux bureaux. | SUBVENTIONS de la commune ; ordinaires et extraordinaires. | RECETTES provenant de la charité publique et privée. |
| | | | | francs. | francs. | francs. |
| 48 | Lozère | 192 | 3,163 | 50,556 | 27,922 | 16,607 |
| 49 | Maine-et-Loire | 165 | 14,057 | 175,419 | 70,726 | 139,454 |
| 50 | Manche | 307 | 23,570 | 175,756 | 97,088 | 61,001 |
| 51 | Marne | 185 | 14,504 | 125,905 | 178,027 | 119,649 |
| 52 | Marne (Haute-) | 94 | 4,101 | 60,758 | 7,858 | 27,629 |
| 53 | Mayenne | 102 | 21,143 | 189,090 | 14,707 | 73,690 |
| 54 | Meurthe-et-Moselle | 159 | 17,089 | 188,493 | 33,114 | 97,484 |
| 55 | Meuse | 110 | 6,157 | 96,777 | 27,503 | 36,908 |
| 56 | Morbihan | 32 | 8,670 | 32,767 | 44,250 | 34,249 |
| 57 | Nièvre | 63 | 2,050 | 27,900 | 21,447 | 26,885 |
| 58 | Nord | 639 | 243,256 | 2,545,809 | 1,140,658 | 337,737 |
| 59 | Oise | 350 | 10,002 | 270,152 | 43,811 | 142,462 |
| 60 | Orne | 137 | 15,052 | 107,355 | 31,796 | 151,952 |
| 61 | Pas-de-Calais | 585 | 76,834 | 940,373 | 286,726 | 124,116 |
| 62 | Puy-de-Dôme | 179 | 7,222 | 191,169 | 32,006 | 110,262 |
| 63 | Pyrénées (Basses-) | 409 | 14,183 | 216,425 | 35,016 | 101,850 |
| 64 | Pyrénées (Hautes-) | 96 | 3,763 | 46,958 | 15,615 | 25,567 |
| 65 | Pyrénées-Orientales | 15 | 865 | 8,141 | 1,450 | 17,092 |
| 66 | Rhin (Haut-) [Belfort] | 11 | 1,492 | 2,134 | 3,165 | 19,967 |
| 67 | Rhône | 184 | 36,696 | 201,846 | 377,296 | 234,114 |
| 68 | Saône (Haute-) | 128 | 2,689 | 87,401 | 28,491 | 37,092 |
| 69 | Saône-et-Loire | 200 | 10,324 | 173,936 | 63,600 | 106,699 |
| 70 | Sarthe | 227 | 12,850 | 171,245 | 85,370 | 97,310 |
| 71 | Savoie | 145 | 7,618 | 101,189 | 18,278 | 13,929 |
| 72 | Savoie (Haute-) | 168 | 12,228 | 160,830 | 19,530 | 18,059 |
| 73 | Seine | 91 | 177,143 | 533,238 | 3,437,374 | 2,182,922 |
| 74 | Seine-Inférieure | 390 | 39,765 | 236,761 | 546,331 | 369,513 |
| 75 | Seine-et-Marne | 223 | 6,660 | 206,789 | 46,028 | 97,514 |
| 76 | Seine-et-Oise | 408 | 17,332 | 482,829 | 78,031 | 330,614 |
| 77 | Sèvres (Deux-) | 49 | 2,414 | 24,894 | 34,402 | 18,957 |
| 78 | Somme | 314 | 19,347 | 330,432 | 141,769 | 62,988 |
| 79 | Tarn | 123 | 5,643 | 149,366 | 30,400 | 38,381 |
| 80 | Tarn-et-Garonne | 99 | 4,750 | 122,005 | 19,000 | 3,873 |
| 81 | Var | 95 | 8,520 | 70,040 | 67,012 | 24,152 |
| 82 | Vaucluse | 67 | 7,044 | 60,028 | 32,981 | 30,790 |
| 83 | Vendée | 96 | 5,649 | 58,687 | 39,129 | 36,247 |
| 84 | Vienne | 30 | 2,155 | 28,988 | 12,828 | 15,115 |
| 85 | Vienne (Haute-) | 30 | 12,376 | 25,844 | 35,054 | 50,173 |
| 86 | Vosges | 196 | 12,505 | 158,659 | 43,870 | 129,201 |
| 87 | Yonne | 151 | 5,179 | 111,200 | 37,350 | 134,637 |
| | TOTAUX (1879) | 13,819 | 1,435,202 | 13,841,749 | 9,490,436 | 8,262,368 |
| | Rappel des années 1878 | 13,693 | 1,333,305 | 13,536,175 | 8,658,593 | 6,711,902 |
| | Rappel des années 1877 | 13,440 | 1,251,058 | 12,977,797 | 8,128,035 | 6,474,222 |
| | Rappel des années 1876 | 13,509 | 1,279,936 | 12,678,228 | 8,019,145 | 7,426,371 |
| | Rappel des années 1875 | 13,509 | 1,247,722 | 12,034,967 | 8,146,143 | 6,851,263 |

*individus secourus. — Recettes et dépenses.* (Suite et fin.)

| TES | | DÉPENSES | | | | MONTANT DES PLACEMENTS | | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FONDS de report et autres recettes. | TOTALES. | DÉPENSES d'administration. | SECOURS en nature. | SECOURS en argent. | TOTALES. | en immeubles. | en rentes. | |
| francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | |
| 152,016 | 247,101 | 20,966 | 11,099 | 60,719 | 92,784 | 30,713 | 47,412 | 48 |
| 83,855 | 469,454 | 72,983 | 320,426 | 17,509 | 410,918 | 39,837 | 418,634 | 49 |
| 205,604 | 539,449 | 61,745 | 237,114 | 25,796 | 324,655 | " | 63,487 | 50 |
| 227,753 | 651,334 | 128,396 | 249,668 | 21,551 | 399,615 | 120,478 | 126,770 | 51 |
| 90,091 | 186,336 | 14,850 | 52,031 | 20,124 | 87,005 | 34,446 | 129,762 | 52 |
| 97,585 | 375,072 | 53,638 | 195,891 | 22,902 | 272,431 | " | 44,930 | 53 |
| 255,213 | 574,304 | 46,334 | 237,623 | 37,886 | 321,843 | 93,180 | 221,909 | 54 |
| 175,506 | 336,694 | 70,946 | 87,385 | 11,103 | 169,434 | 785 | 41,796 | 55 |
| 38,666 | 149,932 | 18,818 | 61,263 | 15,066 | 95,147 | 3,856 | 10,648 | 56 |
| 39,269 | 115,501 | 14,308 | 70,358 | 8,310 | 92,976 | " | 29,985 | 57 |
| 1,744,935 | 5,769,139 | 554,594 | 2,747,215 | 661,634 | 3,963,443 | 23,086 | 276,746 | 58 |
| 313,611 | 770,036 | 56,305 | 278,757 | 37,971 | 373,033 | " | 48,576 | 59 |
| 159,512 | 450,615 | 24,531 | 236,436 | 15,180 | 276,147 | 47,000 | 83,377 | 60 |
| 520,780 | 1,871,995 | 241,570 | 951,776 | 120,021 | 1,313,367 | " | 79,316 | 61 |
| 181,532 | 514,969 | 53,270 | 89,703 | 76,787 | 219,760 | " | 104,854 | 62 |
| 174,751 | 528,042 | 56,190 | 157,367 | 111,505 | 325,062 | 16,060 | 411,192 | 63 |
| 69,188 | 157,328 | 15,466 | 42,375 | 32,877 | 90,718 | 10,750 | 300,618 | 64 |
| 29,570 | 56,253 | 3,546 | 17,040 | 12,110 | 32,696 | 50 | 4,355 | 65 |
| 1,198 | 26,464 | 2,450 | 8,471 | 12,600 | 23,521 | 6,300 | 34,700 | 66 |
| 341,969 | 1,155,225 | 51,713 | 809,173 | 37,996 | 898,882 | 39,568 | 337,180 | 67 |
| 122,464 | 275,448 | 26,803 | 90,267 | 37,393 | 154,463 | 5,320 | 37,504 | 68 |
| 243,852 | 588,087 | 100,993 | 161,698 | 78,196 | 340,887 | 6,432 | 29,999 | 69 |
| 113,883 | 467,808 | 57,445 | 296,296 | 10,210 | 363,951 | 2,195 | 61,500 | 70 |
| 73,380 | 206,776 | 33,474 | 44,797 | 55,722 | 133,993 | " | 21,285 | 71 |
| 114,402 | 312,821 | 70,251 | 28,968 | 99,224 | 198,443 | 1,963 | 43,843 | 72 |
| 1,409,131 | 7,562,665 | 70,072 | 3,523,043 | 2,337,907 | 5,931,022 | " | 221,210 | 73 |
| 231,707 | 1,384,312 | 101,161 | 992,900 | 101,866 | 1,195,927 | 825 | 88,591 | 74 |
| 295,407 | 645,738 | 42,060 | 238,628 | 21,909 | 302,597 | 118,588 | 180,555 | 75 |
| 712,917 | 1,604,391 | 145,242 | 1,071,965 | 66,021 | 1,283,228 | 4,634 | 199,876 | 76 |
| 39,786 | 118,039 | 8,724 | 62,299 | 6,353 | 77,376 | 32 | 31,244 | 77 |
| 292,536 | 827,725 | 89,646 | 387,249 | 41,863 | 518,758 | 689,012 | 419,374 | 78 |
| 64,408 | 282,555 | 41,882 | 141,809 | 63,075 | 246,766 | " | 6,050 | 79 |
| 82,024 | 226,902 | 32,180 | 128,693 | 18,650 | 179,523 | " | 25,600 | 80 |
| 85,484 | 246,688 | 26,048 | 78,030 | 49,665 | 153,743 | 36,969 | 138,032 | 81 |
| 22,439 | 146,238 | 24,337 | 63,455 | 17,163 | 104,955 | " | 14,347 | 82 |
| 101,236 | 235,299 | 18,781 | 101,554 | 30,779 | 151,114 | 17,695 | 95,842 | 83 |
| 39,927 | 96,858 | 10,253 | 38,220 | 6,883 | 55,356 | 61,500 | 35,462 | 84 |
| 35,646 | 146,717 | 26,607 | 82,720 | 8,804 | 118,131 | 6,260 | 20,025 | 85 |
| 112,301 | 444,031 | 128,859 | 112,365 | 59,454 | 300,678 | 94,578 | 652,682 | 86 |
| 479,225 | 762,412 | 34,337 | 145,056 | 15,610 | 195,003 | " | 40,000 | 87 |
| 15,694,879 | 47,289,432 | 4,408,119 | 20,957,417 | 6,337,156 | 31,702,692 | 4,070,544 | 9,984,157 | 1879. |
| 14,723,674 | 43,630,344 | 4,398,986 | 19,026,420 | 5,741,607 | 29,167,013 | 4,148,492 | 10,555,262 | 1878. |
| 14,572,646 | 42,152,700 | 4,675,380 | 17,623,900 | 5,236,334 | 27,535,614 | 3,764,483 | 8,400,290 | 1877. |
| 13,866,071 | 41,989,815 | 4,839,870 | 16,454,752 | 5,139,849 | 26,434,471 | 3,348,044 | 8,185,093 | 1876. |
| 12,327,586 | 39,359,959 | 4,171,891 | 16,506,265 | 4,745,686 | 25,423,842 | 2,920,641 | 8,067,513 | 1875. |

II.

# HÔPITAUX ET HOSPICES.

(ANNÉE 1879.)

## SOMMAIRE.


TABLEAU N° 1. — Personnel, matériel et budget des établissements hospitaliers.

——— N° 2. — Mouvement des malades.

——— N° 3. — Mouvement des vieillards, infirmes et incurables.

——— N° 4. — Mouvement des malades par mois.

——— N° 5. — Situation financière des établissements hospitaliers.


NOTE EXPLICATIVE. — Les documents qui ont servi à établir cette statistique ont été dressés par les préfets, d'après les états fournis par les directeurs des établissements hospitaliers.

Ils sont empruntés au tome IX de la *Statistique annuelle de la France*, publiée par le Ministère du commerce.

## Tableau n° 1. — *Nombre des établissements.*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | NOMBRE DES ÉTABLISSEMENTS HOSPITALIERS. | | | | PERSON | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Hôpitaux. | Hôpitaux-hospices. | Hospices. | TOTAL. | NOMBRE de médecins et de chirurgiens. | NOMBRE de religieuses. | NOMBRE d'employés. |
| 1 | Ain | 15 | 4 | 4 | 23 | 37 | 176 | 37 |
| 2 | Aisne | 8 | 12 | 4 | 24 | 37 | 172 | 56 |
| 3 | Allier | 11 | 7 | 3 | 21 | 40 | 163 | 54 |
| 4 | Alpes (Basses-) | " | 14 | " | 14 | 29 | 65 | 15 |
| 5 | Alpes (Hautes-) | " | 3 | " | 3 | 4 | 26 | 10 |
| 6 | Alpes-Maritimes | 6 | 4 | 8 | 18 | 34 | 95 | 27 |
| 7 | Ardèche | 3 | 12 | " | 15 | 19 | 93 | 26 |
| 8 | Ardennes | " | 10 | " | 10 | 16 | 97 | 19 |
| 9 | Ariège | " | 12 | " | 12 | 11 | 48 | 18 |
| 10 | Aube | 3 | 2 | 7 | 12 | 17 | 70 | 18 |
| 11 | Aude | " | 2 | 6 | 8 | 20 | 73 | 32 |
| 12 | Aveyron | 1 | 8 | 1 | 10 | 14 | 58 | 21 |
| 13 | Bouches-du-Rhône | 27 | 19 | 3 | 49 | 94 | 202 | 97 |
| 14 | Calvados | 4 | 9 | 4 | 17 | 30 | 199 | 66 |
| 15 | Cantal | " | 2 | 14 | 16 | 16 | 54 | 10 |
| 16 | Charente | " | 5 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 64 | 12 |
| 17 | Charente-Inférieure | 2 | 6 | 2 | 10 | 18 | 86 | 17 |
| 18 | Cher | 8 | 2 | 8 | 18 | 24 | 84 | 26 |
| 19 | Corrèze | " | 12 | 2 | 14 | 15 | 57 | 16 |
| 20 | Corse | 2 | 1 | " | 3 | 8 | 17 | 11 |
| 21 | Côte-d'Or | 7 | 6 | 8 | 21 | 52 | 208 | 50 |
| 22 | Côtes-du-Nord | 2 | 8 | 1 | 11 | 17 | 109 | 30 |
| 23 | Creuse | 1 | 7 | 1 | 9 | 11 | 39 | 8 |
| 24 | Dordogne | 7 | 4 | 14 | 25 | 41 | 102 | 20 |
| 25 | Doubs | 1 | 8 | " | 9 | 24 | 82 | 16 |
| 26 | Drôme | " | 20 | 1 | 21 | 25 | 89 | 30 |
| 27 | Eure | " | 19 | 1 | 20 | 32 | 151 | 32 |
| 28 | Eure-et-Loir | 6 | 8 | 8 | 22 | 28 | 110 | 14 |
| 29 | Finistère | " | 2 | 20 | 22 | 23 | 104 | 37 |
| 30 | Gard | 4 | 8 | 7 | 19 | 29 | 87 | 17 |
| 31 | Garonne (Haute-) | 6 | 4 | 3 | 13 | 27 | 111 | 20 |
| 32 | Gers | 2 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 14 | 71 | 13 |
| 33 | Gironde | 6 | 7 | 5 | 18 | 68 | 150 | 35 |
| 34 | Hérault | 7 | 15 | 8 | 30 | 59 | 221 | 50 |
| 35 | Ille-et-Vilaine | 9 | 6 | 8 | 23 | 38 | 173 | 34 |
| 36 | Indre | 2 | 10 | " | 12 | 19 | 58 | 18 |
| 37 | Indre-et-Loire | 7 | 2 | 5 | 14 | 30 | 88 | 25 |
| 38 | Isère | 4 | 8 | 9 | 21 | 40 | 168 | 37 |
| 39 | Jura | 1 | 3 | 8 | 12 | 21 | 71 | 23 |
| 40 | Landes | " | 2 | 13 | 15 | 24 | 57 | 23 |
| 41 | Loir-et-Cher | 2 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 21 | 99 | 21 |
| 42 | Loire | 10 | 20 | 10 | 40 | 42 | 250 | 43 |
| 43 | Loire (Haute-) | 1 | 15 | 2 | 18 | 17 | 119 | 28 |
| 44 | Loire-Inférieure | 3 | 11 | 2 | 16 | 32 | 177 | 41 |
| 45 | Loiret | 11 | 12 | " | 23 | 35 | 154 | 59 |
| 46 | Lot | " | 5 | 5 | 10 | 13 | 45 | 14 |
| 47 | Lot-et-Garonne | " | 22 | " | 22 | 35 | 101 | 24 |

*— Personnel. — Matériel. — Budget.*

| NEL. | | LITS. NOMBRE DES LITS AFFECTÉS AU SERVICE | | | | | BUDGET. | | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NOMBRE de servants. | TOTAL. | des malades. | des infirmes, vieillards et incurables. | des enfants assistés. | du personnel des établissements. | TOTAL. | RECETTES. | DÉPENSES. | |
| | | | | | | | francs. | francs. | |
| 64 | 314 | 607 | 150 | 96 | 242 | 1,095 | 821,270 | 730,622 | 1 |
| 137 | 402 | 1,071 | 460 | 362 | 305 | 2,198 | 1,960,578 | 1,528,350 | 2 |
| 198 | 455 | 1,245 | 344 | 328 | 346 | 2,263 | 1,258,151 | 878,615 | 3 |
| 9 | 118 | 279 | 183 | 84 | 75 | 621 | 164,614 | 138,966 | 4 |
| 14 | 54 | 107 | 74 | 27 | 48 | 256 | 152,302 | 111,953 | 5 |
| 58 | 214 | 561 | 155 | 250 | 175 | 1,141 | 449,235 | 397,069 | 6 |
| 17 | 155 | 385 | 202 | 58 | 131 | 776 | 301,093 | 218,163 | 7 |
| 57 | 189 | 238 | 486 | 300 | 163 | 1,187 | 760,897 | 530,517 | 8 |
| 29 | 106 | 371 | 129 | 23 | 95 | 618 | 220,690 | 178,002 | 9 |
| 45 | 150 | 309 | 190 | 102 | 116 | 717 | 511,044 | 346,637 | 10 |
| 60 | 185 | 639 | 409 | 343 | 140 | 1,531 | 357,724 | 310,053 | 11 |
| 47 | 140 | 413 | 342 | 54 | 123 | 932 | 439,547 | 362,697 | 12 |
| 273 | 666 | 2,081 | 1,022 | 321 | 506 | 3,930 | 2,213,301 | 1,574,201 | 13 |
| 180 | 475 | 652 | 1,037 | 478 | 425 | 2,592 | 1,394,922 | 1,171,556 | 14 |
| 46 | 126 | 260 | 294 | 64 | 89 | 707 | 488,063 | 251,584 | 15 |
| 66 | 157 | 520 | 231 | 91 | 139 | 981 | 389,315 | 342,676 | 16 |
| 100 | 221 | 490 | 484 | 62 | 192 | 1,228 | 487,288 | 414,028 | 17 |
| 56 | 190 | 435 | 213 | 165 | 156 | 969 | 583,626 | 296,145 | 18 |
| 36 | 124 | 281 | 163 | 108 | 108 | 660 | 179,607 | 182,634 | 19 |
| 12 | 48 | 180 | 26 | 13 | 23 | 242 | 78,826 | 64,171 | 20 |
| 147 | 457 | 915 | 382 | 343 | 393 | 2,033 | 1,231,629 | 1,059,578 | 21 |
| 104 | 260 | 721 | 519 | 208 | 250 | 1,698 | 559,869 | 506,413 | 22 |
| 24 | 82 | 154 | 86 | 49 | 67 | 356 | 78,869 | 75,920 | 23 |
| 44 | 207 | 546 | 166 | 25 | 150 | 887 | 371,463 | 297,586 | 24 |
| 71 | 193 | 845 | 136 | 216 | 156 | 1,353 | 509,316 | 434,417 | 25 |
| 46 | 190 | 640 | 286 | 59 | 141 | 1,126 | 590,872 | 358,662 | 26 |
| 102 | 317 | 701 | 599 | 151 | 237 | 1,688 | 959,338 | 732,296 | 27 |
| 57 | 209 | 573 | 413 | 25 | 174 | 1,185 | 870,640 | 686,373 | 28 |
| 115 | 279 | 665 | 745 | 270 | 273 | 1,953 | 813,584 | 604,638 | 29 |
| 154 | 287 | 541 | 440 | 136 | 250 | 1,367 | 533,677 | 468,645 | 30 |
| 92 | 250 | 539 | 935 | 194 | 249 | 1,917 | 819,519 | 674,708 | 31 |
| 46 | 144 | 382 | 367 | 83 | 128 | 960 | 283,990 | 249,301 | 32 |
| 162 | 415 | 1,157 | 553 | 517 | 388 | 2,615 | 1,525,226 | 1,253,569 | 33 |
| 196 | 526 | 2,242 | 716 | 394 | 542 | 3,894 | 1,415,370 | 1,189,481 | 34 |
| 155 | 400 | 1,099 | 1,199 | 94 | 318 | 2,710 | 1,131,802 | 1,055,697 | 35 |
| 51 | 146 | 373 | 145 | 60 | 111 | 689 | 331,950 | 286,310 | 36 |
| 130 | 273 | 990 | 310 | 35 | 229 | 1,564 | 916,202 | 851,727 | 37 |
| 137 | 382 | 1,185 | 571 | 141 | 293 | 2,190 | 1,240,379 | 936,343 | 38 |
| 47 | 162 | 385 | 90 | 36 | 116 | 627 | 366,037 | 290,200 | 39 |
| 39 | 143 | 446 | 75 | 81 | 102 | 704 | 178,017 | 156,019 | 40 |
| 82 | 223 | 591 | 275 | 129 | 163 | 1,158 | 500,298 | 464,202 | 41 |
| 127 | 462 | 1,295 | 1,071 | 145 | 415 | 2,926 | 2,125,271 | 1,676,660 | 42 |
| 40 | 204 | 322 | 537 | 213 | 194 | 1,266 | 560,758 | 430,813 | 43 |
| 316 | 566 | 2,152 | 777 | 325 | 554 | 3,808 | 1,837,644 | 1,589,319 | 44 |
| 145 | 393 | 680 | 1,261 | 265 | 347 | 2,553 | 1,123,980 | 992,819 | 45 |
| 33 | 105 | 401 | 360 | 44 | 99 | 904 | 226,165 | 208,137 | 46 |
| 31 | 191 | 357 | 251 | 103 | 156 | 867 | 459,823 | 273,932 | 47 |

## TABLEAU N° 1. — *Nombre des établissements.* —

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DEPARTEMENTS. | NOMBRE DES ÉTABLISSEMENTS HOSPITALIERS. | | | | PERSON | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Hôpitaux. | Hôpitaux-hospices. | Hospices. | TOTAL. | NOMBRE de médecins et de chirurgiens. | NOMBRE de religieuses. | NOMBRE d'employés. |
| 48 | Lozère | " | 8 | " | 8 | 7 | 40 | 4 |
| 49 | Maine-et-Loire | 12 | 18 | 4 | 34 | 61 | 255 | 66 |
| 50 | Manche | 1 | 16 | 5 | 22 | 34 | 159 | 35 |
| 51 | Marne | 2 | 9 | 2 | 13 | 33 | 188 | 36 |
| 52 | Marne (Haute-) | 4 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 20 | 91 | 10 |
| 53 | Mayenne | 5 | 7 | 8 | 20 | 28 | 151 | 18 |
| 54 | Meurthe-et-Moselle | 4 | 11 | 8 | 23 | 35 | 218 | 40 |
| 55 | Meuse | 2 | 9 | 5 | 16 | 23 | 121 | 41 |
| 56 | Morbihan | 3 | 7 | 6 | 16 | 21 | 128 | 23 |
| 57 | Nièvre | 10 | 4 | 1 | 15 | 23 | 70 | 17 |
| 58 | Nord | 12 | 28 | 38 | 78 | 97 | 441 | 114 |
| 59 | Oise | 3 | 10 | 3 | 16 | 21 | 131 | 27 |
| 60 | Orne | " | 11 | " | 11 | 21 | 101 | 30 |
| 61 | Pas-de-Calais | " | 19 | " | 19 | 42 | 219 | 48 |
| 62 | Puy-de-Dôme | 2 | 13 | 3 | 18 | 33 | 130 | 29 |
| 63 | Pyrénées (Basses-) | 3 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 20 | 72 | 12 |
| 64 | Pyrénées (Hautes-) | 1 | " | 3 | 4 | 14 | 36 | 1 |
| 65 | Pyrénées-Orientales | 7 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 18 | 21 | 13 |
| 66 | Rhin (Haut-) [Belfort] | 1 | " | " | 1 | 2 | 8 | 2 |
| 67 | Rhône | 7 | 6 | 2 | 15 | 133 | 810 | 56 |
| 68 | Saône (Haute-) | 1 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 12 | 41 | 11 |
| 69 | Saône-et-Loire | 13 | 10 | 3 | 26 | 49 | 242 | 50 |
| 70 | Sarthe | 3 | 7 | 15 | 25 | 34 | 118 | 20 |
| 71 | Savoie | 1 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 18 | 75 | 19 |
| 72 | Savoie (Haute-) | 1 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 13 | 62 | 10 |
| 73 | Seine | 18 | 12 | 7 | 37 | 158 | 511 | 371 |
| 74 | Seine-Inférieure | 6 | 21 | 4 | 31 | 84 | 252 | 85 |
| 75 | Seine-et-Marne | 4 | 19 | 1 | 24 | 40 | 172 | 43 |
| 76 | Seine-et-Oise | 5 | 25 | 3 | 33 | 50 | 201 | 71 |
| 77 | Sèvres (Deux-) | 3 | 9 | 3 | 15 | 21 | 94 | 17 |
| 78 | Somme | 3 | 21 | 3 | 27 | 42 | 208 | 50 |
| 79 | Tarn | 1 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 15 | 59 | 15 |
| 80 | Tarn-et-Garonne | 1 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 21 | 78 | 19 |
| 81 | Var | 6 | 19 | 15 | 40 | 61 | 106 | 47 |
| 82 | Vaucluse | 14 | 28 | 19 | 61 | 68 | 233 | 68 |
| 83 | Vendée | 1 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 12 | 68 | 10 |
| 84 | Vienne | 2 | 6 | 4 | 12 | 27 | 114 | 34 |
| 85 | Vienne (Haute-) | 1 | 8 | " | 9 | 22 | 73 | 26 |
| 86 | Vosges | 5 | 9 | 7 | 21 | 25 | 163 | 17 |
| 87 | Yonne | 3 | 6 | 5 | 14 | 28 | 101 | 42 |
| | Totaux (1879) | 360 | 895 | 418 | 1,583 | 2,801 | 11,454 | 3,002 |
| | Rappel des années 1878 | 364 | 789 | 410 | 1,563 | 2,787 | 11,286 | 3,050 |
| | Rappel des années 1877 | 366 | 762 | 415 | 1,543 | 2,749 | 11,058 | 3,075 |
| | Rappel des années 1876 | 362 | 786 | 376 | 1,524 | 2,730 | 11,205 | 3,098 |
| | Rappel des années 1875 | 383 | 761 | 384 | 1,528 | 2,696 | 10,645 | 3,077 |

*Personnel. — Matériel. — Budget.* (Suite et fin.)

| PERSONNEL. | | LITS. NOMBRE DES LITS AFFECTÉS AU SERVICE | | | | | BUDGET. | | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NOMBRE de servants. | TOTAL. | des malades. | des infirmes, vieillards et incurables. | des enfants assistés. | du personnel des établissements. | TOTAL. | RECETTES. | DÉPENSES. | |
| | | | | | | | francs. | francs. | |
| 11 | 62 | 191 | 145 | 85 | 66 | 487 | 189,579 | 127,704 | 48 |
| 174 | 556 | 1,686 | 1,221 | 236 | 516 | 3.059 | 1,221,597 | 1,216,821 | 49 |
| 173 | 401 | 1,173 | 807 | 514 | 313 | 2,807 | 953,324 | 829,953 | 50 |
| 145 | 402 | 997 | 821 | 502 | 348 | 2,668 | 1,682,723 | 1,184,201 | 51 |
| 56 | 177 | 407 | 102 | 34 | 147 | 690 | 519,412 | 387,442 | 52 |
| 120 | 317 | 665 | 684 | 236 | 215 | 1,800 | 938,192 | 817,507 | 53 |
| 248 | 541 | 985 | 782 | 487 | 558 | 2,813 | 1,648,641 | 1,380,347 | 54 |
| 99 | 284 | 395 | 407 | 222 | 244 | 1,268 | 859,420 | 722,188 | 55 |
| 130 | 302 | 951 | 532 | 126 | 235 | 1,844 | 557,322 | 475,163 | 56 |
| 65 | 175 | 492 | 122 | 100 | 138 | 852 | 583,239 | 353,381 | 57 |
| 458 | 1,110 | 2,365 | 4,526 | 1,058 | 928 | 8,877 | 6,503,471 | 4,931,310 | 58 |
| 105 | 284 | 415 | 750 | 417 | 219 | 1,810 | 1,060,413 | 887,241 | 59 |
| 25 | 177 | 453 | 372 | 121 | 155 | 1,101 | 457,110 | 391,693 | 60 |
| 178 | 487 | 1,163 | 1,257 | 453 | 417 | 3,290 | 1,638,384 | 1,342,569 | 61 |
| 133 | 325 | 775 | 599 | 239 | 263 | 1,876 | 810,589 | 733,566 | 62 |
| 64 | 168 | 616 | 192 | 162 | 153 | 1,123 | 396,852 | 383,293 | 63 |
| 29 | 80 | 346 | 119 | 81 | 64 | 610 | 188,053 | 204,474 | 64 |
| 31 | 83 | 251 | 34 | 40 | 56 | 381 | 445,008 | 247,895 | 65 |
| 4 | 16 | 83 | 37 | 6 | 4 | 130 | 34,632 | 27,217 | 66 |
| 345 | 1,344 | 3,152 | 1,073 | 101 | 1,103 | 5,429 | 5,784,885 | 2,888,210 | 67 |
| 33 | 97 | 265 | 86 | 91 | 60 | 502 | 234,994 | 181,305 | 68 |
| 149 | 490 | 905 | 426 | 216 | 393 | 1,940 | 1,224,096 | 938,004 | 69 |
| 144 | 316 | 605 | 455 | » | 265 | 1,325 | 928,810 | 796,965 | 70 |
| 23 | 135 | 330 | 347 | 33 | 107 | 817 | 586,787 | 530,399 | 71 |
| 20 | 105 | 231 | 79 | 25 | 84 | 419 | 496,754 | 365,226 | 72 |
| 2,870 | 3,910 | 9,310 | 10,756 | 570 | 3,381 | 24,017 | 37,304,060 | 35,491,033 | 73 |
| 386 | 807 | 2,316 | 1,890 | 449 | 716 | 5,371 | 3,232,838 | 3,113,190 | 74 |
| 128 | 383 | 832 | 554 | 215 | 287 | 1,888 | 1,253,564 | 1,124,706 | 75 |
| 148 | 470 | 853 | 678 | 152 | 341 | 2,024 | 2,508,828 | 1,994,448 | 76 |
| 87 | 219 | 528 | 241 | 139 | 213 | 1,121 | 712,031 | 655,193 | 77 |
| 131 | 431 | 1,085 | 1,102 | 147 | 439 | 2,773 | 2,251,461 | 1,814,916 | 78 |
| 63 | 152 | 357 | 353 | 83 | 121 | 914 | 392,303 | 323,119 | 79 |
| 61 | 179 | 823 | 269 | 56 | 160 | 1,308 | 524,288 | 308,993 | 80 |
| 90 | 304 | 788 | 327 | 195 | 179 | 1,489 | 603,411 | 550,287 | 81 |
| 128 | 497 | 1,023 | 659 | 176 | 342 | 2,200 | 731,768 | 665,715 | 82 |
| 36 | 126 | 341 | 164 | 102 | 129 | 736 | 326,620 | 276,336 | 83 |
| 120 | 295 | 446 | 378 | 317 | 268 | 1,409 | 588,909 | 537,958 | 84 |
| 122 | 243 | 677 | 201 | 59 | 217 | 1,154 | 434,473 | 383,664 | 85 |
| 69 | 274 | 648 | 301 | 95 | 266 | 1,310 | 558,883 | 496,019 | 86 |
| 73 | 244 | 637 | 180 | 53 | 212 | 1,082 | 651,266 | 563,667 | 87 |
| 11,671 | 28,926 | 72,083 | 54,096 | 16,263 | 24,414 | 166,856 | 116,792,771 | 98,475,725 | 1879 |
| 11,553 | 28,676 | 71,192 | 54,254 | 16,050 | 23,459 | 164,955 | 100,710,931 | 98,847,539 | 1878. |
| 11,522 | 28,404 | 71,299 | 52,896 | 16,062 | 23,988 | 164,245 | 97,682,923 | 94,364,662 | 1877. |
| 11,494 | 28,527 | 71,683 | 53,064 | 16,414 | 23,201 | 164,362 | 100,918,600 | 101,540,819 | 1876. |
| 11,165 | 27,583 | 70,989 | 53,763 | 15,667 | 23,312 | 163,731 | 102,547,416 | 85,301,956 | 1875. |

HÔPITAUX et HOSPICES.

TABLEAU N° 2. —

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | EXISTANT AU 1er JANVIER. | | | ADMIS PENDANT L'ANNÉE. | | | TOTAL DES EXISTANTS et des admis. (Malades traités.) | | | GUÉRIS. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Hommes. | Femmes. | Enfants. | Hommes. | Femmes. | Enfants. | Hommes. | Femmes. | Enfants. | Hommes. | Femmes. | Enfants. |
| 1 | Ain | 234 | 146 | 8 | 3,024 | 1,244 | 299 | 3,258 | 1,390 | 307 | 2,671 | 1,049 | 267 |
| 2 | Aisne | 353 | 202 | 49 | 4,755 | 1,574 | 658 | 5,108 | 1,776 | 707 | 4,301 | 1,336 | 595 |
| 3 | Allier | 175 | 111 | 19 | 6,950 | 1,799 | 253 | 7,125 | 1,910 | 272 | 4,883 | 1,339 | 165 |
| 4 | Alpes (Basses-) | 45 | 34 | 3 | 382 | 82 | 20 | 427 | 116 | 23 | 288 | 52 | 16 |
| 5 | Alpes (Hautes-) | 28 | 33 | 13 | 225 | 108 | 44 | 253 | 141 | 57 | 172 | 86 | 42 |
| 6 | Alpes-Maritimes | 270 | 186 | 20 | 1,691 | 702 | 151 | 1,961 | 888 | 171 | 1,550 | 701 | 115 |
| 7 | Ardèche | 115 | 61 | 5 | 859 | 348 | 26 | 974 | 409 | 31 | 740 | 254 | 26 |
| 8 | Ardennes | 85 | 72 | 11 | 534 | 170 | 41 | 619 | 242 | 52 | 464 | 141 | 39 |
| 9 | Ariège | 56 | 58 | 3 | 269 | 132 | 19 | 325 | 190 | 22 | 238 | 46 | 15 |
| 10 | Aube | 105 | 76 | 14 | 1,231 | 608 | 94 | 1,336 | 684 | 108 | 900 | 302 | 36 |
| 11 | Aude | 277 | 152 | 83 | 1,525 | 203 | 30 | 1,802 | 355 | 113 | 1,461 | 141 | 46 |
| 12 | Aveyron | 154 | 119 | 74 | 693 | 285 | 56 | 847 | 404 | 130 | 610 | 246 | 50 |
| 13 | Bouches-du-Rhône | 664 | 276 | 97 | 8,407 | 2,896 | 587 | 9,071 | 3,172 | 684 | 7,187 | 2,382 | 421 |
| 14 | Calvados | 301 | 194 | 38 | 2,297 | 1,239 | 274 | 2,598 | 1,433 | 312 | 1,894 | 1,032 | 229 |
| 15 | Cantal | 86 | 59 | 55 | 619 | 162 | 155 | 705 | 221 | 210 | 599 | 128 | 121 |
| 16 | Charente | 156 | 115 | 72 | 1,026 | 488 | 140 | 1,182 | 603 | 212 | 851 | 380 | 113 |
| 17 | Charente-Inférieure | 206 | 92 | 36 | 1,081 | 563 | 112 | 1,287 | 655 | 148 | 998 | 581 | 120 |
| 18 | Cher | 150 | 92 | 38 | 1,076 | 240 | 19 | 1,226 | 332 | 57 | 870 | 198 | 17 |
| 19 | Corrèze | 75 | 42 | 89 | 680 | 191 | 71 | 755 | 233 | 160 | 603 | 160 | 75 |
| 20 | Corse | 70 | 20 | 18 | 970 | 224 | 31 | 1,040 | 244 | 49 | 812 | 191 | 32 |
| 21 | Côte-d'Or | 367 | 197 | 28 | 3,666 | 1,172 | 249 | 4,033 | 1,369 | 277 | 3,224 | 894 | 235 |
| 22 | Côtes-du-Nord | 141 | 103 | 47 | 1,563 | 511 | 191 | 1,704 | 614 | 238 | 1,408 | 424 | 176 |
| 23 | Creuse | 33 | 31 | 7 | 406 | 62 | 10 | 439 | 93 | 17 | 385 | 32 | 1 |
| 24 | Dordogne | 220 | 308 | 36 | 759 | 442 | 46 | 979 | 750 | 82 | 641 | 385 | 31 |
| 25 | Doubs | 239 | 125 | 12 | 1,939 | 435 | 92 | 2,178 | 560 | 104 | 1,740 | 335 | 81 |
| 26 | Drôme | 188 | 92 | 43 | 1,738 | 337 | 49 | 1,926 | 429 | 92 | 1,508 | 255 | 23 |
| 27 | Eure | 323 | 208 | 85 | 1,372 | 563 | 95 | 1,695 | 771 | 180 | 1,235 | 477 | 142 |
| 28 | Eure-et-Loir | 185 | 111 | 48 | 2,487 | 643 | 374 | 2,672 | 754 | 422 | 2,101 | 531 | 345 |
| 29 | Finistère | 209 | 102 | 32 | 1,307 | 1,120 | 205 | 1,516 | 1,222 | 237 | 1,012 | 840 | 159 |
| 30 | Gard | 230 | 118 | 16 | 1,834 | 455 | 60 | 2,064 | 573 | 76 | 1,712 | 373 | 74 |
| 31 | Garonne (Haute-) | 148 | 108 | 99 | 1,515 | 1,083 | 267 | 1,663 | 1,191 | 366 | 1,270 | 928 | 222 |
| 32 | Gers | 88 | 33 | 16 | 730 | 187 | 31 | 818 | 220 | 47 | 620 | 152 | 26 |
| 33 | Gironde | 404 | 237 | 45 | 6,637 | 3,460 | 159 | 7,041 | 3,697 | 204 | 6,129 | 3,067 | 173 |
| 34 | Hérault | 623 | 349 | 146 | 4,560 | 1,744 | 739 | 5,183 | 2,093 | 885 | 3,410 | 1,332 | 516 |
| 35 | Ille-et-Vilaine | 332 | 249 | 103 | 3,504 | 1,866 | 703 | 3,836 | 2,115 | 806 | 3,204 | 1,661 | 598 |
| 36 | Indre | 172 | 74 | 11 | 1,417 | 280 | 46 | 1,589 | 354 | 57 | 1,312 | 210 | 42 |
| 37 | Indre-et-Loire | 301 | 126 | 25 | 2,076 | 938 | 180 | 2,377 | 1,064 | 205 | 1,940 | 817 | 145 |
| 38 | Isère | 416 | 196 | 19 | 2,087 | 1,322 | 242 | 2,503 | 1,518 | 261 | 1,741 | 1,087 | 231 |
| 39 | Jura | 161 | 113 | 11 | 1,851 | 350 | 148 | 2,012 | 463 | 159 | 1,662 | 283 | 143 |
| 40 | Landes | 54 | 78 | 18 | 1,146 | 310 | 55 | 1,200 | 388 | 73 | 933 | 283 | 50 |
| 41 | Loir-et-Cher | 130 | 75 | 34 | 1,784 | 535 | 217 | 1,914 | 610 | 251 | 1,615 | 455 | 142 |
| 42 | Loire | 1,128 | 145 | 58 | 4,958 | 1,983 | 216 | 6,086 | 2,128 | 274 | 5,215 | 1,644 | 237 |
| 43 | Loire (Haute-) | 117 | 53 | 9 | 747 | 227 | 59 | 864 | 280 | 68 | 676 | 187 | 45 |
| 44 | Loire-Inférieure | 361 | 173 | 90 | 4,343 | 1,839 | 582 | 4,704 | 2,012 | 672 | 3,744 | 1,692 | 469 |
| 45 | Loiret | 265 | 130 | 18 | 2,912 | 958 | 312 | 3,177 | 1,088 | 330 | 2,863 | 701 | 294 |
| 46 | Lot | 52 | 46 | 43 | 662 | 47 | 12 | 714 | 93 | 55 | 601 | 44 | 16 |
| 47 | Lot-et-Garonne | 97 | 78 | 44 | 1,145 | 386 | 47 | 1,242 | 464 | 91 | 946 | 272 | 50 |

*Mouvement des malades.*

| DÉCÉDÉS. | | | SORTIS pour AUTRES CAUSES. | | | TOTAL DES SORTIS. | | | RESTANT AU 31 DÉCEMBRE. | | | NOMBRE TOTAL des JOURNÉES DE PRÉSENCE. | | | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hommes. | Femmes. | Enfants. | Hommes. | Femmes. | Enfants. | Hommes. | Femmes. | Enfants. | Hommes. | Femmes. | Enfants. | Hommes. | Femmes. | Enfants. | |
| 238 | 164 | 5 | 48 | 22 | 12 | 2,957 | 1,235 | 284 | 301 | 155 | 23 | 69,418 | 51,458 | 7,403 | 1 |
| 320 | 225 | 50 | 132 | 4 | 4 | 4,753 | 1,565 | 649 | 355 | 211 | 58 | 124,204 | 72,424 | 34,205 | 2 |
| 177 | 138 | 11 | 1,814 | 275 | 49 | 6,874 | 1,752 | 225 | 251 | 158 | 47 | 103,888 | 69,793 | 7,327 | 3 |
| 46 | 19 | 2 | 28 | 18 | 3 | 362 | 89 | 21 | 65 | 27 | 2 | 16,179 | 8,425 | 1,380 | 4 |
| 33 | 18 | 2 | " | " | " | 205 | 104 | 44 | 48 | 37 | 13 | 13,649 | 9,588 | 4,275 | 5 |
| 252 | 89 | 17 | 3 | 1 | " | 1,805 | 791 | 132 | 156 | 97 | 39 | 58,156 | 29,825 | 7,695 | 6 |
| 96 | 50 | " | 5 | 4 | " | 841 | 308 | 26 | 133 | 101 | 5 | 49,228 | 31,957 | 2,158 | 7 |
| 19 | 33 | 2 | 5 | 8 | " | 518 | 182 | 41 | 101 | 60 | 11 | 33,598 | 15,843 | 3,198 | 8 |
| 26 | 16 | " | 13 | 2 | " | 277 | 64 | 15 | 48 | 126 | 7 | 21,432 | 16,020 | 1,135 | 9 |
| 185 | 92 | 14 | 4 | 109 | 38 | 1,089 | 503 | 88 | 247 | 181 | 20 | 36,649 | 26,617 | 2,859 | 10 |
| 122 | 47 | 10 | " | " | 1 | 1,583 | 188 | 57 | 219 | 167 | 56 | 84,365 | 19,170 | 7,006 | 11 |
| 59 | 37 | 1 | " | " | " | 669 | 283 | 51 | 178 | 121 | 79 | 48,019 | 25,900 | 9,100 | 12 |
| 962 | 431 | 129 | 265 | 41 | " | 8,414 | 2,854 | 550 | 657 | 318 | 134 | 223,076 | 106,508 | 42,064 | 13 |
| 219 | 136 | 37 | 124 | 103 | 17 | 2,237 | 1,271 | 283 | 361 | 162 | 29 | 95,517 | 69,888 | 18,432 | 14 |
| 31 | 24 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 640 | 162 | 133 | 65 | 59 | 77 | 20,523 | 7,735 | 9,450 | 15 |
| 122 | 69 | 15 | 20 | 10 | " | 993 | 459 | 128 | 189 | 144 | 84 | 54,344 | 44,260 | 19,438 | 16 |
| 77 | 41 | 4 | " | 13 | " | 1,075 | 635 | 124 | 212 | 20 | 24 | 28,430 | 22,612 | 4,105 | 17 |
| 126 | 58 | 5 | 140 | 40 | " | 1,136 | 296 | 22 | 90 | 36 | 35 | 38,515 | 16,854 | 4,540 | 18 |
| 54 | 25 | 3 | 3 | " | " | 660 | 185 | 78 | 95 | 48 | 82 | 35,898 | 16,061 | 9,354 | 19 |
| 108 | 29 | 5 | 18 | " | 7 | 938 | 220 | 44 | 102 | 24 | 5 | 23,571 | 8,858 | 1,981 | 20 |
| 285 | 203 | 7 | 87 | 44 | 8 | 3,596 | 1,141 | 250 | 437 | 228 | 27 | 126,187 | 73,426 | 13,616 | 21 |
| 107 | 81 | 9 | 1 | " | " | 1,516 | 505 | 185 | 188 | 109 | 53 | 56,124 | 35,517 | 16,712 | 22 |
| 20 | 18 | " | 11 | 8 | " | 416 | 58 | 1 | 23 | 35 | 16 | 10,343 | 6,692 | 1,156 | 23 |
| 81 | 59 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 730 | 452 | 46 | 249 | 298 | 36 | 35,381 | 41,015 | 3,591 | 24 |
| 176 | 85 | 8 | 2 | 10 | " | 1,918 | 430 | 89 | 260 | 130 | 15 | 74,589 | 47,441 | 5,781 | 25 |
| 158 | 53 | 6 | 6 | 31 | 15 | 1,672 | 339 | 44 | 254 | 90 | 48 | 90,285 | 32,182 | 4,335 | 26 |
| 157 | 126 | 8 | 39 | 11 | " | 1,431 | 614 | 150 | 264 | 157 | 30 | 70,321 | 46,506 | 11,618 | 27 |
| 132 | 109 | 24 | 2 | 2 | " | 2,235 | 642 | 369 | 437 | 112 | 53 | 62,930 | 39,119 | 15,807 | 28 |
| 198 | 143 | 15 | 60 | 72 | 41 | 1,270 | 1,055 | 215 | 246 | 167 | 22 | 36,514 | 35,610 | 7,712 | 29 |
| 125 | 91 | " | 25 | 1 | " | 1,862 | 465 | 74 | 202 | 108 | 2 | 67,185 | 35,204 | 3,497 | 30 |
| 114 | 64 | 13 | 140 | 83 | 8 | 4,524 | 1,075 | 243 | 139 | 116 | 123 | 49,061 | 43,060 | 17,859 | 31 |
| 16 | 23 | 4 | 59 | 2 | 4 | 725 | 177 | 34 | 93 | 43 | 13 | 39,404 | 18,806 | 3,337 | 32 |
| 458 | 251 | 15 | 15 | 4 | 10 | 6,602 | 3,322 | 198 | 439 | 375 | 6 | 162,631 | 109,751 | 7,307 | 33 |
| 297 | 108 | 33 | 804 | 268 | 128 | 4,511 | 1,708 | 677 | 672 | 385 | 208 | 241,739 | 144,416 | 84,031 | 34 |
| 290 | 223 | 76 | 2 | 1 | " | 3,496 | 1,885 | 674 | 340 | 230 | 132 | 125,002 | 87,817 | 37,581 | 35 |
| 73 | 41 | 2 | 25 | 6 | " | 1,410 | 257 | 44 | 179 | 97 | 13 | 54,756 | 27,709 | 3,625 | 36 |
| 167 | 99 | 19 | " | 2 | 19 | 2,107 | 918 | 183 | 270 | 146 | 22 | 77,139 | 52,617 | 10,054 | 37 |
| 295 | 208 | 16 | 36 | 16 | 2 | 2,072 | 1,311 | 249 | 431 | 207 | 12 | 88,709 | 70,846 | 14,162 | 38 |
| 163 | 90 | 4 | 16 | 15 | " | 1,841 | 388 | 147 | 171 | 75 | 12 | 51,467 | 26,449 | 5,878 | 39 |
| 89 | 53 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 10 | 1,031 | 338 | 66 | 169 | 50 | 7 | 42,529 | 23,818 | 7,027 | 40 |
| 126 | 90 | 24 | 20 | 10 | 46 | 1,761 | 555 | 212 | 153 | 55 | 39 | 54,653 | 31,998 | 13,972 | 41 |
| 404 | 232 | 16 | 28 | 7 | 1 | 5,647 | 1,883 | 254 | 439 | 245 | 20 | 127,658 | 84,867 | 16,263 | 42 |
| 67 | 38 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 746 | 227 | 55 | 118 | 53 | 13 | 35,760 | 19,369 | 4,308 | 43 |
| 276 | 192 | 107 | 11 | 2 | 12 | 4,031 | 1,886 | 588 | 673 | 126 | 84 | 132,275 | 91,922 | 28,245 | 44 |
| 167 | 130 | 18 | 41 | 18 | 2 | 3,071 | 849 | 314 | 106 | 239 | 16 | 91,101 | 44,328 | 7,868 | 45 |
| 36 | 10 | " | 15 | 1 | 15 | 652 | 55 | 31 | 62 | 38 | 24 | 26,551 | 5,566 | 4,166 | 46 |
| 80 | 54 | 5 | 96 | 10 | 11 | 1,122 | 336 | 66 | 120 | 128 | 25 | 40,586 | 34,999 | 4,986 | 47 |

HÔPITAUX et HOSPICES.

TABLEAU N° 2. — *Mouvement*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | EXISTANT AU 1er JANVIER. | | | ADMIS PENDANT L'ANNÉE. | | | TOTAL DES EXISTANTS et des admis. (Malades traités.) | | | GUÉRIS. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Hommes. | Femmes. | Enfants. | Hommes. | Femmes. | Enfants. | Hommes. | Femmes. | Enfants. | Hommes. | Femmes. | Enfants. |
| 48 | Lozère | 63 | 24 | 38 | 499 | 77 | 26 | 562 | 101 | 64 | 464 | 69 | 43 |
| 49 | Maine-et-Loire | 486 | 179 | 61 | 4,373 | 1,842 | 366 | 4,859 | 2,021 | 427 | 4,027 | 1,615 | 329 |
| 50 | Manche | 429 | 344 | 55 | 1,472 | 425 | 114 | 1,901 | 769 | 169 | 1,263 | 291 | 91 |
| 51 | Marne | 370 | 222 | 149 | 4,165 | 2,347 | 1,346 | 4,535 | 2,569 | 1,495 | 3,768 | 2,040 | 1,239 |
| 52 | Marne (Haute-) | 102 | 97 | 10 | 1,081 | 220 | 47 | 1,183 | 317 | 57 | 898 | 167 | 45 |
| 53 | Mayenne | 277 | 172 | 49 | 2,530 | 1,000 | 349 | 2,807 | 1,172 | 398 | 2,298 | 830 | 321 |
| 54 | Meurthe-et-Moselle | 273 | 237 | 205 | 2,283 | 1,266 | 244 | 2,556 | 1,503 | 449 | 1,954 | 1,029 | 292 |
| 55 | Meuse | 100 | 71 | 11 | 1,121 | 393 | 70 | 1,221 | 464 | 81 | 966 | 322 | 67 |
| 56 | Morbihan | 265 | 120 | 32 | 2,308 | 962 | 155 | 2,573 | 1,082 | 187 | 2,060 | 834 | 140 |
| 57 | Nièvre | 110 | 55 | 37 | 2,650 | 370 | 126 | 2,760 | 425 | 163 | 2,545 | 312 | 121 |
| 58 | Nord | 693 | 406 | 104 | 8,676 | 5,116 | 1,843 | 9,369 | 5,522 | 1,947 | 7,733 | 4,546 | 1,678 |
| 59 | Oise | 83 | 50 | 12 | 800 | 396 | 203 | 883 | 446 | 215 | 763 | 371 | 187 |
| 60 | Orne | 218 | 148 | 7 | 1,555 | 361 | 99 | 1,773 | 509 | 106 | 1,375 | 263 | 81 |
| 61 | Pas-de-Calais | 347 | 226 | 38 | 2,871 | 1,073 | 311 | 3,218 | 1,299 | 349 | 2,519 | 884 | 256 |
| 62 | Puy-de-Dôme | 267 | 154 | 47 | 3,835 | 947 | 271 | 4,102 | 1,101 | 318 | 3,624 | 880 | 253 |
| 63 | Pyrénées (Basses-) | 160 | 137 | 57 | 1,471 | 460 | 126 | 1,631 | 597 | 183 | 1,308 | 342 | 110 |
| 64 | Pyrénées (Hautes-) | 83 | 16 | 1 | 915 | 52 | 1 | 998 | 68 | 2 | 823 | 46 | 1 |
| 65 | Pyrénées-Orientales | 71 | 80 | 14 | 735 | 143 | 32 | 806 | 223 | 46 | 609 | 151 | 31 |
| 66 | Rhin (Haut-) [Belfort] | 32 | 28 | 2 | 222 | 95 | 44 | 254 | 123 | 46 | 197 | 79 | 43 |
| 67 | Rhône | 1,428 | 1,171 | 457 | 12,704 | 9,699 | 3,156 | 14,132 | 10,870 | 3,613 | 10,776 | 8,462 | 2,839 |
| 68 | Saône (Haute-) | 177 | 41 | 3 | 440 | 160 | 35 | 617 | 201 | 38 | 360 | 110 | 33 |
| 69 | Saône-et-Loire | 259 | 230 | 31 | 3,265 | 1,566 | 219 | 3,524 | 1,796 | 253 | 2,553 | 1,360 | 200 |
| 70 | Sarthe | 461 | 115 | 12 | 2,471 | 781 | 138 | 2,932 | 896 | 150 | 2,247 | 683 | 133 |
| 71 | Savoie | 83 | 59 | 5 | 2,379 | 895 | 85 | 2,462 | 954 | 90 | 2,205 | 748 | 69 |
| 72 | Savoie (Haute-) | 85 | 46 | 3 | 729 | 363 | 44 | 814 | 409 | 47 | 635 | 295 | 46 |
| 73 | Seine | 3,639 | 2,852 | 1,786 | 44,981 | 34,730 | 15,511 | 48,620 | 37,582 | 17,297 | 38,985 | 30,544 | 12,821 |
| 74 | Seine-Inférieure | 891 | 567 | 178 | 8,641 | 3,990 | 1,015 | 9,532 | 4,557 | 1,193 | 7,411 | 3,237 | 768 |
| 75 | Seine-et-Marne | 253 | 138 | 36 | 3,181 | 919 | 520 | 3,434 | 1,057 | 556 | 2,844 | 774 | 481 |
| 76 | Seine-et-Oise | 364 | 179 | 40 | 3,507 | 1,609 | 583 | 3,871 | 1,788 | 623 | 3,230 | 1,352 | 07 |
| 77 | Sèvres (Deux-) | 135 | 92 | 12 | 810 | 308 | 85 | 945 | 400 | 97 | 719 | 249 | 21 |
| 78 | Somme | 368 | 267 | 61 | 2,892 | 1,405 | 512 | 3,260 | 1,672 | 573 | 2,517 | 1,226 | 450 |
| 79 | Tarn | 206 | 67 | 90 | 1,118 | 166 | 133 | 1,324 | 233 | 223 | 1,063 | 141 | 115 |
| 80 | Tarn-et-Garonne | 286 | 309 | 23 | 1,158 | 293 | 98 | 1,444 | 602 | 121 | 1,011 | 249 | 81 |
| 81 | Var | 157 | 296 | 75 | 1,513 | 223 | 50 | 1,670 | 519 | 125 | 1,409 | 284 | 49 |
| 82 | Vaucluse | 211 | 75 | 175 | 1,472 | 929 | 158 | 1,683 | 1,004 | 333 | 1,228 | 638 | 266 |
| 83 | Vendée | 80 | 17 | 13 | 907 | 331 | 65 | 987 | 378 | 76 | 850 | 281 | 59 |
| 84 | Vienne | 142 | 136 | 31 | 1,357 | 414 | 101 | 1,499 | 550 | 132 | 577 | 225 | 48 |
| 85 | Vienne (Haute-) | 252 | 120 | 103 | 1,294 | 510 | 170 | 1,546 | 630 | 273 | 1,195 | 431 | 183 |
| 86 | Vosges | 163 | 87 | 14 | 1,533 | 645 | 214 | 1,696 | 732 | 228 | 1,297 | 504 | 156 |
| 87 | Yonne | 132 | 131 | 59 | 2,052 | 628 | 204 | 2,184 | 759 | 263 | 1,442 | 467 | 168 |
| | Totaux (1879) | 24,790 | 15,529 | 6,027 | 239,105 | 114,622 | 37,333 | 264,195 | 130,211 | 43,360 | 208,690 | 97,137 | 32,030 |
| | Rappel des années 1878 | 22,880 | 14,885 | 6,056 | 232,028 | 108,776 | 38,307 | 254,908 | 123,661 | 44,363 | 204,055 | 92,881 | 33,167 |
| | Rappel des années 1877 | 21,143 | 14,453 | 5,747 | 220,912 | 107,603 | 37,813 | 242,055 | 122,056 | 43,560 | 193,935 | 91,758 | 32,116 |
| | Rappel des années 1876 | 22,212 | 14,865 | 5,618 | 222,776 | 107,348 | 38,083 | 244,988 | 122,213 | 43,701 | 198,305 | 92,075 | 32,344 |
| | Rappel des années 1875 | 21,671 | 14,790 | 5,714 | 225,077 | 106,848 | 36,568 | 246,751 | 121,638 | 42,222 | 199,786 | 91,251 | 31,949 |

*des malades.* (Suite et fin.)

| DÉCÉDÉS. | | | SORTIS pour AUTRES CAUSES. | | | TOTAL DES SORTIS. | | | RESTANT AU 31 DÉCEMBRE. | | | NOMBRE TOTAL des JOURNÉES DE PRÉSENCE. | | | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hommes. | Femmes. | Enfants. | Hommes. | Femmes. | Enfants. | Hommes. | Femmes. | Enfants. | Hommes. | Femmes. | Enfants. | Hommes. | Femmes. | Enfants. | | |
| 23 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 3 | » | 489 | 83 | 45 | 73 | 18 | 19 | 22,424 | 7,662 | 3,210 | 48 | |
| 321 | 211 | 21 | 2 | » | » | 4,350 | 1,826 | 350 | 509 | 195 | 77 | 128,178 | 78,671 | 19,012 | 49 | |
| 128 | 117 | 3 | 97 | 28 | » | 1,488 | 436 | 94 | 413 | 333 | 75 | 104,424 | 47,159 | 6,896 | 50 | |
| 355 | 243 | 88 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4,126 | 2,285 | 1,330 | 409 | 284 | 165 | 127,380 | 84,298 | 54,975 | 51 | |
| 83 | 48 | 1 | » | 10 | » | 981 | 225 | 46 | 202 | 92 | 11 | 53,760 | 23,068 | 3,092 | 52 | |
| 242 | 173 | 19 | 14 | 6 | 3 | 2,554 | 1,009 | 343 | 253 | 163 | 55 | 104,096 | 54,914 | 16,494 | 53 | |
| 277 | 205 | 26 | 18 | 7 | 2 | 2,249 | 1,241 | 320 | 307 | 262 | 129 | 97,073 | 83,477 | 19,361 | 54 | |
| 92 | 51 | 2 | » | » | » | 1,058 | 373 | 69 | 163 | 91 | 12 | 39,355 | 23,542 | 4,528 | 55 | |
| 170 | 102 | 11 | 43 | 23 | 2 | 2,273 | 959 | 153 | 300 | 123 | 34 | 78,508 | 42,230 | 5,975 | 56 | |
| 101 | 49 | 14 | 43 | 22 | 6 | 2,689 | 383 | 141 | 71 | 42 | 22 | 39,985 | 21,601 | 4,452 | 57 | |
| 794 | 499 | 154 | 46 | 41 | » | 8,573 | 5,086 | 1,832 | 796 | 436 | 115 | 256,118 | 154,248 | 45,558 | 58 | |
| 58 | 30 | 13 | » | 2 | » | 821 | 403 | 200 | 62 | 43 | 15 | 30,188 | 23,283 | 7,283 | 59 | |
| 128 | 76 | 6 | 4 | 25 | » | 1,507 | 364 | 87 | 266 | 145 | 19 | 80,713 | 33,672 | 3,976 | 60 | |
| 236 | 161 | 16 | 21 | 14 | 9 | 2,776 | 1,059 | 281 | 442 | 240 | 68 | 125,447 | 89,040 | 16,472 | 61 | |
| 182 | 100 | 19 | 8 | | » | 3,814 | 980 | 272 | 288 | 121 | 46 | 102.129 | 45,356 | 14,016 | 62 | |
| 91 | 92 | 5 | 44 | 19 | 5 | 1,443 | 453 | 120 | 138 | 144 | 63 | 61,650 | 32,162 | 10,757 | 63 | |
| 25 | 10 | » | » | » | » | 848 | 56 | 1 | 150 | 12 | 1 | 35,858 | 5,047 | 205 | 64 | |
| 107 | 40 | 6 | » | » | » | 716 | 191 | 37 | 90 | 32 | 9 | 24,180 | 17,991 | 2,982 | 65 | |
| 27 | 13 | 2 | » | » | » | 224 | 92 | 45 | 0 | 31 | 1 | 10,667 | 10,908 | 1,207 | 66 | |
| 1,158 | 888 | 261 | 586 | 201 | 53 | 12,520 | 9,551 | 3,153 | 1,612 | 1,319 | 460 | 426,355 | 379,302 | 149,135 | 67 | |
| 49 | 30 | 3 | » | 10 | » | 409 | 150 | 36 | 208 | 51 | 2 | 27,564 | 15,458 | 984 | 68 | |
| 313 | 205 | 14 | 33 | 33 | 13 | 2,899 | 1,598 | 227 | 625 | 198 | 26 | 101,754 | 78,118 | 11,313 | 69 | |
| 149 | 68 | 3 | 48 | 29 | 3 | 2,444 | 780 | 139 | 488 | 116 | 11 | 69,746 | 33,528 | 8,695 | 70 | |
| 76 | 65 | 7 | 85 | 92 | 8 | 2,366 | 905 | 84 | 96 | 49 | 6 | 34,503 | 24,596 | 2,142 | 71 | |
| 68 | 62 | » | 13 | 9 | » | 716 | 366 | 46 | 98 | 43 | 1 | 31,054 | 21,499 | 965 | 72 | |
| 5,480 | 3,865 | 2,581 | » | » | » | 44,465 | 34,409 | 15,402 | 4,155 | 3,173 | 1,895 | 1,351,139 | 1,100,937 | 695,725 | 73 | |
| 913 | 512 | 206 | 196 | 263 | 8 | 8,520 | 4,012 | 982 | 1,012 | 545 | 211 | 315,417 | 176,582 | 68,932 | 74 | |
| 199 | 126 | 33 | 4 | 5 | » | 3,047 | 905 | 514 | 387 | 152 | 42 | 95,769 | 48,865 | 13,359 | 75 | |
| 459 | 210 | 70 | 29 | 14 | 5 | 3,718 | 1,576 | 582 | 153 | 212 | 41 | 126,068 | 68,811 | 24,834 | 76 | |
| 54 | 34 | 7 | 22 | 14 | 48 | 795 | 297 | 79 | 150 | 103 | 18 | 39,769 | 37,348 | 7,701 | 77 | |
| 301 | 203 | 47 | 7 | » | » | 2,825 | 1,429 | 497 | 435 | 243 | 76 | 120,744 | 91,997 | 24,708 | 78 | |
| 82 | 24 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1,149 | 167 | 127 | 175 | 66 | 96 | 56,817 | 15,854 | 16,445 | 79 | |
| 92 | 89 | 2 | » | » | » | 1,106 | 338 | 83 | 338 | 264 | 38 | 87,344 | 52,898 | 9,022 | 80 | |
| 127 | 76 | 7 | 39 | 80 | 23 | 1,575 | 440 | 79 | 95 | 79 | 46 | 54,960 | 46,791 | 11,812 | 81 | |
| 218 | 176 | 18 | 21 | 10 | 1 | 1,467 | 824 | 285 | 216 | 180 | 48 | 68,623 | 61,199 | 21,055 | 82 | |
| 51 | 32 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 906 | 316 | 62 | 81 | 62 | 14 | 32,748 | 20,054 | 5,033 | 83 | |
| 166 | 84 | 8 | 551 | 83 | 64 | 1,294 | 392 | 120 | 205 | 158 | 12 | 75,681 | 42,467 | 8,154 | 84 | |
| 116 | 69 | 20 | 101 | 6 | 4 | 1,412 | 506 | 207 | 134 | 124 | 66 | 48,308 | 33,963 | 10,448 | 85 | |
| 163 | 113 | 13 | 9 | 2 | 15 | 1,469 | 619 | 184 | 227 | 113 | 44 | 61,451 | 47,069 | 11,065 | 86 | |
| 108 | 54 | 8 | 373 | 78 | 20 | 1,923 | 599 | 196 | 261 | 160 | 67 | 63,411 | 42,620 | 10,167 | 87 | |
| 21,671 | 13,831 | 4,491 | 6,664 | 2,432 | 782 | 237,025 | 113,700 | 37,303 | 27,170 | 16,511 | 6,057 | 8,050,717 | 5,298,041 | 1,903,637 | 1879. | |
| 21,035 | 13,288 | 4,423 | 5,028 | 1,903 | 746 | 230,118 | 108,072 | 38,336 | 24,790 | 15,589 | 6,027 | 8,001,840 | 5,021,386 | 2,059,431 | 1878. | |
| 20,624 | 13,108 | 4,529 | 4,617 | 2,305 | 859 | 219,176 | 107,171 | 37,504 | 22,879 | 14,885 | 6.056 | 7,568,278 | 4,719,608 | 1,952,817 | 1877. | |
| 20,901 | 13,354 | 4,237 | 4,684 | 2,153 | 1,000 | 223,890 | 107,562 | 37,571 | 21,008 | 14,651 | 6,130 | 7,641,778 | 4,781,669 | 2,100.622 | 1876. | |
| 20,384 | 13,157 | 3,812 | 4,369 | 2,365 | 813 | 224,539 | 106,773 | 36,904 | 22,212 | 14,865 | 5,618 | 7,715,063 | 4,935,772 | 2,034,485 | 1875. | |

HÔPITAUX et HOSPICES.

TABLEAU N° 3. — *Mouvement*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | EXISTANT AU 1er JANVIER. | | | ADMIS PENDANT L'ANNÉE. | | | TOTAL DES EXISTANTS et des admis. (Infirmes traités.) | | | GUÉRIS. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Hommes. | Femmes. | Enfants. | Hommes. | Femmes. | Enfants. | Hommes. | Femmes. | Enfants. | Hommes. | Femmes. | Enfants. |
| 1 | Ain | 89 | 81 | 28 | 40 | 26 | 4 | 129 | 107 | 32 | " | " | " |
| 2 | Aisne | 214 | 230 | 139 | 69 | 63 | 40 | 283 | 293 | 179 | 7 | 2 | 3 |
| 3 | Allier | 96 | 97 | 163 | 41 | 30 | 50 | 137 | 127 | 213 | " | " | " |
| 4 | Alpes (Basses-) | 70 | 33 | 37 | 35 | 9 | 12 | 105 | 42 | 49 | " | " | " |
| 5 | Alpes (Hautes-) | 25 | 29 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 29 | 31 | 17 | " | " | " |
| 6 | Alpes-Maritimes | 70 | 33 | 13 | 21 | 10 | 3 | 91 | 43 | 16 | " | " | " |
| 7 | Ardèche | 65 | 47 | 9 | 35 | 34 | 7 | 100 | 81 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| 8 | Ardennes | 208 | 192 | 32 | 52 | 47 | 10 | 260 | 239 | 42 | 3 | 3 | " |
| 9 | Ariège | 40 | 40 | 7 | 20 | 23 | " | 60 | 63 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 10 | Aube | 70 | 55 | 4 | 31 | 22 | 10 | 101 | 77 | 14 | 1 | " | " |
| 11 | Aude | 77 | 84 | 60 | 29 | 26 | 10 | 106 | 110 | 70 | 2 | " | " |
| 12 | Aveyron | 128 | 145 | 27 | 37 | 35 | 6 | 165 | 180 | 33 | " | " | " |
| 13 | Bouches-du-Rhône | 354 | 385 | 149 | 143 | 96 | 41 | 497 | 481 | 190 | 9 | 3 | 3 |
| 14 | Calvados | 334 | 479 | 287 | 139 | 165 | 82 | 473 | 644 | 369 | 5 | 8 | 7 |
| 15 | Cantal | 60 | 102 | 19 | 26 | 28 | 5 | 86 | 130 | 24 | 1 | " | 1 |
| 16 | Charente | 60 | 32 | 11 | 20 | 11 | 2 | 80 | 43 | 13 | " | " | " |
| 17 | Charente-Inférieure | 77 | 219 | 20 | 33 | 72 | 13 | 110 | 291 | 33 | " | " | " |
| 18 | Cher | 35 | 88 | 15 | 22 | 29 | 5 | 57 | 117 | 20 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| 19 | Corrèze | 13 | 19 | 31 | 5 | 22 | 9 | 18 | 41 | 40 | " | 1 | " |
| 20 | Corse | 3 | " | " | 1 | " | " | 4 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Côte-d'Or | 138 | 178 | 170 | 93 | 45 | 75 | 231 | 223 | 245 | 8 | 2 | " |
| 22 | Côtes-du-Nord | 174 | 302 | 57 | 55 | 135 | 30 | 229 | 437 | 87 | " | 6 | " |
| 23 | Creuse | 31 | 32 | 7 | 16 | 13 | 6 | 47 | 45 | 13 | " | " | " |
| 24 | Dordogne | 54 | 75 | " | 29 | 28 | " | 83 | 103 | " | 2 | 5 | " |
| 25 | Doubs | 71 | 75 | 15 | 18 | 24 | " | 89 | 99 | 15 | " | " | " |
| 26 | Drôme | 65 | 70 | 26 | 16 | 17 | 7 | 81 | 87 | 33 | 1 | 1 | " |
| 27 | Eure | 292 | 309 | 47 | 76 | 71 | 16 | 368 | 380 | 63 | 3 | 5 | " |
| 28 | Eure-et-Loir | 149 | 162 | 122 | 16 | 17 | 32 | 165 | 179 | 154 | 2 | 4 | " |
| 29 | Finistère | 185 | 299 | 32 | 107 | 95 | 21 | 292 | 394 | 53 | 6 | 5 | 4 |
| 30 | Gard | 185 | 157 | 118 | 23 | 59 | 48 | 208 | 216 | 166 | 1 | " | " |
| 31 | Garonne (Haute-) | 362 | 365 | 17 | 17 | 7 | 5 | 379 | 372 | 22 | 1 | 1 | " |
| 32 | Gers | 101 | 140 | 51 | 53 | 39 | 24 | 154 | 179 | 75 | 1 | 2 | " |
| 33 | Gironde | 184 | 259 | 88 | 60 | 49 | 6 | 244 | 308 | 94 | 2 | " | " |
| 34 | Hérault | 293 | 150 | 72 | 98 | 73 | 18 | 391 | 223 | 90 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| 35 | Ille-et-Vilaine | 375 | 585 | 152 | 191 | 202 | 5 | 566 | 787 | 157 | 8 | 8 | 2 |
| 36 | Indre | 57 | 64 | 1 | 25 | 20 | 1 | 82 | 84 | 2 | " | 1 | " |
| 37 | Indre-et-Loire | 139 | 168 | 17 | 74 | 46 | 12 | 213 | 214 | 29 | " | " | 1 |
| 38 | Isère | 182 | 229 | 93 | 108 | 99 | 8 | 290 | 328 | 101 | 1 | " | " |
| 39 | Jura | 52 | 33 | " | 19 | 3 | 1 | 71 | 36 | 1 | " | 1 | " |
| 40 | Landes | 24 | 25 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 32 | 34 | 5 | " | " | " |
| 41 | Loir-et-Cher | 115 | 133 | 87 | 35 | 27 | 2 | 150 | 160 | 89 | " | " | " |
| 42 | Loire | 445 | 453 | 201 | 78 | 73 | 40 | 523 | 526 | 241 | 1 | 7 | 2 |
| 43 | Loire (Haute-) | 216 | 240 | 142 | 47 | 58 | 38 | 263 | 298 | 180 | " | " | " |
| 44 | Loire-Inférieure | 337 | 397 | 13 | 131 | 116 | 7 | 468 | 513 | 20 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| 45 | Loiret | 233 | 275 | 44 | 102 | 104 | 13 | 335 | 379 | 57 | 3 | 3 | " |
| 46 | Lot | 80 | 89 | 61 | 24 | 28 | 7 | 104 | 117 | 68 | 1 | 1 | " |
| 47 | Lot-et-Garonne | 101 | 83 | 38 | 30 | 27 | 10 | 131 | 110 | 48 | " | " | " |

*des infirmes, vieillards et incurables.*

| DÉCÉDÉS. | | | SORTIS pour AUTRES CAUSES. | | | TOTAL DES SORTIS. | | | RESTANT AU 31 DÉCEMBRE. | | | NOMBRE TOTAL des JOURNÉES DE PRÉSENCE. | | | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hommes. | Femmes. | Enfants. | Hommes. | Femmes. | Enfants. | Hommes. | Femmes. | Enfants. | Hommes. | Femmes. | Enfants. | Hommes. | Femmes. | Enfants. | |
| 16 | 15 | 1 | 29 | 8 | 8 | 45 | 23 | 9 | 84 | 84 | 23 | 32,225 | 28,982 | 6,000 | 1 |
| 37 | 43 | 12 | 23 | 17 | 25 | 67 | 62 | 40 | 216 | 231 | 139 | 76,889 | 89,901 | 18,079 | 2 |
| 18 | 11 | 9 | 28 | 10 | 24 | 46 | 21 | 33 | 91 | 106 | 180 | 30,331 | 42,663 | 25,566 | 3 |
| 16 | 3 | " | 14 | 3 | 10 | 30 | 6 | 10 | 75 | 36 | 39 | 29,352 | 12,564 | 5,519 | 4 |
| 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 25 | 28 | 13 | 9,338 | 10,633 | 2,350 | 5 |
| 10 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 20 | 8 | 5 | 71 | 35 | 11 | 21,019 | 14,348 | 3,400 | 6 |
| 13 | 12 | " | 11 | 11 | 5 | 26 | 24 | 7 | 74 | 57 | 9 | 27,265 | 25,175 | 4,380 | 7 |
| 34 | 47 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 12 | 43 | 55 | 13 | 217 | 184 | 29 | 77,306 | 65,507 | 9,205 | 8 |
| 8 | 8 | " | 11 | 12 | 1 | 20 | 21 | 2 | 40 | 42 | 5 | 15,807 | 21,207 | 1,937 | 9 |
| 13 | 8 | " | 8 | 14 | 5 | 22 | 22 | 5 | 79 | 55 | 9 | 32,811 | 26,757 | 3,288 | 10 |
| 9 | 9 | 4 | 15 | 10 | 2 | 26 | 19 | 6 | 80 | 91 | 64 | 26,813 | 28,374 | 8,200 | 11 |
| 15 | 16 | 1 | 18 | 20 | 1 | 33 | 36 | 2 | 132 | 144 | 31 | 41,836 | 49,643 | 7,298 | 12 |
| 82 | 62 | 5 | 28 | 33 | 36 | 119 | 98 | 44 | 378 | 383 | 146 | 124,605 | 131,609 | 12,779 | 13 |
| 101 | 117 | 15 | 42 | 33 | 70 | 148 | 158 | 92 | 325 | 486 | 277 | 131,612 | 182,245 | 118,093 | 14 |
| 12 | 21 | " | " | " | 17 | 13 | 21 | 18 | 73 | 109 | 9 | 27,245 | 44,504 | 2,690 | 15 |
| 13 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 19 | 10 | 2 | 61 | 33 | 11 | 19,592 | 12,900 | 3,120 | 16 |
| 18 | 33 | 2 | 7 | 19 | 7 | 25 | 52 | 9 | 85 | 239 | 24 | 24,163 | 65,874 | 10,151 | 17 |
| 8 | 14 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 19 | 24 | 12 | 38 | 93 | 10 | 12,645 | 31,840 | 5,715 | 18 |
| 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 13 | 30 | 35 | 3,934 | 13,670 | 9,323 | 19 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 4 | " | " | 1,334 | " | " | 20 |
| 49 | 36 | 5 | 17 | 7 | 60 | 74 | 45 | 65 | 157 | 178 | 180 | 54,290 | 68,794 | 64,314 | 21 |
| 37 | 77 | " | 6 | 62 | " | 43 | 145 | " | 186 | 292 | 87 | 52,580 | 108,170 | 22,879 | 22 |
| 5 | 8 | 1 | 13 | 15 | 4 | 18 | 23 | 5 | 29 | 22 | 8 | 9,402 | 9,461 | 1,690 | 23 |
| 12 | 16 | " | 16 | 10 | " | 31 | 31 | " | 53 | 72 | " | 17,124 | 27,620 | " | 24 |
| 13 | 19 | " | 4 | 1 | 14 | 17 | 20 | 14 | 72 | 79 | 1 | 22,461 | 28,138 | 2,930 | 25 |
| 10 | 11 | " | " | " | 8 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 70 | 75 | 25 | 21,086 | 25,486 | 9,166 | 26 |
| 79 | 88 | 1 | 26 | 9 | 2 | 108 | 102 | 5 | 260 | 278 | 60 | 73,558 | 94,831 | 16,515 | 27 |
| 26 | 25 | 5 | 12 | 9 | 55 | 40 | 38 | 60 | 125 | 141 | 94 | 38,901 | 50,252 | 23,258 | 28 |
| 70 | 105 | 4 | 38 | 60 | 32 | 114 | 170 | 40 | 178 | 224 | 13 | 57,433 | 120,729 | 7,297 | 29 |
| 30 | 25 | " | 19 | 17 | 49 | 50 | 42 | 49 | 158 | 174 | 117 | 58,563 | 64,642 | 46,575 | 30 |
| 41 | 36 | " | " | 2 | 5 | 45 | 39 | 5 | 331 | 333 | 17 | 124,978 | 128,016 | 3,693 | 31 |
| 23 | 20 | 11 | 27 | 32 | 3 | 51 | 54 | 14 | 103 | 125 | 61 | 33,368 | 38,055 | 15,757 | 32 |
| 48 | 69 | " | 14 | 21 | 7 | 64 | 90 | 7 | 180 | 218 | 87 | 49,835 | 62,822 | 17,074 | 33 |
| 56 | 26 | 4 | 32 | 35 | " | 90 | 65 | 6 | 301 | 158 | 84 | 125,261 | 72,092 | 12,321 | 34 |
| 108 | 118 | 9 | 56 | 68 | 10 | 172 | 194 | 21 | 394 | 593 | 136 | 139,506 | 212,503 | 18,873 | 35 |
| 19 | 14 | " | 6 | 6 | 1 | 25 | 21 | 1 | 57 | 63 | 1 | 21,109 | 24,081 | 410 | 36 |
| 45 | 35 | " | 25 | 18 | 8 | 70 | 53 | 9 | 143 | 161 | 20 | 51,902 | 62,328 | 6,229 | 37 |
| 64 | 52 | " | 68 | 45 | 6 | 133 | 97 | 6 | 157 | 231 | 95 | 73,242 | 82,474 | 17,188 | 38 |
| 14 | 7 | " | 8 | 5 | " | 22 | 13 | " | 49 | 23 | 1 | 15,667 | 10,743 | 265 | 39 |
| 6 | 5 | " | 2 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 24 | 25 | 4 | 6,496 | 7,209 | 1,314 | 40 |
| 30 | 16 | " | 9 | 7 | " | 39 | 23 | " | 111 | 137 | 89 | 35,187 | 39,787 | 22,574 | 41 |
| 75 | 68 | 3 | 24 | 60 | 44 | 100 | 135 | 49 | 423 | 391 | 192 | 143,223 | 154,928 | 52,898 | 42 |
| 36 | 38 | " | 4 | 24 | 41 | 40 | 62 | 41 | 223 | 236 | 139 | 78,853 | 89,694 | 48,428 | 43 |
| 59 | 83 | 2 | 48 | 27 | 5 | 111 | 112 | 8 | 357 | 401 | 12 | 105,129 | 127,695 | 37,150 | 44 |
| 62 | 62 | " | 8 | 6 | 12 | 73 | 71 | 12 | 262 | 308 | 45 | 89,382 | 98,995 | 13,806 | 45 |
| 18 | 20 | " | " | " | 36 | 19 | 21 | 36 | 85 | 96 | 32 | 25,715 | 32,944 | 12,079 | 46 |
| 21 | 17 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 31 | 23 | 8 | 100 | 87 | 40 | 23,424 | 28,185 | 9,307 | 47 |

HÔPITAUX et HOSPICES.

TABLEAU N° 3. — *Mouvement des infirmes,*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | EXISTANT AU 1er JANVIER. | | | ADMIS PENDANT L'ANNÉE. | | | TOTAL DES EXISTANTS et des admis. (Infirmes traités.) | | | GUÉRIS. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Hommes. | Femmes. | Enfants. | Hommes. | Femmes. | Enfants. | Hommes. | Femmes. | Enfants. | Hommes. | Femmes. | Enfants. |
| 48 | Lozère | 70 | 73 | 34 | 24 | 13 | 16 | 94 | 86 | 50 | " | 1 | " |
| 49 | Maine-et-Loire | 503 | 528 | 59 | 152 | 129 | 5 | 655 | 657 | 64 | 8 | 9 | " |
| 50 | Manche | 235 | 358 | 126 | 69 | 103 | 56 | 304 | 461 | 182 | 1 | " | 19 |
| 51 | Marne | 271 | 356 | 329 | 71 | 96 | 30 | 342 | 452 | 359 | 7 | 3 | 3 |
| 52 | Marne (Haute-) | 37 | 50 | 7 | 12 | 16 | " | 49 | 66 | 7 | " | " | " |
| 53 | Mayenne | 252 | 278 | 82 | 82 | 118 | 20 | 334 | 396 | 102 | 3 | 2 | " |
| 54 | Meurthe-et-Moselle | 364 | 336 | 11 | 109 | 92 | 2 | 473 | 428 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 55 | Meuse | 158 | 200 | 53 | 42 | 50 | 10 | 200 | 250 | 63 | 4 | 3 | " |
| 56 | Morbihan | 22 | 56 | 25 | 69 | 96 | 33 | 91 | 152 | 58 | " | " | " |
| 57 | Nièvre | 48 | 57 | 2 | 16 | 19 | " | 64 | 76 | 2 | " | " | " |
| 58 | Nord | 1,938 | 1,918 | 786 | 595 | 529 | 202 | 2,533 | 2,447 | 988 | 5 | 9 | 4 |
| 59 | Oise | 308 | 280 | 48 | 32 | 31 | 16 | 340 | 311 | 64 | " | " | " |
| 60 | Orne | 140 | 156 | 9 | 35 | 52 | 3 | 175 | 208 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| 61 | Pas-de-Calais | 532 | 591 | 33 | 149 | 143 | 9 | 681 | 734 | 42 | 1 | " | 4 |
| 62 | Puy-de-Dôme | 259 | 214 | 93 | 88 | 64 | 27 | 347 | 278 | 120 | 3 | " | 1 |
| 63 | Pyrénées (Basses-) | 44 | 86 | 10 | 22 | 13 | " | 66 | 99 | 10 | " | " | " |
| 64 | Pyrénées (Hautes-) | 79 | 45 | 20 | 25 | 15 | 6 | 104 | 60 | 26 | " | " | " |
| 65 | Pyrénées-Orientales | 14 | 20 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 17 | 27 | 8 | " | " | " |
| 66 | Rhin (Haut-) [Belfort] | 26 | 8 | " | 12 | " | " | 38 | 8 | " | " | " | " |
| 67 | Rhône | 454 | 573 | 134 | 115 | 108 | 42 | 569 | 681 | 176 | 4 | " | " |
| 68 | Saône (Haute-) | 28 | 39 | " | 11 | 15 | 7 | 39 | 54 | 7 | " | " | " |
| 69 | Saône-et-Loire | 170 | 202 | 125 | 59 | 64 | 70 | 229 | 266 | 195 | 3 | 1 | " |
| 70 | Sarthe | 167 | 219 | 17 | 98 | 134 | 37 | 265 | 353 | 54 | " | " | " |
| 71 | Savoie | 124 | 157 | 26 | 45 | 67 | 19 | 169 | 224 | 45 | " | " | " |
| 72 | Savoie (Haute-) | 31 | 22 | 26 | 1 | " | " | 32 | 22 | 26 | " | " | " |
| 73 | Seine | 3,966 | 5,656 | 224 | 1,360 | 1,249 | 97 | 5,326 | 6,905 | 321 | 75 | 33 | 7 |
| 74 | Seine-Inférieure | 799 | 1,033 | 122 | 258 | 278 | 69 | 1,057 | 1,311 | 191 | 10 | 9 | " |
| 75 | Seine-et-Marne | 205 | 236 | 154 | 63 | 58 | 27 | 268 | 294 | 181 | 5 | 6 | " |
| 76 | Seine-et-Oise | 300 | 325 | 92 | 110 | 121 | 31 | 410 | 446 | 123 | 9 | 7 | " |
| 77 | Sèvres (Deux-) | 92 | 95 | 11 | 52 | 30 | " | 144 | 125 | 11 | " | " | " |
| 78 | Somme | 446 | 475 | 158 | 139 | 159 | 53 | 585 | 634 | 211 | 3 | 5 | 2 |
| 79 | Tarn | 160 | 122 | 144 | 42 | 32 | 34 | 202 | 154 | 178 | 4 | 1 | " |
| 80 | Tarn-et-Garonne | 212 | 145 | 8 | 70 | 33 | 2 | 282 | 178 | 10 | " | " | " |
| 81 | Var | 175 | 85 | 6 | 50 | 32 | 2 | 225 | 117 | 8 | " | " | " |
| 82 | Vaucluse | 331 | 259 | 78 | 118 | 131 | 26 | 449 | 390 | 104 | 1 | 2 | " |
| 83 | Vendée | 48 | 61 | " | 23 | 12 | " | 71 | 73 | " | " | " | " |
| 84 | Vienne | 145 | 145 | 18 | 42 | 50 | 6 | 187 | 195 | 24 | 2 | 1 | " |
| 85 | Vienne (Haute-) | 93 | 90 | 41 | 32 | 19 | 14 | 125 | 109 | 55 | 6 | 1 | " |
| 86 | Vosges | 88 | 134 | 58 | 36 | 51 | 16 | 124 | 185 | 74 | " | " | " |
| 87 | Yonne | 45 | 38 | 5 | 14 | 8 | 2 | 59 | 46 | 7 | " | " | " |
| | Totaux (1879) | 20,107 | 23,458 | 5,919 | 6,697 | 6,471 | 1,737 | 26,804 | 29,929 | 7,656 | 240 | 177 | 75 |
| | Rappel des années 1878 | 20,088 | 23,684 | 6,206 | 6,997 | 7,027 | 2,860 | 27,085 | 30,711 | 9,066 | 260 | 257 | 183 |
| | Rappel des années 1877 | 19,711 | 23,404 | 6,258 | 6,683 | 6,442 | 2,547 | 26,394 | 29,846 | 8,805 | 305 | 327 | 145 |
| | Rappel des années 1876 | 19,828 | 23,661 | 6,170 | 7,248 | 6,681 | 4,942 | 27,076 | 30,342 | 11,112 | 345 | 244 | 127 |
| | Rappel des années 1875 | 19,701 | 24,128 | 6,043 | 7,095 | 6,347 | 4,550 | 26,796 | 30,475 | 10,593 | 803 | 736 | 544 |

*vieillards et incurables.* (Suite et fin.)

| DÉCÉDÉS. | | | SORTIS pour AUTRES CAUSES. | | | TOTAL DES SORTIS. | | | RESTANT AU 31 DÉCEMBRE. | | | NOMBRE TOTAL des JOURNÉES DE PRÉSENCE. | | | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hommes. | Femmes. | Enfants. | Hommes. | Femmes. | Enfants. | Hommes. | Femmes. | Enfants. | Hommes. | Femmes. | Enfants. | Hommes. | Femmes. | Enfants. | |
| 14 | 10 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 8 | 29 | 16 | 13 | 65 | 70 | 37 | 27,152 | 28,383 | 12,119 | 48 |
| 123 | 88 | 2 | 27 | 15 | " | 158 | 112 | 2 | 497 | 545 | 62 | 196,373 | 210,893 | 16,300 | 49 |
| 44 | 56 | 8 | 38 | 54 | 27 | 83 | 110 | 54 | 221 | 351 | 128 | 83,631 | 128,919 | 25,349 | 50 |
| 64 | 81 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 38 | 79 | 90 | 46 | 263 | 362 | 313 | 97,655 | 130,147 | 43,817 | 51 |
| 6 | 7 | " | 8 | 10 | 7 | 14 | 17 | 7 | 35 | 49 | " | 13,547 | 18,875 | 1,414 | 52 |
| 65 | 73 | 8 | 20 | 50 | 15 | 88 | 125 | 23 | 246 | 271 | 79 | 90,485 | 111,035 | 21,798 | 53 |
| 73 | 60 | " | 20 | 31 | 4 | 95 | 92 | 7 | 378 | 336 | 6 | 137,031 | 126,238 | 1,334 | 54 |
| 27 | 32 | 2 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 44 | 48 | 14 | 156 | 202 | 49 | 55,683 | 73,736 | 11,457 | 55 |
| 17 | 23 | 4 | 37 | 64 | 32 | 54 | 87 | 36 | 37 | 65 | 22 | 27,748 | 45,687 | 12,093 | 56 |
| 10 | 12 | " | 7 | 8 | " | 17 | 20 | " | 47 | 56 | 2 | 16,000 | 22,800 | 700 | 57 |
| 357 | 334 | 18 | 151 | 127 | 174 | 513 | 470 | 196 | 2,020 | 1,977 | 792 | 723,339 | 746,430 | 327,009 | 58 |
| 63 | 54 | 6 | 16 | 19 | 5 | 79 | 73 | 11 | 261 | 238 | 53 | 94,701 | 89,479 | 13,930 | 59 |
| 28 | 32 | 1 | 9 | 15 | 8 | 38 | 51 | 10 | 137 | 157 | 2 | 48,125 | 58,240 | 1,200 | 60 |
| 123 | 123 | 1 | 34 | 18 | 1 | 158 | 141 | 6 | 523 | 593 | 36 | 192,500 | 210,585 | 11,729 | 61 |
| 61 | 47 | 9 | 27 | 7 | 23 | 91 | 54 | 33 | 256 | 224 | 87 | 103,352 | 88,830 | 14,229 | 62 |
| 10 | 14 | 1 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 21 | 20 | 3 | 45 | 79 | 7 | 18,648 | 30,183 | 2,181 | 63 |
| 18 | 10 | " | 4 | 1 | 12 | 22 | 11 | 12 | 82 | 49 | 14 | 27,753 | 18,580 | 2,938 | 64 |
| 3 | 4 | " | " | 3 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 14 | 20 | 6 | 4,743 | 8,252 | 1,410 | 65 |
| 4 | " | " | 3 | " | " | 7 | " | " | 31 | 8 | " | 9,752 | 2,920 | " | 66 |
| 106 | 126 | " | 2 | " | 2 | 112 | 126 | 2 | 457 | 555 | 174 | 168,542 | 197,943 | 45,404 | 67 |
| 7 | 8 | " | 2 | 11 | 5 | 9 | 19 | 5 | 30 | 35 | 2 | 11,276 | 15,986 | 1,124 | 68 |
| 44 | 43 | 5 | 12 | 33 | 6 | 59 | 77 | 11 | 170 | 189 | 184 | 64,119 | 79,483 | 48,407 | 69 |
| 27 | 38 | 3 | 70 | 97 | 36 | 97 | 135 | 39 | 168 | 218 | 15 | 54,712 | 86,415 | 14,088 | 70 |
| 31 | 35 | 4 | 18 | 15 | 10 | 49 | 50 | 14 | 120 | 174 | 31 | 44,115 | 58,965 | 10,252 | 71 |
| 4 | 2 | " | 1 | " | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 27 | 20 | 24 | 8,766 | 6,665 | 4,394 | 72 |
| 834 | 944 | 26 | 300 | 200 | 40 | 1,209 | 1,177 | 73 | 4,117 | 5,728 | 248 | 1,462,244 | 2,075,321 | 87,491 | 73 |
| 233 | 260 | 23 | " | " | 10 | 243 | 269 | 33 | 814 | 1,042 | 158 | 294,060 | 375,054 | 53,041 | 74 |
| 56 | 56 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 13 | 68 | 67 | 14 | 200 | 227 | 167 | 74,305 | 85,370 | 59,812 | 75 |
| 87 | 87 | 12 | 22 | 22 | 5 | 118 | 116 | 17 | 292 | 330 | 106 | 112,688 | 125,957 | 19,148 | 76 |
| 24 | 17 | " | 30 | 9 | 10 | 54 | 26 | 10 | 90 | 99 | 1 | 30,311 | 30,390 | 1,100 | 77 |
| 84 | 104 | 7 | 18 | 27 | 42 | 105 | 136 | 51 | 480 | 498 | 160 | 156,108 | 177,483 | 48,367 | 78 |
| 29 | 18 | 4 | 24 | 18 | 44 | 57 | 37 | 48 | 145 | 117 | 130 | 60,226 | 44,278 | 54,125 | 79 |
| 49 | 26 | " | 23 | 2 | 2 | 72 | 28 | 2 | 210 | 150 | 8 | 77,209 | 45,578 | 1,315 | 80 |
| 31 | 17 | " | 14 | 18 | " | 45 | 35 | " | 180 | 82 | 8 | 56,549 | 31,599 | 2,400 | 81 |
| 70 | 49 | " | 53 | 86 | 21 | 124 | 137 | 21 | 325 | 253 | 83 | 102,260 | 97,497 | 21,541 | 82 |
| 10 | 11 | " | 5 | 3 | " | 15 | 14 | " | 56 | 59 | " | 20,008 | 22,968 | " | 83 |
| 34 | 37 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 42 | 46 | 9 | 145 | 149 | 15 | 49,373 | 54,081 | 25,668 | 84 |
| 18 | 13 | 6 | 14 | 9 | 16 | 38 | 23 | 22 | 87 | 86 | 33 | 31,251 | 31,001 | 5,852 | 85 |
| 19 | 27 | 1 | 16 | 30 | 10 | 35 | 57 | 11 | 89 | 128 | 63 | 29,832 | 45,279 | 13,728 | 86 |
| 6 | 5 | " | 3 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 50 | 37 | 3 | 15,212 | 12,940 | 550 | 87 |
| 4,400 | 4,514 | 271 | 1,846 | 1,823 | 1,301 | 6,486 | 6,514 | 1,647 | 20,318 | 23,415 | 6,009 | 7,225,660 | 8,602,555 | 1,778,937 | 1879. |
| 4,130 | 4,307 | 276 | 2,738 | 2,809 | 2,304 | 7,128 | 7,373 | 2,763 | 19,957 | 23,338 | 6,303 | 6,998,008 | 8,457,398 | 1,691,794 | 1878. |
| 3,906 | 3,818 | 298 | 2,156 | 2,039 | 2,212 | 6,367 | 6,184 | 2,655 | 20,027 | 23,662 | 6,150 | 7,052,656 | 8,404,782 | 1,927,845 | 1877. |
| 4,093 | 4,062 | 443 | 3,071 | 2,642 | 4,329 | 7,509 | 6,948 | 4,898 | 19,567 | 23,394 | 6,214 | 7,055,517 | 8,652,121 | 1,966,181 | 1876. |
| 3,962 | 4,344 | 362 | 2,203 | 1,824 | 3,507 | 6,968 | 6,904 | 4,413 | 19,828 | 23,571 | 6,180 | 7,117,622 | 8,507,532 | 1,876,199 | 1875. |

TABLEAU N° 4. — *Mouvement des malades par mois.*

| MOIS. | ADMISSIONS. | GUÉRISONS. | DÉCÈS. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Janvier | 35,245 | 27,563 | 3,594 |
| Février | 31,460 | 27,451 | 3,524 |
| Mars | 32,994 | 30,317 | 3,661 |
| Avril | 32,978 | 29,093 | 3,573 |
| Mai | 33,070 | 29,837 | 3,611 |
| Juin | 31,296 | 29,758 | 3,108 |
| Juillet | 32,756 | 27,701 | 3,088 |
| Août | 32,360 | 27,757 | 2,969 |
| Septembre | 31,790 | 28,530 | 2,971 |
| Octobre | 30,151 | 26,070 | 2,999 |
| Novembre | 32,037 | 25,425 | 3,078 |
| Décembre | 35,223 | 28,655 | 3,818 |
| TOTAUX | 391,360 | 338,357 | 39,992 |

TABLEAU N° 5. — *Situation financière des établissements hospitaliers.*

| NATURE DES RECETTES. | | RECETTES. | NATURE DES DÉPENSES. | | DÉPENSES. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | francs. | | | francs. |
| Ressources propres aux établissements. | Produits d'immeubles | 19,197,272 | Dépenses pour l'administration des biens et revenus des établissements | | 13,408,796 |
| | Montant des rentes sur l'État, les communes et les particuliers | 19,193,372 | | | |
| | Aliénations de rentes, ventes d'immeubles, emprunts | 8,886,556 | | | |
| | TOTAL | 47,257,200 | | | |
| Bénéfice du mont-de-piété | | 1,051,920 | Dépenses ordinaires. | Personnel | 9,741,545 |
| Subventions | de la commune | 18,402,061 | | Matériel | 15,483,575 |
| | extraordinaires | 4,044,588 | | Nourriture | 33,403,497 |
| | TOTAL | 22,446,649 | | Pharmacie | 3,284,763 |
| Charité privée et droit des pauvres. | Droit des pauvres sur les spectacles | 3,017,389 | | TOTAL | 61,913,380 |
| | Dons et legs | 5,264,899 | | | |
| | TOTAL | 8,282,288 | | | |
| Remboursement de frais | des malades, infirmes et aliénés payants | 10,352,186 | Secours donnés à domicile | | 7,723,777 |
| | d'allocations départementales pour les enfants trouvés et les aliénés | 3,098,226 | | | |
| | Divers | 4,379,010 | | | |
| | TOTAL | 17,829,422 | | | |
| Autres recettes. (Amendes, concessions dans les cimetières, casuel des chapelles, produit des enterrements, du travail des malades, etc.) | | 5,632,844 | Dépenses diverses (y compris les dépenses faites pour les enfants assistés) | | 15,429,772 |
| TOTAL des recettes effectuées dans l'année | | 102,500,313 | TOTAL des dépenses effectuées dans l'année | | 98,475,725 |

# III.

# ENFANTS ASSISTÉS.

(ANNÉE 1879.)

## SOMMAIRE.

Tableau n° 1. — Mouvement général des enfants assistés, par département.

——— n° 2. — Mouvement des enfants assistés par catégorie.

Note explicative. — La statistique des enfants assistés fait suite à celle des hôpitaux et hospices et est empruntée aux mêmes documents.

ENFANTS ASSISTÉS.

## III. — ENFANTS

### Tableau n° 1. — *Enfants assistés.* —

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | EXISTANT AU 1er JANVIER à l'hospice. | | EXISTANT AU 1er JANVIER à la campagne. | | ADMIS dans L'ANNÉE. | | TOTAL DES EXISTANTS et des admis. | | | SORTIS PAR L'EFFET de l'âge ou retirés par leurs bienfaiteurs. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Garçons. | Filles. | Garçons. | Filles. | Garçons. | Filles. | Garçons. | Filles. | TOTAL. | Garçons. | Filles. |
| 1 | Ain | 4 | 2 | 161 | 160 | 34 | 27 | 199 | 189 | 388 | 19 | 21 |
| 2 | Aisne | 34 | 38 | 150 | 169 | 129 | 105 | 313 | 312 | 625 | 89 | 99 |
| 3 | Allier | 14 | 19 | 303 | 276 | 13 | 6 | 330 | 301 | 631 | 36 | 19 |
| 4 | Alpes (Basses-) | " | 9 | 28 | 25 | 1 | 7 | 29 | 41 | 70 | 7 | 8 |
| 5 | Alpes (Hautes-) | 1 | 3 | 46 | 44 | 13 | 7 | 60 | 54 | 114 | 2 | 4 |
| 6 | Alpes-Maritimes | 2 | 3 | 132 | 146 | 27 | 17 | 161 | 166 | 327 | 20 | 19 |
| 7 | Ardèche | " | " | 42 | 46 | 6 | 4 | 48 | 50 | 98 | 3 | 1 |
| 8 | Ardennes | 6 | 4 | 61 | 65 | 15 | 9 | 82 | 78 | 160 | 19 | 11 |
| 9 | Ariège | " | " | 36 | 27 | 16 | 14 | 52 | 41 | 93 | 16 | 13 |
| 10 | Aube | 5 | 5 | 97 | 94 | 43 | 32 | 145 | 131 | 276 | 36 | 25 |
| 11 | Aude | 13 | 9 | 123 | 136 | 22 | 25 | 158 | 170 | 328 | 22 | 21 |
| 12 | Aveyron | 6 | 4 | 94 | 67 | 26 | 18 | 126 | 89 | 215 | 20 | 12 |
| 13 | Bouches-du-Rhône | 42 | 41 | 935 | 812 | 370 | 373 | 1,347 | 1,226 | 2,573 | 125 | 98 |
| 14 | Calvados | 109 | 158 | 341 | 339 | 77 | 73 | 527 | 570 | 1,097 | 86 | 63 |
| 15 | Cantal | 4 | 3 | 40 | 58 | 10 | 14 | 54 | 75 | 129 | 5 | 9 |
| 16 | Charente | 4 | 4 | 269 | 286 | 60 | 52 | 333 | 342 | 675 | 18 | 35 |
| 17 | Charente-Inférieure | " | 1 | 109 | 104 | 30 | 24 | 139 | 129 | 268 | 19 | 15 |
| 18 | Cher | 38 | 26 | 69 | 61 | 36 | 19 | 143 | 106 | 249 | 23 | 24 |
| 19 | Corrèze | 1 | 2 | 21 | 25 | 3 | 2 | 25 | 29 | 54 | 2 | 6 |
| 20 | Corse | " | " | 214 | 233 | 33 | 33 | 247 | 266 | 513 | 17 | 23 |
| 21 | Côte-d'Or | 11 | 8 | 597 | 546 | 105 | 99 | 713 | 653 | 1,366 | 52 | 59 |
| 22 | Côtes-du-Nord | 12 | 11 | 310 | 320 | 76 | 72 | 398 | 403 | 801 | 55 | 62 |
| 23 | Creuse | 25 | 22 | 165 | 116 | 17 | 16 | 207 | 154 | 361 | 8 | 6 |
| 24 | Dordogne | 8 | 12 | 331 | 311 | 34 | 35 | 373 | 358 | 731 | 39 | 46 |
| 25 | Doubs | 19 | 3 | 101 | 128 | 48 | 51 | 168 | 182 | 350 | 61 | 61 |
| 26 | Drôme | 4 | 7 | 218 | 223 | 42 | 24 | 264 | 254 | 518 | 40 | 26 |
| 27 | Eure | 3 | " | 78 | 79 | 3 | 2 | 84 | 81 | 165 | 13 | 8 |
| 28 | Eure-et-Loir | 5 | 3 | 43 | 41 | 14 | 13 | 62 | 57 | 119 | 12 | 12 |
| 29 | Finistère | 19 | 12 | 199 | 193 | 40 | 29 | 258 | 234 | 492 | 60 | 56 |
| 30 | Gard | " | " | 62 | 52 | 8 | 4 | 70 | 56 | 126 | 2 | " |
| 31 | Garonne (Haute-) | 13 | 10 | 141 | 86 | 35 | 30 | 189 | 126 | 315 | 26 | 19 |
| 32 | Gers | " | " | 69 | 80 | 15 | 13 | 84 | 93 | 177 | 20 | 13 |
| 33 | Gironde | 31 | 33 | 764 | 616 | 211 | 201 | 1,006 | 850 | 1,856 | 203 | 175 |
| 34 | Hérault | 20 | 54 | 44 | 16 | 13 | 16 | 77 | 86 | 163 | 5 | 4 |
| 35 | Ille-et-Vilaine | 4 | 5 | 98 | 71 | 31 | 22 | 133 | 98 | 231 | 26 | 18 |
| 36 | Indre | 13 | 19 | 116 | 88 | 13 | 11 | 142 | 118 | 260 | 19 | 27 |
| 37 | Indre-et-Loire | " | " | 216 | 210 | 12 | 7 | 228 | 217 | 445 | 16 | 20 |
| 38 | Isère | 1 | " | 314 | 252 | 28 | 24 | 343 | 276 | 619 | 25 | 16 |
| 39 | Jura | 4 | 2 | 111 | 79 | 30 | 20 | 145 | 101 | 246 | 23 | 16 |
| 40 | Landes | 4 | 1 | 56 | 59 | 10 | 19 | 70 | 79 | 149 | 13 | 11 |
| 41 | Loir-et-Cher | 5 | 5 | 139 | 167 | 22 | 13 | 166 | 185 | 351 | 34 | 23 |
| 42 | Loire | 1 | " | 225 | 227 | 39 | 23 | 265 | 250 | 515 | 34 | 38 |
| 43 | Loire (Haute-) | 1 | 1 | 33 | 41 | 9 | 6 | 43 | 48 | 91 | 4 | 6 |
| 44 | Loire-Inférieure | 67 | 49 | 386 | 352 | 96 | 94 | 549 | 495 | 1,044 | 52 | 49 |
| 45 | Loiret | 49 | 21 | 129 | 160 | 69 | 62 | 247 | 243 | 490 | 53 | 46 |
| 46 | Lot | 3 | 3 | 51 | 45 | 13 | 15 | 67 | 63 | 130 | 9 | 9 |
| 47 | Lot-et-Garonne | 11 | 12 | 29 | 18 | 8 | 18 | 48 | 48 | 96 | 9 | 8 |

*Mouvement général. — Budget.*

| DÉCÉDÉS | | | | RESTANT AU 31 DÉCEMBRE | | | | ENFANTS SECOURUS À DOMICILE. — Nombre au 1er janvier. | | | RECETTES. — Montant des ressources. | DÉPENSES. | | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| à L'HOSPICE. | | à la CAMPAGNE. | | à l'hospice. | | à la campagne. | | | | | | DÉPENSES faites pour les enfants admis à l'hospice ou à la campagne. | MONTANT des secours affectés au service des enfants secourus chez leurs parents. | |
| Garçons. | Filles. | Garçons. | Filles. | Garçons. | Filles. | Garçons. | Filles. | Garçons. | Filles. | TOTAL. | francs. | francs. | francs. | |
| 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 168 | 156 | 265 | 269 | 534 | 150,497 | 50,497 | 100,000 | 1 |
| 13 | 13 | 7 | 4 | 41 | 37 | 163 | 159 | 150 | 123 | 273 | 115,000 | 88,386 | 26,311 | 2 |
| 1 | 2 | 2 | " | 9 | 18 | 282 | 262 | 420 | 404 | 824 | 113,472 | 29,024 | 84,448 | 3 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | 22 | 33 | 92 | 89 | 181 | 25,000 | 10,291 | 16,519 | 4 |
| 1 | " | " | 2 | 2 | 7 | 55 | 41 | 45 | 36 | 81 | 14,263 | 7,757 | 6,506 | 5 |
| " | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 135 | 139 | 223 | 218 | 441 | 90,000 | 36,783 | 54,743 | 6 |
| " | " | 4 | 2 | 1 | " | 40 | 47 | 100 | 127 | 227 | 42,000 | 10,928 | 25,298 | 7 |
| " | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 55 | 60 | 232 | 222 | 454 | 69,499 | 37,541 | 36,458 | 8 |
| " | " | " | 2 | 1 | 3 | 35 | 23 | 135 | 125 | 260 | 36,000 | 10,778 | 26,573 | 9 |
| 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 100 | 100 | 43 | 62 | 105 | 48,000 | 21,390 | 13,523 | 10 |
| 4 | " | 8 | 8 | 4 | 11 | 120 | 130 | 113 | 103 | 216 | 68,000 | 38,310 | 25,429 | 11 |
| " | " | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 99 | 72 | 196 | 201 | 397 | 52,000 | 22,020 | 33,908 | 12 |
| 56 | 54 | 118 | 124 | 41 | 41 | 1,007 | 909 | 802 | 792 | 1,594 | 465,000 | 315,089 | 110,016 | 13 |
| 2 | 4 | " | " | 96 | 154 | 343 | 349 | 330 | 270 | 600 | 164,476 | 114,000 | 49,022 | 14 |
| " | " | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 46 | 62 | 107 | 118 | 225 | 41,505 | 19,920 | 21,584 | 15 |
| 7 | 4 | 7 | 14 | 11 | 5 | 295 | 284 | 125 | 140 | 265 | 115,323 | 76,136 | 39,187 | 16 |
| 1 | " | 8 | 6 | 4 | " | 107 | 108 | 203 | 159 | 362 | 98,519 | 46,672 | 51,847 | 17 |
| 7 | 1 | 2 | " | 44 | 32 | 67 | 49 | 284 | 250 | 534 | 87,000 | 11,644 | 43,854 | 18 |
| 1 | 1 | " | " | 5 | 2 | 17 | 20 | 168 | 165 | 333 | 35,332 | 5,889 | 27,213 | 19 |
| " | " | 27 | 20 | " | " | 203 | 223 | 48 | 51 | 99 | 57,513 | 46,631 | 9,645 | 20 |
| 19 | 13 | 40 | 34 | 10 | 7 | 592 | 540 | 72 | " | 72 | 132,422 | 114,248 | 18,174 | 21 |
| 5 | 4 | 19 | 18 | 16 | 19 | 303 | 300 | 201 | 208 | 409 | 115,000 | 85,720 | 30,214 | 22 |
| 2 | " | " | 1 | 18 | 23 | 179 | 124 | 215 | 189 | 404 | 38,000 | 9,317 | 28,562 | 23 |
| 7 | 2 | 13 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 302 | 288 | 390 | 340 | 730 | 143,367 | 78,480 | 65,468 | 24 |
| 1 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 29 | 11 | 73 | 102 | 63 | 37 | 100 | 89,800 | 71,591 | 10,680 | 25 |
| 10 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 199 | 200 | 196 | 196 | 392 | 100,210 | 60,817 | 43,692 | 26 |
| 1 | 1 | " | 1 | 4 | " | 66 | 71 | 226 | 164 | 390 | 118,758 | 42,786 | 80,996 | 27 |
| " | 2 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 41 | 39 | 118 | 98 | 216 | 35,000 | 23,020 | 14,941 | 28 |
| 2 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 17 | 6 | 178 | 162 | 188 | 176 | 364 | 100,000 | 41,682 | 26,510 | 29 |
| " | " | 1 | " | 7 | 21 | 60 | 35 | 68 | 70 | 138 | 48,000 | 25,049 | 19,500 | 30 |
| 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 17 | 20 | 136 | 76 | 195 | 158 | 353 | 83,282 | 69,431 | 10,979 | 31 |
| 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | " | 60 | 76 | 140 | 146 | 286 | 52,247 | 25,769 | 26,478 | 32 |
| 64 | 51 | 50 | 41 | 25 | 30 | 664 | 553 | 354 | 318 | 672 | 283,401 | 306,040 | 78,059 | 33 |
| " | " | " | " | 22 | 21 | 50 | 61 | 181 | 185 | 366 | 63,000 | 26,102 | 24,115 | 34 |
| 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 97 | 69 | 248 | 226 | 474 | 69,826 | 33,648 | 38,278 | 35 |
| 2 | 1 | " | " | 14 | 19 | 107 | 71 | 261 | 231 | 492 | 74,000 | 16,328 | 40,373 | 36 |
| 3 | 2 | 1 | " | 1 | 2 | 207 | 193 | 186 | 191 | 377 | 72,500 | 23,350 | 49,150 | 37 |
| 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | " | 307 | 257 | 161 | 135 | 296 | 77,617 | 44,062 | 33,554 | 38 |
| " | " | 5 | " | 1 | 1 | 116 | 84 | 78 | 47 | 125 | 41,180 | 28,984 | 13,926 | 39 |
| 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 46 | 55 | 127 | 103 | 230 | 42,820 | 18,125 | 17,986 | 40 |
| 2 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 115 | 148 | 199 | 206 | 405 | 96,000 | 54,814 | 38,787 | 41 |
| " | " | 6 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 224 | 200 | 220 | 230 | 450 | 119,800 | 45,562 | 70,882 | 42 |
| " | " | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 36 | 40 | 82 | 63 | 145 | 22,712 | 11,701 | 11,010 | 43 |
| 13 | 5 | " | 3 | 117 | 90 | 367 | 348 | 356 | 345 | 701 | 144,000 | 100,042 | 71,185 | 44 |
| 10 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 53 | 21 | 125 | 162 | 278 | 261 | 539 | 136,000 | 76,207 | 61,612 | 45 |
| " | " | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 54 | 49 | 40 | 34 | 74 | 23,500 | 15,903 | 8,244 | 46 |
| 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 27 | 25 | 154 | 147 | 301 | 42,000 | 13,292 | 28,906 | 47 |

## TABLEAU N° 1. — *Enfants assistés.* —

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | EXISTANT AU 1er JANVIER à l'hospice. | | EXISTANT AU 1er JANVIER à la campagne. | | ADMIS dans L'ANNÉE. | | TOTAL DES EXISTANTS et des admis. | | | SORTIS PAR L'EFFET de l'âge ou retirés par leurs bienfaiteurs. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Garçons. | Filles. | Garçons. | Filles. | Garçons. | Filles. | Garçons. | Filles. | TOTAL. | Garçons. | Filles. |
| 48 | Lozère | " | 1 | 33 | 21 | 4 | 10 | 37 | 32 | 69 | 2 | 6 |
| 49 | Maine-et-Loire | 20 | 14 | 185 | 186 | 40 | 41 | 245 | 241 | 486 | 40 | 33 |
| 50 | Manche | 56 | 58 | 66 | 68 | 35 | 37 | 157 | 163 | 320 | 34 | 41 |
| 51 | Marne | 12 | 14 | 152 | 129 | 48 | 47 | 212 | 190 | 402 | 22 | 23 |
| 52 | Marne (Haute-) | 8 | 14 | 115 | 118 | 29 | 31 | 152 | 163 | 315 | 25 | 23 |
| 53 | Mayenne | 19 | 17 | 263 | 229 | 72 | 66 | 354 | 312 | 666 | 46 | 54 |
| 54 | Meurthe-et-Moselle | 13 | 27 | 316 | 385 | 71 | 67 | 400 | 479 | 879 | 60 | 67 |
| 55 | Meuse | 4 | 15 | 156 | 136 | 49 | 36 | 209 | 187 | 396 | 48 | 31 |
| 56 | Morbihan | 8 | 5 | 181 | 157 | 34 | 20 | 223 | 182 | 405 | 30 | 16 |
| 57 | Nièvre | 4 | 6 | 46 | 41 | 19 | 15 | 69 | 62 | 131 | 15 | 12 |
| 58 | Nord | 43 | 37 | 286 | 285 | 194 | 176 | 523 | 498 | 1,021 | 126 | 145 |
| 59 | Oise | 104 | 68 | 79 | 92 | 70 | 46 | 253 | 206 | 459 | 64 | 62 |
| 60 | Orne | 2 | 4 | 138 | 172 | 39 | 39 | 179 | 215 | 394 | 32 | 22 |
| 61 | Pas-de-Calais | " | " | 483 | 488 | 343 | 238 | 826 | 726 | 1,552 | 241 | 232 |
| 62 | Puy-de-Dôme | 17 | 12 | 230 | 211 | 45 | 41 | 292 | 264 | 556 | 26 | 29 |
| 63 | Pyrénées (Basses-) | 15 | 14 | 155 | 151 | 17 | 19 | 187 | 184 | 371 | 3 | 13 |
| 64 | Pyrénées (Hautes-) | 5 | 4 | 54 | 53 | 16 | 13 | 75 | 70 | 145 | 11 | 12 |
| 65 | Pyrénées-Orientales | 11 | 4 | 55 | 46 | 18 | 13 | 84 | 63 | 147 | 32 | 16 |
| 66 | Rhin (Haut-) [Belfort] | " | " | 26 | 27 | 3 | 1 | 29 | 28 | 57 | 6 | 2 |
| 67 | Rhône | 4 | 3 | 989 | 876 | 161 | 137 | 1,154 | 1,016 | 2,170 | 143 | 137 |
| 68 | Saône (Haute-) | 15 | 19 | 198 | 172 | 34 | 31 | 247 | 222 | 469 | 25 | 24 |
| 69 | Saône-et-Loire | 27 | 13 | 396 | 407 | 90 | 73 | 513 | 493 | 1,006 | 62 | 60 |
| 70 | Sarthe | 28 | 69 | 312 | 262 | 87 | 81 | 427 | 412 | 839 | 56 | 60 |
| 71 | Savoie | " | 3 | 38 | 34 | 8 | 10 | 46 | 47 | 93 | 8 | 4 |
| 72 | Savoie (Haute-) | " | " | 102 | 80 | 21 | 18 | 123 | 107 | 230 | 30 | 33 |
| 73 | Seine | 19 | 15 | 13,656 | 12,279 | 1,478 | 1,296 | 15,153 | 13,590 | 28,743 | 777 | 722 |
| 74 | Seine-Inférieure | 24 | 28 | 581 | 492 | 220 | 203 | 825 | 723 | 1,548 | 129 | 108 |
| 75 | Seine-et-Marne | 4 | 21 | 276 | 227 | 34 | 45 | 314 | 293 | 607 | 37 | 34 |
| 76 | Seine-et-Oise | 1 | 4 | 190 | 149 | 148 | 28 | 339 | 181 | 520 | 53 | 70 |
| 77 | Sèvres (Deux-) | 4 | 3 | 125 | 126 | 41 | 29 | 170 | 158 | 328 | 15 | 3 |
| 78 | Somme | 3 | 4 | 201 | 180 | 67 | 64 | 271 | 248 | 519 | 47 | 47 |
| 79 | Tarn | 5 | 1 | 42 | 36 | 10 | 10 | 57 | 47 | 104 | 6 | 5 |
| 80 | Tarn-et-Garonne | 4 | 5 | 50 | 36 | 23 | 21 | 77 | 62 | 139 | 9 | 9 |
| 81 | Var | 3 | 1 | 199 | 234 | 31 | 26 | 233 | 261 | 494 | 35 | 32 |
| 82 | Vaucluse | 5 | 4 | 294 | 260 | 17 | 16 | 316 | 280 | 596 | 21 | 11 |
| 83 | Vendée | 16 | 6 | 267 | 324 | 47 | 52 | 330 | 382 | 712 | 38 | 33 |
| 84 | Vienne | 4 | 3 | 156 | 165 | 16 | 23 | 176 | 191 | 367 | 25 | 25 |
| 85 | Vienne (Haute-) | 16 | 21 | 357 | 347 | 94 | 68 | 467 | 436 | 903 | 78 | 77 |
| 86 | Vosges | 13 | 8 | 87 | 95 | 13 | 23 | 113 | 126 | 239 | 30 | 34 |
| 87 | Yonne | 13 | 8 | 112 | 135 | 38 | 50 | 163 | 193 | 356 | 26 | 29 |
| | Totaux (1879) | 1,165 | 1,177 | 29,943 | 27,669 | 5,828 | 5,061 | 36,936 | 33,907 | 70,843 | 4,010 | 3,756 |
| | Rappel des années 1878 | 1,100 | 1,025 | 30,227 | 28,156 | 5,534 | 5,020 | 36,861 | 34,201 | 71,062 | 4,235 | 3,957 |
| | Rappel des années 1877 | 1,321 | 1,318 | 30,889 | 28,647 | 5,237 | 4,758 | 37,447 | 34,723 | 72,170 | 4,688 | 4,272 |
| | Rappel des années 1876 | 1,049 | 1,025 | 26,112 | 24,538 | 5,186 | 4,702 | 32,347 | 30,265 | 62,612 | 6,075 | 5,592 |
| | Rappel des années 1875 | 1,173 | 1,155 | 27,368 | 25,842 | 4,713 | 4,341 | 33,254 | 31,338 | 64,592 | 4,462 | 4,236 |

*Mouvement général. — Budget.* (Suite et fin.)

| DÉCÉDÉS | | | | RESTANT AU 31 DÉCEMBRE | | | | ENFANTS SECOURUS À DOMICILE. — Nombre au 1er janvier. | | | RECETTES. — Montant des ressources. | DÉPENSES. | | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| à L'HOSPICE. | | à la CAMPAGNE. | | à l'hospice. | | à la campagne. | | | | | | DÉPENSES faites pour les enfants admis à l'hospice ou à la campagne. | MONTANT des secours affectés au service des enfants secourus chez leurs parents. | |
| Garçons. | Filles. | Garçons. | Filles. | Garçons. | Filles. | Garçons. | Filles. | Garçons. | Filles. | TOTAL. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | francs. | francs. | francs. | |
| " | " | " | 1 | " | 1 | 35 | 24 | 115 | 117 | 232 | 36,563 | 9,820 | 26,743 | 48 |
| 4 | 1 | 7 | 9 | 25 | 22 | 169 | 176 | 467 | 219 | 686 | 130,000 | 68,964 | 61,035 | 49 |
| 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 59 | 53 | 62 | 64 | 426 | 452 | 878 | 114,000 | 56,404 | 44,782 | 50 |
| 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | " | " | 185 | 161 | 103 | 107 | 210 | 80,886 | 59,472 | 21,414 | 51 |
| 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 19 | 112 | 116 | 104 | 65 | 169 | 67,945 | 42,007 | 19,779 | 52 |
| 2 | 1 | 17 | 10 | 21 | 16 | 268 | 231 | 294 | 247 | 541 | 141,252 | 94,957 | 48,309 | 53 |
| " | 2 | 7 | 7 | 13 | 22 | 320 | 381 | 202 | 198 | 400 | 115,000 | 82,586 | 30,708 | 54 |
| 2 | " | 1 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 149 | 139 | 137 | 113 | 250 | 113,962 | 79,417 | 26,863 | 55 |
| 5 | 4 | " | " | 20 | 10 | 168 | 152 | 378 | 317 | 695 | 73,300 | 28,612 | 50,619 | 56 |
| 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 48 | 41 | 158 | 123 | 281 | 61,158 | 60,172 | 986 | 57 |
| 9 | 3 | 24 | 28 | 63 | 34 | 301 | 288 | 300 | 327 | 627 | 210,315 | 129,191 | 53,413 | 58 |
| 11 | 1 | " | 4 | 104 | 68 | 74 | 71 | 44 | 41 | 85 | 82,000 | 70,503 | 11,497 | 59 |
| 2 | " | 13 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 129 | 185 | 98 | 99 | 197 | 82,186 | 66,903 | 15,283 | 60 |
| " | " | 17 | 9 | " | " | 568 | 485 | 197 | 150 | 347 | 98,918 | 46,263 | 52,654 | 61 |
| 4 | 3 | 11 | 8 | 51 | 45 | 200 | 179 | 238 | 243 | 481 | 127,000 | 93,029 | 35,309 | 62 |
| 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 12 | 20 | 167 | 147 | 190 | 150 | 340 | 34,000 | 23,649 | 13,983 | 63 |
| " | " | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 58 | 55 | 112 | 103 | 215 | 30,000 | 11,575 | 16,726 | 64 |
| 1 | 1 | " | 1 | 4 | 6 | 47 | 39 | 80 | 90 | 170 | 40,000 | 23,475 | 16,200 | 65 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | 23 | 26 | 50 | 58 | 108 | 19,000 | 7,000 | 12,000 | 66 |
| 2 | 3 | 15 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 993 | 861 | 964 | 948 | 1,912 | 635,000 | 418,270 | 206,731 | 67 |
| " | " | 1 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 215 | 186 | 32 | 40 | 72 | 62,729 | 54,450 | 8,280 | 68 |
| 2 | 2 | 11 | 9 | 20 | 14 | 418 | 408 | 368 | 338 | 706 | 185,000 | 218,039 | 33,039 | 69 |
| 7 | 4 | 15 | 10 | 32 | 74 | 317 | 264 | 107 | 129 | 236 | 145,307 | 120,350 | 24,956 | 70 |
| " | " | " | 2 | 2 | " | 36 | 41 | 103 | 71 | 174 | 39,000 | 18,314 | 19,289 | 71 |
| " | " | 1 | 1 | " | " | 92 | 73 | 130 | 133 | 263 | 70,470 | 38,290 | 32,180 | 72 |
| 86 | 70 | 459 | 404 | 26 | 18 | 13,805 | 12,376 | 5,950 | 5,404 | 11,354 | 4,104,115 | 3,411,990 | 692,125 | 73 |
| 20 | 21 | 37 | 28 | 25 | 38 | 614 | 528 | 243 | 210 | 453 | 543,840 | 426,333 | 72,884 | 74 |
| " | 1 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 273 | 249 | 145 | 155 | 300 | 92,580 | 59,770 | 32,810 | 75 |
| 12 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 259 | 94 | 121 | 97 | 218 | 112,000 | 106,181 | 23,896 | 76 |
| " | " | 13 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 140 | 147 | 202 | 170 | 372 | 97,830 | 61,552 | 36,979 | 77 |
| 3 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 202 | 183 | 77 | 82 | 159 | 100,000 | 78,603 | 20,969 | 78 |
| 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 41 | 36 | 66 | 88 | 154 | 33,103 | 16,206 | 16,891 | 79 |
| 2 | " | " | 1 | 7 | 7 | 59 | 45 | 75 | 110 | 185 | 28,000 | 5,000 | 23,000 | 80 |
| 6 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 174 | 217 | 78 | 68 | 146 | 84,535 | 61,129 | 23,406 | 81 |
| 2 | " | 11 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 277 | 256 | 153 | 123 | 276 | 86,000 | 53,034 | 31,842 | 82 |
| 13 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 16 | 6 | 252 | 326 | 90 | 95 | 185 | 91,968 | 73,045 | 17,721 | 83 |
| 1 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 7 | 133 | 151 | 348 | 322 | 670 | 137,570 | 59,426 | 66,926 | 84 |
| 7 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 18 | 18 | 360 | 328 | 284 | 264 | 548 | 91,906 | 44,115 | 47,790 | 85 |
| " | " | " | 4 | 12 | 10 | 71 | 78 | 102 | 91 | 193 | 53,671 | 31,865 | 21,805 | 86 |
| 5 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 14 | 15 | 112 | 138 | 189 | 154 | 343 | 108,974 | 48,379 | 59,459 | 87 |
| 483 | 380 | 1,112 | 1,011 | 1,319 | 1,262 | 30,011 | 27,499 | 22,598 | 20,739 | 43,337 | 12,813,924 | 8,918,116 | 3,835,626 | 1879. |
| 392 | 356 | 1,157 | 1,01 | 1,125 | 1,143 | 29,952 | 27,727 | 21,037 | 19,917 | 40,954 | 12,845,569 | 8,412,316 | 4,158,042 | 1878. |
| 467 | 424 | 899 | 930 | 1,327 | 1,225 | 30,066 | 27,872 | 19,157 | 17,969 | 37,126 | 12,510,364 | 8,651,859 | 3,698,268 | 1877. |
| 468 | 429 | 1,122 | 986 | 1,176 | 1,241 | 23,506 | 22,017 | 18,802 | 17,492 | 36,294 | 12,273,644 | 8,200,818 | 3,317,943 | 1876. |
| 523 | 424 | 1,176 | 1,147 | 1,038 | 1,020 | 26,055 | 24,511 | 18,227 | 17,154 | 35,381 | 12,095,412 | 8,233,572 | 3,169,092 | 1875. |

## TABLEAU N° 2. — *Mouvement des enfants assistés, par catégorie* (1).

| MOUVEMENT. | ENFANTS TROUVÉS. | | | ENFANTS ABANDONNÉS. | | | ORPHELINS. | | | TOTAL GÉNÉRAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Garçons. | Filles | TOTAL | Garçons. | Filles. | TOTAL. | Garçons. | Filles. | TOTAL. | Garçons. | Filles. | TOTAL. |
| Présents au 1er janvier à l'hospice | 43 | 35 | 78 | 796 | 849 | 1,645 | 326 | 293 | 619 | 1,165 | 1,177 | 2,342 |
| Présents au 1er janvier à la campagne | 1,074 | 1,051 | 2,125 | 23,375 | 22,132 | 45,507 | 5,494 | 4,486 | 9,980 | 29,943 | 27,669 | 57,612 |
| TOTAL | 1,117 | 1,086 | 2,203 | 24,171 | 22,981 | 47,152 | 5,820 | 4,779 | 10,599 | 31,108 | 28,846 | 59,954 |
| Admis pendant l'année | 108 | 118 | 226 | 4,756 | 4,113 | 8,869 | 965 | 829 | 1,794 | 5,829 | 5,060 | 10,889 |
| TOTAL des présents et des admis | 1,225 | 1,204 | 2,429 | 28,927 | 27,094 | 56,021 | 6,785 | 5,608 | 12,393 | 36,937 | 33,906 | 70,843 |
| Sortis par l'effet de l'âge, la cessation de secours, ou retirés par leurs parents ou bienfaiteurs | 161 | 189 | 350 | 3,026 | 2,875 | 5,901 | 824 | 691 | 1,515 | 4,011 | 3,755 | 7,766 |
| Décédés à l'hospice | 16 | 19 | 35 | 403 | 300 | 703 | 64 | 61 | 125 | 483 | 380 | 863 |
| Décédés à la campagne | 56 | 45 | 101 | 953 | 887 | 1,840 | 103 | 79 | 182 | 1,112 | 1,011 | 2,123 |
| TOTAL des sortis | 233 | 253 | 486 | 4,382 | 4,062 | 8,444 | 991 | 831 | 1,822 | 5,606 | 5,146 | 10,752 |
| Restant au 31 décembre à l'hospice | 51 | 40 | 91 | 912 | 889 | 1,801 | 356 | 333 | 689 | 1,319 | 1,262 | 2,581 |
| Restant au 31 décembre à la campagne | 941 | 911 | 1,852 | 23,633 | 22,143 | 45,776 | 5,438 | 4,444 | 9,882 | 30,012 | 27,498 | 57,510 |
| TOTAL des sortis et des restants | 1,235 | 1,204 | 2,429 | 28,927 | 27,094 | 56,021 | 6,785 | 5,608 | 12,393 | 36,937 | 33,906 | 70,843 |

(1) Non compris les enfants secourus à domicile.

# IV.

# ASILES D'ALIÉNÉS.

(ANNÉE 1879.)

---

## SOMMAIRE.


Tableau n° 1. — Mouvement général des aliénés par établissement.

——— n° 2. — Mouvement des aliénés par catégorie de malades.

——— n° 3. — Aliénés à la charge de chaque département.


Note explicative. — Ce fascicule est le résumé des dix tableaux insérés sous le même titre dans le tome IX de la *Statistique annuelle* (2e partie, p. 216 à 245).

Les deux premiers tableaux sont établis par les directeurs d'asile et le troisième par les préfets.

## Tableau n° 1. — *Mouvement général des aliénés par établissement*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | NOMS ET SITUATION DES ÉTABLISSEMENTS. | | EXISTANT AU 1er JANVIER. | | | ADMIS POUR la première fois. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NOMS. | SITUATION. | Hommes. | Femmes. | TOTAL. | Hommes. | Femmes. |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | ASILE |
| 1 | Charenton | Saint-Maurice (Seine) | 274 | 289 | 563 | 87 | 49 |
| | | | | | | | ASILES |
| 1 | Prémontré | Aisne | 332 | 406 | 738 | 59 | 46 |
| 2 | Sainte-Catherine | Yzeure (Allier) | 179 | 181 | 360 | 43 | 41 |
| 3 | Saint-Lizier | Ariège | 127 | 175 | 302 | 21 | 17 |
| 4 | Rodez | Aveyron | 159 | 192 | 351 | 37 | 20 |
| 5 | Saint-Pierre | Marseille (Bouches-du-Rhône) | 482 | 487 | 969 | 159 | 105 |
| 6 | La Trinité | Aix (*idem*) | 329 | 316 | 645 | 65 | 60 |
| 7 | Breuty | La Couronne (Charente-Inférieure) | 125 | 202 | 327 | 40 | 22 |
| 8 | Lafond | La Rochelle (*idem*) | 149 | 152 | 301 | 30 | 18 |
| 9 | Bourges | Cher | 125 | 151 | 276 | 43 | 29 |
| 10 | La Chartreuse | Dijon (Côte-d'Or) | 220 | 259 | 479 | 54 | 56 |
| 11 | Évreux | Eure | 382 | 428 | 810 | 70 | 47 |
| 12 | Bonneval | Eure-et-Loir | 158 | 235 | 393 | 29 | 33 |
| 13 | Saint-Athanèse | Quimper (Finistère) | 401 | " | 401 | 89 | " |
| 14 | Toulouse | Haute-Garonne | 433 | 424 | 857 | 57 | 41 |
| 15 | Auch | Gers | 198 | 263 | 461 | 24 | 12 |
| 16 | Bordeaux | Gironde | " | 534 | 534 | " | 96 |
| 17 | Cadillac | *Idem* | 391 | " | 391 | 90 | " |
| 18 | Saint-Méen | Rennes (Ille-et-Vilaine) | 283 | 329 | 612 | 72 | 92 |
| 19 | Saint-Robert | Saint-Égrève (Isère) | 312 | 368 | 680 | 82 | 58 |
| 20 | Les Carmes | Dôle (Jura) | 315 | 251 | 566 | 56 | 40 |
| 21 | Blois | Loir-et-Cher | 237 | 369 | 606 | 30 | 35 |
| 22 | Saint-Alban | Lozère | 170 | 192 | 362 | 14 | 13 |
| 23 | Sainte-Gemmes | Maine-et-Loire | 274 | 410 | 684 | 73 | 67 |
| 24 | Châlons | Marne | 200 | 307 | 507 | 56 | 48 |
| 25 | Saint-Dizier | Haute-Marne | 237 | 249 | 486 | 47 | 40 |
| 26 | La Roche-Gandon | Mayenne (Mayenne) | 240 | 279 | 519 | 46 | 51 |
| 27 | Maréville | Laxou (Meurthe-et-Moselle) | 745 | 757 | 1,502 | 141 | 111 |
| 28 | Fains | Meuse | 226 | 282 | 508 | 24 | 27 |
| 29 | La Charité | Nièvre | 172 | 231 | 403 | 27 | 33 |
| 30 | Armentières | Nord | 566 | " | 566 | 183 | " |
| 31 | Bailleul | *Idem* | " | 1,039 | 1,039 | " | 151 |
| 32 | Alençon | Orne | 199 | 208 | 407 | 45 | 31 |
| 33 | Saint-Venant | Pas-de-Calais | " | 517 | 517 | " | 53 |
| 34 | Saint-Luc | Pau (Basses-Pyrénées) | 288 | 267 | 555 | 56 | 60 |
| 35 | Bron | Villeurbanne (Rhône) | 519 | 568 | 1,087 | 207 | 190 |
| 36 | Le Mans | Sarthe | 199 | 283 | 482 | 56 | 43 |
| 37 | Bassens | Savoie | 330 | 258 | 588 | 30 | 36 |
| 38 | Sainte-Anne | Paris (Seine) | 288 | 299 | 587 | 204 | 148 |
| 39 | Saint-Yon | Rouen (Seine-Inférieure) | " | 958 | 958 | " | 161 |
| 40 | Quatre-Mares-Saint-Yon | Sotteville-lès-Rouen (*idem*) | 664 | 76 | 740 | 183 | " |
| 41 | La Ville-Évrard | Neuilly-sur-Marne (Seine-et-Oise) | 350 | 423 | 773 | 287 | 364 |
| 42 | Vaucluse | Épinay-sur-Orge (*idem*) | 395 | 336 | 731 | 372 | 288 |
| 43 | Montdevergues | Avignon (Vaucluse) | 597 | 507 | 1,104 | 72 | 75 |
| 44 | La Roche-sur-Yon | Vendée | 192 | 174 | 366 | 33 | 25 |
| 45 | Naugeat | Haute-Vienne | 294 | 274 | 568 | 77 | 62 |
| 46 | Auxerre | Yonne | 255 | 247 | 502 | 43 | 29 |
| | | Totaux | 12,737 | 14,863 | 27,600 | 3,425 | 2,974 |

*et situation de l'effectif au 1er janvier et au 31 décembre.*

| PENDANT L'ANNÉE | | | TOTAL | SORTIS PENDANT L'ANNÉE | | | | | | | EXISTANT AU 31 DÉCEMBRE. | | | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PAR SUITE de rechute, de réintégration. | | TOTAL | | GUÉRIS. | | POUR d'autres causes. | | DÉCÉDÉS. | | TOTAL | | | | |
| Hommes. | Femmes. | des admis. | des EXISTANTS et des admis. | Hommes. | Femmes. | Hommes. | Femmes. | Hommes. | Femmes. | des sortis. | Hommes. | Femmes. | TOTAL. | |
| **NATIONAL.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 21 | 192 | 755 | 20 | 14 | 15 | 31 | 52 | 26 | 191 | 279 | 285 | 564 | 1 |
| **DÉPARTEMENTAUX.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 14 | 134 | 872 | 16 | 20 | 14 | 11 | 38 | 34 | 133 | 338 | 401 | 739 | 1 |
| 35 | 35 | 154 | 514 | 8 | 13 | 22 | 4 | 35 | 36 | 118 | 192 | 204 | 396 | 2 |
| 1 | " | 39 | 341 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 24 | 31 | 72 | 117 | 152 | 269 | 3 |
| 18 | 9 | 84 | 435 | 11 | 5 | 13 | 3 | 22 | 10 | 64 | 168 | 203 | 371 | 4 |
| 43 | 31 | 338 | 1,307 | 47 | 44 | 54 | 30 | 81 | 49 | 305 | 502 | 500 | 1,002 | 5 |
| 16 | 7 | 148 | 793 | 13 | 21 | 24 | 15 | 38 | 25 | 136 | 335 | 322 | 657 | 6 |
| 10 | 4 | 76 | 403 | 13 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 22 | 27 | 84 | 129 | 190 | 319 | 7 |
| 12 | 6 | 66 | 367 | 11 | 3 | 17 | 7 | 10 | 16 | 64 | 153 | 150 | 303 | 8 |
| 6 | 6 | 84 | 360 | 15 | 20 | 3 | 1 | 25 | 17 | 81 | 131 | 148 | 279 | 9 |
| 19 | 11 | 140 | 619 | 12 | 13 | 20 | 20 | 35 | 38 | 138 | 226 | 255 | 481 | 10 |
| 47 | 26 | 190 | 1,000 | 19 | 9 | 18 | 22 | 57 | 46 | 171 | 405 | 424 | 829 | 11 |
| 8 | 8 | 78 | 471 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 18 | 24 | 78 | 160 | 233 | 393 | 12 |
| 24 | " | 113 | 514 | 35 | " | 16 | " | 40 | " | 91 | 423 | " | 423 | 13 |
| 22 | 10 | 130 | 987 | 12 | 18 | 14 | 6 | 48 | 31 | 129 | 438 | 420 | 858 | 14 |
| 27 | 26 | 89 | 550 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 23 | 32 | 74 | 215 | 261 | 476 | 15 |
| " | 33 | 129 | 663 | " | 18 | " | 88 | " | 45 | 151 | " | 512 | 512 | 16 |
| 31 | " | 121 | 512 | 22 | " | 18 | " | 72 | " | 112 | 400 | " | 400 | 17 |
| 31 | 46 | 241 | 853 | 30 | 40 | 26 | 37 | 45 | 31 | 209 | 285 | 359 | 644 | 18 |
| 25 | 30 | 195 | 875 | 18 | 20 | 27 | 40 | 34 | 34 | 173 | 340 | 362 | 702 | 19 |
| 16 | 6 | 118 | 684 | 25 | 29 | 14 | 10 | 50 | 32 | 160 | 298 | 226 | 524 | 20 |
| 15 | 49 | 129 | 735 | 11 | 26 | 6 | 6 | 16 | 44 | 109 | 249 | 377 | 626 | 21 |
| 3 | 2 | 32 | 394 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 21 | 18 | 50 | 158 | 186 | 344 | 22 |
| 14 | 20 | 174 | 858 | 15 | 17 | 23 | 21 | 35 | 45 | 156 | 288 | 414 | 702 | 23 |
| 21 | 10 | 135 | 642 | 11 | 20 | 14 | 16 | 62 | 50 | 173 | 190 | 279 | 469 | 24 |
| 11 | 11 | 109 | 595 | 20 | 12 | 11 | 7 | 33 | 35 | 118 | 231 | 246 | 477 | 25 |
| 25 | 21 | 143 | 662 | 6 | 5 | 20 | 24 | 32 | 23 | 110 | 253 | 299 | 552 | 26 |
| 32 | 26 | 310 | 1,812 | 43 | 26 | 27 | 23 | 93 | 70 | 282 | 755 | 775 | 1,530 | 27 |
| 19 | 33 | 103 | 611 | 4 | 7 | 15 | 14 | 25 | 33 | 98 | 225 | 288 | 513 | 28 |
| 8 | 10 | 78 | 481 | 5 | 4 | 11 | 11 | 25 | 25 | 81 | 166 | 234 | 400 | 29 |
| 38 | " | 221 | 787 | 35 | " | 50 | " | 112 | " | 197 | 590 | " | 590 | 30 |
| " | 35 | 186 | 1,225 | " | 51 | " | 41 | " | 97 | 189 | " | 1,036 | 1,036 | 31 |
| 15 | 8 | 99 | 506 | 6 | 7 | 19 | 10 | 20 | 20 | 82 | 214 | 210 | 424 | 32 |
| " | 10 | 63 | 580 | " | 20 | " | 5 | " | 35 | 60 | " | 520 | 520 | 33 |
| 14 | 7 | 136 | 691 | 23 | 19 | 11 | 4 | 41 | 29 | 127 | 282 | 282 | 564 | 34 |
| 34 | 49 | 480 | 1,567 | 46 | 19 | 67 | 67 | 108 | 88 | 395 | 539 | 633 | 1,172 | 35 |
| 21 | 25 | 145 | 627 | 30 | 20 | 18 | 21 | 32 | 31 | 152 | 196 | 279 | 475 | 36 |
| 6 | 21 | 93 | 681 | 6 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 29 | 24 | 87 | 322 | 272 | 594 | 37 |
| 52 | 27 | 431 | 1,018 | 79 | 18 | 64 | 87 | 102 | 35 | 385 | 299 | 334 | 633 | 38 |
| " | 116 | 277 | 1,235 | " | 55 | " | 51 | " | 112 | 218 | " | 1,017 | 1,017 | 39 |
| 51 | 5 | 239 | 979 | 42 | " | 62 | 74 | 111 | 7 | 296 | 683 | " | 683 | 40 |
| 19 | 30 | 700 | 1,473 | 64 | 57 | 132 | 208 | 107 | 95 | 663 | 353 | 457 | 810 | 41 |
| 60 | 50 | 770 | 1,501 | 121 | 80 | 186 | 123 | 146 | 91 | 747 | 374 | 380 | 754 | 42 |
| 20 | 17 | 184 | 1,288 | 20 | 27 | 18 | 27 | 53 | 35 | 180 | 598 | 510 | 1,108 | 43 |
| 15 | 10 | 83 | 449 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 8 | 19 | 18 | 84 | 195 | 170 | 365 | 44 |
| 19 | 16 | 174 | 742 | 29 | 21 | 26 | 28 | 37 | 22 | 163 | 298 | 281 | 579 | 45 |
| 14 | 12 | 98 | 600 | 16 | 9 | 17 | 16 | 30 | 30 | 118 | 249 | 233 | 482 | 46 |
| 932 | 928 | 8,259 | 35,859 | 971 | 847 | 1,155 | 1,214 | 2,006 | 1,670 | 7,863 | 12,962 | 15,034 | 27,996 | |

## TABLEAU N° 1. — *Mouvement général des aliénés par établissement*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | NOMS ET SITUATION DES ÉTABLISSEMENTS. | | EXISTANT AU 1er JANVIER. | | | ADMIS POUR la première fois. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NOMS. | SITUATION. | Hommes. | Femmes. | TOTAL. | Hommes. | Femmes. |
| | | | | | | | |
| | **QUARTIERS** | | | | | | |
| 1 | Aurillac | Cantal | 99 | 92 | 191 | 17 | 17 |
| 2 | Saint-Brieuc | Côtes-du-Nord | " | 266 | 266 | " | 70 |
| 3 | Morlaix | Finistère | " | 256 | 256 | " | 67 |
| 4 | Saint-Charles | Montpellier (Hérault) | 273 | 226 | 499 | 39 | 44 |
| 5 | Tours | Indre-et-Loire | 160 | 268 | 428 | 51 | 64 |
| 6 | Nantes | Loire-Inférieure | 293 | 450 | 743 | 87 | 64 |
| 7 | Orléans | Loiret | 266 | 319 | 585 | 32 | 41 |
| 8 | Pontorson | Manche | 201 | 155 | 356 | 16 | 17 |
| 9 | Vannes | Morbihan | " | 151 | 151 | " | 40 |
| 10 | La Salpêtrière | Paris (Seine) | " | 670 | 670 | " | 186 |
| 11 | Bicêtre | Gentilly (*idem*) | 576 | " | 576 | 264 | " |
| 12 | La Providence | Niort (Deux-Sèvres) | 289 | 256 | 545 | 43 | 38 |
| 13 | Saint-Jacques | Montauban (Tarn-et-Garonne) | 191 | 170 | 361 | 55 | 44 |
| 14 | Poitiers | Vienne | 42 | 131 | 173 | 43 | 27 |
| | | TOTAUX | 2,390 | 3,410 | 5,800 | 647 | 719 |
| | **ASILES PRIVÉS FAISANT** | | | | | | |
| 1 | Saint-Georges | Bourg (Ain) | 495 | 820 | 1,315 | 108 | 145 |
| 2 | Sainte-Madeleine | | | | | | |
| 3 | Sainte-Marie de l'Assomption | Saint-Pons (Alpes-Maritimes) | 104 | 132 | 236 | 53 | 39 |
| 4 | *Idem* | Privas (Ardèche) | 304 | 357 | 661 | 15 | 10 |
| 5 | Saint-Joseph de Cluny | Limoux (Aude) | 226 | 240 | 466 | 26 | 33 |
| 6 | Bon-Sauveur | Caen (Calvados) | 430 | 646 | 1,076 | 89 | 85 |
| 7 | Sainte-Marie de la Cellette | Monestier-Merlines (Corrèze) | 338 | " | 338 | 49 | " |
| 8 | Léhon | Côtes-du-Nord | 632 | " | 632 | 76 | " |
| 9 | Sainte-Marie de l'Assomption | Montredon (Haute-Loire) | 142 | 318 | 460 | 31 | 48 |
| 10 | Leyme | Lot | 323 | 229 | 552 | 63 | 41 |
| 11 | Bon-Sauveur | Pont-l'Abbé-Picauville (Manche) | 336 | 349 | 685 | 29 | 13 |
| 12 | *Idem* | Saint-Lô (*idem*) | " | 204 | 204 | " | 18 |
| 13 | Lommelet | Marquette-lès-Lille (Nord) | 509 | " | 509 | 100 | " |
| 14 | Clermont | Oise | 855 | 749 | 1,604 | 193 | 176 |
| 15 | Sainte-Marie de l'Assomption | Clermont-Ferrand (Puy-de-Dôme) | 113 | 544 | 657 | 36 | 84 |
| 16 | Saint-Jean de Dieu | Lyon (Rhône) | 786 | " | 786 | 124 | " |
| 17 | Albi | Tarn | 214 | 180 | 394 | 39 | 29 |
| | | TOTAUX | 5,807 | 4,768 | 10,575 | 1,031 | 721 |

*et situation de l'effectif au 1er janvier et au 31 décembre.* (Suite.)

| PENDANT L'ANNÉE | | | TOTAL | SORTIS PENDANT L'ANNÉE | | | | | | | EXISTANT AU 31 DÉCEMBRE. | | | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PAR SUITE de rechute, de réintégration. | | TOTAL | des | GUÉRIS. | | POUR d'autres causes. | | DÉCÉDÉS. | | TOTAL | | | | |
| Hommes. | Femmes. | des admis. | EXISTANTS et des admis. | Hommes. | Femmes. | Hommes. | Femmes. | Hommes. | Femmes. | des sortis. | Hommes. | Femmes. | TOTAL. | |
| **D'HOSPICE.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 3 | 47 | 238 | 8 | 3 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 43 | 101 | 94 | 195 | 1 |
| " | 7 | 77 | 343 | " | 17 | " | 17 | " | 68 | 102 | " | 241 | 241 | 2 |
| " | 16 | 83 | 339 | " | 24 | " | 5 | " | 38 | 67 | " | 272 | 272 | 3 |
| 14 | 13 | 110 | 609 | 9 | 13 | 17 | 16 | 30 | 15 | 100 | 270 | 239 | 509 | 4 |
| 4 | 1 | 120 | 548 | 9 | 18 | 18 | 15 | 31 | 38 | 129 | 157 | 262 | 419 | 5 |
| 23 | 14 | 188 | 931 | 47 | 39 | 11 | 4 | 36 | 43 | 180 | 309 | 442 | 751 | 6 |
| 18 | 19 | 110 | 695 | 11 | 20 | 9 | 15 | 27 | 28 | 110 | 269 | 316 | 585 | 7 |
| 6 | 4 | 43 | 399 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 18 | 12 | 53 | 190 | 156 | 346 | 8 |
| " | 6 | 46 | 197 | " | 15 | " | 10 | " | 24 | 49 | " | 148 | 148 | 9 |
| " | 52 | 238 | 908 | " | 61 | " | 49 | " | 100 | 210 | " | 698 | 698 | 10 |
| 104 | " | 368 | 944 | 38 | " | 177 | " | 125 | " | 340 | 604 | " | 604 | 11 |
| 54 | 41 | 176 | 721 | 28 | 17 | 17 | 21 | 30 | 23 | 136 | 311 | 274 | 585 | 12 |
| 16 | 27 | 142 | 503 | 8 | 6 | 18 | 11 | 31 | 34 | 108 | 205 | 190 | 395 | 13 |
| 14 | 5 | 89 | 262 | 25 | 18 | 23 | 6 | 5 | 12 | 89 | 46 | 127 | 173 | 14 |
| 263 | 208 | 1,837 | 7,637 | 192 | 256 | 305 | 180 | 341 | 442 | 1,716 | 2,462 | 3,459 | 5,921 | |
| **FONCTION D'ASILES PUBLICS.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 24 | 306 | 1,621 | 21 | 39 | 30 | 53 | 66 | 50 | 259 | 515 | 847 | 1,362 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 12 | 15 | 119 | 355 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 11 | 17 | 7 | 65 | 130 | 160 | 290 | 3 |
| 12 | 1 | 38 | 699 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 15 | 9 | 46 | 299 | 354 | 653 | 4 |
| 8 | 6 | 73 | 539 | 12 | 6 | 12 | 19 | 24 | 8 | 81 | 212 | 246 | 458 | 5 |
| 57 | 32 | 263 | 1,339 | 31 | 31 | 17 | 15 | 67 | 50 | 211 | 461 | 667 | 1,128 | 6 |
| 9 | " | 58 | 396 | 16 | " | 7 | " | 25 | " | 48 | 348 | " | 348 | 7 |
| 33 | " | 109 | 741 | 52 | " | 13 | " | 51 | " | 116 | 625 | " | 625 | 8 |
| 16 | 24 | 119 | 579 | 9 | 15 | 12 | 19 | 4 | 29 | 88 | 164 | 327 | 491 | 9 |
| 11 | 9 | 124 | 676 | 15 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 46 | 18 | 102 | 326 | 248 | 574 | 10 |
| 51 | 51 | 144 | 829 | 18 | 14 | 8 | 2 | 44 | 31 | 117 | 346 | 366 | 712 | 11 |
| " | 22 | 40 | 244 | " | 1 | " | 3 | " | 23 | 27 | " | 217 | 217 | 12 |
| 17 | " | 117 | 626 | 30 | " | 25 | " | 47 | " | 102 | 524 | " | 524 | 13 |
| 64 | 43 | 476 | 2,080 | 42 | 47 | 63 | 35 | 142 | 132 | 461 | 865 | 754 | 1,619 | 14 |
| 4 | 16 | 140 | 797 | 22 | 31 | 14 | 15 | 13 | 48 | 143 | 104 | 550 | 654 | 15 |
| 56 | " | 180 | 966 | 49 | " | 33 | " | 94 | " | 176 | 790 | " | 790 | 16 |
| 9 | 4 | 81 | 475 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 23 | 18 | 62 | 229 | 184 | 413 | 17 |
| 388 | 247 | 2,387 | 12,962 | 348 | 211 | 262 | 182 | 678 | 423 | 2,104 | 5,938 | 4,920 | 10,858 | |

ASILES D'ALIÉNÉS.

## Tableau n° 1. — *Mouvement général des aliénés par établissement*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | NOMS ET SITUATION DES ÉTABLISSEMENTS. | | EXISTANT AU 1er JANVIER. | | | ADMIS | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NOMS. | SITUATION. | Hommes. | Femmes. | TOTAL. | POUR la première fois. Hommes. | POUR la première fois. Femmes. |
| | ASILES PRIVÉS NE RECEVANT PAS | | | | | | |
| 1 | Saint-Paul | Saint-Remy (Bouches-du-Rhône) | 28 | 21 | 49 | 10 | 6 |
| 2 | Bégard | Côtes-du-Nord | 8 | 6 | 14 | 8 | 1 |
| 3 | Toulouse | Haute-Garonne | " | 341 | 341 | " | 9 |
| 4 | Castel-d'Andorte | Bouscat (Gironde) | 61 | 45 | 106 | 16 | 7 |
| 5 | Montpellier | Hérault | 35 | 9 | 44 | 13 | 5 |
| 6 | Dôle | Jura | 17 | 7 | 24 | 6 | 6 |
| 7 | Nantes | Loire-Inférieure | 32 | 24 | 56 | 3 | 6 |
| 8 | Saint-Nicolas-du-Port | Meurthe-et-Moselle | 10 | 12 | 22 | 2 | 4 |
| 9 | La Malgrange | Jarville (*idem*) | " | 89 | 89 | " | 22 |
| 10 | Saint-Vincent-de-Paul | Lyon (Rhône) | 11 | 6 | 17 | 9 | 5 |
| 11 | Champvert | *Idem* | " | 59 | 59 | " | 21 |
| 12 | Clermont | La Croix-Rousse (*Idem*) | 43 | 31 | 74 | 23 | 15 |
| 13 | Vaugneray | Rhône | " | 96 | 96 | " | 9 |
| 14 | Esquirol (1) | Ivry-sur-Seine (Seine) | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Fulret | Vanves (*idem*) | 44 | 47 | 91 | 16 | 18 |
| 16 | Rivet | Saint-Mandé (*idem*) | " | 55 | 55 | " | 11 |
| 17 | Château Saint-James | Neuilly (*idem*) | 12 | 18 | 30 | 11 | 11 |
| 18 | Villa Penthièvre | Sceaux (*idem*) | 11 | 11 | 22 | 10 | 10 |
| 19 | Mesnet et Mottet | Rue de Charonne, Paris (*idem*) | 41 | 36 | 77 | 15 | 11 |
| 20 | Brierre de Boismont | Faubourg Saint-Antoine, Paris (*idem*) | 22 | " | 22 | 11 | " |
| 21 | Meuriot | Rue Berton, à Passy (*idem*) | 57 | 42 | 99 | 13 | 5 |
| 22 | Coudere | Rue Picpus, n° 10, à Paris (*idem*) | 25 | 31 | 56 | 24 | 19 |
| 23 | Reboul-Richebracques | Rue Picpus, n° 90, à Paris (*idem*) | 34 | 33 | 67 | 47 | 20 |
| 24 | Dames Bonnemain et veuve Faliuski | Rue de la Glacière, à Paris (*idem*) | 2 | 17 | 19 | 2 | 5 |
| 25 | Château de Suresnes | Quai de Suresnes, n° 23 | " | 12 | 12 | 11 | 6 |
| | | TOTAUX | 493 | 1,048 | 1,541 | 250 | 233 |
| | | TOTAUX GÉNÉRAUX (1879) | 21,701 | 24,378 | 46,079 | 5,440 | 4,696 |
| | Rappel des années | 1878 | 21,374 | 23,952 | 45,326 | 5,555 | 4,629 |
| | | 1877 | 20,722 | 23,245 | 43,967 | 5,361 | 4,673 |
| | | 1876 | 20,264 | 22,861 | 43,125 | 5,230 | 4,512 |
| | | 1875 | 19,908 | 22,440 | 42,348 | 5,097 | 4,442 |

(1) Cet établissement n'a pas adressé en temps utile de renseignements pour l'année 1879. — Il restait

*et situation de l'effectif au 1er janvier et au 31 décembre.* (Suite et fin.)

| PENDANT L'ANNÉE | | | TOTAL | SORTIS PENDANT L'ANNÉE | | | | | | | EXISTANT AU 31 DÉCEMBRE. | | | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PAR SUITE de rechute, de réintégration. | | TOTAL | | GUÉRIS. | | POUR d'autres causes. | | DÉCÉDÉS. | | TOTAL | | | | |
| Hommes. | Femmes. | des admis. | des EXISTANTS et des admis. | Hommes. | Femmes. | Hommes. | Femmes. | Hommes. | Femmes. | des sortis. | Hommes. | Femmes. | TOTAL. | |
| DE PENSIONNAIRES INDIGENTS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 1 | 21 | 70 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 19 | 26 | 25 | 51 | 1 |
| 4 | " | 13 | 27 | " | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | " | 11 | 12 | 4 | 16 | 2 |
| " | 55 | 64 | 405 | " | 9 | " | 5 | " | 24 | 38 | " | 367 | 367 | 3 |
| 6 | 1 | 30 | 136 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 22 | 66 | 48 | 114 | 4 |
| 4 | " | 22 | 66 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 25 | 35 | 6 | 41 | 5 |
| 1 | " | 13 | 37 | " | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | " | 11 | 18 | 8 | 26 | 6 |
| 3 | " | 12 | 68 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 18 | 26 | 24 | 50 | 7 |
| 3 | 1 | 10 | 32 | " | 4 | 4 | " | 3 | 1 | 12 | 8 | 12 | 20 | 8 |
| " | 7 | 30 | 119 | " | 11 | " | 10 | " | 9 | 30 | " | 89 | 89 | 9 |
| 7 | " | 21 | 38 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 20 | 12 | 6 | 18 | 10 |
| " | 8 | 29 | 88 | " | 10 | " | 15 | " | 4 | 29 | " | 59 | 59 | 11 |
| 5 | 6 | 49 | 123 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 2 | 45 | 47 | 31 | 78 | 12 |
| " | 4 | 13 | 109 | " | 5 | " | 5 | " | 3 | 13 | " | 96 | 96 | 13 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 14 |
| 7 | 6 | 47 | 138 | 4 | 8 | 13 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 44 | 43 | 51 | 94 | 15 |
| " | 5 | 16 | 71 | " | 6 | " | 7 | " | 8 | 21 | " | 50 | 50 | 16 |
| 3 | 2 | 27 | 57 | " | 2 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 18 | 15 | 24 | 39 | 17 |
| " | " | 20 | 42 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 4 | " | 3 | 20 | 11 | 11 | 22 | 18 |
| 5 | 4 | 35 | 112 | 1 | 3 | 19 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 41 | 36 | 35 | 71 | 19 |
| " | " | 11 | 33 | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | 1 | 32 | " | 32 | 20 |
| 4 | 1 | 23 | 122 | 4 | " | 11 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 27 | 53 | 42 | 95 | 21 |
| 3 | 1 | 47 | 103 | 3 | 4 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 42 | 28 | 33 | 61 | 22 |
| 12 | 4 | 83 | 150 | 8 | 5 | 37 | 21 | 16 | 6 | 93 | 32 | 25 | 57 | 23 |
| " | 3 | 10 | 29 | " | " | " | 12 | 1 | 3 | 16 | 3 | 10 | 13 | 24 |
| 2 | " | 19 | 31 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 3 | " | 17 | 2 | 12 | 14 | 25 |
| 73 | 109 | 665 | 2,206 | 58 | 93 | 156 | 149 | 97 | 80 | 633 | 505 | 1,068 | 1,573 | |
| 1,691 | 1,513 | 13,340 | 59,419 | 1,589 | 1,421 | 1,923 | 1,759 | 3,174 | 2,641 | 12,507 | 22,146 | 24,766 | 46,912 | 1879 |
| 1,727 | 1,523 | 13,434 | 58,760 | 1,662 | 1,486 | 2,129 | 1,732 | 3,109 | 2,476 | 12,594 | 21,756 | 24,410 | 46,166 | 1878 |
| 1,635 | 1,676 | 13,345 | 57,312 | 1,597 | 1,449 | 1,881 | 1,850 | 2,866 | 2,343 | 11,986 | 21,374 | 23,952 | 45,326 | 1877 |
| 2,064 | 2,178 | 13,984 | 57,109 | 1,619 | 1,361 | 2,290 | 2,399 | 3,032 | 2,403 | 13,104 | 20,617 | 23,388 | 44,005 | 1876 |
| 1,884 | 1,607 | 13,030 | 55,378 | 1,574 | 1,375 | 2,236 | 1,851 | 2,948 | 2,397 | 12,381 | 20,131 | 22,866 | 42,997 | 1875 |

dans l'établissement d'Esquirol, au 31 décembre 1878, 87 aliénés, dont 55 hommes et 32 femmes.

ASILES D'ALIÉNÉS.

## TABLEAU N° 2. — *Mouvement général d'entrée et de sortie*

| NATURE des ÉTABLISSEMENTS. | ESPÈCES DE FOLIES. | EXISTANT AU 1er JANVIER 1879. | | | ADMIS DANS L'ANNÉE 1879. | | | | | | | | TOTAL DES ADMIS. | | | TOTAL des existants et des admis. | Par GUÉRISON. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Pour LA 1re FOIS dans un asile. | | Par suite de RECHUTE. | | PAR RÉINTÉGRATION après évasion ou sortie avant guérison. | | VENANT d'un autre asile. | | | | | | | |
| | | Hommes. | Femmes. | TOTAL. | Hommes. | Femmes. | Hommes. | Femmes. | Hommes. | Femmes. | Hommes. | Femmes. | Hommes. | Femmes. | TOTAL. | | Hommes. | Femmes. |
| Asile national. (Charenton.) | Folie simple et épileptique | 157 | 247 | 404 | 42 | 38 | 14 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 67 | 57 | 124 | 528 | 20 | 14 |
| | Folie paralytique | 81 | 17 | 98 | 32 | 3 | 1 | " | 1 | " | 3 | 2 | 37 | 5 | 42 | 140 | " | " |
| | Démence sénile | 13 | 13 | 26 | 12 | 7 | " | " | 3 | " | 2 | " | 17 | 7 | 24 | 50 | " | " |
| | Idiotie et crétinisme | 23 | 12 | 35 | 1 | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | 1 | 2 | 37 | " | " |
| | TOTAL | 274 | 289 | 563 | 87 | 49 | 15 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 13 | 7 | 122 | 70 | 192 | 755 | 20 | 14 |
| Asiles départementaux. | Folie simple et épileptique | 9,122 | 11,354 | 20,476 | 2,045 | 2,121 | 378 | 387 | 178 | 155 | 155 | 173 | 2,756 | 2,836 | 5,592 | 26,068 | 961 | 841 |
| | Folie paralytique | 924 | 482 | 1,406 | 833 | 306 | 46 | 17 | 23 | 32 | 17 | 15 | 949 | 370 | 1,319 | 2,725 | 3 | 1 |
| | Démence sénile | 1,026 | 1,605 | 2,631 | 319 | 404 | 29 | 29 | 5 | 53 | 31 | 31 | 384 | 517 | 901 | 3,532 | 5 | 4 |
| | Idiotie et crétinisme | 1,665 | 1,422 | 3,087 | 228 | 143 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 20 | 27 | 13 | 268 | 179 | 447 | 3,534 | 2 | 1 |
| | TOTAL | 12,737 | 14,863 | 27,600 | 3,425 | 2,974 | 458 | 436 | 214 | 260 | 260 | 232 | 4,357 | 3,902 | 8,259 | 35,859 | 971 | 847 |
| Quartiers d'hospice. | Folie simple et épileptique | 1,654 | 2,440 | 4,094 | 431 | 576 | 89 | 82 | 73 | 35 | 40 | 42 | 633 | 735 | 1,368 | 5,462 | 184 | 242 |
| | Folie paralytique | 116 | 66 | 182 | 85 | 27 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 5 | 103 | 36 | 139 | 321 | 3 | 5 |
| | Démence sénile | 207 | 466 | 673 | 48 | 65 | " | 6 | " | 1 | 8 | 11 | 56 | 83 | 139 | 812 | 1 | 6 |
| | Idiotie et crétinisme | 413 | 438 | 851 | 83 | 51 | 1 | 8 | 16 | 5 | 18 | 9 | 118 | 73 | 191 | 1,042 | 4 | 3 |
| | TOTAL | 2,390 | 3,410 | 5,800 | 647 | 719 | 91 | 99 | 95 | 42 | 77 | 67 | 910 | 927 | 1,837 | 7,637 | 192 | 256 |
| Asiles privés faisant fonction d'asiles publics. | Folie simple et épileptique | 4,061 | 3,590 | 7,651 | 673 | 525 | 174 | 103 | 27 | 9 | 79 | 79 | 953 | 716 | 1,669 | 9,320 | 342 | 210 |
| | Folie paralytique | 575 | 232 | 807 | 155 | 53 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 39 | 18 | 208 | 55 | 263 | 1,070 | 5 | 1 |
| | Démence sénile | 395 | 400 | 795 | 119 | 116 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 14 | 141 | 137 | 278 | 1,073 | " | " |
| | Idiotie et crétinisme | 776 | 546 | 1,322 | 84 | 47 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 24 | 10 | 117 | 60 | 177 | 1,499 | 1 | " |
| | TOTAL | 5,807 | 4,768 | 10,575 | 1,031 | 721 | 202 | 114 | 35 | 12 | 151 | 121 | 1,419 | 968 | 2,387 | 12,962 | 348 | 211 |
| Asiles privés proprement dits. | Folie simple et épileptique | 260 | 719 | 979 | 150 | 197 | 41 | 39 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 48 | 206 | 288 | 494 | 1,473 | 53 | 91 |
| | Folie paralytique | 125 | 22 | 147 | 79 | 15 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 89 | 28 | 117 | 264 | 4 | 1 |
| | Démence sénile | 80 | 257 | 337 | 20 | 18 | 2 | " | 2 | " | 3 | 5 | 27 | 23 | 50 | 387 | " | " |
| | Idiotie et crétinisme | 28 | 50 | 78 | 1 | 3 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | 3 | 4 | 82 | 1 | 1 |
| | TOTAL | 493 | 1,048 | 1,541 | 250 | 233 | 48 | 45 | 12 | 7 | 13 | 57 | 323 | 342 | 665 | 2,206 | 58 | 93 |
| Tous les établissements réunis. | Folie simple et épileptique | 15,254 | 18,350 | 33,604 | 3,341 | 3,457 | 696 | 617 | 289 | 211 | 289 | 347 | 4,615 | 4,632 | 9,247 | 42,851 | 1,560 | 1,398 |
| | Folie paralytique | 1,821 | 819 | 2,640 | 1,184 | 384 | 63 | 29 | 36 | 37 | 103 | 44 | 1,386 | 494 | 1,880 | 4,520 | 15 | 8 |
| | Démence sénile | 1,721 | 2,741 | 4,462 | 518 | 610 | 41 | 41 | 13 | 55 | 53 | 61 | 625 | 767 | 1,392 | 5,854 | 6 | 10 |
| | Idiotie et crétinisme | 2,905 | 2,468 | 5,373 | 397 | 245 | 14 | 13 | 25 | 26 | 69 | 32 | 505 | 316 | 821 | 6,194 | 8 | 5 |
| | TOTAL | 21,701 | 24,378 | 46,079 | 5,440 | 4,696 | 814 | 700 | 363 | 329 | 514 | 484 | 7,131 | 6,209 | 13,340 | 59,419 | 1,589 | 1,421 |

*des aliénés classés d'après la nature de leur maladie.*

| SORTIS. | | | | | | | | DÉCÉDÉS. | | | | | | TOTAL DES SORTIS et des décédés. | | | RESTANT au 31 DÉCEMBRE 1879. | | | JOURNÉES DE PRÉSENCE. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Par AMÉLIORATION. | | Par ÉVASION. | | Pour cause de TRANSFÈREMENT. | | Pour D'AUTRES causes. | | Par MALADIE. | | Par ACCIDENT. | | Par SUICIDE. | | | | | | | | | |
| Hommes. | Femmes. | Hommes. | Femmes. | Hommes. | Femmes. | Hommes. | Femmes. | Hommes. | Femmes. | Hommes. | Femmes. | Hommes. | Femmes. | Hommes. | Femmes. | TOTAL. | Hommes. | Femmes. | TOTAL. | Hommes. | Femmes. |
| 14 | 9 | " | " | 6 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 12 | 7 | " | 1 | " | " | 63 | 49 | 112 | 161 | 255 | 416 | 58,221 | 88,496 |
| 2 | " | " | " | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 22 | 3 | 1 | " | " | " | 34 | 5 | 39 | 84 | 17 | 101 | 30,404 | 7,920 |
| 1 | " | " | " | " | " | 2 | 3 | 17 | 15 | " | " | " | " | 20 | 18 | 38 | 10 | 2 | 12 | 3,610 | 7,000 |
| " | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 2 | 2 | 24 | 11 | 35 | 8,684 | 2,984 |
| 17 | 9 | " | " | 10 | 13 | 18 | 12 | 51 | 25 | 1 | 1 | " | " | 117 | 74 | 191 | 279 | 285 | 564 | 100,919 | 106,400 |
| 320 | 391 | 100 | 17 | 314 | 392 | 180 | 196 | 717 | 853 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 2,602 | 2,693 | 5,295 | 9,276 | 11,497 | 20,773 | 3,336,451 | 4,100,071 |
| 13 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 72 | 57 | 31 | 19 | 862 | 282 | 1 | 1 | 1 | " | 985 | 362 | 1,347 | 888 | 490 | 1,378 | 398,870 | 187,747 |
| 1 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 25 | 24 | 14 | 27 | 298 | 437 | " | " | " | " | 346 | 505 | 851 | 1,064 | 1,617 | 2,681 | 408,810 | 652,779 |
| 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 45 | 33 | 28 | 38 | 116 | 94 | " | " | 1 | " | 199 | 171 | 370 | 1,734 | 1,430 | 3,164 | 605,624 | 522,339 |
| 337 | 407 | 109 | 21 | 456 | 506 | 253 | 280 | 1,993 | 1,666 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 4,132 | 3,731 | 7,863 | 12,962 | 15,034 | 27,996 | 4,749,755 | 5,462,936 |
| 145 | 99 | 6 | 2 | 55 | 20 | 22 | 39 | 162 | 292 | " | " | 4 | 1 | 578 | 695 | 1,273 | 1,709 | 2,480 | 4,189 | 611,785 | 889,547 |
| 9 | 4 | 1 | " | 5 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 80 | 29 | " | " | 2 | 1 | 106 | 42 | 148 | 113 | 60 | 173 | 43,124 | 29,396 |
| 3 | 3 | 2 | " | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 52 | 95 | " | " | 1 | " | 63 | 107 | 170 | 200 | 442 | 642 | 81,663 | 171,917 |
| 7 | 4 | 1 | " | 25 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 40 | 24 | " | " | " | " | 91 | 34 | 125 | 440 | 477 | 917 | 138,111 | 153,556 |
| 164 | 110 | 10 | 2 | 87 | 26 | 44 | 42 | 334 | 440 | " | " | 7 | 2 | 838 | 878 | 1,716 | 2,462 | 3,459 | 5,921 | 874,683 | 1,244,416 |
| 78 | 82 | 28 | " | 17 | 13 | 57 | 26 | 312 | 244 | " | " | 3 | " | 837 | 575 | 1,412 | 4,177 | 3,731 | 7,908 | 1,462,956 | 1,270,823 |
| 9 | 6 | " | " | 11 | 5 | 5 | 17 | 209 | 49 | " | " | " | " | 239 | 78 | 317 | 544 | 209 | 753 | 179,773 | 76,578 |
| 4 | 3 | 4 | " | 5 | 4 | 14 | 10 | 111 | 106 | " | " | " | " | 138 | 123 | 261 | 398 | 414 | 812 | 171,982 | 167,766 |
| 2 | 3 | 4 | " | 13 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 43 | 24 | " | " | " | " | 74 | 40 | 114 | 819 | 566 | 1,385 | 283,737 | 202,429 |
| 93 | 94 | 36 | " | 46 | 31 | 87 | 57 | 675 | 423 | " | " | 3 | " | 1,288 | 816 | 2,104 | 5,938 | 4,920 | 10,858 | 2,098,448 | 1,717,596 |
| 45 | 64 | 1 | " | 23 | 38 | 36 | 31 | 36 | 50 | " | " | 2 | " | 196 | 274 | 470 | 270 | 733 | 1,003 | 96,123 | 286,511 |
| 17 | 2 | " | " | 10 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 46 | 9 | " | " | " | " | 88 | 15 | 103 | 126 | 35 | 161 | 45,613 | 12,295 |
| 1 | 1 | " | " | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 20 | " | " | " | " | 22 | 28 | 50 | 85 | 252 | 337 | 30,830 | 76,519 |
| " | " | " | " | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | " | " | " | " | 5 | 5 | 10 | 24 | 48 | 72 | 9,890 | 34,786 |
| 63 | 67 | 1 | " | 40 | 46 | 52 | 36 | 95 | 80 | " | " | 2 | " | 311 | 322 | 633 | 505 | 1,068 | 1,573 | 182,456 | 410,111 |
| 602 | 645 | 135 | 19 | 415 | 474 | 306 | 299 | 1,239 | 1,446 | 2 | 2 | 17 | 3 | 4,276 | 4,286 | 8,562 | 15,593 | 18,696 | 34,289 | 5,565,536 | 6,635,448 |
| 50 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 102 | 66 | 58 | 10 | 1,219 | 372 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1,452 | 562 | 1,951 | 1,755 | 811 | 2,566 | 697,784 | 313,936 |
| 10 | 18 | 9 | 2 | 38 | 35 | 35 | 43 | 490 | 673 | " | " | 1 | " | 589 | 781 | 1,370 | 1,757 | 2,727 | 4,484 | 696,895 | 1,075,981 |
| 12 | 11 | 9 | 1 | 84 | 47 | 55 | 45 | 200 | 143 | " | " | 1 | " | 369 | 252 | 621 | 3,041 | 2,532 | 5,573 | 1,046.046 | 916,094 |
| 674 | 687 | 156 | 23 | 639 | 622 | 454 | 427 | 3,148 | 2,634 | 4 | 3 | 22 | 4 | 6,686 | 5,821 | 12,507 | 22,146 | 24,766 | 46,912 | 8,006,261 | 8,941,459 |

ASILES
D'ALIÉNÉS.

## Tableau n° 3. — *Aliénés*

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | SITUATION AU 1er JANVIER 1879. — NOMBRE DES ALIÉNÉS traités — dans les asiles départementaux. | dans les quartiers d'hospice. | dans les asiles privés. | NOMBRE des aliénés traités — dans le département de leur domicile. | dans les autres départements. | TOTAL GÉNÉRAL des aliénés à la charge du département. — Hommes. | Femmes. | TOTAL. | DÉPENSES EFFECTUÉES. — FONDS FOURNIS — par les communes. | par les hospices. | par les familles. | par le département. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. |
| Ain | " | " | 279 | 279 | " | 122 | 157 | 279 | 18,050 | 120 | 12,833 | 64,078 | 95,081 |
| Aisne | 426 | " | " | 426 | " | 199 | 227 | 426 | 40,190 | " | 10,093 | 111,068 | 161,351 |
| Allier | 394 | " | " | 394 | " | 160 | 234 | 394 | " | " | " | 111,603 | 111,603 |
| Alpes (Basses-) | 135 | 1 | " | " | 136 | 79 | 57 | 136 | 8,637 | " | 3,573 | 51,297 | 63,507 |
| Alpes (Hautes-) | 72 | " | " | " | 72 | 36 | 36 | 72 | 3,959 | " | 2,564 | 25,856 | 32,379 |
| Alpes-Maritimes | 1 | " | 232 | 232 | 1 | 104 | 129 | 233 | 7,243 | " | 2,002 | 98,981 | 108,226 |
| Ardèche | " | " | 279 | 279 | " | 155 | 124 | 279 | 31,555 | " | 9,012 | 67,566 | 108,133 |
| Ardennes | 174 | " | " | " | 174 | 97 | 77 | 174 | 12,591 | " | 3,749 | 64,973 | 81,313 |
| Ariège | 268 | " | " | 265 | 3 | 136 | 132 | 268 | 10,376 | " | 3,075 | 39,965 | 53,416 |
| Aube | 160 | " | " | " | 160 | 88 | 72 | 160 | 19,954 | " | 7,647 | 42,190 | 69,791 |
| Aude | " | " | 255 | 255 | " | 126 | 129 | 255 | 15,686 | " | 5,157 | 63,163 | 84,006 |
| Aveyron | 342 | " | " | 342 | " | 132 | 210 | 342 | 16,634 | 43 | 6,632 | 109,720 | 133,029 |
| Bouches-du-Rhône | 811 | 5 | 1 | 795 | 22 | 350 | 467 | 817 | 172,769 | " | 16,349 | 174,736 | 363,854 |
| Calvados | " | " | 511 | 511 | " | 202 | 309 | 511 | 42,550 | " | 3,077 | 137,908 | 183,535 |
| Cantal | " | 191 | " | 191 | " | 99 | 92 | 191 | 10,740 | " | 7,088 | 51,211 | 69,039 |
| Charente | 333 | " | " | 333 | " | 132 | 201 | 333 | 17,721 | " | 5,506 | 66,524 | 89,751 |
| Charente-Inférieure | 301 | " | " | 301 | " | 149 | 152 | 301 | 28,222 | " | 4,951 | 67,808 | 100,981 |
| Cher | 246 | " | " | 246 | " | 112 | 134 | 246 | 21,572 | " | 3,029 | 64,329 | 88,930 |
| Corrèze | " | " | 205 | 126 | 79 | 126 | 79 | 205 | 13,931 | " | 3,223 | 56,362 | 73,516 |
| Corse | 88 | 1 | 2 | 91 | " | 56 | 35 | 91 | 8,362 | " | " | 32,932 | 41,294 |
| Côte-d'Or | 479 | " | " | 479 | " | 220 | 259 | 479 | 35,054 | " | 14,249 | 71,464 | 120,767 |
| Côtes-du-Nord | " | 277 | 224 | 501 | " | 277 | 224 | 501 | 22,341 | " | 18,292 | 142,263 | 182,896 |
| Creuse | 120 | " | " | " | 120 | 78 | 42 | 120 | 8,874 | " | 2,666 | 49,233 | 60,773 |
| Dordogne | 5 | " | 307 | " | 312 | 184 | 128 | 312 | 19,181 | " | 9,125 | 123,215 | 151,521 |
| Doubs | 203 | " | " | " | 203 | 116 | 87 | 203 | 22,652 | " | 9,557 | 79,212 | 111,421 |
| Drôme | 21 | " | 286 | " | 307 | 152 | 155 | 307 | 15,407 | " | 10,356 | 87,667 | 113,430 |
| Eure | 486 | " | " | 486 | " | 232 | 254 | 486 | 38,289 | " | 10,307 | 178,874 | 227,470 |
| Eure-et-Loir | 255 | " | " | 255 | " | 118 | 137 | 255 | 26,355 | " | 10,458 | 82,390 | 119,203 |
| Finistère | 269 | 197 | " | 466 | " | 269 | 197 | 466 | 26,685 | " | 6,865 | 135,435 | 168,985 |
| Gard | 380 | " | " | " | 380 | 214 | 166 | 380 | 56,000 | " | 14,000 | 101,666 | 171,666 |
| Garonne (Haute-) | 857 | " | " | 857 | " | 433 | 424 | 857 | 36,593 | " | 10,213 | 94,244 | 141,050 |
| Gers | 223 | " | " | 223 | " | 124 | 99 | 223 | 16,106 | " | 11,099 | 48,650 | 75,855 |
| Gironde | 509 | " | " | 509 | " | 229 | 280 | 509 | 53,235 | " | 7,656 | 159,693 | 220,584 |
| Hérault | " | 348 | " | 348 | " | 183 | 165 | 348 | 51,555 | 6,800 | 12,868 | 104,159 | 175,382 |
| Ille-et-Vilaine | 430 | " | " | 430 | " | 202 | 228 | 430 | 38,967 | " | 11,335 | 153,258 | 203,560 |
| Indre | 89 | " | 1 | " | 90 | 57 | 33 | 90 | 7,592 | " | 3,086 | 35,791 | 46,469 |
| Indre-et-Loire | " | 326 | " | 326 | " | 140 | 186 | 326 | 29,567 | 5,037 | 6,477 | 95,574 | 136,655 |
| Isère | 680 | " | " | 680 | " | 312 | 368 | 680 | 62,938 | " | 16,440 | 149,924 | 229,302 |
| Jura | 518 | " | " | 518 | " | 283 | 235 | 518 | 15,350 | " | 8,284 | 118,275 | 141,909 |
| Landes | 105 | " | " | " | 105 | 57 | 48 | 105 | 3,840 | " | 700 | 45,209 | 49,749 |
| Loir-et-Cher | 208 | 1 | " | 208 | 1 | 112 | 97 | 209 | 14,864 | " | 9,207 | 59,106 | 83,177 |
| Loire | " | " | 684 | " | 684 | 374 | 310 | 684 | 78,875 | 574 | 17,454 | 155,699 | 252,602 |
| Loire (Haute-) | " | " | 195 | 192 | 3 | 121 | 74 | 195 | 15,983 | " | 9,751 | 49,105 | 74,839 |
| Loire-Inférieure | " | 557 | " | 537 | " | 212 | 345 | 557 | 82,381 | " | 17,795 | 162,169 | 262,345 |
| Loiret | " | 348 | " | 347 | 1 | 163 | 185 | 348 | 37,108 | " | 11,608 | 85,416 | 134,132 |
| Lot | " | " | 220 | 220 | " | 125 | 95 | 220 | 15,931 | " | 9,609 | 84,698 | 110,238 |
| Lot-et-Garonne | 47 | 132 | " | " | 179 | 94 | 85 | 179 | 9,561 | " | 6,013 | 66,768 | 82,342 |

*à la charge de chaque département.*

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | SITUATION AU 1er JANVIER 1879. — NOMBRE DES ALIÉNÉS traités dans les asiles départementaux. | NOMBRE DES ALIÉNÉS traités dans les quartiers d'hospice. | NOMBRE DES ALIÉNÉS traités dans les asiles privés. | NOMBRE des aliénés traités dans le département de leur domicile. | NOMBRE des aliénés traités dans les autres départements. | TOTAL GÉNÉRAL des aliénés à la charge du département. Hommes. | Femmes. | TOTAL. | DÉPENSES EFFECTUÉES. FONDS FOURNIS par les communes. | par les hospices. | par les familles. | par le département. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. |
| Lozère | 147 | " | " | 136 | 11 | 75 | 72 | 147 | 4,259 | " | 2,661 | 42,345 | 49,265 |
| Maine-et-Loire | 489 | " | " | 489 | " | 197 | 292 | 489 | 39,891 | " | 10,212 | 192,331 | 242,434 |
| Manche | " | 234 | 224 | 458 | " | 212 | 246 | 458 | 27,347 | " | 19,490 | 124,216 | 171,053 |
| Marne | 341 | " | " | 341 | " | 115 | 199 | 341 | 44,498 | " | 4,395 | 151,324 | 200,217 |
| Marne (Haute-) | 177 | " | " | 177 | " | 80 | 97 | 177 | 13,757 | " | 10,255 | 52,937 | 76,949 |
| Mayenne | 393 | " | " | 392 | 1 | 183 | 210 | 393 | 29,785 | " | 5,628 | 139,646 | 175,059 |
| Meurthe-et-Moselle | 440 | " | " | 440 | " | 203 | 237 | 440 | 37,800 | " | 11,876 | 71,436 | 121,112 |
| Meuse | 324 | " | " | 324 | " | 160 | 164 | 324 | 21,985 | " | 13,101 | 75,953 | 111,039 |
| Morbihan | " | 123 | 209 | 123 | 209 | 184 | 148 | 332 | 23,067 | " | 7,430 | 94,406 | 124,903 |
| Nièvre | 310 | " | " | 310 | " | 138 | 172 | 310 | 20,678 | " | 5,170 | 68,096 | 93,944 |
| Nord | 1,246 | " | 268 | 1,514 | " | 735 | 779 | 1,514 | 134,049 | " | 18,103 | 307,130 | 459,282 |
| Oise | " | " | 322 | 322 | " | 175 | 147 | 322 | 26,189 | " | 7,129 | 103,631 | 136,949 |
| Orne | 359 | " | 52 | 359 | 52 | 203 | 208 | 411 | 6,450 | " | 28,326 | 141,570 | 176,346 |
| Pas-de-Calais | 272 | " | 275 | 272 | 275 | 275 | 272 | 547 | 43,690 | " | 10,790 | 155,263 | 209,743 |
| Puy-de-Dôme | " | " | 428 | 220 | 208 | 220 | 208 | 428 | 17,629 | " | 7,850 | 116,477 | 141,956 |
| Pyrénées (Basses-) | 231 | " | " | 231 | " | 118 | 113 | 231 | 11,533 | " | 2,866 | 62,912 | 77,311 |
| Pyrénées (Hautes-) | 86 | 2 | " | " | 88 | 55 | 33 | 88 | 10,771 | " | 1,741 | 25,433 | 37,945 |
| Pyrénées-Orientales | " | " | 142 | " | 142 | 72 | 70 | 142 | 13,923 | " | 4,814 | 33,787 | 52,524 |
| Rhin (Ht-) [Belfort] | 31 | " | " | " | 31 | 17 | 14 | 31 | 3,748 | 525 | 1,255 | 10,173 | 15,701 |
| Rhône | 1,038 | " | 311 | 1,186 | 163 | 644 | 705 | 1,349 | 241,113 | 30,000 | 37,472 | 368,154 | 676,739 |
| Saône (Haute-) | 204 | " | " | " | 204 | 119 | 85 | 204 | 24,992 | " | 14,955 | 63,467 | 103,414 |
| Saône-et-Loire | " | " | 396 | " | 396 | 193 | 203 | 396 | 42,177 | " | 21,110 | 118,621 | 181,908 |
| Sarthe | 329 | " | " | 329 | " | 139 | 190 | 329 | 7,258 | " | 22,688 | 96,085 | 126,031 |
| Savoie | 257 | " | 3 | 257 | 3 | 152 | 108 | 260 | 18,099 | " | 6,887 | 75,398 | 100,384 |
| Savoie (Haute-) | 263 | " | 1 | " | 264 | 149 | 115 | 264 | 16,993 | " | 12,021 | 89,045 | 118,059 |
| Seine | 6,431 | 1,246 | " | 2,101 | 5,576 | 3,205 | 4,472 | 7,677 | 1,892,402 | " | 187,288 | 2,326,995 | 4,406,685 |
| Seine-Inférieure | 1,386 | " | 1 | 1,383 | 4 | 616 | 771 | 1,387 | 265,513 | 102 | 23,985 | 427,930 | 717,530 |
| Seine-et-Marne | 9 | " | 208 | " | 217 | 117 | 100 | 217 | 21,519 | " | 16,350 | 73,000 | 110,869 |
| Seine-et-Oise | 88 | 1 | 296 | 38 | 347 | 181 | 204 | 385 | 34,683 | " | 17,822 | 118,580 | 171,085 |
| Sèvres (Deux-) | " | 207 | " | 207 | " | 107 | 100 | 207 | 22,284 | " | 14,589 | 58,491 | 95,364 |
| Somme | " | " | 224 | " | 224 | 133 | 91 | 224 | 16,358 | " | 5,000 | 90,000 | 111,358 |
| Tarn | " | " | 268 | 268 | " | 162 | 106 | 268 | 24,879 | " | 6,304 | 91,742 | 122,925 |
| Tarn-et-Garonne | " | 361 | " | 361 | " | 191 | 170 | 361 | 18,065 | " | 7,850 | 57,702 | 83,617 |
| Var | 216 | 2 | " | " | 218 | 120 | 98 | 218 | 23,772 | " | 10,575 | 81,108 | 115,455 |
| Vaucluse | 384 | " | " | 384 | " | 191 | 193 | 384 | 33,770 | " | 8,660 | 58,700 | 101,130 |
| Vendée | 286 | " | " | 286 | " | 153 | 133 | 286 | 21,970 | " | 5,725 | 79,044 | 106,739 |
| Vienne | " | 173 | " | 173 | " | 42 | 131 | 173 | 12,028 | " | 7,336 | 76,450 | 95,814 |
| Vienne (Haute-) | 230 | " | " | 230 | " | 112 | 118 | 230 | 25,206 | " | 2,929 | 56,467 | 84,602 |
| Vosges | 198 | " | " | " | 198 | 105 | 93 | 198 | 20,924 | " | 3,878 | 71,538 | 96,340 |
| Yonne | 323 | " | " | 323 | " | 163 | 160 | 323 | 24,766 | " | 9,343 | 85,269 | 119,378 |
| Totaux (1879) | 26,126 | 4,733 | 7,309 | 26,305 | 11,863 | 18,182 | 19,986 | 38,168 | 4,681,846 | 43,201 | 1,000,889 | 10,754,279 | 16,480,215 |
| Rappel des années 1878 | 24,838 | 4,713 | 7,716 | 25,218 | 12,049 | 17,713 | 19,554 | 37,267 | 4,394,061 | 42,453 | 1,108,485 | 10,245,473 | 15,790,481 |
| Rappel des années 1877 | 23,101 | 5,044 | 7,870 | 24,031 | 11,984 | 17,156 | 18,859 | 36,015 | 4,170,478 | 62,059 | 1,178,295 | 9,975,159 | 15,385,991 |
| Rappel des années 1876 | 21,622 | 5,631 | 8,235 | 24,442 | 11,046 | 16,936 | 18,552 | 35,488 | 4,147,779 | 62,284 | 1,151,926 | 9,726,246 | 15,087,335 |
| Rappel des années 1875 | 21,241 | 5,763 | 7,667 | 23,763 | 10,908 | 16,503 | 18,168 | 34,671 | 4,043,380 | 62,477 | 951,644 | 9,702,316 | 14,759,817 |

# VIII.

# INSTITUTIONS DE PRÉVOYANCE.

SOMMAIRE.

I. — Monts-de-piété.
II. — Sociétés de secours mutuels.
III. — Caisses d'épargne.
IV. — Caisse de retraites pour la vieillesse.
V. — Libéralités aux établissements publics.

# I.

# MONTS-DE-PIÉTÉ.

(ANNÉE 1879.)

## SOMMAIRE.

TABLEAU N° 1. — Engagements, renouvellements et dégagements.

——— N° 2. — Ventes et bonis. — Renseignements divers.

NOTE EXPLICATIVE. — Les renseignements contenus dans ce fascicule sont empruntés au tome IX de la *Statistique annuelle de la France*, publiée par le Ministre du commerce (2e partie, 3e section).

Les documents qui ont servi à établir cette statistique ont été dressés par les directeurs des 42 monts-de-piété qui existent en France et transmis par l'intermédiaire des préfets. (Circulaire du 26 février 1872, modèle n° 7.)

TABLEAU N° 1.—*Engagements,*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | VILLES où sont établis LES MONTS-DE-PIÉTÉ. | POPULATION. | ENGAGE — ARTICLES AYANT ÉTÉ L'OBJET D'UN PRÊT : au-dessous de 10 francs. | de 11 à 50 francs. | de 51 à 100 francs. | de 101 à 500 francs. | au-dessus de 500 francs. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | habitants. | | | | | | |
| 1 | Bouches-du-Rhône... | Aix..... | 28,693 | 1,717 | 1,368 | 375 | 113 | " | 3,573 |
| 2 | Maine-et-Loire..... | Angers..... | 56,846 | 13,436 | 6,034 | " | " | " | 19,470 |
| 3 | Vaucluse..... | Apt..... | 5,687 | 34 | 41 | 13 | " | " | 88 |
| 4 | Bouches-du-Rhône.. | Arles..... | 25,095 | 7,453 | 3,425 | 286 | 90 | 1 | 11,255 |
| 5 | Pas-de-Calais..... | Arras..... | 26,764 | 19,726 | 1,170 | 126 | 116 | 7 | 21,145 |
| 6 | Vaucluse..... | Avignon..... | 38,008 | 10,066 | 4,921 | 1,162 | 437 | 10 | 16,596 |
| 7 | Gard..... | Beaucaire..... | 8,777 | 830 | 432 | 18 | " | " | 1,280 |
| 8 | Doubs..... | Besançon..... | 54,404 | 21,454 | 8,378 | 2,898 | 2,092 | 20 | 34,792 |
| 9 | Gironde..... | Bordeaux..... | 215,140 | 110,448 | 31,115 | 5,451 | 3,432 | 232 | 150,678 |
| 10 | Pas-de-Calais..... | Boulogne..... | 40,075 | 27,997 | 3,798 | 381 | 178 | 7 | 32,361 |
| 11 | Finistère..... | Brest..... | 66,828 | 22,482 | 8,909 | 501 | 229 | 3 | 32,124 |
| 12 | Var..... | Brignoles..... | 5,840 | 162 | 84 | 12 | 10 | " | 268 |
| 13 | Pas-de-Calais..... | Calais..... | 12,573 | 7,960 | 2,715 | 204 | 57 | " | 10,936 |
| 14 | Nord..... | Cambrai..... | 22,079 | 12,824 | 720 | 118 | 45 | " | 13,707 |
| 15 | Vaucluse..... | Carpentras..... | 10,479 | 599 | 1,044 | 169 | 56 | " | 1,868 |
| 16 | Côte-d'Or..... | Dijon..... | 47,939 | 9,262 | 4,566 | 699 | 392 | 12 | 14,931 |
| 17 | Nord..... | Douai..... | 26,999 | 23,796 | 1,885 | 162 | 41 | " | 25,884 |
| 18 | *Idem*..... | Dunkerque..... | 35,071 | 32,310 | 5,302 | 914 | 502 | " | 39,028 |
| 19 | Isère..... | Grenoble..... | 45,426 | 578 | 1,197 | " | " | " | 1,775 |
| 20 | Seine-Inférieure.... | Le Havre..... | 92,068 | 43,430 | 9,522 | 1,235 | 511 | 4 | 54,702 |
| 21 | Nord..... | Lille..... | 162,775 | 157,059 | 22,204 | 2,175 | 754 | 33 | 182,225 |
| 22 | Haute-Vienne..... | Limoges..... | 59,011 | 9,284 | 1,030 | 167 | 61 | 2 | 10,544 |
| 23 | Vaucluse..... | L'Isle..... | 6.508 | 113 | 140 | 23 | 10 | " | 286 |
| 24 | Meurthe-et-Moselle. | Lunéville..... | 16,041 | 5,784 | 532 | 74 | 29 | " | 6,419 |
| 25 | Rhône..... | Lyon..... | 342,815 | 140,618 | 50,085 | 8,364 | 3,431 | 166 | 202,662 |
| 26 | Bouches-du-Rhône... | Marseille..... | 318,868 | 52,737 | 33,668 | 4,123 | 2,626 | 155 | 93,339 |
| 27 | Hérault..... | Montpellier..... | 55,258 | 1,374 | 1,387 | 650 | 383 | " | 3,794 |
| 28 | Meurthe-et-Moselle. | Nancy..... | 66,303 | 13,883 | 4,148 | 736 | 387 | 25 | 19,179 |
| 29 | Loire-Inférieure.... | Nantes..... | 122,247 | 8,946 | 6,363 | 863 | 474 | 44 | 16,690 |
| 30 | Alpes-Maritimes.... | Nice..... | 53,397 | " | 2,660 | " | " | " | 2,660 |
| 31 | Gard..... | Nîmes..... | 63,001 | 5,230 | 5,716 | 1,456 | 657 | 3 | 13,062 |
| 32 | Marne..... | Reims..... | 81,328 | 70,055 | 12,189 | 1,366 | 660 | 4 | 84,274 |
| 33 | Nord..... | Roubaix..... | 83,661 | 40,879 | 8,551 | 422 | 117 | " | 49,969 |
| 34 | Seine-Inférieure.... | Rouen..... | 104,902 | 59,730 | 16,164 | 2,495 | 828 | 26 | 79,243 |
| 35 | Seine-et-Oise..... | St-Germain-en-Laye.. | 17,199 | 5,920 | 2,121 | 369 | 196 | " | 8,606 |
| 36 | Aisne..... | Saint-Quentin..... | 38,924 | 16,167 | 3,160 | 381 | 231 | 18 | 19,957 |
| 37 | Bouches-du-Rhône.. | Tarascon..... | 10,409 | 759 | 703 | 130 | 24 | " | 1,616 |
| 38 | Var..... | Toulon..... | 70,509 | 8,817 | 5,491 | 929 | 293 | 6 | 15,536 |
| 39 | Haute-Garonne..... | Toulouse..... | 131,642 | 30,990 | 14,125 | 2,970 | 1,487 | 73 | 49,645 |
| 40 | Nord..... | Valenciennes..... | 26,083 | 27,982 | 3,316 | 569 | 171 | 1 | 32,039 |
| 41 | Seine-et-Oise..... | Versailles..... | 49,847 | 5,599 | 3,341 | 532 | 403 | 84 | 9,959 |
| | | Totaux..... | 2,745,519 | 1,028,440 | 293,748 | 43,516 | 21,525 | 936 | 1,388,165 |
| 42 | Seine..... | Paris..... | 1,988,806 | 1,179,434 | 432,252 | 78,167 | 38,221 | 3,838 | 1,731,912 |
| | | Totaux généraux (1879)..... | 4,734,325 | 2,207,874 | 726,000 | 121,683 | 59,746 | 4,774 | 3,120,077 |
| | | Moyennes générales..... | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | Rappel des années.... | 1878..... | | 2,131,635 | 704,116 | 116,259 | 56,821 | 3,740 | 3,012,571 |
| | | 1877..... | | 2,283,363 | 754,788 | 122,661 | 58,307 | 4,049 | 3,223,168 |
| | | 1876..... | | 2,249,113 | 742,252 | 122,628 | 57,379 | 3,696 | 3,175,068 |
| | | 1875..... | | 2,050,829 | 661,982 | 112,111 | 51,427 | 4,799 | 2,881,148 |

*renouvellements et dégagements.*

| MENTS. | | | | | | RENOUVELLEMENTS. | | DÉGAGEMENTS. | | NUMÉ- |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SOMMES PRÊTÉES CLASSÉES PAR ARTICLES ayant été l'objet d'un prêt | | | | | | NOMBRE des articles. | SOMMES prêtées au moment de l'engage-ment. | NOMBRE des articles. | SOMMES prêtées au moment de l'engage-ment. | ROS D'ORDRE. |
| au-dessous de 10 francs. | de 11 à 50 francs. | de 51 a 100 francs. | de 101 à 500 francs. | au-dessus de 500 francs. | TOTAL. | | | | | |
| francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | | francs. | | francs. | |
| 9,626 | 35,360 | 27,497 | 16,285 | " | 88,768 | 1,537 | 55,367 | 3,764 | 91,951 | 1 |
| 61,029 | 118,251 | " | " | " | 179,280 | 2,585 | 30,366 | 21,119 | 194,316 | 2 |
| 204 | 1,010 | 860 | 235 | " | 2,309 | 38 | 105 | 60 | 1,643 | 3 |
| 34,693 | 73,547 | 25,702 | 15,862 | 600 | 150,404 | 1,604 | 24,858 | 10,303 | 150,449 | 4 |
| 59,618 | 24,564 | 9,565 | 23,923 | 9,250 | 126,920 | 4,115 | 41,002 | 19,889 | 120,941 | 5 |
| 41,183 | 129,815 | 85,409 | 77,221 | 6,700 | 340,328 | 7,526 | 175,781 | 17,627 | 365,962 | 6 |
| 4,432 | 10,138 | 1,344 | " | " | 15,914 | 1,718 | 22,970 | 1,268 | 14,749 | 7 |
| 111,794 | 188,725 | 227,600 | 365,261 | 23,750 | 917,130 | 12,996 | 238,926 | 23,829 | 518,102 | 8 |
| 506,674 | 823,902 | 414,311 | 599,518 | 256,825 | 2,601,230 | 51,138 | 1,341,465 | 148,692 | 2,523,316 | 9 |
| 117,882 | 76,505 | 27,829 | 31,301 | 6,220 | 259,737 | 7,263 | 112,404 | 30,272 | 241,636 | 10 |
| 126,671 | 174,728 | 32,048 | 50,580 | 1,800 | 385,827 | 4,586 | 83,798 | 29,055 | 340,781 | 11 |
| 881 | 2,155 | 919 | 1,858 | " | 5,813 | 195 | 6,407 | 237 | 5,432 | 12 |
| 44,378 | 53,387 | 15,380 | 8,094 | " | 121,839 | 11,368 | 158,472 | 10,378 | 117,161 | 13 |
| 39,872 | 15,614 | 8,751 | 8,198 | " | 72,435 | 1,087 | 13,075 | 13,086 | 60,012 | 14 |
| 4,076 | 31,084 | 15,398 | 10,980 | " | 61,538 | 864 | 32,382 | 1,953 | 62,244 | 15 |
| 49,856 | 101,594 | 52,347 | 71,461 | 8,320 | 283,578 | 3,651 | 124,313 | 12,301 | 228,031 | 16 |
| 87,205 | 39,194 | 11,788 | 6,416 | " | 144,603 | " | " | 25,364 | 139,948 | 17 |
| 148,336 | 112,052 | 68,224 | 76,721 | " | 405,333 | 3,655 | 60,662 | 34,439 | 371,636 | 18 |
| 4,321 | 34,665 | " | " | " | 38,986 | " | " | 1,651 | 37,402 | 19 |
| 223,230 | 210,093 | 89,697 | 87,916 | 3,070 | 614,006 | 18,822 | 336,130 | 48,753 | 529,339 | 20 |
| 645,686 | 445,940 | 154,757 | 131,075 | 17,917 | 1,395,375 | 9,085 | 201,205 | 175,670 | 1,347,729 | 21 |
| 38,758 | 22,392 | 12,456 | 10,660 | 2,650 | 86,916 | 13,012 | 150,942 | 9,872 | 79,644 | 22 |
| 680 | 3,776 | 1,675 | 1,345 | " | 7,476 | 433 | 12,695 | 279 | 6,546 | 23 |
| 17,984 | 13,213 | 5,339 | 5,143 | " | 41,679 | 6,025 | 51,253 | 6,496 | 40,181 | 24 |
| 787,550 | 1,045,752 | 572,569 | 763,600 | 134,700 | 3,304,171 | 78,658 | 1,952,460 | 173,915 | 2,819,536 | 25 |
| 263,627 | 797,715 | 244,375 | 488,530 | 138,700 | 1,932,947 | 57,521 | 1,466,064 | 87,898 | 1,840,536 | 26 |
| 9,045 | 37,613 | 49,328 | 64,425 | " | 160,411 | " | " | 4,391 | 163,854 | 27 |
| 60,896 | 96,927 | 54,648 | 74,057 | 23,356 | 309,884 | 7,662 | 195,771 | 17,429 | 249,538 | 28 |
| 67,860 | 136,776 | 64,278 | 92,102 | 48,742 | 409,758 | 7,285 | 183,250 | 15,902 | 391,828 | 29 |
| " | 60,158 | " | " | " | 60,158 | " | " | 2,436 | 63,578 | 30 |
| 32,505 | 147,493 | 104,279 | 115,560 | 2,215 | 402,052 | 10,157 | 394,524 | 12,019 | 379,312 | 31 |
| 348,347 | 246,412 | 98,304 | 109,272 | 2,511 | 804,846 | 2,394 | 66,573 | 79,293 | 753,385 | 32 |
| 214,060 | 158,575 | 30,372 | 19,642 | " | 422,649 | 4,907 | 68,131 | 45,426 | 376,111 | 33 |
| 300,647 | 367,456 | 189,620 | 151,206 | 19,700 | 1,028,629 | 32,007 | 656,998 | 71,179 | 884,122 | 34 |
| 28,688 | 50,264 | 27,699 | 32,148 | " | 138,799 | 8,253 | 198,389 | 7,732 | 127,596 | 35 |
| 68,001 | 70,005 | 28,865 | 47,118 | 13,025 | 227,014 | 3,819 | 58,332 | 21,966 | 247,969 | 36 |
| 4,239 | 22,020 | 8,800 | 3,311 | " | 38,370 | 2,937 | 58,552 | 1,534 | 38,124 | 37 |
| 50,383 | 120,157 | 761,608 | 44,023 | 3,532 | 279,703 | 9,337 | 225,240 | 14,716 | 261,815 | 38 |
| 151,379 | 334,756 | 220,766 | 275,999 | 98,397 | 1,081,297 | 12,743 | 370,771 | 43,689 | 900,493 | 39 |
| 118,339 | 72,233 | 42,329 | 29,920 | 3,740 | 266,561 | 64 | 5,126 | 30,886 | 247,302 | 40 |
| 39,962 | 78,084 | 38,091 | 67,112 | 294,902 | 518,151 | 4,611 | 380,763 | 9,213 | 185,474 | 41 |
| 4,924,697 | 6,584,000 | 3,124,827 | 3,978,678 | 1,120,622 | 19,732,824 | 405,658 | 9,555,432 | 1,285,981 | 17,819,724 | |
| 6,781,241 | 9,832,632 | 5,599,834 | 7,255,607 | 5,989,187 | 35,458,501 | 697,990 | 16,908,322 | 1,469,794 | 30,650,670 | 42 |
| 11,705,938 | 16,416,632 | 8,724,661 | 11,234,285 | 7,109,809 | 55,191,325 | 1,103,648 | 26,463,754 | 2,755,775 | 48,470,394 | 1879. |
| 5.30 | 22.61 | 71.70 | 188.03 | 1,489.28 | 17.69 | " | 23.98 | " | 17.59 | |
| 11,367,455 | 16,134,278 | 8,518,367 | 10,684,121 | 6,291,727 | 52,995,948 | 1,131,103 | 26,859,596 | 2,863,010 | 49,782,984 | 1878. |
| 12,145,064 | 16,950,502 | 8,806,625 | 11,029,901 | 6,379,365 | 55,311,460 | 1,096,167 | 24,872,869 | 2,835,086 | 50,022,011 | 1877. |
| 12,173,229 | 16,874,824 | 8,830,119 | 11,013,077 | 5,861,788 | 54,753,037 | 1,009,918 | 24,119,692 | 2,763,096 | 49,040,134 | 1876. |
| 11,250,789 | 15,313,827 | 8,102,802 | 9,865,910 | 5,322,352 | 49,855,680 | 1,034,006 | 26,121,253 | 2,736,117 | 47,102,576 | 1875. |

TABLEAU N° 2. — *Ventes*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | VILLES où sont établis LES MONTS-DE-PIÉTÉ. | NOMBRE des ARTICLES vendus dans l'année de l'exercice. | PRODUIT DES VENTES. MONTANT des prêts. | MONTANT des intérêts et frais. (Droits de prisée compris.) | MONTANT du boni. | TOTAL. | PORTION DU BONI RÉCLAMÉE dans l'année de l'exercice. | PORTION DU BONI non RÉCLAMÉE dans l'année de l'exercice. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. |
| 1 | Bouches-du-Rhône | Aix | 444 | 6,500 | 875 | 1,553 | 8,928 | 834 | 719 |
| 2 | Maine-et-Loire | Angers | 1,078 | 9,586 | 418 | 3,845 | 13,849 | 2,496 | 1,349 |
| 3 | Vaucluse | Apt | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Bouches-du-Rhône | Arles | 574 | 9,188 | 1,218 | 2,545 | 12,951 | 2,007 | 538 |
| 5 | Pas-de-Calais | Arras | 1,172 | 16,088 | 1,597 | 4,697 | 22,382 | 1,565 | 3,132 |
| 6 | Vaucluse | Avignon | 1,142 | 21,192 | 1,776 | 5,183 | 28,151 | 2,753 | 2,430 |
| 7 | Gard | Beaucaire | 70 | 967 | 106 | 125 | 1,198 | 86 | 39 |
| 8 | Doubs | Besançon | 3,143 | 70,936 | 7,389 | 9,698 | 88,023 | 8,328 | 1,370 |
| 9 | Gironde | Bordeaux | 17,753 | 234,022 | 25,030 | 67,770 | 326,822 | 48,423 | 19,347 |
| 10 | Pas-de-Calais | Boulogne | 2,020 | 21,176 | 2,095 | 5,284 | 28,555 | 3,472 | 1,812 |
| 11 | Finistère | Brest | 2,734 | 36,002 | 4,678 | 7,373 | 48,053 | 4,966 | 2,407 |
| 12 | Var | Brignoles | 34 | 246 | 19 | 66 | 331 | 19 | 47 |
| 13 | Pas-de-Calais | Calais | 1,560 | 14,597 | 1,168 | 2,965 | 18,730 | 2,613 | 352 |
| 14 | Nord | Cambrai | 499 | 2,626 | 411 | 971 | 4,008 | 658 | 313 |
| 15 | Vaucluse | Carpentras | 100 | 2,836 | 424 | 670 | 3,930 | 386 | 284 |
| 16 | Côte-d'Or | Dijon | 2,091 | 38,039 | 3,881 | 8,271 | 50,191 | 6,048 | 2,223 |
| 17 | Nord | Douai | 2,066 | 11,618 | 2,106 | 2,654 | 16,378 | 1,223 | 1,431 |
| 18 | *Idem* | Dunkerque | 2,478 | 21,208 | 2,791 | 3,936 | 27,935 | 3,014 | 922 |
| 19 | Isère | Grenoble | 78 | 1,097 | " | 836 | 1,933 | 587 | 249 |
| 20 | Seine-Inférieure | Le Havre | 3,984 | 57,402 | 7,115 | 20,931 | 85,448 | 16,103 | 4,828 |
| 21 | Nord | Lille | 5,018 | 49,251 | 4,678 | 15,280 | 69,209 | 7,635 | 7,645 |
| 22 | Haute-Vienne | Limoges | 736 | 5,368 | 278 | 1,974 | 7,620 | 1,303 | 671 |
| 23 | Vaucluse | L'Isle | 62 | 978 | 90 | 116 | 1,184 | 15 | 101 |
| 24 | Meurthe-et-Moselle | Lunéville | 442 | 3,477 | 220 | 1,027 | 4,724 | 750 | 277 |
| 25 | Rhône | Lyon | 21,016 | 292,189 | 27,224 | 38,483 | 357,896 | 24,542 | 13,941 |
| 26 | Bouches-du-Rhône | Marseille | 7,459 | 110,877 | 15,541 | 55,014 | 181,432 | 24,672 | 30,342 |
| 27 | Hérault | Montpellier | 334 | 12,603 | " | 4,899 | 17,502 | 1,974 | 2,925 |
| 28 | Meurthe-et-Moselle | Nancy | 1,390 | 30,545 | 2,065 | 6,539 | 39,149 | 4,292 | 2,247 |
| 29 | Loire-Inférieure | Nantes | 1,398 | 37,124 | 3,061 | 8,287 | 48,472 | 6,664 | 1,623 |
| 30 | Alpes-Maritimes | Nice | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 31 | Gard | Nîmes | 1,202 | 35,465 | 2,656 | 7,175 | 45,296 | 4,976 | 2,199 |
| 32 | Marne | Reims | 2,906 | 30,890 | 2,375 | 9,654 | 42,919 | 5,440 | 4,214 |
| 33 | Nord | Roubaix | 2,110 | 22,217 | 3,345 | 3,945 | 29,507 | 2,585 | 1,360 |
| 34 | Seine-Inférieure | Rouen | 11,329 | 167,616 | 18,375 | 35,773 | 221,764 | 26,094 | 9,679 |
| 35 | Seine-et-Oise | Saint-Germain-en-Laye | 974 | 28,510 | 1,621 | 3,427 | 33,558 | 2,343 | 1,084 |
| 36 | Aisne | Saint-Quentin | 1,604 | 22,228 | 3,231 | 2,663 | 28,122 | 1,552 | 1,111 |
| 37 | Bouches-du-Rhône | Tarascon | 176 | 2,947 | 249 | 725 | 3,921 | 201 | 524 |
| 38 | Var | Toulon | 1,491 | 26,352 | 2,070 | 6,854 | 35,276 | 4,174 | 2,680 |
| 39 | Haute-Garonne | Toulouse | 5,237 | 81,858 | 10,484 | 21,267 | 113,609 | 14,773 | 6,494 |
| 40 | Nord | Valenciennes | 2,630 | 24,444 | 2,003 | 4,092 | 30,539 | 2,389 | 1,703 |
| 41 | Seine-et-Oise | Versailles | 1,212 | 163,543 | 12,313 | 7,813 | 183,669 | 5,171 | 2,642 |
| | | Totaux | 111,746 | 1,723,808 | 174,976 | 384,380 | 2,283,164 | 247,126 | 137,254 |
| 42 | Seine | Paris | 178,530 | 2,643,778 | 290,796 | 912,835 | 3,847,409 | 698,533 | 214,302 |
| | Totaux généraux (1879) | | 290,276 | 4,367,586 | 465,772 | 1,297,215 | 6,130,573 | 945,659 | 351,556 |
| | Rappel des années.. | 1878 | 290,806 | 4,251,805 | 457,710 | 1,327,227 | 6,036,742 | 916,407 | 410,820 |
| | | 1877 | 281,307 | 4,518,695 | 486,568 | 1,160,950 | 6,166,213 | 800,915 | 360,035 |
| | | 1876 | 225,839 | 3,895,851 | 411,944 | 1,070,480 | 5,378,265 | 782,530 | 287,950 |
| | | 1875 | 230,485 | 3,995,173 | 423,476 | 1,169,967 | 5,588,616 | 867,306 | 302,661 |

| MONTANT du BÉNÉFICE. | MODE D'EMPLOI ou D'ATTRIBUTION DE CE BÉNÉFICE. | FRAIS D'ADMINISTRATION. PERSONNEL. (Compris les remises de l'appréciateur.) | MATÉRIEL. (Entretien du mobilier et des bâtiments, loyer, etc.) | TOTAL. | TAUX POUR 100 des prêts. (Droits de prisée et tous autres droits et frais accessoires.) | TAUX POUR 100 DES CAPITAUX empruntés aux particuliers par le mont-de-piété. | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| francs. | | francs. | francs. | francs. | fr. c. | fr. c. | |
| 1,341 | Accroissement du capital | 6,331 | 345 | 6,676 | 6 00 | " | 1 |
| 5,007 | Acquis à l'établissement | 8,341 | 2,320 | 10,661 | 1 00 (prêts inférieurs à 5 fr.). | " | 2 |
| " | Il n'y a pas eu de bénéfice | 300 | 41 | 341 | 5 00 | " | 3 |
| 4,977 | Acquis à l'établissement | 5,247 | 275 | 5,522 | 5 40 | 4 00 et 4 50 | 4 |
| 678 | *Idem* | 11,336 | 4,122 | 15,458 | 6 50 (prêts inférieurs à 5 fr.). 9 50 (prêts supérieurs) | " | 5 |
| " | Il y a eu déficit | 18,062 | 9,308 | 27,370 | 4 00 | 3 00 | 6 |
| 453 | Accroissement du capital | 2,150 | 42 | 2,192 | 5 00 | 4 00 | 7 |
| 10,153 | Acquis à l'établissement | 19,957 | 6,694 | 26,951 | 9 50 | 4 00 et 5 00 | 8 |
| 125,662 | Accroissement du capital | 79,456 | 109,820 | 189,276 | 8 50 | 2 50, 3 00 et 4 00 | 9 |
| 6,637 | *Idem* | 15,781 | 2,519 | 18,300 | 9 00 | " | 10 |
| 12,825 | Acquis à l'établissement | 16,148 | 2,214 | 18,362 | 12 00 | 4 50 et 5 25 | 11 |
| 2,027 | Œuvres diverses de bienfaisance | 456 | 104 | 560 | 4 00 | " | 12 |
| " | Il n'y a pas eu de bénéfice | 7,921 | 1,877 | 9,798 | 12 25 | 3 00 et 5 00 | 13 |
| 26 | Formation d'un capital | 5,500 | 3,695 | 9,195 | 12 00 | 4 00 | 14 |
| 4,203 | Versé en partie aux hospices et aux bureaux de bienfaisance ; le reste acquis à l'établissement | 2,747 | 368 | 3,115 | 4 00 | " | 15 |
| 703 | Formation d'un fonds de réserve | 11,629 | 1,265 | 12,894 | 8 00 | 4 50 et 5 00 | 16 |
| 3,189 | Formation d'un fonds dotal | 4,800 | 3,403 | 8,203 | 10 00 | 3 00 | 17 |
| 3,816 | Acquittement du prix d'achat de l'immeuble du mont-de-piété | 15,540 | 14,715 | 30,255 | 12 00 | 4 50 | 18 |
| 888 | Acquis à l'établissement | 590 | 885 | 1,475 | " | " | 19 |
| 169 | Accroissement de la dotation | 35,536 | 20,209 | 55,745 | 11 00 | 4 67 | 20 |
| 11,649 | *Idem* | 51,625 | 9,714 | 61,339 | 9 00 | 3 00 | 21 |
| 2,042 | Acquis à l'établissement | 6,489 | 1,499 | 7,988 | 8 00 | 5 00 | 22 |
| 1,980 | 300 francs versés au bureau de bienfaisance ; le reste acquis à l'établissement | 675 | 377 | 1,052 | 5 00 | " | 23 |
| 162 | Accroissement du fonds de dotation | 2,129 | 2,226 | 4,355 | 9 00 | 4 00 | 24 |
| 44,442 | Partagé également entre l'établissement et les hospices | 117,572 | 75,732 | 193,304 | 8 00 | 3 00 | 25 |
| 10,102 | Reconstitution du capital employé à la construction du local de l'établissement | 100,995 | 44,477 | 145,472 | 7 50 | 2 00, 3 00 et 4 00 | 26 |
| " | Il n'y a pas eu de bénéfice | 1,820 | 1,208 | 3,028 | " | " | 27 |
| " | Il y a eu déficit | 17,400 | 5,227 | 22,627 | 6 00 | 4 00 | 28 |
| 8,397 | Formation d'un fonds de dotation | 18,715 | 6,465 | 25,180 | 10 50 | 4 00 et 4 50 | 29 |
| " | Il n'y a pas eu de bénéfice | 400 | 231 | 631 | " | " | 30 |
| 7,960 | Accroissement du capital | 13,783 | 4,098 | 17,881 | 6 50 | 4 00 et 4 50 | 31 |
| 11,428 | Accroissement de la dotation | 21,507 | 365 | 21,872 | 7 00 | 4 15, 4 25, 4 50, 4 75, 5 00 | 32 |
| 9,000 | Formation d'un capital | 16,800 | 7,500 | 24,300 | 12 50 | 4 00 | 33 |
| 14,054 | Versé aux hospices | 43,303 | 79,426 | 122,729 | 10 00 | 2 00 et 4 00 | 34 |
| 4,080 | Capitalisé au profit de l'établissement | 7,954 | 1,572 | 9,526 | 7 50 | " | 35 |
| 1,113 | Versé à la caisse des hospices | 8,194 | 2,612 | 10,806 | 12 00 | 4 00 | 36 |
| 375 | Accroissement du capital | 3,150 | 413 | 3,563 | 7 00 | 5 00 | 37 |
| 2,877 | Accroissement de la dotation | 14,256 | 3,117 | 17,373 | 6 50 | 4 00 et 4 50 | 38 |
| 32,603 | Acquis à l'établissement | 23,120 | 8,436 | 31,556 | 10 75 | 3 00, 4 00 et 5 00 | 39 |
| " | Il y a eu déficit | 13,717 | 1,687 | 15,404 | 7 50 | " | 40 |
| 16,866 | Acquis à l'établissement | 21,438 | 2,791 | 24,229 | 6 50 | 3 50 | 41 |
| 361,884 | | 772,870 | 443 694 | 1,216,564 | | Un an : 3 00. | |
| 518,024 | Versé aux hospices civils de Paris | 1,245,379 | 653,723 | 1,899,102 | 9 50 | 6 mois : 2 50. 3 mois : 2 00 | 42 |
| 879,908 | | 2,018,249 | 1,097,417 | 3,115,666 | | | 1879. |
| 1,211,622 | | 1,941,387 | 889,068 | 2,830,455 | " | " | 1878. |
| 1,187,478 | | 1,913,353 | 780,074 | 2,693,427 | " | " | 1877. |
| 922,290 | | 1,865,894 | 744,420 | 2,610,314 | " | " | 1876. |
| 816,165 | | 1,822,316 | 666,390 | 2,488,706 | " | " | 1875. |

## II.

# SOCIÉTÉS DE SECOURS MUTUELS.

(ANNÉE 1879.)

### SOMMAIRE.


Tableau n° 1. — Mouvement, par département, des sociétés approuvées et autorisées.

——— n° 2. — Situation financière, par département.

——— n° 3. — Mouvement général. (Présences, entrées, sorties, décès, etc.)

——— n° 4. — Relevé détaillé des recettes et dépenses de l'année.

——— n° 5. — Fonds de retraites et pensions des sociétés approuvées.

——— n° 6. — Mouvement des malades et des journées de maladie, de 1871 à 1879.

——— n° 7. — Dépenses effectuées pour cause de maladie ou de décès.

——— n° 8. — Proportion des malades et durée moyenne de la maladie; mortalité.

——— n° 9. — Résumé rétrospectif, depuis 1852, du personnel et de la fortune des sociétés.


Nota. Les résumés généraux embrassent les sociétés de France et celles d'Algérie.

Note explicative. — Tous ces tableaux sont extraits du *Rapport sur les opérations des sociétés de secours mutuels pendant l'année 1879*, présenté à M. le Président de la République par le Ministre de l'intérieur et des cultes. (Paris, Imprimerie nationale, 1880.)

Ce rapport, extrêmement détaillé, permet de se rendre compte de la situation des sociétés de secours mutuels depuis 1852. — On trouvera à la suite de chacun des neuf tableaux les indications nécessaires pour se reporter au document original. En ce qui concerne le mouvement des malades (Tableau n° 8), nos calculs, au lieu de porter sur les membres participants présents au 31 décembre, s'appliquent à la moyenne des présents au 1er janvier et au 31 décembre, et fournissent ainsi des résultats plus approchés.

TABLEAU N° 1. — *État du personnel au 31 décembre.*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | NOMBRE DES SOCIÉTÉS | | | NOMBRE DES MEMBRES AU 31 DÉCEMBRE. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | SOCIÉTÉS APPROUVÉES (1). | | | | SOCIÉTÉS AUTORISÉES (2). | | | | TOTAL général. |
| | | APPROUVÉES. | AUTORISÉES. | TOTAL. | Honoraires. | Participants. Hommes | Participants. Femmes | TOTAL. | Honoraires. | Participants. Hommes | Participants. Femmes | TOTAL. | |
| 1 | AIN | 115 | 25 | 140 | 2,200 | 7,250 | 1,013 | 10,463 | 384 | 2,181 | 424 | 2,989 | 13,452 |
| 2 | AISNE | 51 | 4 | 55 | 2,344 | 5,643 | 2,070 | 10,057 | 29 | 164 | 157 | 350 | 10,407 |
| 3 | ALLIER | 13 | 7 | 20 | 287 | 1,396 | 337 | 2,020 | 18 | 1,878 | 43 | 1,939 | 3,959 |
| 4 | ALPES (BASSES-) | 12 | " | 12 | 174 | 991 | 10 | 1,175 | " | " | " | " | 1,175 |
| 5 | ALPES (HAUTES-) | 17 | " | 17 | 586 | 1,190 | 127 | 1,903 | " | " | " | " | 1,903 |
| 6 | ALPES-MARITIMES | 18 | 5 | 23 | 684 | 2,063 | 647 | 3,394 | 96 | 457 | " | 553 | 3,947 |
| 7 | ARDÈCHE | 33 | 4 | 37 | 462 | 2,400 | 213 | 3,075 | 3 | 228 | " | 231 | 3,306 |
| 8 | ARDENNES | 44 | 4 | 48 | 2,232 | 8,036 | 1,348 | 11,616 | 6 | 527 | 102 | 635 | 12,251 |
| 9 | ARIÈGE | 54 | 14 | 68 | 419 | 4,708 | 264 | 5,391 | 168 | 1,637 | 29 | 1,834 | 7,225 |
| 10 | AUBE | 22 | 5 | 27 | 1,377 | 4,734 | 2,057 | 8,168 | 16 | 242 | " | 258 | 8,426 |
| 11 | AUDE | 66 | 30 | 96 | 1,270 | 6,339 | 624 | 8,233 | 332 | 2,045 | 254 | 2,631 | 10,864 |
| 12 | AVEYRON | 34 | 1 | 35 | 557 | 4,638 | 246 | 5,441 | 10 | 61 | " | 71 | 5,512 |
| 13 | BOUCHES-DU-RHÔNE | 246 | 31 | 277 | 1,323 | 22,238 | 452 | 24,013 | 107 | 5,842 | 260 | 6,209 | 30,222 |
| 14 | CALVADOS | 38 | 4 | 42 | 1,971 | 2,848 | 1,312 | 6,131 | 95 | 202 | 23 | 320 | 6,451 |
| 15 | CANTAL | 4 | " | 4 | 512 | 706 | 310 | 1,528 | " | " | " | " | 1,528 |
| 16 | CHARENTE | 28 | 4 | 32 | 1,865 | 3,160 | 848 | 5,873 | 219 | 908 | " | 1,127 | 7,000 |
| 17 | CHARENTE-INFÉRIEURE | 99 | 31 | 130 | 1,447 | 8,733 | 1,939 | 12,119 | 479 | 2,476 | 353 | 3,308 | 15,427 |
| 18 | CHER | 15 | 8 | 23 | 219 | 1,305 | 124 | 1,648 | 12 | 1,980 | 25 | 2,017 | 3,665 |
| 19 | CORRÈZE | 6 | " | 6 | 317 | 937 | 60 | 1,314 | " | " | " | " | 1,314 |
| 20 | CORSE | 1 | " | 1 | 209 | 179 | 61 | 449 | " | " | " | " | 449 |
| 21 | CÔTE-D'OR | 74 | 30 | 104 | 882 | 4,455 | 124 | 5,461 | 262 | 2,585 | 84 | 2,931 | 8,392 |
| 22 | CÔTES-DU-NORD | 17 | " | 17 | 725 | 1,509 | 309 | 2,543 | " | " | " | " | 2,543 |
| 23 | CREUSE | 6 | " | 6 | 118 | 768 | 52 | 938 | " | " | " | " | 938 |
| 24 | DORDOGNE | 47 | 3 | 50 | 1,321 | 5,948 | 279 | 7,548 | 56 | 382 | " | 438 | 7,986 |
| 25 | DOUBS | 21 | 4 | 25 | 473 | 3,349 | 1,063 | 4,885 | 59 | 565 | " | 624 | 5,509 |
| 26 | DRÔME | 50 | 3 | 53 | 1,170 | 4,373 | 189 | 5,732 | 13 | 184 | 117 | 314 | 6,046 |
| 27 | EURE | 28 | 9 | 37 | 1,326 | 2,508 | 1,253 | 5,087 | 23 | 444 | 289 | 756 | 5,843 |
| 28 | EURE-ET-LOIR | 17 | 4 | 21 | 1,131 | 2,240 | 604 | 3,975 | 1 | 977 | 731 | 1,709 | 5,684 |
| 29 | FINISTÈRE | 27 | 2 | 29 | 1,044 | 2,456 | 1,812 | 5,312 | 59 | 455 | " | 514 | 5,826 |
| 30 | GARD | 59 | 18 | 77 | 1,330 | 5,993 | 348 | 7,671 | 143 | 6,967 | 403 | 7,513 | 15,184 |
| 31 | GARONNE (HAUTE-) | 76 | 124 | 200 | 1,063 | 7,811 | 3,233 | 12,107 | 441 | 9,841 | 1,486 | 11,768 | 23,875 |
| 32 | GERS | 60 | 21 | 81 | 752 | 5,330 | 1,260 | 7,342 | 109 | 2,508 | 802 | 3,419 | 10,761 |
| 33 | GIRONDE | 255 | 189 | 444 | 3,978 | 23,598 | 3,442 | 31,018 | 989 | 14,866 | 1,067 | 16,922 | 47,940 |
| 34 | HÉRAULT | 58 | 32 | 90 | 664 | 4,468 | 189 | 5,321 | 191 | 3,925 | 75 | 4,191 | 9,512 |
| 35 | ILLE-ET-VILAINE | 37 | 4 | 41 | 1,178 | 4,350 | 318 | 5,846 | 2 | 159 | " | 161 | 6,007 |
| 36 | INDRE | 28 | 8 | 36 | 455 | 2,153 | 1,654 | 4,262 | 91 | 1,063 | " | 1,154 | 5,416 |
| 37 | INDRE-ET-LOIRE | 77 | 13 | 90 | 921 | 6,935 | 364 | 8,220 | 7 | 619 | " | 626 | 8,846 |
| 38 | ISÈRE | 120 | 122 | 242 | 2,862 | 9,624 | 2,455 | 14,941 | 2,607 | 11,300 | 3,042 | 16,949 | 31,890 |
| 39 | JURA | 70 | 3 | 73 | 990 | 2,520 | 466 | 3,976 | 3 | 235 | " | 238 | 4,214 |
| 40 | LANDES | 54 | 58 | 112 | 537 | 3,418 | 368 | 4,323 | 1,213 | 4,813 | 644 | 6,670 | 10,993 |
| 41 | LOIR-ET-CHER | 54 | 15 | 69 | 1,127 | 4,322 | 775 | 6,224 | 121 | 1,096 | 47 | 1,264 | 7,488 |
| 42 | LOIRE | 50 | 19 | 69 | 1,273 | 6,627 | 85 | 7,985 | 94 | 1,624 | 1 | 1,719 | 9,704 |
| 43 | LOIRE (HAUTE-) | 5 | 1 | 6 | 14 | 184 | " | 198 | 1 | " | " | 1 | 199 |
| 44 | LOIRE-INFÉRIEURE | 57 | 20 | 77 | 508 | 5,775 | 738 | 7,021 | 9 | 1,825 | " | 1,834 | 8,855 |
| 45 | LOIRET | 38 | 4 | 42 | 1,299 | 4,611 | 482 | 6,392 | 28 | 372 | " | 400 | 6,792 |
| 46 | LOT | 16 | 2 | 18 | 659 | 2,784 | 356 | 3,799 | 57 | 37 | 82 | 176 | 3,975 |
| 47 | LOT-ET-GARONNE | 52 | 34 | 86 | 715 | 4,990 | 622 | 6,327 | 244 | 3,402 | 91 | 3,737 | 10,064 |

(1) Pour les sociétés approuvées, voir page 170 du rapport.

*— Mouvement des malades pendant l'année.*

| NOMBRE DES MEMBRES PARTICIPANTS secourus pour maladies ou infirmités temporaires. | | | | NOMBRE DE JOURNÉES DE MALADIE PAYÉES DANS L'ANNÉE. | | | | DÉCÈS DES MEMBRES PARTICIPANTS. | | | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sociétés approuvées. | | Sociétés autorisées. | | Sociétés approuvées. | | Sociétés autorisées. | | Sociétés approuvées. | Sociétés autorisées. | TOTAL. | |
| Hommes. | Femmes. | Hommes. | Femmes. | Hommes. | Femmes. | Hommes. | Femmes. | | | | |
| 1,817 | 179 | 447 | 113 | 33,517 | 3,729 | 13,973 | 2,351 | 145 | 49 | 194 | 1 |
| 1,209 | 312 | 27 | 31 | 19,531 | 3,803 | 581 | 475 | 77 | " | 77 | 2 |
| 367 | 81 | 875 | 11 | 6,963 | 749 | 11,779 | 232 | 30 | 24 | 54 | 3 |
| 272 | " | " | " | 5,209 | " | " | " | 10 | " | 10 | 4 |
| 169 | 5 | " | " | 3,930 | 20 | " | " | 12 | " | 12 | 5 |
| 375 | 114 | 51 | " | 8,268 | 3,582 | 1,187 | " | 37 | 10 | 47 | 6 |
| 545 | 52 | 49 | " | 19,065 | 2,053 | 1,576 | " | 57 | 3 | 60 | 7 |
| 2,313 | 1,418 | 178 | 35 | 25,317 | 4,227 | 4,211 | 803 | 116 | 6 | 122 | 8 |
| 1,235 | 10 | 347 | 14 | 22,886 | 45 | 8,873 | " | 98 | 29 | 127 | 9 |
| 1,160 | 585 | 87 | " | 21,951 | 8,597 | 3,604 | " | 86 | 9 | 95 | 10 |
| 1,320 | 61 | 357 | 60 | 24,894 | 208 | 7,753 | 455 | 97 | 52 | 149 | 11 |
| 1,153 | 31 | 1 | " | 29,540 | 1,339 | " | " | 78 | 2 | 80 | 12 |
| 3,775 | 51 | 726 | " | 84,094 | 210 | 9,806 | " | 368 | 100 | 468 | 13 |
| 751 | 144 | 63 | 6 | 10,589 | 2,496 | 847 | 83 | 107 | 2 | 109 | 14 |
| 225 | 72 | " | " | 4,600 | 2,319 | " | " | 20 | " | 20 | 15 |
| 677 | 20 | 203 | " | 14,140 | 663 | 6,527 | " | 36 | 4 | 40 | 16 |
| 2,158 | 817 | 571 | 110 | 23,924 | 260 | 10,770 | 36 | 155 | 59 | 214 | 17 |
| 379 | 37 | 927 | 18 | 3,042 | 263 | 19,421 | " | 9 | 23 | 32 | 18 |
| 205 | 17 | " | " | 6,190 | 494 | " | " | 11 | " | 11 | 19 |
| 59 | 18 | " | " | 1,013 | 277 | " | " | 5 | " | 5 | 20 |
| 811 | 24 | 914 | 32 | 12,317 | 302 | 14,317 | 456 | 64 | 48 | 112 | 21 |
| 454 | 69 | " | " | 7,713 | 967 | " | " | 40 | " | 40 | 22 |
| 198 | " | " | " | 3,009 | " | " | " | 9 | " | 9 | 23 |
| 1,288 | 924 | 52 | " | 27,553 | 677 | 1,740 | " | 103 | 4 | 107 | 24 |
| 608 | 129 | 163 | " | 13,601 | 2,642 | 5,118 | " | 56 | 12 | 68 | 25 |
| 1,009 | 42 | 47 | 50 | 31,155 | 864 | 1,156 | " | 70 | 6 | 76 | 26 |
| 658 | 401 | 136 | 141 | 8,241 | 3,305 | 3,489 | 2,886 | 42 | " | 42 | 27 |
| 583 | 180 | 494 | 378 | 9,480 | 937 | 4,305 | 3,190 | 34 | 13 | 47 | 28 |
| 836 | 753 | 123 | " | 10,854 | 14,903 | 2,120 | " | 108 | 13 | 121 | 29 |
| 1,570 | 70 | 1,848 | 30 | 28,901 | 1,536 | 36,402 | 1,884 | 92 | 66 | 158 | 30 |
| 2,283 | 808 | 2,793 | 374 | 39,565 | 8,902 | 53,839 | 5,667 | 186 | 246 | 432 | 31 |
| 1,575 | 311 | 482 | 110 | 38,122 | 7,239 | 21,313 | 4,583 | 126 | 71 | 197 | 32 |
| 5,388 | 829 | 3,249 | 328 | 110,654 | 10,224 | 80,192 | 6,223 | 351 | 246 | 597 | 33 |
| 890 | 41 | 1,025 | 8 | 17,697 | 974 | 15,141 | 48 | 84 | 52 | 136 | 34 |
| 1,957 | 133 | 122 | " | 32,997 | 2,824 | 1,466 | " | 59 | 6 | 65 | 35 |
| 604 | 623 | 373 | " | 9,155 | 9,558 | 5,369 | " | 56 | 18 | 74 | 36 |
| 1,641 | 81 | 217 | " | 32,526 | 147 | 3,633 | " | 93 | 1 | 94 | 37 |
| 2,211 | 735 | 2,418 | 719 | 51,642 | 8,424 | 59,087 | 10,753 | 262 | 319 | 581 | 38 |
| 530 | 108 | 49 | " | 9,373 | 1,729 | 1,097 | " | 67 | 3 | 70 | 39 |
| 890 | 71 | 1,016 | 2,504 | 22,181 | 487 | 31,534 | 3,994 | 67 | 93 | 160 | 40 |
| 1,021 | 136 | 292 | 15 | 14,875 | 3,414 | 4,367 | 229 | 58 | 17 | 75 | 41 |
| 1,834 | 85 | 466 | 25 | 45,930 | 138 | 7,818 | " | 105 | 20 | 125 | 42 |
| 23 | " | 125 | " | 893 | " | 115 | " | 5 | " | 5 | 43 |
| 1,852 | 332 | 513 | " | 30,728 | 9,018 | 8,857 | " | 98 | 31 | 129 | 44 |
| 1,430 | 121 | 122 | " | 24,422 | 114 | 3,056 | " | 71 | 3 | 74 | 45 |
| 645 | 32 | " | 1 | 12,869 | 893 | " | 15 | 55 | " | 55 | 46 |
| 1,227 | 112 | 746 | 14 | 24,263 | 3,033 | 23,851 | 415 | 79 | 71 | 150 | 47 |

— (2) Pour les sociétés autorisées, voir page 186 du rapport.

SOCIÉTÉS
DE SECOURS MUTUELS.

## Tableau n° 1. — *État du personnel au 31 décembre.*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | NOMBRE DES SOCIÉTÉS. | | | NOMBRE DES MEMBRES AU 31 DÉCEMBRE. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | SOCIÉTÉS APPROUVÉES (1). | | | | SOCIÉTÉS AUTORISÉES (2). | | | | TOTAL général. |
| | | APPROUVÉES. | AUTORISÉES. | TOTAL. | Honoraires. | Participants. Hommes | Participants. Femmes | TOTAL. | Honoraires. | Participants. Hommes | Participants. Femmes | TOTAL. | |
| 48 | Lozère | 4 | " | 4 | 249 | 608 | 106 | 963 | " | " | " | " | 963 |
| 49 | Maine-et-Loire | 107 | 27 | 134 | 1,825 | 11,361 | 830 | 14,016 | 105 | 3,183 | 220 | 3,508 | 17,524 |
| 50 | Manche | 18 | 6 | 24 | 1,371 | 4,888 | 568 | 6,827 | " | 397 | " | 397 | 7,224 |
| 51 | Marne | 50 | 14 | 64 | 1,832 | 5,624 | 1,695 | 9,151 | 82 | 1,296 | 667 | 2,045 | 11,196 |
| 52 | Marne (Haute-) | 9 | " | 9 | 504 | 1,743 | 366 | 2,613 | " | " | " | " | 2,613 |
| 53 | Mayenne | 27 | 4 | 31 | 1,185 | 3,898 | 158 | 5,241 | " | 58 | " | 58 | 5,299 |
| 54 | Meurthe-et-Moselle | 17 | 3 | 20 | 1,713 | 3,228 | 2,335 | 7,296 | 4 | 348 | " | 352 | 7,648 |
| 55 | Meuse | 25 | 3 | 28 | 900 | 2,277 | 748 | 3,925 | 2 | 344 | 100 | 446 | 4,371 |
| 56 | Morbihan | 10 | 11 | 21 | 373 | 1,452 | 352 | 2,177 | 68 | 1,531 | 49 | 1,648 | 3,825 |
| 57 | Nièvre | 19 | 2 | 21 | 338 | 2,424 | 383 | 3,145 | " | 5 | " | 5 | 3,150 |
| 58 | Nord | 223 | 161 | 384 | 7,171 | 35,365 | 3,767 | 46,303 | 253 | 11,706 | 337 | 12,296 | 58,599 |
| 59 | Oise | 54 | 8 | 62 | 1,955 | 5,904 | 1,821 | 9,680 | 34 | 3,409 | 445 | 3,888 | 13,568 |
| 60 | Orne | 18 | 2 | 20 | 1,154 | 2,601 | 1,401 | 5,156 | " | 232 | " | 232 | 5,388 |
| 61 | Pas-de-Calais | 26 | 25 | 51 | 1,603 | 3,832 | 877 | 6,312 | 145 | 4,931 | 327 | 5,403 | 11,715 |
| 62 | Puy-de-Dôme | 23 | 4 | 27 | 1,121 | 3,567 | 293 | 4,981 | 32 | 93 | " | 125 | 5,106 |
| 63 | Pyrénées (Basses-) | 63 | 51 | 114 | 1,211 | 5,235 | 327 | 6,773 | 849 | 3,678 | 1,566 | 6,093 | 12,866 |
| 64 | Pyrénées (Hautes-) | 46 | 16 | 62 | 451 | 3,323 | 1,132 | 4,906 | 13 | 487 | 137 | 637 | 5,543 |
| 65 | Pyrénées-Orientales | 58 | 1 | 59 | 1,090 | 8,222 | 16 | 9,328 | 16 | 127 | " | 143 | 9,471 |
| 66 | Rhin (Haut-) [Belfort] | 4 | " | 4 | 96 | 713 | 1,242 | 2,051 | " | " | " | " | 2,051 |
| 67 | Rhône | 249 | 49 | 298 | 5,489 | 20,917 | 5,147 | 31,553 | 1,112 | 11,367 | 3,421 | 15,900 | 47,453 |
| 68 | Saône (Haute-) | 9 | 2 | 11 | 472 | 1,024 | 239 | 1,735 | " | 185 | " | 185 | 1,920 |
| 69 | Saône-et-Loire | 140 | 32 | 172 | 1,873 | 9,774 | 651 | 12,298 | 290 | 5,839 | 559 | 6,688 | 18,986 |
| 70 | Sarthe | 32 | 4 | 36 | 599 | 3,408 | 159 | 4,164 | 93 | 633 | " | 726 | 4,890 |
| 71 | Savoie | 13 | 13 | 26 | 104 | 664 | 17 | 785 | 139 | 1,300 | 196 | 1,635 | 2,420 |
| 72 | Savoie (Haute-) | 11 | 30 | 41 | 235 | 1,322 | 176 | 1,733 | 260 | 2,872 | 8 | 3,140 | 4,873 |
| 73 | Seine | 226 | 305 | 531 | 21,005 | 59,780 | 21,618 | 102,403 | 2,996 | 61,179 | 7,144 | 71,319 | 173,722 |
| 74 | Seine-Inférieure | 64 | 26 | 90 | 3,459 | 11,430 | 2,794 | 17,683 | 379 | 4,872 | 564 | 5,815 | 23,498 |
| 75 | Seine-et-Marne | 91 | 7 | 98 | 1,605 | 7,515 | 2,129 | 11,249 | 5 | 533 | 23 | 561 | 11,810 |
| 76 | Seine-et-Oise | 131 | 14 | 145 | 6,107 | 12,577 | 2,981 | 21,665 | 545 | 1,510 | 228 | 2,283 | 23,948 |
| 77 | Sèvres (Deux-) | 24 | 3 | 27 | 721 | 3,293 | 1,443 | 5,457 | 390 | 541 | 208 | 1,139 | 6,596 |
| 78 | Somme | 29 | 2 | 31 | 1,487 | 4,031 | 913 | 6,431 | " | 52 | " | 52 | 6,483 |
| 79 | Tarn | 50 | 41 | 91 | 1,056 | 5,682 | 2,095 | 8,833 | 179 | 3,410 | 1,224 | 4,813 | 13,646 |
| 80 | Tarn-et-Garonne | 41 | 74 | 115 | 261 | 2,977 | 540 | 3,778 | 125 | 5,421 | 2,684 | 8,230 | 12,008 |
| 81 | Var | 106 | 10 | 116 | 213 | 7,716 | 1,775 | 9,704 | 21 | 1,301 | 325 | 1,647 | 11,351 |
| 82 | Vaucluse | 8 | 4 | 12 | 333 | 962 | 14 | 1,309 | 181 | 272 | 24 | 477 | 1,786 |
| 83 | Vendée | 44 | 3 | 47 | 1,424 | 5,275 | 296 | 6,995 | 14 | 154 | " | 168 | 7,163 |
| 84 | Vienne | 28 | 6 | 34 | 850 | 3,961 | 582 | 5,393 | 218 | 2,278 | 5 | 2,501 | 7,894 |
| 85 | Vienne (Haute-) | 25 | 11 | 36 | 350 | 2,467 | 259 | 3,076 | 88 | 1,712 | " | 1,800 | 4,876 |
| 86 | Vosges | 18 | 14 | 32 | 789 | 2,712 | 305 | 3,806 | 66 | 2,112 | 903 | 3,081 | 6,887 |
| 87 | Yonne | 59 | 3 | 62 | 463 | 4,330 | 664 | 5,457 | 7 | 259 | " | 266 | 5,723 |
| | Totaux (France) | 4,568 | 1,910 | 6,478 | 124,007 | 500,675 | 100,116 | 724,798 | 17,508 | 230,789 | 31,995 | 280,292 | 1,005,090 |
| | Algérie | 47 | " | 47 | 1,531 | 4,497 | 1,527 | 7,555 | " | " | " | " | 7,555 |
| | Totaux généraux | 4,615 | 1,910 | 6,525 | 125,538 | 505,172 | 101,643 | 732,353 | 17,508 | 230,789 | 31,995 | 280,292 | 1,012,645 |

(1) Pour les sociétés approuvées, voir page 170 du rapport.

— *Mouvement des malades pendant l'année.* (Suite et fin.)

| NOMBRE DES MEMBRES PARTICIPANTS secourus pour maladies ou infirmités temporaires. | | | | NOMBRE DE JOURNÉES DE MALADIE PAYÉES DANS L'ANNÉE. | | | | DÉCÈS DES MEMBRES PARTICIPANTS. | | | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sociétés approuvées. | | Sociétés autorisées. | | Sociétés approuvées. | | Sociétés autorisées. | | Sociétés approuvées. | Sociétés autorisées. | TOTAL. | |
| Hommes. | Femmes. | Hommes. | Femmes. | Hommes. | Femmes. | Hommes. | Femmes. | | | | |
| 240 | 7 | " | " | 4,310 | 155 | " | " | 11 | " | 11 | 48 |
| 3,534 | 210 | 817 | 46 | 65,307 | 3,111 | 19,651 | 951 | 189 | 57 | 246 | 49 |
| 1,696 | 278 | 132 | " | 32,726 | 5,685 | 2,729 | " | 101 | 6 | 107 | 50 |
| 1,150 | 276 | 513 | 180 | 29,318 | 4,491 | 7,770 | 521 | 87 | 21 | 108 | 51 |
| 345 | 106 | " | " | 7,279 | 1,626 | " | " | 28 | " | 28 | 52 |
| 1,295 | 41 | 19 | " | 20,645 | 53 | 357 | " | 59 | 2 | 61 | 53 |
| 956 | 649 | 96 | " | 14,323 | 8,150 | 1,840 | " | 105 | 2 | 107 | 54 |
| 699 | 215 | 232 | 53 | 15,191 | 3,244 | 2,817 | 569 | 40 | 8 | 48 | 55 |
| 557 | 186 | 744 | 7 | 7,915 | 1,435 | 8,496 | 98 | 23 | 28 | 51 | 56 |
| 798 | 81 | 6 | " | 14,003 | 1,482 | " | " | 34 | " | 34 | 57 |
| 11,824 | 982 | 3,995 | 118 | 268,573 | 21,301 | 61,144 | 503 | 561 | 148 | 709 | 58 |
| 1,564 | 579 | 1,277 | 146 | 16,847 | 4,515 | 29,615 | 3,738 | 90 | 39 | 129 | 59 |
| 526 | 434 | 45 | " | 14,053 | 9,715 | 1,006 | " | 22 | 1 | 23 | 60 |
| 931 | 213 | 3,631 | 521 | 21,680 | 5,408 | 74,985 | 3,804 | 113 | 38 | 151 | 61 |
| 591 | 4 | 30 | " | 13,288 | 56 | 991 | " | 13 | 4 | 17 | 62 |
| 2,305 | 685 | 1,061 | 337 | 36,434 | 962 | 22,598 | 4,228 | 9 | 101 | 110 | 63 |
| 788 | 321 | 106 | 34 | 15,695 | 5,056 | 3,947 | 1,326 | 21 | 16 | 37 | 64 |
| 2,308 | " | 27 | " | 52,970 | 6 | 532 | " | 239 | " | 239 | 65 |
| 427 | 748 | " | " | 11,879 | 16,904 | " | " | 22 | " | 22 | 66 |
| 4,337 | 1,271 | 431 | 50 | 119,384 | 48,772 | 13,536 | 1,399 | 466 | 89 | 555 | 67 |
| 201 | 54 | 45 | " | 2,645 | 111 | 955 | " | 8 | " | 8 | 68 |
| 2,418 | 273 | 1,466 | 93 | 38,608 | 1,323 | 48,627 | 8,000 | 59 | 15 | 74 | 69 |
| 1,043 | 42 | 137 | " | 21,616 | 913 | 2,613 | " | 50 | 11 | 61 | 70 |
| 106 | 1 | 390 | 48 | 1,395 | 35 | 10,607 | 1,116 | 1 | 37 | 38 | 71 |
| 251 | 14 | 655 | " | 4,960 | 89 | 16,967 | " | 2 | 50 | 52 | 72 |
| 12,608 | 4,225 | 11,573 | 802 | 277,045 | 81,904 | 255,701 | 6,717 | 2,402 | 1,119 | 3,521 | 73 |
| 3,401 | 2,156 | 793 | 291 | 50,404 | 5,638 | 6,107 | 191 | 106 | 55 | 161 | 74 |
| 1,849 | 372 | 197 | 6 | 22,098 | 1,727 | 3,107 | 237 | 32 | 13 | 45 | 75 |
| 3,338 | 802 | 517 | 76 | 66,080 | 9,338 | 10,385 | 1,431 | 114 | 35 | 149 | 76 |
| 825 | 429 | 263 | 115 | 12,561 | 290 | 3,126 | " | 97 | 14 | 111 | 77 |
| 882 | 144 | 18 | " | 18,857 | 4,743 | 602 | " | 51 | " | 51 | 78 |
| 1,485 | 316 | 1,103 | 180 | 27,418 | 5,157 | 26,302 | 5,978 | 103 | 113 | 216 | 79 |
| 538 | 62 | 972 | 730 | 11,115 | 678 | 13,796 | 6,792 | 61 | 195 | 256 | 80 |
| 1,711 | 320 | 272 | 45 | 31,914 | 8,193 | 4,897 | 1,235 | 154 | 21 | 175 | 81 |
| 194 | 1 | 40 | " | 5,462 | 31 | 653 | " | 11 | 2 | 13 | 82 |
| 1,483 | 173 | 32 | " | 28,332 | " | 1,227 | " | 59 | 4 | 63 | 83 |
| 747 | 24 | 280 | " | 18,687 | 82 | 9,121 | " | 20 | 40 | 60 | 84 |
| 767 | 48 | 485 | " | 26,189 | 1,350 | 23,312 | " | 10 | 31 | 41 | 85 |
| 655 | 57 | 326 | 223 | 10,364 | 473 | 7,517 | 7,237 | 119 | 19 | 138 | 86 |
| 746 | 168 | 94 | " | 12,533 | 1,220 | 919 | " | 84 | 1 | 85 | 87 |
| 126,299 | 28,141 | 55,468 | 9,228 | 2,509,482 | 394,007 | 1,188,845 | 100,849 | 9,430 | 4,067 | 13,497 | |
| 1,268 | 1,167 | " | " | 8,520 | 1,760 | " | " | 93 | " | 93 | |
| 127,567 | 29,308 | 55,468 | 9,228 | 2,518,002 | 395,767 | 1,188,845 | 100,849 | 9,523 | 4,067 | 13,590 | |

— (2) Pour les sociétés autorisées, voir page 186 du rapport.

TABLEAU N° 2. — *Situation*

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | SOCIÉTÉS APPROUVÉES (1). | | | | SOCIÉTÉS AUTORISÉES (2). | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | AVOIR disponible au 1er janvier 1879. | RECETTES de l'année. | DÉPENSES de l'année. | AVOIR disponible au 31 décembre 1879. | AVOIR disponible au 1er janvier 1879. | RECETTES de l'année. | DÉPENSES de l'année. | AVOIR disponible au 31 décembre 1879. |
| | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. |
| Ain | 446,590 | 144,486 | 127,674 | 463,402 | 278,284 | 54,068 | 45,968 | 286,384 |
| Aisne | 281,941 | 124,616 | 107,480 | 299,077 | 4,424 | 4,312 | 2,921 | 5,815 |
| Allier | 52,339 | 31,430 | 27,118 | 56,651 | 20,594 | 54,100 | 52,549 | 22,145 |
| Alpes (Basses-) | 46,701 | 14,997 | 10,539 | 51,159 | " | " | " | " |
| Alpes (Hautes-) | 32,021 | 19,335 | 16,752 | 34,604 | " | " | " | " |
| Alpes-Maritimes | 172,828 | 55,281 | 45,374 | 182,735 | 12,094 | 12,970 | 6,144 | 18,920 |
| Ardèche | 168,613 | 57,015 | 52,705 | 172,923 | 29,059 | 4,529 | 2,909 | 30,679 |
| Ardennes | 169,721 | 172,037 | 153,934 | 187,824 | 15,722 | 11,508 | 10,943 | 16,287 |
| Ariège | 148,270 | 52,187 | 48,155 | 152,302 | 64,155 | 19,070 | 17,675 | 66,550 |
| Aube | 182,098 | 125,207 | 116,517 | 190,788 | 72,798 | 7,584 | 8,249 | 72,133 |
| Aude | 162,993 | 89,064 | 79,289 | 172,768 | 62,720 | 28,179 | 27,931 | 62,968 |
| Aveyron | 233,983 | 87,327 | 87,775 | 233,535 | " | 605 | 373 | 232 |
| Bouches-du-Rhône | 1,102,377 | 563,802 | 493,615 | 1,172,564 | 1,331,820 | 211,563 | 157,210 | 1,386,173 |
| Calvados | 204,248 | 85,060 | 71,458 | 217,850 | 10,566 | 4,124 | 3,203 | 11,487 |
| Cantal | 15 9[illegible] | 14,757 | 17,289 | 13,443 | " | " | " | " |
| Charente | 158,033 | 69,058 | 54,274 | 172,817 | 55,968 | 20,755 | 22,085 | 54,638 |
| Charente-Inférieure | 235,301 | 160,337 | 146,971 | 248,667 | 121,635 | 54,557 | 54,007 | 122,185 |
| Cher | 31,727 | 21,471 | 17,950 | 35,248 | 87,201 | 58,863 | 50,962 | 95,102 |
| Corrèze | 29,921 | 17,247 | 14,929 | 32,239 | " | " | " | " |
| Corse | 16,875 | 5,283 | 4,196 | 17,962 | " | " | " | " |
| Côte-d'Or | 90,731 | 44,815 | 50,968 | 84,578 | 141,194 | 59,259 | 50,919 | 149,534 |
| Côtes-du-Nord | 55,668 | 28,152 | 28,209 | 55,611 | " | " | " | " |
| Creuse | 30,334 | 12,198 | 10,653 | 31,879 | " | " | " | " |
| Dordogne | 228,051 | 98,794 | 90,911 | 235,934 | 21,262 | 5,481 | 4,696 | 22,047 |
| Doubs | 137,897 | 74,091 | 67,986 | 144,002 | 41,053 | 11,274 | 9,169 | 43,158 |
| Drôme | 223,118 | 129,071 | 98,557 | 253,632 | 6,454 | 4,454 | 3,379 | 7,529 |
| Eure | 82,361 | 68,448 | 61,066 | 89,743 | 31,166 | 11,107 | 11,624 | 30,649 |
| Eure-et-Loir | 103,688 | 55,299 | 44,287 | 114,700 | 52,120 | 30,121 | 27,672 | 54,569 |
| Finistère | 85,881 | 59,422 | 55,977 | 89,326 | 16,208 | 9,678 | 6,761 | 19,125 |
| Gard | 188,232 | 93,697 | 91,570 | 190,359 | 415,935 | 297,194 | 298,597 | 414,532 |
| Garonne (Haute-) | 250,083 | 156,668 | 148,595 | 258,156 | 348,001 | 154,221 | 158,751 | 343,471 |
| Gers | 274,731 | 93,059 | 90,976 | 276,814 | 122,991 | 40,767 | 40,219 | 123,539 |
| Gironde | 1,100,677 | 563,447 | 531,248 | 1,132,876 | 826,780 | 391,348 | 337,854 | 880,274 |
| Hérault | 104,083 | 62,745 | 58,232 | 108,596 | 89,798 | 50,404 | 44,213 | 95,989 |
| Ille-et-Vilaine | 152,261 | 93,877 | 84,662 | 161,476 | 1,975 | 3,444 | 3,185 | 2,234 |
| Indre | 102,402 | 60,770 | 53,514 | 109,658 | 67,500 | 20,576 | 18,555 | 69,521 |
| Indre-et-Loire | 293,808 | 131,074 | 110,811 | 314,071 | 24,155 | 9,326 | 9,265 | 24,216 |
| Isère | 836,849 | 209,797 | 202,268 | 844,378 | 1,697,633 | 364,502 | 298,482 | 1,763,653 |
| Jura | 105,450 | 30,476 | 23,160 | 112,766 | 2,802 | 2,997 | 2,870 | 2,929 |
| Landes | 146,136 | 44,349 | 49,152 | 141,333 | 326,407 | 146,673 | 92,513 | 380,567 |
| Loir-et-Cher | 125,240 | 68,824 | 62,084 | 131,980 | 61,753 | 16,416 | 12,537 | 65,632 |
| Loire | 278,698 | 139,327 | 127,571 | 290,454 | 55,126 | 23,853 | 18,762 | 60,217 |
| Loire (Haute-) | 3,861 | 1,946 | 1,751 | 4,056 | 8,674 | 2,406 | 2,552 | 8,528 |
| Loire-Inférieure | 179,852 | 138,148 | 132,005 | 185,995 | 73,173 | 43,795 | 39,918 | 77,050 |
| Loiret | 190,817 | 96,201 | 82,704 | 204,314 | 34,037 | 11,582 | 9,271 | 36,348 |
| Lot | 56,157 | 35,114 | 35,247 | 56,024 | 1,569 | 1,181 | 395 | 2,355 |

(1) Pour les sociétés approuvées, voir page 178 du rapport. — (2) Pour les sociétés autorisées, voir page 194 du rapport.

*financière, par département.*

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | SOCIÉTÉS APPROUVÉES. | | | | SOCIÉTÉS AUTORISÉES. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | AVOIR disponible au 1er janvier 1879. | RECETTES de l'année. | DÉPENSES de l'année. | AVOIR disponible au 31 décembre 1879. | AVOIR disponible au 1er janvier 1879. | RECETTES de l'année. | DÉPENSES de l'année. | AVOIR disponible au 31 décembre 1879. |
| | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. |
| Lot-et-Garonne | 259,298 | 94,978 | 82,006 | 272,270 | 238,734 | 66,684 | 63,486 | 241,932 |
| Lozère | 35,908 | 8,866 | 7,521 | 37,253 | " | " | " | " |
| Maine-et-Loire | 438,877 | 219,840 | 209,920 | 448,797 | 166,132 | 62,643 | 50,795 | 177,980 |
| Manche | 72,264 | 87,479 | 87,001 | 72,742 | 2,169 | 6,058 | 4,058 | 4,169 |
| Marne | 210,870 | 116,461 | 114,431 | 312,900 | 45,731 | 30,314 | 24,795 | 51,250 |
| Marne (Haute-) | 42,908 | 35,592 | 30,919 | 47,581 | " | " | " | " |
| Mayenne | 105,536 | 62,202 | 52,062 | 115,676 | 4,663 | 523 | 482 | 4,704 |
| Meurthe-et-Moselle | 217,244 | 112,171 | 107,998 | 221,417 | 1,706 | 9,259 | 7,947 | 3,018 |
| Meuse | 137,186 | 53,388 | 53,118 | 137,456 | 9,544 | 7,976 | 7,220 | 10,300 |
| Morbihan | 31,471 | 26,250 | 24,571 | 33,150 | 98,287 | 34,591 | 21,952 | 110,926 |
| Nièvre | 30,608 | 41,968 | 39,374 | 33,202 | 640 | 71 | 177 | 534 |
| Nord | 603,046 | 532,456 | 525,372 | 610,130 | 94,653 | 172,791 | 161,941 | 105,503 |
| Oise | 231,781 | 121,672 | 109,617 | 243,836 | 80,002 | 90,264 | 89,726 | 80,540 |
| Orne | 86,926 | 59,618 | 55,479 | 91,065 | 5,746 | 4,041 | 2,520 | 7,267 |
| Pas-de-Calais | 311,065 | 122,068 | 128,127 | 305,006 | 17,906 | 191,377 | 187,304 | 21,979 |
| Puy-de-Dôme | 184,373 | 83,751 | 58,013 | 210,111 | 10,834 | 2,078 | 2,223 | 10,689 |
| Pyrénées (Basses-) | 148,837 | 96,297 | 91,104 | 154,030 | 131,268 | 94,800 | 90,708 | 135,360 |
| Pyrénées (Hautes-) | 91,790 | 44,316 | 46,538 | 89,568 | 13,855 | 5,682 | 6,242 | 13,295 |
| Pyrénées-Orientales | 108,719 | 125,854 | 102,422 | 132,151 | 836 | 2,003 | 1,915 | 924 |
| Rhin (Haut-) [Belfort] | 39,989 | 37,916 | 39,275 | 38,630 | " | " | " | " |
| Rhône | 2,280,762 | 843,855 | 776,530 | 2,348,087 | 822,976 | 274,228 | 91,631 | 1,005,573 |
| Saône (Haute-) | 18,523 | 20,089 | 17,577 | 21,035 | 2,049 | 3,334 | 4,051 | 1,332 |
| Saône-et-Loire | 220,586 | 118,213 | 123,980 | 214,819 | 413,742 | 340,702 | 267,877 | 486,567 |
| Sarthe | 122,170 | 69,709 | 60,114 | 131,765 | 20,020 | 10,883 | 8,401 | 22,502 |
| Savoie | 23,614 | 6,648 | 4,388 | 25,874 | 121,483 | 30,648 | 59,220 | 92,911 |
| Savoie (Haute-) | 65,143 | 16,630 | 12,853 | 68,920 | 156,096 | 44,684 | 33,910 | 166,870 |
| Seine | 11,570,926 | 3,440,243 | 2,937,524 | 12,073,645 | 10,768,118 | 2,507,355 | 2,003,056 | 11,272,417 |
| Seine-Inférieure | 557,994 | 289,598 | 270,974 | 576,618 | 262,791 | 84,499 | 73,704 | 273,586 |
| Seine-et-Marne | 384,335 | 168,027 | 140,274 | 412,088 | 77,654 | 16,927 | 15,848 | 78,733 |
| Seine-et-Oise | 1,315,307 | 424,423 | 401,631 | 1,338,099 | 223,387 | 59,139 | 51,656 | 230,870 |
| Sèvres (Deux-) | 196,708 | 78,556 | 60,000 | 215,264 | 45,312 | 17,100 | 13,475 | 48,937 |
| Somme | 183,590 | 69,048 | 52,587 | 200,051 | 2,590 | 985 | 1,059 | 2,516 |
| Tarn | 257,386 | 83,321 | 75,730 | 264,977 | 210,160 | 50,377 | 49,513 | 211,024 |
| Tarn-et-Garonne | 146,008 | 39,726 | 38,246 | 147,488 | 417,050 | 113,722 | 109,211 | 421,561 |
| Var | 247,627 | 140,103 | 127,344 | 260,386 | 69,414 | 23,789 | 16,749 | 76,454 |
| Vaucluse | 36,901 | 17,811 | 17,289 | 37,423 | 12,931 | 8,497 | 8,574 | 12,854 |
| Vendée | 190,585 | 109,821 | 94,466 | 205,940 | 7,709 | 2,740 | 2,035 | 8,414 |
| Vienne | 186,428 | 84,256 | 73,504 | 197,180 | 115,783 | 44,284 | 37,546 | 122,521 |
| Vienne (Haute-) | 197,229 | 82,426 | 73,309 | 206,346 | 203,841 | 62,171 | 51,549 | 214,463 |
| Vosges | 135,041 | 44,159 | 31,635 | 147,565 | 227,762 | 69,125 | 52,603 | 244,284 |
| Yonne | 370,593 | 76,370 | 73,669 | 373,294 | 11,458 | 3,855 | 1,849 | 13,464 |
| Totaux (France) | 31,415,784 | 12,805,990 | 11,516,656 | 32,705,118 | 21,740,845 | 6,809,047 | 5,642,304 | 22,916,588 |
| Algérie | 214,574 | 140,499 | 132,266 | 222,807 | " | " | " | " |
| Totaux généraux | 31,630,358 | 12,946,489 | 11,648,922 | 32,927,925 | 21,740,845 | 6,809,047 | 5,642,304 | 22,916,588 |

## TABLEAU N° 3. — *Mouvement général d'entrée et de sortie.*

RENSEIGNEMENTS DIVERS.

| MOUVEMENT. | SOCIÉTÉS APPROUVÉES (1). | | | | SOCIÉTÉS AUTORISÉES (1). | | | | TOTAL GÉNÉRAL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | MEMBRES honoraires. | MEMBRES PARTICIPANTS. Hommes. | MEMBRES PARTICIPANTS. Femmes. | TOTAL. | MEMBRES honoraires. | MEMBRES PARTICIPANTS. Hommes. | MEMBRES PARTICIPANTS. Femmes. | TOTAL. | |
| Présents le 1er janvier 1879. | 120,540 | 491,360 | 99,139 | 711,039 | 16,541 | 222,824 | 30,228 | 269,593 | 980,632 |
| Entrés pendant l'année.... | 13,580 | 46,473 | 9,197 | 69,250 | 2,455 | 29,335 | 4,308 | 36,098 | 105,348 |
| TOTAL..... | 134,120 | 537,833 | 108,336 | 780,289 | 18,996 | 252,159 | 34,536 | 305,691 | 1,085,980 |
| Sortis ou décédés pendant l'année..... | 8,582 | 32,661 | 6,693 | 47,936 | 1,488 | 21,370 | 2,541 | 25,399 | 73,335 |
| Restant au 31 décembre 1879. | 125,538 | 505,172 | 101,643 | 732,353 | 17,508 | 230,789 | 31,995 | 280,292 | 1,012,645 |
| TOTAL ÉGAL..... | 134,120 | 537,833 | 108,336 | 780,289 | 18,996 | 252,159 | 34,536 | 305,691 | 1,085,980 |

## RENSEIGNEMENTS DIVERS.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nombre de membres participants âgés de plus de 55 ans..... | " | " | " | 95,349 | " | " | " | 39,283 | 134,632 |
| Nombre de malades secourus pour maladies ou infirmités temporaires..... | " | 127,367 | 29,308 | 156,875 | " | 55,468 | 9,228 | 64,696 | 221,571 |
| Nombre de journées de maladie payées..... | " | 2,518,002 | 395,767 | 2,913,769 | " | 1,188,845 | 100,849 | 1,289,694 | 4,203,463 |
| Nombre de veuves secourues. | " | " | " | 3,301 | " | " | " | 1,713 | 5,014 |
| Nombre d'orphelins secourus. | " | " | " | 544 | " | " | " | 442 | 986 |
| Nombre de membres infirmes et incurables secourus.... | " | 3,105 | 486 | 3,591 | " | 2,185 | 365 | 2,550 | 6,141 |
| Nombre de membres participants décédés..... | " | " | " | 9,523 | " | " | " | 4,067 | 13,590 |
| Nombre de pensionnaires au 31 décembre..... | " | " | " | 8,839 | " | " | " | 6,754 | 15,593 |

(1) Pour les sociétés approuvées, voir pages 174 et suivantes du rapport.— Pour les sociétés autorisées, voir page 190 du rapport.

## TABLEAU N° 4. — *Relevé détaillé des recettes et dépenses de l'année 1879.*

| NATURE DES RECETTES ET DES DÉPENSES. | SOCIÉTÉS APPROUVÉES. (1) | SOCIÉTÉS AUTORISÉES. (1) | TOTAL GÉNÉRAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. |
| Capitaux placés ou en caisse formant l'avoir disponible des sociétés au 1er janvier 1879 | 31,630,357 79 | 21,749,845 32 | 53,380,203 11 |
| **RECETTES DE L'ANNÉE.** | | | |
| Subventions, dons et legs | 631,827 82 | 461,757 31 | |
| Cotisations des membres.. honoraires | 1,394,587 23 | 258,378 60 | |
| Cotisations des membres.. participants. Hommes | 7,164,060 32 | 3,931,739 69 | |
| Cotisations des membres.. participants. Femmes | 953,093 70 | 259,636 44 | 19,755,535 75 |
| Amendes | 207,573 32 | 185,269 22 | |
| Droits d'entrée | 287,682 12 | 115,307 11 | |
| Intérêts touchés de capitaux placés | 1,291,335 42 | 951,902 07 | |
| Recettes et encaissements divers | 1,016,328 78 | 645,056 60 | |
| TOTAL des recettes de l'année | 12,946,488 71 | 6,809,047 04 | 73,135,738 86 |
| **DÉPENSES DE L'ANNÉE.** | | | |
| Frais de gestion | 579,374 98 | 327,185 62 | |
| Honoraires des médecins | 1,604,799 55 | 585,201 71 | |
| Frais pharmaceutiques Hommes | 1,631,902 31 | 797,284 38 | |
| Frais pharmaceutiques Femmes | 387,534 79 | 77,653 33 | |
| Secours en argent aux malades hommes | 3,053,522 17 | 1,729,270 27 | |
| Secours en argent aux malades femmes | 362,084 41 | 101,786 41 | |
| Frais funéraires | 532,393 37 | 231,981 84 | 17,291,225 92 |
| Secours aux veuves | 201,140 53 | 269,412 80 | |
| Secours aux orphelins | 20,920 15 | 24,220 82 | |
| Secours aux incurables hommes | 187,464 88 | 177,553 41 | |
| Secours aux incurables femmes | 12,081 43 | 6,920 66 | |
| Pensions de retraite aux vieillards | 691,080 95 | 716,659 57 | |
| Dépenses et payements divers | 1,065,925 40 | 554,159 43 | |
| Versement à la Caisse des dépôts et consignations. (Fonds de retraite.) | 1,318,696 81 | 43,013 94 | |
| TOTAL des dépenses | 11,648,921 73 | 5,642,304 19 | |
| Capitaux placés ou en caisse formant l'avoir disponible des sociétés au 31 décembre 1879 | 32,927,924 77 | 22,916,588 17 | 55,844,512 94 |
| TOTAL ÉGAL | ..... | ..... | 73,135,738 86 |

(1) Pour les sociétés approuvées, voir page 182 du rapport. — Pour les sociétés autorisées, voir page 198 du rapport.

## TABLEAU N° 5. — *Fonds de retraite et pensions des sociétés approuvées.*

| DÉSIGNATION. | ÉTAT DU FONDS DE RETRAITES. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | DÉPARTEMENTS. — 2,582 sociétés. | | SEINE. — 187 sociétés. | | ENSEMBLE. — 2,749 sociétés. | |
| Solde créditeur au 31 décembre 1878 | | 14,138,516f 80c | | 5,058,712f 70c | | 19,197,229f 50c |
| Subventions | 356,911f 00c | | 118,599f 00c | | 475,510f 00c | |
| Versements des sociétés | 841,878 61 | | 418,921 09 | | 1,260,799 70 | |
| Donations et legs | 38,266 85 | 2,808,708 85 | 8,000 00 | 1,093,853 62 | 46,266 85 | 3,902,562 47 |
| Fonds réintégrés par suite de décès | 923,760 00 | | 319,964 00 | | 1,243,724 00 | |
| Intérêts capitalisés | 647,892 39 | | 228,369 53 | | 876,261 92 | |
| TOTAL du crédit | | 16,947,225 65 | | 6,152,566 32 | | 23,099,791 97 |
| Capitaux placés à la Caisse des retraites | 2,184,625 00 | 2,212,221 55 | 906,840 00 | 906,840 00 | 3,091,465 00 | 3,119,061 55 |
| Remboursements divers | 27,596 55 | | | | 27,596 55 | |
| SOLDE créditeur au 31 décembre 1879 | | 14,735,004 10 | | 5,245,756 32 | | 19,980,730 42 |
| TOTAL ÉGAL | | 16,947,225 65 | | 6,152,596 32 | | 23,099,791 97 |

| DÉSIGNATION. | ÉTAT DES PENSIONS (1). | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | DÉPARTEMENTS. | | | SEINE. | | | ENSEMBLE. | | |
| | Nombre des pensions. | Montant. | Coût. | Nombre des pensions. | Montant. | Coût. | Nombre des pensions. | Montant. | Coût. |
| | | francs. | francs. | | francs. | francs. | | francs. | francs. |
| Pensions servies au 31 décembre 1878. | 7,089 | 462,838 | 9,467,596 | 1,099 | 188,667 | 3,845,067 | 9,388 | 651,505 | 13,312,663 |
| A déduire : Pensions éteintes dans l'année | 731 | 44,845 | " | 129 | 15,692 | " | 860 | 60,537 | " |
| | 6,958 | 417,993 | " | 1,570 | 172,975 | " | 8,528 | 590,968 | " |
| A ajouter : Pensions inscrites dans l'année | 1,754 | 109,444 | " | 418 | 45,414 | " | 2,172 | 154,858 | " |
| Pensions au 31 décembre 1879. | 8,712 | 527,437 | 10,728,461 | 1,988 | 218,389 | 4,431,943 | 10,700 | 745,826 | 15,160,404 |

(1) Voir page 166 du rapport.

TABLEAU N° 6. — *Mouvement des malades de 1871 à 1879 inclusivement.*

| ANNÉES. | NOMBRE MOYEN ANNUEL des MEMBRES PARTICIPANTS. | | | NOMBRE DES MALADES. | | | NOMBRE DES JOURNÉES DE MALADIE. | | | DÉCÈS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Hommes. | Femmes. | TOTAL. | Hommes. | Femmes. | TOTAL. | Hommes. | Femmes. | TOTAL. | |
| **SOCIÉTÉS APPROUVÉES (1).** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1871 | 415,741 | 82,530 | 498,271 | 119,369 | 25,053 | 144,422 | 2,428,889 | 336,381 | 2,765,270 | 11,687 |
| 1872 | 414,150 | 81,359 | 495,509 | 101,249 | 21,827 | 123,076 | 2,107,455 | 298,495 | 2,405,950 | 7,314 |
| 1873 | 427,785 | 82,240 | 510,025 | 103,217 | 23,540 | 126,757 | 2,215,897 | 339,799 | 2,555,696 | 7,380 |
| 1874 | 426,410 | 84,113 | 510,523 | 108,111 | 24,358 | 132,469 | 2,194,813 | 352,317 | 2,547,130 | 7,663 |
| 1875 | 438,943 | 86,376 | 525,319 | 118,518 | 26,484 | 145,002 | 2,286,613 | 363,473 | 2,650,086 | 8,366 |
| 1876 | 451,089 | 90,918 | 542,007 | 126,221 | 25,486 | 151,707 | 2,311,327 | 372,444 | 2,683,771 | 8,556 |
| 1877 | 471,741 | 93,486 | 565,227 | 116,415 | 24,599 | 141,014 | 2,281,644 | 370,932 | 2,652,576 | 8,711 |
| 1878 | 485,718 | 97,915 | 583,633 | 122,678 | 30,141 | 152,819 | 2,394,363 | 381,195 | 2,775,558 | 8,848 |
| 1879 | 498,266 | 100,391 | 598,657 | 127,567 | 29,308 | 156,875 | 2,518,002 | 395,767 | 2,913,769 | 7,523 |
| **SOCIÉTÉS AUTORISÉES (2).** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1871 | 175,658 | 21,270 | 196,928 | 49,746 | 5,356 | 55,102 | 1,072,555 | 132,587 | 1,205,142 | 4,185 |
| 1872 | 176,607 | 22,026 | 198,633 | 41,475 | 5,350 | 46,825 | 915,345 | 96,633 | 1,011,978 | 3,182 |
| 1873 | 178,968 | 23,210 | 202,178 | 46,294 | 5,554 | 51,848 | 931,788 | 107,395 | 1,039,183 | 3,060 |
| 1874 | 186,006 | 24,327 | 210,333 | 45,109 | 5,411 | 50,520 | 1,089,657 | 101,754 | 1,191,411 | 3,528 |
| 1875 | 187,781 | 25,762 | 213,543 | 47,469 | 6,056 | 53,525 | 972,674 | 113,118 | 1,085,792 | 3,970 |
| 1876 | 197,561 | 26,236 | 223,797 | 48,078 | 5,907 | 53,985 | 1,111,097 | 120,914 | 1,232,011 | 4,102 |
| 1877 | 207,200 | 23,458 | 235,658 | 47,498 | 6,796 | 54,294 | 1,059,950 | 122,029 | 1,181,979 | 3,918 |
| 1878 | 217,320 | 29,783 | 247,103 | 50,340 | 7,158 | 57,498 | 1,099,302 | 120,286 | 1,219,588 | 4,036 |
| 1879 | 226,807 | 31,111 | 257,918 | 55,468 | 9,228 | 64,696 | 1,188,845 | 130,849 | 1,319,694 | 4,067 |

(1) Pour les sociétés approuvées, voir page 66. — Pour les sociétés autorisées, page 73.

## TABLEAU N° 7. — *Dépenses effectuées pour cause de maladie ou de décès.*

| ANNÉES. | NOMBRE MOYEN des membres participants. | MONTANT de leurs COTISATIONS. | COTISATION moyenne par membre participant. | DÉPENSES POUR MALADIES. HONORAIRES des médecins. | FRAIS pharmaceutiques. | INDEMNITÉS aux malades. | TOTAL. | FRAIS de MALADIE par membre participant. | FRAIS FUNÉRAIRES. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | fr. | fr. c. | fr. | fr. | fr. | fr. | fr. c. | fr. |
| **SOCIÉTÉS APPROUVÉES (1).** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1871 | 498,271 | 5,938,728 | 11 92 | 1,226,535 | 1,407,155 | 3,147,325 | 5,781,015 | 11 60 | 546,941 |
| 1872 | 495,509 | 6,429,694 | 12 98 | 1,225,999 | 1,358,880 | 2,699,904 | 5,284 783 | 10 67 | 383,485 |
| 1873 | 510,025 | 6,579,318 | 12 90 | 1,228,718 | 1,424,475 | 2,690,772 | 5,343,965 | 10 48 | 422,686 |
| 1874 | 510.523 | 6,873,458 | 13 46 | 1,263,694 | 1,497,635 | 2,796,661 | 5,557,900 | 10 89 | 397,764 |
| 1875 | 525,319 | 7.192,490 | 13 69 | 1,355,868 | 1,631,413 | 3,098,515 | 6,085,796 | 11 59 | 460,094 |
| 1876 | 542,007 | 7,545,853 | 13 92 | 1,443,484 | 1,726,612 | 3,165,760 | 6,335,856 | 11 69 | 470,872 |
| 1877 | 565,227 | 7,736,681 | 13 69 | 1,476,493 | 1,769,740 | 3,087,576 | 6,333,809 | 11 21 | 480,398 |
| 1878 | 583,633 | 7,940,883 | 13 61 | 1,559,885 | 1,912,122 | 3,222,261 | 6,694,268 | 11 47 | 511,750 |
| 1879 | 598,657 | 8,117,154 | 13 56 | 1,604,800 | 2,019,437 | 3,415,606 | 7,039,843 | 11 76 | 532,393 |
| **SOCIÉTÉS AUTORISÉES (2).** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1871 | 196,928 | 3,023,441 | 15 35 | 436,646 | 560,539 | 1,538,913 | 2,536,098 | 12 88 | 222,665 |
| 1872 | 198,633 | 2,977,215 | 14 99 | 435,254 | 509,965 | 1,254,802 | 2,200,021 | 11 08 | 193,010 |
| 1873 | 202,178 | 3,220,606 | 15 93 | 443,139 | 568,991 | 1,316,141 | 2,328,271 | 11 52 | 184,590 |
| 1874 | 210,333 | 3,362,703 | 15 99 | 463,852 | 613,198 | 1,373,200 | 2,450,250 | 11 65 | 182,210 |
| 1875 | 213,543 | 3,518,138 | 16 48 | 496,961 | 678,157 | 1,556,076 | 2,731,194 | 12 79 | 190,145 |
| 1876 | 223,797 | 3,720,216 | 16 62 | 526,106 | 749,945 | 1,585,435 | 2,861,486 | 12 78 | 196,781 |
| 1877 | 235,658 | 3,815,615 | 16 15 | 533,763 | 779,629 | 1,587,344 | 2,900,736 | 12 31 | 204,565 |
| 1878 | 247,103 | 3,958,458 | 16 02 | 557,767 | 830,276 | 1,710,245 | 3,098,288 | 12 54 | 218,857 |
| 1879 | 257,918 | 4,191,376 | 16 25 | 585,202 | 874,938 | 1,831,057 | 3,291,197 | 12 76 | 231,982 |

(1) Sociétés approuvées, voir page 68. — (2) Sociétés autorisées, voir page 74.

TABLEAU N° 8. — *Proportion des malades et durée moyenne de la maladie. — Mortalité.*

| ANNÉES. | NOMBRE DE MALADES par 100 SOCIÉTAIRES PARTICIPANTS. | | | DURÉE MOYENNE DE LA MALADIE. | | | FRAIS MÉDICAUX et INDEMNITÉS pécuniaires | | MORTALITÉ. — DÉCÈS pour 100 membres participants. | FRAIS FUNÉRAIRES par décès. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Hommes. | Femmes. | Ensemble. | Hommes. | Femmes. | Ensemble. | par maladie. | par jour de maladie. | | |
| | | | | ans. m. | ans. m. | ans. m. | fr. c. | fr. c. | | fr. c. |
| **SOCIÉTÉS APPROUVÉES.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1871 | 28. 7 | 30. 4 | 29. 0 | 20 5 | 13 5 | 19 2 | 40 03 | 2 09 | 2. 35 | 46 80 |
| 1872 | 24. 5 | 26. 8 | 24. 8 | 20 10 | 13 8 | 19 7 | 42 94 | 2 20 | 1. 48 | 52 43 |
| 1873 | 24. 1 | 28. 6 | 24. 8 | 21 6 | 14 5 | 20 1 | 42 16 | 2 09 | 1. 45 | 57 28 |
| 1874 | 25. 4 | 28. 9 | 26. 0 | 20 4 | 14 5 | 19 3 | 41 96 | 2 18 | 1. 50 | 51 91 |
| 1875 | 27. 0 | 30. 7 | 27. 6 | 19 11 | 13 8 | 18 3 | 41 97 | 2 30 | 1. 59 | 55 00 |
| 1876 | 28. 0 | 28. 0 | 28. 0 | 18 4 | 14 7 | 17 8 | 41 76 | 2 36 | 1. 58 | 55 03 |
| 1877 | 24. 7 | 26. 3 | 24. 9 | 19 8 | 15 1 | 18 10 | 44 92 | 2 38 | 1. 54 | 55 15 |
| 1878 | 25. 3 | 30. 8 | 26. 2 | 19 5 | 12 6 | 18 2 | 43 80 | 2 41 | 1. 52 | 57 84 |
| 1879 | 25. 6 | 29. 2 | 26. 2 | 19 10 | 13 6 | 18 7 | 44 88 | 2 42 | 1. 59 | 55 91 |
| **SOCIÉTÉS AUTORISÉES.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1871 | 28. 3 | 25. 1 | 27. 9 | 21 7 | 24 10 | 21 11 | 46 03 | 2 10 | 2. 12 | 53 20 |
| 1872 | 23. 5 | 24. 3 | 23. 6 | 22 0 | 18 1 | 21 7 | 46 98 | 2 17 | 1. 60 | 60 66 |
| 1873 | 25. 8 | 23. 9 | 25. 6 | 20 1 | 19 5 | 20 0 | 44 91 | 2 24 | 1. 51 | 60 32 |
| 1874 | 24. 3 | 22. 3 | 24. 0 | 24 2 | 18 10 | 23 7 | 48 50 | 2 06 | 1. 68 | 51 65 |
| 1875 | 25. 3 | 23. 5 | 25. 1 | 20 6 | 18 8 | 20 4 | 51 03 | 2 52 | 1. 86 | 47 89 |
| 1876 | 24. 3 | 22. 5 | 24. 1 | 23 1 | 20 6 | 22 11 | 52 99 | 2 32 | 1. 83 | 47 97 |
| 1877 | 22. 9 | 23. 9 | 23. 1 | 22 4 | 18 0 | 21 8 | 53 43 | 2 46 | 1. 66 | 52 21 |
| 1878 | 23. 1 | 24. 0 | 23. 3 | 21 11 | 16 10 | 21 2 | 53 89 | 2 52 | 1. 63 | 54 23 |
| 1879 | 24. 4 | 29. 6 | 25. 1 | 21 6 | 14 2 | 29 3 | 50 87 | 2 50 | 1. 58 | 57 07 |

## TABLEAU N° 9. — *Résumé rétrospectif du personnel et de la fortune des sociétés de secours mutuels depuis 1852.*

| ANNÉES. | NOMBRE DES SOCIÉTÉS | | | NOMBRE DE MEMBRES PRÉSENTS AU 31 DÉCEMBRE. | | | | | | | | TOTAL GÉNÉRAL. | AVOIR GÉNÉRAL DES SOCIÉTÉS (1) | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | SOCIÉTÉS APPROUVÉES (1). | | | | SOCIÉTÉS AUTORISÉES (1). | | | | | | | |
| | approuvées. | autorisées. | TOTAL. | MEMBRES honoraires. | MEMBRES participants. Hommes | MEMBRES participants. Femmes | TOTAL. | MEMBRES honoraires. | MEMBRES participants. Hommes | MEMBRES participants. Femmes | TOTAL. | | approuvées. | autorisées. | TOTAL. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | millions | millions | millions |
| 1852.... | 50 | 2,438 | 2,488 | 2,318 | " | " | " | 21,635 | 201,626 | 26,181 | 249,442 | " | " | " | 10.7 |
| 1853.... | 439 | 2,256 | 2,695 | 15,435 | 60,379 | 6,267 | 82,081 | 13,375 | 195,585 | 27,215 | 236,175 | 318,256 | " | " | 12.1 |
| 1854.... | 787 | 2,153 | 2,940 | 24,292 | 90,814 | 13,219 | 128,325 | 11,008 | 188,655 | 23,113 | 222,776 | 351,101 | 3.7 | 9.6 | 13.3 |
| 1855.... | 1,063 | 2,060 | 3,123 | 29,798 | 111,031 | 17,545 | 158,374 | 11,636 | 192,361 | 24,191 | 228,188 | 386,562 | 4.8 | 10.2 | 15.0 |
| 1856.... | 1,406 | 1,998 | 3,404 | 37,431 | 143,203 | 24,365 | 204,999 | 9,850 | 188,655 | 23,377 | 221,882 | 426,881 | 5.8 | 10.7 | 16.5 |
| 1857.... | 1,668 | 1,937 | 3,605 | 44,160 | 169,773 | 32,066 | 245,999 | 9,373 | 189,308 | 25,734 | 224,415 | 470,414 | 6.5 | 12.4 | 18.9 |
| 1858.... | 1,932 | 1,939 | 3,871 | 48,580 | 198,464 | 37,649 | 284,693 | 9,486 | 188,730 | 24,071 | 222,287 | 506,980 | 9.6 | 11.1 | 20.7 |
| 1859.... | 2,274 | 1,869 | 4,143 | 52,282 | 220,234 | 44,238 | 316,754 | 9,096 | 182,651 | 25,732 | 217,479 | 534,233 | 11.4 | 11.5 | 22.9 |
| 1860.... | 2,514 | 1,738 | 4,252 | 55,324 | 250,843 | 51,165 | 357,332 | 7,813 | 168,440 | 24,235 | 200,488 | 557,820 | 13.6 | 11.8 | 25.4 |
| 1861.... | 2,653 | 1,792 | 4,445 | 60,220 | 271,004 | 53,856 | 385,080 | 8,771 | 184,485 | 27,010 | 220,266 | 605,346 | 16.5 | 12.2 | 28.7 |
| 1862.... | 2,892 | 1,494 | 4,386 | 64,871 | 292,694 | 59,960 | 417,525 | 9,010 | 180,161 | 26,348 | 221,519 | 639,044 | 19.4 | 12.6 | 32.0 |
| 1863.... | 3,031 | 1,496 | 4,527 | 69,143 | 316,502 | 63,451 | 449,096 | 9,401 | 189,874 | 28,151 | 227,426 | 676,522 | 21.2 | 13.0 | 34.2 |
| 1864.... | 3,356 | 1,474 | 4,830 | 76,168 | 340,996 | 69,510 | 486,674 | 9,391 | 190,754 | 27,526 | 227,671 | 714,345 | 22.9 | 13.1 | 36.0 |
| 1865.... | 3,631 | 1,667 | 5,298 | 87,186 | 385,195 | 77,148 | 549,529 | 9,770 | 194,390 | 28,809 | 232,969 | 782,498 | 25.9 | 13.9 | 39.8 |
| 1866.... | 3,916 | 1,698 | 5,614 | 94,050 | 416,996 | 83,744 | 594,790 | 10,187 | 201,948 | 30,230 | 242,365 | 837,155 | 28.5 | 14.5 | 43.0 |
| 1867.... | 4,127 | 1,702 | 5,829 | 101,818 | 436,252 | 88,350 | 626,420 | 10,387 | 193,951 | 32,037 | 236,375 | 862,795 | 30.9 | 15.3 | 46.2 |
| 1868.... | 4,272 | 1,816 | 6,088 | 106,477 | 458,882 | 92,009 | 657,368 | 10,269 | 201,920 | 33,041 | 245,230 | 902,598 | 35.2 | 11.8 | 47.0 |
| 1869.... | 4,398 | 1,741 | 6,139 | 108,349 | 463,337 | 93,592 | 665,278 | 10,811 | 204,744 | 32,800 | 248,355 | 913,633 | 38.5 | 16.6 | 55.1 |
| 1870.... | (2) 4,279 | (2) 1,509 | 5,788 | 103,687 | 447,578 | 84,323 | 635,588 | 10,260 | 180,950 | 22,141 | 213,351 | 848,939 | 38.1 | 14.1 | 52.2 |
| 1871.... | 4,263 | 1,524 | 5,787 | 96,885 | 408,054 | 80,952 | 585,891 | 11,042 | 173,950 | 21,018 | 206,010 | 791,901 | 39.8 | 15.8 | 55.6 |
| 1872.... | 4,237 | 1,556 | 5,793 | 95,731 | 413,496 | 80,702 | 589,929 | 11,839 | 174,564 | 22,479 | 208,882 | 798,811 | 41.7 | 16.3 | 58.0 |
| 1873.... | 4,194 | 1,583 | 5,777 | 96,008 | 429,968 | 83,014 | 608,990 | 12,280 | 180,970 | 23,701 | 216,951 | 825,941 | 45.5 | 17.1 | 62.6 |
| 1874.... | 4,152 | 1,596 | 5,748 | 103,502 | 431,761 | 85,507 | 620,770 | 12,259 | 188,814 | 24,591 | 225,564 | 846,334 | 49.0 | 17.5 | 66.5 |
| 1875.... | 4,179 | 1,628 | 5,807 | 107,779 | 444,937 | 88,446 | 641,162 | 13,361 | 190,764 | 26,337 | 230,462 | 871,624 | 52.3 | 19.1 | 71.4 |
| 1876.... | 4,273 | 1,650 | 5,923 | 110,798 | 458,096 | 92,813 | 661,707 | 14,521 | 199,361 | 26,318 | 240,200 | 901,907 | 55.9 | 20.1 | 76.0 |
| 1877.... | 4,352 | 1,726 | 6,078 | 115,916 | 478,289 | 95,183 | 689,388 | 15,260 | 211,905 | 29,096 | 256,261 | 945,649 | 59.8 | 20.7 | 80.5 |
| 1878.... | 4,474 | 1,819 | 6,293 | 119,312 | 491,476 | 99,376 | 710,164 | 16,263 | 220,823 | 30,502 | 267,588 | 977,752 | 64.0 | 21.7 | 85.7 |
| 1879.... | 4,615 | 1,910 | 6,525 | 125,538 | 505,172 | 101,643 | 732,353 | 17,508 | 230,789 | 31,995 | 280,292 | 1,012,645 | 68.1 | 22.9 | 91.0 |

(1) Sociétés approuvées, voir page 66 ; sociétés autorisées, page 72 ; avoir général, page 25. — (2) 136 sociétés approuvées et 258 sociétés autorisées ont été comprises dans la cession du territoire à l'Allemagne.

III.

# CAISSES D'ÉPARGNE.

(ANNÉE 1879.)

## SOMMAIRE.

TABLEAU N° 1. — Situation financière et opérations des caisses d'épargne.
——— N° 2. — Résumé rétrospectif depuis l'année de la fondation.

NOTE EXPLICATIVE. — Ce tableau est le résumé général, par département, de la situation financière et des opérations des caisses d'épargne pendant l'année 1879. — Les chiffres qu'il contient sont empruntés aux tableaux n^os^ II et III (pages 14 et 38) du *Rapport sur les Caisses d'épargne fait au Président de la République par le Ministre du commerce, pour l'année 1879* (Paris, Imprimerie nationale, 1882), qui est reproduit, sous une autre forme, dans le tome VIII de la *Statistique annuelle*, publiée par le même Ministère.

La collection des rapports antérieurs a fourni les documents du mouvement de ces caisses depuis 1835.

TABLEAU N° 1. — *Situation financière*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | CAISSES D'ÉPARGNE et SUCCURSALES. | | FORTUNE PERSONNELLE DES CAISSES. | | | | 1° NOMBRE | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Nombre des caisses. | Nombre des succursales. | CAPITAL au 1er janvier 1879. | RECETTES de l'année. | DÉPENSES de l'année. | CAPITAL au 31 décembre 1879. | existant au 1er janvier 1879. | ouverts pendant l'année. |
| | | | | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | | |
| 1 | Ain | 11 | 1 | 168,792 81 | 37,104 92 | 15,419 27 | 190,478 46 | 22,241 | 3,900 |
| 2 | Aisne | 8 | 52 | 571,593 31 | 128,821 68 | 71,961 39 | 628,453 60 | 67,347 | 9,243 |
| 3 | Allier | 6 | " | 151,430 66 | 26,643 18 | 14,040 02 | 164,033 82 | 12,208 | 3,377 |
| 4 | Alpes (Basses-) | 8 | " | 3,985 56 | 7,458 48 | 5,643 91 | 5,800 13 | 3,729 | 1,172 |
| 5 | Alpes (Hautes-) | 3 | " | 15,469 86 | 11,301 95 | 9,379 70 | 17,392 11 | 5,794 | 1,091 |
| 6 | Alpes-Maritimes | 4 | 8 | 130,738 86 | 27,698 53 | 16,881 82 | 141,550 57 | 19,406 | 3,371 |
| 7 | Ardèche | 8 | " | 103,930 82 | 29,588 86 | 17,301 89 | 116,217 79 | 16,391 | 3,059 |
| 8 | Ardennes | 7 | 25 | 244,530 20 | 67,496 22 | 32,970 02 | 279,056 40 | 38,325 | 5,671 |
| 9 | Ariège | 4 | 1 | 23,432 94 | 5,150 00 | 3,049 96 | 25,532 98 | 2,371 | 781 |
| 10 | Aube | 5 | 21 | 494,906 36 | 69,863 39 | 35,976 39 | 528,793 36 | 39,569 | 7,618 |
| 11 | Aude | 4 | " | 124,310 06 | 24,380 59 | 13,002 83 | 135,687 82 | 15,708 | 3,386 |
| 12 | Aveyron | 6 | " | 37,455 12 | 13,269 49 | 11,450 80 | 39,373 81 | 8,611 | 2,071 |
| 13 | Bouches-du-Rhône | 1 | 16 | 439,379 61 | 122,777 86 | 64,965 13 | 497,192 34 | 48,422 | 11,667 |
| 14 | Calvados | 10 | " | 331,568 33 | 51,736 95 | 27,444 99 | 355,860 29 | 30,224 | 4,727 |
| 15 | Cantal | 4 | " | 182,148 82 | 29,581 63 | 12,532 31 | 199,198 14 | 13,153 | 3,357 |
| 16 | Charente | 2 | 8 | 67,688 73 | 25,562 58 | 19,589 40 | 73,661 91 | 22,672 | 6,109 |
| 17 | Charente-Inférieure | 6 | 2 | 198,067 42 | 41,800 80 | 25,771 17 | 214,097 05 | 22,780 | 6,206 |
| 18 | Cher | 4 | " | 125,850 78 | 37,131 24 | 9,728 68 | 153,253 34 | 12,115 | 4,268 |
| 19 | Corrèze | 3 | " | 44,270 12 | 9,341 01 | 5,000 28 | 48,610 85 | 6,653 | 1,242 |
| 20 | Corse | 4 | " | 9,396 14 | 5,294 72 | 4,702 13 | 9,988 73 | 2,018 | 553 |
| 21 | Côte-d'Or | 4 | 28 | 398,513 99 | 70,375 25 | 40,336 84 | 428,552 40 | 53,712 | 8,295 |
| 22 | Côtes-du-Nord | 7 | " | 140,161 77 | 25,244 19 | 14,201 44 | 151,204 52 | 16,236 | 2,073 |
| 23 | Creuse | 5 | 1 | 55,123 98 | 15,642 56 | 7,994 15 | 62,772 39 | 15,769 | 4,090 |
| 24 | Dordogne | 5 | 1 | 74,901 55 | 16,899 90 | 8,129 05 | 83,672 40 | 11,590 | 2,741 |
| 25 | Doubs | 2 | 16 | 364,423 22 | 46,857 03 | 29,332 88 | 381,947 37 | 29,787 | 5,882 |
| 26 | Drôme | 8 | " | 134,733 65 | 32,208 65 | 18,075 64 | 148,866 66 | 15,247 | 5,675 |
| 27 | Eure | 6 | 8 | 277,369 32 | 55,135 96 | 31,729 53 | 300,775 75 | 35,382 | 4,755 |
| 28 | Eure-et-Loir | 4 | 25 | 645,788 67 | 97,899 39 | 48,465 67 | 695,222 39 | 49,999 | 6,129 |
| 29 | Finistère | 7 | 6 | 366,879 59 | 58,489 84 | 38,872 46 | 386,496 97 | 34,532 | 6,758 |
| 30 | Gard | 4 | 37 | 607,168 45 | 82,337 09 | 29,794 84 | 659,710 70 | 38,013 | 7,820 |
| 31 | Garonne (Haute-) | 4 | " | 192,025 29 | 45,485 88 | 26,723 04 | 210,788 13 | 12,770 | 3,855 |
| 32 | Gers | 4 | 1 | 20,322 03 | 10,885 97 | 5,883 53 | 25,324 47 | 7,027 | 2,789 |
| 33 | Gironde | 8 | 22 | 598,826 91 | 113,400 10 | 61,372 13 | 650,854 88 | 71,829 | 11,690 |
| 34 | Hérault | 12 | 10 | 460,112 71 | 93,380 26 | 52,988 07 | 500,504 90 | 54,123 | 12,073 |
| 35 | Ille-et-Vilaine | 6 | 4 | 279,505 12 | 42,721 61 | 21,936 99 | 300,289 74 | 25,591 | 5,361 |
| 36 | Indre | 4 | 11 | 79,913 20 | 17,217 23 | 13,091 95 | 84,058 48 | 13,377 | 3,730 |
| 37 | Indre-et-Loire | 5 | " | 214,187 28 | 33,905 98 | 21,635 79 | 226,457 47 | 25,591 | 4,952 |
| 38 | Isère | 12 | 10 | 205,970 23 | 82,407 97 | 47,341 12 | 241,037 08 | 54,339 | 11,216 |
| 39 | Jura | 9 | " | 134,201 15 | 44,450 66 | 32,053 21 | 146,598 60 | 31,729 | 4,161 |
| 40 | Landes | 3 | " | 83,199 46 | 11,683 63 | 7,621 91 | 87,261 18 | 7,953 | 1,292 |
| 41 | Loir-et-Cher | 3 | 15 | 144,103 23 | 38,014 37 | 19,530 22 | 162,587 38 | 22,398 | 6,294 |
| 42 | Loire | 5 | 5 | 370,608 64 | 95,474 25 | 53,212 23 | 412,870 66 | 54,502 | 10,208 |
| 43 | Loire (Haute-) | 3 | 3 | 109,652 92 | 18,031 60 | 11,920 40 | 115,764 12 | 10,092 | 3,132 |
| 44 | Loire-Inférieure | 6 | 1 | 239,558 82 | 44,478 52 | 29,033 46 | 255,003 88 | 30,772 | 6,273 |
| 45 | Loiret | 5 | 33 | 447,043 62 | 106,634 50 | 68,252 43 | 485,425 69 | 73,270 | 11,401 |
| 46 | Lot | 4 | " | 29,056 95 | 9,443 40 | 4,497 21 | 34,003 14 | 5,281 | 1,047 |

*t opérations des caisses d'épargne.*

| OPÉRATIONS DES CAISSES. | | | | | | RENSEIGNEMENTS DIVERS. | | | | | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ES LIVRETS | | 3° CRÉDIT DES DÉPOSANTS. | | | | VERSEMENTS. | | REMBOURSEMENTS. | | IMPORTANCE moyenne de chaque livret au 31 décembre | |
| soldés pendant l'année. | restant au 31 décembre 1879. | Solde dû aux déposants au 1er janvier 1879. | Montant des versements effectués pendant l'année. | Montant des remboursements effectués pendant l'année. | Solde dû aux déposants le 31 décembre 1879. | Nombre. | Importance moyenne. | Nombre. | Importance moyenne. | | |
| | | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | | fr. c. | | fr. c. | fr. c. | |
| 2,077 | 24,064 | 7,224,753 93 | 3,229,112 77 | 2,597,691 58 | 7,856,175 12 | 18,431 | 159 13 | 10,009 | 257 76 | 326 17 | 1 |
| 4,115 | 72,175 | 21,165,624 96 | 8,782,092 19 | 6,176,980 28 | 23,770,736 87 | 61,539 | 128 38 | 24,755 | 233 38 | 329 35 | 2 |
| 1,303 | 14,282 | 4,276,857 00 | 1,964,833 78 | 1,308,617 82 | 4,933,072 96 | 13,067 | 136 27 | 4,890 | 265 62 | 345 41 | 3 |
| 381 | 4,520 | 1,366,449 89 | 905,667 23 | 582,417 65 | 1,689,699 47 | 3,675 | 228 18 | 2,216 | 264 73 | 373 83 | 4 |
| 389 | 6,496 | 1,737,387 73 | 952,477 98 | 706,656 47 | 1,983,209 24 | 5,314 | 164 38 | 2,841 | 247 54 | 395 30 | 5 |
| 1,611 | 21,166 | 6,402,590 46 | 2,607,817 16 | 1,983,051 68 | 7,027,355 94 | 17,244 | 135 28 | 9,768 | 202 38 | 332 01 | 6 |
| 1,571 | 18,476 | 6,370,571 22 | 2,876,318 47 | 1,901,014 20 | 7,345,875 49 | 13,871 | 187 95 | 8,579 | 208 45 | 397 59 | 7 |
| 2,484 | 41,512 | 15,102,344 36 | 5,681,478 11 | 3,964,318 50 | 16,819,503 97 | 31,963 | 155 20 | 15,503 | 249 00 | 405 17 | 8 |
| 350 | 2,802 | 827,379 35 | 509,884 48 | 324,321 75 | 1,012,942 08 | 3,068 | 148 95 | 1,563 | 222 14 | 361 51 | 9 |
| 2,725 | 44,462 | 14,755,874 96 | 6,395,406 28 | 3,416,906 21 | 17,734,375 03 | 34,274 | 165 11 | 13,295 | 248 21 | 398 87 | 10 |
| 1,168 | 17,926 | 6,092,571 27 | 3,014,248 62 | 1,617,195 78 | 7,489,624 11 | 13,260 | 206 53 | 6,795 | 233 33 | 417 81 | 11 |
| 1,011 | 9,671 | 3,365,684 02 | 1,727,722 40 | 1,202,420 63 | 3,890,985 79 | 8,374 | 187 95 | 5,248 | 228 25 | 402 34 | 12 |
| 5,581 | 54,508 | 17,062,940 48 | 9,089,781 23 | 6,334,303 00 | 19,818,418 71 | 44,698 | 187 59 | 27,863 | 222 46 | 363 59 | 13 |
| 2,431 | 32,517 | 8,969,106 76 | 3,592,667 69 | 2,388,030 27 | 10,173,744 18 | 22,951 | 139 57 | 9,926 | 233 36 | 312 88 | 14 |
| 1,819 | 14,691 | 6,576,909 80 | 2,574,883 57 | 1,401,322 87 | 7,750,470 50 | 11,138 | 205 94 | 6,419 | 216 53 | 527 57 | 15 |
| 2,593 | 26,191 | 8,175,896 94 | 4,443,076 94 | 2,384,680 90 | 10,234,292 98 | 22,132 | 183 76 | 9,387 | 249 53 | 390 76 | 16 |
| 2,058 | 26,928 | 8,995,949 32 | 4,895,159 92 | 2,461,980 18 | 11,429,129 06 | 23,645 | 189 08 | 10,858 | 224 32 | 424 43 | 17 |
| 1,259 | 15,124 | 4,534,634 76 | 1,872,104 44 | 1,350,488 94 | 5,056,250 26 | 14,794 | 113 87 | 5,604 | 268 27 | 334 32 | 18 |
| 481 | 7,414 | 1,934,295 46 | 880,320 99 | 601,930 00 | 2,212,686 45 | 6,117 | 157 99 | 2,462 | 196 79 | 298 45 | 19 |
| 206 | 2,365 | 718,909 67 | 490,463 07 | 229,059 28 | 980,313 46 | 2,560 | 169 16 | 926 | 268 90 | 425 30 | 20 |
| 3,055 | 58,952 | 18,880,272 37 | 7,954,431 17 | 5,088,938 59 | 21,745,764 95 | 44,788 | 159 21 | 19,756 | 250 34 | 368 87 | 21 |
| 1,200 | 17,109 | 4,390,023 70 | 1,796,422 72 | 1,400,142 40 | 4,786,304 02 | 9,077 | 175 31 | 5,571 | 249 79 | 279 75 | 22 |
| 1,779 | 18,080 | 6,602,696 56 | 2,471,363 51 | 1,658,395 81 | 7,415,664 26 | 13,053 | 161 29 | 6,419 | 257 66 | 410 16 | 23 |
| 1,259 | 13,072 | 3,546,624 99 | 1,727,699 72 | 1,216,686 94 | 4,057,637 77 | 10,780 | 145 55 | 4,697 | 234 94 | 310 41 | 24 |
| 3,889 | 31,780 | 10,582,233 10 | 4,809,531 03 | 4,268,692 10 | 11,123,072 03 | 29,201 | 149 25 | 17,584 | 240 01 | 350 00 | 25 |
| 1,755 | 19,167 | 5,966,204 46 | 4,155,279 05 | 2,491,605 27 | 7,629,878 24 | 20,114 | 193 00 | 10,946 | 224 00 | 398 07 | 26 |
| 2,136 | 38,001 | 10,491,707 31 | 3,910,038 08 | 2,733,485 74 | 11,668,259 65 | 25,313 | 137 83 | 11,827 | 221 42 | 307 05 | 27 |
| 2,689 | 53,439 | 14,023,134 88 | 5,720,653 69 | 4,440,922 51 | 15,302,865 06 | 35,865 | 143 75 | 15,861 | 267 79 | 286 36 | 28 |
| 3,408 | 37,882 | 13,908,960 93 | 5,634,788 43 | 3,816,962 33 | 15,726,787 03 | 31,412 | 160 50 | 18,696 | 197 17 | 415 15 | 29 |
| 2,601 | 43,232 | 13,733,984 99 | 5,908,782 58 | 3,841,134 26 | 15,801,633 31 | 32,584 | 172 53 | 18,649 | 200 96 | 365 51 | 30 |
| 2,138 | 14,587 | 6,376,077 99 | 3,127,276 72 | 2,187,296 33 | 7,316,058 38 | 12,203 | 233 77 | 7,695 | 281 58 | 501 55 | 31 |
| 1,347 | 8,469 | 2,728,389 34 | 1,709,702 30 | 1,156,374 81 | 3,281,716 83 | 8,955 | 177 71 | 5,146 | 224 71 | 387 50 | 32 |
| 5,711 | 77,808 | 25,285,570 81 | 10,407,043 30 | 6,986,152 43 | 28,706,461 68 | 59,512 | 157 51 | 31,540 | 229 80 | 368 94 | 33 |
| 4,674 | 61,522 | 21,468,256 27 | 12,260,083 96 | 6,421,277 48 | 27,307,062 75 | 44,322 | 255 70 | 26,800 | 235 24 | 443 85 | 34 |
| 3,049 | 27,903 | 9,862,834 54 | 3,721,871 27 | 2,633,561 19 | 10,951,144 62 | 23,370 | 150 93 | 11,154 | 228 32 | 392 47 | 35 |
| 1,046 | 16,061 | 4,905,711 18 | 1,766,661 21 | 1,329,440 08 | 5,342,932 31 | 12,890 | 120 14 | 5,406 | 244 85 | 332 67 | 36 |
| 1,887 | 28,656 | 7,826,335 50 | 3,647,198 15 | 1,927,845 39 | 9,545,688 26 | 22,404 | 146 08 | 7,185 | 256 65 | 333 11 | 37 |
| 6,333 | 59,222 | 17,820,523 23 | 8,929,416 48 | 6,844,603 79 | 19,905,335 92 | 45,681 | 149 26 | 25,844 | 261 79 | 336 11 | 38 |
| 2,097 | 33,793 | 10,510,909 65 | 4,425,800 84 | 3,508,468 00 | 11,428,242 49 | 25,941 | 149 14 | 14,749 | 229 17 | 338 18 | 39 |
| 510 | 8,735 | 2,844,391 39 | 1,209,641 33 | 743,122 85 | 3,310,909 87 | 4,957 | 218 92 | 3,406 | 217 80 | 379 04 | 40 |
| 1,569 | 27,123 | 8,426,641 42 | 3,924,959 41 | 1,976,096 50 | 10,375,504 33 | 22,841 | 151 88 | 7,055 | 259 94 | 382 51 | 41 |
| 3,324 | 61,386 | 23,227,138 27 | 8,866,617 41 | 6,125,517 15 | 25,968,238 53 | 47,404 | 178 04 | 27,364 | 224 58 | 423 03 | 42 |
| 1,146 | 12,078 | 4,474,046 92 | 2,033,876 17 | 1,308,958 63 | 5,198,964 46 | 11,087 | 161 75 | 5,333 | 244 05 | 430 45 | 43 |
| 2,263 | 34,782 | 9,912,889 02 | 4,394,035 51 | 2,897,236 52 | 11,409,688 01 | 34,791 | 113 35 | 11,950 | 225 10 | 328 03 | 44 |
| 4,117 | 80,554 | 27,897,464 73 | 11,126,245 88 | 6,713,900 48 | 32,309,810 13 | 62,141 | 159 75 | 28,507 | 223 16 | 401 10 | 45 |
| 314 | 6,014 | 1,625,905 29 | 1,112,117 84 | 800,422 63 | 1,937,600 50 | 5,595 | 185 67 | 3,264 | 245 15 | 322 18 | 46 |

TABLEAU N° 1. — *Situation financière et opérations*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | CAISSES D'ÉPARGNE et SUCCURSALES. | | FORTUNE PERSONNELLE DES CAISSES. | | | | 1° NOMBRE | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Nombre des caisses. | Nombre des succursales. | CAPITAL au 1er janvier 1879. | RECETTES de l'année. | DÉPENSES de l'année. | CAPITAL au 31 décembre 1879. | existant au 1er janvier 1879. | ouverts pendant l'année. |
| | | | | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | | |
| 47 | Lot-et-Garonne | 8 | " | 133,466 40 | 30,842 44 | 14,476 20 | 149,822 64 | 16,176 | 2,439 |
| 48 | Lozère | 3 | " | 10,422 64 | 5,222 14 | 2,424 51 | 13,220 27 | 3,322 | 1,259 |
| 49 | Maine-et-Loire | 9 | " | 533,168 34 | 70,961 14 | 41,324 89 | 562,804 59 | 53,660 | 6,212 |
| 50 | Manche | 8 | " | 304,974 11 | 55,441 39 | 36,535 92 | 323,879 58 | 33,716 | 6,681 |
| 51 | Marne | 6 | 26 | 668,605 49 | 98,219 47 | 51,577 87 | 715,247 09 | 71,752 | 11,350 |
| 52 | Marne (Haute-) | 5 | 6 | 276,653 04 | 49,610 14 | 24,549 33 | 301,713 85 | 29,975 | 5,050 |
| 53 | Mayenne | 5 | 3 | 245,029 88 | 36,203 38 | 18,257 73 | 262,975 53 | 21,845 | 3,763 |
| 54 | Meurthe-et-Moselle | 7 | 16 | 211,836 71 | 86,770 42 | 61,308 55 | 237,298 58 | 60,057 | 12,033 |
| 55 | Meuse | 5 | 26 | 261,249 19 | 70,658 10 | 35,041 32 | 296,865 97 | 44,150 | 7,866 |
| 56 | Morbihan | 6 | 1 | 265,377 60 | 54,950 38 | 19,050 31 | 301,277 67 | 16,217 | 3,954 |
| 57 | Nièvre | 8 | 4 | 163,420 69 | 31,312 92 | 14,410 04 | 180,523 57 | 20,291 | 5,583 |
| 58 | Nord | 27 | 38 | 1,470,698 87 | 205,832 79 | 116,174 14 | 1,560,357 52 | 148,173 | 25,536 |
| 59 | Oise | 13 | 19 | 703,898 47 | 120,608 85 | 72,742 09 | 751,765 23 | 91,270 | 10,592 |
| 60 | Orne | 9 | 2 | 177,178 27 | 49,962 93 | 61,462 01 | 165,679 19 | 35,622 | 5,339 |
| 61 | Pas-de-Calais | 19 | 9 | 529,053 60 | 87,123 93 | 44,886 75 | 571,290 78 | 57,487 | 7,722 |
| 62 | Puy-de-Dôme | 5 | 3 | 586,897 54 | 99,545 37 | 41,465 64 | 644,977 27 | 37,661 | 9,941 |
| 63 | Pyrénées (Basses-) | 15 | 6 | 183,907 42 | 37,681 75 | 26,941 73 | 194,647 44 | 34,924 | 8,405 |
| 64 | Pyrénées (Hautes-) | 2 | " | 34,368 09 | 5,808 50 | 4,716 27 | 35,460 32 | 5,952 | 1,586 |
| 65 | Pyrénées-Orientales | 5 | " | 74,287 08 | 8,369 66 | 8,369 66 | 74,287 08 | 5,196 | 1,669 |
| 66 | Rhin (Haut-) [Belfort] | 3 | 1 | 42,473 10 | 12,751 27 | 11,594 05 | 43,630 32 | 8,293 | 1,527 |
| 67 | Rhône | 6 | 23 | 841,595 18 | 201,650 71 | 109,580 71 | 1,033,665 18 | 137,424 | 25,865 |
| 68 | Saône (Haute-) | 7 | 2 | 87,245 61 | 21,730 25 | 9,658 53 | 99,317 33 | 15,147 | 2,777 |
| 69 | Saône-et-Loire | 6 | 9 | 265,084 54 | 48,687 74 | 27,979 96 | 285,792 32 | 33,741 | 5,737 |
| 70 | Sarthe | 7 | 34 | 320,306 96 | 100,096 08 | 62,148 61 | 348,254 43 | 87,124 | 12,319 |
| 71 | Savoie | 5 | " | 37,913 72 | 8,738 39 | 8,399 79 | 38,252 32 | 5,412 | 1,363 |
| 72 | Savoie (Haute-) | 4 | " | 75,489 83 | 4,579 35 | 3,691 95 | 76,377 23 | 3,206 | 723 |
| 73 | Seine | 1 | 34 | 1,999,535 00 | 753,961 14 | 523,624 11 | 2,229,872 03 | 304,074 | 49,100 |
| 74 | Seine-Inférieure | 12 | 31 | 868,751 10 | 201,273 86 | 112,042 46 | 957,982 50 | 109,518 | 23,310 |
| 75 | Seine-et-Marne | 6 | 30 | 835,239 37 | 130,128 24 | 73,376 65 | 891,990 96 | 77,225 | 10,293 |
| 76 | Seine-et-Oise | 13 | 36 | 895,698 92 | 155,848 13 | 86,122 20 | 965,424 85 | 94,046 | 13,810 |
| 77 | Sèvres (Deux-) | 5 | 6 | 144,430 88 | 37,192 66 | 20,823 84 | 160,799 70 | 24,881 | 4,263 |
| 78 | Somme | 6 | 25 | 790,321 01 | 119,277 91 | 61,678 55 | 847,920 37 | 82,899 | 11,545 |
| 79 | Tarn | 9 | 2 | 158,127 51 | 46,200 33 | 28,611 84 | 175,716 00 | 28,504 | 6,301 |
| 80 | Tarn-et-Garonne | 3 | " | 56,993 94 | 11,778 54 | 10,364 56 | 58,407 92 | 8,664 | 1,085 |
| 81 | Var | 4 | 7 | 74,737 68 | 52,740 16 | 32,710 42 | 94,767 42 | 22,837 | 7,652 |
| 82 | Vaucluse | 6 | " | 89,398 59 | 26,822 08 | 20,695 62 | 95,525 05 | 13,034 | 3,180 |
| 83 | Vendée | 7 | " | 46,800 79 | 10,037 05 | 4,821 78 | 52,016 06 | 5,461 | 1,212 |
| 84 | Vienne | 6 | 5 | 110,227 56 | 23,760 03 | 10,914 73 | 123,072 86 | 14,701 | 2,713 |
| 85 | Vienne (Haute-) | 2 | " | 69,834 10 | 15,601 20 | 7,689 78 | 77,745 52 | 9,963 | 3,025 |
| 86 | Vosges | 5 | 18 | 98,243 61 | 36,968 03 | 18,297 42 | 116,914 22 | 22,329 | 5,432 |
| 87 | Yonne | 6 | 36 | 361,201 21 | 87,731 10 | 44,214 95 | 404,717 36 | 67,065 | 11,712 |
| | TOTAUX et MOYENNES (1879). | 547 | 831 | 25,236,441 90 | 5,393,594 82 | 3,145,595 75 | 27,484,440 97 | 3,173,642 | 579,195 |

*les caisses d'épargne.* (Suite et fin.)

| OPÉRATIONS DES CAISSES. | | | | | | RENSEIGNEMENTS DIVERS. | | | | | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| S LIVRETS | | 2° CRÉDIT DES DÉPOSANTS. | | | | VERSEMENTS. | | REMBOURSEMENTS. | | IMPORTANCE moyenne de chaque livret au 31 décembre | |
| soldés pendant l'année. | restant au 31 décembre 1879. | Solde dû aux déposants au 1er janvier 1879. | Montant des versements effectués pendant l'année. | Montant des remboursements effectués pendant l'année. | Solde dû aux déposants le 31 décembre 1879. | Nombre. | Importance moyenne. | Nombre. | Importance moyenne. | | |
| | | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | | fr. c. | | fr. c. | fr. c. | |
| 1,092 | 17,523 | 4,788,179 52 | 2,347,970 90 | 1,915,584 61 | 5,220,565 81 | 12,178 | 177 09 | 7,478 | 255 63 | 297 93 | 47 |
| 325 | 4,256 | 1,237,224 71 | 1,114,276 72 | 394,232 39 | 1,957,269 04 | 4,799 | 202 41 | 1,608 | 239 13 | 459 89 | 48 |
| 2,657 | 57,215 | 15,985,720 58 | 5,745,426 40 | 4,354,585 62 | 17,376,561 36 | 31,388 | 161 93 | 15,784 | 230 14 | 303 71 | 49 |
| 3,336 | 37,071 | 13,127,684 28 | 5,652,280 14 | 3,923,539 05 | 14,856,425 37 | 28,907 | 176 12 | 15,830 | 245 35 | 400 76 | 50 |
| 4,975 | 78,133 | 23,453,865 75 | 9,331,160 86 | 6,874,628 33 | 25,910,398 28 | 75,698 | 109 22 | 25,178 | 252 01 | 331 62 | 51 |
| 1,941 | 33,084 | 12,060,724 50 | 4,824,191 95 | 3,398,907 90 | 13,486,018 55 | 26,927 | 159 94 | 13,490 | 239 56 | 407 65 | 52 |
| 1,815 | 23,793 | 7,897,543 91 | 2,906,296 17 | 2,147,365 90 | 8,656,474 18 | 16,260 | 158 51 | 8,343 | 251 12 | 363 82 | 53 |
| 5,315 | 66,775 | 21,804,912 03 | 10,685,559 87 | 7,361,774 27 | 25,128,697 63 | 70,164 | 138 05 | 30,843 | 232 26 | 376 52 | 54 |
| 3,317 | 48,699 | 18,308,462 94 | 7,933,017 84 | 5,533,698 84 | 20,707,781 94 | 45,021 | 159 71 | 19,724 | 263 95 | 425 22 | 55 |
| 2,278 | 17,893 | 7,916,844 87 | 3,183,898 44 | 2,004,843 80 | 9,095,899 51 | 16,877 | 168 92 | 7,023 | 274 53 | 508 35 | 56 |
| 2,632 | 23,242 | 6,672,243 40 | 2,923,638 86 | 2,133,785 08 | 7,462,097 18 | 19,864 | 131 70 | 8,037 | 261 63 | 321 06 | 57 |
| 11,633 | 162,076 | 44,567,596 39 | 14,425,423 67 | 11,275,225 29 | 47,717,794 77 | 157,606 | 80 14 | 46,120 | 236 78 | 294 42 | 58 |
| 4,071 | 97,791 | 27,723,362 76 | 10,073,013 93 | 7,475,583 97 | 30,320,792 72 | 70,991 | 125 29 | 30,397 | 233 30 | 310 06 | 59 |
| 1,858 | 39,103 | 10,982,233 78 | 4,380,115 82 | 3,182,107 77 | 12,180,241 83 | 25,909 | 152 28 | 13,205 | 240 24 | 311 49 | 60 |
| 4,480 | 60,729 | 12,404,614 53 | 5,263,716 47 | 3,674,020 62 | 13,994,310 38 | 50,258 | 94 28 | 13,278 | 261 76 | 230 44 | 61 |
| 3,322 | 44,280 | 13,315,900 09 | 7,359,736 27 | 4,211,455 15 | 16,464,181 21 | 39,103 | 171 24 | 16,335 | 242 30 | 371 82 | 62 |
| 3,069 | 40,260 | 10,817,396 75 | 5,397,280 11 | 2,970,216 99 | 13,244,465 87 | 35,991 | 143 75 | 13,455 | 217 34 | 328 97 | 63 |
| 294 | 7,238 | 1,513,976 22 | 811,226 50 | 503,874 09 | 1,821,328 63 | 4,718 | 155 10 | 2,086 | 241 55 | 251 65 | 64 |
| 545 | 6,320 | 1,515,501 73 | 768,335 77 | 545,183 63 | 1,738,653 87 | 6,973 | 100 04 | 2,523 | 216 08 | 275 10 | 65 |
| 804 | 9,016 | 3,774,899 40 | 1,692,399 07 | 1,385,009 86 | 4,082,288 61 | 9,375 | 163 93 | 6,299 | 219 89 | 452 78 | 66 |
| 7,503 | 155,786 | 38,389,655 79 | 20,144,350 63 | 13,755,378 61 | 44,778,627 81 | 136,130 | 135 84 | 65,775 | 200 68 | 287 44 | 67 |
| 1,361 | 16,563 | 5,419,368 68 | 2,596,430 77 | 1,819,461 63 | 6,196,337 82 | 15,195 | 154 42 | 7,194 | 241 20 | 374 11 | 68 |
| 2,338 | 37,140 | 9,334,181 30 | 4,579,154 86 | 3,148,055 40 | 10,765,280 76 | 29,808 | 139 99 | 15,133 | 204 30 | 289 86 | 69 |
| 3,975 | 95,468 | 27,347,341 28 | 11,767,346 36 | 9,057,981 62 | 30,056,709 02 | 61,390 | 172 14 | 34,179 | 263 43 | 314 84 | 70 |
| 842 | 5,933 | 2,100,466 08 | 804,949 28 | 653,072 69 | 2,252,342 67 | 5,555 | 124 09 | 2,867 | 227 28 | 379 63 | 71 |
| 443 | 3,486 | 806,249 53 | 520,359 76 | 466,772 91 | 859,836 38 | 3,792 | 122 96 | 2,144 | 217 71 | 246 65 | 72 |
| 25,252 | 327,922 | 57,297,808 72 | 31,521,176 73 | 27,170,857 34 | 61,648,128 11 | 327,895 | 86 74 | 130,162 | 173 13 | 188 00 | 73 |
| 8,902 | 123,926 | 33,292,243 75 | 13,261,517 63 | 9,327,772 24 | 37,225,989 14 | 123,828 | 96 21 | 37,032 | 240 51 | 300 39 | 74 |
| 4,610 | 82,908 | 23,408,076 34 | 8,810,206 39 | 6,228,847 70 | 25,989,435 03 | 64,478 | 121 85 | 22,796 | 254 95 | 313 47 | 75 |
| 7,033 | 100,823 | 21,696,336 12 | 9,336,409 71 | 6,341,244 84 | 24,691,500 99 | 91,500 | 90 65 | 22,629 | 258 49 | 244 90 | 76 |
| 1,708 | 27,436 | 9,507,442 68 | 4,258,903 40 | 3,121,354 77 | 10,644,991 31 | 16,627 | 256 14 | 10,429 | 299 29 | 387 99 | 77 |
| 4,707 | 89,737 | 24,626,621 88 | 8,582,296 83 | 6,295,419 82 | 26,913,498 89 | 82,449 | 92 05 | 25,384 | 241 89 | 299 92 | 78 |
| 2,326 | 32,479 | 12,328,816 93 | 6,169,529 36 | 4,040,524 21 | 14,457,822 08 | 24,372 | 230 92 | 15,257 | 264 18 | 445 14 | 79 |
| 679 | 9,070 | 2,633,595 52 | 1,001,932 46 | 806,030 27 | 2,829,497 71 | 5,513 | 162 35 | 3,686 | 217 90 | 311 96 | 80 |
| 1,954 | 28,535 | 9,593,674 60 | 4,500,094 12 | 2,883,936 78 | 11,209,831 94 | 31,350 | 130 97 | 13,389 | 212 82 | 392 85 | 81 |
| 1,369 | 14,845 | 5,566,038 69 | 2,900,391 24 | 1,890,009 77 | 6,576,420 16 | 14,490 | 200 16 | 8,099 | 233 36 | 443 01 | 82 |
| 549 | 6,124 | 1,945,557 71 | 817,884 10 | 597,138 61 | 2,166,303 20 | 4,919 | 147 13 | 2,235 | 266 55 | 353 74 | 83 |
| 1,125 | 16,289 | 5,158,905 05 | 1,984,647 99 | 1,361,643 88 | 5,781,909 16 | 10,613 | 164 36 | 5,300 | 255 18 | 354 96 | 84 |
| 1,060 | 11,928 | 3,648,307 13 | 1,261,364 79 | 839,956 19 | 4,072,715 73 | 8,519 | 126 00 | 2,881 | 279 36 | 341 44 | 85 |
| 2,781 | 24,980 | 7,067,134 32 | 3,758,225 02 | 2,603,846 18 | 8,221,513 16 | 23,145 | 148 57 | 10,352 | 251 02 | 329 12 | 86 |
| 3,638 | 75,139 | 22,315,865 27 | 10,982,497 93 | 6,275,598 36 | 27,022,764 84 | 64,910 | 153 99 | 22,385 | 268 64 | 359 64 | 87 |
| 245,126 | 3,507,711 | 1,016,338,239 69 | 449,618,690 20 | 311,401,139 18 | 1,154,545,790 71 | 2,963,884 | 136 22 | 1,287,046 | 231 66 | 329 15 | |

TABLEAU N° 2. — *Tableau rétrospectif de la situation*

| ANNÉES. | NOMBRE des caisses. | NOMBRE des succursales. | FORTUNE PERSONNELLE DES CAISSES. CAPITAL au 1er janvier. | RECETTES de l'année. | DÉPENSES de l'année. | CAPITAL au 31 décembre. | 1° NOMBRE DES déposants existant au 1er janvier. | déposants ouverts pendant l'année. | déposants soldés pendant l'année. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | | | |
| 1835 | 159 | 55 | " | " | " | " | 79,857 | 64,342 | 22,672 |
| 1836 | 223 | 96 | " | " | " | " | 126,659 | 82,306 | 30,027 |
| 1837 | 252 | 107 | " | " | " | " | 178,592 | 81,381 | 53,509 |
| 1838 | 270 | 110 | " | " | " | " | 205,943 | 101,608 | 42,165 |
| 1839 | 284 | 131 | " | " | " | " | 267,255 | 102,641 | 59,056 |
| 1840 | 290 | 140 | " | " | " | " | 310,863 | 113,868 | 72,923 |
| 1841 | 301 | 159 | " | " | " | " | 351,786 | 143,944 | 69,786 |
| 1842 | 314 | 151 | " | " | " | " | 426,668 | 159,919 | 82,606 |
| 1843 | 339 | 175 | " | " | " | " | 500,368 | 163,673 | 93,716 |
| 1844 | 347 | 230 | " | " | " | " | 575,036 | 166,327 | 102,379 |
| 1845 | 355 | 160 | " | " | " | " | 637,623 | 165,384 | 118,781 |
| 1846 | 361 | 166 | " | " | " | " | 684,660 | 170,241 | 119,095 |
| 1847 (1) | 364 | 175 | " | " | " | " | 728,219 | 148,371 | 139,63 |
| 1848-1849 | 364 | 207 | 4,991,027 96 | 1,376,383 65 | 1,663,916 21 | 4,703,495 40 | 712,589 | 189,528 | 340,677 |
| 1850 | 365 | 230 | 4,959,242 53 | 864,225 99 | 709,352 17 | 5,114,106 35 | 586,169 | 155,865 | 176,037 |
| 1851 | 366 | 159 | 5,002,218 12 | 838,184 32 | 809,783 70 | 5,030,618 74 | 584,915 | 129,079 | 102,908 |
| 1852 | 371 | 161 | 5,019,192 43 | 1,421,195 79 | 814,867 36 | 5,625,520 86 | 611,037 | 229,468 | 97,616 |
| 1853 | 377 | 185 | 5,701,536 16 | 1,746,744 69 | 1,115,878 27 | 6,332,402 58 | 754,218 | 214,376 | 123,615 |
| 1854 | 381 | 156 | 6,340,541 47 | 1,613,116 18 | 1,133,998 52 | 6,819,749 13 | 855,896 | 153,679 | 144,097 |
| 1855 | 386 | 171 | 6,817,042 47 | 1,625,064 72 | 1,148,039 17 | 7,294,068 02 | 865,952 | 161,776 | 133,978 |
| 1856 | 386 | 163 | 7,298,226 48 | 1,641,883 31 | 1,178,903 47 | 7,761,209 32 | 890,536 | 183,683 | 138,031 |
| 1857 | 411 | 179 | 8,004,175 04 | 1,653,532 06 | 1,240,854 54 | 8,416,842 56 | 939,827 | 173,304 | 134,329 |
| 1858 | 421 | 189 | 8,399,214 98 | 1,699,666 59 | 1,321,639 43 | 8,777,242 14 | 978,904 | 184,890 | 121,589 |
| 1859 | 433 | 184 | 8,618,494 81 | 1,859,177 07 | 1,283,849 17 | 9,193,822 71 | 1,041,993 | 207,958 | 128,486 |
| 1860 | 444 | 205 | 9,357,371 02 | 2,020,739 18 | 1,376,865 71 | 10,001,244 49 | 1,125,593 | 228,952 | 136,423 |
| 1861 | 459 | 243 | 9,995,283 28 | 2,167,515 58 | 1,477,780 90 | 10,685,017 96 | 1,215,173 | 233,012 | 147,664 |
| 1862 | 478 | 318 | 10,635,533 54 | 2,228,571 07 | 1,537,844 34 | 11,326,260 27 | 1,302,790 | 232,606 | 156,216 |
| 1863 | 485 | 392 | 11,318,757 61 | 2,347,467 27 | 1,627,999 71 | 12,038,225 17 | 1,379,232 | 248,160 | 155,045 |
| 1864 | 492 | 430 | 12,052,875 35 | 2,413,125 39 | 1,777,580 38 | 12,688,420 36 | 1,471,509 | 248,276 | 165,634 |
| 1865 | 497 | 475 | 12,337,100 17 | 2,520,398 44 | 1,753,743 73 | 13,103,754 88 | 1,554,326 | 261,977 | 171,600 |
| 1866 | 500 | 524 | 13,144,497 24 | 2,636,588 99 | 1,894,326 54 | 13,886,759 69 | 1,644,831 | 277,648 | 173,535 |
| 1867 | 513 | 561 | 13,906,681 81 | 2,810,729 29 | 1,951,772 50 | 14,765,638 60 | 1,749,236 | 281,191 | 184,821 |
| 1868 | 520 | 598 | 14,761,064 17 | 3,016,601 57 | 2,042,330 44 | 15,735,335 30 | 1,845,665 | 315,627 | 189,769 |
| 1869 | 525 | 648 | 15,688,102 07 | 3,334,566 82 | 2,190,269 44 | 16,832,399 45 | 1,968,007 | 353,939 | 191,178 |
| 1870 | 514 | 651 | 16,221,947 55 | 6,009,683 57 | 4,208,365 70 | 18,023,265 42 | 2,050,645 | 232,036 | 203,540 |
| 1871 | | | | | | | 2,079,141 | 111,695 | 169,608 |
| 1872 | 500 | 657 | 17,983,608 00 | 2,760,170 00 | 2,117,401 00 | 18,626,767 00 | 2,021,906 | 216,911 | 222,265 |
| 1873 | 508 | 682 | 18,740,859 00 | 2,814,651 00 | 2,106,430 00 | 19,449,080 00 | 2,020,623 | 248,203 | 189,630 |
| 1874 | 512 | 694 | 19,483,774 00 | 2,941,887 00 | 2,198,386 00 | 20,227,281 00 | 2,078,610 | 272,781 | 181,325 |
| 1875 | 515 | 712 | 20,252,947 00 | 3,227,726 00 | 2,319,510 00 | 21,161,160 00 | 2,170,458 | 369,415 | 174,306 |
| 1876 | 534 | 736 | 21,154,086 00 | 3,580,533 00 | 2,547,764 00 | 22,186,855 00 | 2,565,811 | 446,663 | 187,265 |
| 1877 | 538 | 777 | 22,175,766 86 | 4,007,923 45 | 2,642,591 29 | 23,541,096 02 | 2,624,861 | 450,966 | 207,564 |
| 1878 | 541 | 794 | 23,535,926 80 | 4,529,139 54 | 2,854,830 57 | 25,210,235 77 | 2,868,330 | 512,049 | 206,658 |
| 1879 | 547 | 831 | 35,236,441 90 | 5,393,594 82 | 3,145,595 75 | 27,484,440 97 | 3,173,642 | 579,195 | 245,126 |

(1) Les renseignements concernant la fortune personnelle des caisses d'épargne n'ont été fournis qu'à partir de l'année 1848.

| OPÉRATIONS DES CAISSES. | | | | | RENSEIGNEMENTS DIVERS. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LIVRETS | 2° CRÉDIT DES DÉPOSANTS. | | | | VERSEMENTS. | | REMBOURSEMENTS. | | IMPORTANCE moyenne de chaque livret au 31 décembre. | ANNÉES. |
| restant au 31 décembre. | Solde dû aux déposants au 1er janvier. | Montant des versements effectués pendant l'année. | Montant des remboursements effectués pendant l'année. | Solde dû aux déposants le 31 décembre. | Nombre. | Importance moyenne. | Nombre. | Importance moyenne. | | |
| | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | | fr. c. | | fr. c. | fr. c. | |
| 121,527 | 35,659,722 46 | 42,678,383 51 | 16,152,429 90 | 62,185,676 07 | " | " | " | " | 511 70 | 1835. |
| 178,938 | 64,807,545 64 | 60,518,158 54 | 28,748,853 82 | 96,576,850 36 | " | " | " | " | 539 72 | 1836. |
| 206,464 | 96,588,700 81 | 60,250,018 56 | 49,201,568 71 | 107,637,150 66 | " | " | " | " | 521 34 | 1837. |
| 265,386 | 106,974,820 13 | 79,288,230 89 | 41,298,177 59 | 144,964,873 43 | " | " | " | " | 546 20 | 1838. |
| 310,843 | 146,089,881 15 | 85,701,086 25 | 60,733,065 64 | 171,057,904 76 | " | " | " | " | 550 30 | 1839. |
| 351,308 | 171,137,761 14 | 100,192,600 79 | 78,946,920 75 | 192,383,441 18 | " | " | " | " | 546 84 | 1840. |
| 425,944 | 192,382,455 97 | 132,262,501 43 | 74,910,303 19 | 249,734,654 21 | " | " | " | " | 586 31 | 1841. |
| 503,981 | 246,366,580 67 | 151,286,544 43 | 95,332,206 17 | 302,320,918 93 | " | " | " | " | 599 86 | 1842. |
| 570,325 | 299,464,915 01 | 160,472,119 04 | 112,904,608 03 | 347,032,426 02 | " | " | " | " | 608 48 | 1843. |
| 638,984 | 350,038,680 95 | 170,242,898 46 | 127,729,112 19 | 392,552,467 22 | " | " | " | " | 614 34 | 1844. |
| 684,226 | 392,975,100 88 | 160,390,420 32 | 159,857,507 80 | 393,508,013 40 | " | " | " | " | 575 11 | 1845. |
| 735,841 | 393,054,092 71 | 168,753,416 59 | 165,628,620 19 | 396,178,888 57 | " | " | " | " | 538 40 | 1846. |
| 736,951 | 381,116,966 67 | 140,416,922 93 | 163,127,965 17 | 358,405,924 43 | " | " | " | " | 486 33 | 1847 (a). |
| 561,440 | 338,778,564 81 | 110,986,859 70 | 375,847,868 22 | 73,917,556 29 | " | " | " | " | 131 66 | 1848-1849. |
| 565,995 | 74,645,960 58 | 102,963,882 70 | 42,692,832 03 | 134,917,011 25 | " | " | " | " | 238 37 | 1850. |
| 611,086 | 139,318,033 76 | 104,993,586 51 | 86,149,482 52 | 158,162,137 75 | " | " | " | " | 252 82 | 1851. |
| 742,889 | 158,166,580 73 | 163,990,707 30 | 76,740,624 08 | 245,416,663 95 | " | " | " | " | 330 35 | 1852. |
| 844,949 | 248,999,041 64 | 154,424,657 52 | 117,850,320 27 | 285,573,378 89 | " | " | " | " | 337 00 | 1853. |
| 865,478 | 290,697,895 89 | 121,557,212 41 | 140,698,430 43 | 271,550,668 87 | " | " | " | " | 313 77 | 1854. |
| 893,750 | 271,681,908 23 | 129,583,245 86 | 129,082,611 52 | 272,182,542 57 | " | " | " | " | 304 54 | 1855. |
| 936,188 | 271,359,165 87 | 136,589,402 94 | 132,605,654 92 | 275,342,913 89 | " | " | " | " | 294 11 | 1856. |
| 978,802 | 276,443,660 71 | 129,888,807 88 | 127,416,239 02 | 278,921,229 57 | " | " | " | " | 284 86 | 1857. |
| 1,042,205 | 278,912,390 16 | 141,135,333 31 | 109,541,511 10 | 310,506,212 37 | " | " | " | " | 297 93 | 1858. |
| 1,121,405 | 310,490,033 20 | 157,911,766 40 | 131,939,967 48 | 336,461,832 12 | " | " | " | " | 300 02 | 1859. |
| 1,218,122 | 338,584,720 16 | 174,616,415 12 | 135,930,172 87 | 377,270,992 41 | " | " | " | " | 309 71 | 1860. |
| 1,300,521 | 376,354,596 72 | 178,397,817 83 | 153,439,262 56 | 401,313,151 99 | " | " | " | " | 308 57 | 1861. |
| 1,379,180 | 402,146,399 59 | 179,247,297 22 | 157,184,034 08 | 424,209,662 73 | " | " | " | " | 307 58 | 1862. |
| 1,471,347 | 424,184,034 35 | 191,018,277 58 | 167,224,997 72 | 447,977,314 21 | " | " | " | " | 304 46 | 1863. |
| 1,554,151 | 447,871,512 78 | 191,872,905 08 | 177,668,902 39 | 462,075,515 47 | " | " | " | " | 297 34 | 1864. |
| 1,641,703 | 462,144,956 74 | 204,014,485 08 | 172,887,025 27 | 493,272,416 55 | " | " | " | " | 299 91 | 1865. |
| 1,748,944 | 493,447,166 13 | 216,338,922 97 | 180,868,789 80 | 528,917,299 30 | " | " | " | " | 302 25 | 1866. |
| 1,845,603 | 528,915,025 72 | 227,668,729 94 | 185,714,576 14 | 570,869,179 52 | " | " | " | " | 309 31 | 1867. |
| 1,971,523 | 570,912,070 26 | 256,711,581 43 | 194,385,381 65 | 633,238,270 04 | " | " | " | " | 321 19 | 1868. |
| 2,130,768 | 632,381,255 97 | 293,435,903 25 | 214,642,325 61 | 711,174,833 61 | " | " | " | " | 333 77 | 1869. |
| 2,079,141 | 684,192,000 91 | 204,480,501 53 | 256,432,070 62 | 632,240,431 82 | 1,261,765 | 141 02 | (1,036,059 | 215 92 | 304 08 | 1870. |
| 2,021,228 | 632,240,431 82 | 109,759,995 28 | 204,512,392 64 | 537,479,034 46 | 582,955 | | ( 682,500 | | 265 92 | 1871. |
| 2,016,552 | 538,600,338 00 | 179,771,084 00 | 203,152,894 00 | 515,218,528 00 | 1,168,267 | 134 00 | 760,930 | 242 00 | 255 49 | 1872. |
| 2,079,196 | 525,996,175 00 | 201,100,329 00 | 182,299,766 00 | 545,096,738 00 | 1,357,560 | 131 00 | 696,735 | 252 00 | 257 36 | 1873. |
| 2,170,066 | 535,286,498 00 | 219,150,198 00 | 180,937,128 00 | 573,499,568 00 | 1,506,043 | 130 00 | 705,270 | 231 00 | 265 00 | 1874. |
| 2,365,567 | 573,719,878 00 | 269,660,007 00 | 182,965,917 00 | 660,413,968 00 | 1,897,003 | 129 00 | 710,319 | 238 00 | 279 00 | 1875. |
| 2,625,209 | 660,411,476 00 | 322,829,455 00 | 214,206,245 00 | 769,034,686 00 | 2,319,266 | 126 00 | 826,469 | 239 00 | 293 00 | 1876. |
| 2,868,263 | 768,926,939 37 | 342,692,8. 1 74 | 248,785,635 32 | 862,834,155 79 | 2,437,532 | 126 67 | 975,292 | 238 95 | 300 82 | 1877. |
| 3,173,721 | 863,087,237 81 | 412,519,157 30 | 259,439,992 24 | 1,016,166,402 87 | 2,693,085 | 138 82 | 1,084,101 | 229 97 | 320 18 | 1878. |
| 3,507,711 | 1,016,328,239 69 | 449,618,690 20 | 311,401,139 18 | 1,154,545,790 71 | 2,963,884 | 136 22 | 1,287,046 | 221 66 | 329 15 | 1879. |

# IV.

# CAISSE DE RETRAITES POUR LA VIEILLESSE.

(1851-1879.)

## SOMMAIRE.

Tableau unique. — Résumé annuel des versements faits à la Caisse des retraites depuis sa fondation.

Note explicative. — Le rapport sur les opérations de la Caisse des retraites pour les années 1878 et 1879 n'ayant pas paru au moment de l'impression de l'Annuaire, on a cru devoir réserver ces documents pour l'Annuaire de 1882.

Toutefois, les chiffres des versements pour les années 1878 et 1879 nous ont été communiqués par la direction du commerce intérieur, et les rapports antérieurs nous ont fourni le moyen de compléter ce tableau, à partir de 1851, date de la fondation de la Caisse.

## IV. — CAISSE DE RETRAITES POUR LA VIEILLESSE.

TABLEAU UNIQUE. — *Résumé annuel des versements faits à la Caisse des retraites depuis sa fondation.*

| ANNÉES. | VERSEMENTS. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CAPITAL ALIÉNÉ. | | CAPITAL RÉSERVÉ. | | TOTAL. | |
| | Nombre. | Sommes. | Nombre. | Sommes. | Nombre. | Sommes. |
| | | fr. c. | | fr. c. | | fr. c. |
| 1851 | 4,385 | 1,054,812 34 | 2,074 | 157,647 39 | 6,459 | 1,212,459 73 |
| 1852 | 17,125 | 12,669,051 77 | 11,221 | 18,388,840 67 | 28,346 | 31,057,892 44 |
| 1853 | 19,546 | 3,593,013 22 | 12,813 | 3,358,748 59 | 32,359 | 6,951,761 81 |
| 1854 | 18,252 | 829,677 00 | 15,318 | 754,124 00 | 33,570 | 1,583,801 00 |
| 1855 | 15,145 | 825,037 00 | 15,862 | 618,511 00 | 31,007 | 1,443,548 00 |
| 1856 | 21,205 | 1,631,654 90 | 21,917 | 1,103,686 49 | 43,122 | 2,734,341 39 |
| 1857 | 22,076 | 1,902,189 40 | 33,255 | 1,023,037 65 | 55,331 | 2,925,227 05 |
| 1858 | 28,309 | 2,594,226 76 | 37,736 | 1,155,557 11 | 66,045 | 3,749,783 87 |
| 1859 | 39,770 | 2,616,498 47 | 44,084 | 1,267,865 17 | 83,854 | 3,884,363 64 |
| 1860 | 59,261 | 3,137,812 42 | 49,134 | 1,338,174 99 | 108,395 | 4,475,987 41 |
| 1861 | 99,207 | 4,732,570 79 | 59,548 | 1,335,132 36 | 158,755 | 6,067,703 15 |
| 1862 | 199,215 | 5,653,455 92 | 65,179 | 1,666,368 98 | 264,394 | 7,319,824 90 |
| 1863 | 231,299 | 4,807,855 11 | 70,737 | 1,738,536 56 | 302,036 | 6,546,391 67 |
| 1864 | 237,753 | 5,405,223 71 | 42,232 | 1,777,682 73 | 279,985 | 7,182,906 44 |
| 1865 | 238,121 | 5,868,877 38 | 65,935 | 2,399,583 73 | 304,056 | 8,268,461 11 |
| 1866 | 223,828 | 5,777,293 86 | 60,676 | 2,248,156 60 | 284,504 | 8,025,450 46 |
| 1867 | 232,700 | 6,210,789 40 | 65,269 | 2,580,242 27 | 297,969 | 8,791,031 67 |
| 1868 | 241,627 | 7,004,683 20 | 68,152 | 3,069,587 29 | 309,779 | 10,074,270 49 |
| 1869 | 236,926 | 7,329,310 86 | 94,085 | 3,691,885 19 | 331,011 | 11,021,196 05 |
| 1870 | 195,059 | 4,849,171 55 | 62,529 | 3,092,570 57 | 257,588 | 7,941,742 12 |
| 1871 | 199,661 | 3,680,700 21 | 64,193 | 3,838,744 68 | 263,854 | 7,519,444 89 |
| 1872 | 215,704 | 4,083,864 93 | 111,484 | 4,728,032 35 | 327,188 | 8,811,897 28 |
| 1873 | 235,531 | 4,985,864 56 | 144,415 | 4,706,703 15 | 379,946 | 9,692,567 71 |
| 1874 | 234,401 | 6,663,107 85 | 143,493 | 5,272,712 65 | 377,894 | 11,935,820 50 |
| 1875 | 243,364 | 8,472,164 65 | 151,187 | 5,804,376 81 | 394,551 | 14,276,541 46 |
| 1876 | 240,125 | 10,079,537 01 | 159,805 | 6,043,357 50 | 399,930 | 16,122,894 51 |
| 1877 | 256,215 | 10,404,898 10 | 170,185 | 7,019,987 82 | 426,400 | 17,424,885 92 |
| 1878 | 281,327 | 14,307,612 94 | 186,116 | 10,172,990 40 | 467,443 | 24,480,603 34 |
| 1879 | 291,047 | 18,043,261 90 | 204,440 | 21,047,415 95 | 495,487 | 39,090,680 85 |

# V.

# LIBÉRALITÉS.

(ANNÉE 1879.)

## SOMMAIRE.

TABLEAU UNIQUE. — Nombre et montant, par département, des dons et legs faits aux communes, aux départements et aux établissements publics.

NOTE EXPLICATIVE. — Ce tableau est le résumé de la statistique des libéralités, dont les développements figurent dans le tome IX de la *Statistique de la France* (Statistique annuelle, 1879, pages 298 et suivantes), publiée par le Ministère du commerce. — Les renseignements qu'il contient ont été fournis par les préfets.

TABLEAU UNIQUE. — *Nombre et montant, par département, des dons faits aux*

| NUMÉROS d'ordre. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | ÉTABLISSEMENTS RELIGIEUX. Nombre des donations. | RELIGIEUX. MONTANT des dons et legs. | CHARITABLES et hospitaliers. Nombre des donations. | CHARITABLES et hospitaliers. MONTANT des dons et legs. | DE PRÉVOYANCE. Nombre des donations. | DE PRÉVOYANCE. MONTANT des dons et legs. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | francs. | | francs. | | francs. |
| 1 | AIN | 19 | 34,314 | 23 | 65,990 | " | " |
| 2 | AISNE | 47 | 78,222 | 21 | 80,484 | 1 | 5,600 |
| 3 | ALLIER | 11 | 47,309 | 9 | 20,365 | " | " |
| 4 | ALPES (BASSES-) | 3 | 3,100 | 10 | 17,871 | " | " |
| 5 | ALPES (HAUTES-) | 4 | 1,400 | 6 | 8,225 | " | " |
| 6 | ALPES-MARITIMES | 5 | 13,066 | 7 | 101,000 | " | " |
| 7 | ARDÈCHE | 15 | 73,700 | 21 | 21,157 | " | " |
| 8 | ARDENNES | 22 | 68,460 | 9 | 200,098 | 4 | 70,000 |
| 9 | ARIÈGE | 3 | 3,600 | 4 | 58,963 | " | " |
| 10 | AUBE | 25 | 12,640 | 14 | 11,048 | " | " |
| 11 | AUDE | 17 | 25,300 | 6 | 30,204 | " | " |
| 12 | AVEYRON | 15 | 60,370 | 20 | 36,338 | " | " |
| 13 | BOUCHES-DU-RHÔNE | 6 | 16,000 | 25 | 23,695 | " | " |
| 14 | CALVADOS | 83 | 248,029 | 26 | 122,020 | " | " |
| 15 | CANTAL | 24 | 28,336 | 16 | 26,518 | " | " |
| 16 | CHARENTE | 1 | 17,274 | 2 | 8,200 | " | " |
| 17 | CHARENTE-INFÉRIEURE | 17 | 47,384 | 7 | 52,220 | 2 | 19,116 |
| 18 | CHER | 8 | 28,443 | 12 | 11,400 | " | " |
| 19 | CORRÈZE | 6 | 10,992 | 7 | 3,160 | " | " |
| 20 | CORSE | 5 | 2,556 | 3 | 11,692 | " | " |
| 21 | CÔTE-D'OR | 37 | 50,995 | 10 | 29,340 | " | " |
| 22 | CÔTES-DU-NORD | 37 | 76,159 | 17 | 127,200 | " | " |
| 23 | CREUSE | 6 | 17,150 | 2 | 11,000 | " | " |
| 24 | DORDOGNE | 3 | 1,000 | 6 | 9,740 | " | " |
| 25 | DOUBS | 19 | 25,358 | 6 | 17,500 | " | " |
| 26 | DRÔME | 22 | 15,600 | 42 | 78,250 | 1 | 2,000 |
| 27 | EURE | 17 | 193,819 | 10 | 69,198 | " | " |
| 28 | EURE-ET-LOIR | 42 | 65,569 | 17 | 136,442 | " | " |
| 29 | FINISTÈRE | 19 | 41,318 | 46 | 168,393 | " | " |
| 30 | GARD | 15 | 38,550 | 29 | 117,118 | " | " |
| 31 | GARONNE (HAUTE-) | 46 | 80,093 | 22 | 118,128 | " | " |
| 32 | GERS | 23 | 33,665 | 16 | 37,567 | " | " |
| 33 | GIRONDE | 36 | 71,500 | 27 | 557,450 | 2 | 14,000 |
| 34 | HÉRAULT | 38 | 54,950 | 29 | 85,619 | " | " |
| 35 | ILLE-ET-VILAINE | 12 | 64,434 | 17 | 133,470 | " | " |
| 36 | INDRE | 5 | 6,285 | 2 | 2,400 | " | " |
| 37 | INDRE-ET-LOIRE | 9 | 14,991 | 7 | 41,700 | " | " |
| 38 | ISÈRE | 57 | 140,020 | 50 | 119,328 | " | " |
| 39 | JURA | 16 | 50,670 | 9 | 25,645 | " | " |
| 40 | LANDES | 10 | 29,900 | 9 | 83,600 | " | " |
| 41 | LOIR-ET-CHER | 15 | 16,050 | 11 | 49,550 | " | " |
| 42 | LOIRE | 22 | 67,427 | 24 | 136,834 | " | " |
| 43 | LOIRE (HAUTE-) | 3 | 7,150 | 4 | 362,507 | " | " |
| 44 | LOIRE-INFÉRIEURE | 7 | 25,188 | 4 | 314,800 | " | |
| 45 | LOIRET | 16 | 37,635 | 10 | 37,200 | 1 | 3,000 |
| 46 | LOT | 7 | 17,300 | 7 | 44,300 | " | " |
| 47 | LOT-ET-GARONNE | 36 | 78,400 | 18 | 60,100 | " | " |

*établissements publics, y compris ceux faits aux communes et aux départements.*

| D'INSTRUCTION PUBLIQUE, y compris les académies et corps savants. | | COMMUNES ET DÉPARTEMENTS. | | VALEUR TOTALE DES DONATIONS ÉVALUÉE EN ARGENT. | | | | | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nombre des donations. | MONTANT des dons et legs. | Nombre des donations. | MONTANT des dons et legs. | Immeubles. | Capitaux. | Titres de rentes sur l'État. | Titres de rentes sur divers. | TOTAL général. | |
| | francs. | | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | |
| " | " | 14 | 80,315 | 77,720 | 88,771 | 5,028 | 9,100 | 180,619 | 1 |
| " | " | 8 | 82,370 | 32,676 | 96,400 | 112,280 | 5,320 | 246,676 | 2 |
| " | " | 5 | 7,676 | 7,676 | 64,185 | 2,029 | 1,460 | 75,350 | 3 |
| " | " | 3 | 1,800 | 8,421 | 14,350 | " | " | 22,771 | 4 |
| " | " | 2 | 1,035 | 35 | 9,625 | 1,000 | " | 10,660 | 5 |
| " | " | 2 | 227,200 | 304,400 | 34,700 | 2,166 | " | 341,266 | 6 |
| " | " | 2 | 7,000 | 51,557 | 50,100 | " | 200 | 101,857 | 7 |
| " | " | 20 | 189,100 | 12,499 | 205,750 | 45,580 | 263,829 | 527,658 | 8 |
| 1 | 400 | " | " | 55,363 | 7,000 | " | 600 | 62,963 | 9 |
| " | " | 9 | 14,200 | " | 26,668 | 11,220 | " | 37,888 | 10 |
| " | " | 3 | 3,400 | 7,850 | 51,054 | " | " | 58,904 | 11 |
| 2 | 1,400 | 5 | 15,760 | 55,650 | 53,645 | 1,000 | 3,573 | 113,868 | 12 |
| " | " | 1 | 800 | 1,355 | 20,140 | 18,000 | 1,000 | 40,495 | 13 |
| " | " | 2 | 2,000 | 58,316 | 136,827 | 118,025 | 58,881 | 372,049 | 14 |
| " | " | 2 | 3,020 | 1,020 | 47,898 | 8,956 | " | 57,874 | 15 |
| " | " | 10 | 5,981 | 9,856 | 21,309 | 200 | " | 31,455 | 16 |
| " | " | 3 | 84,480 | 4,000 | 178,900 | 20,300 | " | 203,200 | 17 |
| " | " | 7 | 37,500 | 5,987 | 55,356 | " | 16,000 | 77,343 | 18 |
| " | " | " | " | " | 14,152 | " | " | 14,152 | 19 |
| " | " | 1 | 300 | 2,800 | 11,748 | " | " | 14,548 | 20 |
| " | " | 11 | 24,575 | 27,405 | 68,705 | 8,800 | " | 104,910 | 21 |
| " | " | 1 | 3,000 | 5,429 | 196,930 | " | 4,000 | 206,359 | 22 |
| " | " | 3 | 10,750 | 8,750 | 30,150 | " | " | 38,900 | 23 |
| " | " | 2 | 800 | 5,440 | 6,100 | " | " | 11,540 | 24 |
| " | " | 2 | 5,000 | 12,458 | 34,500 | " | 900 | 47,858 | 25 |
| " | " | 6 | 1,400 | 13,550 | 62,300 | 21,400 | " | 97,250 | 26 |
| 1 | 2,822 | 6 | 307,300 | 177,040 | 68,139 | 327,960 | " | 573,139 | 27 |
| " | " | 20 | 216,438 | 32,142 | 330,007 | 32,900 | 23,400 | 418,449 | 28 |
| 2 | 16,961 | 3 | 3,500 | 146,099 | 47,875 | 8,613 | 27,585 | 230,172 | 29 |
| " | " | 4 | 4,351 | 94,851 | 47,152 | 11,186 | 6,830 | 160,019 | 30 |
| " | " | 6 | 4,700 | 89,871 | 102,550 | 10,500 | " | 202,921 | 31 |
| " | " | 6 | 2,980 | 5,010 | 69,082 | 120 | " | 74,212 | 32 |
| 1 | 400 | 6 | 6,506 | 478,306 | 145,350 | 26,200 | " | 649,856 | 33 |
| " | " | 4 | 5,500 | 14,016 | 132,053 | " | " | 146,069 | 34 |
| 2 | 5,500 | 3 | 16,876 | 100,641 | 101,639 | 18,000 | " | 220,280 | 35 |
| " | " | 2 | 21,500 | " | 29,185 | 1,000 | " | 30,185 | 36 |
| 2 | 11,000 | " | " | 26,786 | 69,708 | 1,200 | " | 97,694 | 37 |
| 3 | 33,000 | 3 | 12,000 | 48,612 | 248,086 | 7,650 | " | 304,348 | 38 |
| " | " | 2 | 790 | 21,855 | 46,500 | 8,750 | " | 77,105 | 39 |
| " | " | 3 | 620 | 3,520 | 110,600 | " | " | 114,120 | 40 |
| " | " | 5 | 16,228 | 12,000 | 57,748 | 11,880 | " | 81,628 | 41 |
| " | " | 6 | 9,157 | 23,791 | 182,027 | 7,600 | " | 213,418 | 42 |
| " | " | " | " | 368,557 | 1,100 | " | " | 369,657 | 43 |
| " | " | " | " | 333,988 | 6,000 | " | " | 339,988 | 44 |
| " | " | 4 | 45,400 | 11,035 | 75,200 | 37,000 | " | 123,235 | 45 |
| 1 | 1,000 | 3 | 2,500 | 1,500 | 66,600 | " | " | 68,100 | 46 |
| " | " | " | " | 2,600 | 133,900 | 2,000 | " | 138,500 | 47 |

TABLEAU UNIQUE. — *Nombre et montant, par département, des dons faits aux*

| NUMÉROS d'ordre. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | ÉTABLISSEMENTS RELIGIEUX. Nombre des donations. | RELIGIEUX. MONTANT des dons et legs. | CHARITABLES et hospitaliers. Nombre des donations. | CHARITABLES et hospitaliers. MONTANT des dons et legs. | DE PRÉVOYANCE. Nombre des donations. | DE PRÉVOYANCE. MONTANT des dons et legs. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | francs. | | francs. | | francs. |
| 48 | Lozère | 9 | 2,440 | 21 | 57,744 | " | " |
| 49 | Maine-et-Loire | 19 | 163,038 | 21 | 197,066 | " | " |
| 50 | Manche | 130 | 379,998 | 35 | 49,966 | " | " |
| 51 | Marne | 30 | 78,885 | 15 | 384,849 | " | " |
| 52 | Marne (Haute-) | 69 | 70,957 | 12 | 69,669 | " | " |
| 53 | Mayenne | 55 | 396,713 | 48 | 452,485 | " | " |
| 54 | Meurthe-et-Moselle | 58 | 117,006 | 13 | 92,450 | 8 | 1,125 |
| 55 | Meuse | 62 | 52,045 | 8 | 40,700 | " | " |
| 56 | Morbihan | 15 | 55,214 | 5 | 14,800 | " | " |
| 57 | Nièvre | 7 | 32,160 | 4 | 114,100 | " | " |
| 58 | Nord | 62 | 736,731 | 47 | 320,824 | 1 | 800 |
| 59 | Oise | 22 | 40,473 | 18 | 65,545 | 1 | 100 |
| 60 | Orne | 24 | 61,460 | 19 | 127,600 | " | " |
| 61 | Pas-de-Calais | 67 | 157,130 | 10 | 35,274 | 1 | 1,000 |
| 62 | Puy-de-Dôme | 23 | 81,868 | 20 | 40,857 | " | " |
| 63 | Pyrénées (Basses-) | 125 | 166,699 | 142 | 216,392 | " | " |
| 64 | Pyrénées (Hautes-) | 21 | 65,680 | 15 | 189,660 | " | " |
| 65 | Pyrénées-Orientales | 1 | 15,200 | " | " | " | " |
| 66 | Rhin (Haut-) [Belfort] | 4 | 1,400 | 2 | 10,000 | " | " |
| 67 | Rhône | 47 | 90,752 | 64 | 302,980 | 6 | 155,000 |
| 68 | Saône (Haute-) | 21 | 20,580 | 11 | 51,800 | " | " |
| 69 | Saône-et-Loire | 18 | 54,628 | 33 | 252,570 | " | " |
| 70 | Sarthe | 17 | 145,380 | 12 | 129,529 | " | " |
| 71 | Savoie | 11 | 28,530 | 4 | 15,400 | " | " |
| 72 | Savoie (Haute-) | 4 | 1,580 | 8 | 67,174 | " | " |
| 73 | Seine | 54 | 1,052,335 | 1,159 | 5,559,403 | 7 | 36,300 |
| 74 | Seine-Inférieure | 68 | 344,518 | 52 | 233,180 | 1 | 2,000 |
| 75 | Seine-et-Marne | 33 | 119,795 | 40 | 561,741 | 1 | 500 |
| 76 | Seine-et-Oise | 47 | 186,448 | 49 | 398,868 | 6 | 44,000 |
| 77 | Sèvres (Deux-) | 23 | 69,186 | 5 | 19,000 | 1 | 10,000 |
| 78 | Somme | 73 | 155,987 | 29 | 89,825 | 1 | 100 |
| 79 | Tarn | 24 | 167,689 | 25 | 45,000 | 2 | 150 |
| 80 | Tarn-et-Garonne | 21 | 34,880 | 23 | 95,156 | " | " |
| 81 | Var | 9 | 8,600 | 19 | 31,376 | " | " |
| 82 | Vaucluse | 36 | 30,050 | 18 | 87,800 | 1 | 1,000 |
| 83 | Vendée | 16 | 90,220 | 8 | 78,418 | 2 | 2,000 |
| 84 | Vienne | 21 | 65,766 | 7 | 248,121 | 1 | 400 |
| 85 | Vienne (Haute-) | 1 | 300 | 3 | 6,500 | " | " |
| 86 | Vosges | 50 | 157,804 | 22 | 374,929 | 1 | 2,000 |
| 87 | Yonne | 28 | 78,380 | 17 | 110,045 | " | " |
| | Totaux (1879) | 2,339 | 7,750,279 | 2,762 | 15,123,614 | 52 | 370,191 |
| | Rappel des années 1878 | 2,687 | 8,065,126 | 1,615 | 10,064,189 | 54 | 234,734 |
| | Rappel des années 1877 | 2,978 | 9,706,290 | 1,603 | 13,188,105 | 51 | 154,288 |
| | Rappel des années 1876 | 2,973 | 10,444,516 | 1,735 | 9,723,265 | 49 | 176,787 |

*établissements publics, y compris ceux faits aux communes et aux départements.* (Suite et fin.)

| D'INSTRUCTION PUBLIQUE, y compris les académies et corps savants. | | COMMUNES ET DÉPARTEMENTS. | | VALEUR TOTALE DES DONATIONS ÉVALUÉE EN ARGENT. | | | | | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nombre des donations. | MONTANT des dons et legs. | Nombre des donations. | MONTANT des dons et legs. | Immeubles. | Capitaux. | Titres de rentes sur l'État. | Titres de rentes sur divers. | TOTAL général. | |
| | francs. | | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | |
| " | " | 3 | 1,540 | 34,699 | 21,750 | 1,000 | 4,285 | 61,734 | 48 |
| 1 | 7,600 | 3 | 22,640 | 109,128 | 234,866 | 45,600 | 750 | 390,344 | 49 |
| " | " | 10 | 171,760 | 133,153 | 216,558 | 143,532 | 108,481 | 601,724 | 50 |
| " | " | 16 | 136,609 | 65,825 | 382,419 | 152,060 | " | 600,334 | 51 |
| 1 | 5,059 | 16 | 55,623 | 37,642 | 129,686 | 33,980 | " | 201,308 | 52 |
| " | " | 12 | 364,018 | 463,816 | 685,655 | 54,745 | 9,000 | 1,213,216 | 53 |
| 1 | 10,000 | 4 | 14,440 | 31,056 | 147,825 | 55,420 | 720 | 235,021 | 54 |
| " | " | 7 | 13,050 | 12,115 | 68,480 | 25,200 | " | 105,795 | 55 |
| " | " | " | " | 43,441 | 25,400 | 1,200 | " | 70,041 | 56 |
| " | " | 3 | 1,510 | 54,585 | 91,475 | 1,460 | 250 | 147,770 | 57 |
| 1 | 9,472 | 13 | 71,303 | 736,889 | 268,565 | 114,413 | 19,263 | 1,139,130 | 58 |
| " | " | 15 | 85,323 | 10,086 | 154,645 | 26,700 | " | 191,431 | 59 |
| 2 | 4,000 | 8 | 19,478 | 78,328 | 102,850 | 31,360 | " | 212,538 | 60 |
| 1 | 720 | 8 | 31,500 | 65,248 | 132,797 | 27,579 | " | 225,624 | 61 |
| " | " | 7 | 614,537 | 7,213 | 706,309 | 23,740 | " | 737,262 | 62 |
| " | " | 19 | 70,761 | 40,941 | 390,263 | 14,294 | 8,354 | 453,852 | 63 |
| " | " | 2 | 1,011,259 | 329,400 | 966,599 | " | 600 | 1,296,599 | 64 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | 15,200 | " | 15,200 | 65 |
| " | " | " | " | 400 | 11,000 | " | " | 11,400 | 66 |
| " | " | 12 | 65,800 | 201,732 | 400,120 | 12,680 | " | 614,532 | 67 |
| " | " | 7 | 19,620 | 4,500 | 74,280 | 13,220 | " | 92,000 | 68 |
| 1 | 4,645 | 7 | 17,500 | 28,715 | 292,828 | 4,120 | 3,380 | 329,343 | 69 |
| " | " | 6 | 224,444 | 277,137 | 214,587 | 7,320 | " | 499,344 | 70 |
| " | " | 7 | 28,898 | 20,298 | 26,150 | 26,380 | " | 72,828 | 71 |
| " | " | " | " | 350 | 46,534 | 10,000 | 11,870 | 68,754 | 72 |
| 8 | 47,160 | 11 | 258,271 | 562,065 | 5,847,744 | 213,770 | 329,890 | 6,953,469 | 73 |
| " | " | 14 | 69,338 | 150,932 | 434,974 | 46,460 | 16,700 | 649,066 | 74 |
| 1 | 1,000 | 9 | 197,469 | 379,029 | 259,556 | 240,920 | 1,000 | 880,505 | 75 |
| " | " | 17 | 98,781 | 64,090 | 511,747 | 152,300 | " | 728,137 | 76 |
| " | " | 6 | 2,500 | 1,486 | 91,200 | " | 8,000 | 100,686 | 77 |
| " | " | 16 | 33,043 | 85,617 | 156,238 | 33,300 | 3,800 | 278,955 | 78 |
| " | " | 4 | 1,000 | 139,564 | 73,075 | " | 1,200 | 213,839 | 79 |
| " | " | " | " | 1,280 | 120,575 | 7,633 | 548 | 130,036 | 80 |
| " | " | 4 | 130,159 | 65,820 | 98,315 | 6,000 | " | 170,135 | 81 |
| " | " | 6 | 2,500 | 50,560 | 57,890 | 12,200 | 700 | 121,350 | 82 |
| 2 | 3,900 | 2 | 15,650 | 80,211 | 79,477 | 29,500 | 1,000 | 190,188 | 83 |
| " | " | 5 | 8,780 | 22,996 | 78,331 | 221,340 | 400 | 323,067 | 84 |
| " | " | 1 | 100 | 100 | 6,800 | " | " | 6,900 | 85 |
| " | " | 6 | 53,000 | 328,836 | 223,536 | 34,761 | 600 | 587,733 | 86 |
| " | " | 5 | 51,000 | 163,600 | 65,325 | 10,500 | " | 239,425 | 87 |
| 31 | 169,039 | 501 | 5,479,003 | 7,645,619 | 17,551,308 | 2,738,730 | 953,169 | 28,892,126 | 1879 |
| 33 | 340,409 | 454 | 5,669,072 | 7,985,844 | 12,929,942 | 2,808,525 | 649,319 | 24,373,630 | 1878 |
| 33 | 339,300 | 542 | 6,161,417 | 7,458,480 | 18,542,688 | 2,716,914 | 831,408 | 29,549,490 | 1877 |
| 66 | 323,990 | 534 | 5,830,476 | 7,480,974 | 15,668,455 | 2,805,901 | 543,704 | 26,499,034 | 1876 |

# IX.

# INSTRUCTION PUBLIQUE.

(1879-1880.)

SOMMAIRE.

I. Enseignement primaire.

II. Enseignement secondaire.

III. Enseignement supérieur (1).

(1) Il n'a pas été fait, en 1882, de statistique de l'enseignement supérieur; voir, pour cette partie, l'*Annuaire statistique* de 1880, page 237.

I.

# ENSEIGNEMENT PRIMAIRE.

(ANNÉE SCOLAIRE 1879-1880.)

---

## SOMMAIRE.


Tableau n° 1. — Salles d'asile : nombre des établissements et des enfants inscrits.

——— n° 2. — Écoles primaires. — Nombre des écoles publiques et libres, laïques et congréganistes.

——— n° 3. — Nombre des élèves de toutes les écoles.

——— n° 4. — Nombre des élèves payants et gratuits.

——— n° 5. — Personnel enseignant de toutes les écoles (titulaires et adjoints).

——— n° 6. — Titres de capacité du personnel enseignant de toutes les écoles.

——— n° 7. — Dépenses obligatoires et facultatives de l'enseignement primaire.

——— n° 8. — Renseignements divers (bibliothèques, caisses d'épargne scolaires, écoles normales).

——— n° 9. — Résumé rétrospectif du mouvement de l'instruction primaire.


Note explicative. — Les huit premiers tableaux de ce fascicule sont extraits d'un volume publié par le ministère de l'instruction publique et contenant, pour l'année scolaire 1879-1880, les rapports d'inspection générale sur la situation de l'instruction primaire. (Paris, Imprimerie Nationale, 1881.)

Le tableau n° 9 est emprunté à la statistique de l'instruction primaire, publiée en 1878 par le ministère de l'instruction publique.

Voir les indications paginales placées au bas de chaque tableau.

TABLEAU N° 1. — *Salles d'asile; nombre des*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | SALLES PUBLIQUES. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | ÉTABLISSEMENTS | | | ENFANTS INSCRITS | | | | | | |
| | | | | | laïques. | | | congréganistes. | | | |
| | | laïques. | congréganistes. | TOTAL. | Garçons. | Filles. | Total. | Garçons. | Filles. | Total. | TOTAL. |
| 1 | AIN | 1 | 35 | 36 | 48 | 78 | 126 | 1,882 | 2,042 | 3,924 | 4,050 |
| 2 | AISNE | 13 | 44 | 57 | 1,416 | 1,316 | 2,732 | 2,458 | 2,666 | 5,124 | 7,856 |
| 3 | ALLIER | 6 | 12 | 18 | 316 | 268 | 584 | 1,177 | 1,157 | 2,334 | 2,918 |
| 4 | ALPES (BASSES-) | 1 | 10 | 11 | 58 | 72 | 130 | 308 | 477 | 875 | 1,005 |
| 5 | ALPES (HAUTES-) | " | 4 | 4 | " | " | " | 297 | 330 | 627 | 627 |
| 6 | ALPES-MARITIMES | 2 | 14 | 16 | 235 | 240 | 475 | 1,144 | 1,273 | 2,417 | 2,892 |
| 7 | ARDÈCHE | 2 | 15 | 17 | 139 | 133 | 272 | 933 | 998 | 1,931 | 2,203 |
| 8 | ARDENNES | 17 | 47 | 64 | 1,101 | 1,022 | 2,123 | 3,041 | 3,120 | 6,161 | 8,284 |
| 9 | ARIÈGE | 2 | 8 | 10 | 94 | 112 | 206 | 600 | 642 | 1,242 | 1,448 |
| 10 | AUBE | 3 | 17 | 20 | 121 | 136 | 257 | 1,442 | 1,114 | 2,556 | 2,813 |
| 11 | AUDE | " | 15 | 15 | " | " | " | 1,265 | 1,426 | 2,691 | 2,691 |
| 12 | AVEYRON | " | 10 | 10 | " | " | " | 972 | 836 | 1,808 | 1,808 |
| 13 | BOUCHES-DU-RHÔNE | 17 | 27 | 44 | 1,942 | 1,611 | 3,553 | 3,245 | 3,072 | 6,317 | 9,870 |
| 14 | CALVADOS | 1 | 18 | 19 | 83 | 60 | 143 | 1,609 | 1,397 | 3,006 | 3,149 |
| 15 | CANTAL | " | 5 | 5 | " | " | " | 449 | 518 | 967 | 967 |
| 16 | CHARENTE | " | 19 | 19 | " | " | " | 1,201 | 1,231 | 2,432 | 2,432 |
| 17 | CHARENTE-INFÉRIEURE | 4 | 17 | 21 | 301 | 275 | 576 | 1,678 | 1,650 | 3,328 | 3,904 |
| 18 | CHER | 5 | 14 | 19 | 398 | 304 | 702 | 1,071 | 973 | 2,044 | 2,746 |
| 19 | CORRÈZE | 1 | 6 | 7 | 94 | 72 | 166 | 465 | 511 | 976 | 1,142 |
| 20 | CORSE | " | 7 | 7 | " | " | " | 719 | 899 | 1,618 | 1,618 |
| 21 | CÔTE-D'OR | 10 | 36 | 46 | 485 | 479 | 964 | 1,852 | 1,742 | 3,594 | 4,558 |
| 22 | CÔTES-DU-NORD | " | 18 | 18 | " | " | " | 1,783 | 1,834 | 3,617 | 3,617 |
| 23 | CREUSE | " | 5 | 5 | " | " | " | 429 | 473 | 902 | 902 |
| 24 | DORDOGNE | " | 18 | 18 | " | " | " | 819 | 978 | 1,797 | 1,797 |
| 25 | DOUBS | 15 | 16 | 31 | 1,149 | 1,253 | 2,402 | 1,207 | 1,328 | 2,535 | 4,937 |
| 26 | DRÔME | 6 | 25 | 31 | 216 | 198 | 414 | 1,220 | 1,522 | 2,742 | 3,156 |
| 27 | EURE | 9 | 9 | 18 | 565 | 478 | 1,043 | 414 | 528 | 942 | 1,985 |
| 28 | EURE-ET-LOIR | 3 | 14 | 17 | 246 | 245 | 491 | 962 | 1,008 | 1,970 | 2,461 |
| 29 | FINISTÈRE | 4 | 15 | 19 | 622 | 507 | 1,129 | 2,439 | 2,493 | 4,932 | 6,061 |
| 30 | GARD | 21 | 31 | 52 | 1,395 | 1,238 | 2,633 | 2,955 | 3,002 | 5,957 | 8,590 |
| 31 | GARONNE (HAUTE-) | " | 9 | 9 | " | " | " | 496 | 591 | 1,087 | 1,087 |
| 32 | GERS | " | 11 | 11 | " | " | " | 656 | 619 | 1,275 | 1,275 |
| 33 | GIRONDE | 10 | 39 | 49 | 661 | 680 | 1,341 | 3,260 | 3,009 | 6,269 | 7,610 |
| 34 | HÉRAULT | 32 | 35 | 67 | 1,997 | 1,935 | 3,932 | 2,419 | 2,866 | 5,285 | 9,217 |
| 35 | ILLE-ET-VILAINE | 1 | 11 | 12 | 120 | 140 | 260 | 1,470 | 1,480 | 2,950 | 3,210 |
| 36 | INDRE | 6 | 13 | 19 | 496 | 317 | 813 | 989 | 1,072 | 2,061 | 2,874 |
| 37 | INDRE-ET-LOIRE | 2 | 19 | 21 | 174 | 137 | 311 | 1,369 | 1,245 | 2,614 | 2,925 |
| 38 | ISÈRE | 13 | 28 | 41 | 832 | 958 | 1,790 | 1,729 | 1,923 | 3,652 | 5,442 |
| 39 | JURA | 28 | 26 | 54 | 1,715 | 1,606 | 3,321 | 1,482 | 1,502 | 2,984 | 6,305 |
| 40 | LANDES | 1 | 14 | 15 | 29 | 26 | 55 | 869 | 910 | 1,779 | 1,834 |
| 41 | LOIR-ET-CHER | " | 10 | 10 | " | " | " | 679 | 683 | 1,362 | 1,362 |
| 42 | LOIRE | 3 | 39 | 42 | 218 | 261 | 479 | 4,401 | 4,726 | 9,127 | 9,606 |
| 43 | LOIRE (HAUTE-) | " | 20 | 20 | " | " | " | 1,162 | 1,264 | 2,426 | 2,426 |
| 44 | LOIRE-INFÉRIEURE | 9 | 14 | 23 | 673 | 610 | 1,283 | 1,059 | 1,219 | 2,278 | 3,561 |
| 45 | LOIRET | 14 | 43 | 57 | 869 | 657 | 1,526 | 2,566 | 2,698 | 5,264 | 6,790 |
| 46 | LOT | " | 7 | 7 | " | " | " | 501 | 471 | 972 | 972 |

*établissements et des enfants inscrits.*

ANNÉE SCOLAIRE
1879-1880.

| SALLES LIBRES. | | | | | | | | | RÉCAPITULATION. | | | | | | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ÉTABLISSEMENTS | | | ENFANTS INSCRITS | | | | | | ÉTABLISSEMENTS | | | ENFANTS INSCRITS | | | |
| | | | laïques. | | | congréganistes. | | | | | | | | | |
| laïques. | congréganistes. | TOTAL. | Garçons. | Filles. | Total. | Garçons. | Filles. | Total. | TOTAL. | laïques. | congréganistes. | TOTAL. | laïques. | congréganistes. | TOTAL général. | |
| 1 | 14 | 15 | 17 | 17 | 34 | 443 | 473 | 916 | 950 | 2 | 49 | 51 | 160 | 4,840 | 5,000 | 1 |
| 3 | 16 | 19 | 95 | 116 | 211 | 480 | 511 | 991 | 1,202 | 16 | 60 | 76 | 2,943 | 6,115 | 9,058 | 2 |
| 1 | 8 | 9 | 111 | 108 | 219 | 477 | 660 | 1,137 | 1,356 | 7 | 20 | 27 | 803 | 3,471 | 4,274 | 3 |
| " | 6 | 6 | " | " | " | 279 | 316 | 595 | 595 | 1 | 16 | 17 | 130 | 1,470 | 1,600 | 4 |
| " | 1 | 1 | " | " | " | 80 | 68 | 148 | 148 | " | 5 | 5 | " | 775 | 775 | 5 |
| 3 | 5 | 8 | 81 | 106 | 187 | 137 | 160 | 297 | 484 | 5 | 19 | 24 | 662 | 2,714 | 3,376 | 6 |
| 1 | 23 | 24 | 26 | 13 | 39 | 803 | 960 | 1,763 | 1,802 | 3 | 38 | 41 | 311 | 3,694 | 4,005 | 7 |
| 2 | 4 | 6 | 66 | 64 | 130 | 38 | 111 | 149 | 279 | 19 | 51 | 70 | 2,253 | 6,310 | 8,563 | 8 |
| 2 | 11 | 13 | 52 | 44 | 96 | 427 | 504 | 931 | 1,027 | 4 | 19 | 23 | 302 | 2,173 | 2,475 | 9 |
| " | 8 | 8 | " | " | " | 199 | 92 | 291 | 291 | 3 | 25 | 28 | 257 | 2,847 | 3,104 | 10 |
| 1 | 5 | 6 | 84 | 60 | 144 | 223 | 241 | 464 | 608 | 1 | 20 | 21 | 144 | 3,155 | 3,299 | 11 |
| 1 | 38 | 39 | 17 | 12 | 29 | 1,631 | 1,642 | 3,273 | 3,302 | 1 | 48 | 49 | 29 | 5,081 | 5,110 | 12 |
| 6 | 31 | 37 | 404 | 248 | 652 | 1,585 | 1,961 | 3,546 | 4,198 | 23 | 58 | 81 | 4,205 | 9,863 | 14,068 | 13 |
| 2 | 4 | 6 | 30 | 14 | 44 | 227 | 231 | 458 | 502 | 3 | 22 | 25 | 187 | 3,464 | 3,651 | 11 |
| " | 9 | 9 | " | " | " | 149 | 284 | 433 | 433 | " | 14 | 14 | " | 1,400 | 1,400 | 15 |
| 1 | 10 | 11 | 24 | 5 | 29 | 295 | 369 | 664 | 693 | 1 | 29 | 30 | 29 | 3,096 | 3,125 | 16 |
| 4 | 11 | 15 | 107 | 91 | 198 | 449 | 487 | 936 | 1,134 | 8 | 28 | 36 | 774 | 4,264 | 5,038 | 17 |
| " | 15 | 15 | " | " | " | 558 | 1,016 | 1,574 | 1,574 | 5 | 29 | 34 | 702 | 3,618 | 4,320 | 18 |
| " | 4 | 4 | " | " | " | 84 | 213 | 297 | 297 | 1 | 10 | 11 | 166 | 1,273 | 1,439 | 19 |
| " | 1 | 1 | " | " | " | 22 | 21 | 43 | 43 | " | 8 | 8 | " | 1,661 | 1,661 | 20 |
| " | 14 | 14 | " | " | " | 464 | 481 | 945 | 945 | 10 | 50 | 60 | 964 | 4,539 | 5,503 | 21 |
| " | 15 | 15 | " | " | " | 337 | 510 | 847 | 847 | " | 33 | 33 | " | 4,464 | 4,464 | 22 |
| " | 3 | 3 | " | " | " | 164 | 211 | 375 | 375 | " | 8 | 8 | " | 1,277 | 1,277 | 23 |
| " | 6 | 6 | " | " | " | 132 | 145 | 277 | 277 | " | 24 | 24 | " | 2,074 | 2,074 | 24 |
| 5 | 3 | 8 | 232 | 251 | 483 | 196 | 182 | 378 | 861 | 20 | 19 | 39 | 2,885 | 2,913 | 5,798 | 25 |
| 3 | 10 | 13 | 61 | 75 | 136 | 383 | 478 | 861 | 997 | 9 | 35 | 44 | 550 | 3,603 | 4,153 | 26 |
| 1 | 6 | 7 | 54 | 44 | 98 | 155 | 214 | 369 | 467 | 10 | 15 | 25 | 1,141 | 1,311 | 2,452 | 27 |
| " | 2 | 2 | " | " | " | 71 | 84 | 155 | 155 | 3 | 16 | 19 | 491 | 2,125 | 2,616 | 28 |
| " | 12 | 12 | " | " | " | 841 | 926 | 1,767 | 1,767 | 4 | 27 | 31 | 1,129 | 6,699 | 7,828 | 29 |
| 6 | 16 | 22 | 141 | 104 | 245 | 881 | 1,148 | 2,029 | 2,274 | 27 | 47 | 74 | 2,878 | 7,986 | 10,864 | 30 |
| 3 | 30 | 33 | 81 | 73 | 154 | 2,087 | 2,181 | 4,268 | 4,422 | 3 | 39 | 42 | 154 | 5,355 | 5,509 | 31 |
| " | 12 | 12 | " | " | " | 337 | 447 | 784 | 784 | " | 23 | 23 | " | 2,059 | 2,059 | 32 |
| 15 | 47 | 62 | 591 | 442 | 1,033 | 2,570 | 2,444 | 5,014 | 6,047 | 25 | 86 | 111 | 2,374 | 11,283 | 13,657 | 33 |
| 7 | 40 | 47 | 125 | 57 | 182 | 1,202 | 1,314 | 2,516 | 2,698 | 39 | 75 | 114 | 4,114 | 7,801 | 11,915 | 34 |
| 1 | 12 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 685 | 821 | 1,506 | 1,515 | 2 | 23 | 25 | 269 | 4,456 | 4,725 | 35 |
| 6 | 12 | 18 | 107 | 69 | 176 | 379 | 446 | 825 | 1,001 | 12 | 25 | 37 | 989 | 2,886 | 3,875 | 36 |
| " | 8 | 8 | " | " | " | 320 | 323 | 643 | 643 | 2 | 27 | 29 | 311 | 3,257 | 3,568 | 37 |
| 2 | 9 | 11 | 56 | 59 | 115 | 278 | 316 | 594 | 709 | 15 | 37 | 52 | 1,905 | 4,246 | 6,151 | 38 |
| 3 | 8 | 11 | 73 | 38 | 111 | 111 | 208 | 319 | 430 | 31 | 34 | 65 | 3,432 | 3,303 | 6,735 | 39 |
| 1 | 7 | 8 | 28 | 32 | 60 | 270 | 331 | 601 | 661 | 2 | 21 | 23 | 115 | 2,380 | 2,495 | 40 |
| 1 | 16 | 17 | 129 | 141 | 270 | 612 | 598 | 1,210 | 1,480 | 1 | 26 | 27 | 270 | 2,572 | 2,842 | 41 |
| 1 | 33 | 34 | 50 | 72 | 122 | 1,781 | 2,101 | 3,882 | 4,004 | 4 | 72 | 76 | 601 | 13,009 | 13,610 | 42 |
| " | 30 | 30 | " | " | " | 731 | 874 | 1,605 | 1,605 | " | 50 | 50 | " | 4,031 | 4,031 | 43 |
| 10 | 10 | 20 | 266 | 49 | 315 | 492 | 698 | 1,190 | 1,505 | 19 | 24 | 43 | 1,598 | 3,468 | 5,066 | 44 |
| 2 | 31 | 33 | 34 | 76 | 110 | 744 | 1,168 | 1,912 | 2,022 | 16 | 74 | 90 | 1,636 | 7,176 | 8,812 | 45 |
| " | 8 | 8 | " | " | " | 167 | 293 | 460 | 460 | " | 15 | 15 | " | 1,432 | 1,432 | 46 |

TABLEAU N° 1. — *Salles d'asile; nombre des*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | SALLES PUBLIQUES. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | ÉTABLISSEMENTS | | | ENFANTS INSCRITS | | | | | | |
| | | | | | laïques. | | | congréganistes. | | | |
| | | laïques. | congréganistes. | TOTAL. | Garçons. | Filles. | Total. | Garçons. | Filles. | Total. | TOTAL. |
| 47 | Lot-et-Garonne | 3 | 18 | 21 | 97 | 100 | 197 | 1,386 | 1,355 | 2,741 | 2,938 |
| 48 | Lozère | " | 5 | 5 | " | " | " | 465 | 385 | 850 | 850 |
| 49 | Maine-et-Loire | 12 | 62 | 74 | 930 | 835 | 1,765 | 2,897 | 3,155 | 6,052 | 7,817 |
| 50 | Manche | " | 18 | 18 | " | " | " | 1,638 | 1,406 | 3,044 | 3,044 |
| 51 | Marne | 13 | 48 | 61 | 1,309 | 1,304 | 2,613 | 4,047 | 3,983 | 8,030 | 10,643 |
| 52 | Marne (Haute-) | 3 | 26 | 29 | 174 | 127 | 301 | 1,587 | 1,610 | 3,197 | 3,498 |
| 53 | Mayenne | 1 | 33 | 34 | 16 | 30 | 46 | 2,293 | 1,918 | 4,211 | 4,257 |
| 54 | Meurthe-et-Moselle | 16 | 121 | 137 | 1,691 | 1,591 | 3,282 | 5,457 | 5,554 | 11,011 | 14,293 |
| 55 | Meuse | 20 | 134 | 154 | 556 | 590 | 1,146 | 4,308 | 4,734 | 9,042 | 10,188 |
| 56 | Morbihan | 2 | 10 | 12 | 471 | 516 | 987 | 1,416 | 1,398 | 2,814 | 3,801 |
| 57 | Nièvre | 2 | 15 | 17 | 78 | 59 | 137 | 1,205 | 1,130 | 2,335 | 2,472 |
| 58 | Nord | 71 | 132 | 203 | 6,192 | 6,551 | 12,743 | 16,460 | 18,999 | 35,459 | 48,202 |
| 59 | Oise | 19 | 35 | 54 | 1,348 | 916 | 2,264 | 2,134 | 2,360 | 4,494 | 6,758 |
| 60 | Orne | 1 | 10 | 11 | 57 | 59 | 116 | 858 | 807 | 1,665 | 1,781 |
| 61 | Pas-de-Calais | 19 | 57 | 76 | 1,519 | 1,579 | 3,098 | 6,629 | 6,916 | 13,545 | 16,643 |
| 62 | Puy-de-Dôme | " | 13 | 13 | " | " | " | 1,192 | 1,280 | 2,472 | 2,472 |
| 63 | Pyrénées (Basses-) | 5 | 22 | 27 | 321 | 317 | 638 | 1,973 | 2,047 | 4,020 | 4,658 |
| 64 | Pyrénées (Hautes-) | 1 | 13 | 14 | 28 | 33 | 61 | 1,096 | 1,281 | 2,287 | 2,348 |
| 65 | Pyrénées-Orientales | " | 4 | 4 | " | " | " | 460 | 581 | 1,041 | 1,041 |
| 66 | Rhin (Haut-) [Belfort] | 3 | 13 | 16 | 261 | 228 | 489 | 606 | 688 | 1,294 | 1,783 |
| 67 | Rhône | 19 | 44 | 63 | 1,457 | 1,324 | 2,781 | 4,221 | 4,177 | 8,398 | 11,179 |
| 68 | Saône (Haute-) | 11 | 35 | 46 | 482 | 583 | 1,065 | 1,607 | 1,744 | 3,351 | 4,416 |
| 69 | Saône-et-Loire | 8 | 18 | 26 | 475 | 507 | 982 | 1,385 | 1,340 | 2,725 | 3,707 |
| 70 | Sarthe | 2 | 19 | 21 | 181 | 159 | 340 | 1,309 | 1,407 | 2,716 | 3,056 |
| 71 | Savoie | " | 11 | 11 | " | " | " | 662 | 830 | 1,492 | 1,492 |
| 72 | Savoie (Haute-) | 1 | 9 | 10 | 55 | 48 | 103 | 582 | 635 | 1,217 | 1,320 |
| 73 | Seine | 159 | 38 | 197 | 21,571 | 18,015 | 39,586 | 5,188 | 4,958 | 10,146 | 49,732 |
| 74 | Seine-et-Marne | 32 | 58 | 90 | 962 | 837 | 1,799 | 2,789 | 2,863 | 5,652 | 7,451 |
| 75 | Seine-et-Oise | 38 | 67 | 105 | 2,515 | 2,193 | 4,708 | 4,271 | 4,299 | 8,570 | 13,278 |
| 76 | Seine-Inférieure | 15 | 28 | 43 | 1,259 | 1,186 | 2,445 | 4,631 | 4,489 | 9,120 | 11,565 |
| 77 | Sèvres (Deux-) | 7 | 11 | 18 | 480 | 341 | 821 | 513 | 499 | 1,012 | 1,833 |
| 78 | Somme | 4 | 33 | 37 | 139 | 156 | 295 | 2,491 | 2,643 | 5,134 | 5,429 |
| 79 | Tarn | 3 | 21 | 24 | 141 | 160 | 301 | 1,508 | 1,725 | 3,233 | 3,534 |
| 80 | Tarn-et-Garonne | 4 | 6 | 10 | 219 | 208 | 427 | 385 | 336 | 721 | 1,148 |
| 81 | Var | 26 | 20 | 46 | 1,835 | 1,731 | 3,566 | 1,041 | 1,103 | 2,144 | 5,710 |
| 82 | Vaucluse | 7 | 25 | 32 | 372 | 290 | 662 | 1,698 | 1,709 | 3,407 | 4,069 |
| 83 | Vendée | 1 | 15 | 16 | 52 | 27 | 79 | 1,245 | 1,488 | 2,733 | 2,812 |
| 84 | Vienne | " | 17 | 17 | " | " | " | 1,292 | 1,214 | 2,506 | 2,506 |
| 85 | Vienne (Haute-) | 3 | 8 | 11 | 333 | 342 | 675 | 1,009 | 897 | 1,906 | 2,581 |
| 86 | Vosges | 3 | 67 | 70 | 117 | 149 | 266 | 4,447 | 4,716 | 9,163 | 9,429 |
| 87 | Yonne | 16 | 11 | 27 | 859 | 891 | 1,750 | 587 | 479 | 1,066 | 2,816 |
| | Totaux (1879-1880) | 812 | 2,219 | 3,031 | 67,360 | 61,406 | 128,766 | 166,111 | 172,656 | 338,767 | 467,533 |
| | Rappel de 1875-1876 | 564 | 2,209 | 2,773 | 43,942 | 37,614 | 81,556 | 156,934 | 162,306 | 319,240 | 401,796 |

Voir *Rapport d'inspection générale*, page 45.

ANNÉE SCOLAIRE
1879-1880.

*établissements et des enfants inscrits.* (Suite et fin.)

| SALLES LIBRES. | | | | | | | | | | RÉCAPITULATION. | | | | | | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ÉTABLISSEMENTS | | | ENFANTS INSCRITS | | | | | | | ÉTABLISSEMENTS | | | ENFANTS INSCRITS | | | |
| laïques. | congréganistes. | TOTAL. | laïques. | | | congréganistes. | | | TOTAL. | laïques. | congréganistes. | TOTAL. | laïques. | congréganistes. | TOTAL général. | |
| | | | Garçons. | Filles. | Total. | Garçons. | Filles. | Total. | | | | | | | | |
| " | 12 | 12 | " | " | " | 279 | 351 | 630 | 630 | 3 | 30 | 33 | 197 | 3,371 | 3,568 | 47 |
| 1 | 5 | 6 | 30 | 25 | 55 | 162 | 251 | 413 | 468 | 1 | 10 | 11 | 55 | 1,263 | 1,318 | 48 |
| 6 | 36 | 42 | 137 | 37 | 174 | 1,414 | 1,696 | 3,110 | 3,284 | 18 | 98 | 116 | 1,939 | 9,162 | 11,101 | 49 |
| " | 6 | 6 | 43 | " | 43 | 203 | 258 | 461 | 504 | " | 24 | 24 | 43 | 3,505 | 3,548 | 50 |
| 2 | 8 | 10 | 77 | 35 | 112 | 346 | 278 | 624 | 736 | 15 | 56 | 71 | 2,725 | 8,654 | 11,379 | 51 |
| 1 | 4 | 5 | 14 | 6 | 20 | 139 | 96 | 235 | 255 | 4 | 30 | 34 | 321 | 3,432 | 3,753 | 52 |
| 1 | 3 | 4 | 34 | 35 | 69 | 78 | 89 | 167 | 236 | 2 | 36 | 38 | 115 | 4,378 | 4,493 | 53 |
| 3 | 13 | 16 | 107 | 111 | 218 | 462 | 436 | 898 | 1,116 | 19 | 134 | 153 | 3,500 | 11,909 | 15,409 | 54 |
| 4 | 11 | 15 | 41 | 42 | 83 | 227 | 260 | 487 | 570 | 24 | 145 | 169 | 1,229 | 9,529 | 10,758 | 55 |
| 1 | 15 | 16 | 56 | 64 | 120 | 775 | 848 | 1,623 | 1,743 | 3 | 25 | 28 | 1,107 | 4,437 | 5,544 | 56 |
| " | 15 | 15 | " | " | " | 629 | 745 | 1,374 | 1,374 | 2 | 30 | 32 | 137 | 3,709 | 3,846 | 57 |
| 19 | 111 | 130 | 546 | 612 | 1,158 | 6,765 | 7,888 | 14,653 | 15,811 | 90 | 243 | 333 | 13,901 | 50,112 | 64,013 | 58 |
| 5 | 10 | 15 | 99 | 139 | 238 | 304 | 288 | 592 | 830 | 24 | 45 | 69 | 2,502 | 5,086 | 7,588 | 59 |
| 1 | 12 | 13 | 15 | 40 | 55 | 461 | 342 | 803 | 858 | 2 | 22 | 24 | 171 | 2,468 | 2,639 | 60 |
| 21 | 51 | 72 | 908 | 914 | 1,822 | 3,003 | 3,289 | 6,292 | 8,114 | 40 | 108 | 148 | 4,920 | 19,837 | 24,757 | 61 |
| 1 | 14 | 15 | 31 | 20 | 51 | 426 | 423 | 849 | 900 | 1 | 27 | 28 | 51 | 3,321 | 3,372 | 62 |
| 8 | 15 | 23 | 206 | 117 | 323 | 803 | 900 | 1,703 | 2,026 | 13 | 37 | 50 | 961 | 5,723 | 6,684 | 63 |
| " | 7 | 7 | " | " | " | 185 | 281 | 466 | 466 | 1 | 20 | 21 | 61 | 2,753 | 2,814 | 64 |
| 1 | 4 | 5 | 45 | 35 | 80 | 142 | 127 | 269 | 349 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 80 | 1,310 | 1,390 | 65 |
| 2 | 4 | 6 | 108 | 143 | 251 | 145 | 153 | 298 | 549 | 5 | 17 | 22 | 740 | 1,592 | 2,332 | 66 |
| 19 | 47 | 66 | 340 | 173 | 513 | 1,996 | 2,098 | 4,094 | 4,607 | 38 | 91 | 129 | 3,294 | 12,492 | 15,786 | 67 |
| 2 | 4 | 6 | 144 | 153 | 297 | 256 | 303 | 559 | 856 | 13 | 39 | 52 | 1,362 | 3,910 | 5,272 | 68 |
| 3 | 30 | 33 | 61 | 70 | 131 | 1,746 | 2,162 | 3,908 | 4,039 | 11 | 48 | 59 | 1,113 | 6,633 | 7,746 | 69 |
| 1 | 11 | 12 | 15 | " | 15 | 425 | 501 | 926 | 941 | 3 | 30 | 33 | 355 | 3,642 | 3,997 | 70 |
| 2 | 12 | 14 | 22 | 10 | 32 | 448 | 422 | 870 | 902 | 2 | 23 | 25 | 32 | 2,362 | 2,394 | 71 |
| " | 5 | 5 | " | " | " | 184 | 158 | 342 | 342 | 1 | 14 | 15 | 103 | 1,559 | 1,662 | 72 |
| 43 | 26 | 69 | 1,812 | 1,689 | 3,501 | 1,376 | 2,430 | 3,806 | 7,307 | 202 | 64 | 266 | 43,087 | 13,952 | 57,039 | 73 |
| 5 | 30 | 35 | 91 | 86 | 177 | 763 | 786 | 1,549 | 1,726 | 37 | 88 | 125 | 1,976 | 7,201 | 9,177 | 74 |
| 3 | 41 | 44 | 129 | 113 | 242 | 1,239 | 1,406 | 2,645 | 2,887 | 41 | 108 | 149 | 4,950 | 11,215 | 16,165 | 75 |
| 8 | 15 | 23 | 334 | 309 | 643 | 1,121 | 1,244 | 2,365 | 3,008 | 23 | 43 | 66 | 3,088 | 11,485 | 14,573 | 76 |
| 1 | 17 | 18 | 39 | 7 | 46 | 351 | 388 | 739 | 785 | 8 | 28 | 36 | 867 | 1,751 | 2,618 | 77 |
| 2 | 9 | 11 | 30 | 49 | 79 | 262 | 221 | 483 | 562 | 6 | 42 | 48 | 374 | 5,617 | 5,991 | 78 |
| 2 | 12 | 14 | 39 | 26 | 65 | 423 | 702 | 1,125 | 1,190 | 5 | 33 | 38 | 366 | 4,358 | 4,724 | 79 |
| 3 | 11 | 14 | 46 | 28 | 74 | 262 | 298 | 560 | 634 | 7 | 17 | 24 | 501 | 1,281 | 1,782 | 80 |
| 2 | 19 | 21 | 56 | 20 | 76 | 596 | 715 | 1,311 | 1,387 | 28 | 39 | 67 | 3,642 | 3,455 | 7,097 | 81 |
| " | 5 | 5 | " | " | " | 119 | 159 | 278 | 278 | 7 | 30 | 37 | 662 | 3,685 | 4,347 | 82 |
| " | 14 | 14 | " | " | " | 653 | 656 | 1,309 | 1,309 | 1 | 29 | 30 | 79 | 4,042 | 4,121 | 83 |
| 2 | 32 | 34 | 34 | 3 | 37 | 1,013 | 1,113 | 2,126 | 2,163 | 2 | 49 | 51 | 37 | 4,632 | 4,669 | 84 |
| 2 | 4 | 6 | 100 | 87 | 187 | 133 | 243 | 376 | 563 | 5 | 12 | 17 | 862 | 2,282 | 3,144 | 85 |
| 1 | 6 | 7 | 17 | 23 | 40 | 237 | 201 | 438 | 478 | 4 | 73 | 77 | 306 | 9,601 | 9,907 | 86 |
| 2 | 19 | 21 | 94 | 80 | 174 | 780 | 875 | 1,655 | 1,829 | 18 | 30 | 48 | 1,924 | 2,721 | 4,645 | 87 |
| 275 | 1,349 | 1,624 | 9,048 | 7,784 | 16,832 | 56,307 | 65,342 | 121,649 | 138,481 | 1,087 | 3,568 | 4,655 | 145,598 | 460,416 | 606,014 | |
| 258 | 1,009 | 1,267 | 7,832 | 6,512 | 14,344 | 40,263 | 47,708 | 87,971 | 102,315 | 822 | 3,218 | 4,040 | 95,900 | 407,211 | 503,101 | |

TABLEAU N° 2. — *ÉCOLES PRIMAIRES. — Nombre des écoles*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | ÉCOLES PUBLIQUES. | | | | | | | | ÉCOLES LIBRES TENANT | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | LAÏQUES. | | | | CONGRÉGANISTES. | | | | LAÏQUES. | | | |
| | | De garçons. | De filles. | Mixtes. | TOTAL. | De garçons. | De filles. | Mixtes. | TOTAL. | De garçons. | De filles. | Mixtes. | TOTAL. |
| 1 | Ain | 315 | 103 | 163 | 581 | 19 | 152 | 11 | 182 | " | 2 | " | 2 |
| 2 | Aisne | 334 | 177 | 546 | 1,057 | 10 | 142 | " | 152 | " | 1 | " | 1 |
| 3 | Allier | 231 | 116 | 85 | 432 | 10 | 82 | 11 | 103 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 8 |
| 4 | Alpes (Basses-) | 125 | 84 | 285 | 494 | 8 | 35 | " | 43 | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Alpes (Hautes-) | 177 | 100 | 237 | 514 | 3 | 68 | 7 | 78 | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Alpes-Maritimes | 123 | 79 | 96 | 298 | 12 | 31 | " | 43 | " | 2 | " | 2 |
| 7 | Ardèche | 223 | 62 | 113 | 398 | 80 | 209 | 110 | 399 | 2 | 2 | " | 4 |
| 8 | Ardennes | 213 | 135 | 327 | 675 | 10 | 80 | 1 | 91 | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Ariège | 184 | 117 | 273 | 574 | 9 | 61 | 7 | 77 | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Aube | 154 | 72 | 294 | 520 | 2 | 58 | " | 60 | " | 1 | " | 1 |
| 11 | Aude | 178 | 86 | 256 | 520 | 9 | 63 | 2 | 74 | " | 9 | " | 9 |
| 12 | Aveyron | 433 | 171 | 154 | 758 | 67 | 250 | 46 | 363 | " | " | 1 | 1 |
| 13 | Bouches-du-Rhône | 156 | 89 | 17 | 262 | 44 | 89 | 8 | 141 | " | " | 1 | 1 |
| 14 | Calvados | 299 | 134 | 269 | 702 | 14 | 146 | 34 | 194 | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Cantal | 175 | 128 | 169 | 472 | 51 | 78 | 7 | 136 | 1 | " | " | 1 |
| 16 | Charente | 310 | 257 | 119 | 686 | 1 | 24 | " | 25 | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Charente-Inférieure | 345 | 257 | 128 | 730 | 3 | 62 | 3 | 68 | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Cher | 191 | 88 | 93 | 372 | 7 | 85 | 4 | 96 | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Corrèze | 221 | 144 | 105 | 470 | 17 | 68 | 3 | 88 | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Corse | 188 | 185 | 231 | 604 | 10 | 11 | " | 21 | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Côte-d'Or | 287 | 115 | 429 | 831 | 1 | 128 | " | 129 | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Côtes-du-Nord | 210 | 110 | 72 | 392 | 92 | 167 | 46 | 305 | " | " | 1 | 1 |
| 23 | Creuse | 189 | 162 | 81 | 432 | 6 | 13 | " | 19 | 1 | 1 | " | 2 |
| 24 | Dordogne | 375 | 271 | 212 | 858 | 4 | 94 | 13 | 111 | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Doubs | 321 | 164 | 290 | 775 | 11 | 150 | 4 | 165 | " | 1 | " | 1 |
| 26 | Drôme | 236 | 110 | 193 | 539 | 30 | 137 | 13 | 180 | " | 2 | " | 2 |
| 27 | Eure | 206 | 66 | 306 | 578 | 7 | 91 | 14 | 112 | " | " | 1 | 1 |
| 28 | Eure-et-Loir | 173 | 78 | 229 | 480 | 3 | 53 | 1 | 57 | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Finistère | 215 | 76 | 24 | 315 | 24 | 92 | 35 | 151 | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Gard | 223 | 115 | 155 | 493 | 59 | 159 | 41 | 259 | " | 1 | " | 1 |
| 31 | Garonne (Haute-) | 320 | 102 | 227 | 649 | 30 | 64 | 10 | 104 | " | " | " | " |
| 32 | Gers | 250 | 125 | 236 | 611 | 14 | 49 | " | 63 | " | " | " | " |
| 33 | Gironde | 363 | 231 | 101 | 695 | 24 | 136 | 9 | 169 | 3 | 4 | " | 7 |
| 34 | Hérault | 273 | 135 | 123 | 531 | 23 | 64 | " | 87 | " | 8 | " | 8 |
| 35 | Ille-et-Vilaine | 194 | 49 | 26 | 269 | 97 | 141 | 55 | 293 | " | 1 | " | 1 |
| 36 | Indre | 165 | 96 | 84 | 345 | 4 | 48 | " | 52 | " | " | " | " |
| 37 | Indre-et-Loire | 200 | 73 | 62 | 335 | 7 | 104 | 19 | 130 | " | 19 | " | 19 |
| 38 | Isère | 459 | 271 | 167 | 897 | 15 | 211 | 10 | 266 | " | " | " | " |
| 39 | Jura | 305 | 224 | 306 | 835 | 8 | 85 | 2 | 95 | " | 1 | " | 1 |
| 40 | Landes | 221 | 114 | 101 | 436 | 14 | 75 | " | 89 | " | 2 | " | 2 |
| 41 | Loir-et-Cher | 179 | 75 | 107 | 361 | 1 | 56 | 3 | 60 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| 42 | Loire | 196 | 35 | 27 | 258 | 119 | 207 | 49 | 375 | " | " | " | " |
| 43 | Loire (Haute-) | 244 | 16 | 36 | 296 | 52 | 25 | 21 | 98 | " | " | " | " |
| 44 | Loire-Inférieure | 204 | 62 | 12 | 278 | 51 | 95 | 1 | 147 | 3 | 16 | 2 | 21 |
| 45 | Loiret | 217 | 114 | 126 | 457 | 11 | 92 | 4 | 107 | " | " | " | " |
| 46 | Lot | 311 | 96 | 40 | 447 | 14 | 157 | 19 | 190 | " | " | " | 5 |

ANNÉE SCOLAIRE
1879-1880.

*ubliques et libres, laïques et congréganistes.*

| EU D'ÉCOLES PUBLIQUES. | | | | ÉCOLES LIBRES. | | | | | | | | TOTAL GÉNÉRAL. | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CONGRÉGANISTES. | | | | LAÏQUES. | | | | CONGRÉGANISTES. | | | | | |
| De garçons. | De filles. | Mixtes. | TOTAL. | De garçons. | De filles. | Mixtes. | TOTAL. | De garçons. | De filles. | Mixtes. | TOTAL. | | |
| 4 | 64 | " | 68 | 2 | 11 | 6 | 19 | 10 | 27 | 1 | 38 | 890 | 1 |
| " | 9 | " | 9 | 15 | 36 | 6 | 57 | 8 | 51 | " | 59 | 1,335 | 2 |
| " | 24 | " | 24 | 6 | 13 | 4 | 23 | 19 | 63 | 4 | 86 | 676 | 3 |
| " | 2 | " | 2 | 1 | 7 | " | 8 | 3 | 21 | " | 24 | 571 | 4 |
| " | " | " | " | 4 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 12 | 615 | 5 |
| " | 2 | " | 2 | 12 | 44 | 2 | 58 | 4 | 27 | 2 | 33 | 436 | 6 |
| 3 | 7 | " | 10 | 2 | 18 | 3 | 23 | 9 | 49 | 4 | 62 | 896 | 7 |
| " | 3 | " | 3 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 22 | " | 23 | 809 | 8 |
| " | 7 | " | 7 | 2 | 13 | " | 15 | 1 | 18 | " | 19 | 692 | 9 |
| " | 13 | " | 13 | 2 | 23 | 2 | 27 | 7 | 34 | " | 41 | 662 | 10 |
| 1 | 20 | 1 | 22 | 14 | 39 | 1 | 54 | 6 | 29 | 2 | 37 | 716 | 11 |
| " | " | " | " | 10 | 14 | 1 | 25 | 7 | 96 | 1 | 104 | 1,251 | 12 |
| " | 4 | " | 4 | 67 | 110 | 12 | 189 | 20 | 109 | 9 | 138 | 735 | 13 |
| 1 | 12 | 2 | 15 | 8 | 27 | 4 | 39 | 7 | 61 | 3 | 71 | 1,021 | 14 |
| " | 17 | " | 17 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 18 | 2 | 15 | " | 17 | 661 | 15 |
| " | 3 | " | 3 | 19 | 68 | 3 | 90 | 3 | 44 | " | 47 | 851 | 16 |
| " | " | " | " | 15 | 80 | 3 | 98 | 6 | 76 | 1 | 83 | 979 | 17 |
| 1 | 18 | " | 19 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 17 | 8 | 37 | 2 | 47 | 551 | 18 |
| " | 7 | " | 7 | 1 | 11 | 5 | 17 | 4 | 38 | 3 | 45 | 627 | 19 |
| " | 1 | " | 1 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 9 | " | 10 | 652 | 20 |
| " | 38 | " | 38 | 5 | 30 | " | 35 | 11 | 39 | " | 50 | 1,083 | 21 |
| 4 | 9 | 1 | 14 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 22 | 4 | 62 | 2 | 68 | 802 | 22 |
| " | " | " | " | 18 | 21 | 4 | 43 | 2 | 37 | " | 39 | 535 | 23 |
| " | 2 | " | 2 | 9 | 43 | " | 52 | 11 | 45 | 3 | 59 | 1,082 | 24 |
| " | 3 | " | 3 | 4 | 15 | 5 | 24 | 1 | 27 | 2 | 30 | 998 | 25 |
| " | 4 | " | 4 | 8 | 37 | 5 | 50 | 19 | 48 | 4 | 71 | 846 | 26 |
| " | 6 | " | 6 | 7 | 22 | 6 | 35 | 4 | 77 | 5 | 86 | 818 | 27 |
| " | 16 | " | 16 | 5 | 13 | " | 18 | 3 | 49 | " | 52 | 623 | 28 |
| " | " | " | " | 9 | 57 | 18 | 84 | 7 | 62 | 2 | 71 | 621 | 29 |
| 1 | " | " | 1 | 20 | 93 | 11 | 124 | 21 | 51 | 5 | 77 | 955 | 30 |
| " | 1 | " | 1 | 11 | 146 | 3 | 160 | 17 | 148 | 3 | 168 | 1,082 | 31 |
| 3 | 11 | " | 14 | 7 | 72 | " | 79 | 6 | 62 | " | 68 | 835 | 32 |
| " | 9 | " | 9 | 19 | 131 | " | 150 | 31 | 107 | 5 | 143 | 1,173 | 33 |
| " | 34 | 1 | 35 | 45 | 129 | 1 | 175 | 23 | 121 | 5 | 149 | 985 | 34 |
| 9 | 55 | " | 64 | 5 | 22 | 7 | 34 | 21 | 80 | 10 | 111 | 772 | 35 |
| " | 15 | " | 15 | 4 | 16 | 1 | 21 | 5 | 40 | 2 | 47 | 480 | 36 |
| " | 41 | " | 41 | 7 | " | " | 7 | 3 | 18 | 3 | 24 | 556 | 37 |
| 4 | 13 | 1 | 18 | 10 | 41 | 6 | 57 | 40 | 100 | 1 | 141 | 1,379 | 38 |
| " | 5 | " | 5 | 2 | 21 | 3 | 26 | 11 | 27 | 1 | 39 | 1,001 | 39 |
| " | 13 | " | 13 | 3 | 14 | " | 17 | 2 | 22 | " | 24 | 581 | 40 |
| " | 26 | " | 26 | " | 17 | " | 17 | 8 | 38 | " | 46 | 514 | 41 |
| " | " | " | " | 18 | 42 | 1 | 61 | 15 | 117 | 11 | 143 | 837 | 42 |
| " | " | " | " | 3 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 165 | 2 | 174 | 576 | 43 |
| 2 | 71 | " | 73 | 7 | 55 | 3 | 65 | 21 | 62 | " | 83 | 667 | 44 |
| " | 1 | " | 1 | 5 | 24 | 1 | 28 | 7 | 50 | " | 57 | 650 | 45 |
| 1 | 4 | " | 5 | 3 | 31 | 8 | 42 | 7 | 56 | 9 | 72 | 756 | 46 |

TABLEAU N° 2. — *ÉCOLES PRIMAIRES. — Nombre des écol*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | ÉCOLES PUBLIQUES. | | | | | | | | ÉCOLES LIBRES TENANT | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | LAÏQUES. | | | | CONGRÉGANISTES. | | | | LAÏQUES. | | | |
| | | De garçons. | De filles. | Mixtes. | TOTAL. | De garçons. | De filles. | Mixtes. | TOTAL. | De garçons. | De filles. | Mixtes. | TOTAL. |
| 47 | Lot-et-Garonne | 201 | 95 | 131 | 427 | 8 | 37 | 1 | 46 | 3 | 13 | " | 16 |
| 48 | Lozère | 132 | 100 | 426 | 658 | 28 | 47 | 5 | 80 | " | " | " | " |
| 49 | Maine-et-Loire | 313 | 60 | 29 | 402 | 32 | 207 | 34 | 273 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 9 |
| 50 | Manche | 426 | 213 | 128 | 767 | 18 | 219 | 100 | 337 | " | " | " | " |
| 51 | Marne | 245 | 138 | 425 | 808 | 14 | 106 | 3 | 123 | " | " | " | " |
| 52 | Marne (Haute-) | 262 | 49 | 271 | 582 | 10 | 201 | " | 211 | " | " | " | " |
| 53 | Mayenne | 219 | 23 | 28 | 270 | 21 | 197 | 22 | 240 | " | " | " | " |
| 54 | Meurthe-et-Moselle | 323 | 65 | 305 | 693 | 2 | 247 | 4 | 253 | " | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 55 | Meuse | 315 | 86 | 270 | 671 | 6 | 232 | " | 238 | " | " | " | " |
| 56 | Morbihan | 123 | 41 | 31 | 195 | 66 | 95 | 58 | 219 | " | 2 | " | 2 |
| 57 | Nièvre | 183 | 101 | 122 | 406 | 6 | 53 | 9 | 68 | 1 | " | " | 1 |
| 58 | Nord | 554 | 290 | 143 | 987 | 63 | 272 | 6 | 341 | " | " | " | " |
| 59 | Oise | 266 | 137 | 462 | 865 | 6 | 111 | 1 | 118 | " | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 60 | Orne | 253 | 82 | 193 | 528 | 10 | 152 | 41 | 203 | " | 1 | " | 1 |
| 61 | Pas-de-Calais | 459 | 218 | 444 | 1,121 | 35 | 153 | 3 | 191 | 5 | 14 | 1 | 20 |
| 62 | Puy-de-Dôme | 339 | 196 | 130 | 665 | 51 | 92 | 27 | 170 | " | 4 | " | 4 |
| 63 | Pyrénées (Basses-) | 305 | 133 | 303 | 741 | 13 | 108 | 5 | 126 | " | 9 | 2 | 11 |
| 64 | Pyrénées (Hautes-) | 298 | 206 | 192 | 696 | 4 | 36 | " | 40 | " | 2 | " | 2 |
| 65 | Pyrénées-Orientales | 155 | 99 | 74 | 328 | 8 | 13 | " | 21 | " | " | " | " |
| 66 | Rhin (Haut-) [Belfort] | 47 | 11 | 53 | 111 | " | 35 | 10 | 45 | " | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 67 | Rhône | 258 | 114 | 20 | 392 | 67 | 172 | 21 | 260 | " | " | " | " |
| 68 | Saône (Haute-) | 385 | 248 | 252 | 885 | 5 | 134 | 1 | 140 | " | " | " | " |
| 69 | Saône-et-Loire | 387 | 160 | 157 | 704 | 15 | 148 | 16 | 179 | " | 2 | " | 2 |
| 70 | Sarthe | 288 | 112 | 63 | 463 | 11 | 159 | 27 | 197 | 2 | " | " | 2 |
| 71 | Savoie | 305 | 242 | 290 | 837 | 26 | 76 | 2 | 104 | " | " | " | " |
| 72 | Savoie (Haute-) | 243 | 136 | 136 | 515 | 36 | 127 | 3 | 166 | " | 1 | " | 1 |
| 73 | Seine | 231 | 184 | 10 | 425 | 18 | 57 | " | 75 | " | " | " | " |
| 74 | Seine-et-Marne | 239 | 138 | 296 | 673 | 5 | 68 | 1 | 74 | 1 | 3 | " | 4 |
| 75 | Seine-et-Oise | 311 | 162 | 356 | 829 | 10 | 93 | 1 | 104 | " | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| 76 | Seine-Inférieure | 437 | 75 | 299 | 811 | 16 | 332 | 1 | 349 | 2 | 3 | " | 5 |
| 77 | Sèvres (Deux-) | 217 | 131 | 135 | 483 | 8 | 54 | 6 | 68 | " | " | " | " |
| 78 | Somme | 390 | 126 | 491 | 1,007 | 11 | 228 | " | 239 | " | " | " | " |
| 79 | Tarn | 216 | 112 | 242 | 570 | 24 | 79 | 14 | 117 | " | " | " | " |
| 80 | Tarn-et-Garonne | 147 | 72 | 97 | 316 | 10 | 49 | 14 | 73 | " | " | " | " |
| 81 | Var | 130 | 99 | 35 | 264 | 6 | 25 | 2 | 33 | " | 1 | " | 1 |
| 82 | Vaucluse | 120 | 49 | 46 | 215 | 31 | 87 | 7 | 125 | " | " | " | " |
| 83 | Vendée | 250 | 80 | 45 | 375 | 16 | 118 | 4 | 138 | " | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 84 | Vienne | 191 | 66 | 101 | 358 | 7 | 50 | 3 | 60 | " | 1 | " | 1 |
| 85 | Vienne (Haute-) | 187 | 132 | 85 | 404 | 2 | 50 | " | 52 | " | " | " | " |
| 86 | Vosges | 343 | 97 | 336 | 776 | 1 | 246 | 1 | 248 | " | " | " | " |
| 87 | Yonne | 258 | 172 | 266 | 696 | " | 54 | " | 54 | " | 2 | " | 2 |
| | Totaux (1879) | 22,062 | 10,719 | 15,650 | 48,431 | 1,863 | 9,506 | 1,076 | 12,445 | 27 | 157 | 18 | 202 |
| | 1878-1879 | 21,708 | 10,147 | 15,509 | 47,364 | 2,084 | 9,775 | 1,125 | 12,984 | 19 | 154 | " | 173 |

Voir *Rapport*, page 9.

*publiques et libres, laïques et congréganistes.* (Suite et fin.)

ANNÉE SCOLAIRE 1879-1880.

| LIEU D'ÉCOLES PUBLIQUES. | | | | ÉCOLES LIBRES. | | | | | | | | TOTAL GÉNÉRAL. | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CONGRÉGANISTES. | | | | LAÏQUES. | | | | CONGRÉGANISTES. | | | | | |
| De garçons. | De filles. | Mixtes. | TOTAL. | De garçons. | De filles. | Mixtes. | TOTAL. | De garçons. | De filles. | Mixtes. | TOTAL. | | |
| 1 | 22 | 1 | 24 | 8 | 59 | 4 | 71 | 4 | 72 | 1 | 77 | 661 | 47 |
| " | 1 | " | 1 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 14 | 4 | 24 | " | 28 | 781 | 48 |
| " | 46 | 2 | 48 | 2 | 11 | " | 13 | 21 | 87 | 8 | 116 | 861 | 49 |
| " | 2 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 20 | 1 | 28 | 11 | 54 | 6 | 71 | 1,206 | 50 |
| " | " | " | " | 11 | 18 | 5 | 34 | 2 | 35 | 1 | 38 | 1,003 | 51 |
| " | 3 | " | 3 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 39 | 2 | 42 | 853 | 52 |
| " | 4 | " | 4 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 12 | 11 | 29 | 8 | 48 | 574 | 53 |
| " | 4 | " | 4 | 13 | 27 | 4 | 44 | 12 | 50 | 3 | 65 | 1,061 | 54 |
| " | 1 | " | 1 | 4 | 11 | " | 15 | 10 | 28 | 2 | 40 | 965 | 55 |
| " | 28 | 5 | 33 | 8 | 52 | " | 60 | 8 | 32 | 2 | 42 | 551 | 56 |
| 1 | 28 | 2 | 31 | 6 | 19 | " | 25 | 10 | 38 | " | 48 | 579 | 57 |
| " | 20 | " | 20 | 23 | 62 | 11 | 96 | 46 | 158 | 1 | 205 | 1,649 | 58 |
| 1 | 7 | " | 8 | 18 | 32 | 15 | 65 | 6 | 59 | 1 | 66 | 1,126 | 59 |
| 1 | 21 | 1 | 23 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 37 | 1 | 39 | 806 | 60 |
| 1 | 79 | 2 | 82 | 29 | 60 | 2 | 91 | 20 | 90 | 2 | 112 | 1,617 | 61 |
| " | 18 | 1 | 19 | 16 | 37 | 10 | 63 | 18 | 121 | 7 | 146 | 1,067 | 62 |
| " | 36 | " | 36 | 13 | 30 | 13 | 56 | 9 | 34 | 2 | 45 | 1,015 | 63 |
| " | 19 | " | 19 | 5 | 32 | 5 | 42 | 5 | 33 | 5 | 43 | 842 | 64 |
| " | " | " | " | 22 | 55 | " | 77 | 3 | 24 | " | 27 | 453 | 65 |
| " | 1 | 1 | 2 | " | 3 | " | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 172 | 66 |
| 1 | 3 | " | 4 | 64 | 123 | 2 | 189 | 59 | 207 | 3 | 269 | 1,114 | 67 |
| 1 | 2 | " | 3 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 16 | 4 | 22 | 3 | 29 | 1,073 | 68 |
| 1 | 64 | 1 | 66 | 19 | 53 | 17 | 89 | 32 | 93 | 3 | 128 | 1,168 | 69 |
| " | 14 | " | 14 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 16 | 5 | 43 | 1 | 49 | 741 | 70 |
| " | 4 | " | 4 | 2 | 9 | " | 11 | 3 | 24 | " | 27 | 983 | 71 |
| 2 | 7 | " | 9 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 23 | " | 26 | 726 | 72 |
| " | 1 | " | 1 | 266 | 751 | 48 | 1,065 | 70 | 157 | 1 | 228 | 1,794 | 73 |
| " | 17 | " | 17 | 7 | 29 | 1 | 37 | 4 | 66 | 2 | 72 | 877 | 74 |
| 1 | 46 | " | 47 | 26 | 79 | 2 | 107 | 12 | 69 | 1 | 82 | 1,174 | 75 |
| 10 | 18 | " | 28 | 32 | 62 | 35 | 129 | 14 | 116 | 3 | 133 | 1,455 | 76 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 13 | " | 21 | 15 | 80 | 1 | 96 | 671 | 77 |
| " | 20 | " | 20 | 17 | 32 | 3 | 52 | 11 | 63 | " | 74 | 1,392 | 78 |
| " | 1 | " | 1 | 8 | 38 | 10 | 56 | 11 | 80 | 5 | 96 | 840 | 79 |
| " | " | " | " | 10 | 22 | 5 | 37 | 9 | 52 | 3 | 64 | 490 | 80 |
| 1 | 6 | " | 7 | 27 | 71 | 1 | 99 | 19 | 55 | 4 | 78 | 482 | 81 |
| 1 | 2 | " | 3 | 2 | 17 | 2 | 21 | 15 | 35 | 1 | 51 | 415 | 82 |
| 1 | 50 | 2 | 53 | 2 | 8 | " | 10 | 11 | 39 | " | 50 | 629 | 83 |
| 1 | 6 | " | 7 | 9 | 23 | 4 | 36 | 14 | 103 | 2 | 119 | 581 | 84 |
| " | " | " | " | 5 | 27 | 6 | 38 | 10 | 35 | 1 | 46 | 540 | 85 |
| " | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 13 | 4 | 34 | 4 | 42 | 1,081 | 86 |
| " | 11 | " | 11 | 4 | 18 | 3 | 25 | 5 | 69 | 1 | 75 | 863 | 87 |
| 60 | 1,204 | 27 | 1,291 | 1,145 | 3,626 | 396 | 5,167 | 970 | 5,057 | 201 | 6,228 | 73,764 | 1879. |
| 50 | 1,240 | 6 | 1,296 | 1,192 | 3,693 | 381 | 5,266 | 777 | 4,790 | 210 | 5,777 | 72,860 | 1878-1879. |

TABLEAU N° 3. — *ÉCOLES PRIMAIRES.* — *Nombre*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | ÉCOLES PUBLIQUES. | | | | | ÉCOLES (y compris celles tenant |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | LAÏQUES. | | CONGRÉGANISTES. | | TOTAL. | LAÏQUES. |
| | | Garçons. | Filles. | Garçons. | Filles. | | Garçons. | Filles. |
| 1 | Ain | 25,367 | 8,195 | 2,457 | 11,565 | 47,584 | 154 | 632 |
| 2 | Aisne | 34,798 | 21,032 | 1,201 | 10,784 | 67,815 | 1,507 | 2,354 |
| 3 | Allier | 22,785 | 9,884 | 1,818 | 6,614 | 41,101 | 872 | 1,748 |
| 4 | Alpes (Basses-) | 8,955 | 6,114 | 675 | 1,988 | 17,732 | 15 | 256 |
| 5 | Alpes (Hautes-) | 13,059 | 7,036 | 588 | 4,886 | 25,569 | 121 | 108 |
| 6 | Alpes-Maritimes | 9,351 | 4,938 | 2,490 | 3,356 | 20,135 | 541 | 1,733 |
| 7 | Ardèche | 15,789 | 5,799 | 12,347 | 16,707 | 50,642 | 170 | 648 |
| 8 | Ardennes | 21,826 | 13,410 | 2,073 | 6,758 | 44,067 | 118 | 604 |
| 9 | Ariège | 18,784 | 9,685 | 1,765 | 4,660 | 34,894 | 141 | 550 |
| 10 | Aube | 14,536 | 8,216 | 253 | 3,633 | 26,638 | 287 | 1,568 |
| 11 | Aude | 18,070 | 8,127 | 2,074 | 5,061 | 33,332 | 532 | 2,486 |
| 12 | Aveyron | 24,192 | 8,465 | 10,897 | 18,230 | 61,784 | 475 | 392 |
| 13 | Bouches-du-Rhône | 16,787 | 7,711 | 10,853 | 13,821 | 49,172 | 4,206 | 4,450 |
| 14 | Calvados | 22,312 | 11,481 | 2,919 | 10,456 | 47,168 | 448 | 1,422 |
| 15 | Cantal | 12,851 | 9,086 | 6,617 | 6 499 | 35,053 | 178 | 430 |
| 16 | Charente | 23,413 | 13,539 | 91 | 2,157 | 39,200 | 925 | 2,819 |
| 17 | Charente-Inférieure | 27,272 | 15,002 | 570 | 4,742 | 47,586 | 643 | 2,409 |
| 18 | Cher | 20,441 | 8,698 | 1,556 | 7,679 | 38,374 | 260 | 884 |
| 19 | Corrèze | 20,077 | 10,520 | 3,313 | 6,214 | 40,124 | 69 | 551 |
| 20 | Corse | 18,651 | 11,202 | 3,261 | 2,042 | 35,156 | 469 | 282 |
| 21 | Côte-d'Or | 26,522 | 14,653 | 43 | 7,757 | 48,975 | 375 | 1,311 |
| 22 | Côtes-du-Nord | 22,626 | 9,864 | 13,715 | 18,589 | 64,794 | 331 | 895 |
| 23 | Creuse | 19,461 | 12,822 | 1,293 | 1,263 | 34,839 | 874 | 1,406 |
| 24 | Dordogne | 28,914 | 15,578 | 1,298 | 7,024 | 52,814 | 294 | 1,701 |
| 25 | Doubs | 26,182 | 13,301 | 2,360 | 10,797 | 52,640 | 272 | 814 |
| 26 | Drôme | 17,624 | 8,447 | 3,875 | 9,290 | 39,236 | 278 | 1,232 |
| 27 | Eure | 18,700 | 8,823 | 1,157 | 6,250 | 34,930 | 541 | 1,361 |
| 28 | Eure-et-Loir | 18,344 | 10,479 | 573 | 4,178 | 33,574 | 350 | 851 |
| 29 | Finistère | 24,546 | 6,683 | 6,856 | 12,887 | 50,972 | 627 | 3,397 |
| 30 | Gard | 13,589 | 7,401 | 9,406 | 12,680 | 43,076 | 977 | 2,675 |
| 31 | Garonne (Haute-) | 21,736 | 9,462 | 6,129 | 4,424 | 41,751 | 494 | 4,868 |
| 32 | Gers | 13,467 | 5,861 | 1,613 | 2,696 | 23,637 | 273 | 2,431 |
| 33 | Gironde | 29,474 | 15,424 | 5,792 | 10,268 | 60,958 | 1,347 | 5,769 |
| 34 | Hérault | 19,737 | 8,261 | 4,224 | 4,609 | 36,831 | 1,362 | 4,454 |
| 35 | Ille-et-Vilaine | 19,417 | 3,976 | 14.634 | 15,498 | 53,525 | 376 | 1,227 |
| 36 | Indre | 15,219 | 6,907 | 913 | 4,119 | 27,158 | 262 | 1,133 |
| 37 | Indre-et-Loire | 14,239 | 4,653 | 1,838 | 7,009 | 27,739 | 640 | 1,106 |
| 38 | Isère | 35,931 | 18,522 | 5,485 | 15,833 | 75,771 | 612 | 1,452 |
| 39 | Jura | 24,093 | 16,295 | 1,199 | 5,808 | 47,395 | 62 | 601 |
| 40 | Landes | 15,546 | 6,201 | 1,779 | 6,170 | 29,696 | 132 | 596 |
| 41 | Loir-et-Cher | 16,926 | 7,975 | 90 | 4,593 | 29,584 | 30 | 1,088 |
| 42 | Loire | 16,918 | 4,870 | 22,014 | 21,045 | 64,847 | 1,097 | 1,523 |
| 43 | Loire (Haute-) | 12,781 | 1,554 | 8,449 | 1,952 | 24,736 | 131 | 198 |
| 44 | Loire-Inférieure | 21,974 | 5,769 | 7,846 | 10,435 | 46,024 | 1,037 | 3,126 |
| 45 | Loiret | 22,235 | 11,127 | 1,599 | 8,852 | 43,813 | 291 | 1,530 |
| 46 | Lot | 14,714 | 3,837 | 2,534 | 8,632 | 29,717 | 164 | 864 |
| 47 | Lot-et-Garonne | 14,220 | 5,731 | 1,798 | 1,997 | 23,746 | 477 | 2,905 |
| 48 | Lozère | 9,918 | 7,862 | 3,437 | 2,564 | 23,781 | 55 | 203 |

ANNÉE SCOLAIRE
1879-1880.

*des élèves de toutes les écoles.*

| LIBRES (lieu d'écoles publiques). | | | RÉCAPITULATION. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CONGRÉGANISTES. | | TOTAL. | ÉCOLES LAÏQUES. | | | ÉCOLES CONGRÉGANISTES. | | | TOTAL général. | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
| Garçons. | Filles. | | Garçons. | Filles. | TOTAL. | Garçons. | Filles. | TOTAL. | | |
| 1,792 | 6,645 | 9,223 | 25,521 | 8,827 | 34,348 | 4,249 | 18,210 | 22,459 | 56,807 | 1 |
| 768 | 3,772 | 8,401 | 36,305 | 23,386 | 59,691 | 1,969 | 14,556 | 16,525 | 76,216 | 2 |
| 3,271 | 8,069 | 13,960 | 23,657 | 11,632 | 35,289 | 5,089 | 14,683 | 19,772 | 55,061 | 3 |
| 370 | 1,631 | 2,272 | 8,970 | 6,370 | 15,340 | 1,045 | 3,619 | 4,664 | 20,004 | 4 |
| 286 | 803 | 1,318 | 13,180 | 7,144 | 20,324 | 874 | 5,689 | 6,563 | 26,887 | 5 |
| 755 | 2,377 | 5,406 | 9,892 | 6,671 | 16,563 | 3,245 | 5,733 | 8,978 | 25,541 | 6 |
| 1,569 | 4,932 | 7,319 | 15,959 | 6,447 | 22,406 | 13,916 | 21,639 | 35,555 | 57,961 | 7 |
| 24 | 2,067 | 2,813 | 21,944 | 14,014 | 35,958 | 2,097 | 8,825 | 10,922 | 46,880 | 8 |
| 265 | 1,759 | 2,715 | 18,925 | 10,235 | 29,160 | 2,030 | 6,419 | 8,449 | 37,609 | 9 |
| 740 | 2,797 | 5,392 | 14,823 | 9,784 | 24,607 | 993 | 6,430 | 7,423 | 32,030 | 10 |
| 989 | 4,625 | 8,632 | 18,602 | 10,613 | 29,215 | 3,063 | 9,686 | 12,749 | 41,964 | 11 |
| 1,019 | 8,609 | 10,495 | 24,667 | 8,857 | 33,524 | 11,916 | 26,839 | 38,755 | 72,279 | 12 |
| 2,809 | 8,576 | 20,131 | 21,083 | 12,161 | 33,244 | 13,662 | 22,397 | 36,059 | 69,303 | 13 |
| 890 | 5,656 | 8,416 | 22,760 | 12,903 | 35,663 | 3,809 | 16,112 | 19,921 | 55,584 | 14 |
| 394 | 3,950 | 4,961 | 13,029 | 9,525 | 22,554 | 7,011 | 10,449 | 17,460 | 40,014 | 15 |
| 585 | 3,378 | 7,707 | 24,338 | 16,358 | 40,696 | 676 | 5,535 | 6,211 | 46,907 | 16 |
| 1,026 | 4,278 | 8,356 | 27,915 | 17,411 | 45,326 | 1,596 | 9,020 | 10,616 | 55,942 | 17 |
| 1,304 | 5,101 | 7,549 | 20,701 | 9,582 | 30,283 | 2,860 | 12,780 | 15,640 | 45,923 | 18 |
| 862 | 4,868 | 6,350 | 20,146 | 11,071 | 31,217 | 4,175 | 11,082 | 15,257 | 46,474 | 19 |
| 79 | 1,278 | 2,108 | 19,120 | 11,484 | 30,604 | 3,340 | 3,320 | 6,660 | 37,264 | 20 |
| 1,931 | 4,229 | 7,846 | 26,897 | 15,964 | 42,861 | 1,974 | 11,986 | 13,960 | 56,821 | 21 |
| 1,711 | 7,101 | 10,038 | 22,957 | 10,759 | 33,716 | 15,426 | 25,690 | 41,116 | 74,832 | 22 |
| 319 | 3,151 | 5,750 | 20,335 | 14,228 | 34,563 | 1,612 | 4,414 | 6,026 | 40,589 | 23 |
| 1,373 | 4,604 | 7,972 | 29,208 | 17,279 | 46,487 | 2,671 | 11,628 | 14,299 | 60,786 | 24 |
| 148 | 2,037 | 3,271 | 26,454 | 14,115 | 40,569 | 2,508 | 12,834 | 15,342 | 55,911 | 25 |
| 1,759 | 3,961 | 7,230 | 17,902 | 9,679 | 27,581 | 5,634 | 13,251 | 18,885 | 46,466 | 26 |
| 597 | 4,280 | 6,779 | 19,241 | 10,184 | 29,425 | 1,754 | 10,530 | 12,284 | 41,709 | 27 |
| 427 | 4,099 | 5,727 | 18,694 | 11,330 | 30,024 | 1,000 | 8,277 | 9,277 | 39,301 | 28 |
| 2,592 | 7,613 | 14,229 | 25,173 | 10,080 | 35,253 | 9,448 | 20,500 | 29,948 | 65,201 | 29 |
| 3,106 | 4,079 | 10,837 | 14,566 | 10,076 | 24,642 | 12,512 | 16,759 | 29,271 | 53,913 | 30 |
| 1,630 | 9,992 | 16,984 | 22,230 | 14,330 | 36,560 | 7,759 | 14,416 | 22,175 | 58,735 | 31 |
| 962 | 4,343 | 8,009 | 13,740 | 8,292 | 22,032 | 2,575 | 7,039 | 9,614 | 31,646 | 32 |
| 3,863 | 9,803 | 20,782 | 30,821 | 21,193 | 52,014 | 9,655 | 20,071 | 29,726 | 81,740 | 33 |
| 3,065 | 11,538 | 20,419 | 21,099 | 12,715 | 33,814 | 7,289 | 16,147 | 23,436 | 57,250 | 34 |
| 5,026 | 17,172 | 23,801 | 19,793 | 5,203 | 24,996 | 19,660 | 32,670 | 52,330 | 77,326 | 35 |
| 902 | 4,297 | 6,594 | 15,481 | 8,040 | 23,521 | 1,815 | 8,416 | 10,231 | 33,752 | 36 |
| 439 | 4,134 | 6,319 | 14,879 | 5,759 | 20,638 | 2,277 | 11,143 | 13,420 | 34,058 | 37 |
| 4,596 | 7,031 | 13,691 | 36,543 | 19,974 | 56,517 | 10,081 | 22,864 | 32,945 | 89,462 | 38 |
| 1,308 | 1,728 | 3,699 | 24,155 | 16,896 | 41,051 | 2,507 | 7,536 | 10,043 | 51,094 | 39 |
| 238 | 2,987 | 3,953 | 15,678 | 6,797 | 22,475 | 2,017 | 9,157 | 11,174 | 33,649 | 40 |
| 951 | 3,670 | 5,739 | 16,956 | 9,063 | 26,019 | 1,041 | 8,263 | 9,304 | 35,323 | 41 |
| 2,774 | 12,875 | 18,269 | 18,015 | 6,393 | 24,408 | 24,788 | 33,920 | 58,708 | 83,116 | 42 |
| 1,243 | 12,323 | 13,895 | 12,912 | 1,752 | 14,664 | 9,692 | 14,275 | 23,967 | 38,631 | 43 |
| 4,154 | 14,180 | 22,497 | 23,011 | 8,895 | 31,906 | 12,000 | 24,615 | 36,615 | 68,521 | 44 |
| 862 | 3,398 | 6,081 | 22,526 | 12,657 | 35,183 | 2,461 | 12,250 | 14,711 | 49,894 | 45 |
| 1,257 | 4,136 | 6,421 | 14,878 | 4,701 | 19,579 | 3,791 | 12,768 | 16,559 | 36,138 | 46 |
| 747 | 6,104 | 10,233 | 14,697 | 8,636 | 23,333 | 2,545 | 8,101 | 10,646 | 38,979 | 47 |
| 510 | 2,211 | 2,979 | 9,973 | 8,065 | 18,038 | 3,947 | 4,775 | 8,722 | 26,760 | 48 |

TABLEAU N° 3. — *ÉCOLES PRIMAIRES.* — *Nombre des élèves*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | ÉCOLES PUBLIQUES. | | | | | ÉCOLES (y compris celles tenant | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | LAÏQUES. | | CONGRÉGANISTES. | | TOTAL. | LAÏQUES. | |
| | | Garçons | Filles. | Garçons. | Filles. | | Garçons. | Filles. |
| 49 | Maine-et-Loire | 21,791 | 3,969 | 4,448 | 15,509 | 45,717 | 261 | 860 |
| 50 | Manche | 28,955 | 13,144 | 4,075 | 16,257 | 62,431 | 609 | 812 |
| 51 | Marne | 21,897 | 14,711 | 3,335 | 8,471 | 48,414 | 996 | 1,362 |
| 52 | Marne (Haute-) | 17,790 | 5,827 | 1,277 | 10,240 | 35,134 | 263 | 553 |
| 53 | Mayenne | 16,607 | 1,569 | 2,579 | 16,238 | 36,993 | 50 | 511 |
| 54 | Meurthe-et-Moselle | 24,881 | 9,570 | 176 | 12,239 | 46,866 | 1,188 | 1,127 |
| 55 | Meuse | 18,463 | 7,410 | 438 | 9,470 | 35,781 | 206 | 446 |
| 56 | Morbihan | 12,437 | 3,602 | 10,459 | 11,686 | 38,184 | 294 | 2,194 |
| 57 | Nièvre | 22,412 | 10,515 | 1,459 | 6,062 | 40,448 | 475 | 1,055 |
| 58 | Nord | 84,800 | 39,156 | 20,141 | 49,522 | 193,619 | 2,293 | 4,279 |
| 59 | Oise | 25,682 | 16,710 | 1,070 | 7,189 | 50,651 | 1,003 | 2,019 |
| 60 | Orne | 19,195 | 7,813 | 1,965 | 9,903 | 38,876 | 302 | 646 |
| 61 | Pas-de-Calais | 50,805 | 26,035 | 8,611 | 18,614 | 104,065 | 3,489 | 4,901 |
| 62 | Puy-de-Dôme | 23,793 | 12,129 | 9,626 | 9,184 | 54,732 | 753 | 2,001 |
| 63 | Pyrénées (Basses-) | 25,197 | 11,246 | 2,854 | 9,585 | 48,882 | 682 | 1,812 |
| 64 | Pyrénées (Hautes-) | 16,206 | 8,767 | 702 | 2,300 | 27,975 | 398 | 1,335 |
| 65 | Pyrénées-Orientales | 13,807 | 7,131 | 1,544 | 896 | 23,378 | 552 | 2,684 |
| 66 | Rhin (Haut-) [Belfort] | 5,182 | 2,223 | 107 | 1,973 | 9,485 | 3 | 223 |
| 67 | Rhône | 22,430 | 11,676 | 8,664 | 14,714 | 57,484 | 3,170 | 3,573 |
| 68 | Saône (Haute-) | 25,829 | 14,444 | 969 | 7,955 | 49,197 | 233 | 535 |
| 69 | Saône-et-Loire | 40,749 | 16,052 | 2,892 | 13,534 | 73,227 | 1,634 | 3,118 |
| 70 | Sarthe | 21,112 | 7,012 | 2,950 | 12,524 | 43,598 | 444 | 918 |
| 71 | Savoie | 22,803 | 15,436 | 3,245 | 7,044 | 48,528 | 23 | 337 |
| 72 | Savoie (Haute-) | 18,212 | 9,687 | 5,549 | 11,157 | 44,605 | 274 | 171 |
| 73 | Seine | 76,726 | 55,918 | 6,490 | 16,085 | 155,219 | 21,088 | 43,648 |
| 74 | Seine-et-Marne | 22,193 | 14,300 | 500 | 4,619 | 41,612 | 498 | 1,733 |
| 75 | Seine-et-Oise | 31,031 | 17,830 | 1,604 | 8,014 | 58,479 | 1,777 | 3,400 |
| 76 | Seine-Inférieure | 42,496 | 14,150 | 4,201 | 27,087 | 87,934 | 2,435 | 4,033 |
| 77 | Sèvres (Deux-) | 26,348 | 11,795 | 1,118 | 4,921 | 44,182 | 451 | 710 |
| 78 | Somme | 36,713 | 17,586 | 1,557 | 16,833 | 72,689 | 1,056 | 1,849 |
| 79 | Tarn | 17,424 | 8,917 | 5,373 | 5,937 | 37,651 | 485 | 1,236 |
| 80 | Tarn-et-Garonne | 9,434 | 4,003 | 1,901 | 3,558 | 18,896 | 471 | 768 |
| 81 | Var | 11,116 | 7,526 | 973 | 1,710 | 21,325 | 921 | 2,246 |
| 82 | Vaucluse | 9,275 | 4,262 | 4,937 | 7,243 | 25,717 | 116 | 737 |
| 83 | Vendée | 23,634 | 6,214 | 2,338 | 11,033 | 43,219 | 53 | 468 |
| 84 | Vienne | 18,638 | 5,967 | 1,078 | 3,409 | 29,092 | 1,153 | 1,567 |
| 85 | Vienne (Haute-) | 20,611 | 10,435 | 557 | 5,159 | 36,762 | 341 | 1,065 |
| 86 | Vosges | 32,690 | 11,824 | 219 | 17,750 | 62,483 | 152 | 361 |
| 87 | Yonne | 28,489 | 19,310 | " | 4,083 | 51,882 | 144 | 1,304 |
| | Totaux (1879-1880) | 1,952,222 | 936,349 | 331,748 | 794,778 | 4,015,097 | 76,718 | 179,649 |
| | 1878-1879 | 1,888,567 | 876,238 | 830,367 | 387,630 | 3,982,802 | 79,896 | 182,859 |

NOTA. On s'est borné, conformément aux précédents, au relevé des inscriptions sur le registre matricule, bien qu'il présente des de constater que la population des écoles, surtout dans les

Voir *Rapport*, page 21.

ANNEE SCOLAIRE
1879-1880.

*de toutes les écoles.* (Suite et fin.)

| LIBRES (lieu d'écoles publiques). | | | RÉCAPITULATION. | | | | | | | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CONGRÉGANISTES. | | TOTAL. | ÉCOLES LAÏQUES. | | | ÉCOLES CONGRÉGANISTES. | | | TOTAL général. | |
| Garçons. | Filles. | | Garçons. | Filles. | TOTAL. | Garçons. | Filles. | TOTAL. | | |
| 2,722 | 9,158 | 13,001 | 22,052 | 4,829 | 26,881 | 7,170 | 24,667 | 31,837 | 58,718 | 49 |
| 1,366 | 5,891 | 8,678 | 29,564 | 13,956 | 43,520 | 5,441 | 22,148 | 27,589 | 71,109 | 50 |
| 603 | 2,810 | 5,771 | 22,893 | 16,073 | 38,966 | 3,938 | 11,281 | 15,219 | 54,185 | 51 |
| 265 | 1,976 | 3,057 | 18,053 | 6,380 | 24,433 | 1,542 | 12,216 | 13,758 | 38,191 | 52 |
| 1,550 | 3,368 | 5,479 | 16,657 | 2,080 | 18,737 | 4,129 | 19,606 | 23,735 | 42,472 | 53 |
| 1,799 | 3,863 | 7,977 | 26,069 | 10,697 | 36,766 | 1,975 | 16,102 | 18,077 | 54,843 | 54 |
| 1,346 | 2,027 | 4,025 | 18,669 | 7,856 | 26,525 | 1,784 | 11,497 | 13,281 | 39,806 | 55 |
| 1,472 | 7,007 | 10,967 | 12,731 | 5,796 | 18,527 | 11,931 | 18,693 | 30,624 | 49,151 | 56 |
| 1,924 | 6,880 | 10,334 | 22,887 | 11,570 | 34,457 | 3,383 | 12,942 | 16,325 | 50,782 | 57 |
| 8,373 | 22,689 | 37,634 | 87,093 | 43,435 | 130,528 | 28,514 | 72,211 | 100,725 | 231,253 | 58 |
| 1,165 | 3,486 | 7,673 | 26,685 | 18,729 | 45,414 | 2,235 | 10,675 | 12,910 | 58,324 | 59 |
| 306 | 5,096 | 6,350 | 19,497 | 8,459 | 27,956 | 2,271 | 14,999 | 17,270 | 45,226 | 60 |
| 3,187 | 14,385 | 25,962 | 54,294 | 30,936 | 85,230 | 11,798 | 32,999 | 44,797 | 130,027 | 61 |
| 2,522 | 12,332 | 17,608 | 24,546 | 14,130 | 38,676 | 12,148 | 21,516 | 33,664 | 72,340 | 62 |
| 1,067 | 6,094 | 9,655 | 25,879 | 13,058 | 38,937 | 3,921 | 15,679 | 19,600 | 58,537 | 63 |
| 1,253 | 4,519 | 7,505 | 16,604 | 10,102 | 26,706 | 1,955 | 6,819 | 8,774 | 35,480 | 64 |
| 472 | 2,020 | 5,728 | 14,359 | 9,815 | 24,174 | 2,016 | 2,916 | 4,932 | 29,106 | 65 |
| 377 | 765 | 1,368 | 5,185 | 2,446 | 7,631 | 484 | 2,738 | 3,222 | 10,853 | 66 |
| 7,330 | 13,822 | 27,895 | 25,600 | 15,249 | 40,849 | 15,994 | 28,536 | 44,530 | 85,379 | 67 |
| 480 | 1,470 | 2,718 | 26,062 | 14,979 | 41,041 | 1,449 | 9,425 | 10,874 | 51,915 | 68 |
| 5,411 | 15,025 | 25,188 | 42,383 | 19,170 | 61,553 | 8,303 | 28,559 | 36,862 | 98,415 | 69 |
| 468 | 4,530 | 6,360 | 21,556 | 7,930 | 29,486 | 3,418 | 17,054 | 20,472 | 49,958 | 70 |
| 734 | 2,067 | 3,161 | 22,826 | 15,773 | 38,599 | 3,979 | 9,111 | 13,090 | 51,689 | 71 |
| 377 | 1,816 | 2,638 | 18,486 | 9,858 | 28,344 | 5,926 | 12,973 | 18,899 | 47,243 | 72 |
| 18,163 | 27,230 | 110,129 | 97,814 | 99,566 | 197,380 | 24,653 | 43,315 | 67,968 | 265,348 | 73 |
| 643 | 4,228 | 7,102 | 22,691 | 16,033 | 38,724 | 1,143 | 8,847 | 9,990 | 48,714 | 74 |
| 2,335 | 6,682 | 14,194 | 32,808 | 21,230 | 54,038 | 3,939 | 14,696 | 18,635 | 72,673 | 75 |
| 5,069 | 11,724 | 23,261 | 44,931 | 18,183 | 63,114 | 9,270 | 38,811 | 48,081 | 111,195 | 76 |
| 1,586 | 5,730 | 8,477 | 26,799 | 12,505 | 39,304 | 2,704 | 10,651 | 13,355 | 52,659 | 77 |
| 1,231 | 4,643 | 8,779 | 37,769 | 19,435 | 57,204 | 2,788 | 21,476 | 24,264 | 81,468 | 78 |
| 1,379 | 6,745 | 9,845 | 17,909 | 10,153 | 28,062 | 6,752 | 12,682 | 19,434 | 47,496 | 79 |
| 1,040 | 4,053 | 6,332 | 9,905 | 4,771 | 14,676 | 2,941 | 7,611 | 10,552 | 25,228 | 80 |
| 2,313 | 4,393 | 9,873 | 12,037 | 9,772 | 21,809 | 3,286 | 6,103 | 9,389 | 31,198 | 81 |
| 1,563 | 2,658 | 5,074 | 9,391 | 4,999 | 14,390 | 6,500 | 9,901 | 16,401 | 30,791 | 82 |
| 1,851 | 7,796 | 10,168 | 23,687 | 6,682 | 30,369 | 4,189 | 18,829 | 23,018 | 53,387 | 83 |
| 2,153 | 8,628 | 13,501 | 19,791 | 7,534 | 27,325 | 3,231 | 12,037 | 15,268 | 42,593 | 84 |
| 2,004 | 3,287 | 6,697 | 20,952 | 11,500 | 32,452 | 2,561 | 8,446 | 11,007 | 43,459 | 85 |
| 779 | 2,411 | 3,703 | 32,842 | 12,185 | 45,027 | 998 | 20,161 | 21,159 | 66,186 | 86 |
| 748 | 4,863 | 7,059 | 28,633 | 20,614 | 49,247 | 748 | 8,946 | 9,694 | 58,941 | 87 |
| 157,713 | 520,414 | 934,494 | 2,028,940 | 1,115,998 | 3,144,938 | 489,461 | 1,315,192 | 1,804,653 | 4,949,591 | 1880. |
| 122,324 | 501,206 | 886,285 | 1,968,463 | 1,059,097 | 3,027,560 | 509,954 | 1,331,573 | 1,841,527 | 4,869,087 | 1878-1879. |

doubles emplois résultant notamment de la non-défalcation du chiffre des sorties du nombre total des entrées. Il y a lieu également campagnes, est loin d'être la même dans les divers mois de l'année.

ENSEIGNEMENT
PRIMAIRE.

TABLEAU N° 4. — *Nombre*

| DÉPARTEMENTS | PAYANTS ET GRATUITS. | | | | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ÉCOLES PUBLIQUES. | | ÉCOLES LIBRES. | | |
| | Payants. | Gratuits. | Payants. | Gratuits. | |
| Ain | 26,822 | 20,762 | 6,288 | 2,935 | 56,807 |
| Aisne | 28,105 | 39,710 | 5,848 | 2,553 | 76,216 |
| Allier | 16,734 | 24,367 | 6,183 | 7,777 | 55,061 |
| Alpes (Basses-) | 5,942 | 11,790 | 1,380 | 892 | 20,004 |
| Alpes (Hautes-) | 13,483 | 12,086 | 1,089 | 229 | 26,887 |
| Alpes-Maritimes | 4,320 | 15,815 | 3,710 | 1,696 | 25,541 |
| Ardèche | 13,185 | 37,457 | 4,658 | 2,661 | 57,961 |
| Ardennes | 22,526 | 21,541 | 2,131 | 682 | 46,880 |
| Ariège | 6,115 | 28,779 | 1,141 | 1,574 | 37,609 |
| Aube | 14,260 | 12,378 | 3,256 | 2,136 | 32,030 |
| Aude | 13,238 | 20,094 | 6,090 | 2,542 | 41,964 |
| Aveyron | 25,684 | 36,100 | 7,929 | 2,566 | 72,279 |
| Bouches-du-Rhône | 1,469 | 47,703 | 14,722 | 5,409 | 69,303 |
| Calvados | 23,487 | 23,681 | 5,526 | 2,890 | 55,584 |
| Cantal | 10,838 | 24,215 | 3,482 | 1,479 | 40,014 |
| Charente | 20,475 | 18,725 | 5,530 | 2,177 | 46,907 |
| Charente-Inférieure | 26,945 | 20,641 | 6,249 | 2,107 | 55,942 |
| Cher | 9,923 | 28,452 | 4,226 | 3,323 | 45,924 |
| Corrèze | 3,921 | 36,203 | 3,460 | 2,890 | 46,474 |
| Corse | 4,818 | 30,338 | 1,869 | 239 | 37,264 |
| Côte-d'Or | 16,629 | 32,346 | 4,465 | 3,381 | 56,821 |
| Côtes-du-Nord | 21,838 | 42,956 | 5,755 | 4,283 | 74,832 |
| Creuse | 17,196 | 17,643 | 3,942 | 1,808 | 40,589 |
| Dordogne | 14,303 | 38,511 | 4,774 | 3,198 | 60,786 |
| Doubs | 11,851 | 10,789 | 1,811 | 1,460 | 55,911 |
| Drôme | 14,291 | 24,945 | 4,853 | 2,377 | 46,466 |
| Eure | 16,778 | 18,152 | 3,800 | 2,979 | 41,709 |
| Eure-et-Loir | 19,375 | 14,199 | 3,893 | 1,834 | 39,301 |
| Finistère | 20,519 | 30,452 | 10,301 | 3,928 | 65,200 |
| Gard | 11,559 | 31,517 | 5,775 | 5,062 | 53,913 |
| Garonne (Haute-) | 14,524 | 27,227 | 8,199 | 8,785 | 58,735 |
| Gers | 12,210 | 11,427 | 5,780 | 2,229 | 31,646 |
| Gironde | 28,400 | 32,558 | 14,126 | 6,656 | 81,740 |
| Hérault | 4,471 | 32,360 | 14,037 | 6,382 | 57,250 |
| Ille-et-Vilaine | 23,347 | 30,178 | 12,902 | 10,899 | 77,326 |
| Indre | 10,808 | 16,350 | 3,979 | 2,615 | 33,752 |
| Indre-et-Loire | 15,363 | 12,376 | 4,390 | 1,929 | 34,058 |
| Isère | 36,218 | 39,553 | 7,580 | 6,111 | 89,462 |
| Jura | 18,664 | 28,731 | 2,333 | 1,366 | 51,094 |
| Landes | 7,695 | 22,001 | 1,273 | 2,680 | 33,649 |
| Loir-et-Cher | 15,838 | 13,746 | 3,211 | 2,528 | 35,323 |
| Loire | 20,169 | 44,678 | 12,860 | 5,409 | 83,116 |
| Loire (Haute-) | 8,099 | 16,637 | 11,467 | 2,428 | 38,631 |
| Loire-Inférieure | 21,452 | 24,572 | 13,769 | 8,728 | 68,521 |
| Loiret | 24,926 | 18,887 | 4,714 | 1,367 | 49,894 |
| Lot | 14,933 | 14,784 | 4,808 | 1,613 | 36,138 |

ANNÉE SCOLAIRE
1879-1880.

*des élèves payants et gratuits.*

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | PAYANTS ET GRATUITS. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ÉCOLES PUBLIQUES. | | ÉCOLES LIBRES. | | TOTAL. |
| | Payants. | Gratuits. | Payants. | Gratuits. | |
| Lot-et-Garonne | 11,346 | 12,400 | 7,192 | 3,041 | 33,979 |
| Lozère | 3,968 | 19,813 | 2,154 | 825 | 26,760 |
| Maine-et-Loire | 22,002 | 23,715 | 6,505 | 6,496 | 58,718 |
| Manche | 25,381 | 37,050 | 6,578 | 2,100 | 71,109 |
| Marne | 19,845 | 28,569 | 3,889 | 1,882 | 54,185 |
| Marne (Haute-) | 15,226 | 19,908 | 2,177 | 880 | 38,191 |
| Mayenne | 20,334 | 16,659 | 3,123 | 2,356 | 42,472 |
| Meurthe-et-Moselle | 26,223 | 20,643 | 5,105 | 2,872 | 54,843 |
| Meuse | 21,149 | 14,632 | 2,740 | 1,285 | 39,806 |
| Morbihan | 13,991 | 24,193 | 7,256 | 3,711 | 49,151 |
| Nièvre | 20,927 | 19,521 | 4,445 | 5,889 | 50,782 |
| Nord | 59,490 | 134,129 | 23,042 | 14,592 | 231,253 |
| Oise | 25,793 | 24,858 | 5,016 | 2,657 | 58,324 |
| Orne | 23,707 | 15,169 | 4,594 | 1,756 | 45,226 |
| Pas-de-Calais | 41,424 | 62,641 | 13,276 | 12,686 | 130,027 |
| Puy-de-Dôme | 30,454 | 24,278 | 13,450 | 4,158 | 72,340 |
| Pyrénées (Basses-) | 15,823 | 33,059 | 4,053 | 5,602 | 58,537 |
| Pyrénées (Hautes-) | 10,524 | 17,451 | 3,059 | 4,446 | 35,480 |
| Pyrénées-Orientales | 9,590 | 13,788 | 4,667 | 1,061 | 29,106 |
| Rhin (Haut-) [Belfort] | 3,429 | 6,056 | 921 | 447 | 10,853 |
| Rhône | 13,749 | 43,735 | 16,723 | 11,172 | 85,379 |
| Saône (Haute-) | 17,044 | 32,153 | 1,546 | 1,172 | 51,915 |
| Saône-et-Loire | 32,191 | 41,036 | 13,275 | 11,913 | 98,415 |
| Sarthe | 21,121 | 22,477 | 4,691 | 1,669 | 49,958 |
| Savoie | 7,601 | 40,927 | 1,611 | 1,550 | 51,689 |
| Savoie (Haute-) | 10,831 | 33,774 | 1,360 | 1,278 | 47,243 |
| Seine | " | 155,219 | 72,063 | 38,066 | 265,348 |
| Seine-Inférieure | 22,757 | 65,177 | 10,707 | 12,554 | 111,195 |
| Seine-et-Marne | 15,212 | 26,400 | 4,170 | 2,932 | 48,714 |
| Seine-et-Oise | 25,425 | 33,054 | 9,152 | 5,042 | 72,673 |
| Sèvres (Deux-) | 17,232 | 26,950 | 3,999 | 5,378 | 52,659 |
| Somme | 24,738 | 47,951 | 4,899 | 3,880 | 81,468 |
| Tarn | 16,580 | 21,071 | 6,588 | 3,257 | 47,496 |
| Tarn-et-Garonne | 8,121 | 10,775 | 4,237 | 2,095 | 25,228 |
| Var | 3,900 | 17,425 | 6,706 | 3,167 | 31,198 |
| Vaucluse | 5,291 | 20,426 | 2,947 | 2,127 | 30,791 |
| Vendée | 24,011 | 19,208 | 5,843 | 4,325 | 53,387 |
| Vienne | 14,270 | 14,822 | 7,651 | 5,850 | 42,593 |
| Vienne (Haute-) | 11,917 | 24,845 | 3,929 | 2,768 | 43,459 |
| Vosges | 27,710 | 34,773 | 2,458 | 1,245 | 66,186 |
| Yonne | 16,882 | 35,000 | 3,485 | 3,574 | 58,941 |
| Totaux (1879-1880) | 1,490,955 | 2,524,142 | 579,946 | 354.548 | 4,949,591 |
| Rappel de 1878-1879 | 1,578,584 | 2,404,218 | 588,302 | 297,893 | 4,869,087 |

Voir *Rapport*, page 26.

ENSEIGNEMENT
PRIMAIRE.

TABLEAU N° 5. — *Personnel*

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | INSTITUTEURS TITULAIRES. | | | | | | INSTITUTEURS ADJOINTS. | | | | | | TOTAUX. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | HOMMES. | | | FEMMES. | | | HOMMES. | | | FEMMES. | | | | | |
| | Écoles laïques. | Écoles congréganistes. | TOTAL. | Écoles laïques. | Écoles congréganistes. | TOTAL. | Écoles laïques. | Écoles congréganistes. | TOTAL. | Écoles laïques. | Écoles congréganistes. | TOTAL. | ÉCOLES LAÏQUES. | ÉCOLES CONGRÉGANISTES. | TOTAL GÉNÉRAL. |
| Ain | 436 | 33 | 469 | 114 | 252 | 366 | 147 | 68 | 215 | 51 | 339 | 390 | 748 | 692 | 1,440 |
| Aisne | 864 | 16 | 880 | 215 | 204 | 419 | 133 | 42 | 175 | 112 | 259 | 371 | 1,324 | 521 | 1,845 |
| Allier | 307 | 29 | 336 | 143 | 178 | 321 | 132 | 91 | 223 | 73 | 225 | 298 | 655 | 523 | 1,178 |
| Alpes (Basses-) | 228 | 11 | 239 | 115 | 58 | 173 | 83 | 18 | 101 | 91 | 49 | 140 | 517 | 136 | 653 |
| Alpes (Hautes-) | 185 | 5 | 190 | 106 | 80 | 186 | 137 | 14 | 151 | 120 | 70 | 190 | 548 | 169 | 717 |
| Alpes-Maritimes | 163 | 16 | 179 | 128 | 60 | 188 | 98 | 54 | 152 | 89 | 121 | 210 | 478 | 251 | 729 |
| Ardèche | 273 | 91 | 364 | 104 | 352 | 456 | 67 | 166 | 233 | 59 | 376 | 435 | 503 | 985 | 1,488 |
| Ardennes | 510 | 10 | 520 | 149 | 106 | 255 | 100 | 34 | 134 | 63 | 181 | 244 | 822 | 331 | 1,153 |
| Ariège | 308 | 10 | 318 | 145 | 85 | 230 | 118 | 27 | 145 | 71 | 78 | 149 | 642 | 200 | 842 |
| Aube | 439 | 9 | 448 | 96 | 105 | 201 | 63 | 17 | 80 | 68 | 101 | 169 | 666 | 232 | 898 |
| Aude | 404 | 16 | 420 | 159 | 116 | 275 | 80 | 43 | 123 | 76 | 180 | 256 | 719 | 355 | 1,074 |
| Aveyron | 448 | 74 | 522 | 228 | 366 | 594 | 64 | 138 | 202 | 95 | 354 | 449 | 835 | 932 | 1,767 |
| Bouches-du-Rhône | 227 | 64 | 291 | 214 | 220 | 434 | 218 | 186 | 404 | 177 | 405 | 582 | 836 | 875 | 1,711 |
| Calvados | 438 | 17 | 455 | 299 | 261 | 560 | 93 | 46 | 139 | 82 | 325 | 407 | 912 | 649 | 1,561 |
| Cantal | 179 | 53 | 232 | 204 | 113 | 317 | 33 | 92 | 125 | 123 | 171 | 294 | 539 | 429 | 968 |
| Charente | 425 | 4 | 429 | 350 | 71 | 421 | 67 | 12 | 79 | 75 | 103 | 178 | 917 | 190 | 1,107 |
| Charente-Inférieure | 464 | 9 | 473 | 357 | 141 | 498 | 111 | 28 | 139 | 82 | 230 | 312 | 1,014 | 408 | 1,422 |
| Cher | 284 | 16 | 300 | 103 | 145 | 248 | 68 | 43 | 111 | 26 | 161 | 187 | 481 | 365 | 846 |
| Corrèze | 266 | 21 | 287 | 172 | 115 | 287 | 86 | 50 | 136 | 46 | 133 | 179 | 570 | 319 | 889 |
| Corse | 366 | 11 | 377 | 194 | 21 | 215 | 83 | 53 | 136 | 23 | 58 | 81 | 666 | 143 | 809 |
| Côte-d'Or | 701 | 12 | 713 | 146 | 205 | 351 | 90 | 48 | 138 | 72 | 177 | 249 | 1,009 | 442 | 1,451 |
| Côtes-du-Nord | 212 | 100 | 312 | 182 | 282 | 464 | 98 | 113 | 211 | 68 | 362 | 430 | 560 | 857 | 1,417 |
| Creuse | 273 | 8 | 281 | 187 | 50 | 237 | 87 | 27 | 114 | 45 | 91 | 136 | 592 | 176 | 768 |
| Dordogne | 492 | 15 | 507 | 395 | 157 | 552 | 115 | 34 | 149 | 76 | 156 | 232 | 1,078 | 362 | 1,440 |
| Doubs | 545 | 12 | 557 | 233 | 186 | 419 | 98 | 40 | 138 | 58 | 137 | 195 | 934 | 375 | 1,309 |
| Drôme | 371 | 48 | 419 | 171 | 197 | 368 | 113 | 86 | 199 | 96 | 228 | 324 | 751 | 559 | 1,310 |
| Eure | 502 | 11 | 513 | 112 | 193 | 305 | 49 | 26 | 75 | 65 | 135 | 200 | 728 | 365 | 1,093 |
| Eure-et-Loir | 402 | 6 | 408 | 91 | 119 | 210 | 58 | 22 | 80 | 60 | 105 | 165 | 611 | 252 | 863 |
| Finistère | 225 | 29 | 254 | 169 | 191 | 360 | 108 | 126 | 234 | 99 | 314 | 413 | 601 | 660 | 1,261 |
| Gard | 326 | 78 | 404 | 250 | 236 | 486 | 51 | 195 | 246 | 84 | 325 | 409 | 711 | 834 | 1,545 |
| Garonne (Haute-) | 493 | 47 | 540 | 293 | 225 | 518 | 95 | 80 | 175 | 144 | 233 | 377 | 1,025 | 585 | 1,610 |
| Gers | 429 | 23 | 452 | 223 | 122 | 345 | 43 | 38 | 81 | 62 | 137 | 199 | 757 | 320 | 1,077 |
| Gironde | 455 | 55 | 510 | 389 | 266 | 655 | 172 | 157 | 329 | 245 | 344 | 589 | 1,261 | 822 | 2,083 |
| Hérault | 375 | 46 | 421 | 294 | 225 | 519 | 169 | 144 | 313 | 137 | 432 | 569 | 975 | 847 | 1,822 |
| Ille-et-Vilaine | 193 | 124 | 317 | 99 | 336 | 435 | 97 | 203 | 300 | 46 | 641 | 687 | 435 | 1,304 | 1,739 |
| Indre | 248 | 9 | 257 | 114 | 105 | 219 | 60 | 37 | 97 | 59 | 141 | 200 | 481 | 292 | 773 |
| Indre-et-Loire | 260 | 10 | 270 | 97 | 185 | 282 | 62 | 30 | 92 | 48 | 210 | 258 | 467 | 435 | 902 |
| Isère | 537 | 88 | 625 | 320 | 328 | 648 | 227 | 128 | 355 | 149 | 357 | 506 | 1,233 | 901 | 2,134 |
| Jura | 489 | 19 | 508 | 303 | 117 | 420 | 115 | 45 | 160 | 78 | 120 | 198 | 985 | 301 | 1,286 |
| Landes | 320 | 16 | 336 | 131 | 110 | 241 | 46 | 30 | 76 | 13 | 153 | 166 | 510 | 309 | 819 |
| Loir-et-Cher | 287 | 9 | 296 | 95 | 123 | 218 | 49 | 23 | 72 | 41 | 95 | 136 | 472 | 250 | 722 |
| Loire | 229 | 132 | 361 | 79 | 371 | 450 | 131 | 317 | 448 | 93 | 565 | 658 | 532 | 1,385 | 1,917 |
| Loire (Haute-) | 215 | 59 | 274 | 25 | 204 | 229 | 70 | 139 | 209 | 19 | 380 | 399 | 329 | 782 | 1,111 |
| Loire-Inférieure | 200 | 71 | 271 | 134 | 224 | 358 | 171 | 172 | 343 | 109 | 526 | 635 | 614 | 993 | 1,607 |
| Loiret | 339 | 18 | 357 | 146 | 146 | 292 | 71 | 38 | 109 | 77 | 153 | 230 | 633 | 355 | 988 |
| Lot | 303 | 22 | 325 | 136 | 227 | 363 | 47 | 49 | 96 | 39 | 230 | 269 | 525 | 528 | 1,053 |

*enseignant de toutes les écoles.*

ANNÉE SCOLAIRE 1879-1880.

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | INSTITUTEURS TITULAIRES. | | | | | | INSTITUTEURS ADJOINTS. | | | | | | TOTAUX. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | HOMMES. | | | FEMMES. | | | HOMMES. | | | FEMMES. | | | | | |
| | Écoles laïques. | Écoles congréganistes. | TOTAL. | Écoles laïques. | Écoles congréganistes. | TOTAL. | Écoles laïques. | Écoles congréganistes. | TOTAL. | Écoles laïques. | Écoles congréganistes. | TOTAL. | ÉCOLES LAÏQUES. | ÉCOLES CONGRÉGANISTES. | TOTAL GÉNÉRAL. |
| Lot-et-Garonne..... | 323 | 13 | 336 | 177 | 132 | 309 | 71 | 45 | 116 | 67 | 145 | 212 | 638 | 335 | 973 |
| Lozère..... | 194 | 32 | 226 | 111 | 73 | 184 | 86 | 42 | 128 | 285 | 73 | 358 | 676 | 220 | 896 |
| Maine-et-Loire..... | 328 | 53 | 381 | 92 | 385 | 477 | 83 | 83 | 166 | 58 | 517 | 575 | 561 | 1,038 | 1,599 |
| Manche..... | 433 | 27 | 460 | 363 | 386 | 746 | 87 | 50 | 137 | 33 | 269 | 302 | 913 | 732 | 1,645 |
| Marne..... | 671 | 16 | 687 | 161 | 141 | 302 | 112 | 82 | 194 | 88 | 210 | 298 | 1,032 | 449 | 1,481 |
| Marne (Haute-).... | 534 | 11 | 545 | 60 | 244 | 304 | 78 | 29 | 107 | 29 | 177 | 197 | 692 | 461 | 1,153 |
| Mayenne..... | 226 | 32 | 258 | 51 | 257 | 308 | 88 | 61 | 149 | 17 | 457 | 474 | 382 | 807 | 1,189 |
| Meurthe-et-Moselle. | 616 | 14 | 630 | 101 | 305 | 406 | 150 | 52 | 202 | 87 | 198 | 285 | 954 | 569 | 1,523 |
| Meuse..... | 582 | 16 | 598 | 98 | 262 | 360 | 71 | 45 | 116 | 30 | 147 | 177 | 781 | 470 | 1,251 |
| Morbihan..... | 121 | 72 | 193 | 117 | 206 | 323 | 60 | 94 | 154 | 54 | 226 | 280 | 352 | 598 | 950 |
| Nièvre..... | 294 | 17 | 311 | 119 | 130 | 249 | 110 | 52 | 162 | 64 | 256 | 320 | 587 | 455 | 1,042 |
| Nord..... | 720 | 102 | 822 | 362 | 464 | 826 | 564 | 390 | 954 | 320 | 1,056 | 1,376 | 1,966 | 2,012 | 3,978 |
| Oise..... | 729 | 13 | 742 | 172 | 177 | 349 | 86 | 53 | 139 | 87 | 203 | 290 | 1,074 | 446 | 1,520 |
| Orne..... | 380 | 12 | 392 | 159 | 245 | 404 | 81 | 20 | 101 | 35 | 189 | 224 | 655 | 466 | 1,121 |
| Pas-de-Calais..... | 903 | 54 | 957 | 299 | 329 | 628 | 262 | 164 | 426 | 169 | 505 | 674 | 1,633 | 1,052 | 2,685 |
| Puy-de-Dôme..... | 402 | 69 | 471 | 268 | 249 | 517 | 81 | 225 | 306 | 116 | 672 | 788 | 867 | 1,215 | 2,082 |
| Pyrénées (Basses-). | 555 | 21 | 576 | 213 | 185 | 398 | 92 | 66 | 158 | 68 | 240 | 308 | 928 | 512 | 1,440 |
| Pyrénées (Hautes-). | 452 | 9 | 461 | 258 | 95 | 353 | 59 | 22 | 81 | 35 | 114 | 149 | 804 | 240 | 1,044 |
| Pyrénées-Orientales. | 221 | 11 | 232 | 176 | 37 | 213 | 68 | 24 | 92 | 64 | 60 | 124 | 529 | 132 | 661 |
| Rhin (Bas-) [Belfort] | 97 | 3 | 100 | 19 | 51 | 70 | 27 | 17 | 44 | 21 | 37 | 58 | 164 | 108 | 272 |
| Rhône..... | 332 | 127 | 459 | 238 | 406 | 644 | 249 | 297 | 546 | 214 | 752 | 966 | 1,033 | 1,582 | 2,615 |
| Saône (Haute-)..... | 562 | 11 | 573 | 277 | 160 | 437 | 155 | 25 | 180 | 63 | 117 | 180 | 1,057 | 313 | 1,370 |
| Saône-et-Loire..... | 553 | 47 | 600 | 238 | 327 | 565 | 176 | 120 | 296 | 121 | 376 | 497 | 1,088 | 870 | 1,958 |
| Sarthe..... | 302 | 15 | 317 | 176 | 243 | 419 | 107 | 37 | 144 | 62 | 294 | 356 | 647 | 589 | 1,236 |
| Savoie..... | 291 | 29 | 320 | 222 | 104 | 326 | 249 | 87 | 336 | 170 | 146 | 316 | 932 | 366 | 1,298 |
| Savoie (Haute-).... | 264 | 43 | 307 | 132 | 156 | 288 | 82 | 85 | 167 | 100 | 162 | 262 | 578 | 446 | 1,024 |
| Seine..... | 502 | 88 | 590 | 988 | 216 | 1,204 | 1,367 | 518 | 1,885 | 2,104 | 860 | 2,964 | 4,961 | 1,682 | 6,643 |
| Seine-Inférieure.... | 794 | 39 | 833 | 147 | 471 | 618 | 293 | 114 | 407 | 197 | 547 | 744 | 1,431 | 1,171 | 2,602 |
| Seine-et-Marne..... | 527 | 9 | 536 | 172 | 152 | 324 | 92 | 21 | 113 | 86 | 165 | 251 | 877 | 347 | 1,224 |
| Seine-et-Oise..... | 675 | 22 | 697 | 246 | 211 | 457 | 168 | 74 | 242 | 160 | 293 | 453 | 1,249 | 600 | 1,849 |
| Sèvres (Deux-)..... | 353 | 24 | 377 | 147 | 143 | 290 | 83 | 36 | 119 | 39 | 151 | 190 | 622 | 354 | 976 |
| Somme..... | 856 | 20 | 876 | 161 | 311 | 472 | 197 | 47 | 244 | 108 | 243 | 351 | 1,322 | 621 | 1,943 |
| Tarn..... | 358 | 35 | 393 | 217 | 171 | 388 | 47 | 105 | 152 | 72 | 234 | 306 | 694 | 545 | 1,239 |
| Tarn-et-Garonne.... | 211 | 19 | 230 | 141 | 117 | 258 | 28 | 53 | 81 | 22 | 174 | 196 | 402 | 363 | 765 |
| Var..... | 171 | 26 | 197 | 187 | 92 | 279 | 112 | 59 | 171 | 112 | 155 | 267 | 582 | 332 | 914 |
| Vaucluse..... | 141 | 47 | 188 | 70 | 126 | 196 | 75 | 94 | 169 | 62 | 172 | 234 | 348 | 439 | 787 |
| Vendée..... | 284 | 28 | 312 | 94 | 213 | 307 | 109 | 79 | 188 | 42 | 283 | 325 | 529 | 603 | 1,132 |
| Vienne..... | 298 | 22 | 320 | 90 | 165 | 255 | 67 | 58 | 125 | 41 | 241 | 282 | 496 | 486 | 982 |
| Vienne (Haute-).... | 222 | 12 | 234 | 164 | 86 | 250 | 169 | 44 | 213 | 73 | 113 | 186 | 628 | 255 | 883 |
| Vosges..... | 581 | 5 | 586 | 104 | 286 | 390 | 235 | 24 | 259 | 35 | 239 | 274 | 955 | 554 | 1,509 |
| Yonne..... | 522 | 5 | 527 | 197 | 135 | 332 | 89 | 16 | 105 | 88 | 167 | 255 | 896 | 323 | 1,219 |
| Totaux (1879-1880). | 34,215 | 2,851 | 37,066 | 16,190 | 16,824 | 33,014 | 10,938 | 7,178 | 18,116 | 9,373 | 22,301 | 31,674 | 70,716 | 49,154 | 119,870 |
| Rappel de 1878-1879 | 33,973 | 2,868 | 36,841 | 15,639 | 16,895 | 32,534 | 9,797 | 7,303 | 17,100 | 8,470 | 22,506 | 30,976 | 67,879 | 49,572 | 117,451 |

Voir *Rapport*, page 15.

ENSEIGNEMENT
PRIMAIRE.

TABLEAU N° 6. — *Titres de capacité du*

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | INSTITUTEURS | | | | | | INSTITUTRICES | | | | | | TOTAL GÉNÉRAL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LAÏQUES | | | CONGRÉGANISTES | | | LAÏQUES | | | CONGRÉGANISTES | | | |
| | avec brevet. | sans brevet. | TOTAL. | avec brevet. | sans brevet. | TOTAL. | avec brevet. | sans brevet. | TOTAL. | avec brevet. | sans brevet. | TOTAL. | |
| Ain | 523 | 60 | 583 | 46 | 55 | 101 | 161 | 4 | 165 | 30 | 561 | 591 | 1,440 |
| Aisne | 987 | 10 | 997 | 27 | 31 | 58 | 310 | 17 | 327 | 179 | 284 | 463 | 1,845 |
| Allier | 427 | 12 | 439 | 46 | 74 | 120 | 208 | 8 | 216 | 76 | 327 | 403 | 1,178 |
| Alpes (Basses-) | 289 | 22 | 311 | 12 | 17 | 29 | 195 | 11 | 206 | 17 | 90 | 107 | 653 |
| Alpes (Hautes-) | 265 | 57 | 322 | 5 | 14 | 19 | 161 | 65 | 226 | 61 | 89 | 150 | 717 |
| Alpes-Maritimes | 249 | 12 | 261 | 25 | 45 | 70 | 195 | 22 | 217 | 42 | 139 | 181 | 729 |
| Ardèche | 312 | 28 | 340 | 118 | 139 | 257 | 139 | 24 | 163 | 100 | 628 | 728 | 1,488 |
| Ardennes | 607 | 3 | 610 | 19 | 25 | 44 | 207 | 5 | 212 | 64 | 223 | 287 | 1,153 |
| Ariège | 425 | 1 | 426 | 15 | 22 | 37 | 215 | 1 | 216 | 26 | 137 | 163 | 842 |
| Aube | 501 | 1 | 502 | 9 | 17 | 26 | 159 | 5 | 164 | 77 | 129 | 206 | 898 |
| Aude | 457 | 27 | 484 | 26 | 33 | 59 | 215 | 20 | 235 | 52 | 244 | 296 | 1,074 |
| Aveyron | 500 | 12 | 512 | 130 | 82 | 212 | 300 | 23 | 323 | 406 | 314 | 720 | 1,767 |
| Bouches-du-Rhône | 370 | 75 | 445 | 96 | 154 | 250 | 341 | 50 | 391 | 141 | 484 | 625 | 1,711 |
| Calvados | 520 | 11 | 531 | 25 | 38 | 63 | 372 | 9 | 381 | 237 | 349 | 586 | 1,561 |
| Cantal | 208 | 4 | 212 | 62 | 83 | 145 | 316 | 11 | 327 | 170 | 114 | 284 | 968 |
| Charente | 489 | 3 | 492 | 4 | 12 | 16 | 416 | 9 | 425 | 71 | 103 | 174 | 1,107 |
| Charente-Inférieure | 571 | 4 | 575 | 12 | 25 | 37 | 427 | 12 | 439 | 137 | 234 | 371 | 1,422 |
| Cher | 335 | 17 | 352 | 19 | 40 | 59 | 113 | 16 | 129 | 50 | 256 | 306 | 846 |
| Corrèze | 351 | 1 | 352 | 28 | 43 | 71 | 214 | 4 | 218 | 32 | 216 | 248 | 889 |
| Corse | 440 | 9 | 449 | 19 | 45 | 64 | 214 | 3 | 217 | 17 | 62 | 79 | 809 |
| Côte-d'Or | 789 | 2 | 791 | 26 | 34 | 60 | 212 | 6 | 218 | 90 | 292 | 382 | 1,451 |
| Côtes-du-Nord | 289 | 21 | 310 | 105 | 108 | 213 | 233 | 17 | 250 | 252 | 392 | 644 | 1,417 |
| Creuse | 356 | 4 | 360 | 11 | 24 | 35 | 230 | 2 | 232 | 38 | 103 | 141 | 768 |
| Dordogne | 601 | 6 | 607 | 18 | 31 | 49 | 458 | 13 | 471 | 112 | 201 | 313 | 1,440 |
| Doubs | 637 | 6 | 643 | 23 | 29 | 52 | 280 | 11 | 291 | 84 | 239 | 323 | 1,309 |
| Drôme | 457 | 27 | 484 | 73 | 61 | 134 | 246 | 21 | 267 | 115 | 310 | 425 | 1,310 |
| Eure | 548 | 3 | 551 | 13 | 24 | 37 | 158 | 19 | 177 | 66 | 262 | 328 | 1,093 |
| Eure-et-Loir | 457 | 3 | 460 | 12 | 16 | 28 | 146 | 5 | 151 | 80 | 144 | 224 | 863 |
| Finistère | 273 | 60 | 333 | 34 | 121 | 155 | 215 | 53 | 268 | 180 | 325 | 505 | 1,261 |
| Gard | 374 | 3 | 377 | 101 | 172 | 273 | 325 | 9 | 334 | 48 | 513 | 561 | 1,545 |
| Garonne (Haute-) | 585 | 3 | 588 | 60 | 67 | 127 | 427 | 10 | 437 | 102 | 356 | 458 | 1,610 |
| Gers | 467 | 5 | 472 | 27 | 34 | 61 | 273 | 12 | 285 | 71 | 188 | 259 | 1,077 |
| Gironde | 620 | 7 | 627 | 66 | 146 | 212 | 590 | 44 | 634 | 105 | 505 | 610 | 2,083 |
| Hérault | 516 | 28 | 544 | 81 | 109 | 190 | 380 | 51 | 431 | 112 | 545 | 657 | 1,822 |
| Ille-et-Vilaine | 257 | 33 | 290 | 148 | 179 | 327 | 119 | 26 | 145 | 197 | 780 | 977 | 1,739 |
| Indre | 301 | 7 | 308 | 14 | 32 | 46 | 163 | 10 | 173 | 50 | 196 | 246 | 773 |
| Indre-et-Loire | 308 | 14 | 322 | 16 | 24 | 40 | 130 | 15 | 145 | 82 | 313 | 395 | 902 |
| Isère | 714 | 50 | 764 | 124 | 92 | 216 | 440 | 29 | 469 | 168 | 517 | 685 | 2,134 |
| Jura | 566 | 38 | 604 | 30 | 34 | 64 | 372 | 9 | 381 | 70 | 167 | 237 | 1,286 |
| Landes | 364 | 2 | 366 | 18 | 28 | 46 | 144 | " | 144 | 29 | 234 | 263 | 819 |
| Loir-et-Cher | 322 | 14 | 336 | 14 | 18 | 32 | 125 | 11 | 136 | 33 | 185 | 218 | 722 |
| Loire | 314 | 46 | 360 | 174 | 275 | 449 | 159 | 13 | 172 | 149 | 787 | 936 | 1,917 |
| Loire (Haute-) | 282 | 3 | 285 | 91 | 107 | 198 | 42 | 2 | 44 | 156 | 428 | 584 | 1,111 |
| Loire-Inférieure | 312 | 59 | 371 | 111 | 132 | 243 | 209 | 34 | 243 | 72 | 678 | 750 | 1,607 |
| Loiret | 409 | 1 | 410 | 25 | 31 | 56 | 200 | 23 | 223 | 64 | 235 | 299 | 988 |
| Lot | 348 | 2 | 350 | 34 | 37 | 71 | 174 | 1 | 175 | 158 | 299 | 457 | 1,053 |

*personnel enseignant.*

ANNÉE SCOLAIRE
1879-1880.

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | INSTITUTEURS | | | | | | INSTITUTRICES | | | | | | TOTAL GÉNÉRAL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LAÏQUES | | | CONGRÉGANISTES | | | LAÏQUES | | | CONGRÉGANISTES | | | |
| | avec brevet. | sans brevet. | TOTAL. | avec brevet. | sans brevet. | TOTAL. | avec brevet. | sans brevet. | TOTAL. | avec brevet. | sans brevet. | TOTAL. | |
| Lot-et-Garonne | 388 | 6 | 394 | 26 | 32 | 58 | 239 | 5 | 244 | 95 | 182 | 277 | 973 |
| Lozère | 272 | 8 | 280 | 43 | 31 | 74 | 262 | 134 | 396 | 58 | 88 | 146 | 896 |
| Maine-et-Loire | 390 | 21 | 411 | 52 | 84 | 136 | 144 | 6 | 150 | 70 | 832 | 902 | 1,599 |
| Manche | 513 | 7 | 520 | 40 | 37 | 77 | 388 | 5 | 393 | 473 | 182 | 655 | 1,645 |
| Marne | 768 | 15 | 783 | 54 | 44 | 98 | 231 | 18 | 249 | 92 | 259 | 351 | 1,481 |
| Marne (Haute-) | 602 | 10 | 612 | 14 | 26 | 40 | 78 | 2 | 80 | 73 | 348 | 421 | 1,153 |
| Mayenne | 286 | 28 | 314 | 38 | 55 | 93 | 64 | 4 | 68 | 94 | 620 | 714 | 1,189 |
| Meurthe-et-Moselle | 762 | 4 | 766 | 21 | 45 | 66 | 158 | 30 | 188 | 114 | 389 | 503 | 1,523 |
| Meuse | 653 | » | 653 | 23 | 38 | 61 | 128 | » | 128 | 115 | 294 | 409 | 1,251 |
| Morbihan | 162 | 19 | 181 | 85 | 81 | 166 | 146 | 25 | 171 | 118 | 314 | 432 | 950 |
| Nièvre | 384 | 20 | 404 | 28 | 41 | 69 | 173 | 10 | 183 | 30 | 356 | 386 | 1,042 |
| Nord | 1,237 | 47 | 1,284 | 183 | 309 | 492 | 624 | 58 | 682 | 308 | 1,212 | 1,520 | 3,978 |
| Oise | 808 | 7 | 815 | 39 | 27 | 66 | 242 | 17 | 259 | 70 | 310 | 380 | 1,520 |
| Orne | 454 | 7 | 461 | 14 | 18 | 32 | 190 | 4 | 194 | 185 | 249 | 434 | 1,121 |
| Pas-de-Calais | 1,131 | 34 | 1,165 | 82 | 136 | 218 | 414 | 54 | 468 | 158 | 676 | 834 | 2,685 |
| Puy-de-Dôme | 470 | 13 | 483 | 98 | 196 | 294 | 338 | 46 | 384 | 193 | 728 | 921 | 2,082 |
| Pyrénées (Basses-) | 643 | 4 | 647 | 32 | 55 | 87 | 273 | 8 | 281 | 41 | 384 | 425 | 1,440 |
| Pyrénées (Hautes-) | 510 | 1 | 511 | 9 | 22 | 31 | 291 | 2 | 293 | 36 | 173 | 209 | 1,044 |
| Pyrénées-Orientales | 278 | 11 | 289 | 12 | 23 | 35 | 230 | 10 | 240 | 16 | 81 | 97 | 661 |
| Rhin (Haut-) [Belfort] | 122 | 2 | 124 | 12 | 8 | 20 | 38 | 2 | 40 | 11 | 77 | 88 | 272 |
| Rhône | 515 | 66 | 581 | 191 | 233 | 424 | 411 | 41 | 452 | 144 | 1,014 | 1,158 | 2,615 |
| Saône (Haute-) | 708 | 9 | 717 | 17 | 18 | 35 | 327 | 13 | 340 | 54 | 224 | 278 | 1,370 |
| Saône-et-Loire | 684 | 45 | 729 | 79 | 88 | 167 | 318 | 41 | 359 | 125 | 578 | 703 | 1,958 |
| Sarthe | 401 | 8 | 409 | 19 | 33 | 52 | 228 | 10 | 238 | 103 | 434 | 537 | 1,236 |
| Savoie | 353 | 187 | 540 | 47 | 69 | 116 | 216 | 176 | 392 | 111 | 139 | 250 | 1,298 |
| Savoie (Haute-) | 314 | 32 | 346 | 59 | 69 | 128 | 206 | 26 | 232 | 127 | 191 | 318 | 1,024 |
| Seine | 1,679 | 190 | 1,869 | 223 | 383 | 606 | 2,539 | 553 | 3,092 | 199 | 877 | 1,076 | 6,643 |
| Seine-Inférieure | 1,057 | 30 | 1,087 | 54 | 99 | 153 | 283 | 61 | 344 | 279 | 739 | 1,018 | 2,602 |
| Seine-et-Marne | 616 | 3 | 619 | 17 | 13 | 30 | 242 | 16 | 258 | 90 | 227 | 317 | 1,224 |
| Seine-et-Oise | 813 | 30 | 843 | 41 | 55 | 96 | 357 | 49 | 406 | 98 | 406 | 504 | 1,849 |
| Sèvres (Deux-) | 433 | 3 | 436 | 30 | 30 | 60 | 183 | 3 | 186 | 22 | 272 | 294 | 976 |
| Somme | 1,048 | 5 | 1,053 | 23 | 44 | 67 | 258 | 11 | 269 | 78 | 476 | 554 | 1,943 |
| Tarn | 399 | 6 | 405 | 72 | 68 | 140 | 281 | 8 | 289 | 160 | 245 | 405 | 1,239 |
| Tarn-et-Garonne | 236 | 3 | 239 | 31 | 41 | 72 | 156 | 7 | 163 | 79 | 212 | 291 | 765 |
| Var | 269 | 14 | 283 | 47 | 38 | 85 | 287 | 12 | 299 | 61 | 186 | 247 | 914 |
| Vaucluse | 200 | 16 | 216 | 73 | 68 | 141 | 114 | 18 | 132 | 44 | 254 | 298 | 787 |
| Vendée | 369 | 24 | 393 | 30 | 77 | 107 | 120 | 16 | 136 | 38 | 458 | 496 | 1,132 |
| Vienne | 353 | 12 | 365 | 21 | 59 | 80 | 121 | 10 | 131 | 26 | 380 | 406 | 982 |
| Vienne (Haute-) | 389 | 2 | 391 | 17 | 39 | 56 | 232 | 5 | 237 | 44 | 155 | 199 | 883 |
| Vosges | 810 | 6 | 816 | 19 | 10 | 29 | 136 | 3 | 139 | 71 | 454 | 525 | 1,509 |
| Yonne | 605 | 6 | 611 | 13 | 8 | 21 | 278 | 7 | 285 | 88 | 214 | 302 | 1,219 |
| Totaux | 43,376 | 1,777 | 45,153 | 4,220 | 5,809 | 10,029 | 23,272 | 2,291 | 25,563 | 9,059 | 30,066 | 39,125 | 119,870 |

Voir *Rapport*, page 69.

## TABLEAU N° 7. — *Dépenses ordinaires*

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | MONTANT DES DÉPENSES. | | | RÉPARTITION DES DÉPENSES. DÉPENSES À LA CHARGE | | | | | SUPPLÉMENTS de traitements en dehors du traitement légal. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | MONTANT des traitements. | LOCATION d'écoles, frais de logement, impressions. | TOTAL. | des familles (rétribution scolaire). | des communes. | des départements. | de l'État. | TOTAL. | |
| | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. |
| Ain | 875,699 | 10,565 | 886,264 | 267,075 | 305,936 | 68,085 | 245,168 | 886,264 | 24,691 |
| Aisne | 1,423,694 | 25,030 | 1,448,724 | 259,577 | 625,357 | 196,931 | 366,859 | 1,448,724 | 203,520 |
| Allier | 715,655 | 28,899 | 744,554 | 240,549 | 257,582 | 64,447 | 181,976 | 744,554 | " |
| Alpes (Basses-) | 491,159 | 18,242 | 509,401 | 68,137 | 81,468 | 14,570 | 345,226 | 509,401 | " |
| Alpes (Hautes-) | 459,177 | 33,448 | 492,625 | 69,090 | 47,401 | 10,759 | 365,375 | 492,625 | 6,300 |
| Alpes-Maritimes | 418,376 | 37,440 | 455,816 | 35,457 | 301,398 | 37,213 | 81,748 | 455,816 | " |
| Ardèche | 861,109 | 35,244 | 896,353 | 139,617 | 262,776 | 48,188 | 545,772 | 896,353 | 1,742 |
| Ardennes | 839,398 | 7,091 | 846,489 | 166,806 | 444,421 | 75,093 | 160,169 | 846,489 | 94,713 |
| Ariège | 661,972 | 56,131 | 718,103 | 53,531 | 87,841 | 17,554 | 559,177 | 718,103 | " |
| Aube | 671,609 | 4,935 | 676,544 | 155,310 | 281,208 | 90,319 | 149,707 | 676,544 | 19,593 |
| Aude | 750,504 | 27,241 | 777,745 | 243,090 | 231,115 | 85,124 | 218,416 | 777,745 | 2,729 |
| Aveyron | 1,177,812 | 115,236 | 1,293,048 | 257,278 | 143,729 | 66,000 | 826,041 | 1,293,048 | " |
| Bouches-du-Rhône | 743,413 | 191,179 | 934,592 | 15,525 | 826,835 | 92,232 | " | 934,592 | " |
| Calvados | 996,062 | 23,881 | 1,019,943 | 301,359 | 467,995 | 210,722 | 39,867 | 1,019,943 | 17,378 |
| Cantal | 606,861 | 40,082 | 646,943 | 104,375 | 104,893 | 41,212 | 396,463 | 646,943 | " |
| Charente | 819,513 | 56,289 | 875,802 | 307,540 | 195,391 | 105,000 | 267,871 | 875,802 | " |
| Charente-Inférieure | 990,241 | 52,371 | 1,042,618 | 425,884 | 328,076 | 134,076 | 154,582 | 1,042,618 | 11,526 |
| Cher | 620,157 | 26,490 | 646,647 | 154,442 | 322,825 | 53,443 | 115,937 | 646,647 | 8,706 |
| Corrèze | 633,193 | 62,231 | 695,424 | 48,188 | 102,586 | 21,500 | 523,150 | 695,424 | " |
| Corse | 685,252 | 78,950 | 764,202 | 31,975 | 81,316 | 23,228 | 627,683 | 764,202 | 2,125 |
| Côte-d'Or | 1,014,996 | 5,934 | 1,020,930 | 119,970 | 688,361 | 171,757 | 40,842 | 1,020,930 | 44,043 |
| Côtes-du-Nord | 896,676 | 33,484 | 930,160 | 236,285 | 156,207 | 91,395 | 446,273 | 930,160 | " |
| Creuse | 554,252 | 36,695 | 590,947 | 225,325 | 87,993 | 25,555 | 252,074 | 590,947 | " |
| Dordogne | 1,051,170 | 85,999 | 1,140,178 | 242,778 | 170,778 | 104,040 | 622,582 | 1,140,178 | 14,208 |
| Doubs | 887,055 | 12,442 | 899,497 | 46,456 | 761,191 | 91,225 | 625 | 899,497 | 14,013 |
| Drôme | 845,062 | " | 845,062 | 209,933 | 156,361 | 74,343 | 404,425 | 845,062 | 300 |
| Eure | 807,270 | 17,755 | 825,025 | 269,834 | 305,299 | 181,583 | 68,309 | 825,025 | " |
| Eure-et-Loir | 675,825 | 5,100 | 680,925 | 269,549 | 195,489 | 83,312 | 132,575 | 680,925 | 53,396 |
| Finistère | 677,856 | 30,404 | 708,260 | 252,798 | 262,234 | 95,860 | 97,368 | 708,260 | 1,750 |
| Gard | 869,450 | 40,554 | 910,004 | 168,985 | 538,565 | 96,137 | 56,317 | 910,004 | " |
| Garonne (Haute-) | 901,613 | 73,474 | 975,087 | 189,599 | 482,126 | 149,302 | 163,060 | 975,087 | 2,331 |
| Gers | 683,064 | 25,686 | 708,750 | 160,727 | 127,852 | 69,891 | 350,277 | 708,750 | " |
| Gironde | 1,309,860 | 110,678 | 1,420,538 | 603,611 | 541,779 | 272,981 | 2,167 | 1,420,538 | 1,780 |
| Hérault | 839,091 | 16,433 | 855,524 | 70,078 | 606,193 | 144,253 | 35,000 | 855,524 | 1,697 |
| Ille-et-Vilaine | 799,645 | 21,148 | 820,793 | 275,606 | 254,081 | 137,936 | 153,170 | 820,793 | 11,784 |
| Indre | 470,208 | 13,223 | 483,431 | 131,585 | 237,953 | 48,994 | 64,899 | 483,431 | 25,006 |
| Indre-et-Loire | 577,565 | 14,055 | 591,620 | 271,368 | 202,717 | 78,421 | 39,114 | 591,620 | 5,688 |
| Isère | 1,388,902 | 51,290 | 1,440,192 | 487,572 | 459,418 | 124,914 | 368,288 | 1,440,192 | 25,914 |
| Jura | 871,589 | 4,219 | 875,808 | 114,034 | 533,133 | 40,978 | 187,663 | 875,808 | 18,037 |
| Landes | 590,656 | 12,565 | 603,221 | 95,830 | 260,072 | 36,590 | 209,729 | 603,221 | 2,792 |
| Loir-et-Cher | 534,350 | 10,206 | 544,556 | 244,106 | 161,000 | 54,906 | 84,541 | 544,556 | 2,275 |
| Loire | 1,018,788 | 62,650 | 1,081,438 | 208,968 | 575,639 | 124,983 | 171,848 | 1,081,438 | " |
| Loire (Haute-) | 422,102 | 13,242 | 435,344 | 66,042 | 119,722 | 46,339 | 203,241 | 435,344 | 27,810 |
| Loire-Inférieure | 761,155 | 41,255 | 802,410 | 281,054 | 419,084 | 94,920 | 7,352 | 802,410 | 700 |
| Loiret | 758,074 | 7,880 | 765,954 | 310,087 | 297,830 | 95,847 | 62,190 | 765,954 | 4,994 |
| Lot | 618,248 | 22,753 | 640,901 | 174,778 | 83,926 | 64,958 | 318,688 | 642,901 | 10,160 |

*des Écoles primaires.*

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | MONTANT DES DÉPENSES. | | | RÉPARTITION DES DÉPENSES. DÉPENSES À LA CHARGE | | | | | SUPPLÉMENTS de traitements en dehors du traitement légal. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | MONTANT des traitements. | LOCATION d'écoles, frais de logement, impressions. | TOTAL. | des familles (rétribution scolaire). | des communes. | des départements. | de l'État. | TOTAL. | |
| | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. |
| Lot-et-Garonne | 598,806 | 29,712 | 628,518 | 229,947 | 203,009 | 99,556 | 96,006 | 628,518 | " |
| Lozère | 570,212 | 30,988 | 601,200 | 24,968 | 65,001 | 16,415 | 494,816 | 601,200 | " |
| Maine-et-Loire | 821,778 | 2,814 | 824,592 | 279,819 | 413,693 | 131,080 | " | 824,592 | 2,492 |
| Manche | 1,153,438 | 12,524 | 1,165,962 | 304,944 | 451,166 | 152,232 | 257,620 | 1,165,962 | 100 |
| Marne | 1,096,306 | 11,914 | 1,108,220 | 194,237 | 345,526 | 155,621 | 412,836 | 1,108,220 | 88,006 |
| Marne (Haute-) | 778.205 | 3,708 | 781,913 | 76,414 | 514,593 | 60,886 | 130,020 | 781,913 | 7,451 |
| Mayenne | 647,234 | 2,562 | 649,796 | 287,226 | 214,657 | 76,873 | 71,040 | 649,796 | " |
| Meurthe-et-Moselle | 1,019,618 | 4,625 | 1,024,243 | 157,783 | 775,736 | 86,639 | 4,085 | 1,024,243 | 8,288 |
| Meuse | 850,330 | 4,620 | 854,950 | 149,850 | 603,553 | 83,606 | 17,941 | 854,950 | 6,900 |
| Morbihan | 492,969 | 26,447 | 519,416 | 116,481 | 244,309 | 90,393 | 68,233 | 519,416 | 11,450 |
| Nièvre | 630,103 | 19,350 | 649,453 | 234,237 | 274,205 | 61,400 | 79,611 | 649,453 | 12,290 |
| Nord | 2,702,514 | 96,375 | 2,798,889 | 636,727 | 1,953,615 | 195,997 | 12,550 | 2,798,889 | 2.248 |
| Oise | 1,110,271 | 19,760 | 1,130,031 | 257,914 | 408,682 | 171,229 | 292,206 | 1,130,031 | 181,771 |
| Orne | 835,137 | 38,729 | 873,866 | 287,211 | 247,650 | 113,419 | 225,586 | 873,866 | 18,259 |
| Pas-de-Calais | 1,446,592 | 10,943 | 1,457,535 | 371,198 | 441,216 | 228,529 | 416,592 | 1,457,535 | 195,168 |
| Puy-de-Dôme | 882,243 | 44,124 | 926,367 | 318,887 | 305,856 | 129,992 | 171,632 | 926,367 | " |
| Pyrénées (Basses-) | 966,967 | 40,854 | 1,007,821 | 98,441 | 271,232 | 60,888 | 577,260 | 1,007,821 | 20,951 |
| Pyrénées (Hautes-) | 681,462 | 22,343 | 703,805 | 74,097 | 176,887 | 23,873 | 428,938 | 703,805 | " |
| Pyrénées-Orientales | 450,019 | 45,648 | 495,667 | 141,558 | 145,481 | 28,956 | 179,672 | 495,667 | 300 |
| Rhin (Haut-) [Belfort] | 204,466 | 755 | 205,219 | 20,267 | 144,526 | 12,999 | 27,427 | 205,219 | " |
| Rhône | 970,965 | 329,015 | 1,299,980 | 211,683 | 862,163 | 226,134 | " | 1,299,980 | 208,676 |
| Saône (Haute-) | 904,340 | 7,210 | 911,550 | 87,079 | 773,766 | 50,705 | " | 911,550 | 5,775 |
| Saône-et-Loire | 1,141,505 | 30,272 | 1,171,777 | 381,839 | 575,065 | 180,263 | 34,610 | 1,171,777 | " |
| Sarthe | 836,239 | 11,894 | 848,133 | 342,598 | 239,309 | 123,468 | 142,758 | 848,133 | 9,859 |
| Savoie | 713,316 | 25,563 | 738,909 | 43,891 | 331,260 | 21,401 | 342,357 | 738,909 | 2,392 |
| Savoie (Haute-) | 631,785 | 11,665 | 643,450 | 71,841 | 229,106 | 22,964 | 319,539 | 643,450 | 400 |
| Seine | 3,656,214 | 1,986,765 | 5,642,979 | " | 5,403,779 | 239,200 | " | 5,642,979 | " |
| Seine-Inférieure | 1,476,310 | 93,576 | 1,569,886 | 267,420 | 771,599 | 409,357 | 121,510 | 1,569,886 | 133,035 |
| Seine-et-Marne | 886,058 | 9,992 | 896,050 | 179,855 | 394,383 | 149,299 | 172,513 | 896,050 | 235,181 |
| Seine-et-Oise | 1,330,041 | 19,511 | 1,349,552 | 448,743 | 518,619 | 259,248 | 122,942 | 1,349,552 | 202,645 |
| Sèvres (Deux-) | 678,170 | 25,187 | 703,357 | 255,674 | 153,048 | 55,668 | 238,967 | 703,357 | 37 |
| Somme | 1,508,102 | 33,285 | 1,541,387 | 240,299 | 679,551 | 226,975 | 394,562 | 1,541,387 | 36,477 |
| Tarn | 737,527 | 46,238 | 783,765 | 160,859 | 243,123 | 77,171 | 302,612 | 783,765 | " |
| Tarn-et-Garonne | 436,452 | 20,607 | 457,059 | 138,081 | 148,343 | 62,175 | 108,460 | 457,059 | 1,090 |
| Var | 503,863 | 28,665 | 532,528 | 77,804 | 398,306 | 56,418 | " | 532,528 | " |
| Vaucluse | 416,505 | 27,859 | 444,364 | 70,057 | 260,737 | 61,038 | 52,532 | 444,364 | 18,642 |
| Vendée | 705,935 | 14,515 | 720,450 | 321,341 | 235,487 | 70,650 | 92,972 | 720,450 | 6,547 |
| Vienne | 512,502 | 20,132 | 532,634 | 200,712 | 119,676 | 73,451 | 138,795 | 532,634 | " |
| Vienne (Haute-) | 595,294 | 59,622 | 654,916 | 137,037 | 185,245 | 46,852 | 285,782 | 654,916 | " |
| Vosges | 1,043,894 | 1,382 | 1,045,276 | 160,586 | 590,699 | 74,728 | 219,263 | 1,045,276 | 12,700 |
| Yonne | 968,719 | 12.400 | 981,119 | 218,701 | 627,042 | 57,334 | 78,042 | 981,119 | 49,694 |
| Totaux (1879) | 74,860,826 | 4,984,150 | 79,844,976 | 17,371,069 | 36,046,961 | 8,580,902 | 17,846,044 | 79,844,976 | 2,140,434 |
| Rappel de 1878 | 72,531,829 | 4,906,423 | 77,438,252 | 18,221,805 | 34,907,863 | 8,660,694 | 15,647,890 | 77,438,252 | 1,891,529 |

Voir *Rapport*, page 145.

ENSEIGNEMENT
PRIMAIRE.

TABLEAU N° 8. —

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | BIBLIOTHÈQUES SCOLAIRES ET PÉDAGOGIQUES. | | | | CAISSES D'ÉPARGNE SCOLAIRES. | | | ÉCOLES NORMALES. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | BIBLIOTHÈQUES scolaires. | NOMBRE de volumes. | BIBLIOTHÈQUES pédagogiques. | NOMBRE de volumes | Nombre des caisses. | Nombre de livrets. | Sommes inscrites à ces livrets. | MAÎTRES ADJOINTS et professeurs externes. | ÉLÈVES-MAÎTRES. | MAÎTRESSES ADJOINTES et professeurs externes. | ÉLÈVES-MAÎTRESSES. |
| | | | | | | | fr. c. | | | | |
| Ain | 327 | 40,807 | 36 | 8,413 | 65 | 1,060 | 12,794 90 | 9 | 65 | " | " |
| Aisne | 715 | 83,660 | 37 | 6,151 | 563 | 8,057 | 316,536 62 | 5 | 60 | " | " |
| Allier | 233 | 23,543 | 22 | 5,308 | 8 | 231 | 2,928 70 | 10 | 48 | 9 | 23 |
| Alpes (Basses-) | 248 | 25,188 | 29 | 4,233 | 44 | 300 | 2,715 55 | 7 | 39 | " | " |
| Alpes (Hautes-) | 154 | 14,326 | 24 | 5,340 | 107 | 971 | 9,847 00 | 9 | 34 | " | " |
| Alpes-Maritimes | 118 | 8,272 | 6 | 1,576 | 75 | 1,915 | 30,226 01 | 12 | 47 | " | " |
| Ardèche | 210 | 14,765 | 22 | 1,601 | 38 | 796 | 12,234 40 | 10 | 48 | 6 | 16 |
| Ardennes | 534 | 66,161 | 30 | 6,482 | 175 | 1,916 | 55,359 82 | 10 | 75 | 5 | 18 |
| Ariège | 141 | 12,420 | 14 | 2,482 | 24 | 313 | 3,645 00 | 7 | 36 | " | " |
| Aube | 438 | 44,602 | 24 | 3,891 | 356 | 6,465 | 196,381 05 | 11 | 42 | 10 | 30 |
| Aude | 215 | 15,985 | 7 | 978 | 57 | 933 | 14,748 45 | 7 | 48 | 4 | 20 |
| Aveyron | 205 | 16,801 | 38 | 5,815 | 30 | 328 | 2,000 50 | 9 | 36 | " | " |
| Bouches-du-Rhône | 92 | 10,136 | 14 | 2,832 | 69 | 2,734 | 31,565 28 | 8 | 41 | 7 | 91 |
| Calvados | 319 | 29,072 | 37 | 5,113 | 187 | 2,363 | 83,871 55 | 9 | 72 | " | " |
| Cantal | 141 | 14,052 | 4 | 1,182 | 8 | 171 | 2,304 50 | 6 | 30 | " | " |
| Charente | 205 | 30,365 | 2 | 942 | 110 | 1,191 | 9,873 05 | " | " | " | " |
| Charente-Inférieure | 269 | 27,092 | 22 | 2,339 | 184 | 3,094 | 53,016 43 | 8 | 40 | " | " |
| Cher | 153 | 13,449 | 17 | 5,979 | 154 | 4,577 | 28,518 82 | 10 | 39 | " | " |
| Corrèze | 145 | 12,099 | 12 | 283 | 40 | 599 | 6,994 15 | 8 | 36 | " | " |
| Corse | 127 | 11,618 | 36 | 3,004 | " | " | " | 9 | 34 | 5 | 26 |
| Côte-d'Or | 371 | 42,359 | 13 | 3,214 | 267 | 4,920 | 122,716 65 | 11 | 36 | 8 | 21 |
| Côtes-du-Nord | 142 | 13,661 | 15 | 2,852 | 10 | 106 | 1,121 00 | " | " | " | " |
| Creuse | 147 | 10,534 | 21 | 3,122 | 130 | 1,709 | 25,170 54 | 8 | 31 | " | " |
| Dordogne | 160 | 12,088 | 39 | 3,442 | 124 | 1,245 | 16,802 23 | 8 | 55 | " | " |
| Doubs | 384 | 36,862 | 27 | 5,187 | 154 | 3,823 | 55,457 12 | 13 | 71 | 12 | 72 |
| Drôme | 264 | 24,414 | 28 | 5,014 | 108 | 1,648 | 15,799 48 | 9 | 52 | 4 | 12 |
| Eure | 301 | 34,554 | 35 | 3,610 | 273 | 3,038 | 103,524 96 | 9 | 46 | " | " |
| Eure-et-Loir | 399 | 43,283 | 23 | 10,716 | 126 | 3,077 | 61,516 09 | 7 | 63 | 8 | 38 |
| Finistère | 90 | 8,066 | 15 | 2,789 | 23 | 406 | 2,751 83 | 10 | 39 | " | " |
| Gard | 116 | 12,863 | 21 | 2,007 | 166 | 2,870 | 22,793 15 | 7 | 32 | " | " |
| Garonne (Haute-) | 287 | 21,746 | 31 | 4,545 | 120 | 1,588 | 11,790 66 | 11 | 61 | " | " |
| Gers | 233 | 10,728 | 30 | 3,595 | 104 | 869 | 6,656 35 | 8 | 40 | " | " |
| Gironde | 348 | 22,346 | 38 | 3,084 | 226 | 3,983 | 60,221 71 | 6 | 100 | " | " |
| Hérault | 119 | 11,440 | 27 | 4,477 | 240 | 5,520 | 94,221 75 | 11 | 59 | 6 | 44 |
| Ille-et-Vilaine | 145 | 18,204 | 18 | 1,735 | 63 | 962 | 10,247 00 | 12 | 60 | " | " |
| Indre | 159 | 18,549 | 22 | 5,110 | 218 | 2,658 | 25,539 79 | 6 | 30 | " | " |
| Indre-et-Loire | 195 | 27,778 | 24 | 5,497 | 62 | 1,747 | 41,209 96 | 8 | 38 | 7 | 19 |
| Isère | 428 | 41,547 | 40 | 10,009 | 291 | 4,989 | 122,207 60 | 14 | 64 | 8 | 46 |
| Jura | 445 | 39,271 | 32 | 5,125 | 296 | 4,377 | 79,616 41 | 8 | 56 | 8 | 56 |
| Landes | 185 | 17,811 | 28 | 8,144 | 8 | 138 | 3,356 19 | 7 | 36 | " | " |
| Loir-et-Cher | 235 | 24,097 | 12 | 607 | 137 | 2,097 | 23,720 00 | 9 | 42 | 5 | 15 |
| Loire | 219 | 15,109 | 36 | 859 | 93 | 3,215 | 30,096 41 | 8 | 50 | " | " |
| Loire (Haute-) | 159 | 10,316 | 27 | 4,155 | 111 | 1,556 | 15,018 00 | 7 | 40 | " | " |
| Loire-Inférieure | 179 | 19,922 | 15 | 2,080 | 177 | 5,350 | 164,307 25 | 6 | 75 | " | " |
| Loiret | 273 | 33,147 | 8 | 3,458 | 124 | 2,953 | 71,330 10 | 9 | 59 | 6 | 34 |

ANNÉE SCOLAIRE
1879-1880.

*Renseignements divers.*

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | BIBLIOTHÈQUES SCOLAIRES ET PÉDAGOGIQUES. | | | | CAISSES D'ÉPARGNE SCOLAIRES. | | | ÉCOLES NORMALES. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Bibliothèques scolaires. | Nombre de volumes. | Bibliothèques pédagogiques. | Nombre de volumes | Nombre des caisses. | Nombre de livrets. | Sommes inscrites à ces livrets. | Maîtres adjoints et professeurs externes. | Élèves-maîtres. | Maîtresses adjointes et professeurs externes. | Élèves-maîtresses. |
| | | | | | | | fr. c. | | | | |
| Lot | 100 | 6,434 | 27 | 8,977 | 6 | 71 | 1,120 45 | " | " | " | " |
| Lot-et-Garonne | 190 | 17,370 | 32 | 1,442 | 51 | 442 | 5,365 35 | 12 | 45 | " | " |
| Lozère | 108 | 9,290 | 13 | 1,418 | 9 | 127 | 1,460 30 | 6 | 26 | " | " |
| Maine-et-Loire | 234 | 24,458 | 13 | 1,262 | 110 | 4,465 | 93,932 00 | 11 | 55 | " | " |
| Manche | 273 | 42,194 | 5 | 352 | 5 | 170 | 4,086 80 | 8 | 72 | " | " |
| Marne | 603 | 105,837 | 22 | 5,025 | 581 | 13,007 | 275,171 03 | 10 | 66 | 7 | 26 |
| Marne (Haute-) | 538 | 83,896 | 28 | 794 | 29 | 725 | 11,738 93 | 11 | 44 | " | " |
| Mayenne | 132 | 13,402 | 19 | 850 | 105 | 1,499 | 24,634 00 | 10 | 41 | " | " |
| Meurthe-et-Moselle | 522 | 82,697 | 25 | 5,573 | 414 | 8,151 | 147,759 30 | 10 | 60 | 8 | 19 |
| Meuse | 407 | 48,458 | 27 | 6,761 | 60 | 1,983 | 28,160 00 | 9 | 60 | " | " |
| Morbihan | 97 | 7,423 | 27 | 6,070 | 93 | 1,239 | 16,246 70 | " | " | " | " |
| Nièvre | 171 | 23,891 | 21 | 3,014 | 83 | 1,660 | 15,784 00 | 7 | 54 | " | " |
| Nord | 551 | 70,429 | 33 | 6,209 | 881 | 30,067 | 718,126 91 | 13 | 130 | " | " |
| Oise | 535 | 65,435 | 34 | 10,134 | 685 | 12,063 | 407,534 54 | " | " | " | " |
| Orne | 278 | 29,474 | 35 | 2,823 | 236 | 3,455 | 89,070 98 | 8 | 48 | 5 | 24 |
| Pas-de-Calais | 683 | 86,293 | 34 | 7,037 | 556 | 13,750 | 217,766 03 | " | " | " | " |
| Puy-de-Dôme | 311 | 34,473 | 46 | 4,991 | 243 | 3,403 | 32,995 60 | 10 | 41 | 6 | 20 |
| Pyrénées (Basses-) | 368 | 35,129 | 32 | 4,723 | 327 | 7,004 | 117,325 45 | 6 | 52 | " | " |
| Pyrénées (Hautes-) | 108 | 7,493 | 13 | 409 | 57 | 812 | 4,788 36 | 10 | 35 | " | " |
| Pyrénées-Orientales | 93 | 8,856 | 16 | 3,605 | 221 | 2,228 | 11,244 16 | 9 | 40 | 8 | 25 |
| Rhin (Haut-) [Belfort] | 107 | 11,418 | 7 | 1,000 | 2 | 47 | 315 00 | " | 19 | " | " |
| Rhône | 110 | 17,044 | 1 | 1,380 | 242 | 12,167 | 94,389 50 | 9 | 50 | 7 | 34 |
| Saône (Haute-) | 392 | 39,010 | 28 | 3,727 | 9 | 223 | 3,187 25 | 13 | 66 | " | " |
| Saône-et-Loire | 306 | 30,938 | 12 | 1,137 | 71 | 1,899 | 38,955 80 | 11 | 59 | 8 | 31 |
| Sarthe | 198 | 20,551 | 15 | 1,106 | 83 | 1,668 | 56,641 45 | 6 | 42 | " | " |
| Savoie | 260 | 24,028 | 24 | 2,524 | 17 | 276 | 5,183 27 | 8 | 77 | " | " |
| Savoie (Haute-) | 235 | 22,392 | 30 | 4,493 | 7 | 55 | 693 50 | " | " | 8 | 71 |
| Seine | 449 | 50,538 | 4 | 670 | 43 | 4,080 | 32,870 95 | 22 | 112 | 4 | 76 |
| Seine-Inférieure | 500 | 33,016 | 51 | 7,691 | 930 | 26,310 | 574,748 00 | 9 | 77 | 10 | 36 |
| Seine-et-Marne | 487 | 73,591 | 31 | 6,662 | 255 | 3,743 | 58,218 25 | 12 | 48 | 9 | 35 |
| Seine-et-Oise | 504 | 75,039 | 35 | 13,740 | 625 | 13,876 | 486,471 78 | 11 | 69 | 8 | 17 |
| Sèvres (Deux-) | 295 | 17,923 | 13 | 1,463 | 80 | 1,149 | 33,087 56 | 8 | 40 | " | " |
| Somme | 636 | 52,093 | 37 | 7,688 | 531 | 13,132 | 418,577 88 | 13 | 53 | 8 | 46 |
| Tarn | 140 | 2,889 | 27 | 3,546 | 72 | 795 | 13,613 15 | 11 | 34 | " | " |
| Tarn-et-Garonne | 107 | 5,251 | 23 | 6,117 | 52 | 336 | 3,479 47 | 13 | 51 | " | " |
| Var | 102 | 11,660 | 21 | 3,084 | 95 | 4,335 | 55,775 16 | 8 | 36 | " | " |
| Vaucluse | 135 | 11,123 | 19 | 2,055 | 130 | 1,463 | 14,541 33 | 10 | 41 | " | " |
| Vendée | 151 | 12,507 | 25 | 7,527 | 4 | 106 | 1,647 40 | 7 | 38 | " | " |
| Vienne | 140 | 16,112 | 17 | 3,611 | 18 | 277 | 5,559 14 | 10 | 64 | " | " |
| Vienne (Haute-) | 95 | 9,475 | 22 | 4,171 | 113 | 1,686 | 20,495 75 | 8 | 42 | " | " |
| Vosges | 602 | 97,017 | 30 | 9,410 | 26 | 650 | 23,224 48 | 10 | 60 | " | " |
| Yonne | 497 | 73,579 | 35 | 9,250 | 270 | 5,389 | 175,212 19 | 11 | 63 | 7 | 35 |
| Totaux (1877-1878) | 23,722 | 2,595,234 | 2,068 | 361,898 | 14,372 | 302,841 | 6,403,773 16 | 736 | 4,115 | 221 | 1,076 |
| Rappel (1878-1879) | 20,781 | 2,326,302 | 926 | 113,997 | 10,261 | 213,135 | 4,246,613 77 | " | 4,052 | " | 1,411 |

Voir Rapport, pages 85 et 121.

ENSEIGNEMENT
PRIMAIRE.

TABLEAU N° 9. — *Résumé rétrospectif*

RÉSULTATS

| ANNÉES. | ÉCOLES LAÏQUES | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | PUBLIQUES. | | | PRIVÉES (OU LIBRES). | | | TOTAL. | | |
| | Garçons. | Filles. | TOTAL. | Garçons. | Filles. | TOTAL. | Garçons. | Filles. | TOTAL. |
| **ÉCO** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1837 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1843 | 34,063 | 4,032 | 38,095 | 7,371 | 6,759 | 14,130 | 41,434 | 10,791 | 52,225 |
| 1850 | 33,201 | 4,178 | 37,379 | 4,563 | 8,325 | 12,888 | 37,764 | 12,503 | 50,267 |
| 1863 | 35,348 | 5,998 | 41,346 | 2,572 | 7,637 | 10,209 | 37,920 | 13,635 | 51,555 |
| 1865 | 35,560 | 6,399 | 41,959 | 2,864 | 6,983 | 9,847 | 38,424 | 13,382 | 51,806 |
| 1866 | 35,774 | 6,569 | 42,343 | 2,944 | 7,079 | 10,023 | 38,718 | 13,648 | 52,366 |
| 1872 | 35,774 | 8,479 | 44,253 | 2,088 | 5,292 | 7,380 | 37,862 | 13,771 | 51,633 |
| 1875 | 36,497 | 9,229 | 45,726 | 1,760 | 4,236 | 5,996 | 38,257 | 13,465 | 51,722 |
| 1876-1877 | 36,399 | 9,417 | 45,816 | 1,750 | 4,091 | 5,841 | 38,149 | 13,508 | 51,657 |
| 1878-1879 | 37,217 | 10,147 | 47,364 | 1,592 | 3,847 | 5,439 | 38,809 | 13,994 | 52,803 |
| 1879-1880 | 37,757 | 10,876 | 48,633 | 1,541 | 3,626 | 5,167 | 39,298 | 14,502 | 53,800 |
| **ÉLÈ** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1837 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1843 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1,948,530 | 508,850 | 2,457,380 |
| 1850 | 1,353,600 | 571,360 | 1,924,960 | 168,772 | 274,895 | 443,667 | 1,522,372 | 846,255 | 2,368,627 |
| 1863 | 1,667,287 | 636,496 | 2,303,783 | 125,779 | 296,132 | 421,911 | 1,793,066 | 932,628 | 2,725,694 |
| 1865 | 1,689,269 | 651,075 | 2,340,344 | 133,372 | 289,808 | 423,180 | 1,822,641 | 940,883 | 2,763,524 |
| 1866 | 1,717,406 | 669,305 | 2,386,711 | 134,895 | 299,064 | 433,959 | 1,852,301 | 968,369 | 2,820,670 |
| 1872 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1875 | 1,626,241 | 829,672 | 2,455,913 | 90,838 | 191,958 | 282,796 | 1,717,079 | 1,021,630 | 2,738,709 |
| 1876-1877 | 1,625,603 | 711,590 | 2,337,193 | 93,665 | 217,704 | 311,369 | 1,719,268 | 929,294 | 2,648,562 |
| 1878-1879 | 1,888,567 | 876,238 | 2,764,805 | 79,896 | 182,859 | 262,755 | 1,968,463 | 1,059,097 | 3,027,560 |
| 1879-1880 | 1,952,222 | 936,349 | 2,888,571 | 76,718 | 179,649 | 256,367 | 2,028,940 | 1,115,998 | 3,144,938 |
| **MAÎ** | | | | | | | | | |
| (TITULAIRES | | | | | | | | | |
| 1837 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1843 | 36,437 | 4,394 | 40,831 | 7,736 | 10,010 | 17,746 | 44,173 | 14,404 | 58,577 |
| 1850 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1863 | 36,457 | 8,459 | 44,916 | 4,360 | 12,550 | 16,910 | 40,817 | 21,009 | 61,826 |
| 1865 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1866 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1872 | 38,043 | 12,217 | 50,260 | 3,165 | 9,733 | 12,898 | 41,208 | 21,950 | 63,158 |
| 1875 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1876-1877 | 39,533 | 13,707 | 53,240 | 2,716 | 8,069 | 10,785 | 42,249 | 21,776 | 64,025 |
| 1878-1879 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 43,770 | 24,109 | 67,879 |
| 1879-1880 | 42,631 | 16,865 | 59,496 | 2,522 | 8,698 | 11,220 | 45,153 | 25,563 | 70,716 |

(1) Pour les écoles, voir le *Rapport au Ministre* contenu dans la statistique de 1876, page LII; pour les maîtres, page LXXIX; pour par le Ministre de l'instruction publique. — NOTA. En ce qui concerne le nombre des écoles, on a placé les écoles mixtes à la co-

*des progrès de l'instruction primaire.*

GÉNÉRAUX.

| ÉCOLES CONGRÉGANISTES | | | | | | | | | TOTAUX GÉNÉRAUX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PUBLIQUES. | | | PRIVÉES (OU LIBRES). | | | TOTAL. | | | |
| Garçons. | Filles. | TOTAL. | Garçons. | Filles. | TOTAL. | Garçons. | Filles. | TOTAL. | |
| LES (1). | | | | | | | | | |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 52,779 |
| 827 | 3,798 | 4,625 | 290 | 2,698 | 2,983 | 1,117 | 6,496 | 7,613 | 59,838 |
| 1,227 | 5,237 | 6,464 | 309 | 3,449 | 3,848 | 1,626 | 8,686 | 10,312 | 60,579 |
| 3,038 | 8,061 | 11,099 | 536 | 5,571 | 6,107 | 3,574 | 13,632 | 17,206 | 68,761 |
| 3,069 | 8,322 | 11,391 | 646 | 5,856 | 6,502 | 3,715 | 14,178 | 17,893 | 69,699 |
| 3,084 | 8,530 | 11,614 | 655 | 6,036 | 6,691 | 3,739 | 14,566 | 18,305 | 70,671 |
| 3,078 | 8,982 | 12,060 | 780 | 5,706 | 6,486 | 3,858 | 14,688 | 18,546 | 70,179 |
| 3,518 | 10,131 | 13,649 | 843 | 5,476 | 6,319 | 4,361 | 15,607 | 19,968 | 71,690 |
| 3,365 | 9,840 | 13,205 | 907 | 5,778 | 6,685 | 4,272 | 15,618 | 19,890 | 71,547 |
| 3,209 | 9,775 | 12,984 | 1,043 | 6,030 | 7,073 | 4,252 | 15,805 | 20,057 | 72,860 |
| 3,026 | 10,710 | 13,736 | 1,171 | 5,057 | 6,228 | 4,197 | 15,767 | 19,964 | 73,764 |
| VES (1). | | | | | | | | | |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 2,690,035 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 201,142 | 505,775 | 706,917 | 3,164,297 |
| 211,231 | 465,428 | 676,659 | 60,064 | 217,073 | 277,137 | 271,295 | 682,501 | 953,796 | 3,322,423 |
| 412,852 | 697,195 | 1,110,047 | 82,803 | 417,824 | 500,627 | 495,655 | 1,115,019 | 1,610,674 | 4,336,368 |
| 394,204 | 742,994 | 1,137,198 | 89,947 | 445,801 | 535,748 | 484,151 | 1,188,795 | 1,672,946 | 4,436,470 |
| 397,582 | 753,416 | 1,150,998 | 93,898 | 450,401 | 544,299 | 491,480 | 1,203,817 | 1,695,297 | 4,515,967 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 4,722,754 |
| 436,958 | 957,082 | 1,394,040 | 96,646 | 380,333 | 476,979 | 533,604 | 1,337,415 | 1,871,019 | 4,609,728 |
| 587,351 | 1,040,938 | 1,628,289 | 94,263 | 345,821 | 440,084 | 681,614 | 1,386,759 | 2,068,373 | 4,716,935 |
| 387,630 | 830,367 | 1,217,997 | 122,324 | 501,206 | 623,530 | 509,954 | 1,331,573 | 1,841,527 | 4,869,087 |
| 331,748 | 794,778 | 1,126,526 | 157,713 | 520,414 | 678,127 | 489,461 | 1,315,192 | 1,804,653 | 4,949,591 |
| TRES (1) ET ADJOINTS). | | | | | | | | | |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 59,735 |
| 2,358 | 7,257 | 9,615 | 770 | 6,573 | 7,343 | 3,128 | 13,830 | 16,958 | 75,535 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6,321 | 19,204 | 25,525 | 2,447 | 19,001 | 21,448 | 8,768 | 38,205 | 46,973 | 108,799 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6,416 | 18,386 | 24,802 | 2,925 | 19,353 | 22,278 | 9,341 | 37,739 | 47,080 | 110,238 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6,867 | 19,956 | 26,823 | 2,601 | 17,260 | 19,861 | 9,468 | 37,216 | 46,684 | 110,709 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | 10,171 | 39,401 | 49,572 | 117,451 |
| 5,724 | 18,361 | 24,085 | 4,305 | 20,764 | 25,069 | 10,029 | 39,125 | 49,154 | 119,870 |

les élèves, page CX. — Voir, pour les années 1876 à 1879, les trois volumes parus des rapports d'inspection générale, publiés lonne des écoles de garçons.

II.

# ENSEIGNEMENT SECONDAIRE.

(ANNÉE 1879.)

---

## SOMMAIRE.


Tableau n° 1. — Lycées..... } Nombre des élèves internes et externes classés
——— n° 2. — Collèges communaux. } selon la nature de l'enseignement.
——— n° 3. — Tableau chronologique des élèves des lycées et collèges.


Note explicative. — Ce fascicule ne comprend pas la statistique des établissements libres dont les résultats ne sont publiés que tous les dix ans. Voir, pour l'année 1876, l'*Annuaire statistique de 1881*.

Les documents relatifs aux lycées et aux collèges communaux ont été relevés sur les registres de la direction de l'enseignement secondaire.

Dans le troisième tableau, on fait connaître, d'après les relevés des statistiques décennales, le mouvement des élèves de ces deux natures d'établissement depuis 1810.

ENSEIGNEMENT SECONDAIRE.

TABLEAU N° 1. — *LYCÉES.* — *Nombre des élèves internes et*

| DÉPARTEMENTS et SIÈGE DES ACADÉMIES. | SIÈGE DES LYCÉES. | INTERNES. | | | | EXTERNES. | | | TOTAL général. | NATURE DE L'ENSEIGNEMENT. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BOURSIERS. | PENSIONNAIRES. | DEMI-PENSIONNAIRES. | TOTAL. | EXTERNES libres. | EXTERNES des pensions. | TOTAL. | | Classique : de la 8e à la philosophie. | Classique : classe primaire (9e). | Spécial. |
| Ain | Bourg | 26 | 195 | 49 | 270 | 106 | " | 106 | 376 | 191 | 64 | 121 |
| Aisne | Saint-Quentin | 25 | 155 | 27 | 207 | 190 | 6 | 196 | 403 | 223 | 50 | 130 |
| Allier | Moulins | 29 | 272 | 61 | 362 | 123 | " | 123 | 485 | 303 | 44 | 138 |
| Alpes (Basses-) | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Alpes (Hautes-) | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Alpes-Maritimes | Nice | 36 | 134 | 117 | 287 | 360 | " | 360 | 647 | 350 | 136 | 161 |
| Ardèche | Tournon | 26 | 129 | 2 | 157 | 67 | " | 67 | 224 | 152 | 9 | 63 |
| Ardennes | (N.) Charleville | 23 | 126 | 21 | 170 | 109 | " | 109 | 279 | 153 | 37 | 89 |
| Ariège | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Aube | Troyes | 37 | 157 | 48 | 242 | 170 | 7 | 177 | 419 | 235 | 44 | 140 |
| Aude | Carcassonne | 40 | 397 | 39 | 476 | 126 | 19 | 145 | 621 | 423 | 44 | 154 |
| Aveyron | Rodez | 15 | 119 | 28 | 162 | 130 | " | 130 | 292 | 216 | 30 | 46 |
| Bouches-du-Rhône. — Aix | Marseille. (Grand et petit lycée.) | 55 | 222 | 130 | 407 | 667 | 51 | 718 | 1,125 | 710 | 140 | 275 |
| Calvados. — Caen | Caen | 23 | 260 | 58 | 341 | 238 | 20 | 258 | 599 | 389 | 99 | 111 |
| Cantal | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Charente | Angoulême | 40 | 282 | 35 | 357 | 184 | 85 | 269 | 626 | 431 | 58 | 137 |
| Charente-Inférieure | La Rochelle | 42 | 91 | 25 | 158 | 141 | " | 141 | 299 | 187 | 42 | 70 |
| Cher | Bourges | 13 | 142 | 40 | 195 | 167 | " | 167 | 362 | 239 | 65 | 58 |
| Corrèze | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Corse | Bastia | 51 | 91 | 17 | 159 | 367 | " | 367 | 526 | 285 | 92 | 149 |
| Côte-d'Or. — Dijon | Dijon | 30 | 203 | 79 | 312 | 223 | " | 223 | 535 | 369 | 65 | 101 |
| Côtes-du-Nord | Saint-Brieuc | 32 | 115 | 28 | 175 | 146 | " | 146 | 321 | 175 | 69 | 77 |
| Creuse | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Dordogne | Périgueux | 49 | 136 | 34 | 219 | 190 | " | 190 | 409 | 295 | 43 | 71 |
| Doubs. — Besançon | Besançon | 14 | 124 | 51 | 189 | 288 | " | 288 | 477 | 295 | 70 | 112 |
| Drôme | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Eure | Évreux | 60 | 117 | 12 | 189 | 68 | " | 68 | 257 | 167 | 27 | 63 |
| Eure-et-Loir | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Finistère | Brest | 51 | 125 | 79 | 255 | 356 | " | 356 | 611 | 458 | 57 | 96 |
| Gard | Nîmes | 28 | 118 | 60 | 206 | 288 | " | 288 | 494 | 378 | 12 | 104 |
| Garonne (Haute-). — Toulouse | Toulouse | 50 | 333 | 74 | 457 | 587 | " | 587 | 1,044 | 717 | 126 | 201 |
| Gers | Auch | 36 | 120 | 23 | 179 | 166 | " | 166 | 345 | 187 | 89 | 69 |
| Gironde. — Bordeaux | Bordeaux. (Grand et petit lycée.) | 58 | 405 | 140 | 603 | 407 | 60 | 467 | 1,070 | 741 | 78 | 251 |
| Hérault. — Montpellier | Montpellier. (Grand et petit lycée.) | 19 | 383 | 56 | 458 | 369 | 28 | 397 | 855 | 705 | 51 | 99 |
| Ille-et-Vilaine. — Rennes | Rennes | 41 | 138 | 52 | 231 | 312 | " | 312 | 543 | 284 | 147 | 112 |
| Indre | Châteauroux | 22 | 147 | 55 | 224 | 173 | " | 173 | 397 | 213 | 57 | 127 |
| Indre-et-Loire | Tours | 35 | 187 | 63 | 285 | 229 | " | 229 | 514 | 296 | 110 | 108 |
| Isère. — Grenoble | Grenoble | 40 | 180 | 65 | 285 | 286 | " | 286 | 571 | 381 | 106 | 84 |
| Jura | Lons-le-Saunier | 34 | 123 | 85 | 242 | 115 | " | 115 | 357 | 199 | 48 | 110 |
| Landes | Mont-de-Marsan. (Grand et petit lycée.) | 13 | 277 | 38 | 328 | 74 | " | 74 | 402 | 124 | 45 | 233 |
| Loir-et-Cher | Vendôme | 46 | 55 | 8 | 109 | 107 | " | 107 | 216 | 127 | 58 | 31 |
| Loire | Saint-Étienne | 24 | 89 | 90 | 203 | 292 | " | 292 | 495 | 223 | 69 | 203 |
| Loire (Haute-) | Le Puy | 46 | 59 | 52 | 157 | 144 | " | 144 | 301 | 183 | 42 | 76 |
| Loire-Inférieure | Nantes | 39 | 143 | 104 | 286 | 328 | " | 328 | 614 | 417 | 83 | 114 |
| Loiret | Orléans | 31 | 181 | 64 | 276 | 200 | 40 | 240 | 516 | 328 | 98 | 90 |
| Lot | Cahors | 31 | 62 | 11 | 104 | 135 | " | 135 | 239 | 175 | 35 | 29 |
| Lot-et-Garonne | Agen | 42 | 157 | 20 | 219 | 149 | " | 149 | 368 | 201 | 50 | 117 |
| Lozère | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |

*externes, classés suivant la nature de l'enseignement.*

| DÉPARTEMENTS et SIÈGE DES ACADÉMIES. | SIÈGE DES LYCÉES. | INTERNES. | | | | EXTERNES. | | | TOTAL général. | NATURE DE L'ENSEIGNEMENT. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BOURSIERS. | PENSIONNAIRES. | DEMI-PENSIONNAIRES. | TOTAL. | EXTERNES libres. | EXTERNES des pensions. | TOTAL. | | Classique de la 8e à la philosophie. | Classique classe primaire (9e). | Spécial. |
| Maine-et-Loire | Angers | 27 | 105 | 45 | 177 | 205 | 25 | 230 | 407 | 257 | 62 | 88 |
| Manche | Coutances | 28 | 222 | 8 | 258 | 127 | " | 127 | 385 | 220 | 42 | 123 |
| Marne | Reims | 29 | 202 | 97 | 328 | 214 | " | 214 | 542 | 335 | 98 | 109 |
| Marne (Haute-) | Chaumont | 28 | 160 | 19 | 207 | 100 | " | 100 | 307 | 187 | 12 | 108 |
| Mayenne | Laval | 62 | 195 | 99 | 356 | 116 | " | 116 | 472 | 257 | 97 | 118 |
| Meurthe-et-Moselle. — Nancy | Nancy | 22 | 313 | 53 | 388 | 409 | " | 409 | 797 | 645 | 43 | 109 |
| Meuse | Bar-le-Duc | 30 | 177 | 51 | 247 | 127 | " | 127 | 374 | 227 | 41 | 106 |
| Morbihan | Lorient, Pontivy (2) | 61 | 142 | 47 | 250 | 460 | " | 460 | 710 | 375 | 150 | 185 |
| Nièvre | Nevers | 35 | 143 | 31 | 209 | 115 | 50 | 165 | 374 | 212 | 58 | 104 |
| Nord | Douai, Lille, Valenciennes (3) | 90 | 602 | 299 | 991 | 679 | 30 | 709 | 1,700 | 1,065 | 208 | 427 |
| Oise | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Orne | Alençon | 29 | 96 | 29 | 154 | 134 | " | 134 | 288 | 142 | 49 | 97 |
| Pas-de-Calais | Saint-Omer | 43 | 103 | 15 | 161 | 132 | " | 132 | 293 | 134 | 71 | 88 |
| Puy-de-Dôme. — Clermont | Clermont | 30 | 272 | 56 | 358 | 230 | " | 230 | 588 | 370 | 81 | 137 |
| Pyrénées (Basses-) | Pau, Bayonne (2) (N) | 18 | 221 | 117 | 356 | 248 | " | 248 | 604 | 325 | 111 | 168 |
| Pyrénées (Hautes-) | Tarbes | 24 | 132 | 43 | 199 | 238 | " | 238 | 437 | 240 | 68 | 129 |
| Pyrénées-Orientales | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| Rhin (Haut-) [Belfort] | Belfort | 18 | 222 | 67 | 307 | 156 | " | 156 | 463 | 215 | 53 | 195 |
| Rhône. — Lyon | Lyon. (Grand et petit lycée.) | 46 | 165 | 240 | 751 | 805 | 32 | 837 | 1,588 | 1,028 | 204 | 356 |
| Saône (Haute-) | Vesoul | 23 | 120 | 43 | 186 | 165 | " | 165 | 351 | 181 | 43 | 127 |
| Saône-et-Loire | Mâcon | 19 | 133 | 53 | 195 | 134 | " | 134 | 329 | 181 | 60 | 88 |
| Sarthe | Le Mans | 35 | 124 | 75 | 234 | 214 | " | 214 | 448 | 225 | 115 | 108 |
| Savoie. — Chambéry | Chambéry | 22 | 100 | 36 | 158 | 188 | " | 188 | 346 | 174 | 64 | 108 |
| Savoie (Haute-) | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Seine. — Paris | Paris. (6 lycées.) | 261 | 1,074 | 541 | 2,476 | 2,266 | 1,300 | 3,566 | 6,042 | 5,644 | 281 | 117 |
| Seine-Inférieure | Le Havre, Rouen (2) | 94 | 433 | 310 | 837 | 470 | 145 | 615 | 1,452 | 867 | 204 | 381 |
| Seine-et-Marne | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Seine-et-Oise | Versailles | 98 | 201 | 49 | 348 | 233 | 79 | 312 | 660 | 536 | 32 | 92 |
| Sèvres (Deux-) | Niort | 33 | 121 | 44 | 198 | 188 | " | 188 | 386 | 195 | 82 | 111 |
| Somme | Amiens | 35 | 170 | 45 | 250 | 134 | 3 | 137 | 387 | 221 | 31 | 135 |
| Tarn | Albi | 25 | 111 | 18 | 154 | 191 | " | 191 | 345 | 208 | 61 | 76 |
| Tarn-et-Garonne | Montauban | 29 | 72 | 24 | 125 | 199 | " | 199 | 324 | 178 | 49 | 97 |
| Var | Toulon | 86 | 65 | 25 | 176 | 368 | " | 368 | 544 | 352 | 102 | 90 |
| Vaucluse | Avignon | 25 | 118 | 39 | 182 | 149 | " | 149 | 331 | 196 | 53 | 82 |
| Vendée | La Roche-sur-Yon | 22 | 100 | 5 | 127 | 148 | " | 148 | 275 | 141 | 70 | 61 |
| Vienne. — Poitiers | Poitiers | 17 | 164 | 15 | 196 | 137 | 27 | 164 | 360 | 287 | 27 | 46 |
| Vienne (Haute-) | Limoges | 31 | 164 | 65 | 260 | 246 | 21 | 267 | 527 | 348 | 66 | 113 |
| Vosges | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Yonne | Sens | 62 | 122 | 11 | 195 | 83 | " | 83 | 278 | 176 | 22 | 80 |
| Totaux (1879) | 88 lycées (dont 5 petits collèges). | 2,898 | 14,513 | 4,724 | 22,135 | 18,785 | 2,028 | 20,813 | 42,948 (1) | 28,470 | 5,399 | 9,079 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 33,869 | | |
| Rappel des années 1878 | | 2,741 | 13,988 | 4,397 | 21,126 | 17,677 | 2,030 | 19,707 | 40,833 | 32,391 | | 8,442 |
| Rappel des années 1877 | | 2,769 | 13,817 | 4,176 | 20,762 | 17,007 | 2,091 | 19,098 | 39,860 | 31,688 | | 8,172 |
| Rappel des années 1876 | | 2,710 | 13,770 | 4,035 | 20,545 | 17,311 | 2,210 | 19,521 | 40,066 | 31,676 | | 8,390 |
| Rappel des années 1875 | | 2,700 | 12,942 | 3,830 | 19,472 | 16,070 | 2,128 | 18,198 | 37,670 | 29,660 | | 8,010 |

(1) Non compris le lycée spécial de Cluny : 228 élèves, dont 4 boursiers, 186 internes et 38 externes.

Nota. Deux lycées nouveaux (N) ont été créés, ceux de Charleville et de Bayonne.

ENSEIGNEMENT SECONDAIRE.

## TABLEAU N° 2. — *COLLÈGES COMMUNAUX.* — *Nombre des élèves*

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | NOMBRE des établissements. | INTERNES. | | | | | | EXTERNES | | | TOTAL général. | NATURE DE L'ENSEIGNEMENT. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BOURSIERS | | | PENSIONNAIRES. | DEMI-PENSIONNAIRES. | TOTAL. | LIBRES. | des PENSIONS. | TOTAL. | | Classique. | École primaire. | Enseignement spécial. |
| | | nationaux. | départementaux. | communaux. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ain | 2 | " | " | " | 65 | 3 | 68 | 88 | " | 88 | 156 | 42 | " | 114 |
| Aisne | 4 | 9 | 19 | 8 | 248 | 32 | 316 | 285 | 14 | 299 | 615 | 308 | 95 | 212 |
| Allier | 2 | 1 | " | " | 52 | 9 | 62 | 174 | " | 174 | 236 | 56 | 70 | 110 |
| Alpes (Basses-) | 4 | " | " | " | 92 | 4 | 96 | 315 | " | 315 | 411 | 108 | 156 | 147 |
| Alpes (Hautes-) | 3 | 5 | " | " | 63 | 4 | 72 | 240 | " | 240 | 312 | 119 | 65 | 128 |
| Alpes-Maritimes | 1 | " | " | " | 2 | 6 | 8 | 69 | " | 69 | 77 | 20 | 42 | 15 |
| Ardèche | 1 | 7 | 5 | " | 30 | 3 | 45 | 76 | " | 76 | 121 | 47 | 33 | 41 |
| Ardennes | 1 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 70 | 46 | 130 | 176 | " | 176 | 306 | 128 | 60 | 118 |
| Ariège | 3 | 22 | 9 | " | 177 | 20 | 228 | 302 | " | 302 | 530 | 259 | 95 | 176 |
| Aube | 1 | " | " | " | 56 | 1 | 57 | 52 | " | 52 | 109 | 12 | 49 | 48 |
| Aude | 1 | 1 | " | " | 6 | 1 | 8 | 182 | " | 182 | 190 | 29 | 111 | 50 |
| Aveyron | 2 | 3 | " | 1 | 197 | 23 | 224 | 406 | " | 406 | 630 | 163 | 318 | 149 |
| Bouches-du-Rhône | 3 | 5 | " | " | 140 | 7 | 152 | 324 | 4 | 328 | 480 | 188 | 153 | 139 |
| Calvados | 6 | 2 | " | " | 290 | 117 | 409 | 471 | 123 | 594 | 1,003 | 434 | 258 | 311 |
| Cantal | 3 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 81 | 36 | 135 | 154 | " | 154 | 289 | 155 | 37 | 97 |
| Charente | 4 | 2 | " | 1 | 174 | 31 | 208 | 241 | 3 | 244 | 452 | 180 | 122 | 150 |
| Charente-Inférieure | 2 | 10 | " | " | 148 | 34 | 192 | 292 | 22 | 314 | 506 | 303 | 57 | 146 |
| Cher | 2 | 2 | " | 7 | 20 | 2 | 31 | 97 | " | 97 | 128 | 21 | 46 | 61 |
| Corrèze | 3 | 11 | 8 | " | 287 | 11 | 317 | 256 | 36 | 292 | 609 | 268 | 122 | 219 |
| Corse | 4 | 3 | " | " | 40 | 19 | 62 | 626 | " | 626 | 688 | 278 | 175 | 235 |
| Côte-d'Or | 6 | 3 | " | " | 242 | 28 | 273 | 400 | " | 400 | 673 | 243 | 139 | 291 |
| Côtes-du-Nord | 2 | " | 30 | " | 113 | 9 | 152 | 153 | " | 153 | 305 | 52 | 55 | 198 |
| Creuse | 2 | 1 | " | " | 184 | 8 | 193 | 120 | " | 120 | 313 | 122 | 35 | 156 |
| Dordogne | 2 | 5 | " | " | 93 | 3 | 101 | 125 | 10 | 135 | 236 | 147 | 32 | 57 |
| Doubs | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 194 | 25 | 228 | 297 | " | 297 | 525 | 247 | 140 | 138 |
| Drôme | 3 | 7 | " | " | 173 | 20 | 200 | 300 | 3 | 303 | 503 | 220 | 87 | 196 |
| Eure | 3 | " | " | " | 54 | 7 | 61 | 125 | " | 125 | 186 | 41 | 74 | 71 |
| Eure-et-Loir | 4 | 18 | 14 | " | 287 | 65 | 384 | 286 | 18 | 304 | 688 | 296 | 140 | 252 |
| Finistère | 5 | 10 | " | " | 408 | 186 | 604 | 471 | " | 471 | 1,075 | 722 | 132 | 221 |
| Gard | 3 | 9 | " | " | 104 | 13 | 126 | 223 | " | 223 | 349 | 114 | 48 | 187 |
| Garonne (Haute-) | 2 | 7 | 6 | " | 87 | 9 | 109 | 129 | " | 129 | 238 | 110 | 38 | 90 |
| Gers | 2 | " | " | 1 | 47 | 4 | 52 | 131 | " | 131 | 183 | 80 | 25 | 78 |
| Gironde | 3 | 6 | 3 | " | 196 | 52 | 257 | 101 | 9 | 110 | 367 | 206 | 26 | 135 |
| Hérault | 8 | " | 18 | 13 | 377 | 52 | 460 | 834 | 163 | 997 | 1,457 | 611 | 359 | 487 |
| Ille-et-Vilaine | 4 | 2 | " | " | 104 | 17 | 123 | 562 | " | 562 | 685 | 156 | 289 | 240 |
| Indre | 2 | " | " | " | 17 | 5 | 22 | 132 | " | 132 | 154 | 35 | 71 | 48 |
| Indre-et-Loire | 1 | 1 | " | " | 10 | 3 | 14 | 33 | " | 33 | 47 | 25 | 6 | 16 |
| Isère | 3 | 2 | " | " | 115 | 19 | 136 | 273 | " | 273 | 409 | 161 | 88 | 160 |
| Jura | 6 | 1 | " | " | 152 | 26 | 179 | 488 | " | 488 | 667 | 234 | 215 | 218 |
| Landes | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Loir-et-Cher | 2 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 82 | 21 | 121 | 164 | " | 164 | 285 | 100 | 91 | 94 |
| Loire | 1 | 1 | " | " | 80 | 15 | 96 | 109 | " | 109 | 205 | 72 | 60 | 73 |
| Loire (Haute-) | 1 | " | 3 | " | 16 | 4 | 23 | 60 | " | 60 | 83 | 31 | 12 | 40 |
| Loire-Inférieure | 1 | 4 | " | " | 18 | 8 | 30 | 110 | " | 110 | 140 | 19 | 52 | 69 |
| Loiret | 1 | 2 | " | " | 48 | 9 | 59 | 87 | " | 87 | 146 | 33 | 42 | 71 |
| Lot | 1 | 1 | " | 11 | 56 | 10 | 78 | 125 | " | 125 | 203 | 79 | 22 | 102 |
| Lot-et-Garonne | 3 | " | " | " | 105 | 10 | 115 | 170 | " | 170 | 285 | 117 | 64 | 104 |
| Lozère | 1 | 6 | 11 | " | 51 | " | 68 | 112 | " | 112 | 180 | 83 | 17 | 80 |
| Maine-et-Loire | 3 | 2 | 2 | " | 77 | 28 | 109 | 143 | " | 143 | 252 | 37 | 69 | 146 |

*internes et externes, classés suivant la nature de l'enseignement.*

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | NOMBRE des établissements. | INTERNES. | | | | | | EXTERNES | | | TOTAL général. | NATURE DE L'ENSEIGNEMENT. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BOURSIERS | | | PENSIONNAIRES. | DEMI-PENSIONNAIRES. | TOTAL. | LIBRES. | des PENSIONS. | TOTAL. | | Classique. | École primaire. | Enseignement spécial. |
| | | nationaux. | départementaux. | communaux. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Manche | 5 | 41 | 4 | " | 171 | 67 | 283 | 615 | " | 615 | 898 | 356 | 280 | 262 |
| Marne | 5 | 10 | 3 | " | 226 | 41 | 280 | 517 | " | 517 | 797 | 245 | 171 | 381 |
| Marne (Haute-) | 2 | 2 | 4 | " | 104 | 5 | 115 | 142 | " | 142 | 257 | 126 | 22 | 109 |
| Mayenne | 2 | " | 11 | " | 53 | 14 | 78 | 199 | " | 199 | 277 | 18 | 170 | 89 |
| Meurthe-et-Moselle | 3 | 6 | 2 | " | 188 | 26 | 222 | 361 | " | 361 | 583 | 295 | 53 | 235 |
| Meuse | 4 | 4 | " | 3 | 176 | 31 | 214 | 357 | " | 357 | 571 | 239 | 118 | 214 |
| Morbihan | 3 | 3 | 6 | " | 16 | 11 | 36 | 206 | " | 206 | 242 | 52 | 58 | 132 |
| Nièvre | 2 | 1 | " | " | 111 | 7 | 119 | 146 | " | 146 | 265 | 116 | 42 | 107 |
| Nord | 15 | 2 | 7 | " | 950 | 130 | 1,089 | 1,592 | 28 | 1,620 | 2,709 | 1,172 | 624 | 913 |
| Oise | 3 | 25 | " | 7 | 392 | 26 | 450 | 230 | 12 | 242 | 692 | 343 | 96 | 253 |
| Orne | 3 | 2 | " | " | 230 | 47 | 279 | 293 | " | 293 | 572 | 181 | 198 | 193 |
| Pas-de-Calais | 4 | 9 | " | 6 | 293 | 90 | 398 | 431 | 28 | 459 | 857 | 383 | 226 | 248 |
| Puy-de-Dôme | 3 | " | 5 | " | 56 | 4 | 65 | 245 | " | 245 | 310 | 63 | 103 | 144 |
| Pyrénées (Basses-) | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Pyrénées (Hautes-) | 1 | " | " | " | 41 | 4 | 45 | 33 | " | 33 | 78 | 28 | 50 | " |
| Pyrénées-Orientales | 1 | 1 | 17 | 2 | 204 | 24 | 248 | 192 | " | 192 | 440 | 238 | 67 | 135 |
| Rhin (Haut-) [Belfort] | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Rhône | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Saône (Haute-) | 3 | 3 | " | " | 72 | 21 | 96 | 300 | " | 300 | 396 | 139 | 141 | 116 |
| Saône-et-Loire | 5 | 5 | " | " | 343 | 42 | 390 | 413 | " | 413 | 803 | 335 | 143 | 325 |
| Sarthe | 2 | " | " | " | 22 | 4 | 26 | 77 | " | 77 | 103 | 14 | 40 | 49 |
| Savoie | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Savoie (Haute-) | 2 | 5 | 7 | 20 | 43 | 2 | 77 | 192 | " | 192 | 269 | 79 | 98 | 92 |
| Seine | 1 | " | " | 62 | 311 | 204 | 577 | 221 | 6 | 227 | 804 | 735 | 69 | " |
| Seine-Inférieure | 2 | 1 | " | " | 182 | 6 | 189 | 144 | " | 144 | 333 | 145 | 57 | 131 |
| Seine-et-Marne | 5 | 58 | 21 | 6 | 558 | 50 | 693 | 327 | 3 | 330 | 1,023 | 471 | 153 | 399 |
| Seine-et-Oise | 2 | 3 | 2 | " | 102 | 20 | 127 | 89 | " | 89 | 216 | 102 | 31 | 83 |
| Sèvres (Deux-) | 3 | 2 | " | " | 73 | 28 | 103 | 222 | " | 222 | 325 | 36 | 141 | 148 |
| Somme | 2 | 4 | " | " | 161 | 14 | 179 | 128 | " | 128 | 307 | 155 | 24 | 128 |
| Tarn | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 231 | 32 | 275 | 289 | " | 289 | 564 | 269 | 89 | 206 |
| Tarn-et-Garonne | 2 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 93 | 11 | 122 | 142 | " | 142 | 264 | 95 | 65 | 101 |
| Var | 4 | 3 | " | " | 64 | 14 | 81 | 272 | " | 272 | 353 | 101 | 108 | 144 |
| Vaucluse | 4 | 1 | " | " | 86 | 3 | 90 | 372 | " | 372 | 462 | 102 | 189 | 171 |
| Vendée | 2 | 1 | " | " | 84 | 16 | 101 | 89 | 13 | 102 | 203 | 80 | 29 | 94 |
| Vienne | 3 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 164 | 14 | 190 | 237 | " | 237 | 427 | 174 | 99 | 154 |
| Vienne (Haute-) | 3 | " | " | " | 54 | 4 | 58 | 232 | " | 232 | 290 | 40 | 144 | 106 |
| Vosges | 7 | 8 | 18 | " | 351 | 34 | 411 | 660 | 36 | 696 | 1,107 | 401 | 241 | 465 |
| Yonne | 4 | 9 | 9 | " | 231 | 27 | 276 | 225 | 52 | 275 | 551 | 321 | 50 | 180 |
| Totaux (1879.) | 244 | 410 | 292 | 171 | 12,164 | 2,138 | 15,175 | 21,277 | 583 | 21,860 | 37,035 | 15,160 | 8,681 | 13,194 |
| | | 873 | | | | | | | | | | 37,035 | | |
| 1878 | 244 | 429 | 220 | 147 | 12,286 | 2,004 | 15,086 | 20,603 | 737 | 21,340 | 36,426 | 15,040 | 8,256 | 13,130 |
| | | 796 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rappel des années 1877 | 244 | 755 | | | 12,406 | 2,079 | 15,240 | 20,260 | 494 | 20,754 | 35,994 | 15,033 | 7,948 | 13,013 |
| 1876 | 242 | 824 | | | 12,400 | 2,024 | 15,248 | 20,561 | 382 | 20,943 | 36,191 | 14,620 | 8,056 | 13,515 |
| 1875 | 238 | 622 | | | 11,887 | 1,893 | 14,402 | 18,683 | 895 | 19,578 | 33,980 | 14,053 | 7,309 | 12,618 |

TABLEAU N° 3. — *Tableau chronologique*

| ANNÉES. | LYCÉES. | | | | | COLLÈGES COMMUNAUX. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | INTERNES. | | | EXTERNES. | TOTAL général. | INTERNES. | | | EXTERNES. | TOTAL général. |
| | Boursiers. | Pensionnaires et demi-pensionnaires. | TOTAL. | | | Boursiers. | Pensionnaires et demi-pensionnaires. | TOTAL. | | |
| 1810 | 4,019 | 1,776 | 5,795 | 3,515 | 9,310 | 19 | 7,274 | 7,293 | 14,878 | 22,171 |
| 1811 | 4,008 | 1,891 | 5,899 | 5,027 | 10,926 | 46 | 7,757 | 7,803 | 16,401 | 24,204 |
| 1812 | 3,663 | 2,132 | 5,795 | 6,390 | 12,185 | 50 | 8,409 | 8,459 | 18,036 | 26,495 |
| 1813 | 3,500 | 2,636 | 6,136 | 8,356 | 14,492 | 50 | 9,779 | 9,829 | 19,730 | 29,559 |
| 1814 | 3,328 | 2,788 | 6,116 | 5,994 | 12,110 | 62 | 7,013 | 7,075 | 14,618 | 21,693 |
| 1815 | 3,343 | 1,397 | 4,740 | 4,525 | 9,265 | 59 | 5,841 | 5,900 | 13,420 | 19,320 |
| 1816 | 3,172 | 1,068 | 4,240 | 4,373 | 8,613 | 62 | 5,960 | 6,022 | 12,532 | 18,554 |
| 1817 | 3,208 | 1,229 | 4,437 | 5,317 | 9,754 | 62 | 6,019 | 6,081 | 12,569 | 18,650 |
| 1818 | 3,323 | 1,607 | 4,930 | 5,710 | 10,640 | 58 | 6,408 | 6,466 | 13,480 | 19,946 |
| 1819 | 3,280 | 1,788 | 5,068 | 5,996 | 11,064 | 62 | 6,644 | 6,706 | 14,325 | 21,031 |
| 1820 | 3,171 | 2,054 | 5,225 | 6,756 | 11,981 | 74 | 6,552 | 6,626 | 15,155 | 21,781 |
| 1821 | 2,995 | 2,229 | 5,224 | 6,834 | 12,058 | 74 | 6,762 | 6,836 | 15,963 | 22,799 |
| 1822 | 2,762 | 2,383 | 5,145 | 6,969 | 12,114 | 72 | 6,649 | 6,721 | 16,534 | 23,255 |
| 1823 | 2,556 | 2,483 | 5,039 | 7,256 | 12,295 | 95 | 6,884 | 6,979 | 17,133 | 24,112 |
| 1824 | 2,304 | 2,461 | 4,765 | 7,754 | 12,519 | 101 | 7,041 | 7,142 | 16,995 | 24,137 |
| 1825 | 2,352 | 2,760 | 5,112 | 8,215 | 13,327 | 105 | 7,040 | 7,145 | 17,316 | 24,461 |
| 1826 | 2,605 | 2,986 | 5,591 | 8,291 | 13,882 | 109 | 7,654 | 7,763 | 17,727 | 25,490 |
| 1827 | 2,467 | 3,008 | 5,475 | 8,429 | 13,904 | 110 | 8,343 | 8,453 | 18,547 | 27,000 |
| 1828 | 2,512 | 3,272 | 5,784 | 8,769 | 14,553 | 121 | 8,725 | 8,846 | 18,505 | 27,351 |
| 1829 | 2,445 | 3,549 | 5,994 | 9,093 | 15,087 | 115 | 9,410 | 9,525 | 19,013 | 28,538 |
| 1830 | 2,485 | 3,464 | 5,949 | 8,971 | 14,920 | 134 | 9,327 | 9,461 | 17,847 | 27,308 |
| 1831 | 2,332 | 3,131 | 5,463 | 8,988 | 14,451 | 213 | 8,268 | 8,481 | 16,863 | 25,344 |
| 1832 | 2,455 | 3,006 | 5,461 | 8,137 | 13,598 | 242 | 7,713 | 7,955 | 15,816 | 23,771 |
| 1833 | 2,342 | 3,187 | 5,529 | 8,572 | 14,101 | 243 | 7,638 | 7,881 | 15,088 | 22,969 |
| 1834 | 2,256 | 3,274 | 5,530 | 8,597 | 14,127 | 286 | 7,865 | 8,151 | 14,679 | 22,830 |
| 1835 | 2,272 | 3,351 | 5,623 | 8,548 | 14,171 | 294 | 8,368 | 8,662 | 14,832 | 23,494 |
| 1836 | 2,190 | 3,717 | 5,907 | 8,962 | 14,869 | 313 | 8,326 | 8,639 | 14,286 | 22,925 |
| 1837 | 2,159 | 4,108 | 6,267 | 8,884 | 15,151 | 353 | 8,272 | 8,625 | 14,169 | 22,794 |
| 1838 | 2,179 | 4,290 | 6,469 | 8,661 | 15,130 | 351 | 8,697 | 9,048 | 13,990 | 23,038 |
| 1839 | 2,194 | 4,641 | 6,835 | 9,417 | 16,252 | 282 | 9,171 | 9,453 | 14,496 | 23,949 |
| 1840 | 2,208 | 4,914 | 7,122 | 9,831 | 16,953 | 298 | 9,743 | 10,041 | 14,871 | 24,912 |
| 1841 | 2,225 | 5,102 | 7,327 | 9,950 | 17,277 | 289 | 10,130 | 10,419 | 14,905 | 25,324 |
| 1842 | 2,250 | 5,770 | 8,020 | 10,667 | 18,687 | 481 | 10,644 | 12,125 | 14,459 | 26,584 |
| 1843 | 2,338 | 6,068 | 8,406 | 11,109 | 19,515 | 331 | 10,006 | 10,337 | 15,834 | 26,171 |
| 1844 | 2,427 | 6,297 | 8,724 | 11,358 | 20,082 | 334 | 9,885 | 10,219 | 16,147 | 26,366 |
| 1845 | 2,536 | 6,883 | 9,419 | 12,273 | 21,692 | 347 | 10,319 | 10,666 | 16,590 | 27,256 |
| 1846 | 2,562 | 7,210 | 9,772 | 12,539 | 22,311 | 348 | 10,799 | 11,147 | 16,515 | 27,662 |

*des élèves des lycées et collèges.*

| ANNÉES. | LYCÉES. | | | | | COLLÈGES COMMUNAUX. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | INTERNES. | | | EXTERNES. | TOTAL général. | INTERNES. | | | EXTERNES. | TOTAL général. |
| | Boursiers. | Pensionnaires et demi-pensionnaires. | TOTAL. | | | Boursiers. | Pensionnaires et demi-pensionnaires. | TOTAL. | | |
| 1847 | 2,592 | 7,614 | 10,206 | 13,001 | 23,207 | 353 | 10,948 | 11,301 | 17,084 | 28,385 |
| 1848 | 2,422 | 7,216 | 9,638 | 12,986 | 22,624 | 354 | 10,094 | 10,448 | 17,336 | 27,784 |
| 1849 | 2,335 | 6,710 | 9,045 | 12,893 | 21,938 | 332 | 9,787 | 10,119 | 17,606 | 27,725 |
| 1850 | 2,237 | 6,413 | 8,650 | 11,803 | 20,453 | 369 | 9,523 | 9,892 | 17,596 | 27,488 |
| 1851 | 2,199 | 5,692 | 7,891 | 11,378 | 19,269 | 342 | 9,107 | 9,449 | 16,869 | 26,318 |
| 1852 | 2,071 | 5,773 | 7,844 | 11,699 | 19,543 | 350 | 8,907 | 9,257 | 16,185 | 25,442 |
| 1853 | 2,071 | 6,968 | 9, 39 | 11,322 | 20,361 | 343 | 8,871 | 9,214 | 15,812 | 25,026 |
| 1854 | 1,949 | 8,611 | 10,560 | 11,063 | 21,623 | 325 | 9,056 | 9,381 | 15,436 | 24,817 |
| 1855 | 2,119 | 9,934 | 12,053 | 10,695 | 22,748 | 341 | 9,260 | 9,601 | 15,634 | 25,235 |
| 1856 | 2,132 | 11,228 | 13.360 | 11,342 | 24,702 | 342 | 9,524 | 9,866 | 15,933 | 25,799 |
| 1857 | 2,099 | 12,186 | 14,285 | 11,833 | 26,118 | 331 | 10,049 | 10,380 | 16,355 | 26,735 |
| 1858 | 2,079 | 12,123 | 14,202 | 12,220 | 26,422 | 360 | 9,995 | 10,355 | 16,713 | 27,068 |
| 1859 | 2,275 | 12,519 | 14,794 | 11,911 | 26,705 | 387 | 10,059 | 10,446 | 16,907 | 27,353 |
| 1860 | 2,177 | 13,011 | 15,188 | 12,084 | 27,272 | 376 | 10,554 | 10,930 | 17,601 | 28,531 |
| 1861 | 2,190 | 13,798 | 15,988 | 12.387 | 28,375 | 425 | 10,991 | 11,416 | 18,497 | 29,913 |
| 1862 | 2,396 | 14,328 | 16,634 | 13,696 | 30,330 | 430 | 11,589 | 12,019 | 19,162 | 31,181 |
| 1863 | 2,386 | 14,612 | 16,998 | 13,671 | 30,669 | 413 | 11,882 | 12,295 | 19,987 | 32,282 |
| 1864 | 2,527 | 14,894 | 17,421 | 14,194 | 31,615 | 401 | 12,278 | 12,679 | 20,472 | 33,151 |
| 1865 | 2,527 | 15,608 | 18,135 | 14,495 | 32,630 | 413 | 12,180 | 12,593 | 20,445 | 33,038 |
| 1866 | 2,613 | 16,503 | 19,116 | 15,319 | 34,435 | 406 | 12,187 | 12,593 | 20,378 | 32,971 |
| 1867 | 2,587 | 17,230 | 19,817 | 16,295 | 36,112 | 416 | 12,023 | 12,439 | 20.014 | 32,453 |
| 1868 | 2,806 | 17,417 | 20,223 | 17,502 | 37,725 | 440 | 12,661 | 13,101 | 20,492 | 33,593 |
| 1869 | 2,774 | 17,391 | 20,165 | 17,526 | 37,691 | 514 | 12,408 | 12,922 | 19,692 | 32,614 |
| 1870 | 2,596 | 16,264 | 18,860 | 17,791 | 36,651 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1871 | 2,642 | 15,030 | 17,672 | 17,346 | 35,018 | 550 | 10,900 | 11,450 | 18,280 | 29,730 |
| 1872 | 2,639 | 16,118 | 18,757 | 17,999 | 36,756 | 672 | 12,361 | 13,033 | 19,711 | 32,744 |
| 1873 | 2,829 | 16,726 | 19,555 | 18,159 | 37,714 | 658 | 12,967 | 13,625 | 20,279 | 33,904 |
| 1874 | 2,805 | 16,918 | 19,723 | 18,343 | 38,066 | 634 | 13,375 | 14,009 | 20,269 | 34,278 |
| 1875 | 2,877 | 16,923 | 19,800 | 18,692 | 38,492 | 690 | 13,981 | 14,671 | 20,767 | 35,438 |
| 1876 | 2,900 | 18,020 | 20,920 | 20,075 | 40,995 | 930 | 14,622 | 15,552 | 22,684 | 38,236 |
| 1877 | 2,840 | 18,309 | 21,149 | 19,671 | 40,820 | 878 | 14,691 | 15,569 | 22,464 | 38,033 |
| 1878 | 2,820 | 18,739 | 21,559 | 20,278 | 41,837 | 917 | 14,510 | 15,427 | 23,120 | 38,547 |
| 1879 (1) | 2,983 | 19,584 | 22,567 | 21,397 | 43,964 | 975 | 14,588 | 15,563 | 23,759 | 39,322 |

NOTA. Les lycées et collèges d'Algérie figurent dans ces totaux. On n'y a pas compris le lycée spécial de Cluny.

# X

# BEAUX-ARTS.

(STATISTIQUE DES EXPOSITIONS DES ARTISTES VIVANTS.)

(1872-1881.)

## SOMMAIRE.


Tableau n° 1. — Nombre, par département d'origine, des artistes français récompensés, vivant au 31 mars 1881.

——— n° 2. — État des artistes de toute nationalité récompensés aux expositions françaises.

——— n° 3. — Résumé rétrospectif des dix derniers salons (œuvres présentées, reçues et refusées).


Note explicative. — Les éléments des deux premiers tableaux sont empruntés au Livret du salon de 1881. — Le troisième tableau a été fourni directement par le Conseil administratif de la Société des artistes, chargé, depuis 1880, du soin des expositions.

TABLEAU N° 1. — *Nombre des artistes français, vivant au 1er avril,*

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | PEINTRES. | | | SCULPTEURS et GRAVEURS en médailles et sur pierres fines. | | | ARCHITECTES. | | | GRAVEURS ET LITHOGRAPHES. | | | TOTAUX GÉNÉRAUX. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Hommes. | Femmes. | TOTAL. | Hommes. | Femmes. | TOTAL. | Hommes. | Femmes. | TOTAL. | Hommes. | Femmes. | TOTAL. | Hommes. | Femmes. | TOTAL. |
| Ain | 2 | " | 2 | 2 | " | 2 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 4 | " | 4 |
| Aisne | 6 | " | 6 | 4 | " | 4 | 1 | " | 1 | " | " | " | 11 | " | 11 |
| Allier | 1 | " | 1 | 2 | " | 2 | " | " | " | 1 | " | 1 | 4 | " | 4 |
| Alpes (Basses-) | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Alpes (Hautes-) | " | " | " | 2 | " | 2 | " | " | " | 1 | " | 1 | 3 | " | 3 |
| Alpes-Maritimes | 1 | " | 1 | 1 | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 2 | " | 2 |
| Ardèche | " | " | " | 1 | " | 1 | 1 | " | 1 | " | " | " | 2 | " | 2 |
| Ardennes | 3 | " | 3 | 1 | " | 1 | 1 | " | 1 | " | " | " | 5 | " | 5 |
| Ariège | " | " | " | 1 | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | 1 |
| Aube | 4 | " | 4 | 5 | " | 5 | 2 | " | 2 | " | " | " | 11 | " | 11 |
| Aude | 5 | " | 5 | 1 | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 6 | " | 6 |
| Aveyron | 1 | " | 1 | " | " | " | 1 | " | 1 | " | " | " | 2 | " | 2 |
| Bouches-du-Rhône | 13 | " | 13 | 13 | " | 13 | 3 | " | 3 | 1 | " | 1 | 30 | " | 30 |
| Calvados | 6 | 1 | 7 | 1 | " | 1 | 1 | " | 1 | " | " | " | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| Cantal | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Charente | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Charente-Inférieure | 6 | " | 6 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 6 | " | 6 |
| Cher | 1 | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | 1 |
| Corrèze | 1 | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | 1 |
| Corse | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Côte-d'Or | 7 | 1 | 8 | 9 | " | 9 | 4 | " | 4 | 1 | " | 1 | 21 | 1 | 22 |
| Côtes-du-Nord | 2 | " | 2 | 1 | " | 1 | " | " | " | 1 | " | 1 | 4 | " | 4 |
| Creuse | " | " | " | " | " | " | 2 | " | 2 | " | " | " | 2 | " | 2 |
| Dordogne | 2 | " | 2 | " | " | " | 1 | " | 1 | " | " | " | 3 | " | 3 |
| Doubs | 11 | " | 11 | 6 | " | 6 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 17 | " | 17 |
| Drôme | 4 | " | 4 | 1 | " | 1 | " | " | " | 1 | " | 1 | 6 | " | 6 |
| Eure | 2 | " | 2 | 1 | " | 1 | 1 | " | 1 | " | " | " | 4 | " | 4 |
| Eure-et-Loir | 1 | " | 1 | 1 | " | 1 | 1 | " | 1 | 1 | " | 1 | 4 | " | 4 |
| Finistère | 4 | " | 4 | " | " | " | 2 | " | 2 | " | " | " | 6 | " | 6 |
| Gard | 8 | 1 | 9 | 2 | " | 2 | 3 | " | 3 | 1 | " | 1 | 14 | 1 | 15 |
| Garonne (Haute-) | 10 | " | 10 | 7 | " | 7 | 1 | " | 1 | " | " | " | 18 | " | 18 |
| Gers | 1 | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | 1 |
| Gironde | 11 | 1 | 12 | 7 | " | 7 | 3 | " | 3 | 2 | " | 2 | 23 | 1 | 24 |
| Hérault | 8 | " | 8 | 1 | " | 1 | 1 | " | 1 | " | " | " | 10 | " | 10 |
| Ille-et-Vilaine | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | " | 1 | 1 | " | 1 | " | " | " | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Indre | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Indre-et-Loire | 1 | " | 1 | 1 | " | 1 | 3 | " | 3 | 1 | " | 1 | 6 | " | 6 |
| Isère | 10 | " | 10 | 1 | " | 1 | 1 | " | 1 | 2 | " | 2 | 14 | " | 14 |
| Jura | 6 | " | 6 | 1 | " | 1 | " | " | " | 2 | " | 2 | 9 | " | 9 |
| Landes | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Loir-et-Cher | 1 | " | 1 | 1 | " | 1 | 1 | " | 1 | " | " | " | 3 | " | 3 |
| Loire | 3 | " | 3 | 4 | " | 4 | " | " | " | 1 | " | 1 | 8 | " | 8 |
| Loire (Haute-) | 1 | " | 1 | 1 | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 2 | " | 2 |
| Loire-Inférieure | 11 | " | 11 | 4 | " | 4 | 1 | " | 1 | " | " | " | 16 | " | 16 |
| Loiret | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | " | 2 | " | " | " | 1 | " | 1 | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Lot | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Lot-et-Garonne | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | 1 | " | " | " | 1 | " | 1 |
| Lozère | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Maine-et-Loire | 2 | " | 2 | 6 | " | 6 | 3 | " | 3 | " | " | " | 11 | " | 11 |

*récompensés aux expositions, classés au lieu de leur naissance.*

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | PEINTRES. | | | SCULPTEURS et GRAVEURS en médailles et sur pierres fines. | | | ARCHITECTES. | | | GRAVEURS ET LITHOGRAPHES. | | | TOTAUX GÉNÉRAUX. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Hommes. | Femmes. | TOTAL. | Hommes. | Femmes. | TOTAL. | Hommes. | Femmes. | TOTAL. | Hommes. | Femmes. | TOTAL. | Hommes. | Femmes. | TOTAL. |
| Manche | 1 | " | 1 | 3 | " | 3 | " | " | " | 2 | " | 2 | 6 | " | 6 |
| Marne | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | " | 1 | 3 | " | 3 | 3 | " | 3 | 10 | 1 | 11 |
| Marne (Haute-) | 2 | 1 | 3 | " | " | " | 2 | " | 2 | 1 | " | 1 | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Mayenne | 2 | " | 2 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 2 | " | 2 |
| Meurthe-et-Moselle (1) | 19 | 1 | 20 | 5 | " | 5 | 7 | " | 7 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 36 | 2 | 38 |
| Meuse | 2 | " | 2 | 1 | " | 1 | 1 | " | 1 | " | " | " | 4 | " | 4 |
| Morbihan | 1 | 1 | 2 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Nièvre | 2 | " | 2 | 3 | " | 3 | 1 | " | 1 | 1 | " | 1 | 7 | " | 7 |
| Nord | 11 | 1 | 12 | 11 | " | 11 | 9 | " | 9 | 3 | " | 3 | 34 | 1 | 35 |
| Oise | 5 | " | 5 | 1 | " | 1 | 1 | " | 1 | 2 | " | 2 | 9 | " | 9 |
| Orne | " | " | " | 2 | " | 2 | 2 | " | 2 | " | " | " | 4 | " | 4 |
| Pas-de-Calais | 9 | " | 9 | 2 | " | 2 | 2 | " | 2 | 1 | " | 1 | 14 | " | 14 |
| Puy-de-Dôme | " | " | " | 1 | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | 1 |
| Pyrénées (Basses-) | 2 | " | 2 | 1 | " | 1 | " | " | " | 1 | " | 1 | 4 | " | 4 |
| Pyrénées (Hautes-) | 1 | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | 1 |
| Pyrénées-Orientales | " | " | " | 1 | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | 1 |
| Rhin (Haut-) [Belfort] (1) | 17 | 2 | 19 | 3 | " | 3 | 6 | " | 6 | 2 | " | 2 | 28 | 2 | 30 |
| Rhône | 19 | 3 | 22 | 4 | " | 4 | 9 | " | 9 | 3 | " | 3 | 35 | 3 | 38 |
| Saône (Haute-) | 4 | " | 4 | 3 | " | 3 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 7 | " | 7 |
| Saône-et-Loire | 5 | " | 5 | 4 | " | 4 | 2 | " | 2 | " | " | " | 11 | " | 11 |
| Sarthe | 2 | 1 | 3 | " | " | " | 3 | " | 3 | 1 | " | 1 | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Savoie | 1 | " | 1 | " | " | " | 1 | " | 1 | " | " | " | 2 | " | 2 |
| Savoie (Haute-) | 1 | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | 1 |
| Seine | 232 | 22 | 254 | 88 | 1 | 89 | 123 | " | 123 | 68 | 1 | 69 | 511 | 24 | 535 |
| Seine-Inférieure | 6 | " | 6 | 1 | " | 1 | 5 | " | 5 | 2 | " | 2 | 14 | " | 14 |
| Seine-et-Marne | 4 | " | 4 | 3 | " | 3 | 4 | " | 4 | 2 | " | 2 | 13 | " | 13 |
| Seine-et-Oise | 13 | 2 | 15 | 4 | " | 4 | 12 | " | 12 | 2 | " | 2 | 31 | 2 | 33 |
| Sèvres (Deux-) | 1 | " | 1 | 2 | " | 2 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 3 | " | 3 |
| Somme | 7 | 1 | 8 | 1 | " | 1 | 3 | " | 3 | 2 | " | 2 | 13 | 1 | 14 |
| Tarn | 2 | " | 2 | 1 | " | 1 | " | " | " | 1 | " | 1 | 4 | " | 4 |
| Tarn-et-Garonne | 1 | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | 1 | 2 | " | 2 |
| Var | 3 | " | 3 | 3 | " | 3 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 6 | " | 6 |
| Vaucluse | 3 | " | 3 | 2 | " | 2 | " | " | " | 1 | " | 1 | 6 | " | 6 |
| Vendée | 2 | " | 2 | 1 | " | 1 | 3 | " | 3 | 1 | " | 1 | 7 | " | 7 |
| Vienne | 2 | " | 2 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 2 | " | 2 |
| Vienne (Haute-) | " | " | " | 2 | " | 2 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 2 | " | 2 |
| Vosges | 4 | " | 4 | 2 | " | 2 | 1 | " | 1 | " | " | " | 7 | " | 7 |
| Yonne | 3 | " | 3 | 1 | " | 1 | 2 | " | 2 | 1 | " | 1 | 7 | " | 7 |
| Nés à l'étranger. — Naturalisés | 13 | 4 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | " | 4 | 2 | " | 2 | 20 | 5 | 25 |
| Totaux | 565 | 46 | 611 | 250 | 2 | 252 | 246 | " | 246 | 125 | 2 | 127 | 1,186 | 50 | 1,236 |

(1) Les artistes français originaires de la portion de territoire cédée à l'Allemagne en 1871 sont inscrits comme nés, soit dans le département de Meurthe-et-Moselle, soit dans celui du Haut-Rhin (territoire de Belfort), suivant qu'ils sont nés en Lorraine ou en Alsace.

TABLEAU N° 2. — *État des artistes de toute nationalité récompensés aux expositions françaises, vivant au 1er avril 1881.*

| ARTISTES. | PEINTRES. | | | SCULPTEURS et GRAVEURS en médailles et sur pierres fines. | | | ARCHITECTES. | | | GRAVEURS ET LITHOGRAPHES. | | | TOTAL GÉNÉRAL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Hommes. | Femmes. | TOTAL. | Hommes. | Femmes. | TOTAL. | Hommes. | Femmes. | TOTAL. | Hommes. | Femmes. | TOTAL. | |
| Français | 595 | 16 | 611 | 250 | 2 | 252 | 246 | " | 246 | 125 | 2 | 127 | 1,236 |
| Étrangers. / Belges | 29 | 2 | 31 | 16 | " | 16 | 2 | " | 2 | 6 | " | 6 | 55 |
| Allemands | 29 | " | 29 | 4 | " | 4 | 5 | " | 5 | 8 | " | 8 | 46 |
| Anglais | 22 | " | 22 | 6 | " | 6 | 10 | " | 10 | 2 | " | 2 | 40 |
| Austro-Hongrois | 21 | " | 21 | 5 | " | 5 | 10 | " | 10 | 2 | " | 2 | 38 |
| Italiens | 16 | 1 | 17 | 14 | " | 14 | 4 | " | 4 | 3 | " | 3 | 38 |
| Suisses | 14 | " | 14 | 2 | " | 2 | 1 | " | 1 | 4 | " | 4 | 21 |
| Espagnols | 15 | " | 15 | 3 | " | 3 | 2 | " | 2 | " | " | " | 20 |
| Hollandais | 10 | " | 10 | 2 | " | 2 | 1 | " | 1 | 3 | " | 3 | 16 |
| Russes | 8 | " | 8 | 2 | " | 2 | 5 | " | 5 | 1 | " | 1 | 16 |
| Suédois et Norvégiens | 11 | " | 11 | " | " | " | 1 | " | 1 | " | " | " | 12 |
| Américains (États-Unis) | 6 | " | 6 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 6 |
| Danois | 2 | " | 2 | " | " | " | 1 | " | 1 | 2 | " | 2 | 5 |
| Grecs | 1 | " | 1 | 1 | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 2 |
| Portugais | 1 | " | 1 | 1 | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 2 |
| Haïtiens | " | " | " | 1 | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 |
| TOTAL des étrangers | 185 | 3 | 188 | 57 | " | 57 | 42 | " | 42 | 31 | " | 31 | 318 |
| TOTAL GÉNÉRAL | 750 | 19 | 799 | 307 | 2 | 309 | 288 | " | 288 | 156 | 2 | 158 | 1,554 |

## Tableau n° 3. — *État rétrospectif des dix derniers salons.*

| SALONS. — ANNÉES. | PEINTURE ET DESSINS. | | | SCULPTURE ET GRAVURE en médailles. | | | ARCHITECTURE. | | | GRAVURE ET LITHOGRAPHIE. | | | TOTAL GÉNÉRAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ouvrages | | | Ouvrages | | | Ouvrages | | | Ouvrages | | | Ouvrages | | |
| | présentés. | refusés. | reçus. | présentés. | refusés. | reçus. | présentés. | refusés. | reçus. | présentés. | refusés. | reçus. | présentés. | refusés. | reçus. |
| 1872..... | 3,472 | 1,963 | 1,536 | 553 | 219 | 334 | 90 | 35 | 55 | 252 | 110 | 142 | 4,367 | 2,300 | 2,067 |
| 1873..... | 4,150 | 2,659 | 1,491 | 556 | 137 | 419 | 65 | 22 | 43 | 255 | 66 | 189 | 5,026 | 2,884 | 2,142 |
| 1874..... | 5,587 | 2,959 | 2,628 | 844 | 211 | 633 | 104 | 15 | 89 | 367 | 75 | 292 | 6,902 | 3,260 | 3,642 |
| 1875..... | 5,907 | 3,080 | 2,827 | 996 | 330 | 666 | 121 | 16 | 105 | 321 | 57 | 264 | 7,345 | 3,483 | 3,862 |
| 1876..... | 5,617 | 2,588 | 3,029 | 887 | 221 | 666 | 99 | 23 | 76 | 351 | 89 | 262 | 6,954 | 2,921 | 4,033 |
| 1877..... | 6,278 | 2,724 | 3,554 | 978 | 305 | 673 | 107 | 24 | 83 | 490 | 184 | 306 | 7,853 | 3,237 | 4,616 |
| 1878..... | 6,865 | 2,878 | 3,987 | 1,114 | 429 | 685 | 118 | 62 | 56 | 411 | 154 | 257 | 8,508 | 3,523 | 4,985 |
| 1879..... | 7,574 | 2,828 | 4,746 | 1,081 | 365 | 716 | 103 | 9 | 94 | 398 | 59 | 339 | 9,156 | 3,261 | 5,895 |
| 1880..... | 7,631 | 1,525 | 6,108 | 1,062 | 309 | 753 | 146 | 32 | 114 | 415 | 63 | 352 | 9,254 | 1,927 | 7,327 |
| 1881..... | 8,065 | 4,506 | 3,559 | 1,001 | 151 | 850 | 173 | 35 | 138 | 473 | 88 | 385 | 9,712 | 4,780 | 4,932 |

Extrait des règlements. — *Limite d'admission des ouvrages présentés par spécialité : deux* en 1872, 1873, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880 ; *trois* en 1874 et 1875 ; pas de limite en 1881.

*Composition du jury d'admission.* — Tous les artistes français ayant obtenu au moins une médaille ou le prix de Rome, en 1872 et 1873 ; trois quarts du jury à l'élection et un quart nommé par l'Administration, de 1874 à 1880 inclusivement ; en 1881 (société des artistes), le jury nommé par tous les artistes ayant exposé au moins une fois.

*Exempts du jury d'examen.* — De 1872 à 1876, les artistes hors concours ; en 1877 et 1878, les hors concours et les artistes ayant obtenu une 3e médaille suivie d'une 2e ; en 1879, les précédents, plus les prix du salon ; en 1880, les précédents, plus les mentions honorables ; en 1881, tous les ouvrages sont soumis au jury.

Il est nécessaire d'avoir égard à ces conditions pour apprécier, chaque année, la proportion relative des ouvrages admis ou refusés.

# XI

# AGRICULTURE.

(ANNÉE 1879.)

## SOMMAIRE.


Tableau n° 1. — Froment.

——— n° 2. — Autres céréales.

——— n° 3. — Farineux. — Cultures industrielles diverses.

——— n° 4. — Plantes textiles.

——— n° 5. — Cultures oléagineuses. — Vignes. — Sériciculture et apiculture.

——— n° 6. — Animaux de ferme et produits des animaux.

Tableau n° 7. — Résultats sommaires de la récolte de 1880. (Céréales, pommes de terre, vignes.)

Tableau n° 8. — Résumé rétrospectif :

1° Production et commerce du froment depuis 1821.

2° Production et commerce du vin depuis 1829.


Note explicative. — Les six premiers tableaux sont la reproduction de la statistique agricole de 1879 (*Statistique annuelle*, tome IX, 3e partie), publiée par le service de la statistique générale. — Le tableau n° 7 a été établi d'après les informations de la division des subsistances au Ministère de l'agriculture.

On a fait suivre ces tableaux d'un exposé rétrospectif de la production et du commerce du froment et du vin d'après les documents combinés des Ministères des finances et de l'agriculture.

Nota. — Aucun document nouveau n'ayant été produit sur les *Forêts*, on renvoie, pour cet article, aux Annuaires de 1879 et 1880.

STATISTIQUE
AGRICOLE.

TABLEAU N° 1. — *Froment.*

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | FROMENT. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | SUPERFICIE ensemencée. | RENDEMENT moyen en hectolitres. | POIDS moyen de l'hectolitre. | PRODUCTION en hectolitres. | PRODUCTION en quintaux. | PRIX MOYEN de l'hectolitre. | PRIX MOYEN du quintal. |
| | hectares. | hectol. | kilog. | hectol. | quint. | fr. c. | fr. c. |
| AIN | 92,000 | 10.95 | 76.07 | 1,107,400 | 766,329 | 23 27 | 30 60 |
| AISNE | 137,717 | 15.75 | 72.45 | 2,169,042 | 1,571,470 | 21 50 | 29 70 |
| ALLIER | 80,800 | 13.00 | 77.00 | 1,050,400 | 808,808 | 22 66 | 29 43 |
| ALPES (BASSES-) | 60,030 | 8.00 | 78.17 | 480,240 | 375,403 | 26 00 | 33 20 |
| ALPES (HAUTES-) | 25,378 | 10.50 | 78.20 | 266,469 | 208,378 | 25 80 | 32 10 |
| ALPES-MARITIMES | 24,842 | 10.00 | 74.80 | 248,420 | 185,818 | 26 00 | 31 10 |
| ARDÈCHE | 30,601 | 16.00 | 76.90 | 489,616 | 376,514 | 21 00 | 27 20 |
| ARDENNES | 67,280 | 12.30 | 71.48 | 827,544 | 591,528 | 21 00 | 29 60 |
| ARIÈGE | 38,197 | 8.00 | 71.80 | 305,576 | 219,403 | 24 50 | 34 00 |
| AUBE | 81,472 | 14.00 | 75.06 | 1,140,608 | 856,140 | 22 00 | 29 10 |
| AUDE | 68,320 | 8.00 | 77.00 | 546,560 | 429,840 | 24 00 | 31 17 |
| AVEYRON | 75,500 | 10.00 | 76.00 | 755,000 | 573,800 | 21 00 | 27 50 |
| BOUCHES-DU-RHÔNE | 72,747 | 14.00 | 79.00 | 1,018,618 | 804,708 | 24 50 | 31 10 |
| CALVADOS | 95,500 | 15.00 | 76.08 | 1,432,500 | 1,089,416 | 24 10 | 31 60 |
| CANTAL | 8,950 | 6.00 | 75.50 | 53,700 | 40,503 | 23 82 | 31 90 |
| CHARENTE | 108,216 | 10.85 | 76.70 | 1,174,143 | 900,567 | 22 25 | 28 90 |
| CHARENTE-INFÉRIEURE | 147,160 | 12.00 | 74.00 | 1,765,920 | 1,302,306 | 22 00 | 29 72 |
| CHER | 91,600 | 12.20 | 74.00 | 1,096,800 | 814,143 | 20 90 | 28 23 |
| CORRÈZE | 19,000 | 11.50 | 78.00 | 218,500 | 170,430 | 25 00 | 33 30 |
| CORSE | 32,914 | 15.00 | 80.00 | 493,710 | 394,968 | 19 72 | 24 70 |
| CÔTE-D'OR | 131,918 | 12.50 | 76.00 | 1,648,975 | 1,253,221 | 21 00 | 27 60 |
| CÔTES-DU-NORD | 80,303 | 13.71 | 75.00 | 1,100,954 | 825,715 | 22 16 | 29 40 |
| CREUSE | 7,717 | 10.00 | 75.28 | 77,170 | 58,093 | 22 60 | 29 20 |
| DORDOGNE | 140,000 | 5.60 | 71.63 | 784,000 | 561,579 | 25 00 | 34 90 |
| DOUBS | 45,000 | 15.80 | 74.26 | 717,000 | 532,444 | 21 00 | 28 00 |
| DRÔME | 110,000 | 9.00 | 72.00 | 990,000 | 712,800 | 20 46 | 28 40 |
| EURE | 119,895 | 13.20 | 74.00 | 1,581,614 | 1,170,394 | 20 17 | 27 90 |
| EURE-ET-LOIR | 110,112 | 16.00 | 76.00 | 1,761,792 | 1,338,961 | 21 63 | 28 60 |
| FINISTÈRE | 49,200 | 10.00 | 80.00 | 492,000 | 393,600 | 20 00 | 24 00 |
| GARD | 60,148 | 15.33 | 78.00 | 922,068 | 719,213 | 22 00 | 28 10 |
| GARONNE (HAUTE-) | 136,730 | 8.00 | 75.80 | 1,095,840 | 821,880 | 23 00 | 30 67 |
| GERS | 141,110 | 7.25 | 79.00 | 1,023,047 | 808,207 | 23 60 | 29 90 |
| GIRONDE | 87,346 | 7.00 | 77.60 | 611,422 | 474,465 | 23 85 | 30 80 |
| HÉRAULT | 62,600 | 10.00 | 80.00 | 626,000 | 500,800 | 26 00 | 32 50 |
| ILLE-ET-VILAINE | 123,726 | 11.00 | 73.08 | 1,360,986 | 994,608 | 22 00 | 30 00 |
| INDRE | 91,565 | 10.77 | 76.00 | 986,155 | 749,477 | 21 50 | 28 30 |
| INDRE-ET-LOIRE | 107,250 | 8.50 | 78.00 | 911,625 | 711,067 | 24 00 | 30 70 |
| ISÈRE | 113,639 | 15.60 | 78.30 | 1,772,768 | 1,388,077 | 23 00 | 29 30 |
| JURA | 52,230 | 12.17 | 73.10 | 635,639 | 464,652 | 23 29 | 31 80 |
| LANDES | 35,250 | 9.00 | 75.20 | 317,250 | 238,572 | 22 50 | 29 90 |
| LOIR-ET-CHER | 65,382 | 12.37 | 75.10 | 808,775 | 607,390 | 22 00 | 29 20 |
| LOIRE | 37,900 | 15.62 | 78.20 | 591,998 | 462,942 | 24 00 | 30 70 |
| LOIRE (HAUTE-) | 16,200 | 8.00 | 77.00 | 129,600 | 99,792 | 21 94 | 28 70 |
| LOIRE-INFÉRIEURE | 96,000 | 13.00 | 77.00 | 1,248,000 | 960,960 | 24 00 | 30 20 |
| LOIRET | 78,600 | 15.45 | 75.00 | 1,214,447 | 910,835 | 21 45 | 28 50 |
| LOT | 62,000 | 9.00 | 79.70 | 558,000 | 444,726 | 24 60 | 30 80 |

(*Production en grains.*)

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | FROMENT. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | SUPERFICIE ensemencée. | RENDEMENT moyen en hectolitres. | POIDS moyen de l'hectolitre. | PRODUCTION en hectolitres. | PRODUCTION en quintaux. | PRIX MOYEN de l'hectolitre. | PRIX MOYEN du quintal. |
| | hectares. | hectol. | kilogr. | hectol. | quint. | fr. c. | fr. c. |
| Lot-et-Garonne | 139,000 | 6.00 | 78.00 | 834,000 | 650,520 | 24 00 | 30 50 |
| Lozère | 8,000 | 9.37 | 78.30 | 74,960 | 58,693 | 21 51 | 29 50 |
| Maine-et-Loire | 170,000 | 10.00 | 75.00 | 1,700,000 | 1,275,000 | 24 50 | 32 60 |
| Manche | 99,091 | 11.55 | 74.00 | 1,144,501 | 846,930 | 25 00 | 33 70 |
| Marne | 85,410 | 16.00 | 73.70 | 1,366,560 | 1,007,154 | 20 11 | 22 60 |
| Marne (Haute-) | 97,841 | 12.00 | 74.00 | 1,174,092 | 865,653 | 21 50 | 29 05 |
| Mayenne | 107,510 | 8.70 | 73.00 | 935,337 | 682,796 | 20 50 | 28 90 |
| Meurthe-et-Moselle | 86,950 | 8.00 | 74.00 | 695,600 | 517,428 | 23 07 | 29 82 |
| Meuse | 98,654 | 9.25 | 75.00 | 912,549 | 684,411 | 21 16 | 28 20 |
| Morbihan | 38,706 | 7.90 | 74.20 | 305,777 | 226,886 | 22 87 | 30 80 |
| Nièvre | 81,700 | 11.03 | 75.00 | 901,151 | 675,863 | 21 00 | 28 00 |
| Nord | 136,716 | 18.20 | 73.20 | 2,488,231 | 1,821,385 | 23 00 | 31 50 |
| Oise | 101,020 | 15.57 | 73.30 | 1,572,881 | 1,152,921 | 21 03 | 28 70 |
| Orne | 74,463 | 10.20 | 74.30 | 759,522 | 564,324 | 25 00 | 33 90 |
| Pas-de-Calais | 149,883 | 14.00 | 72.00 | 2,098,362 | 1,510,820 | 20 90 | 29 00 |
| Puy-de-Dôme | 72,500 | 11.25 | 76.00 | 815,625 | 619,875 | 23 00 | 30 20 |
| Pyrénées (Basses-) | 52,256 | 9.38 | 75.10 | 490,161 | 368,110 | 23 53 | 31 30 |
| Pyrénées (Hautes-) | 23,000 | 10.00 | 78.20 | 230,000 | 179,860 | 20 00 | 25 50 |
| Pyrénées-Orientales | 9,905 | 17.00 | 79.50 | 168,385 | 133,866 | 22 35 | 28 60 |
| Rhin (Haut-) [Belfort] | 5,190 | 18.00 | 76.80 | 93,420 | 71,756 | 20 00 | 26 30 |
| Rhône | 50,000 | 16.00 | 79.00 | 800,000 | 632,000 | 23 50 | 29 70 |
| Saône (Haute-) | 68,964 | 11.93 | 72.10 | 820,859 | 591,839 | 22 90 | 31 90 |
| Saône-et-Loire | 132,467 | 11.36 | 76.00 | 1,504,825 | 1,143,667 | 23 44 | 30 90 |
| Sarthe | 74,784 | 9.29 | 74.00 | 694,743 | 514,109 | 23 17 | 31 20 |
| Savoie | 19,500 | 13.00 | 75.60 | 253,500 | 192,646 | 24 00 | 31 50 |
| Savoie (Haute-) | 37,936 | 12.00 | 78.00 | 455,232 | 355,080 | 24 42 | 31 30 |
| Seine | 5,080 | 26.00 | 74.40 | 132,080 | 98,267 | 25 00 | 33 50 |
| Seine-Inférieure | 123,723 | 13.00 | 76.40 | 1,608,399 | 1,228,816 | 20 77 | 27 20 |
| Seine-et-Marne | 105,649 | 16.00 | 75.00 | 1,690,384 | 1,265,276 | 22 60 | 30 13 |
| Seine-et-Oise | 85,080 | 17.80 | 74.60 | 1,524,524 | 1,129,834 | 21 15 | 28 30 |
| Sèvres (Deux-) | 134,900 | 10.00 | 75.00 | 1,349,000 | 1,011,750 | 24 00 | 31 90 |
| Somme | 110,875 | 13.00 | 75.20 | 1,441,375 | 1,083,914 | 19 70 | 26 60 |
| Tarn | 106,980 | 9.00 | 80.00 | 962,820 | 770,256 | 23 30 | 29 10 |
| Tarn-et-Garonne | 112,195 | 6.00 | 76.00 | 673,172 | 773,170 | 20 14 | 25 79 |
| Var | 56,350 | 8.00 | 76.00 | 450,800 | 343,200 | 25 00 | 32 80 |
| Vaucluse | 79,584 | 11.20 | 77.60 | 891,340 | 691,679 | 22 27 | 28 60 |
| Vendée | 155,650 | 18.50 | 71.40 | 2,879,525 | 2,055,980 | 21 62 | 30 20 |
| Vienne | 108,923 | 9.90 | 80.00 | 1,078,337 | 862,669 | 21 30 | 26 60 |
| Vienne (Haute-) | 34,318 | 12.00 | 76.00 | 411,816 | 312,980 | 22 55 | 30 20 |
| Vosges | 51,031 | 11.72 | 75.50 | 598,083 | 451,552 | 24 21 | 32 00 |
| Yonne | 117,462 | 12.00 | 76.00 | 1,409,304 | 1,070,973 | 22 00 | 28 94 |
| Totaux (1879) | 6,929,306 | 11.67 | 75.62 | 80,899,123 | 61,178,848 | 22 35 | 29 80 |
| Rappel de 1878 | 6,955,360 | 13.65 | " | 96,446,298 | " | " | " |
| Rappel de 1877 | 6,948,154 | 14.50 | " | 100,804,328 | " | " | " |

STATISTIQUE AGRICOLE.

TABLEAU N° 2. — *Autres céréales.*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | MÉTEIL. | | | SEIGLE. | | | ORGE. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | SUPERFICIE ensemencée. | RENDEMENT moyen par hectare. | PRODUCTION. | SUPERFICIE ensemencée. | RENDEMENT moyen par hectare. | PRODUCTION. | SUPERFICIE ensemencée. | RENDEMENT moyen par hectare. | PRODUCTION. |
| | | hectares. | hectol. | hectol. | hectares. | hectol. | hectol. | hectares. | hectol. | hectol. |
| 1 | AIN | 7,500 | 10.78 | 80,850 | 11,500 | 10.08 | 115,920 | 13,500 | 15.60 | 210,600 |
| 2 | AISNE | 7,041 | 15.58 | 109,698 | 34,105 | 15,06 | 513,621 | 9,410 | 21.20 | 199,492 |
| 3 | ALLIER | 95 | 11.00 | 1,045 | 48,263 | 13.00 | 627,419 | 19,000 | 19.11 | 363,090 |
| 4 | ALPES (BASSES-) | 1,130 | 7.00 | 7,910 | 2,120 | 7.00 | 14,840 | 1,250 | 6.00 | 7,500 |
| 5 | ALPES (HAUTES-) | 2,022 | 13.50 | 27,297 | 6,831 | 15.00 | 102,465 | 1,167 | 17.00 | 19,839 |
| 6 | ALPES-MARITIMES | 2,377 | 7.00 | 16,639 | 2,500 | 6.00 | 15,000 | 970 | 10.00 | 9,700 |
| 7 | ARDÈCHE | 480 | 13.00 | 6,240 | 50,013 | 13.00 | 650,169 | 2,612 | 15.60 | 40,747 |
| 8 | ARDENNES | 3,915 | 12.00 | 47,880 | 16,465 | 11.70 | 192,640 | 12,541 | 16.60 | 208,180 |
| 9 | ARIÈGE | 5,230 | 8.00 | 41,840 | 11,041 | 9.00 | 99,369 | 298 | 9.00 | 2,682 |
| 10 | AUBE | 936 | 14.00 | 13,104 | 36,441 | 11.60 | 422,715 | 27,029 | 16.00 | 432,464 |
| 11 | AUDE | 450 | 11.00 | 4,950 | 10,980 | 9.00 | 98,820 | 2,300 | 25.00 | 57,500 |
| 12 | AVEYRON | 2,500 | 11.00 | 27,500 | 44,000 | 13.20 | 572,000 | 8,500 | 11.00 | 93,500 |
| 13 | BOUCHES-DU-RHÔNE | " | " | " | 791 | 13.00 | 10,283 | 3,442 | 16.00 | 55,072 |
| 14 | CALVADOS | 750 | 15.00 | 11,250 | 4,950 | 15.00 | 74,250 | 20,580 | 18.00 | 370,440 |
| 15 | CANTAL | 1,400 | 6.00 | 8,400 | 64,100 | 5.00 | 320,500 | 2,600 | 11.00 | 28,600 |
| 16 | CHARENTE | 9,156 | 12.50 | 114,450 | 14,338 | 11.10 | 159,151 | 5,037 | 13.64 | 68,704 |
| 17 | CHARENTE-INFÉRIEURE | 2,488 | 18.00 | 44,784 | 2,813 | 10.00 | 28,130 | 6,958 | 16.00 | 111,328 |
| 18 | CHER | 1,610 | 14.25 | 22,942 | 17,000 | 10.00 | 170,000 | 20,840 | 13.85 | 288,634 |
| 19 | CORRÈZE | 2,000 | 12.50 | 25,000 | 65,000 | 9.30 | 604,500 | 800 | 15.00 | 12,000 |
| 20 | CORSE | " | " | " | 5,528 | 12.00 | 66,336 | 7,445 | 16.00 | 119,120 |
| 21 | CÔTE-D'OR | 3,530 | 10.30 | 36,359 | 11,971 | 11.00 | 131,681 | 31,000 | 16.00 | 496,000 |
| 22 | CÔTES-DU-NORD | 9,872 | 12.30 | 121,425 | 30,288 | 10.20 | 308,937 | 13,509 | 21.16 | 285,849 |
| 23 | CREUSE | " | " | " | 83,600 | 10.00 | 836,000 | 2,094 | 14.00 | 29,316 |
| 24 | DORDOGNE | 15,000 | 6.20 | 93,000 | 46,000 | 5.20 | 239,200 | 7,300 | 6.00 | 43,800 |
| 25 | DOUBS | 7,500 | 16.70 | 116,900 | 2,500 | 14.75 | 36,875 | 5,400 | 14.75 | 79,650 |
| 26 | DRÔME | 6,000 | 10.00 | 60,000 | 15,000 | 14.00 | 210,000 | 2,500 | 12.00 | 30,000 |
| 27 | EURE | 4,500 | 10.75 | 48,375 | 13,000 | 12.60 | 163,800 | 12,840 | 20.00 | 256,800 |
| 28 | EURE-ET-LOIR | 9,303 | 15.10 | 140,475 | 9,943 | 14.40 | 143,179 | 26,556 | 19.40 | 515,186 |
| 29 | FINISTÈRE | 9,500 | 11.00 | 104,500 | 30,300 | 12.00 | 363,600 | 36,500 | 20.00 | 730,000 |
| 30 | GARD | 294 | 9.00 | 2,646 | 4,178 | 16.20 | 67,683 | 5,198 | 16.58 | 86,182 |
| 31 | GARONNE (HAUTE-) | 2,852 | 8.00 | 22,816 | 4,500 | 13.00 | 58,500 | 4,378 | 14.00 | 61,292 |
| 32 | GERS | " | " | " | 720 | 12.00 | 8,640 | 575 | 10.00 | 5,750 |
| 33 | GIRONDE | 230 | 8.00 | 1,840 | 19,875 | 7.00 | 139,125 | " | " | " |
| 34 | HÉRAULT | 260 | 12.00 | 3,120 | 5,610 | 8.00 | 44,880 | 1,700 | 9.00 | 15,300 |
| 35 | ILLE-ET-VILAINE | 1,564 | 10.00 | 15,640 | 11,084 | 10.00 | 110,840 | 29,081 | 15.00 | 436,215 |
| 36 | INDRE | 3,279 | 10.25 | 33,609 | 13,873 | 7.10 | 98,498 | 27,349 | 11.44 | 312,872 |
| 37 | INDRE-ET-LOIRE | 8,500 | 9.00 | 76,500 | 10,400 | 7.00 | 72,800 | 18,500 | 10.00 | 185,000 |
| 38 | ISÈRE | 5,284 | 13.00 | 68,692 | 29,845 | 10.10 | 298,450 | 12,684 | 9.00 | 114,156 |
| 39 | JURA | 1,120 | 10.00 | 11,200 | 2,434 | 12.70 | 30,911 | 10,360 | 14.15 | 148,594 |
| 40 | LANDES | 890 | 7.00 | 6,231 | 37,480 | 6.00 | 226,880 | " | " | " |
| 41 | LOIR-ET-CHER | 12,133 | 10.50 | 127,396 | 23,382 | 7.50 | 177,865 | 13,488 | 16.00 | 215,808 |
| 42 | LOIRE | 2,800 | 13.00 | 36,400 | 50,000 | 12.00 | 600,000 | 4,500 | 15.00 | 67,500 |
| 43 | LOIRE (HAUTE-) | 8,100 | 8.33 | 67,473 | 70,000 | 8.90 | 623,000 | 12,000 | 15.00 | 180,000 |
| 44 | LOIRE-INFÉRIEURE | 600 | 10.00 | 6,000 | 19,400 | 10.00 | 194,000 | " | " | " |
| 45 | LOIRET | 16,510 | 12.70 | 209,677 | 29,855 | 10.50 | 313,477 | 24,050 | 13.00 | 360,750 |
| 46 | LOT | 3,000 | 9.00 | 27,000 | 20,000 | 9.10 | 180,000 | 2,200 | 8.40 | 18,480 |

(1) Le maïs est récolté

(*Production en grains.*)

| SARRASIN. | | | MAÏS (1). | | | MILLET. | | | AVOINE. | | | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SUPERFICIE ensemencée. | RENDEMENT moyen par hectare. | PRODUCTION. | SUPERFICIE ensemencée. | RENDEMENT moyen par hectare. | PRODUCTION. | SUPERFICIE ensemencée. | RENDEMENT moyen par hectare. | PRODUCTION. | SUPERFICIE ensemencée. | RENDEMENT moyen par hectare. | PRODUCTION. | |
| hectares. | hectol. | hectol. | hectares. | hectol. | hectol. | hectares. | hectol. | hectol. | hectares. | hectol. | hectol. | |
| 15,500 | 12.32 | 190,960 | 24,550 | 13.38 | 328,479 | 450 | 14.50 | 6,525 | 20,500 | 22.98 | 471,090 | 1 |
| 1,565 | 10.70 | 16,745 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 77,087 | 29.00 | 2,235,523 | 2 |
| 2,656 | 15.73 | 41,968 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 48,700 | 23.60 | 1,149,320 | 3 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 7,500 | 15.00 | 112,500 | 4 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 6,058 | 24.00 | 145,392 | 5 |
| " | " | " | 300 | 12.00 | 3,600 | 2,370 | 10.00 | 23,700 | 400 | 16.00 | 6,400 | 6 |
| 422 | 7.50 | 3,165 | 480 | 14.40 | 6,912 | 312 | 16.00 | 5,023 | 6,520 | 16.15 | 105,298 | 7 |
| 227 | 3.70 | 830 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 65,024 | 22.20 | 1,443,352 | 8 |
| 5,684 | 8.00 | 45,472 | 18,314 | 10.00 | 183,140 | 1,969 | 8.75 | 17,229 | 8,195 | 10.00 | 81,950 | 9 |
| 1,684 | 6.62 | 7,848 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 81,832 | 18.60 | 1,472,976 | 10 |
| " | " | " | 21,615 | 15.00 | 324,225 | " | " | " | 14,630 | 19.00 | 277,970 | 11 |
| 2,000 | 8.00 | 16,000 | 6,000 | 5.00 | 30,000 | 300 | 5.00 | 1,500 | 41,250 | 13.20 | 544,500 | 12 |
| " | " | " | 88 | 12.05 | 1,060 | " | " | " | 9,471 | 20.00 | 189,420 | 13 |
| 16,175 | 20.00 | 323,500 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 34,500 | 20.00 | 690,000 | 14 |
| 17,300 | 8.00 | 138,400 | " | " | " | 75 | 5.00 | 375 | 7,600 | 18.00 | 136,800 | 15 |
| 2,013 | 10.40 | 20,935 | 19,706 | 7.44 | 146,613 | " | " | " | 28,076 | 16.16 | 453,708 | 16 |
| " | " | " | 17,239 | 15.50 | 267,204 | 279 | 10.00 | 2,790 | 32,633 | 17.00 | 554,761 | 17 |
| 6,202 | 12.90 | 80,005 | 369 | 11.50 | 4,243 | " | " | " | 74,622 | 17.60 | 1,313,347 | 18 |
| 12,000 | 12.00 | 144,000 | 5,000 | 12.00 | 60,000 | " | " | " | 5,000 | 12.00 | 60,000 | 19 |
| " | " | " | 2,968 | 20.00 | 59,360 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 20 |
| 1,910 | 11.00 | 21,010 | 4,000 | 17.40 | 69,600 | 1,400 | 17.40 | 24,360 | 91,000 | 18.60 | 1,692,600 | 21 |
| 52,369 | 13.70 | 717,455 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 70,636 | 21.60 | 1,525,737 | 22 |
| 12,330 | 10.00 | 123,300 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 11,500 | 22.00 | 253,000 | 23 |
| 2,200 | 24.00 | 52,800 | 60,000 | 6.30 | 398,000 | 4,200 | 6.30 | 26,460 | 3,200 | 10.00 | 32,000 | 24 |
| " | " | " | 1,500 | 25.00 | 37,500 | 1,500 | 13.00 | 19,500 | 37,200 | 10.00 | 372,000 | 25 |
| 5,000 | 2.50 | 12,500 | 800 | 10.00 | 8,000 | 500 | 5.00 | 2,500 | 20,000 | 12.00 | 240,000 | 26 |
| 330 | 12.50 | 4,000 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 71,700 | 26.40 | 1,892,880 | 27 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 124,367 | 25.50 | 3,171,358 | 28 |
| 35,400 | 13.00 | 460,200 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 60,100 | 22.00 | 1,328,200 | 29 |
| 632 | 6.30 | 3,981 | 939 | 25.85 | 24,273 | 570 | 21.00 | 11,970 | 17,487 | 24.30 | 424,934 | 30 |
| 2,500 | 11.00 | 27,500 | 53,020 | 13.85 | 734,327 | 284 | 15.00 | 4,280 | 17,592 | 14.00 | 246,288 | 31 |
| " | " | " | 57,050 | 7.75 | 285,137 | " | " | " | 25,000 | 18.00 | 450,000 | 32 |
| " | " | " | 9,830 | 20.00 | 196,600 | 7,326 | 5.00 | 36,630 | 9,736 | 15.00 | 146,040 | 33 |
| 72 | 13.00 | 936 | 500 | 15.00 | 7,500 | " | " | " | 13,400 | 14.00 | 187,600 | 34 |
| 110,411 | 16.00 | 1,766,576 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 50,643 | 17.40 | 881,188 | 35 |
| 2,106 | 15.70 | 33,064 | 110 | 17.60 | 1,936 | " | " | " | 70,053 | 18.40 | 1,288,975 | 36 |
| 550 | 8.00 | 4,400 | 685 | 20.00 | 13,700 | " | " | " | 70,000 | 14.00 | 980,000 | 37 |
| 14,984 | 11.00 | 164,824 | 2,744 | 13.16 | 36,112 | " | " | " | 24,636 | 18.20 | 448,375 | 38 |
| 988 | 14.00 | 13,832 | 13,592 | 15.27 | 207,550 | 1,143 | 8.55 | 9,773 | 16,000 | 25.00 | 400,000 | 39 |
| " | " | " | 75,540 | 14.00 | 1,057,560 | 6,850 | 8.00 | 54,800 | 1,145 | 16.00 | 18,320 | 40 |
| 12,085 | 10.44 | 126,167 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 80,501 | 17.00 | 1,368,517 | 41 |
| 984 | 10.00 | 9,840 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 15,800 | 20.00 | 316,000 | 42 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 14,500 | 22.00 | 319,000 | 43 |
| 35,000 | 20.00 | 700,000 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 15,000 | 25.00 | 375,000 | 44 |
| 2,356 | 12.00 | 28,272 | 36 | 30.00 | 1,080 | " | " | " | 90,110 | 28.00 | 2,523,000 | 45 |
| 10,000 | 8.00 | 80,000 | 30,000 | 7.50 | 225,000 | " | " | " | 10,000 | 15.00 | 150,000 | 46 |

(1) en fourrage sec.

STATISTIQUE
AGRICOLE.

## Tableau n° 2. — *Autres céréales.*

| Numéros d'ordre. | Départements. | Méteil. | | | Seigle. | | | Orge. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Superficie ensemencée. | Rendement moyen par hectare. | Production. | Superficie ensemencée. | Rendement moyen par hectare. | Production. | Superficie ensemencée. | Rendement moyen par hectare. | Production. |
| | | hectares. | hectol. | hectol. | hectares. | hectol. | hectol. | hectares. | hectol. | hectol. |
| 47 | Lot-et-Garonne | " | " | " | 9,900 | 6.00 | 59,400 | " | " | " |
| 48 | Lozère | 2,990 | 8.50 | 25,415 | 50,400 | 13.50 | 680,400 | 6,400 | 12.15 | 77,760 |
| 49 | Maine-et-Loire | 6,000 | 8.00 | 48,000 | 10,000 | 10.00 | 100,000 | 15,000 | 12.00 | 180,000 |
| 50 | Manche | 5,973 | 10.47 | 62,537 | 4,563 | 10.56 | 48,185 | 48,419 | 15.14 | 733,063 |
| 51 | Marne | 3,000 | 16.00 | 48,000 | 56,960 | 15.00 | 854,400 | 23,500 | 20.00 | 470,000 |
| 52 | Marne (Haute-) | 2,435 | 13.00 | 31,655 | 4,000 | 13.00 | 52,000 | 15,070 | 15.00 | 226,050 |
| 53 | Mayenne | 9,681 | 8.00 | 77,448 | 4,271 | 8.50 | 36,303 | 45,494 | 17.00 | 773,398 |
| 54 | Meurthe-et-Moselle | 645 | 12.50 | 8,101 | 5,170 | 7.00 | 36,190 | 5,393 | 15.70 | 84,680 |
| 55 | Meuse | 247 | 6.24 | 1,541 | 4,086 | 8.29 | 33,872 | 21,959 | 16.00 | 351,344 |
| 56 | Morbihan | 900 | 7.65 | 6,885 | 81,190 | 6.90 | 560,211 | 850 | 11.70 | 9,945 |
| 57 | Nièvre | 1,380 | 11.50 | 15,870 | 20,600 | 10.00 | 206,000 | 24,700 | 16.00 | 395,200 |
| 58 | Nord | 1,219 | 19.00 | 23,161 | 11,362 | 18.50 | 210,197 | 10,281 | 31.00 | 318,711 |
| 59 | Oise | 11,166 | 15.65 | 174,447 | 15,234 | 14.48 | 220,588 | 9,918 | 19.45 | 192,905 |
| 60 | Orne | 12,100 | 9.70 | 117,370 | 9,217 | 9.75 | 89,865 | 32,623 | 16.10 | 525,230 |
| 61 | Pas-de-Calais | 12,186 | 12.00 | 146,232 | 13,960 | 15.00 | 209,400 | 24,787 | 25.00 | 619,675 |
| 62 | Puy-de-Dôme | 2,500 | 8.00 | 20,000 | 74,500 | 14.00 | 1,043,000 | 30,000 | 13.00 | 390,000 |
| 63 | Pyrénées (Basses-) | 1,052 | 12.00 | 12,624 | 934 | 10.00 | 9,340 | 1,695 | 14.00 | 23,730 |
| 64 | Pyrénées (Hautes-) | 7,400 | 12.00 | 88,800 | 8,200 | 15.00 | 123,000 | 3,100 | 15.00 | 46,500 |
| 65 | Pyrénées-Orientales | 2,038 | 19.00 | 38,722 | 16,000 | 18.46 | 295,360 | 800 | 15.00 | 12,000 |
| 66 | Rhin (Haut-) [Belfort] | 860 | 18.00 | 15,480 | 2,480 | 16.00 | 39,680 | 630 | 18.00 | 11,340 |
| 67 | Rhône | 1,300 | 16.00 | 20,800 | 19,000 | 15.00 | 285,000 | 300 | 20.00 | 6,000 |
| 68 | Saône (Haute-) | 7,078 | 10.48 | 74,177 | 11,123 | 11.70 | 130,130 | 8,236 | 14.90 | 122,716 |
| 69 | Saône-et-Loire | 846 | 10.15 | 8,486 | 23,150 | 17.10 | 395,865 | 4,964 | 14.20 | 70,488 |
| 70 | Sarthe | 28,291 | 8.73 | 246,980 | 25,134 | 7.80 | 196,045 | 49,712 | 12.00 | 596,544 |
| 71 | Savoie | 4,000 | 12.00 | 48,000 | 16,200 | 12.50 | 202,500 | 5,400 | 15.00 | 78,200 |
| 72 | Savoie (Haute-) | 3,931 | 11.13 | 43,752 | 4,225 | 10.00 | 42,250 | 3,075 | 14.10 | 43,357 |
| 73 | Seine | 6 | 18.00 | 108 | 1,876 | 20.40 | 34,190 | 80 | 17.00 | 1,360 |
| 74 | Seine-Inférieure | 1,450 | 12.00 | 17,400 | 13,891 | 12.00 | 166,692 | 8,027 | 17.00 | 136,459 |
| 75 | Seine-et-Marne | 4,792 | 16.10 | 77,151 | 12,588 | 14.60 | 183,784 | 9,005 | 19.20 | 173,856 |
| 76 | Seine-et-Oise | 6,270 | 14.50 | 90,915 | 16,155 | 14.50 | 234,247 | 10,175 | 18.00 | 183,150 |
| 77 | Sèvres (Deux-) | 5,250 | 11.00 | 57,750 | 11,900 | 12.00 | 142,800 | 29,700 | 12.00 | 356,400 |
| 78 | Somme | 36,181 | 15.40 | 557,187 | 19,125 | 15.89 | 263,925 | 23,600 | 24.80 | 585,280 |
| 79 | Tarn | 1,575 | 9.00 | 14,175 | 43,280 | 9.00 | 389,520 | 955 | 10.00 | 9,500 |
| 80 | Tarn-et-Garonne | 1,195 | 13.80 | 16,491 | 2,300 | 7.00 | 16,100 | 1,267 | 18.50 | 23,439 |
| 81 | Var | 590 | 9.00 | 5,310 | 325 | 12.00 | 3,900 | 932 | 14.00 | 13,048 |
| 82 | Vaucluse | 716 | 8.20 | 5,871 | 1,441 | 8.70 | 12,536 | 880 | 16.00 | 14,080 |
| 83 | Vendée | 2,516 | 12.00 | 30,192 | 3,175 | 5.67 | 18,002 | 10,750 | 20.00 | 215,000 |
| 84 | Vienne | 11,410 | 9.60 | 109,536 | 7,142 | 10.00 | 71,420 | 27,041 | 10.50 | 283,930 |
| 85 | Vienne (Haute-) | 968 | 12.00 | 11,616 | 59,879 | 11.00 | 658,669 | 684 | 15.00 | 10,260 |
| 86 | Vosges | 10,114 | 11.80 | 119,345 | 17,486 | 11.09 | 193,919 | 2,629 | 14.33 | 37,387 |
| 87 | Yonne | 5,684 | 10.40 | 59,113 | 16,550 | 9.00 | 148,950 | 21,975 | 11.90 | 261,502 |
| | Totaux (1879) | 401,636 | 11.52 | 4,625,696 | 1,772,989 | 10.80 | 19,134,784 | 1,010,047 | 15.88 | 16,035,179 |
| | Rappel. de 1878. | 437,228 | 14.32 | 6,261,383 | 1,810,450 | 13.85 | 25,080,008 | 1,003,130 | 16.17 | 16,218,958 |
| | Rappel. de 1877. | 435,114 | 14.96 | 6,512,923 | 1,858,781 | 14.12 | 26,258,842 | 1,119,561 | 15.40 | 17,708,957 |

(*Production en grains.*) (Suite et fin.)

| SARRASIN. | | | MAÏS. | | | MILLET. | | | AVOINE. | | | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SUPERFICIE ensemencée. | RENDEMENT moyen par hectare. | PRODUCTION. | SUPERFICIE ensemencée. | RENDEMENT moyen par hectare. | PRODUCTION. | SUPERFICIE ensemencée. | RENDEMENT moyen par hectare. | PRODUCTION. | SUPERFICIE ensemencée. | RENDEMENT moyen par hectare. | PRODUCTION | |
| hectares. | hectol. | hectol. | hectares. | hectol. | hectol. | hectares. | hectol. | hectol. | hectares. | hectol. | hectol. | |
| " | " | " | 30,200 | 8.00 | 241,600 | " | " | " | 4,800 | 10.50 | 50,400 | 47 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 13,000 | 20.00 | 260,000 | 48 |
| 2,000 | 15.00 | 30,000 | 200 | 10.00 | 2,000 | 100 | 10.00 | 1,000 | 30,000 | 15.00 | 450,000 | 49 |
| 57.077 | 14.17 | 808,781 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 22,240 | 19.20 | 429,232 | 50 |
| 1,294 | 5.15 | 22,104 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 108,112 | 17.00 | 1,837,904 | 51 |
| 2,100 | 14.00 | 29,400 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 98,780 | 18.80 | 1,868,064 | 52 |
| 9,496 | 10.10 | 95,909 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 27,491 | 25.50 | 701,020 | 53 |
| " | " | " | 112 | 10.00 | 1,120 | " | " | " | 74,127 | 22.42 | 1,661,927 | 54 |
| 2 | 10.00 | 20 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 85,844 | 20.22 | 1,735,765 | 55 |
| 58,850 | 18.40 | 1,082,840 | " | " | " | 4,530 | 15.50 | 70,215 | 31,100 | 22.75 | 775,775 | 56 |
| 6,800 | 13.00 | 88,400 | 325 | 10.00 | 3,250 | " | " | " | 57,000 | 18.00 | 1,626,000 | 57 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 54,070 | 43.00 | 2,325,010 | 58 |
| 100 | 8.00 | 800 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 93,725 | 27.69 | 2,596,182 | 59 |
| 15,060 | 11.50 | 173,190 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 56,415 | 21.00 | 1,184,715 | 60 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 89,989 | 35.00 | 3,149,440 | 61 |
| 4,000 | 12.60 | 50,400 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 39,000 | 24.00 | 936,000 | 62 |
| 185 | 12.00 | 2,220 | 68,450 | 9.00 | 716,050 | 40 | 10.00 | 400 | 5,180 | 15.75 | 81,585 | 63 |
| 2,000 | 12.00 | 24,000 | 4,600 | 20.00 | 92,000 | 2,500 | 10.00 | 25,000 | 4,600 | 10.00 | 46,000 | 64 |
| 485 | 15.00 | 7,275 | 1,260 | 27.95 | 35,217 | 3,000 | 11.70 | 35,000 | 3,920 | 22.10 | 86,632 | 65 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 2,490 | 25.00 | 62,250 | 66 |
| 4,000 | 17.00 | 68,000 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 10,500 | 30.00 | 315,000 | 67 |
| 2,003 | 8.25 | 16,524 | 2,135 | 12.72 | 27,584 | 16 | 6.00 | 96 | 54,487 | 20.20 | 1,100,637 | 68 |
| 16,011 | 13.00 | 208,143 | 21,778 | 19.00 | 413,782 | 2,084 | 14.00 | 29,176 | 19,630 | 20.00 | 392,600 | 69 |
| 1,250 | 13.00 | 16,250 | 791 | 11.20 | 8,859 | " | " | " | 34,824 | 14.47 | 503,903 | 70 |
| 2,700 | 12.00 | 32,400 | 4,600 | 12.00 | 55,200 | " | " | " | 8,900 | 16.00 | 142,400 | 71 |
| 2,348 | 10.70 | 25,123 | 329 | 12.07 | 3,971 | " | " | " | 12,918 | 23.77 | 307,060 | 72 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 3,315 | 40.00 | 132,600 | 73 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 84,847 | 26.00 | 2,206,022 | 74 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 111,207 | 30.00 | 3,336,210 | 75 |
| 77 | 12.00 | 924 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 90,175 | 33.20 | 2,993,810 | 76 |
| 950 | 20.00 | 19,000 | 7,000 | 25.00 | 175,000 | 850 | 27.00 | 22,950 | 41,500 | 24.00 | 996,000 | 77 |
| 880 | 14.00 | 12,320 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 98,700 | 34.80 | 3,434,760 | 78 |
| 610 | 10.00 | 6,100 | 36,785 | 20.00 | 735,700 | 595 | 20.00 | 11,900 | 13,950 | 12.00 | 167,400 | 79 |
| " | " | " | 22,000 | 10.00 | 220,000 | " | " | " | 14,190 | 22.22 | 315,301 | 80 |
| " | " | " | 250 | 22.00 | 5,550 | 100 | 18.00 | 1,800 | 4,160 | 14.00 | 58,240 | 81 |
| 113 | 10.00 | 1,130 | 350 | 13.79 | 4,826 | 2,271 | 24.03 | 54,572 | 9,770 | 18.70 | 182,699 | 82 |
| 7,840 | 17.00 | 134,064 | " | " | " | 2,122 | 22.50 | 47,745 | 18,321 | 20.00 | 366,420 | 83 |
| 896 | 10.10 | 8,960 | 2,465 | 18.00 | 44,370 | 156 | 12.00 | 1,372 | 54,782 | 14.00 | 765,388 | 84 |
| 32,290 | 18.00 | 581,220 | 1,975 | 10.00 | 19,750 | " | " | " | 8,647 | 20.00 | 172,940 | 85 |
| 1,822 | 10.55 | 19,222 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 51,519 | 20.40 | 1,050,987 | 86 |
| 655 | 13.00 | 8,505 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 78,465 | 20.00 | 1,569,300 | 87 |
| 622,529 | 14.37 | 8,953,718 | 612,580 | 12.28 | 7,524,790 | 48,192 | 11.50 | 552,241 | 3,330,594 | 22.47 | 7 4,84 ,977 | 1879 |
| 645,395 | 17.90 | 11,545,035 | 666,960 | 17.25 | 11,510,238 | .... Confondu avec le maïs. .... | | | 3,312,571 | 23.50 | 77,866,581 | 1878 |
| 652,884 | 15.55 | 10,110,776 | 651,651 | 17.69 | 11,529,844 | | | | 3,291,940 | 19.98 | 65,785,103 | 1877 |

STATISTIQUE AGRICOLE.

TABLEAU N° 3. — *Farineux.*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | POMMES DE TERRE. | | | LÉGUMES SECS. | | | CHÂTAIGNES. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | SUPERFICIE ensemencée. | RENDEMENT moyen par hectare. | PRODUCTION. | SUPERFICIE ensemencée. | RENDEMENT moyen par hectare. | PRODUCTION. | SUPERFICIE plantée. | RENDEMENT moyen par hectare. | PRODUCTION. |
| | | hectares. | hectol. | hectol. | hectares. | hectol. | hectol. | hectares. | hectol. | hectol. |
| 1 | AIN | 16,000 | 77.00 | 1,232,000 | 1,500 | 11.36 | 17,040 | 187 | 64.00 | 11,968 |
| 2 | AISNE | 13,103 | 74.50 | 976,173 | 2,466 | 15.40 | 37,976 | " | " | " |
| 3 | ALLIER | 23,732 | 110.77 | 2,628,793 | 2,297 | 15.22 | 34,960 | 392 | 10.00 | 3,920 |
| 4 | ALPES (BASSES-) | 10,000 | 48.00 | 480,000 | 2,100 | 12.00 | 25,200 | 650 | 8.00 | 5,200 |
| 5 | ALPES (HAUTES-) | 4,208 | 150.00 | 631,200 | 179 | 18.00 | 3,222 | " | " | " |
| 6 | ALPES-MARITIMES | 3,000 | 50.00 | 150,000 | 1,200 | 10.00 | 12,000 | 500 | 20.00 | 10,000 |
| 7 | ARDÈCHE | 30,450 | 140.00 | 4,263,000 | 947 | 13.18 | 12,481 | 64,656 | 11.10 | 717,681 |
| 8 | ARDENNES | 12,424 | 71.60 | 889,558 | 385 | 13.30 | 5,120 | " | " | " |
| 9 | ARIÈGE | 21,124 | 70.00 | 1,478,680 | 3,032 | 8.81 | 26,711 | 287 | 22.00 | 6,314 |
| 10 | AUBE | 7,997 | 56.00 | 447,832 | 1,038 | 15.66 | 16,255 | " | " | " |
| 11 | AUDE | 4,695 | 92.00 | 431,940 | 700 | 8.00 | 5,600 | " | " | " |
| 12 | AVEYRON | 40,000 | 60.00 | 2,400,000 | 3,500 | 11.00 | 38,500 | 48,500 | 8.00 | 388,000 |
| 13 | BOUCHES DU-RHÔNE | 8,790 | 90.00 | 791,100 | 2,724 | 15.00 | 40,860 | " | " | " |
| 14 | CALVADOS | 3,456 | 86.00 | 297,216 | 753 | 15.80 | 11,897 | " | " | " |
| 15 | CANTAL | 6,900 | 110.00 | 759,000 | 700 | 8.00 | 5,600 | 13,300 | 10.00 | 133,000 |
| 16 | CHARENTE | 23,642 | 90.00 | 2,127,780 | 8,034 | 10.00 | 80,340 | 8,878 | 10.00 | 88,780 |
| 17 | CHARENTE-INFÉRIEURE | 20,000 | 120.00 | 2,400,000 | 1,800 | 17.00 | 30,600 | 164 | 40.00 | 6,560 |
| 18 | CHER | 6,887 | 106.52 | 730,022 | 1,635 | 15.56 | 25,506 | 699 | 40.00 | 27,960 |
| 19 | CORRÈZE | 12,000 | 110.00 | 1,320,200 | 1,000 | 15.00 | 15,000 | 50,000 | 20.00 | 1,000,000 |
| 20 | CORSE | 1,060 | 40.00 | 48,760 | 4,310 | 15.00 | 64,650 | 27,000 | 10.00 | 270,000 |
| 21 | CÔTE-D'OR | 20,600 | 110.00 | 2,266,000 | 2,400 | 14.00 | 33,600 | " | " | " |
| 22 | CÔTES-DU-NORD | 22,266 | 61.00 | 1,358,226 | 2,060 | 23.60 | 48,616 | " | " | " |
| 23 | CREUSE | 17,000 | 60.00 | 1,020,600 | 311 | 18.00 | 5,598 | 3,050 | 22.00 | 67,100 |
| 24 | DORDOGNE | 25,000 | 60.00 | 1,500,000 | 14,700 | 6.00 | 88,200 | 50,000 | 18.00 | 900,000 |
| 25 | DOUBS | 12,000 | 110.00 | 1,320,000 | 3,000 | 11.00 | 33,000 | " | " | " |
| 26 | DRÔME | 20,000 | 120.00 | 2,400,000 | 3,200 | 7.00 | 22,400 | 500 | 14.00 | 7,000 |
| 27 | EURE | 5,745 | 56.00 | 321,720 | 6,700 | 18.60 | 124,620 | " | " | " |
| 28 | EURE-ET-LOIR | 3,957 | 78.30 | 309,833 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | FINISTÈRE | 29,800 | 50.00 | 1,490,000 | 2,500 | 38.00 | 95,000 | " | " | " |
| 30 | GARD | 9,518 | 91.40 | 869,945 | 921 | 12.00 | 11,052 | 37,528 | 14.20 | 532,897 |
| 31 | GARONNE (HAUTE-) | 11,120 | 66.00 | 733,920 | 14,166 | 11.00 | 155,766 | 1,934 | 25.00 | 48,350 |
| 32 | GERS | 4,487 | 27.00 | 121,149 | 9,565 | 7.50 | 71,737 | " | " | " |
| 33 | GIRONDE | 20,604 | 45.00 | 927,180 | 5,600 | 12.00 | 67,200 | 55 | 15.50 | 852 |
| 34 | HÉRAULT | 3,200 | 98.00 | 313,600 | 1,200 | 9.00 | 10,800 | 7,100 | 7.00 | 49,700 |
| 35 | ILLE-ET-VILAINE | 10,856 | 61.00 | 662,616 | 1,727 | 33.00 | 56,991 | " | " | " |
| 36 | INDRE | 10,869 | 96.00 | 1,043,424 | 1,571 | 10.42 | 16,370 | 2,004 | 40.00 | 80,160 |
| 37 | INDRE-ET-LOIRE | 12,300 | 75.00 | 922,500 | 4,800 | 15.00 | 72,000 | 108 | 29.00 | 3,132 |
| 38 | ISÈRE | 20,610 | 106.00 | 2,184,660 | 1,752 | 13.00 | 22,776 | 3,000 | 12.00 | 36,000 |
| 39 | JURA | 11,601 | 57.70 | 669,377 | 1,809 | 13.20 | 23,878 | " | " | " |
| 40 | LANDES | 5,240 | 75.00 | 393,000 | 31,580 | 5.00 | 157,900 | 815 | 35.00 | 28,525 |
| 41 | LOIR-ET-CHER | 8,040 | 76.00 | 611,040 | 1,272 | 10.73 | 13,648 | " | " | " |
| 42 | LOIRE | 25,500 | 104.50 | 2,664,750 | 531 | 22.00 | 11,788 | 343 | 14.00 | 4,802 |
| 43 | LOIRE (HAUTE-) | 15,000 | 100.00 | 1,500,000 | 2,300 | 15.00 | 34,500 | " | " | " |
| 44 | LOIRE-INFÉRIEURE | 10,000 | 75.00 | 750,000 | 200 | 24.00 | 4,800 | " | " | " |
| 45 | LOIRET | 12,831 | 60.00 | 769,860 | 2,520 | 16.10 | 40,572 | 80 | 11.00 | 880 |
| 46 | LOT | 10,000 | 60.00 | 600,000 | 1,000 | 8.00 | 32,000 | 30,000 | 15.00 | 450,000 |

— *Cultures industrielles diverses.*

| BETTERAVES. | | | TABAC. | | | HOUBLON. | | | GARANCE. | | | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SUPERFICIE ensemencée. | RENDEMENT moyen par hectare. | PRODUCTION. | SUPERFICIE ensemencée. | RENDEMENT moyen par hectare. | PRODUCTION. | SUPERFICIE ensemencée. | RENDEMENT moyen par hectare. | PRODUCTION. | SUPERFICIE ensemencée. | RENDEMENT moyen par hectare. | PRODUCTION. | |
| hectares. | quint. | quint. | hectares. | quint. | quint. | hectares. | quint. | quint. | hectares. | quint. | quint. | |
| 3,962 | 180.24 | 714,110 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 |
| 60,537 | 183.00 | 11,078,271 | " | " | " | 205 | 16.00 | 3,280 | " | " | " | 2 |
| 5,380 | 298.00 | 1,603,240 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 3 |
| 630 | 95.00 | 59,850 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 4 |
| 102 | 53.00 | 5,406 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 5 |
| " | " | " | 23 | 22.00 | 506 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 6 |
| 870 | 135.00 | 117,450 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 7 |
| 6,685 | 191.00 | 1,276,835 | " | " | " | 5 | 9.00 | 45 | " | " | " | 8 |
| 493 | 150.00 | 73,950 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 9 |
| 4,519 | 277.00 | 1,251,763 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 10 |
| 80 | 250.00 | 20,000 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 11 |
| 2,000 | 165.00 | 330,000 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 12 |
| 307 | 250.00 | 76,750 | 26 | 13.00 | 338 | " | " | " | 62 | 22.00 | 1,364 | 13 |
| 3,544 | 252.00 | 893,088 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 14 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 15 |
| 2,154 | 170.00 | 366,180 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 16 |
| 378 | 225.00 | 85,050 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 17 |
| 5,945 | 303.00 | 1,801,335 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 18 |
| 800 | 350.00 | 280,000 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 19 |
| 62 | 176.00 | 10,912 | 6 | 42.00 | 252 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 20 |
| 8,011 | 240.00 | 1,922,640 | " | " | " | 798 | 11.00 | 8,778 | " | " | " | 21 |
| 7,060 | 318.00 | 2,245,080 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 22 |
| 1,165 | 165.00 | 192,225 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 23 |
| 9,000 | 200.00 | 1,800,000 | 2,400 | 15.00 | 36,000 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 24 |
| 300 | 365.00 | 109,500 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 25 |
| 1,900 | 300.00 | 570,000 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 26 |
| 7,050 | 209.00 | 1,473,450 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 27 |
| 5,743 | 275.00 | 1,579,325 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 28 |
| 7,600 | 300.00 | 2,280,000 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 29 |
| 427 | 179.00 | 7,686 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 5 | 30.00 | 150 | 30 |
| 160 | 45.00 | 7,200 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 31 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 32 |
| 916 | 200.00 | 183,200 | 638 | 13.40 | 8,549 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 33 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 34 |
| 12,897 | 117.10 | 1,516,238 | 540 | 11.60 | 6,264 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 35 |
| 3,152 | 281.00 | 889,488 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 36 |
| 2,000 | 200.00 | 400,000 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 37 |
| 1,872 | 185.00 | 346,320 | 201 | 15.00 | 3,015 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 38 |
| 1,071 | 193.00 | 206,703 | " | " | " | 16 | 5.10 | 81 | " | " | " | 39 |
| 185 | 170.00 | 31,450 | 70 | 12.00 | 840 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 40 |
| 1,946 | 250.00 | 486,500 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 41 |
| 1,355 | 176.00 | 238,480 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 42 |
| 350 | 240.00 | 84,000 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 43 |
| 20,000 | 380.00 | 7,600,000 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 44 |
| 4,170 | 325.00 | 1,355,250 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 45 |
| 800 | 360.00 | 288,000 | 1,600 | 8.50 | 13,600 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 46 |

TABLEAU N° 3. — *Farineux. — Cultures*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | POMMES DE TERRE. | | | LÉGUMES SECS. | | | CHÂTAIGNES. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | SUPERFICIE ensemencée. | RENDEMENT moyen par hectare. | PRODUCTION. | SUPERFICIE ensemencée. | RENDEMENT moyen par hectare. | PRODUCTION. | SUPERFICIE plantée. | RENDEMENT moyen par hectare. | PRODUCTION. |
| | | hectares. | hectol. | hectol. | hectares. | hectol. | hectol. | hectares. | hectol. | hectol. |
| 47 | LOT-ET-GARONNE | 15,000 | 50.00 | 750,000 | 18,000 | 11.50 | 207,000 | " | " | " |
| 48 | LOZÈRE | 4,000 | 68.25 | 273,000 | 300 | 6.00 | 10,800 | 37,500 | 4.00 | 150,000 |
| 49 | MAINE-ET-LOIRE | 25,000 | 80.00 | 2,000,000 | 2,000 | 10.00 | 20,000 | " | " | " |
| 50 | MANCHE | 16,494 | 70.00 | 1,154,580 | 1,010 | 25.00 | 25,250 | " | " | " |
| 51 | MARNE | 10,240 | 110.00 | 1,126,400 | 1,049 | 16.10 | 16,886 | " | " | " |
| 52 | MARNE (HAUTE-) | 10,300 | 90.00 | 927,000 | 620 | 15.00 | 9,300 | " | " | " |
| 53 | MAYENNE | 10,358 | 63.00 | 652,554 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 54 | MEURTHE-ET-MOSELLE | 24,781 | 92.28 | 2,286,790 | 1,945 | 14.43 | 28,066 | " | " | " |
| 55 | MEUSE | 25,851 | 68.71 | 1,776,022 | 1,373 | 11.05 | 15,171 | " | " | " |
| 56 | MORBIHAN | 14,140 | 84.00 | 1,187,760 | 1,000 | 14.00 | 14,000 | 1,900 | 15.00 | 28,500 |
| 57 | NIÈVRE | 17,500 | 105.00 | 1,837,500 | 2,513 | 16.15 | 40,584 | " | " | " |
| 58 | NORD | 23,464 | 50.00 | 1,173,200 | 9,442 | 15.00 | 141,630 | " | " | " |
| 59 | OISE | 12,509 | 63.73 | 797,198 | 2,450 | 19.20 | 47,040 | " | " | " |
| 60 | ORNE | 2,870 | 60.00 | 172,200 | 1,234 | 17.00 | 20,978 | " | " | " |
| 61 | PAS-DE-CALAIS | 19,091 | 75.20 | 1,425,643 | 10,940 | 14.70 | 160,818 | " | " | " |
| 62 | PUY-DE-DÔME | 26,500 | 80.00 | 2,120,000 | 9,000 | 8.00 | 72,000 | " | " | " |
| 63 | PYRÉNÉES (BASSES-) | 2,840 | 50.00 | 142,000 | 10,200 | 20.00 | 204,000 | 7,542 | 35.00 | 263,970 |
| 64 | PYRÉNÉES (HAUTES-) | 6,500 | 150.00 | 975,000 | 4,500 | 19.00 | 85,400 | 6,300 | 22.00 | 138,600 |
| 65 | PYRÉNÉES-ORIENTALES | 6,845 | 86.00 | 588,670 | 2,074 | 13.00 | 26,962 | 596 | 14.00 | 8,344 |
| 66 | RHIN (HAUT-) [BELFORT] | 3,410 | 72.00 | 245,520 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 67 | RHÔNE | 13,000 | 90.00 | 1,170,000 | 830 | 20.00 | 16,000 | " | " | " |
| 68 | SAÔNE (HAUTE-) | 19,811 | 102.00 | 2,020,722 | 176 | 11.70 | 2,059 | " | " | " |
| 69 | SAÔNE-ET-LOIRE | 37,257 | 50.00 | 1,862,850 | 1,510 | 14.00 | 21,140 | " | " | " |
| 70 | SARTHE | 34,000 | 90.70 | 3,083,800 | 2,360 | 12.72 | 29,356 | " | " | " |
| 71 | SAVOIE | 7,800 | 100.00 | 780,000 | 1,200 | 16.00 | 19,200 | 2,000 | 14.00 | 28,000 |
| 72 | SAVOIE (HAUTE-) | 13,846 | 92.00 | 1,273,832 | 741 | 14.70 | 10,892 | 795 | 6.00 | 4,770 |
| 73 | SEINE | 4,200 | 125.00 | 525,000 | 180 | 30.00 | 5,400 | " | " | " |
| 74 | SEINE-INFÉRIEURE | 10,174 | 60.00 | 610,440 | 1,252 | 10.00 | 12,520 | " | " | " |
| 75 | SEINE-ET-MARNE | 10,067 | 62.76 | 631,804 | 1,237 | 16.77 | 20,744 | " | " | " |
| 76 | SEINE-ET-OISE | 19,690 | 70.00 | 1,378,300 | 1,780 | 15.00 | 26,700 | 255 | 10.00 | 2,550 |
| 77 | SÈVRES (DEUX-) | 15,000 | 100.00 | 1,500,000 | 3,580 | 22.00 | 78,760 | " | " | " |
| 78 | SOMME | 30,200 | 41.00 | 1,238,200 | 1,687 | 20.00 | 33,740 | " | " | " |
| 79 | TARN | 20,800 | 40.00 | 832,000 | 9,970 | 10.00 | 99,700 | 8,180 | 12.00 | 98,160 |
| 80 | TARN-ET-GARONNE | 11,896 | 64.00 | 761,344 | 7,855 | 11.43 | 89,782 | 209 | 12.50 | 2,612 |
| 81 | VAR | 9,000 | 99.00 | 891,000 | 2,625 | 10.00 | 26,250 | 2,680 | 22.00 | 58,960 |
| 82 | VAUCLUSE | 11,057 | 134.00 | 1,481,638 | 1,911 | 10.00 | 19,110 | " | " | " |
| 83 | VENDÉE | 8,625 | 20.00 | 172,500 | 2,980 | 23.00 | 68,540 | " | " | " |
| 84 | VIENNE | 13,403 | 88.00 | 1,179,464 | 2,373 | 10.40 | 24,679 | 422 | 50.00 | 21,100 |
| 85 | VIENNE (HAUTE-) | 22,377 | 102.00 | 2,282,454 | 1,782 | 13.75 | 24,500 | 30,485 | 14.15 | 437,362 |
| 86 | VOSGES | 35,859 | 94.55 | 3,390,468 | 1,135 | 14.73 | 16,718 | " | " | " |
| 87 | YONNE | 12,182 | 82 00 | 998,924 | 1,856 | 12.90 | 23,942 | 127 | 22.50 | 2,857 |
| | TOTAUX (1879) | 1,265,549 | 80.51 | 101,881,631 | 289,265 | 12.39 | 3,580,047 | 450,721 | 13.58 | 6,124,586 |
| | Rappel de 1876 | 1,263,853 | 87.58 | 110,602,221 | 300,133 | 14.82 | 4,440,903 | 474,165 | 13.22 | 6,264,248 |
| | Rappel de 1877 | 1,243,254 | 95.85 | 119,176,154 | 304.038 | 14.17 | 4,310,707 | 463,065 | 12 01 | 5,561,179 |

*industrielles diverses.* (Suite et fin.)

| BETTERAVES. | | | TABAC. | | | HOUBLON. | | | GARANCE. | | | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SUPERFICIE ensemencée. | RENDEMENT moyen par hectare. | PRODUCTION. | SUPERFICIE ensemencée. | RENDEMENT moyen par hectare. | PRODUCTION. | SUPERFICIE ensemencée. | RENDEMENT moyen par hectare. | PRODUCTION. | SUPERFICIE ensemencée. | RENDEMENT moyen par hectare. | PRODUCTION. | |
| hectares. | quint. | quint. | hectares. | quint. | quint. | hectares. | quint. | quint. | hectares. | quint. | quint. | |
| 4,630 | 300.00 | 1,389,000 | 3,057 | 6.00 | 18,342 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 47 |
| 100 | 63.00 | 630,000 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 48 |
| 4,000 | 175.00 | 700,000 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 49 |
| 1,108 | 228.00 | 252,624 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 50 |
| 4,667 | 240.00 | 1,120,080 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 51 |
| 1,730 | 238.00 | 411,740 | " | " | " | 8 | 5.00 | 40 | " | " | " | 52 |
| 4,126 | 162.00 | 668,412 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 53 |
| 2,929 | 232.00 | 679,528 | 216 | 16.00 | 3,456 | 1,022 | 8.60 | 8,789 | " | " | " | 54 |
| 4,307 | 173.00 | 745,111 | 10 | 20.00 | 200 | 4 | 12.50 | 50 | " | " | " | 55 |
| 1,710 | 250.00 | 119,700 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 56 |
| 3,800 | 230.00 | 874,000 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 57 |
| 39,832 | 302.00 | 12,029,264 | 518 | 24.00 | 12,432 | 871 | 10.00 | 8,710 | " | " | " | 58 |
| 26,249 | 216.00 | 5,669,784 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 59 |
| 920 | 330.00 | 303,600 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 60 |
| 33,840 | 263.00 | 8,899,920 | 871 | 16.00 | 13,936 | 39 | 10.00 | 390 | " | " | " | 61 |
| 2,800 | 340.00 | 952,000 | 30 | 15.00 | 450 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 62 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 63 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 64 |
| 72 | 301.26 | 21,672 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 65 |
| 80 | 180.00 | 14,400 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 66 |
| 2,600 | 300.00 | 780,000 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 67 |
| 644 | 265.51 | 170,660 | 53 | 13.00 | 689 | 18 | 15.00 | 270 | " | " | " | 68 |
| 3,050 | 190.00 | 579,500 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 69 |
| 2,313 | 177.00 | 409,400 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 70 |
| 500 | 200.00 | 100,000 | 140 | 11.80 | 1,652 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 71 |
| 616 | 188.00 | 115,808 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 72 |
| 400 | 405.00 | 162,000 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 73 |
| 4,402 | 307.00 | 1,351,414 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 74 |
| 21,594 | 273.00 | 5,895,162 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 75 |
| 13,920 | 280.00 | 3,897,600 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 76 |
| 5,160 | 265.00 | 1,367,400 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 77 |
| 36,800 | 190.00 | 6,992,000 | " | " | " | 26 | 7.00 | 182 | " | " | " | 78 |
| 270 | 200.00 | 54,000 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 79 |
| 758 | 237.00 | 179,646 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 80 |
| 118 | 138.00 | 16,284 | 40 | 8.00 | 320 | " | " | " | 2 | 33.00 | 66 | 81 |
| 810 | 137.00 | 110,970 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 99 | 13.00 | 1,287 | 82 |
| 2,665 | 320.00 | 852,800 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 83 |
| 1,872 | 220.00 | 411,840 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 84 |
| 1,949 | 211.00 | 444,239 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 85 |
| 530 | 260.00 | 137,800 | 15 | 10.00 | 150 | 195 | 10.00 | 1,950 | " | " | " | 86 |
| 9,429 | 285.00 | 2,686,265 | " | " | " | 4 | 8.00 | 32 | " | " | " | 87 |
| 144,858 | 242.82 | 108,052,348 | 10,454 | 11.58 | 121,011 | 3,211 | 10.15 | 32,597 | 168 | 17.07 | 2,867 | 1879 |
| 432,842 | 313.70 | 135,780,717 | 10,834 | 14.09 | 152,068 | 3,614 | 11.76 | 42,508 | 389 | 17.78 | 6,923 | 1878 |
| 402,531 | 280.59 | 116,569,100 | 10,853 | 13.75 | 149,310 | 3,666 | 15.98 | 58,611 | 2,132 | 23.23 | 49,542 | 1877 |

## Tableau n° 4. — *Plantes textiles. Cultures oléagineuses*

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | CHANVRE. | | | LIN. | | | CULTURES OLÉAGINEUSES. — PRODUCTION DE L'HUILE. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | SUPERFICIE cultivée. | RENDEMENT par hectare. | PRODUCTION. (Filasse.) | SUPERFICIE cultivée. | RENDEMENT par hectare. | PRODUCTION. (Filasse.) | CHÈNEVIS. | LIN. | ŒILLETTE, navette, cameline, etc. |
| | hectares. | q. mét. | quintaux. | hectares. | q. mét. | quintaux. | kilogr. | kilogr. | kilogr. |
| Ain | 2,627 | 6.00 | 15,762 | 190 | 3.00 | 570 | 3,200 | " | 3,680 |
| Aisne | 950 | 4.00 | 3,800 | 760 | 5.00 | 3,800 | 2,000 | 150,200 | 112,487 |
| Allier | 1,321 | 7.33 | 9,682 | " | " | " | 53,332 | " | 6,600 |
| Alpes (Basses-) | 142 | 8.00 | 1,136 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Alpes (Hautes-) | 469 | 6.50 | 3,048 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Alpes-Maritimes | 65 | 6.00 | 390 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Ardèche | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Ardennes | 134 | 4.14 | 554 | 57 | 3.60 | 205 | 15,026 | 3,840 | 6,325 |
| Ariège | 152 | 8.31 | 1,263 | 1,446 | 6.71 | 9,702 | 2,400 | 59,951 | " |
| Aube | 233 | 6.00 | 1,398 | 8 | 10.00 | 80 | 24,463 | " | 94,530 |
| Aude | " | " | " | 230 | 4.00 | 920 | " | " | " |
| Aveyron | 1,500 | 6.00 | 9,000 | 160 | 5.00 | 800 | " | " | " |
| Bouches-du-Rhône | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Calvados | 391 | 3.73 | 1,458 | 199 | 3.60 | 716 | 18,336 | 14,508 | 50,000 |
| Cantal | 1,000 | 4.60 | 4,600 | 180 | 2.00 | 360 | " | " | " |
| Charente | 592 | 10.00 | 5,920 | 191 | 10.00 | 1,910 | " | 8,000 | " |
| Charente-Inférieure | 200 | 6.00 | 1,200 | 706 | 8.00 | 5,648 | " | " | " |
| Cher | 1,529 | 5.12 | 7,797 | " | " | " | 103,064 | " | " |
| Corrèze | 1,500 | 7.00 | 10,500 | 700 | 8.00 | 5,600 | " | 56,000 | " |
| Corse | 126 | 8.58 | 1,060 | 650 | 4.57 | 2,970 | " | " | " |
| Côte-d'Or | 398 | 10.00 | 3,980 | " | " | " | 25,500 | " | 100,080 |
| Côtes-du-Nord | 1,923 | 10.00 | 19,230 | 5,412 | 7.60 | 41,131 | " | " | " |
| Creuse | 2,300 | 2.50 | 5,750 | " | " | " | 328,680 | " | " |
| Dordogne | 1,500 | 3.00 | 4,500 | 50 | 2.50 | 125 | " | " | " |
| Doubs | 930 | 3.40 | 3,162 | 300 | 3.50 | 1,050 | " | " | " |
| Drôme | 220 | 8.00 | 1,760 | " | " | " | " | " | 312,060 |
| Eure | 23 | 1.50 | 34 | 1,430 | 4.50 | 6,435 | " | " | " |
| Eure-et-Loir | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Finistère | 3,200 | 5.00 | 16,000 | 1,500 | 4.50 | 6,750 | " | " | " |
| Gard | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Garonne (Haute-) | 515 | 2.40 | 1,236 | 2,600 | 2.30 | 6,580 | " | " | " |
| Gers | 35 | 4.00 | 140 | 2,037 | 4.00 | 8,148 | " | 977,760 | " |
| Gironde | 512 | 3.70 | 1,894 | 132 | 2.40 | 316 | " | 2,579 | " |
| Hérault | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Ille-et-Vilaine | 1,347 | 4.10 | 5,522 | 1,245 | 5.12 | 6,374 | 52 | 486 | " |
| Indre | 1,060 | 7.50 | 7,950 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Indre-et-Loire | 2,200 | 8.40 | 18,480 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Isère | 1,710 | 7.00 | 11,970 | " | " | " | 607 | " | " |
| Jura | 407 | 3.95 | 1,607 | 13 | 4.00 | 52 | 4,789 | " | 71,231 |
| Landes | 830 | 7.00 | 5,810 | 1,260 | 6.00 | 25,560 | " | " | " |
| Loir-et-Cher | 234 | 9.00 | 2,106 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Loire | 433 | 6.25 | 2,706 | " | " | " | 5,313 | " | " |
| Loire (Haute-) | 350 | 3.00 | 1,050 | " | " | " | 115,200 | " | " |
| Loire-Inférieure | 1,000 | 4.50 | 4,500 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Loiret | 285 | 6.00 | 1,710 | " | " | " | 19,168 | " | " |
| Lot | 1,500 | 9.60 | 14,400 | 400 | 9.00 | 3,600 | " | " | " |

(*chènevis, lin, œillette, navette, cameline, etc.*).

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | CHANVRE. | | | LIN. | | | CULTURES OLÉAGINEUSES. — PRODUCTION DE L'HUILE. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | SUPERFICIE cultivée. | RENDEMENT par hectare. | PRODUCTION. (Filasse.) | SUPERFICIE cultivée. | RENDEMENT par hectare. | PRODUCTION. (Filasse.) | CHÈNEVIS. | LIN. | ŒILLETTE, navette, cameline, etc. |
| | hectares. | q. mét. | quintaux. | hectares. | q. mét. | quintaux. | kilogr. | kilogr. | kilogr. |
| Lot-et-Garonne | 3,300 | 8.00 | 26,400 | 800 | 7.00 | 5,600 | " | 69,000 | " |
| Lozère | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Maine-et-Loire | 8,000 | 10.50 | 84,000 | 2,000 | 5.00 | 10,000 | 48,000 | 480,000 | " |
| Manche | 1,137 | 6.90 | 7,845 | 3,998 | 3.50 | 13,993 | " | 91,800 | " |
| Marne | 300 | 6.00 | 1,800 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Marne (Haute-) | 137 | 4.00 | 1,748 | 35 | 5.00 | 175 | 37,616 | " | 138,675 |
| Mayenne | 990 | 4.00 | 3,960 | 3,000 | 3.00 | 9,000 | " | " | " |
| Meurthe-et-Moselle | 195 | 5.13 | 975 | 88 | 5.00 | 440 | 3,452 | 720 | 1,666 |
| Meuse | 242 | 5.75 | 1,391 | 134 | 2.60 | 348 | 8,196 | 2,100 | 84,800 |
| Morbihan | 3,680 | 4.60 | 16,928 | 640 | 3.70 | 2,368 | " | " | " |
| Nièvre | 1,950 | 5.10 | 9,945 | " | " | " | 45,625 | " | 158,520 |
| Nord | 287 | 3.80 | 1,090 | 8,018 | 5.70 | 45,702 | 11,000 | 547,400 | 400,000 |
| Oise | 511 | 7.00 | 3,577 | 604 | 7.51 | 4,530 | 11,112 | 7,320 | 8,112 |
| Orne | 735 | 5.00 | 3,675 | 34 | 4.00 | 136 | " | " | " |
| Pas-de-Calais | 338 | 5.20 | 1,757 | 6,218 | 5.82 | 36,188 | 14,015 | 244,688 | 2,209,941 |
| Puy-de-Dôme | 3,600 | 5.00 | 18,000 | 58 | 3.00 | 174 | 450,000 | 6,400 | " |
| Pyrénées (Basses-) | " | " | " | 5,302 | 5.00 | 26,510 | " | " | " |
| Pyrénées (Hautes-) | " | " | " | 320 | 7.00 | 2,240 | " | " | " |
| Pyrénées-Orientales | 5 | 10.00 | 500 | 22 | 10.00 | 220 | " | " | " |
| Rhin (Haut-) [Belfort] | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Rhône | 300 | 8.00 | 2,400 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Saône (Haute-) | 692 | 3.87 | 2,698 | 11 | 2.27 | 2,491 | " | " | 314,433 |
| Saône-et-Loire | 2,200 | 6.00 | 13,200 | " | " | " | 206,250 | " | " |
| Sarthe | 12,300 | 5.50 | 67,650 | 28 | 2.50 | 7,000 | 46,000 | " | " |
| Savoie | 660 | 4.16 | 2,745 | 10 | 1.50 | 15 | 40,500 | " | 1,440 |
| Savoie (Haute-) | 787 | 10.00 | 7,870 | 34 | 3.00 | 102 | 7,200 | 775 | 2,800 |
| Seine | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Seine-Inférieure | 231 | 4.40 | 1,016 | 1,801 | 10.45 | 18,010 | " | 60,520 | " |
| Seine-et-Marne | 51 | 7.30 | 372 | 564 | 5.25 | 2,961 | 1,125 | 5,355 | " |
| Seine-et-Oise | " | " | " | 94 | 8.00 | 752 | " | " | " |
| Sèvres (Deux-) | 1,200 | 8.00 | 9,600 | 1,040 | 4.80 | 4,992 | " | 187,680 | " |
| Somme | 1,079 | 3.40 | 3,668 | 2,716 | 6.00 | 16,296 | 51,480 | 169,708 | 662,442 |
| Tarn | 1,880 | 4.50 | 8,460 | 1,250 | 4.00 | 5,000 | " | " | " |
| Tarn-et-Garonne | 953 | 10.40 | 9,911 | 1,512 | 6.44 | 9,737 | 16,000 | 50,000 | " |
| Var | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Vaucluse | 4 | 9.00 | 36 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Vendée | 247 | 8.00 | 1,976 | 2,080 | 7.00 | 14,560 | " | 11,000 | " |
| Vienne | 1,428 | 10.00 | 14,280 | 132 | 2.00 | 264 | 66,720 | " | " |
| Vienne (Haute-) | 2,097 | 7.50 | 15,727 | 225 | 4.00 | 900 | 16,170 | 12,402 | " |
| Vosges | 572 | 5.50 | 3,146 | 165 | 5.00 | 825 | 24,500 | 6,342 | 66,000 |
| Yonne | 454 | 4.50 | 2,053 | " | " | " | 30,652 | " | 33,124 |
| Totaux (1879) | 88,685 | 6.36 | 564,464 | 67,789 | 5.62 | 380,931 | 1,856,743 | 3,217,534 | 4,838,886 |
| Rappel .... de 1878 | 91,542 | 5.94 | 544,395 | 72,384 | 6.49 | 470,047 | 1,924,797 | 3,210,360 | 6,086,411 |
| Rappel .... de 1877 | 95,949 | 6.09 | 584,993 | 71,163 | 5.85 | 408,060 | 1,969,001 | 3,089,166 | 6,742,712 |

STATISTIQUE
AGRICOLE.

## TABLEAU N° 5. — *Autres cultures oléagineuses.* —

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | COLZA. | | | | | | OLI | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | GRAINES. | | | HUILE. | | | FRUITS. | | |
| | | Superficie cultivée. | Produit moyen par hectare. | Production totale. | Quantité de graines employée à faire de l'huile. | Rendement d'un hectolitre. | Production. | Superficie cultivée. | Produit moyen par hectare. | Production totale. |
| | | hectares. | hectol. | hectol. | hectol. | kilogr. | kilogr. | hectares. | hectol. | hectol. |
| 1 | AIN | 6,342 | 12.00 | 76,176 | 30,084 | 23.00 | 691,932 | " | " | " |
| 2 | AISNE | 5,485 | 10.00 | 54,850 | 24,400 | 30.35 | 740,540 | " | " | " |
| 3 | ALLIER | 1,002 | 11.80 | 11,823 | 5,768 | 21.40 | 123,435 | " | " | " |
| 4 | ALPES (BASSES-) | " | " | " | " | " | " | 2,280 | 22.00 | 50,160 |
| 5 | ALPES (HAUTES-) | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | ALPES-MARITIMES | " | " | " | " | " | " | 15,000 | 25.00 | 375,000 |
| 7 | ARDÈCHE | 960 | 15.00 | 14,400 | 23,000 | 28.00 | 644,000 | 379 | 23.00 | 8,717 |
| 8 | ARDENNES | 144 | 16.50 | 2,376 | 370 | 37.00 | 13,690 | " | " | " |
| 9 | ARIÈGE | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | AUBE | 240 | 10.00 | 2,400 | 1,986 | 23.00 | 45,678 | " | " | " |
| 11 | AUDE | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | AVEYRON | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | BOUCHES-DU-RHÔNE | " | " | " | " | " | " | 29,000 | 18.00 | 522,000 |
| 14 | CALVADOS | 27,098 | 20.44 | 553,883 | 405,862 | 23.00 | 9,334,826 | " | " | " |
| 15 | CANTAL | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | CHARENTE | 943 | 11.60 | 10,938 | 5,510 | 23.00 | 126,730 | " | " | " |
| 17 | CHARENTE-INFÉRIEURE | 443 | 14.60 | 6,467 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | CHER | 279 | 15.20 | 4,240 | 2,675 | 22.00 | 58,850 | " | " | " |
| 19 | CORRÈZE | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | CORSE | " | " | " | " | " | " | 11,851 | 25.80 | 305,755 |
| 21 | CÔTE-D'OR | 1,609 | 11.20 | 18,620 | 13,000 | 26.00 | 338,000 | " | " | " |
| 22 | CÔTES-DU-NORD | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | CREUSE | 693 | 10.00 | 6,930 | 762 | 25.00 | 19,050 | " | " | " |
| 24 | DORDOGNE | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | DOUBS | 800 | 10.00 | 8,000 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | DRÔME | 1,500 | 19.00 | 28,500 | 16,892 | 26.00 | 439,192 | 4,400 | 20.00 | 88,000 |
| 27 | EURE | 10,360 | 14.00 | 145,040 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | EURE-ET-LOIR | 55 | 16.75 | 921 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | FINISTÈRE | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | GARD | 32 | 12.00 | 384 | 139 | 13.00 | 1,807 | 8,820 | 19.00 | 167,580 |
| 31 | GARONNE (HAUTE-) | 2,500 | 20.00 | 50,000 | 21,000 | 21.00 | 441,000 | " | " | " |
| 32 | GERS | 372 | 24.44 | 9,090 | 9,151 | 34.00 | 311,134 | " | " | " |
| 33 | GIRONDE | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 34 | HÉRAULT | " | " | " | " | " | " | 3,750 | 18.00 | 67,500 |
| 35 | ILLE-ET-VILAINE | 4,170 | 21.00 | 87,570 | 5,142 | 15.00 | 77,130 | " | " | " |
| 36 | INDRE | 869 | 17.00 | 14,773 | 50 | 30.00 | 1,500 | " | " | " |
| 37 | INDRE-ET-LOIRE | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 38 | ISÈRE | 3,444 | 15.00 | 51,660 | 15,000 | 24.00 | 360,000 | " | " | " |
| 39 | JURA | 540 | 10.75 | 5,805 | 2,175 | 23.60 | 51,330 | " | " | " |
| 40 | LANDES | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 41 | LOIR-ET-CHER | 110 | 24.00 | 2,640 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 42 | LOIRE | 2,867 | 16.00 | 45,872 | 10,423 | 26.00 | 270,998 | " | " | " |
| 43 | LOIRE (HAUTE-) | 675 | 16.00 | 10,800 | 2,872 | 22.00 | 63,184 | " | " | " |
| 44 | LOIRE-INFÉRIEURE | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 45 | LOIRET | 810 | 13.00 | 10,530 | 2,420 | 22.00 | 53,240 | " | " | " |
| 46 | LOT | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " |

*Vignes. — Sériciculture. — Apicultare.*

| VIERS. | | | VIGNES. | | | SÉRICICULTURE. | | | RUCHES D'ABEILLES. | | | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| HUILE. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Quantité de fruits employée à faire de l'huile. | Rendement d'un hectolitre. | Production. | SUPERFICIE cultivée. | PRODUIT moyen par hectare. | PRODUCTION totale. | QUANTITÉ totale de graines mise en éclosion. | PRODUCTION moyenne d'une once. | PRODUCTION totale. | NOMBRE des ruches en activité. | PRODUCTION en miel. | PRODUCTION en cire. | |
| hectol. | kilogr. | kilogr. | hectares. | hectol. | hectol. | onces. | kilogr. | kilogr. | | kilogr. | kilogr. | |
| " | " | " | 20,658 | 10.98 | 226,885 | 222 | 11.14 | 2,474 | 21,226 | 132,537 | 36,484 | 1 |
| " | " | " | 5,605 | 4.01 | 22,465 | " | " | " | 19,094 | 88,112 | 31,775 | 2 |
| " | " | " | 13,108 | 10.62 | 139,242 | " | " | " | 14,790 | 54,723 | 25,143 | 3 |
| 49,000 | 12.00 | 588,000 | 7,491 | 7.95 | 59,383 | 4,054 | 28.94 | 117,313 | 13,500 | 50,625 | 25,650 | 4 |
| " | " | " | 5,477 | 12.65 | 69,290 | 347 | 27.11 | 9,406 | 14,200 | 21,300 | 14,200 | 5 |
| 300,000 | 12.00 | 3,600,000 | 12,500 | 12.03 | 150,000 | 1,984 | 27.90 | 55,350 | 4,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 6 |
| 8,717 | 20.00 | 174,340 | 26,292 | 10.00 | 262,920 | 99,349 | 7.19 | 713,980 | 20,889 | 62,667 | 20,889 | 7 |
| " | " | " | 837 | 3.41 | 2,855 | " | " | " | 15,741 | 62,964 | 15,741 | 8 |
| " | " | " | 15,438 | 10.33 | 159,548 | " | " | " | 9,906 | 32,194 | 19,511 | 9 |
| " | " | " | 19,864 | 9.00 | 178,776 | " | " | " | 30,000 | 150,000 | 60,000 | 10 |
| " | " | " | 152,435 | 30.00 | 4,573,050 | " | " | " | 5,070 | 25,350 | 7,605 | 11 |
| " | " | " | 25,802 | 10.00 | 258,020 | 347 | 27.92 | 9,678 | 25,000 | 100,000 | 31,500 | 12 |
| 349,000 | 15.00 | 5,235,000 | 6,200 | 23.84 | 147,823 | 18,291 | 8.54 | 156,118 | 10,547 | 42,188 | 21,094 | 13 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 28,731 | 115,498 | 44,820 | 14 |
| " | " | " | 380 | 12.00 | 4,560 | " | " | " | 35,160 | 246,120 | 35,160 | 15 |
| " | " | " | 86,429 | 4.84 | 415,768 | " | " | " | 17,151 | 42,877 | 12,863 | 16 |
| " | " | " | 161,829 | 5.71 | 924,063 | " | " | " | 13,000 | 52,000 | 26,000 | 17 |
| " | " | " | 14,426 | 10.00 | 144,260 | " | " | " | 25,245 | 88,357 | 37,867 | 18 |
| " | " | " | 18,000 | 12.61 | 227,000 | " | " | " | 42,000 | 84,000 | 42,000 | 19 |
| 19,120 | 20.00 | 382,400 | 15,126 | 15.72 | 237,867 | 559 | 37.09 | 20,734 | 21,240 | 84,960 | 31,860 | 20 |
| " | " | " | 30,789 | 19.05 | 586,520 | " | " | " | 28,616 | 74,401 | 28,616 | 21 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 60,380 | 362,280 | 120,760 | 22 |
| " | " | " | 8 | 35.00 | 280 | " | " | " | 24,412 | 53,706 | 24,412 | 23 |
| " | " | " | 96,717 | 4.50 | 435,226 | " | " | " | 51,000 | 193,800 | 76,500 | 24 |
| " | " | " | 7,600 | 8.00 | 60,800 | " | " | " | 24,500 | 139,650 | 44,100 | 25 |
| 65,000 | 18.00 | 1,170,000 | 15,702 | 7.34 | 115,239 | 70,178 | 10.04 | 704,319 | 23,000 | 138,000 | 46,000 | 26 |
| " | " | " | 438 | 21.70 | 9,507 | " | " | " | 21,000 | 157,500 | 15,750 | 27 |
| " | " | " | 1,504 | 3.68 | 5,544 | " | " | " | 23,000 | 205,850 | 37,720 | 28 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 73,000 | 474,500 | 109,500 | 29 |
| 199,872 | 11.50 | 2,298,528 | 14,190 | 10.00 | 141,900 | 142,371 | 9.50 | 1,352,768 | 14,712 | 48,549 | 24,224 | 30 |
| " | " | " | 74,328 | 11.39 | 846,742 | 204 | 16.67 | 3,401 | 12,300 | 36,900 | 12,300 | 31 |
| " | " | " | 152,540 | 9.00 | 1,372,860 | " | " | " | 15,000 | 30,000 | 45,000 | 32 |
| " | " | " | 136,982 | 10.00 | 1,369,820 | " | " | " | 17,571 | 34,263 | 17,571 | 33 |
| 47,000 | 11.00 | 517,000 | 118,655 | 30.47 | 3,616,333 | 9,541 | 13.69 | 130,600 | 3,000 | 7,500 | 3,900 | 34 |
| " | " | " | 67 | 0.03 | 2 | " | " | " | 80,000 | 640,000 | 80,000 | 35 |
| " | " | " | 22,759 | 5.00 | 113,795 | " | " | " | 11,350 | 27,240 | 13,052 | 36 |
| " | " | " | 45,800 | 5.00 | 229,000 | " | " | " | 10,000 | 50,000 | 35,000 | 37 |
| " | " | " | 30,000 | 6.00 | 180,000 | 13,308 | 5.25 | 69,908 | 32,565 | 170,966 | 50,150 | 38 |
| " | " | " | 20,483 | 3.98 | 81,524 | " | " | " | 13,281 | 27,890 | 13,281 | 39 |
| " | " | " | 22,800 | 13.40 | 305,520 | " | " | " | 23,240 | 46,480 | 23,240 | 40 |
| " | " | " | 34,088 | 9.00 | 306,792 | " | " | " | 18,170 | 72,680 | 19,987 | 41 |
| " | " | " | 11,600 | 16.07 | 186,500 | 375 | 6.12 | 2,295 | 12,264 | 73,584 | 15,943 | 42 |
| " | " | " | 8,750 | 23.29 | 203,800 | " | " | " | 7,499 | 29,996 | 11,998 | 43 |
| " | " | " | 35,000 | 5.00 | 175,000 | " | " | " | 40,000 | 360,000 | 40,000 | 44 |
| " | " | " | 29,873 | 8.62 | 257,473 | " | " | " | 25,490 | 158,038 | 43,333 | 45 |
| " | " | " | 80,526 | 4.00 | 322,104 | " | " | " | 20,000 | 120,000 | 40,000 | 46 |

STATISTIQUE
AGRICOLE.

## Tableau n° 5. — *Principales cultures oléagineuses.* —

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | COLZA. | | | | | | OLI | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | GRAINES. | | | HUILE. | | | FRUITS. | | |
| | | Superficie cultivée. | Produit moyen par hectare. | Production totale. | Quantité de graines employée à faire de l'huile. | Rendement d'un hectolitre. | Production. | Superficie cultivée. | Produit moyen par hectare. | Production totale. |
| | | hectares. | hectol. | hectol. | hectol. | kilogr. | kilogr. | hectares. | hectol. | hectol. |
| 47 | Lot-et-Garonne | 7,350 | 15.00 | 110,250 | 90,000 | 20.00 | 1,800,000 | " | " | " |
| 48 | Lozère | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 49 | Maine-et-Loire | 1,900 | 13.00 | 24,700 | 19,000 | 21.90 | 416,100 | " | " | " |
| 50 | Manche | 898 | 15.00 | 13,470 | 3,000 | 13.00 | 39,000 | " | " | " |
| 51 | Marne | 1,000 | 14.00 | 14,000 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 52 | Marne (Haute-) | 270 | 14.20 | 3,834 | 1,248 | 23.00 | 28,704 | " | " | " |
| 53 | Mayenne | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 54 | Meurthe-et-Moselle | 747 | 16.00 | 11,952 | 2,640 | 27.00 | 71,280 | " | " | " |
| 55 | Meuse | 980 | 11.98 | 11,740 | 7,212 | 22.50 | 162,270 | " | " | " |
| 56 | Morbihan | 220 | 11.00 | 2,420 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 57 | Nièvre | 280 | 11.60 | 3,248 | 3,192 | 24.00 | 76,608 | " | " | " |
| 58 | Nord | 6,154 | 13.00 | 20,002 | 120,470 | 24.00 | 2,871,280 | " | " | " |
| 59 | Oise | 331 | 20.60 | 6,818 | 1,865 | 24.16 | 45,058 | " | " | " |
| 60 | Orne | 650 | 20.00 | 13,000 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 61 | Pas-de-Calais | 1,787 | 20.15 | 36,008 | 23,289 | 25.00 | 582,225 | " | " | " |
| 62 | Puy-de-Dôme | 1,800 | 13.00 | 23,400 | 10,450 | 20.00 | 209,000 | " | " | " |
| 63 | Pyrénées (Basses-) | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 64 | Pyrénées (Hautes-) | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 65 | Pyrénées-Orientales | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1,920 | 16.50 | 31,680 |
| 66 | Rhin (Haut-) [Belfort] | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 67 | Rhône | 2,000 | 11.00 | 22,000 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 68 | Saône (Haute-) | 853 | 8.37 | 7,139 | 7,165 | 23.00 | 164,795 | " | " | " |
| 69 | Saône-et-Loire | 10,000 | 16.00 | 160,000 | 155,000 | 25.00 | 3,875,000 | " | " | " |
| 70 | Sarthe | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 71 | Savoie | 480 | 12.00 | 5,760 | 1,480 | 17.50 | 25,900 | " | " | " |
| 72 | Savoie (Haute-) | 210 | 16.00 | 3,360 | 1,202 | 22.60 | 27,165 | " | " | " |
| 73 | Seine | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 74 | Seine-Inférieure | 17,031 | 13.00 | 221,403 | 186,538 | 23.48 | 4,379,912 | " | " | " |
| 75 | Seine-et-Marne | 699 | 15.43 | 10,785 | 3,400 | 26.00 | 88,400 | " | " | " |
| 76 | Seine-et-Oise | 601 | 17.70 | 10,637 | 855 | 30.00 | 25,650 | " | " | " |
| 77 | Sèvres (Deux-) | 2,100 | 16.00 | 33,600 | 32,300 | 20.00 | 646,000 | " | " | " |
| 78 | Somme | 2,277 | 9.60 | 21,859 | 17,773 | 25.00 | 444,325 | " | " | " |
| 79 | Tarn | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 80 | Tarn-et-Garonne | 706 | 12.60 | 8,895 | 976 | 25.15 | 24,546 | " | " | " |
| 81 | Var | " | " | " | " | " | " | 31,474 | 16.00 | 503,444 |
| 82 | Vaucluse | " | " | " | " | " | " | 6,060 | 20.00 | 121,200 |
| 83 | Vendée | 4,323 | 17.00 | 73,491 | 35,000 | 20.00 | 700,000 | " | " | " |
| 84 | Vienne | 574 | 21.00 | 12,054 | 3,115 | 21.00 | 65,415 | " | " | " |
| 85 | Vienne (Haute-) | 1,725 | 15.99 | 27,582 | 13,996 | 20.00 | 279,920 | " | " | " |
| 86 | Vosges | 337 | 11.57 | 3,899 | 1,101 | 22.13 | 24,365 | " | " | " |
| 87 | Yonne | 568 | 12.83 | 7,287 | 1,790 | 23.00 | 41,170 | " | " | " |
| | Totaux (1879) | 143,193 | 15.10 | 2,159,281 | 1,342,738 | 23.34 | 31,341,334 | 114,934 | 19.50 | 2,241,036 |
| | Rappel.... de 1878 | 149,203 | 15.64 | 2,334,195 | 1,390,237 | 23.54 | 32,734,405 | 116,465 | 19.77 | 2,303,535 |
| | Rappel.... de 1877 | 139,347 | 15.64 | 2,179,124 | 1,566,073 | 23.35 | 36,560,097 | 128,064 | 20.83 | 2,661,219 |

*Vignes. — Sériciculture. — Apiculture.* (Suite et fin.)

| VES. | | | VIGNES. | | | SÉRICICULTURE. | | | RUCHES D'ABEILLES. | | | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| HUILE. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Quantité de fruits employée à faire de l'huile. | Rendement d'un hectolitre. | Production. | SUPERFICIE cultivée. | PRODUIT moyen par hectare. | PRODUCTION totale. | QUANTITÉ totale de graines mise en éclosion. | PRODUCTION moyenne d'une once. | PRODUCTION totale. | NOMBRE des ruches en activité. | PRODUCTION en miel. | PRODUCTION en cire. | |
| hectol. | kilogr. | kilogr. | hectares. | hectol. | hectol. | onces. | kilogr. | kilogr. | | kilogr. | kilogr. | |
| " | " | " | 72,700 | 6.60 | 479,820 | " | " | " | 6,400 | 32,000 | 6,400 | 47 |
| " | " | " | 1,831 | 14.09 | 25,812 | 8,385 | 11.38 | 95,437 | 13,200 | 40,392 | 22,440 | 48 |
| " | " | " | 34,000 | 2.12 | 72,000 | " | " | " | 18,000 | 63,000 | 18,000 | 49 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 40,660 | 244,014 | 48,802 | 50 |
| " | " | " | 15,174 | 8.77 | 135,075 | " | " | " | 30,332 | 160,760 | 51,564 | 51 |
| " | " | " | 15,400 | 5.00 | 77,450 | " | " | " | 21,916 | 59,173 | 21,916 | 52 |
| " | " | " | 400 | 0.30 | 120 | " | " | " | 10,935 | 43,740 | 10,935 | 53 |
| " | " | " | 16,697 | 5.80 | 96,926 | " | " | " | 16,059 | 50,877 | 21,198 | 54 |
| " | " | " | 11,273 | 2.04 | 23,101 | " | " | " | 24,805 | 85,825 | 33,486 | 55 |
| " | " | " | 600 | 0.03 | 180 | " | " | " | 67,740 | 388,827 | 109,738 | 56 |
| " | " | " | 10,400 | 5.40 | 56,160 | " | " | " | 18,617 | 46,542 | 27,925 | 57 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 7,760 | 48,112 | 12,416 | 58 |
| " | " | " | 289 | 2.38 | 690 | " | " | " | 14,907 | 81,988 | 16,397 | 59 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 15,700 | 141,300 | 15,700 | 60 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 18,363 | 107,056 | 22,086 | 61 |
| " | " | " | 29,630 | 24.00 | 711,120 | " | " | " | 25,500 | 89,250 | 30,600 | 62 |
| " | " | " | 22,314 | 9.09 | 202,890 | " | " | " | 16,000 | 64,000 | 24,000 | 63 |
| " | " | " | 17,800 | 15.00 | 267,000 | " | " | " | 10,000 | 30,000 | 10,000 | 64 |
| 7,203 | 18.00 | 129,654 | 80,000 | 17.75 | 1,420,000 | 1,743 | 8.51 | 14,835 | 5,787 | 19,097 | 23,148 | 65 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 2,210 | 2,210 | 1,105 | 66 |
| " | " | " | 40,000 | 15.75 | 630,000 | 67 | 31.72 | 2,125 | 8,000 | 48,000 | 17,600 | 67 |
| " | " | " | 12,825 | 5.34 | 68,485 | " | " | " | 15,694 | 40,804 | 40,804 | 68 |
| " | " | " | 46,950 | 10.53 | 494,494 | " | " | " | 35,000 | 217,000 | 45,500 | 69 |
| " | " | " | 10,135 | 1.50 | 15,205 | " | " | " | 11,783 | 74,939 | 22,505 | 70 |
| " | " | " | 11,240 | 14.68 | 165,080 | 707 | 10.11 | 7,146 | 19,303 | 79,142 | 22,198 | 71 |
| " | " | " | 8,194 | 9.53 | 78,139 | 5 | 12.00 | 60 | 20,671 | 93,019 | 41,342 | 72 |
| " | " | " | 618 | 9.65 | 5,966 | " | " | " | 50 | 210 | 50 | 73 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 19,622 | 60,828 | 19,622 | 74 |
| " | " | " | 10,448 | 0.57 | 6,969 | " | " | " | 11,439 | 76,641 | 16,014 | 75 |
| " | " | " | 7,438 | 5.69 | 42,342 | " | " | " | 13,500 | 85,050 | 17,550 | 76 |
| " | " | " | 20,691 | 3.35 | 69,286 | " | " | " | 18,830 | 56,490 | 18,830 | 77 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 28,919 | 115,676 | 28,919 | 78 |
| " | " | " | 39,565 | 15.15 | 599,435 | 1,033 | 11.67 | 12,049 | 17,180 | 68,720 | 17,180 | 79 |
| " | " | " | 42,800 | 5.54 | 237,200 | 605 | 19.11 | 11,561 | 7,103 | 35,515 | 7,103 | 80 |
| 444,583 | 12.00 | 5,334,996 | 27,000 | 30.00 | 810,000 | 15,150 | 32.78 | 496,665 | 14,380 | 43,140 | 28,760 | 81 |
| 49,951 | 13.70 | 684,328 | 6,513 | 14.49 | 94,391 | 64,985 | 12.43 | 807,927 | 11,862 | 106,758 | 47,448 | 82 |
| " | " | " | 16,000 | 5.00 | 80,000 | " | " | " | 10,000 | 50,000 | 10,000 | 83 |
| " | " | " | 31,020 | 8.03 | 248,918 | " | " | " | 14,210 | 42,630 | 37,525 | 84 |
| " | " | " | 1,675 | 2.13 | 3,564 | " | " | " | 31,601 | 104,283 | 31,601 | 85 |
| " | " | " | 5,194 | 4.53 | 23,516 | " | " | " | 18,718 | 39,307 | 24,333 | 86 |
| " | " | " | 33,340 | 4.70 | 156,618 | " | " | " | 23,042 | 64,518 | 27,650 | 87 |
| 1,539,446 | 13.07 | 20,114,446 | 2,299,220 | 11.54 | 26,523,008 | 453,810 | 10.57 | 4,796,149 | 1,808,518 | 8,581,078 | 2,492,942 | 1879 |
| 1,463,052 | 13.14 | 19,221,937 | 2,305,359 | 21.96 | 50,636,968 | 504,477 | 15.35 | 7,743,580 | 1,971,365 | 9,948,642 | 2,845,749 | 1878 |
| 1,542,490 | 13.02 | 19,951,565 | 2,342,639 | 23.62 | 55,273,193 | 562,523 | 20.51 | 11,518,063 | 2,008,423 | 10,411,422 | 2,955,133 | 1877 |

STATISTIQUE
AGRICOLE.

## TABLEAU N° 6. — *Animaux de ferme*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE | DÉPARTEMENTS. | ESPÈCES | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | CHEVALINE. | MULASSIÈRE. | ASINE. | BOVINE. | | | OVINE. | |
| | | | | | Bœufs et taureaux. | Vaches et génisses. | Veaux. | Races du pays. | Races perfectionnées. |
| | | Nombre. | Nombre. | Nombre. | Nombre. | Nombre. | Nombre. | Nombre. | Nombre. |
| 1 | AIN | 15,413 | 903 | 2,967 | 45,384 | 117,723 | 25,035 | 58,782 | 2,207 |
| 2 | AISNE | 82,447 | 285 | 7,235 | 17,193 | 93,070 | 15,827 | 508,663 | 265,034 |
| 3 | ALLIER | 11,949 | 276 | 7,222 | 62,466 | 96,364 | 29,406 | 265,958 | 37,681 |
| 4 | ALPES (BASSES-) | 5,300 | 14,900 | 6,150 | 3,100 | 2,850 | 680 | 259,850 | 6,400 |
| 5 | ALPES (HAUTES-) | 6,250 | 9,100 | 6,250 | 4,220 | 17,912 | 6,405 | 243,150 | 31,400 |
| 6 | ALPES-MARITIMES | 5,955 | 7,500 | 6,500 | 3,000 | 7,000 | 1,900 | 80,000 | 10,000 |
| 7 | ARDÈCHE | 9,329 | 8,468 | 2,522 | 11,792 | 42,383 | 10,422 | 213,806 | 3,109 |
| 8 | ARDENNES | 51,690 | 155 | 1,522 | 8,330 | 76,840 | 14,145 | 257,033 | 100,678 |
| 9 | ARIÈGE | 7,717 | 1,344 | 8,603 | 22,082 | 49,391 | 10,070 | 282,337 | 5,124 |
| 10 | AUBE | 33,001 | 231 | 812 | 1,838 | 77,293 | 10,845 | 219,959 | 24,472 |
| 11 | AUDE | 31,850 | 4,300 | 7,000 | 28,100 | 14,300 | 5,000 | 295,000 | 4,500 |
| 12 | AVEYRON | 12,023 | 4,987 | 4,593 | 53,580 | 71,570 | 13,505 | 728,860 | 28,460 |
| 13 | BOUCHES-DU-RHÔNE | 11,411 | 13,344 | 4,143 | 1,771 | 8,246 | 1,061 | 437,094 | 24,359 |
| 14 | CALVADOS | 64,268 | 122 | 3,789 | 28,070 | 154,313 | 51,985 | 86,078 | 11,180 |
| 15 | CANTAL | 10,300 | 451 | 3,040 | 15,495 | 50,630 | 43,515 | 370,310 | 10,390 |
| 16 | CHARENTE | 28,640 | 7,540 | 6,430 | 45,405 | 34,979 | 10,930 | 301,235 | 5,631 |
| 17 | CHARENTE-INFÉRIEURE | 31,000 | 440 | 812 | 26,000 | 30,800 | 9,000 | 83,650 | 3,000 |
| 18 | CHER | 29,632 | 645 | 8,587 | 33,922 | 69,840 | 21,933 | 415,622 | 39,534 |
| 19 | CORRÈZE | 6,400 | 1,200 | 8,000 | 26,400 | 81,500 | 45,000 | 554,500 | 5,200 |
| 20 | CORSE | 6,856 | 9,933 | 5,350 | 16,132 | 15,261 | 2,873 | 221,264 | 29,435 |
| 21 | CÔTE-D'OR | 38,064 | 300 | 3,874 | 19,000 | 100,040 | 26,000 | 260,000 | 82,003 |
| 22 | CÔTES-DU-NORD | 96,500 | 140 | 1,400 | 32,500 | 230,800 | 33,200 | 140,000 | 4,700 |
| 23 | CREUSE | 5,454 | 154 | 5,390 | 27,175 | 101,049 | 17,801 | 512,981 | 20,053 |
| 24 | DORDOGNE | 16,123 | 3,432 | 20,000 | 91,000 | 42,000 | 11,000 | 500,000 | 41,000 |
| 25 | DOUBS | 23,620 | 340 | 650 | 49,100 | 76,095 | 21,900 | 70,010 | 1,900 |
| 26 | DRÔME | 17,330 | 15,490 | 6,500 | 18,000 | 12,009 | 1,200 | 405,000 | 6,200 |
| 27 | EURE | 57,000 | 150 | 8,900 | 1,900 | 90,800 | 17,000 | 399,000 | 79,400 |
| 28 | EURE-ET-LOIR | 42,175 | 242 | 5,082 | 2,073 | 83,602 | 13,824 | 408,839 | 268,188 |
| 29 | FINISTÈRE | 110,000 | " | 109 | 54,905 | 280,025 | 60,122 | 56,000 | 6,302 |
| 30 | GARD | 12,457 | 14,820 | 2,312 | 3,011 | 1,455 | 199 | 244,708 | 11,134 |
| 31 | GARONNE (HAUTE-) | 18,907 | 5,500 | 5,948 | 38,591 | 60,231 | 14,915 | 210,787 | 22,074 |
| 32 | GERS | 20,000 | 2,000 | 2,700 | 45,000 | 90,000 | 20,000 | 148,500 | 9,000 |
| 33 | GIRONDE | 56,421 | 1,372 | 6,000 | 30,695 | 65,312 | 15,236 | 225,140 | 10,301 |
| 34 | HÉRAULT | 21,000 | 20,000 | 3,000 | 5,000 | 5,200 | 2,000 | 304,000 | 3,000 |
| 35 | ILLE-ET-VILAINE | 65,047 | 64 | 1,777 | 30,296 | 229,209 | 57,827 | 33,017 | 6,560 |
| 36 | INDRE | 21,000 | 600 | 13,050 | 38,500 | 59,120 | 9,780 | 611,000 | 17,200 |
| 37 | INDRE-ET-LOIRE | 31,950 | 2,200 | 11,400 | 4,600 | 62,800 | 6,400 | 178,450 | 10,300 |
| 38 | ISÈRE | 29,266 | 5,927 | 3,444 | 25,752 | 132,215 | 15,774 | 134,898 | 19,834 |
| 39 | JURA | 14,497 | 167 | 422 | 39,864 | 97,805 | 21,790 | 20,720 | 448 |
| 40 | LANDES | 22,340 | 8,750 | 4,110 | 40,735 | 36,840 | 11,248 | 382,670 | 10,125 |
| 41 | LOIR-ET-CHER | 34,531 | 285 | 5,288 | 5,164 | 72,902 | 9,195 | 262,045 | 73,682 |
| 42 | LOIRE | 12,823 | 938 | 3,951 | 22,543 | 89,145 | 17,499 | 92,562 | 5,549 |
| 43 | LOIRE (HAUTE-) | 12,017 | 521 | 1,554 | 18,617 | 102,289 | 18,205 | 327,633 | 1,244 |
| 44 | LOIRE-INFÉRIEURE | 38,500 | 250 | 800 | 80,000 | 172,000 | 70,000 | 180,000 | 2,000 |
| 45 | LOIRET | 39,305 | 498 | 5,985 | 2,890 | 100,956 | 13,548 | 291,565 | 68,983 |
| 46 | LOT | 7,000 | 3,000 | 6,000 | 58,000 | 6,500 | 10,000 | 425,000 | 12,000 |
| 47 | LOT-ET-GARONNE | 13,700 | 745 | 2,260 | 44,800 | 90,600 | 24,400 | 65,100 | 6,200 |

*et produits divers des animaux.*

| PORCINE. | CAPRINE. | PRODUITS DES ANIMAUX. LAINE. Quantités. | LAINE. Prix moyen du kilogramme. | LAINE. Valeur. | SUIF. Quantités. | SUIF. Prix moyen du kilogramme. | SUIF. Valeur. | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nombre. | Nombre. | kilogr. | fr. c. | francs. | kilogr. | fr. c. | francs. | |
| 46,260 | 28,354 | 60,471 | 2 34 | 135,454 | 159,854 | 0 90 | 143,868 | 1 |
| 65,010 | 9,148 | 2,333,979 | 1 73 | 4,037,772 | 506,250 | 0 89 | 450,562 | 2 |
| 102,736 | 20,706 | 364,864 | 1 93 | 704,187 | 193,719 | 0 92 | 178,221 | 3 |
| 37,200 | 27,700 | 481,350 | 1 09 | 524,671 | 53,150 | 1 04 | 55,276 | 4 |
| 25,700 | 24,650 | 205,500 | 1 60 | 328,800 | 1,050 | 1 00 | 1,050 | 5 |
| 9,000 | 33,000 | 100,000 | 1 20 | 120,000 | 10,000 | 0 60 | 6,000 | 6 |
| 70,986 | 98,458 | 262,162 | 1 56 | 408,972 | 84,102 | 1 00 | 84,102 | 7 |
| 52,182 | 14,094 | 785,884 | 2 15 | 1,689,650 | 292,113 | 0 72 | 210,221 | 8 |
| 49,590 | 4,643 | 550,029 | 1 39 | 764,540 | 60,100 | 0 94 | 56,294 | 9 |
| 29,412 | 3,985 | 428,959 | 2 16 | 1,026,551 | 173,628 | 0 71 | 123,275 | 10 |
| 12,000 | 500 | 780,000 | 1 80 | 1,404,000 | 55,200 | 0 75 | 41,400 | 11 |
| 129,430 | 22,130 | 1,118,000 | 1 75 | 1,956,500 | 102,000 | 0 85 | 86,700 | 12 |
| 46,298 | 14,137 | 1,001,756 | 1 72 | 1,823,020 | 189,418 | 0 82 | 155,322 | 13 |
| 68,561 | 2,205 | 209,518 | 1 78 | 373,048 | 754,166 | 1 09 | 822,040 | 14 |
| 48,765 | 29,835 | 700,400 | 1 98 | 1,386,792 | 100,300 | 0 48 | 48,144 | 15 |
| 82,840 | 5,302 | 445,500 | 3 22 | 1,434,510 | 116,529 | 0 44 | 51,272 | 16 |
| 16,500 | 3,200 | 90,000 | 2 70 | 243,000 | 7,000 | 0 80 | 5,600 | 17 |
| 43,422 | 19,654 | 569,625 | 1 58 | 900,007 | 132,982 | 0 78 | 103,725 | 18 |
| 160,000 | 8,000 | 559,700 | 1 00 | 559,700 | 150,000 | 0 80 | 120,000 | 19 |
| 77,462 | 185,974 | 56,385 | 0 54 | 28,989 | 10,132 | 0 38 | 3,850 | 20 |
| 64,345 | 4,336 | 644,200 | 2 67 | 1,333,494 | 76,788 | 0 85 | 65,269 | 21 |
| 155,900 | 5,500 | 160,000 | 2 80 | 448,000 | 390,000 | 1 00 | 390,000 | 22 |
| 50,110 | 14,017 | 461,202 | 1 95 | 879,843 | 84,451 | 0 75 | 63,338 | 23 |
| 200,000 | 10,000 | 470,000 | 2 10 | 987,000 | 145,000 | 0 75 | 108,750 | 24 |
| 35,100 | 12,860 | 85,000 | 3 40 | 289,000 | 76,500 | 0 75 | 67,500 | 25 |
| 85,000 | 63,200 | 545,000 | 1 82 | 991,900 | 10,500 | 0 98 | 10,290 | 26 |
| 46,200 | 2,000 | 1,589,000 | 3 40 | 5,402,600 | 242,000 | 0 90 | 216,000 | 27 |
| 24,029 | 3,678 | 2,154,490 | 1 90 | 4,093,531 | 404,602 | 0 70 | 283,221 | 28 |
| 94,999 | 1,800 | 35,000 | 3 50 | 132,500 | 360,000 | 0 70 | 252,000 | 29 |
| 36,116 | 23,609 | 449,613 | 1 22 | 548,527 | 160,527 | 0 88 | 141,263 | 30 |
| 87,253 | 3,500 | 495,700 | 1 24 | 614,668 | 262,767 | 0 98 | 257,511 | 31 |
| 58,000 | 2,500 | 472,500 | 1 40 | 661,500 | 80,000 | 0 85 | 68,000 | 32 |
| 60,502 | 3,625 | 332,621 | 1 53 | 508,910 | 290,540 | 0 71 | 206,283 | 33 |
| 18,000 | 7,500 | 600,000 | 1 60 | 960,000 | 150,000 | 0 85 | 127,500 | 34 |
| 97,941 | 7,506 | 44,241 | 2 64 | 116,796 | 112,112 | 0 96 | 107,627 | 35 |
| 60,100 | 54,400 | 715,000 | 1 75 | 1,251,250 | 119,000 | 0 80 | 95,200 | 36 |
| 31,000 | 33,900 | 320,875 | 1 70 | 545,487 | 63,150 | 0 95 | 59,992 | 37 |
| 46,592 | 51,333 | 237,253 | 1 34 | 317,919 | 95,132 | 0 81 | 77,056 | 38 |
| 38,344 | 4,333 | 20,414 | 3 68 | 75,123 | 79,743 | 0 74 | 59,009 | 39 |
| 65,885 | 12,370 | 340,530 | 1 28 | 435,878 | 160,145 | 0 76 | 121,710 | 40 |
| 44,393 | 19,981 | 719,986 | 1 50 | 1,079,979 | 182,385 | 0 74 | 134,964 | 41 |
| 41,262 | 31,539 | 81,710 | 1 93 | 157,700 | 117,976 | 0 73 | 86,122 | 42 |
| 57,987 | 14,330 | 196,663 | 1 50 | 294,994 | 67,750 | 1 04 | 70,460 | 43 |
| 90,000 | 6,000 | 364,000 | 2 50 | 910,000 | 700,000 | 0 80 | 560,000 | 44 |
| 32,105 | 5,465 | 721,096 | 1 70 | 1,225,863 | 352,332 | 0 75 | 264,239 | 45 |
| 80,000 | 20,000 | 400,000 | 1 50 | 600,000 | 30,000 | 1 00 | 30,000 | 46 |
| 142,000 | 1,800 | 139,000 | 2 00 | 278,000 | 134,000 | 0 79 | 105,860 | 47 |

STATISTIQUE
AGRICOLE.

## TABLEAU N° 6. — *Animaux de ferme*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | ESPÈCES | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | BOVINE. | | | OVINE. | |
| | | CHEVALINE. | MULASSIÈRE. | ASINE. | Bœufs et taureaux. | Vaches et génisses. | Veaux. | Races du pays. | Races perfectionnées. |
| | | Nombre. | Nombre. | Nombre. | Nombre. | Nombre. | Nombre. | Nombre. | Nombre. |
| 48 | Lozère | 6,000 | 760 | 1,300 | 13,600 | 28,000 | 10,000 | 294,000 | 24,000 |
| 49 | Maine-et-Loire | 55,000 | 182 | 1,603 | 94,999 | 130,095 | 40,000 | 60,045 | 8,500 |
| 50 | Manche | 95,000 | 1,870 | 1,980 | 31,500 | 151,450 | 114,800 | 208,600 | 40,200 |
| 51 | Marne | 52,020 | 736 | 5,339 | 6,496 | 86,278 | 14,171 | 298,426 | 123,179 |
| 52 | Marne (Haute-) | 42,427 | 40 | 208 | 12,807 | 62,276 | 13,370 | 133,789 | 22,209 |
| 53 | Mayenne | 89,900 | 400 | 900 | 91,700 | 142,800 | 32,500 | 58,000 | 19,500 |
| 54 | Meurthe-et-Moselle | 54,869 | 90 | 177 | 8,084 | 68,092 | 8,170 | 86,602 | 6,080 |
| 55 | Meuse | 52,761 | 206 | 487 | 9,855 | 76,415 | 12,066 | 107,117 | 18,554 |
| 56 | Morbihan | 35,772 | 5 | 254 | 72,390 | 199,150 | 31,874 | 86,960 | 12,510 |
| 57 | Nièvre | 20,143 | 483 | 7,097 | 50,141 | 82,463 | 29,182 | 163,647 | 45,882 |
| 58 | Nord | 86,780 | 2,315 | 3,720 | 13,609 | 184,572 | 42,273 | 113,050 | 12,579 |
| 59 | Oise | 51,181 | 475 | 4,167 | 7,613 | 90,878 | 14,072 | 311,127 | 165,926 |
| 60 | Orne | 69,120 | 245 | 4,018 | 46,855 | 129,153 | 32,580 | 88,165 | 38,255 |
| 61 | Pas-de-Calais | 75,496 | 3,041 | 6,853 | 4,621 | 153,387 | 31,491 | 231,752 | 30,664 |
| 62 | Puy-de-Dôme | 13,652 | 922 | 3,569 | 10,418 | 148,641 | 57,200 | 300,600 | 6,000 |
| 63 | Pyrénées (Basses-) | 27,845 | 9,110 | 15,409 | 27,994 | 98,302 | 13,522 | 432,540 | 1,900 |
| 64 | Pyrénées (Hautes-) | 17,080 | 2,950 | 12,325 | 17,960 | 80,854 | 15,522 | 312,520 | 5,425 |
| 65 | Pyrénées-Orientales | 7,482 | 4,388 | 6,064 | 5,518 | 12,007 | 3,124 | 129,802 | 4,583 |
| 66 | Rhin (Haut-) [Belfort] | 3,580 | » | 40 | 3,210 | 12,420 | 1,022 | 4,120 | » |
| 67 | Rhône | 12,250 | 600 | 2,000 | 9,000 | 65,000 | 12,500 | 40,000 | 8,000 |
| 68 | Saône (Haute-) | 19,634 | 32 | 193 | 41,797 | 77,573 | 37,040 | 74,285 | 4,698 |
| 69 | Saône-et-Loire | 26,550 | 480 | 5,420 | 75,500 | 155,100 | 59,890 | 213,000 | 1,560 |
| 70 | Sarthe | 61,300 | 300 | 5,903 | 22,234 | 115,554 | 27,556 | 43,989 | 6,224 |
| 71 | Savoie | 2,513 | 4,388 | 3,074 | 19,783 | 96,701 | 18,036 | 89,858 | 9,866 |
| 72 | Savoie (Haute-) | 9,929 | 1,784 | 615 | 12,202 | 90,991 | 11,355 | 32,083 | 1,525 |
| 73 | Seine (2) | 13,161 | 33 | 138 | 228 | 3,928 | 681 | 3,921 | 3,630 |
| 74 | Seine-Inférieure | 84,642 | 116 | 1,809 | 16,312 | 181,019 | 32,312 | 309,005 | 35,126 |
| 75 | Seine-et-Marne | 40,408 | 306 | 5,190 | 4,162 | 86,272 | 10,657 | 340,471 | 173,295 |
| 76 | Seine-et-Oise | 48,510 | 158 | 5,630 | 3,500 | 59,490 | 7,380 | 239,500 | 101,800 |
| 77 | Sèvres (Deux-) | 35,140 | 11,400 | 2,312 | 81,860 | 93,890 | 36,715 | 13,260 | 615 |
| 78 | Somme | 79,692 | 1,001 | 6,295 | 5,156 | 115,140 | 20,850 | 398,854 | 83,881 |
| 79 | Tarn | 11,390 | 3,300 | 5,400 | 20,600 | 54,000 | 13,600 | 435,500 | 20,000 |
| 80 | Tarn-et-Garonne | 14,301 | 1,836 | 2,031 | 38,486 | 36,394 | 13,434 | 117,171 | 11,869 |
| 81 | Var | 8,460 | 13,230 | 5,420 | 1,780 | 870 | 365 | 103,470 | 2,375 |
| 82 | Vaucluse | 11,414 | 17,724 | 4,716 | 1,067 | 637 | 299 | 183,832 | 6,812 |
| 83 | Vendée | 29,500 | 4,650 | 1,835 | 210,411 | 183,057 | 65,202 | 381,587 | 6,752 |
| 84 | Vienne | 29,067 | 7,576 | 13,667 | 39,493 | 22,522 | 10,653 | 286,414 | 78,084 |
| 85 | Vienne (Haute-) | 8,371 | 684 | 4,975 | 23,402 | 91,510 | 31,219 | 507,443 | 43,593 |
| 86 | Vosges | 34,479 | 18 | 254 | 23,031 | 104,861 | 16,407 | 54,237 | 2,841 |
| 87 | Yonne | 42,586 | 1,575 | 8,376 | 9,885 | 92,627 | 32,634 | 222,431 | 65,252 |
| | TOTAUX (1879) | (1)2,817,863 | 273,418 | 394,256 | 2,473,250 | 7,267,573 | 1,845,374 | 20,292,949 | 2,700,918 |
| | Rappel des années 1878 | 2,828,719 | 292,272 | 398,130 | 2,437,780 | 7,487,300 | 1,841,492 | 20,802,579 | 2,693,266 |
| | Rappel des années 1877 | 2,826,002 | 297,466 | 406,816 | 2,425,218 | 7,271,010 | 1,784,584 | 20,634,967 | 2,770,222 |

(1) Il ne s'agit que des animaux de ferme, c'est-à-dire des animaux employés pour l'agriculture. —

*et produits divers des animaux.* (Suite et fin.)

| PRODUITS DES ANIMAUX. | | | | | | | | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | LAINE. | | | SUIF. | | | |
| PORCINE. | CAPRINE. | Quantités. | Prix moyen du kilogramme. | Valeur. | Quantités. | Prix moyen du kilogramme. | Valeur. | |
| Nombre. | Nombre. | kilogr. | fr. c. | francs. | kilogr. | fr. c. | francs. | |
| 33,000 | 16,700 | 274,750 | 1 20 | 329,700 | 10,900 | 1 10 | 11,990 | 48 |
| 99,901 | 4,000 | 160,000 | 2 60 | 416,000 | 400,000 | 1 72 | 688,000 | 49 |
| 101,900 | 1,000 | 630,500 | 2 41 | 1,519,505 | 214,100 | 1 35 | 289,035 | 50 |
| 57,545 | 6,022 | 887,900 | 2 60 | 2,308,540 | 400,000 | 0 90 | 360,000 | 51 |
| 55,799 | 5,889 | 237,132 | 2 10 | 497,977 | 183,149 | 0 73 | 173,698 | 52 |
| 80,000 | 4,000 | 70,000 | 2 30 | 161,000 | 42,000 | 1 00 | 42,000 | 53 |
| 79,814 | 16,912 | 133,044 | 2 40 | 319,305 | 124,843 | 0 86 | 107,364 | 54 |
| 113,494 | 14,542 | 181,349 | 2 44 | 442,491 | 91,487 | 0 79 | 72,274 | 55 |
| 58,590 | 5,780 | 63,020 | 2 34 | 147,466 | 121,868 | 1 34 | 163,292 | 56 |
| 70,439 | 5,726 | 260,223 | 1 92 | 499,628 | 171,634 | 0 87 | 151,037 | 57 |
| 78,589 | 29,417 | 520,730 | 1 90 | 989,387 | 198,780 | 0 82 | 162,999 | 58 |
| 42,390 | 6,814 | 1,601,337 | 1 71 | 2,738,786 | 525,533 | 0 80 | 420,426 | 59 |
| 51,375 | 2,880 | 387,000 | 2 00 | 774,000 | 440,000 | 0 79 | 347,600 | 60 |
| 136,149 | 28,113 | 840,227 | 1 59 | 1,336,056 | 827,379 | 0 90 | 744,641 | 61 |
| 90,200 | 21,950 | 350,900 | 3 00 | 1,052,700 | 500,000 | 1 26 | 630,000 | 62 |
| 78,310 | 15,608 | 305,405 | 1 48 | 451,999 | 124,500 | 0 96 | 119,520 | 63 |
| 72,274 | 9,817 | 245,000 | 2 50 | 612,500 | 130,100 | 0 71 | 92,300 | 64 |
| 28,989 | 11,820 | 127,802 | 1 00 | 127,802 | 96,000 | 0 66 | 63,360 | 65 |
| 15,160 | 1,720 | 5,788 | 0 82 | 4,746 | 9,942 | 0 65 | 6,462 | 66 |
| 15,500 | 35,000 | 110,000 | 2 00 | 220,000 | 1,600,000 | 0 90 | 1,440,000 | 67 |
| 74,993 | 7,483 | 142,900 | 2 65 | 378,685 | 423,800 | 0 85 | 360,230 | 68 |
| 174,600 | 55,000 | 412,000 | 3 50 | 1,442,000 | 312,000 | 1 08 | 336,960 | 69 |
| 71,745 | 25,064 | 94,453 | 2 05 | 193,628 | 342,705 | 0 75 | 257,028 | 70 |
| 20,941 | 31,980 | 138,681 | 1 70 | 235,587 | 198,680 | 1 06 | 210,600 | 71 |
| 19,025 | 28,389 | 41,662 | 2 54 | 105,821 | 66,793 | 0 88 | 58,777 | 72 |
| 3,626 | 669 | 34,740 | 2 40 | 83,376 | 350,450 | 0 60 | 210,270 | 73 |
| 82,223 | 2,972 | 688,262 | 2 09 | 1,438,447 | 1,552,200 | 0 70 | 1,058,546 | 74 |
| 16,846 | 3,714 | 1,938,489 | 1 92 | 3,731,898 | 468,722 | 0 74 | 346,854 | 75 |
| 15,500 | 4,475 | 1,125,500 | 1 65 | 1,857,075 | 540,500 | 0 65 | 351,385 | 76 |
| 76,350 | 54,701 | 102,500 | 2 05 | 210,125 | 45,620 | 0 70 | 31,934 | 77 |
| 81,085 | 19,096 | 1,192,142 | 1 50 | 1,788,243 | 488,982 | 0 81 | 396,075 | 78 |
| 88,000 | 5,300 | 1,225,000 | 1 80 | 2,205,000 | 235,400 | 0 65 | 153,010 | 79 |
| 35,604 | 2,035 | 333,576 | 1 33 | 443,656 | 303,542 | 0 78 | 286,762 | 80 |
| 19,900 | 14,815 | 237,720 | 1 05 | 249,606 | 110,430 | 0 86 | 94,969 | 81 |
| 47,222 | 12,145 | 263,147 | 1 30 | 342,091 | 161,012 | 0 81 | 130,419 | 82 |
| 58,729 | 1,497 | 400,540 | 1 50 | 600,810 | 418,545 | 1 00 | 418,545 | 83 |
| 61,084 | 12,850 | 321,574 | 2 29 | 736,404 | 72,165 | 0 97 | 70,003 | 84 |
| 104,263 | 9,642 | 359,947 | 1 82 | 655,103 | 171,262 | 0 76 | 130,159 | 85 |
| 103,655 | 27,720 | 70,515 | 3 39 | 239,045 | 137,328 | 0 92 | 126,341 | 86 |
| 31,312 | 6,552 | 565,736 | 2 23 | 1,261,591 | 136,603 | 0 89 | 124,577 | 87 |
| 5,562,638 | 1,546,566 | 40,980,367 | 1 91 | 78,158,405 | 20,848,041 | 0 86 | 18,015,465 | 1879. |
| 5,710,775 | 1,567,752 | 43,806,260 | 1 91 | 83,272,543 | 21,916,373 | 0 82 | 18,274,495 | 1878. |
| 5,789,768 | 1,605,857 | 42,737,197 | 2 07 | 88,462,787 | 23,814,667 | 0 88 | 21,094,741 | 1877 |

(a) Cette statistique ne concerne que les arrondissements de Sceaux et Saint-Denis.

TABLEAU N° 7. — *Résultats*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DEPARTEMENTS. | FROMENT. | | MÉTEIL. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | hectolitres. | quintaux. | hectolitres. | quintaux. |
| 1 | AIN | 1,183,120 | 899,171 | 94,725 | 68,202 |
| 2 | AISNE | 2,776,224 | 2,137,692 | 184,184 | 138,138 |
| 3 | ALLIER | 1,296,000 | 1,004,400 | 926 | 705 |
| 4 | ALPES (BASSES-) | 675,614 | 540,491 | 17,881 | 12,416 |
| 5 | ALPES (HAUTES-) | 391,605 | 309,367 | 39,024 | 29,268 |
| 6 | ALPES-MARITIMES | 235,200 | 176,400 | 12,222 | 9,165 |
| 7 | ARDÈCHE | 162,094 | 97,256 | 2,398 | 1,199 |
| 8 | ARDENNES | 1,334,615 | 1,007,397 | 56,271 | 40,509 |
| 9 | ARIÈGE | 520,731 | 401,439 | 69,622 | 49,431 |
| 10 | AUBE | 1,337,024 | 1,007,682 | 14,216 | 10,729 |
| 11 | AUDE | 717,246 | 573,792 | 46,282 | 34,711 |
| 12 | AVEYRON | 684,000 | 526,300 | 26,000 | 18,460 |
| 13 | BOUCHES-DU-RHÔNE | 733,200 | 576,295 | 96 | 71 |
| 14 | CALVADOS | 1,560,000 | 1,201,200 | 12,800 | 9,600 |
| 15 | CANTAL | 83,235 | 62,426 | 10,220 | 7,460 |
| 16 | CHARENTE | 1,123,852 | 873,174 | 124,078 | 90,081 |
| 17 | CHARENTE-INFÉRIEURE | 2,073,550 | 1,555,163 | 34,848 | 24,377 |
| 18 | CHER | 817,118 | 695,042 | 17,665 | 16,793 |
| 19 | CORRÈZE | 243,000 | 189,540 | 30,000 | 22,500 |
| 20 | CORSE | 538,544 | 430,835 | " | " |
| 21 | CÔTE-D'OR | 1,650,978 | 1,257,888 | 54,360 | 40,770 |
| 22 | CÔTES-DU-NORD | 1,410,750 | 1,035,860 | 162,320 | 116,810 |
| 23 | CREUSE | 141,889 | 107,835 | " | " |
| 24 | DORDOGNE | 900,100 | 700,000 | 90,000 | 69,000 |
| 25 | DOUBS | 768,000 | 583,680 | 126,438 | 94,085 |
| 26 | DRÔME | 840,000 | 660,000 | 35,000 | 24,570 |
| 27 | EURE | 1,926,265 | 1,483,224 | 80,904 | 60,678 |
| 28 | EURE-ET-LOIR | 2,340,654 | 1,825,710 | 171,110 | 130,043 |
| 29 | FINISTÈRE | 782,400 | 586,800 | 139,500 | 102,300 |
| 30 | GARD | 822,343 | 528,839 | 5,890 | 3,900 |
| 31 | GARONNE (HAUTE-) | 1,772,400 | 1,266,000 | 69,336 | 53,928 |
| 32 | GERS | 1,544,841 | 1,196,572 | " | " |
| 33 | GIRONDE | 1,410,176 | 881,360 | " | " |
| 34 | HÉRAULT | 804,700 | 650,000 | 2,860 | 1,820 |
| 35 | ILLE-ET-VILAINE | 1,834,700 | 1,333,118 | 25,280 | 18,170 |
| 36 | INDRE | 1,253,576 | 958,056 | 47,011 | 34,797 |
| 37 | INDRE-ET-LOIRE | 1,016,500 | 792,870 | 104,500 | 78,375 |
| 38 | ISÈRE | 869,787 | 681,466 | 67,200 | 44,800 |
| 39 | JURA | 699,702 | 517,779 | 17,428 | 13,244 |
| 40 | LANDES | 425,640 | 340,512 | 9,400 | 6,110 |
| 41 | LOIR-ET-CHER | 952,232 | 728,780 | 172,364 | 129,322 |
| 42 | LOIRE | 461,500 | 319,500 | 180,000 | 135,000 |
| 43 | LOIRE (HAUTE-) | 150,000 | 112,500 | 102,000 | 74,460 |
| 44 | LOIRE-INFÉRIEURE | 1,728,000 | 1,347,840 | 12,000 | 9,120 |
| 45 | LOIRET | 1,414,890 | 1,075,316 | 280,510 | 204,889 |

*sommaires de la récolte de 1880.*

| CÉRÉALES ET FARINEUX. | | | | | | | | VIGNES. | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SEIGLE. | | ORGE. | AVOINE. | SARRASIN. | MAÏS. | MILLET. | POMMES DE TERRE. | | |
| hectolitres. | quintaux. | hectolitres. | hectolitres. | hectolitres. | hectolitres. | hectolitres. | hectolitres. | hectolitres. | |
| 152,720 | 105,376 | 243,135 | 539,970 | 211,775 | 450,738 | 5,850 | 1,804,640 | 166,284 | 1 |
| 917,033 | 660,263 | 272,619 | 3,140,900 | 28,287 | " | " | 2,261,697 | 5,600 | 2 |
| 820,800 | 615,600 | 429,000 | 1,269,000 | 38,250 | " | " | 3,904,400 | 35,794 | 3 |
| 32,231 | 20,950 | 11,121 | 99,840 | " | 2,500 | " | 833,270 | 80,979 | 4 |
| 176,106 | 117,991 | 25,725 | 178,864 | " | " | " | 571,520 | 73,150 | 5 |
| 10,800 | 8,100 | 3,800 | 437 | " | 15,400 | " | 120,000 | 120,000 | 6 |
| 378,574 | 219,572 | 34,580 | 57,600 | 5,368 | 18,116 | " | 4,683,000 | 76,803 | 7 |
| 248,719 | 179,485 | 342,725 | 1,721,923 | 758 | " | " | 2,478,745 | 173 | 8 |
| 142,128 | 99,773 | 3,522 | 145,548 | 59,950 | 290,096 | 17,228 | 1,881,018 | 137,171 | 9 |
| 513,379 | 380,277 | 586,642 | 1,784,989 | 8,640 | " | " | 956,771 | 97,846 | 10 |
| 146,444 | 109,833 | 72,849 | 539,995 | " | 434,900 | " | 252,000 | 6,784,508 | 11 |
| 473,000 | 340,560 | 80,000 | 546,000 | 22,500 | 36,000 | 1,800 | 2,600,000 | 297,252 | 12 |
| 14,040 | 8,566 | 44,352 | 128,650 | " | 1,179 | " | 326,155 | 150,935 | 13 |
| 72,000 | 51,840 | 377,100 | 698,000 | 309,600 | " | " | 304,000 | " | 14 |
| 730,740 | 518,825 | 40,500 | 189,600 | 180,000 | " | 480 | 840,000 | 5,175 | 15 |
| 159,420 | 115,789 | 85,832 | 310,830 | 47,564 | 164,628 | 4,225 | 2,560,694 | 304,543 | 16 |
| 21,183 | 16,936 | 116,964 | 949,600 | " | 190,382 | 2,000 | 1,412,250 | 1,534,291 | 17 |
| 125,781 | 119,541 | 190,425 | 916,342 | 79,004 | 2,305 | " | 97,589 | 89,531 | 18 |
| 754,120 | 565,590 | 13,200 | 120,000 | 200,000 | 80,000 | " | 1,350,000 | 282,000 | 19 |
| 85,046 | 66,139 | 229,350 | " | " | 60,000 | " | 51,840 | 249,930 | 20 |
| 146,400 | 109,800 | 579,924 | 2,026,000 | 20,400 | 55,500 | 15,000 | 2,237,200 | 822,600 | 21 |
| 453,245 | 315,000 | 530,580 | 1,666,130 | 1,575,250 | " | " | 1,807,843 | " | 22 |
| 1,196,351 | 885,299 | 49,487 | 324,460 | 192,110 | " | " | 1,170,372 | 200 | 23 |
| 236,200 | 170,000 | 44,000 | 40,000 | 45,000 | 380,000 | 15,500 | 1,500,000 | 465,845 | 24 |
| 39,706 | 28,754 | 77,500 | 372,000 | " | 62,500 | 7,330 | 1,800,000 | 30,092 | 25 |
| 168,000 | 114,000 | 240,000 | 630,000 | 13,500 | 7,200 | 2,000 | 2,640,000 | 65,746 | 26 |
| 195,192 | 142,490 | 211,200 | 1,637,828 | 7,800 | " | " | 315,700 | 1,268 | 27 |
| 229,664 | 165,358 | 557,401 | 3,354,143 | 220 | " | " | 443,442 | 6,229 | 28 |
| 718,000 | 359,000 | 646,000 | 1,130,000 | 716,000 | " | " | 1,918,000 | " | 29 |
| 62,066 | 44,076 | 116,347 | 291,702 | 6,995 | 28,222 | 10,491 | 882,824 | 292,957 | 30 |
| 119,490 | 85,350 | 172,560 | 311,256 | 1,235 | 739,970 | 172,188 | 561,400 | 947,830 | 31 |
| 7,100 | 5,072 | 7,318 | 887,400 | " | 567,224 | " | 170,015 | 2,589,462 | 32 |
| 370,800 | 222,480 | " | 200,000 | " | 135,320 | 28,000 | 1,487,360 | 1,799,209 | 33 |
| 46,000 | 34,500 | 18,000 | 197,600 | 770 | 4,800 | 80 | 224,000 | 5,066,899 | 34 |
| 125,102 | 113,423 | 395,955 | 1,249,857 | 1,717,277 | " | " | 926,028 | 182 | 35 |
| 167,822 | 122,186 | 392,728 | 1,506,678 | 37,343 | 2,310 | " | 1,135,050 | 67,838 | 36 |
| 94,500 | 70,875 | 266,000 | 1,350,000 | 6,160 | 7,800 | " | 875,000 | 232,500 | 37 |
| 353,600 | 266,560 | 332,145 | 1,410,150 | 182,000 | 69,700 | " | 3,801,600 | 374,391 | 38 |
| 39,717 | 27,603 | 160,022 | 481,196 | 9,364 | 247,974 | 10,857 | 1,155,079 | 26,385 | 39 |
| 718,200 | 502,740 | " | 41,280 | " | 1,321,280 | 64,500 | 245,600 | 439,095 | 40 |
| 309,269 | 209,997 | 191,622 | 1,618,627 | 90,714 | " | " | 651,510 | 263,310 | 41 |
| 708,400 | 455,400 | 100,000 | 133,000 | 7,000 | " | " | 1,760,000 | 167,200 | 42 |
| 936,000 | 670,176 | 230,000 | 319,000 | 540 | " | " | 2,646,000 | 202,850 | 43 |
| 388,000 | 294,880 | " | 450,000 | 875,000 | " | " | 1,800,000 | 268,250 | 44 |
| 567,340 | 402,811 | 529,210 | 2,342,600 | 30,550 | 1,050 | " | 833,950 | 138,096 | 45 |

STATISTIQUE
AGRICOLE.

TABLEAU N° 7. — *Résultats sommaires de*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | FROMENT. | | MÉTEIL. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | hectolitres. | quintaux. | hectolitres. | quintaux. |
| 46 | Lot | 600,000 | 468,000 | 30,000 | 21,000 |
| 47 | Lot-et-Garonne | 1,577,650 | 1,253,780 | " | " |
| 48 | Lozère | 75,200 | 57,200 | 25,500 | 18,870 |
| 49 | Maine-et-Loire | 2,720,000 | 2,125,000 | 90,000 | 63,000 |
| 50 | Manche | 1,252,567 | 977,002 | 90,200 | 68,552 |
| 51 | Marne | 2,070,052 | 1,197,870 | 44,818 | 34,755 |
| 52 | Marne (Haute-) | 1,211,490 | 896,503 | 29,298 | 20,508 |
| 53 | Mayenne | 1,608,496 | 1,238,542 | 234,933 | 178,549 |
| 54 | Meurthe-et-Moselle | 1,309,635 | 982,926 | 9,680 | 7,260 |
| 55 | Meuse | 1,582,229 | 1,191,885 | 2,955 | 2,186 |
| 56 | Morbihan | 573,500 | 458,800 | 17,550 | 13,338 |
| 57 | Nièvre | 1,085,362 | 786,518 | 16,666 | 11,953 |
| 58 | Nord | 3,321,715 | 2,574,951 | 22,662 | 16,738 |
| 59 | Oise | 2,259,419 | 1,744,479 | 213,574 | 160,808 |
| 60 | Orne | 809,767 | 604,042 | 123,225 | 89,162 |
| 61 | Pas-de-Calais | 2,709,738 | 2,032,303 | 132,112 | 95,120 |
| 62 | Puy-de-Dôme | 980,920 | 750,075 | 13,510 | 10,030 |
| 63 | Pyrénées (Basses-) | 731,584 | 577,951 | 11,572 | 8,331 |
| 64 | Pyrénées (Hautes-) | 460,000 | 358,800 | 177,600 | 133,200 |
| 65 | Pyrénées-Orientales | 154,000 | 121,660 | 23,000 | 17,610 |
| 66 | Rhin (Haut-) [Belfort] | 110,670 | 84,109 | 15,140 | 11,188 |
| 67 | Rhône | 505,000 | 404,000 | 15,600 | 11,700 |
| 68 | Saône (Haute-) | 917,835 | 686,278 | 99,637 | 72,851 |
| 69 | Saône-et-Loire | 2,079,000 | 1,580,040 | 11,978 | 8,805 |
| 70 | Sarthe | 1,102,894 | 838,199 | 372,461 | 279,345 |
| 71 | Savoie | 312,000 | 237,120 | 68,000 | 50,320 |
| 72 | Savoie (Haute-) | 525,528 | 413,309 | 50,523 | 36,803 |
| 73 | Seine | 131,920 | 104,731 | " | " |
| 74 | Seine-Inférieure | 2,058,139 | 1,573,871 | 18,200 | 13,000 |
| 75 | Seine-et-Marne | 2,430,425 | 1,883,706 | 86,394 | 64,547 |
| 76 | Seine-et-Oise | 2,151,792 | 1,660,986 | 136,157 | 101,967 |
| 77 | Sèvres (Deux-) | 1,474,200 | 1,135,134 | 45,100 | 31,571 |
| 78 | Somme | 1,739,686 | 1,322,161 | 634,009 | 469,167 |
| 79 | Tarn | 1,604,250 | 1,251,315 | 23,700 | 18,012 |
| 80 | Tarn-et-Garonne | 1,363,396 | 1,077,082 | 30,100 | 22,575 |
| 81 | Var | 728,000 | 559,000 | 6,000 | 4,350 |
| 82 | Vaucluse | 804,184 | 623,297 | 2,731 | 2,005 |
| 83 | Vendée | 1,896,760 | 1,321,252 | 27,744 | 19,698 |
| 84 | Vienne | 983,646 | 747,570 | 97,790 | 67,475 |
| 85 | Vienne (Haute-) | 514,770 | 391,122 | 9,680 | 6,776 |
| 86 | Vosges | 678,969 | 564,186 | 126,387 | 103,637 |
| 87 | Yonne | 1,857,173 | 1,411,451 | 86,250 | 62,962 |
| | Totaux (1880) | 99,471,559 | 75,504,773 | 6,021,305 | 4,459,730 |

*la récolte de 1880.* (Suite et fin.)

| CÉRÉALES ET FARINEUX. | | | | | | | | VIGNES. | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SEIGLE. | | ORGE. | AVOINE. | SARRASIN. | MAÏS. | MILLET. | POMMES DE TERRE. | | |
| hectolitres. | quintaux. | hectolitres. | hectolitres. | hectolitres. | hectolitres. | hectolitres. | hectolitres. | hectolitres. | |
| 280,000 | 196,000 | 16,800 | 180,000 | 75,000 | 225,000 | " | 600,000 | 794,000 | 46 |
| 148,500 | 111,375 | " | 120,000 | " | 422.800 | " | 1,050,000 | 694,820 | 47 |
| 704,200 | 541,660 | 80,000 | 288,200 | 581 | " | " | 273,000 | 36,800 | 48 |
| 150,000 | 105,000 | 270,000 | 600,000 | 36,000 | 3,000 | 4,000 | 3,600,000 | 110,500 | 49 |
| 59,270 | 41,489 | 799,610 | 402,953 | 705,234 | " | " | 1,862,855 | " | 50 |
| 1,272,472 | 773,218 | 714,682 | 2,294,291 | 33,243 | " | " | 1,090,819 | 162,322 | 51 |
| 56,823 | 39,769 | 296,100 | 1,875,958 | 28,350 | " | " | 746,640 | 143,820 | 52 |
| 147,803 | 112,230 | 867,091 | 865,395 | 387,951 | " | " | 1,166,943 | 100 | 53 |
| 72,330 | 53,042 | 121,500 | 1,630,794 | " | 2,100 | " | 5,122,600 | 111,602 | 54 |
| 56,755 | 39,829 | 425,617 | 2,029,885 | 40 | " | " | 3,851,256 | 117,462 | 55 |
| 1,283,750 | 962,812 | 18,500 | 909,450 | 1,235,125 | " | 80,725 | 1,845,000 | 3,750 | 56 |
| 189,472 | 127,019 | 408,375 | 1,084,847 | 76,850 | 5,560 | " | 1,679,720 | 48,670 | 57 |
| 232,418 | 161,276 | 412,533 | 2,157,146 | 75 | " | " | 3,364,057 | " | 58 |
| 352,643 | 257,687 | 263,231 | 2,882,521 | 900 | " | " | 2,037,145 | " | 59 |
| 99,151 | 67,423 | 588,330 | 1,288,474 | 152,796 | " | " | 220,504 | " | 60 |
| 242,437 | 169,705 | 650,132 | 3,670,236 | " | " | " | 2,150,676 | " | 61 |
| 1,016,000 | 730,400 | 402,600 | 928,200 | 43,500 | " | " | 2,062,500 | 262,724 | 62 |
| 10,274 | 7,500 | 22,035 | 72,520 | 2,405 | 684,500 | " | 57,200 | 111,080 | 63 |
| 229,600 | 165,312 | 93,000 | 161,000 | 40,000 | 647,000 | 20,000 | 1,300,000 | 352,450 | 64 |
| 200,000 | 150,000 | 20,000 | 160,000 | 10,000 | 240,000 | " | 800,000 | 2,124,000 | 65 |
| 35,700 | 26,418 | 10,980 | 73,704 | " | " | " | 271,200 | " | 66 |
| 300,000 | 216,000 | 10,000 | 400,000 | 100,000 | " | " | 1,485,000 | 380,500 | 67 |
| 150,152 | 112,194 | 153,223 | 1,174,032 | 20,470 | 25,528 | 73 | 3,127,644 | 77,679 | 68 |
| 540,750 | 381,990 | 76,500 | 399,000 | 274,500 | 436,000 | 37,080 | 4,857,930 | 426,879 | 69 |
| 334,570 | 237,544 | 851,524 | 682,383 | 18,616 | 3,249 | " | 3,448,259 | 8,732 | 70 |
| 291,600 | 209,952 | 108,000 | 213,000 | 27,500 | 128,800 | " | 1,306,350 | 242,671 | 71 |
| 64,827 | 47,657 | 49,470 | 288,626 | 32,065 | 3,974 | " | 1,339,615 | 275,445 | 72 |
| 33,231 | 24,361 | 2,728 | 126,311 | " | " | " | 694,170 | 7,610 | 73 |
| 250,236 | 180,720 | 138,330 | 2,295,351 | " | " | " | 1,129,744 | " | 74 |
| 253,040 | 183,276 | 198,377 | 3,474,665 | " | " | " | 1,307,363 | 17,363 | 75 |
| 392,156 | 284,320 | 239,939 | 3,179,050 | 4,442 | " | " | 2,744,075 | 99,458 | 76 |
| 118,800 | 85,536 | 513,800 | 1,047,900 | 27,500 | 177,100 | 21,250 | 1,050,000 | 65,079 | 77 |
| 374,409 | 265,830 | 530,324 | 3,751,121 | 13,411 | " | " | 3,282,442 | " | 78 |
| 648,750 | 486,562 | 15,360 | 250,920 | 8,610 | 735,600 | 10,710 | 1,040,000 | 719,877 | 79 |
| 29,250 | 21,615 | 16,740 | 434,000 | " | 497,200 | " | 843,750 | 473,351 | 80 |
| 10,400 | 7,176 | 21,000 | 77,500 | " | 8,000 | 1,146 | 2,500,000 | 590,000 | 81 |
| 18,659 | 13,006 | 24,920 | 121,878 | 866 | 6,117 | 85,139 | 1,415,988 | 68,266 | 82 |
| 48,855 | 31,639 | 247,038 | 471,875 | 134,725 | " | 36,000 | 177,140 | 135,873 | 83 |
| 106,680 | 72,542 | 380,996 | 1,170,760 | 18,592 | 31,559 | " | 1,293,432 | 295,754 | 84 |
| 658,669 | 474,241 | 13,080 | 216,175 | 193,740 | " | " | 2,520,000 | 4,635 | 85 |
| 218,369 | 181,717 | 61,717 | 1,290,603 | 14,398 | " | " | 4,924,314 | 39,442 | 86 |
| 268,057 | 193,001 | 372,195 | 1,737,687 | 3,990 | " | " | 1,250,400 | 152,629 | 87 |
| 25,318,486 | 18,692,815 | 19,808,417 | 83,790,476 | 10,448,399 | 9,660,181 | 662,652 | 138,567,293 | 33,975,742 | |

STATISTIQUE AGRICOLE.

TABLEAU N° 8. —

## I° PRODUCTION, COMMERCE ET PRIX

| ANNÉES. | NOMBRE D'HECTARES ense-mencés. | PRODUCTION en HECTOLITRES. | RAPPORTS. RENDEMENT par hectare. | RAPPORTS. PRIX moyen de l'hecto-litre. | RAPPORTS. VALEUR brute de la produc-tion à l'hectare (paille non comprise). | COMMERCE DU FROMENT. GRAINS ET FARINES. (Les farines ont été ramenées à l'hectolitre de grains de 75 kilogrammes.) Importations. | Exportations | Excédent des importations. | Excédent des exportations. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | hectares. | hectolitres. | hect. l. | fr. c. | francs. | hectolitres. | hectolitres. | hectolitres. | hectolitres. |
| 1821 | 4,753,079 | 58,219,268 | 12.25 | 17 79 | 218 | 541,760 | 56,227 | 485,533 | " |
| 1822 | 4,797,810 | 50,856,707 | 10.60 | 15 49 | 164 | 868 | 64,201 | " | 63,333 |
| 1823 | 4,854,816 | 58,676,862 | 12.08 | 17 52 | 212 | 1,103 | 80,090 | " | 78,987 |
| 1824 | 4,884,232 | 61,788,972 | 12.65 | 16 22 | 205 | 1,117 | 193,558 | " | 192,441 |
| 1825 | 4,854,169 | 61,035,177 | 12.57 | 15 74 | 198 | 845,033 | 710,756 | 134,277 | " |
| 1826 | 4,895,088 | 59,631,917 | 12.18 | 15 85 | 193 | 80,004 | 481,255 | " | 401,211 |
| 1827 | 4,902,981 | 56,785,944 | 11.58 | 18 20 | 211 | 29,045 | 188,724 | " | 159,679 |
| 1828 | 4,948,130 | 58,823,512 | 11.80 | 22 03 | 260 | 571,291 | 181,586 | 389,705 | " |
| 1829 | 5,021,488 | 64,285,521 | 12.79 | 22 59 | 288 | 821,379 | 191,544 | 629,835 | " |
| 1830 | 5,011,704 | 52,782,008 | 10.53 | 22 39 | 236 | 973,096 | 125,069 | 848,027 | " |
| 1831 | 5,111,155 | 56,429,694 | 11.04 | 22 10 | 244 | 548,996 | 207,379 | 341,617 | " |
| 1832 | 5,159,759 | 80,089,016 | 15.52 | 21 85 | 339 | 3,978,433 | 206,376 | 3,772,057 | " |
| 1833 | 5,242,779 | 66,073,141 | 12.60 | 15 62 | 197 | 5,667 | 228,915 | " | 223,248 |
| 1834 | 5,302,748 | 61,981,226 | 11.68 | 15 25 | 178 | 412 | 244,233 | " | 243,821 |
| 1835 | 5,338,043 | 71,697,484 | 13.43 | 15 25 | 205 | 409 | 240,241 | " | 239,332 |
| 1836 | 5,284,807 | 63,583,725 | 12.03 | 17 32 | 208 | 196,005 | 288,171 | " | 92,166 |
| 1837 | 5,407,868 | 67,915,534 | 12.56 | 18 53 | 233 | 153,457 | 435,571 | " | 282,114 |
| 1838 | 5,460,749 | 67,743,571 | 12.41 | 19 31 | 240 | 89,563 | 594,015 | " | 504,452 |
| 1839 | 5,489,988 | 64,935,732 | 11.82 | 22 14 | 262 | 1,092,749 | 812,087 | 280,662 | " |
| 1840 | 5,531,782 | 80,880,431 | 14.62 | 21 84 | 319 | 1,997,499 | 187,438 | 1,810,061 | " |
| 1841 | 5,562,668 | 71,163,683 | 12.67 | 18 54 | 235 | 138,984 | 776,316 | " | 637,332 |
| 1842 | 5,576,110 | 71,314,220 | 12.79 | 19 55 | 250 | 500,360 | 777,343 | " | 276,983 |
| 1843 | 5,664,105 | 73,650,509 | 13.00 | 20 46 | 266 | 1,800,203 | 264,009 | 1,536,194 | " |
| 1844 | 5,679,337 | 82,454,845 | 14.52 | 19 75 | 287 | 2,200,688 | 347,145 | 1,853,543 | " |
| 1845 | 5,743,135 | 71,963,280 | 12.53 | 19 75 | 248 | 665,756 | 400,370 | 265,386 | " |
| 1846 | 5,936,908 | 60,696,968 | 10.23 | 24 05 | 246 | 4,372,880 | 127,051 | 4,245,829 | " |
| 1847 | 5,979,311 | 97,611,140 | 16.32 | 29 01 | 473 | 3,695,949 | 180,779 | 3,515,170 | " |
| 1848 | 5,973,377 | 87,994,435 | 14.73 | 16 05 | 236 | 1,111,856 | 1,752,299 | " | 640,443 |
| 1849 | 5,966,153 | 90,761,712 | 15.21 | 15 37 | 234 | 4,023 | 2,695,545 | " | 2,691,522 |
| 1850 | 5,951,384 | 87,986,788 | 14.78 | 14 32 | 212 | 761 | 3,968,784 | " | 3,968,023 |
| 1851 | 5,999,376 | 85,986,232 | 14.33 | 14 48 | 207 | 91,157 | 4,447,448 | " | 4,356,291 |
| 1852 | 6,090,049 | 86,065,386 | 14.13 | 17 23 | 243 | 138,215 | 2,156,133 | " | 2,017,918 |

## MOYEN DU FROMENT, DEPUIS 1821.

| ANNÉES. | NOMBRE D'HECTARES ensemencés. | PRODUCTION en HECTOLITRES. | RAPPORTS. | | | COMMERCE DU FROMENT. GRAINS ET FARINES. (Les farines ont été ramenées à l'hectolitre de grains de 75 kilogrammes.) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | RENDEMENT par hectare. | PRIX moyen de l'hectolitre. | VALEUR brute de la production à l'hectare (paille non comprise). | Importations. | Exportations. | Excédent des importations. | Excédent des exportations. |
| | hectares. | hectolitres. | hect. l. | fr. c. | francs. | hectolitres. | hectolitres. | hectolitres. | hectolitres. |
| 1853 | 6,210,605 | 63,709,038 | 10.26 | 22 39 | 230 | 4,276,917 | 969,572 | 3,307,345 | " |
| 1854 | 6,408,238 | 97,194,271 | 15.17 | 28 82 | 337 | 5,009,767 | 233,048 | 4,776,719 | " |
| 1855 | 6,419,330 | 72,936,726 | 11.36 | 20 32 | 231 | 3,293,083 | 179,773 | 3,113,310 | " |
| 1856 | 6,468,236 | 85,308,953 | 13.19 | 30 75 | 405 | 7,870,449 | 157,433 | 7,713,016 | " |
| 1857 | 6,593,530 | 110,426,462 | 16.75 | 24 34 | 408 | 3,920,168 | 386,063 | 3,534,105 | " |
| 1858 | 6,639,688 | 109,989,747 | 16.56 | 16 75 | 277 | 1,846,017 | 6,338,252 | " | 4,492,235 |
| 1859 | 6,709,278 | 87,545,960 | 13.05 | 16 74 | 217 | 1,418,252 | 7,981,036 | " | 6,562,784 |
| 1860 | 6,711,298 | 101,573,625 | 15.13 | 20 24 | 306 | 737,489 | 4,697,419 | " | 3,959,930 |
| 1861 | 6,754,227 | 75,116,287 | 11.12 | 24 55 | 273 | 13,600,892 | 1,182,232 | 12,418,660 | " |
| 1862 | 6,881,613 | 99,292,224 | 14.43 | 23 24 | 335 | 6,238,151 | 542,540 | 5,695,611 | " |
| 1863 | 6,918,768 | 116,781,794 | 16.83 | 19 78 | 333 | 2,448,925 | 815,003 | 1,633,922 | " |
| 1864 | 6,889,073 | 111,274,018 | 16.15 | 17 58 | 284 | 809,528 | 1,993,951 | " | 1,184,423 |
| 1865 | 6,904,892 | 95,751,609 | 13.84 | 16 41 | 227 | 340,735 | 4,657,673 | " | 4,316,938 |
| 1866 | 6,915,565 | 85,131,455 | 12.33 | 19 61 | 242 | 835,989 | 6,628,704 | " | 5,792,715 |
| 1867 | 6,960,425 | 83,005,739 | 11.92 | 26 19 | 312 | 9,083,869 | 557,883 | 8,525,986 | " |
| 1868 | 7,062,841 | 116,783,000 | 16.53 | 26 64 | 440 | 11,032,299 | 667,412 | 10,364,885 | " |
| 1869 | 7,034,087 | 107,941,553 | 15.34 | 20 33 | 312 | 1,845,492 | 874,192 | 971,300 | " |
| 1870 (1) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1871 (2) | 6,397,801 | 72,806,067 | 11.38 | 25 65 | 292 | 13,841,379 | 149,489 | 13,691,890 | " |
| 1872 | 6,867,152 | 119,034,990 | 17.33 | 23 15 | 401 | 5,641,611 | 4,088,227 | 1,553,384 | " |
| 1873 | 6,966,419 | 83,861,193 | 12.04 | 25 62 | 308 | 6,902,702 | 2,863,363 | 4,039,339 | " |
| 1874 | 6,944,614 | 136,367,798 | 19.64 | 25 11 | 493 | 10,912,844 | 2,193,827 | 8,719,017 | " |
| 1875 | 6,976,115 | 101,690,385 | 14.57 | 19 32 | 282 | 4,709,549 | 6,283,976 | " | 1,574,427 |
| 1876 | 6,873,267 | 98,665,499 | 14.35 | 20 59 | 295 | 7,114,135 | 3,205,993 | 3,908,142 | " |
| 1877 | 6,948,154 | 100,804,328 | 14.50 | 23 44 | 342 | 4,642,727 | 4,961,370 | " | 318,643 |
| 1878 | 6,955,360 | 96,446,298 | 13.65 | 21 25 | 295 | 17,345,888 | 120,595 | 17,225,293 | " |
| 1879 | 6,929,306 | 80,899,123 | 11.67 | 22 12 | 258 | 29,720,291 | 343,183 | 29,377,108 | " |

(1) Il n'a pas été fait de relevé pour 1870.

(2) A partir de 1871, on a cru devoir substituer aux chiffres du bureau des subsistances les *résultats définitifs* recueillis par le service de la statistique générale.

NOTA. La consommation moyenne du froment a été évaluée ainsi : de 1821 à 1836, 62 millions d'hectolitres; de 1835 à 1855, 78 millions; de 1856 à 1870, 100 millions; de 1870 à 1879, 104 millions.

STATISTIQUE AGRICOLE.

TABLEAU N° 8. — *Résumé*

## 2° PRODUCTION, COMMERCE ET PRIX

| ANNÉES. | NOMBRE D'HECTARES plantés. | PRODUCTION en HECTOLITRES. | RAPPORTS. RENDEMENT par hectare. | RAPPORTS. PRIX moyen de l'hectolitre chez le récoltant. | COMMERCE DU VIN. IMPORTATION. Vins ordinaires | IMPORTATION. Vins de liqueurs | IMPORTATION. TOTAL. | EXPORTATION. Vins ordinaires. | EXPORTATION. Vins de liqueurs | EXPORTATION. TOTAL. | EXCÉDENT de l'exportation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | hectares. | hectolitres. | hect. l. | fr. c. | hectolit. | hectolit. | hectolit. | hectolitres. | hectolit. | hectolitres. | hectolitres. |
| 1829 | 2,003,365 | 30,973,000 | 15.56 | 17 00 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1830 | " | " | " | " | 619 | 1,547 | 2,166 | 830,310 | 44,311 | 874,651 | 872,485 |
| 1831 | " | " | " | " | 787 | 858 | 1,645 | 778,214 | 27,537 | 805,751 | 804,106 |
| 1832 | " | " | " | " | 522 | 1,006 | 1,528 | 1,288,099 | 19,699 | 1,307,798 | 1,306,270 |
| 1833 | " | " | " | " | 746 | 1,553 | 2,299 | 1,315,038 | 22,858 | 1,337,896 | 1,335,597 |
| 1834 | " | " | " | " | 626 | 1,967 | 2,593 | 1,368,411 | 24,983 | 1,393,394 | 1,390,801 |
| 1835 | 2,118,709 | 26,496,000 | 12.56 | 16 00 | 492 | 1,663 | 2,155 | 1,275,146 | 25,525 | 1,300,671 | 1,298,516 |
| 1836 | " | " | " | " | 622 | 2,195 | 2,817 | 1,278,512 | 26,707 | 1,305,219 | 1,302,402 |
| 1837 | " | " | " | " | 499 | 2,279 | 2,778 | 1,101,535 | 12,763 | 1,114,298 | 1,111,520 |
| 1838 | " | " | " | " | 628 | 2,288 | 2,916 | 1,439,488 | 13,828 | 1,453,316 | 1,450,400 |
| 1839 | " | " | " | " | 557 | 3,102 | 3,659 | 1,183,084 | 10,691 | 1,193,775 | 1,190,116 |
| 1840 | 2,145,260 | 27,719,000 | 12.92 | 11 00 | 418 | 2,199 | 2,617 | 1,323,005 | 10,575 | 1,333,580 | 1,330,963 |
| 1841 | " | " | " | " | 441 | 3,493 | 3,934 | 1,452,214 | 26,078 | 1,478,292 | 1,474,358 |
| 1842 | " | " | " | " | 394 | 3,738 | 4,132 | 1,357,679 | 9,829 | 1,367,508 | 1,363,376 |
| 1843 | " | " | " | " | 601 | 3,824 | 4,425 | 1,420,919 | 8,831 | 1,429,750 | 1,425,325 |
| 1844 | " | " | " | " | 564 | 2,840 | 3,404 | 1,392,023 | 10,902 | 1,402,925 | 1,399,521 |
| 1845 | 2,169,156 | 30,130,000 | 13.89 | 13 00 | 549 | 3,060 | 3,609 | 1,477,186 | 14,668 | 1,491,854 | 1,488,245 |
| 1846 | " | " | " | " | 657 | 3,644 | 4,301 | 1,345,445 | 14,879 | 1,360,324 | 1,356,023 |
| 1847 | " | " | " | " | 781 | 3,077 | 3,858 | 1,471,243 | 17,027 | 1,488,270 | 1,484,412 |
| 1848 | " | " | " | " | 273 | 2,034 | 2,307 | 1,534,239 | 14,142 | 1,548,381 | 1,546,074 |
| 1849 | 2,193,053 | 35,555,000 | 16.21 | 9 00 | 428 | 1,718 | 2,146 | 1,852,546 | 19,870 | 1,872,416 | 1,870,270 |
| 1850 | 2,181,609 | 45,266,090 | 20.75 | 12 97 | 593 | 2,602 | 3,195 | 1,884,450 | 26,204 | 1,910,654 | 1,907,459 |
| 1851 | 2,179,990 | 39,429,090 | 18.08 | 10 00 | 682 | 2,638 | 3,320 | 2,252,159 | 16,871 | 2,269,030 | 2,265,710 |
| 1852 | 2,158,854 | 28,636,000 | 13.26 | 13 14 | 627 | 2,850 | 3,477 | 2,419,604 | 18,968 | 2,438,572 | 2,435,095 |
| 1853 | 2,168,491 | 22,062,090 | 10.45 | " | 864 | 3,614 | 4,478 | 1,956,184 | 19,842 | 1,976,026 | 1,971,548 |
| 1854 | 2,178,129 | 10,824,000 | 4.97 | " | 146,518 | 8,661 | 155,179 | 1,315,161 | 15,052 | 1,330,213 | 1,175,034 |
| 1855 | 2,175,084 | 15,175,000 | 6.98 | " | 395,526 | 21,577 | 417,103 | 1,194,901 | 20,076 | 1,214,977 | 797,874 |

*rétrospectif.* (Suite et fin.)



## MOYEN DU VIN, DEPUIS 1829.

| ANNÉES. | NOMBRE D'HECTARES plantés. | PRODUCTION en HECTOLITRES. | RAPPORTS. | | COMMERCE DU VIN. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | RENDEMENT par hectare. | PRIX moyen de l'hectolitre chez le récoltant. | IMPORTATION. | | | EXPORTATION. | | | EXCÉDENT de l'exportation. |
| | | | | | Vins ordinaires | Vins de liqueurs | TOTAL. | Vins ordinaires. | Vins de liqueurs | TOTAL. | |
| | hectares. | hectolitres. | hect. l. | fr. c. | hectolit. | hectolit. | hectolit. | hectolitres. | hectolit. | hectolitres. | hectolitres. |
| 1856..... | 2,170,307 | 21,294,090 | 9.81 | " | 325,477 | 16,999 | 342,476 | 1,249,845 | 25,072 | 1,274,917 | 932,441 |
| 1857..... | 2,180,094 | 35,410,000 | 18.24 | " | 611,377 | 17,069 | 628,446 | 1,098,102 | 26,372 | 1,124,474 | 496,028 |
| 1858..... | 2,183,809 | 53,919,000 | 24.69 | " | 100,711 | 13,756 | 114,467 | 1,580,299 | 39,401 | 1,619,700 | 1,505,233 |
| 1859..... | 2,173,231 | 29,891,000 | 13.75 | " | 111,587 | 17,241 | 128,828 | 2,452,033 | 67,006 | 2,519,039 | 2,390,211 |
| 1860..... | 2,205,409 | 39,558,450 | 17.94 | " | 160,106 | 23,105 | 183,211 | 1,949,979 | 70,807 | 2,020,786 | 1,837,575 |
| 1861..... | 2,219,693 | 29,738,243 | 13.40 | " | 232,169 | 19,576 | 251,745 | 1,781,176 | 76,531 | 1,857,707 | 1,605,962 |
| 1862..... | 2,235,818 | 37,109,636 | 16.60 | 29 00 | 102,229 | 19,090 | 121,319 | 1,811,723 | 82,190 | 1,893,913 | 1,772,594 |
| 1863..... | 2,273,906 | 51,361,885 | 22.59 | 29 00 | 80,000 | 23,869 | 103,869 | 1,979,768 | 104,688 | 2,084,456 | 1,980,587 |
| 1864..... | 2,256,235 | 50,653,422 | 22.45 | 30 00 | 94,061 | 25,975 | 120,036 | 2,237,110 | 99,027 | 2,336,137 | 2,216,101 |
| 1865..... | 2,293,567 | 68,942,931 | 30.06 | 26 00 | 74,242 | 25,379 | 99,621 | 2,768,103 | 100,295 | 2,868,398 | 2,768,777 |
| 1866..... | 2,287,821 | 63,838,000 | 27.85 | 25 00 | 51,965 | 29,927 | 81,892 | 3,162,773 | 111,129 | 3,273,902 | 3,192,010 |
| 1867..... | 2,314,846 | 39,128,000 | 16.90 | 27 00 | 170,779 | 33,163 | 203,942 | 2,495,894 | 95,275 | 2,591,169 | 2,387,227 |
| 1868..... | 2,332,470 | 52,098,000 | 22.34 | 31 00 | 359,700 | 35,320 | 395,020 | 2,703,994 | 102,419 | 2,806,413 | 2,411,393 |
| 1869..... | 2,643,174 | 70,000,000 | 29.79 | 29 00 | 334,441 | 43,732 | 378,173 | 2,944,354 | 118,696 | 3,063,050 | 2,684,877 |
| 1870 (1)..... | 2,238,178 | 54,535,000 | 23.32 | 28 00 | 99,909 | 26,701 | 126,610 | 2,747,103 | 118,902 | 2,866,005 | 2,739,395 |
| 1871..... | 2,417,223 | 59,025,680 | 24.42 | 29 00 | 112,258 | 35,503 | 147,761 | 3,173,832 | 145,424 | 3,319,256 | 3,171,495 |
| 1872..... | 2,428,637 | 54,920,181 | 22.61 | 30 00 | 481,781 | 36,659 | 518,440 | 3,240,787 | 189,183 | 3,429,970 | 2,911,530 |
| 1873..... | 2,428,737 | 36,000,000 | 15.00 | 41 00 | 606,595 | 47,206 | 653,801 | 3,804,986 | 176,445 | 3,981,431 | 3,327,630 |
| 1874..... | 2,391,175 | 69,937,266 | 29.25 | 24 00 | 641,029 | 39,606 | 680,635 | 3,058,756 | 173,728 | 3,232,484 | 2,551,849 |
| 1875..... | 2,396,139 | 78,202,088 | 32.64 | 21 00 | 248,180 | 43,649 | 291,829 | 3,568,785 | 162,087 | 3,730,872 | 3,439,043 |
| 1876..... | 2,394,443 | 44,306,172 | 18.54 | 25 00 | 617,458 | 58,942 | 676,400 | 3,174,920 | 155,991 | 3,330,911 | 2,654,511 |
| 1877..... | 2,342,639 | 55,273,193 | 13.62 | 27 00 | 647,229 | 60,135 | 707,364 | 2,960,665 | 140,973 | 3,101,638 | 2,394,274 |
| 1878..... | 2,305,359 | 59,636,968 | 21.93 | 29 00 | 1,523,516 | 79,365 | 1,602,881 | 2,745,754 | 49,233 | 2,794,987 | 1,192,106 |
| 1879..... | 2,299,220 | 26,523,008 | 11.53 | 33 18 | 2,830,680 | 107,431 | 2,938,111 | 3,001,924 | 44,813 | 3,046,737 | 108,626 |

(1) Déduction faite des superficies et produits de l'Alsace-Lorraine.

NOTA. Les chiffres sont empruntés aux relevés du Ministère des finances, rectifiés, à partir de 1871, d'après les tableaux de la *Statistique générale*.

# XII

# INDUSTRIE.

## STATISTIQUE SOMMAIRE DES INDUSTRIES PRINCIPALES.

(ANNÉE 1879.)

### SOMMAIRE.


TABLEAU N° 1. — Production et consommation des combustibles minéraux. (Mines et minières.) — Bitumes et sels.

——— N° 2. — Production métallurgique. (Fonte, fers, aciers, autres métaux.)

——— N° 3. — Céramique. (Porcelaines blanche et opaque, faïence.)

——— N° 4. — Verres et cristaux, manufactures de glaces.

——— N° 5. — Papier et carton. — Gaz. — Bougies. — Savons.

——— N° 6. — Sucre. — Raffineries et fabriques de sucre indigène.

——— N° 7. — Industries textiles :

1° Coton, laine, chanvre, lin et jute.

2° Mélanges, soie grège, filature et tissage de la soie.

——— N° 8. — Production des alcools (1879).

——— N° 9. — Tableau, par département, des appareils à vapeur employés dans l'industrie.

——— N° 10. — Renseignements généraux sur les appareils à vapeur :

1° Machines employées dans l'industrie.

2° Machines employées dans les chemins de fer.

3° Machines employées sur les bateaux.

——— N° 11. — Renseignements complémentaires. (Poudres, tabacs, brevets d'invention.)

——— N° 12. — Tableau rétrospectif de l'industrie minérale (1811-1879).


NOTE EXPLICATIVE. — Les documents énumérés ci-dessus ont été empruntés à différentes sources. Les tableaux relatifs aux combustibles, aux minerais, à la production métallurgique et aux appareils à vapeur sont extraits de la *Statistique minérale* (1879) publiée par le Ministère des travaux publics. (Paris, Imprimerie nationale, 1881.)

Les tableaux relatifs aux autres industries, y compris l'industrie textile, sont la reproduction, sous une forme plus abrégée, de ceux que contient, sous le même titre, le tome IX de la *Statistique de la France*, publiée par le Ministère du commerce.

La production des alcools a été communiquée par le Ministère des finances.

Enfin, les documents complémentaires ont été empruntés à l'*Exposé comparatif du commerce de la France* pour la période 1865-1879. Paris, Imprimerie Paul Dupont, 1881.

STATISTIQUE
SOMMAIRE
des industries principales.

## Tableau n° 1. — *Combustibles minéraux, minerais*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | COMBUSTIBLES MINÉRAUX. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | HOUILLE ET ANTHRACITE. | | LIGNITE. | | CONSOMMATION. | |
| | | Production. | Valeur. | Production. | Valeur. | Poids. | Valeur sur les lieux de consommation. |
| | | tonnes. | francs. | tonnes. | francs. | tonnes. | francs. |
| 1 | Ain | " | " | 328 | 2,600 | 82,700 | 2,634,000 |
| 2 | Aisne | " | " | " | " | 673,900 | 14,893,200 |
| 3 | Allier | 807,968 | 10,449,585 | " | " | 622,200 | 9,631,400 |
| 4 | Alpes (Basses-) | " | " | 39,807 | 313,852 | 17,100 | 295,000 |
| 5 | Alpes (Hautes-) | 6,164 | 50,135 | " | " | 19,600 | 544,500 |
| 6 | Alpes-Maritimes | " | " | " | " | 41,400 | 1,162,100 |
| 7 | Ardèche | 22,770 | 315,821 | 1,188 | 10,695 | 235,700 | 5,282,000 |
| 8 | Ardennes | " | " | " | " | 476,600 | 10,918,900 |
| 9 | Ariège | " | " | " | " | 50,000 | 1,472,000 |
| 10 | Aube | " | " | " | " | 93,600 | 2,527,200 |
| 11 | Aude | " | " | 218 | 4,616 | 59,100 | 1,389,400 |
| 12 | Aveyron | 670,666 | 7,326,591 | 3,971 | 61,145 | 415,000 | 5,768,500 |
| 13 | Bouches-du-Rhône | " | " | 431,418 | 4,400,163 | 784,600 | 18,516,600 |
| 14 | Calvados | 5,317 | 83,919 | " | " | 173,000 | 4,792,100 |
| 15 | Cantal | 2,243 | 40,635 | " | " | 13,400 | 334,100 |
| 16 | Charente | " | " | " | " | 54,500 | 1,717,800 |
| 17 | Charente-Inférieure | " | " | " | " | 53,700 | 1,558,900 |
| 18 | Cher | " | " | " | " | 195,000 | 6,555,900 |
| 19 | Corrèze | 4,464 | 89,098 | " | " | 24,300 | 754,000 |
| 20 | Corse | " | " | " | " | 1,600 | 49,800 |
| 21 | Côte-d'Or | 7,789 | 120,366 | " | " | 123,900 | 3,267,200 |
| 22 | Côtes-du-Nord | " | " | " | " | 24,000 | 601,200 |
| 23 | Creuse | 170,338 | 2,275,928 | " | " | 47,000 | 964,900 |
| 24 | Dordogne | " | " | 1,953 | 10,530 | 63,500 | 2,065,000 |
| 25 | Doubs | " | " | " | " | 95,000 | 2,657,100 |
| 26 | Drôme | " | " | 215 | 2,089 | 116,900 | 3,124,700 |
| 27 | Eure | " | " | " | " | 130,100 | 3,153,600 |
| 28 | Eure-et-Loir | " | " | " | " | 51,200 | 1,660,900 |
| 29 | Finistère | " | " | " | " | 71,100 | 2,113,800 |
| 30 | Gard | 1,632,231 | 20,977,443 | 21,393 | 186,495 | 630,400 | 10,067,500 |
| 31 | Garonne (Haute-) | " | " | " | " | 85,700 | 2,289,000 |
| 32 | Gers | " | " | " | " | 5,900 | 199,600 |
| 33 | Gironde | " | " | " | " | 212,700 | 5,636,500 |
| 34 | Hérault | 231,622 | 4,039,471 | 455 | 9,598 | 253,300 | 5,952,600 |
| 35 | Ille-et-Vilaine | " | " | " | " | 91,800 | 2,032,500 |
| 36 | Indre | " | " | " | " | 31,700 | 913,600 |
| 37 | Indre-et-Loire | " | " | " | " | 95,200 | 3,236,800 |
| 38 | Isère | 104,330 | 1,183,812 | 2,290 | 34,220 | 414,800 | 12,502,100 |
| 39 | Jura | " | " | " | " | 89,800 | 2,297,100 |
| 40 | Landes | " | " | " | " | 11,300 | 346,700 |
| 41 | Loir-et-Cher | " | " | " | " | 22,900 | 793,000 |
| 42 | Loire | 3,109,527 | 47,706,109 | " | " | 1,289,200 | 20,408,000 |
| 43 | Loire (Haute-) | 213,181 | 2,664,616 | " | " | 80,100 | 1,795,000 |
| 44 | Loire-Inférieure | 21,555 | 326,774 | " | " | 223,600 | 5,813,600 |
| 45 | Loiret | " | " | " | " | 134,000 | 4,029,400 |
| 46 | Lot | 1,684 | 22,861 | " | " | 10,400 | 244,500 |
| 47 | Lot-et-Garonne | " | " | " | " | 40,500 | 1,167,600 |

*de fer et autres, bitumes et sels.*

| TOURBE. | | MINERAIS DE FER. | | AUTRES MINERAIS. | | BITUMES. | | SELS MARINS ET SELS GEMMES. | | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PRODUCTION. | VALEUR. | PRODUCTION. | VALEUR. | PRODUCTION. | VALEUR. | PRODUCTION. | VALEUR. | PRODUCTION. | VALEUR. | |
| tonnes. | francs. | tonnes. | francs. | tonnes. | francs. | tonnes. | francs. | tonnes. | francs. | |
| " | " | 1,620 | 8,100 | " | " | 1,863 | 22,829 | " | " | 1 |
| 13,420 | 108,260 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 2 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | 16,153 | 65,171 | " | " | 3 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 4 |
| " | " | " | " | 496 | 20,926 | " | " | " | " | 5 |
| " | " | " | " | 9 | 914 | " | " | " | " | 6 |
| " | " | 123,499 | 963,787 | 9,301 | 183,948 | " | " | " | " | 7 |
| 160 | 1,775 | 5,350 | 28,465 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 8 |
| " | " | 29,699 | 338,170 | 969 | 182,042 | " | " | 533 | 37,310 | 9 |
| 1,883 | 18,266 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 10 |
| " | " | " | " | 421 | 8,146 | " | " | (1) 10,810 | 198,572 | 11 |
| " | " | 46,008 | 411,217 | 940 | 503,210 | " | " | " | " | 12 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | (1) 101,573 | 1,376,314 | 13 |
| 577 | 5,193 | 16,255 | 123,944 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 14 |
| 738 | 3,690 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 15 |
| 980 | 16,173 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 16 |
| 380 | 4,196 | " | " | " | " | " | " | (1) 2,573 | 128,650 | 17 |
| " | " | 80,568 | 713,856 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 18 |
| " | " | " | " | 387 | 30,792 | " | " | " | " | 19 |
| " | " | " | " | 807 | 97,543 | " | " | (1) 400 | 6,400 | 20 |
| " | " | 857 | 2,571 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 21 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 22 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 23 |
| 155 | 1,705 | 5,540 | 60,940 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 24 |
| 7,160 | 85,585 | 5,568 | 67,135 | " | " | " | " | 22,688 | 711,801 | 25 |
| " | " | 909 | 1,364 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 26 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 27 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 28 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 29 |
| " | " | 78,874 | 645,717 | 33,106 | 564,443 | 982 | 22,823 | (1) 61,865 | 927,975 | 30 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 31 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 32 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | (1) 83 | 2,085 | 33 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | (1) 52,123 | 748,168 | 34 |
| " | " | 561 | 3,366 | 7,635 | 947,737 | " | " | " | " | 35 |
| " | " | 9,614 | 87,220 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 36 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 37 |
| 15,495 | 125,012 | 34,257 | 441,139 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 38 |
| 4,177 | 54,927 | 4,982 | 13,700 | " | " | " | " | 28,743 | 776,061 | 39 |
| 1,768 | 9,099 | 4,120 | 28,065 | " | " | " | " | 5,200 | 260,000 | 40 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 41 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 42 |
| 54 | 270 | 370 | 4,625 | 806 | 46,375 | " | " | " | " | 43 |
| 7,000 | 87,500 | " | " | " | " | " | " | (1) 246 | 12,300 | 44 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 45 |
| " | " | 13,482 | 107,856 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 46 |
| " | " | 36,400 | 254,800 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 47 |

STATISTIQUE
SOMMAIRE
des industries principales.

TABLEAU N° 1. — *Combustibles minéraux, minerais*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | COMBUSTIBLES MINÉRAUX. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | HOUILLE ET ANTHRACITE. | | LIGNITE. | | CONSOMMATION. | |
| | | Production. | Valeur. | Production. | Valeur. | Poids. | Valeur sur les lieux de consommation. |
| | | tonnes. | francs. | tonnes. | francs. | tonnes. | francs. |
| 48 | Lozère | " | " | " | " | 6,200 | 229,300 |
| 49 | Maine-et-Loire | 31,387 | 470,309 | " | " | 115,600 | 3,080,700 |
| 50 | Manche | " | " | " | " | 69,400 | 2,025,100 |
| 51 | Marne | " | " | " | " | 341,100 | 7,845,300 |
| 52 | Marne (Haute-) | " | " | " | " | 271,500 | 6,233,600 |
| 53 | Mayenne | 65,174 | 953,501 | " | " | 111,000 | 2,437,600 |
| 54 | Meurthe-et-Moselle | " | " | " | " | 1,403,900 | 30,183,800 |
| 55 | Meuse | " | " | " | " | 117,300 | 2,619,300 |
| 56 | Morbihan | " | " | " | " | 44,100 | 1,253,300 |
| 57 | Nièvre | 189,796 | 2,712,362 | " | " | 210,200 | 4,048,500 |
| 58 | Nord | 3,273,513 | 37,214,473 | " | " | 4,584,700 | 58,913,400 |
| 59 | Oise | " | " | " | " | 355,700 | 8,536,800 |
| 60 | Orne | " | " | " | " | 72,200 | 2,219,400 |
| 61 | Pas-de-Calais | 4,175,573 | 51,344,021 | " | " | 1,398,300 | 21,995,300 |
| 62 | Puy-de-Dôme | 174,232 | 1,837,249 | " | " | 167,300 | 3,714,100 |
| 63 | Pyrénées (Basses-) | 56 | 672 | " | " | 27,900 | 931,900 |
| 64 | Pyrénées (Hautes-) | " | " | " | " | 28,900 | 930,600 |
| 65 | Pyrénées-Orientales | " | " | 1,939 | 13,670 | 20,300 | 690,200 |
| 66 | Rhin (Haut-) [Belfort] | " | " | " | " | 28,200 | 662,100 |
| 67 | Rhône | 34,443 | 419,218 | " | " | 951,300 | 24,572,100 |
| 68 | Saône (Haute-) | 164,143 | 2,426,399 | 10,914 | 140,571 | 104,500 | 2,324,100 |
| 69 | Saône-et-Loire | 1 084,656 | 15,278,490 | " | " | 970,200 | 21,664,600 |
| 70 | Sarthe | 18,212 | 317,939 | " | " | 85,900 | 2,266,900 |
| 71 | Savoie | 14,108 | 113,253 | " | " | 52,200 | 1,795,700 |
| 72 | Savoie (Haute-) | 120 | 1,440 | 2,518 | 31,338 | 12,600 | 437,500 |
| 73 | Seine | " | " | " | " | 2,380,700 | 80,515,300 |
| 74 | Seine-Inférieure | " | " | " | " | 858,900 | 20,768,200 |
| 75 | Seine-et-Marne | " | " | " | " | 178,200 | 5,326,400 |
| 76 | Seine-et-Oise | " | " | " | " | 397,500 | 11,110,200 |
| 77 | Sèvres (Deux-) | 17,776 | 321,750 | " | " | 58,000 | 1,427,400 |
| 78 | Somme | " | " | " | " | 596,500 | 12,735,300 |
| 79 | Tarn | 293,800 | 4,473,188 | " | " | 170,600 | 2,577,800 |
| 80 | Tarn-et-Garonne | " | " | " | " | 36,400 | 532,900 |
| 81 | Var | 6,287 | 129,733 | 3,000 | 33,010 | 75,900 | 1,839,800 |
| 82 | Vaucluse | " | " | 6,995 | 49,938 | 82,100 | 2,077,100 |
| 83 | Vendée | 21,876 | 268,246 | " | " | 45,400 | 1,062,800 |
| 84 | Vienne | " | " | " | " | 69,900 | 2,411,500 |
| 85 | Vienne (Haute-) | " | " | " | " | 94,500 | 3,165,800 |
| 86 | Vosges | " | " | 5,976 | 65,732 | 135,700 | 3,887,800 |
| 87 | Yonne | " | " | " | " | 68,300 | 1,948,600 |
| | Totaux (1879) | 16,576,901 | 215,955,407 | 534,078 | 5,370,262 | 25,332,100 | 553,179,000 |
| | Rappel des années 1878 | 16,440,650 | 223,022,372 | 520,266 | 5,277,816 | 24,555,300 | 544,825,500 |
| | Rappel des années 1877 | 16,305,827 | 236,236,161 | 498,792 | " | 24,144,500 | 552,098,500 |
| | Rappel des années 1876 | 16,635,053 | 262,212,104 | 465,595 | " | 24,572,100 | 607,394,000 |

(1) Sel marin. — (2) Ces totaux se décomposent ainsi : sel marin, 252,470 quint. mét.,

*de fer et autres, bitumes et sels.* (Suite et fin.)

| TOURBE. | | MINERAIS DE FER. | | AUTRES MINERAIS. | | BITUMES. | | SELS MARINS ET SELS GEMMES. | | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PRODUCTION. | VALEUR. | PRODUCTION. | VALEUR. | PRODUCTION. | VALEUR. | PRODUCTION. | VALEUR. | PRODUCTION. | VALEUR. | |
| tonnes. | francs. | tonnes. | francs. | tonnes. | francs. | tonnes. | francs. | tonnes. | francs. | |
| " | " | " | " | 593 | 200,169 | " | " | " | | 48 |
| " | " | 400 | 2 400 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 49 |
| " | " | 30 | 210 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 50 |
| 5,606 | 69,513 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 51 |
| " | " | 139,904 | 933,099 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 52 |
| " | " | 3,120 | 24,960 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 53 |
| " | " | 1,343,455 | 4,311,183 | " | " | " | " | 214,894 | 7,634,140 | 54 |
| " | " | 44,710 | 246,635 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 55 |
| " | " | 500 | 3,500 | " | " | " | " | (1) 1 | 165 | 56 |
| " | " | 5,345 | 19,242 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 57 |
| 480 | 5,760 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 58 |
| 22,190 | 232,905 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 59 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 60 |
| 32,406 | 599,815 | 9,386 | 65,702 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 61 |
| 600 | 3,000 | " | " | 3,215 | 984,665 | 1,312 | 10,853 | " | " | 62 |
| 1,085 | 5,700 | 1,138 | 10,810 | 100 | 20,500 | " | " | 10,512 | 525,600 | 63 |
| 800 | 4,000 | " | " | 1,031 | 70,316 | " | " | " | " | 64 |
| " | " | 81,108 | 769,256 | " | " | " | " | (1) 1,580 | 39,500 | 65 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 66 |
| " | " | " | " | 81,226 | 1,307,745 | " | " | " | " | 67 |
| 2,106 | 22,860 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 10,732 | 440,012 | 68 |
| " | " | 120,991 | 412,274 | 4,516 | 248,320 | 101,989 | 498,097 | " | " | 69 |
| 2,500 | 33,750 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 70 |
| 100 | 500 | 20,700 | 269,100 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 71 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | 11,887 | 240,160 | " | " | 72 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 73 |
| 1,424 | 26,577 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 74 |
| 960 | 13,620 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 75 |
| 14,975 | 261,570 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 76 |
| 1,600 | 16,000 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 77 |
| 90,520 | 868,690 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 78 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 79 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 80 |
| " | " | 1,853 | 18,735 | 500 | 50,370 | 4,245 | 42,450 | (1) 20,900 | 398,000 | 81 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 82 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | (1) 316 | 47,400 | 83 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 84 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 85 |
| 3,000 | 38,100 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 86 |
| 70 | 700 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 87 |
| 234,369 | 2,724,711 | 2,271,173 | 11,303,143 | 146,148 | 5,468,161 | 138,431 | 902,383 | (2) 545,772 | (2) 14,270,453 | 1879 |
| 296,241 | 3,650,555 | 2,469,953 | 12,714,979 | 161,469 | 5,406,454 | " | " | " | " | 1878 |
| 310,821 | 4,037,890 | 2,426,278 | 13,469,603 | 182,736 | 6,749,088 | " | " | " | " | 1877 |
| 333,110 | 4,373,017 | 2,393,340 | 13,372,524 | 169,626 | 6,492,819 | " | " | " | " | 1876 |

valeur 3,885,529 francs; sel gemme, 293,302 quint. mét., valeur, 10,384,924 francs.

STATISTIQUE
SOMMAIRE
des industries principales.

TABLEAU N° 2. — *Production*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | FONTE | | | | | RAILS. | FERS marchands et fers spéciaux. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | D'AFFINAGE. | pour MOULAGE en 2e fusion. | MOULÉE de 1re fusion. | TOTAL de la production. | VALEUR de la production. | | |
| | | tonnes. | tonnes. | tonnes. | tonnes. | francs. | tonnes. | tonnes. |
| 1 | Ain | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2 | Aisne | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Allier | 66,722 | 3,600 | 6,664 | 76,986 | 9,178,936 | 3,484 | 19,225 |
| 4 | Alpes (Basses-) | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Alpes (Hautes-) | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Alpes-Maritimes | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Ardèche | 43,980 | 7,698 | 2,239 | 53,917 | 4,158,522 | " | " |
| 8 | Ardennes | 15,122 | " | 42 | 15,164 | 995,200 | " | 40,915 |
| 9 | Ariège | 13,455 | " | " | 13,455 | 1,614,600 | " | 8,785 |
| 10 | Aube | " | " | " | " | " | " | 6,624 |
| 11 | Aude | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Aveyron | 26,602 | 2,051 | " | 28,653 | 2,333,260 | 12,310 | 10,117 |
| 13 | Bouches-du-Rhône | 25,698 | " | " | 25,698 | 3,854,640 | " | 1,324 |
| 14 | Calvados | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Cantal | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Charente | 20 | " | " | 20 | 2,600 | " | 75 |
| 17 | Charente-Inférieure | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Cher | 1,915 | 9,171 | 6,509 | 17,595 | 2,169,764 | " | 2,780 |
| 19 | Corrèze | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Corse | 5,393 | " | " | 5,393 | 862,880 | " | 35 |
| 21 | Côte-d'Or | " | " | " | " | " | " | 13,500 |
| 22 | Côtes-du-Nord | " | " | 131 | 131 | 28,820 | " | 2,529 |
| 23 | Creuse | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Dordogne | 790 | " | " | 790 | 98,750 | " | 1,040 |
| 25 | Doubs | " | " | " | " | " | " | 13,600 |
| 26 | Drôme | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Eure | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Eure-et-Loir | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Finistère | " | " | " | " | " | " | 848 |
| 30 | Gard | 96,495 | 8,153 | 1,419 | 106,067 | 9,868,577 | 1,393 | 20,208 |
| 31 | Garonne (Haute-) | " | " | " | " | " | " | 2,874 |
| 32 | Gers | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 33 | Gironde | 2,006 | " | 400 | 2,406 | 320,660 | " | 1,207 |
| 34 | Hérault | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 35 | Ille-et-Vilaine | " | " | " | " | " | " | 340 |
| 36 | Indre | " | " | " | " | " | " | 220 |
| 37 | Indre-et-Loire | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 38 | Isère | 16,863 | 660 | 106 | 17,629 | 2,108,958 | 879 | 9,011 |
| 39 | Jura | " | " | " | " | " | 261 | 15,414 |
| 40 | Landes | 9,725 | 1,650 | 3,000 | 14,375 | 2,224,250 | " | 2,872 |
| 41 | Loir-et-Cher | " | " | " | " | " | " | 93 |
| 42 | Loire | 56,485 | " | 18 | 56,503 | 6,657,624 | 657 | 46,661 |
| 43 | Loire (Haute-) | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 44 | Loire-Inférieure | 354 | 5,188 | " | 5,542 | 464,600 | " | 6,400 |
| 45 | Loiret | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 46 | Lot | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 47 | Lot-et-Garonne | 400 | 3,450 | 11,000 | 14,850 | 1,682,550 | " | 120 |

*métallurgique.*

| FERS. | | | ACIERS. | | | | | AUTRES MÉTAUX. | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TÔLES. | TOTAL de la production. | VALEUR de la production. | RAILS. | ACIERS marchands. | TÔLES. | TOTAL de la production. | VALEUR de la production. | VALEUR de la production. | |
| tonnes. | tonnes. | francs. | tonnes. | tonnes. | tonnes. | tonnes. | francs. | francs. | |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 |
| 1,087 | 1,087 | 364,145 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 2 |
| 5,584 | 28,293 | 7,768,790 | 18,700 | 2,292 | 28 | 21,020 | 4,762,560 | " | 3 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 4 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 5 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 35,500 | 6 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 7 |
| 19,620 | 60,735 | 14,226,070 | " | 90 | " | 90 | 128,400 | 312,650 | 8 |
| " | 8,785 | 2,647,500 | " | 2,178 | " | 2,178 | 703,300 | " | 9 |
| " | 6,624 | 1,502,530 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 10 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 11 |
| 2,586 | 25,013 | 4,706,950 | 21,293 | " | " | 21,293 | 4,471,530 | 2,075,000 | 12 |
| " | 1,324 | 609,040 | " | " | " | " | " | 6,361,670 | 13 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 14 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 15 |
| " | 75 | 27,000 | " | 901 | " | 901 | 588,700 | " | 16 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 17 |
| " | 2,780 | 890,000 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 18 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 5,340 | 19 |
| " | 35 | 14,700 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 20 |
| 340 | 13,840 | 2,728,315 | " | 400 | " | 400 | 292,528 | " | 21 |
| " | 2,529 | 581,670 | " | 44 | " | 44 | 29,440 | " | 22 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 23 |
| " | 1,040 | 384,800 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 24 |
| 2,279 | 15,879 | 6,644,600 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 25 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 26 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 27 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 28 |
| " | 848 | 262,880 | " | 6 | " | 6 | 5,580 | " | 29 |
| " | 21,601 | 3,856,858 | 60,322 | 527 | " | 60,849 | 13,466,810 | 260,385 | 30 |
| " | 2,874 | 948,420 | " | 96 | " | 96 | 62,400 | " | 31 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 32 |
| " | 1,207 | 383,300 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 33 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1,020,960 | 34 |
| " | 340 | 136,000 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 35 |
| " | 220 | 99,000 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 36 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 37 |
| 660 | 10,550 | 2,144,506 | " | 7,753 | " | 7,753 | 3,750,932 | 161,250 | 38 |
| 6,929 | 22,604 | 5,365,300 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 39 |
| " | 2,872 | 919,040 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 40 |
| " | 93 | 36,270 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 41 |
| 13,254 | 60,572 | 16,989,340 | 61,357 | 27,693 | 7,655 | 96,705 | 29,674,152 | " | 42 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 16,842 | 43 |
| " | 6,400 | 1,568,000 | " | " | " | " | " | 3,333,310 | 44 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 45 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 46 |
| " | 120 | 44,400 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 47 |

STATISTIQUE
SOMMAIRE
des industries principales.

## TABLEAU N° 2. — *Production*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | FONTE | | | | | RAILS. | FERS marchands et fers spéciaux. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | D'AFFINAGE. | pour MOULAGE en 2e fusion. | MOULÉE de 1re fusion. | TOTAL de la production. | VALEUR de la production. | | |
| | | tonnes. | tonnes. | tonnes. | tonnes. | francs. | tonnes. | tonnes. |
| 48 | Lozère | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 49 | Maine-et-Loire | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 50 | Manche | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 51 | Marne | " | 1,141 | 1,294 | 2,435 | 398,210 | " | " |
| 52 | Marne (Haute-) | 24,398 | 17,454 | 17,858 | 59,710 | 7,260,905 | " | 73,546 |
| 53 | Mayenne | " | 1,908 | 2,397 | 4,305 | 603,180 | " | " |
| 54 | Meurthe-et-Moselle | 321,378 | 118,234 | 8,768 | 348,380 | 26,299,196 | " | 34,598 |
| 55 | Meuse | 2,316 | 1,379 | 4,380 | 8,075 | 1,120,315 | 20 | 17,070 |
| 56 | Morbihan | 1,200 | " | " | 1,200 | 180,000 | " | " |
| 57 | Nièvre | " | " | " | " | " | 213 | 15,403 |
| 58 | Nord | 137,439 | 32,728 | " | 170,167 | 10,700,940 | 17,482 | 211,028 |
| 59 | Oise | " | " | " | " | " | " | 19,203 |
| 60 | Orne | " | " | " | " | " | " | 161 |
| 61 | Pas-de-Calais | 29,318 | 13,500 | 7,000 | 49,818 | 4,824,260 | " | 449 |
| 62 | Puy-de-Dôme | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 63 | Pyrénées (Basses-) | " | " | " | " | " | " | 215 |
| 64 | Pyrénées (Hautes-) | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 65 | Pyrénées-Orientales | 5,706 | " | " | 5,706 | 855,966 | " | 495 |
| 66 | Rhin (Haut-) [Belfort] | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1,831 |
| 67 | Rhône | 50,029 | " | " | 50,029 | 5,503,190 | " | " |
| 68 | Saône (Haute-) | 3,521 | " | 1,083 | 4,604 | 670,275 | " | 410 |
| 69 | Saône-et-Loire | 139,011 | 805 | " | 139,816 | 12,575,390 | 3,281 | 33,540 |
| 70 | Sarthe | " | " | " | " | " | " | 115 |
| 71 | Savoie | " | " | " | " | " | " | 222 |
| 72 | Savoie (Haute-) | " | " | " | " | " | " | 693 |
| 73 | Seine | " | " | " | " | " | " | 21,070 |
| 74 | Seine-Inférieure | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 75 | Seine-et-Marne | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 76 | Seine-et-Oise | " | " | " | " | " | " | 3,061 |
| 77 | Sèvres (Deux-) | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 78 | Somme | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1,740 |
| 79 | Tarn | " | " | " | " | " | " | 595 |
| 80 | Tarn-et-Garonne | 786 | 54 | " | 840 | 99,120 | " | 3,381 |
| 81 | Var | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 82 | Vaucluse | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 83 | Vendée | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 84 | Vienne | " | " | " | " | " | " | 103 |
| 85 | Vienne (Haute-) | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1,332 |
| 86 | Vosges | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1,222 |
| 87 | Yonne | " | " | " | " | " | " | 11,925 |
| | Totaux (1879) | 1,097,124 | 228,854 | 74,308 | 1,400,286 | 119,716,138 | 39,980 | 680,219 |
| | | | 303,162 | | | | | |
| | Rappel { 1878 | 1,167,117 | 354,157 | | 1,521,274 | 133,764,621 | 52,172 | 658,706 |
| | des années { 1877 | 1,179,289 | 327,358 | | 1,506,827 | 142,675,835 | 59,834 | 695,018 |

(1) Dans ce total l'acier (Bessemer, Martin, Siemens)

*métallurgique.* (Suite et fin.)

| FERS. | | | ACIERS. | | | | | AUTRES MÉTAUX. | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TÔLES. | TOTAL de la production. | VALEUR de la production. | RAILS. | ACIERS marchands. | TÔLES. | TOTAL de la production. | VALEUR de la production. | VALEUR de la production. | |
| tonnes. | tonnes. | francs. | tonnes. | tonnes. | tonnes. | tonnes. | francs. | francs. | |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 191,715 | 48 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 49 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 50 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 51 |
| 6,242 | 79,788 | 13,820,765 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 52 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 53 |
| 7,419 | 42,017 | 8,144,840 | " | 997 | 383 | 1,380 | 766,600 | " | 54 |
| 600 | 17,690 | 3,464,800 | " | " | 70 | 70 | 26,600 | " | 55 |
| 6,880 | 6,880 | 2,739,600 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 56 |
| 630 | 16,246 | 4,525,920 | 8,605 | 3,030 | 260 | 11,895 | 3,036,400 | " | 57 |
| 25,766 | 254,276 | 43,727,790 | 30,951 | 499 | 408 | 31,858 | 7,395,000 | 3,140,603 | 58 |
| 13,287 | 32,490 | 7,961,649 | " | 15 | 86 | 101 | 34,900 | " | 59 |
| " | 161 | 54,230 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 60 |
| " | 449 | 112.250 | " | " | " | " | " | 4,056,650 | 61 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1,864,332 | 62 |
| " | 215 | 70,950 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 63 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 64 |
| " | 495 | 163,350 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 65 |
| " | 1,831 | 686,527 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 66 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 67 |
| 902 | 1,312 | 590,810 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 68 |
| 20,520 | 57,341 | 13,851,640 | 52,514 | 16,730 | 6.044 | 75,288 | 28,869,190 | " | 69 |
| " | 115 | 46,000 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 70 |
| " | 222 | 161,450 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 71 |
| 437 | 1,130 | 286,980 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 72 |
| " | 21,070 | 4,741,184 | " | " | " | " | " | 1,980,000 | 73 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 3,084,800 | 74 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 75 |
| " | 3,061 | 811,777 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 76 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 77 |
| " | 1,740 | 452,400 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 78 |
| " | 595 | 178,500 | " | 1,380 | " | 1,380 | 388,117 | " | 79 |
| " | 3,381 | 946,680 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 80 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 81 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 82 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 83 |
| " | 103 | 39,552 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 84 |
| " | 1,332 | 532,800 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 85 |
| 1,650 | 2,872 | 1,256,360 | " | 8 | " | 8 | 3,040 | " | 86 |
| " | 11,925 | 2,462,650 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 87 |
| 136,872 | 857,071 | 187,680,878 | 253,742 | 64,589 | 14,034 | 333,265 (1) | 98,456,179 (1) | 22,881,285 | 1879. |
| 132,234 | 843,112 | 182,152,272 | 231,487 | 70,738 | 10,696 | 312,921 | 84,398,751 | 33,205,478 | 1878. |
| 129,641 | 884,493 | 202,029,732 | 183,682 | 72,211 | 13,288 | 269,181 | 80,078,744 | 32,829,578 | 1877. |

(1) figure pour 306,831 tonnes, valant 83,239,676 francs.

STATISTIQUE
SOMMAIRE
des industries principales.

TABLEAU N° 3.

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | PORCELAINE BLANCHE. | | | | | | PORCELAINE OPAQUE. | | | | FAÏENCE. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ÉTABLISSEMENTS. | OUVRIERS. | FORCE EN CHEVAUX des moteurs. | VALEUR DE LA PRODUCTION. Porcelaine blanche. | Décor. | Valeur totale. | ÉTABLISSEMENTS. | OUVRIERS. | FORCE EN CHEVAUX des moteurs. | VALEUR de la production. | ÉTABLISSEMENTS. | OUVRIERS. | FORCE EN CHEVAUX des moteurs. | VALEUR de la production. |
| | | | | francs. | francs. | francs. | | | | francs. | | | | francs. |
| AIN | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| AISNE | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ALLIER | 5 | 330 | 50 | 560,000 | " | 560,000 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ALPES (BASSES-) | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ALPES (HAUTES-) | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ALPES-MARITIMES | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ARDÈCHE | 3 | 10 | " | 80,000 | " | 80,000 | " | " | " | " | 3 | 33 | 6 | 75,000 |
| ARDENNES | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ARIÈGE | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| AUBE | 3 | 55 | " | 124,000 | " | 124,000 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| AUDE | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| AVEYRON | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| BOUCHES-DU-RHÔNE | " | " | " | " | " | " | 3 | 42 | 25 | 900,000 | 3 | 40 | " | 817,000 |
| CALVADOS | 1 | 116 | " | 250,000 | " | 250,000 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| CANTAL | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| CHARENTE | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 15 | 55 | " | 250 000 |
| CHARENTE-INFÉRIEURE | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 2 | 29 | " | 170,000 |
| CHER | 12 | 2,910 | 100 | 3,700,000 | 180,000 | 3,880,000 | " | " | " | " | 20 | 180 | 50 | 1,000,000 |
| CORRÈZE | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| CORSE | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| CÔTE-D'OR | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 4 | 250 | 35 | 750,000 |
| CÔTES-DU-NORD | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| CREUSE | 1 | 143 | " | 330,000 | " | 330,000 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| DORDOGNE | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| DOUBS | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | 93 | 10 | 380,000 |
| DRÔME | 12 | 430 | 20 | 800,000 | " | 800,000 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| EURE | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| EURE-ET-LOIR | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| FINISTÈRE | 1 | 50 | " | 195,000 | " | 195,000 | " | " | " | " | 3 | 172 | 23 | 600,000 |
| GARD | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 6 | 137 | " | 420,000 |
| GARONNE (HAUTE-) | 9 | 69 | " | " | 150,000 | 150,000 | " | " | " | " | 5 | 113 | " | 215,000 |
| GERS | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| GIRONDE | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | 1,190 | 200 | 2,100,000 | " | " | " | " |
| HÉRAULT | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ILLE-ET-VILAINE | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 5 | 83 | 4 | 335,000 |
| INDRE | 5 | 184 | " | 220,000 | " | 220,000 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| INDRE-ET-LOIRE | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | 112 | 20 | 175,000 | " | " | " | " |
| ISÈRE | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| JURA | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| LANDES | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| LOIR-ET-CHER | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| LOIRE | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| LOIRE (HAUTE-) | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| LOIRE-INFÉRIEURE | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| LOIRET | 1 | 1,510 | 200 | 3,800,000 | " | 3,800,000 | 1 | 720 | 90 | 2,000,000 | 2 | 253 | 50 | 1,900,000 |
| LOT | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | PORCELAINE BLANCHE. | | | | | | PORCELAINE OPAQUE. | | | | FAÏENCE. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ÉTABLISSEMENTS. | OUVRIERS. | FORCE EN CHEVAUX des moteurs. | VALEUR DE LA PRODUCTION. Porcelaine blanche. | Décor. | Valeur totale. | ÉTABLISSEMENTS. | OUVRIERS. | FORCE EN CHEVAUX des moteurs. | VALEUR de la production. | ÉTABLISSEMENTS. | OUVRIERS. | FORCE EN CHEVAUX des moteurs. | VALEUR de la production. |
| | | | | francs. | francs. | francs. | | | | francs. | | | | francs. |
| Lot-et-Garonne .... | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | 4 | " | 11,000 |
| Lozère..... | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Maine-et-Loire..... | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Manche ..... | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Marne ..... | 5 | 214 | " | 350,000 | " | 350,000 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Marne (Haute-).... | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | 18 | 8 | 22,000 |
| Mayenne ..... | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Meurthe-et-Moselle | " | " | " | " | " | " | 5 | 1,259 | 285 | 1,800,000 | 3 | 36 | " | 20,000 |
| Meuse ..... | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | 17 | " | 19,000 |
| Morbihan..... | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | 43 | " | 30,000 |
| Nièvre..... | 1 | 250 | " | 352,000 | " | 352,000 | 1 | 139 | " | 400,000 | 4 | 106 | 30 | 1,000,000 |
| Nord ..... | " | " | " | " | " | " | 5 | 261 | 48 | 1,500,000 | " | " | " | " |
| Oise..... | 1 | 47 | " | 55,000 | " | 55,000 | 1 | 500 | 115 | 1,750,000 | 23 | 372 | 70 | 2,000,000 |
| Orne..... | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Pas-de-Calais ..... | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 4 | 101 | " | 148,000 |
| Puy-de-Dôme..... | 2 | 33 | " | 150,000 | " | 150,000 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Pyrénées (Basses-). | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Pyrénées (Hautes-). | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Pyrénées-Orientales | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 5 | 20 | " | 20,000 |
| Rhin (Bas-) [Belfort] | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Rhône..... | 1 | 106 | 15 | 310,000 | " | 310,000 | 1 | 170 | 20 | 210,000 | 3 | 92 | 20 | 260,000 |
| Saône (Haute-).... | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | 125 | 25 | 280,000 | 2 | 92 | 18 | 220,000 |
| Saône-et-Loire..... | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 3 | 177 | 25 | 375,000 |
| Sarthe..... | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 3 | 231 | 60 | 500,000 |
| Savoie..... | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Savoie (Haute-).... | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Seine..... | 138 | 2,530 | " | 2,000,000 | 5,000,000 | 7,000,000 | 1 | 700 | 80 | 2,000,000 | 22 | 1,140 | 185 | 15,500,000 |
| Seine-Inférieure ... | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 2 | 45 | " | 77,000 |
| Seine-et-Marne..... | 3 | 50 | " | 90,000 | 50,000 | 140,000 | 1 | 755 | 150 | 1,875,000 | 1 | 12 | " | 14,000 |
| Seine-et-Oise ..... | 1 | 33 | " | 75,000 | " | 75,000 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Sèvres (Deux-) .... | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Somme ..... | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Tarn ..... | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 7 | 99 | " | 350,000 |
| Tarn-et-Garonne ... | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 5 | 33 | " | 180,000 |
| Var..... | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Vaucluse..... | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 10 | 174 | 63 | 392,000 |
| Vendée ..... | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Vienne..... | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Vienne (Haute-)... | 100 | 7,250 | 570 | 9,500,000 | 3,500,000 | 13,000,000 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Vosges..... | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | 37 | 10 | 65,000 |
| Yonne ..... | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 15 | 54 | " | 295,000 |
| Totaux (1879). | 395 | 16,339 | 955 | 22,941,000 | 8,889,000 | 31,821,000 | 22 | 5,971 | 1,058 | 14,990,000 | 186 | 4,431 | 661 | 27,420,00 |
| Rappel de 1878..... | 294 | 16,010 | 878 | 22,200,000 | 7,381,000 | 29,581,000 | 14 | 5,636 | 1,030 | 12,620,000 | 181 | 4,058 | 474 | 23,580,100 |

## TABLEAU N° 4. — *Verres et cristaux.*

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | VERRES ET CRISTAUX. | | | | | MANUFACTURES DE GLACES. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NOMBRE | | | PRODUCTION. | | NOMBRE | | | VALEUR |
| | des établissements. | d'ouvriers. | de chevaux-vapeur. | Quantités. | Valeur. | des établissements. | d'ouvriers. | de chevaux-vapeur. | de la production. |
| | | | | quint. m. | francs. | | | | francs. |
| Ain | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Aisne | 4 | 1,003 | 51 | 73,200 | 2,342,400 | 2 | 1,141 | 840 | 6,700,000 |
| Allier | 2 | 570 | 74 | 32,000 | 1,280,000 | 1 | 409 | 300 | 3,420,000 |
| Alpes (Basses-) | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Alpes (Hautes-) | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Alpes-Maritimes | 1 | 81 | 4 | 4,790 | 239,500 | " | " | " | " |
| Ardèche | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Ardennes | 1 | 140 | 12 | 13,500 | 540,000 | " | " | " | " |
| Ariège | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Aube | 2 | 470 | 215 | 12,500 | 687,500 | " | " | " | " |
| Aude | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Aveyron | 1 | 172 | 24 | 7.200 | 216,000 | " | " | " | " |
| Bouches-du-Rhône | 3 | 485 | 33 | 30,000 | 1,200,000 | " | " | " | " |
| Calvados | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Cantal | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Charente | 1 | 88 | " | 4,000 | 160,000 | " | " | " | " |
| Charente-Inférieure | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Cher | 1 | 235 | 25 | 10,000 | 500,000 | " | " | " | " |
| Corrèze | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Corse | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Côte-d'Or | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Côtes-du-Nord | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Creuse | 1 | 113 | 15 | 16,000 | 224,000 | " | " | " | " |
| Dordogne | 1 | 71 | 10 | (1) | 150,000 | " | " | " | " |
| Doubs | 1 | 405 | 90 | 9,000 | 900,000 | " | " | " | " |
| Drôme | 1 | 254 | 21 | (2) | 1,275,000 | " | " | " | " |
| Eure | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Eure-et-Loir | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Finistère | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Gard | 3 | 215 | 20 | 49,300 | 986,000 | " | " | " | " |
| Garonne (Haute-) | 1 | 80 | " | 3,200 | 160,000 | " | " | " | " |
| Gers | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Gironde | 1 | 902 | 16 | 92,950 | 3,718,000 | " | " | " | " |
| Hérault | 1 | 180 | 10 | (3) | 560,000 | " | " | " | " |
| Ille-et-Vilaine | 1 | 95 | " | 3,500 | 175,000 | " | " | " | " |
| Indre | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Indre-et-Loire | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Isère | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Jura | 1 | 132 | 16 | (4) | 216,000 | " | " | " | " |
| Landes | 2 | 130 | 10 | 15,000 | 600,000 | " | " | " | " |
| Loir-et-Cher | 2 | 258 | 25 | 13,000 | 650,000 | " | " | " | " |
| Loire | 13 | 1,200 | 125 | 80,000 | 4,320,000 | " | " | " | " |
| Loire (Haute-) | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Loire-Inférieure | 1 | 82 | " | 7,700 | 231,000 | " | " | " | " |
| Loiret | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Lot | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Lot-et-Garonne | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |

(1) 1,000,000 bouteilles. — (2) 4,500,000 bouteilles et 600,000 feuilles de vitres. — (3) 3,500,000 bouteilles. — (4) 1,200,000 bouteilles.

— *Manufactures de glaces.*

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | VERRES ET CRISTAUX. NOMBRE des établissements. | NOMBRE d'ouvriers. | NOMBRE de chevaux-vapeur. | PRODUCTION. Quantités. | PRODUCTION. Valeur. | MANUFACTURES DE GLACES. NOMBRE des établissements. | NOMBRE d'ouvriers. | NOMBRE de chevaux-vapeur. | VALEUR de la production. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | quint. m. | francs. | | | | francs. |
| Lozère | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Maine-et-Loire | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Manche | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Marne | 4 | 745 | 75 | 91,550 | 3,660,000 | " | " | " | " |
| Marne (Haute-) | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Mayenne | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Meurthe-et-Moselle | 5 | 2,951 | 279 | (1) 60,000 | 9,300,000 | 1 | 681 | 360 | 5,000,000 |
| Meuse | 3 | 342 | 80 | 20,000 | 1,000,000 | " | " | " | " |
| Morbihan | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Nièvre | 2 | 127 | " | (2) | 375,000 | " | " | " | " |
| Nord | 46 | 5,223 | 650 | 474,500 | 14,235,000 | 3 | 818 | 560 | 9,678,000 |
| Oise | 1 | 90 | 4 | (3) | 180,000 | " | " | " | " |
| Orne | 2 | 305 | 20 | 20,000 | 1,000,000 | " | " | " | " |
| Pas-de-Calais | 2 | 188 | 10 | 16,000 | 576,000 | " | " | " | " |
| Puy-de-Dôme | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Pyrénées (Basses-) | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Pyrénées (Hautes-) | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Pyrénées-Orientales | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Rhin (Haut-) [Belfort] | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Rhône | 8 | 978 | 120 | 190,000 | 4,750,000 | " | " | " | " |
| Saône (Haute-) | 2 | 288 | 40 | 20,000 | 700,000 | " | " | " | " |
| Saône-et-Loire | 2 | 555 | 120 | 65,000 | 1,455,000 | " | " | " | " |
| Sarthe | 1 | 114 | " | 4,000 | 160,000 | " | " | " | " |
| Savoie | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Savoie (Haute-) | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Seine | 26 | 2,553 | 183 | (4) 120,000 | 16,450,000 | 1 | 48 | 10 | 150,000 |
| Seine-Inférieure | 9 | 847 | 80 | 72,000 | 3,168,000 | " | " | " | " |
| Seine-et-Marne | 2 | 110 | 12 | 6,000 | 420,000 | " | " | " | " |
| Seine-et-Oise | 1 | 218 | 17 | 18,000 | 1,260,000 | " | " | " | " |
| Sèvres (Deux-) | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Somme | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Tarn | 1 | 320 | 25 | (5) | 919,800 | " | " | " | " |
| Tarn-et-Garonne | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Var | 3 | 23 | " | 14,000 | 280,000 | " | " | " | " |
| Vaucluse | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Vendée | 1 | 63 | 20 | (6) | 225,000 | " | " | " | " |
| Vienne | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Vienne (Haute-) | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Vosges | 2 | 460 | 130 | (1) 18,000 | 2,700,000 | " | " | " | " |
| Yonne | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Totaux (1879) | 169 | 23,441 | 2,671 | Divers. | 83,144,200 | 8 | 3,097 | 2,070 | 24,948,000 |
| Rappel des années 1878 | 162 | 23,421 | 2,435 | " | 84,957,810 | 8 | 3,134 | 2,149 | 23,000,000 |
| Rappel des années 1877 | 172 | 22,610 | 2,044 | " | 82,275,682 | 8 | 3,224 | 2,192 | 24,495,000 |
| Rappel des années 1876 | 190 | 27,148 | 2,295 | " | 90,589,083 | 8 | 3,169 | 2,122 | 23,130,000 |

(1) Cristaux. — (2) 2,500,000 bouteilles. — (3) 1,200,000 bouteilles. — (4) Cristaux et bimbeloterie. — (5) 6,570,000 bouteilles. — (6) 1,500,000 bouteilles.

STATISTIQUE
SOMMAIRE
des industries principales.

## Tableau n° 5. — *Manufactures de papier.* —

| Numéros d'ordre. | Départements. | Papier et carton. | | | | | Gaz (1). | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Établissements. | Ouvriers. | Chevaux-vapeur ou hydrauliques. | Production. | | Établissements. | Ouvriers. | Chevaux-vapeur. | Produc |
| | | | | | Quantités. | Valeur. | | | | Quantités. |
| | | | | | quint. mét. | francs. | | | | mètres cubes. |
| 1 | Ain | 5 | 91 | 160 | 5,840 | 332,880 | 5 | 25 | " | 493,145 |
| 2 | Aisne | 4 | 65 | 68 | 2,600 | 96,000 | 23 | 166 | " | 5,381,555 |
| 3 | Allier | 1 | 69 | 95 | 2,500 | 75,000 | 6 | 56 | " | 990,000 |
| 4 | Alpes (Basses-) | 3 | 44 | 89 | 1,850 | 64,750 | 1 | 5 | " | 55,000 |
| 5 | Alpes (Hautes-) | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | 5 | " | 80,000 |
| 6 | Alpes-Maritimes | 3 | 66 | 25 | 1,900 | 85,500 | 9 | 285 | 25 | 3,648,000 |
| 7 | Ardèche | 13 | 2,568 | 1,960 | 53,035 | 6,364,200 | 6 | 30 | " | 568,650 |
| 8 | Ardennes | 4 | 139 | 195 | 19,000 | 842,000 | 7 | 33 | 6 | 1,818,000 |
| 9 | Ariège | 6 | 216 | 440 | 5,700 | 536,500 | 3 | 15 | " | 271,500 |
| 10 | Aube | 3 | 143 | 155 | 8,600 | 600,500 | 4 | 80 | 18 | 2,750,000 |
| 11 | Aude | 4 | 103 | 55 | 7,500 | 576,000 | 4 | 54 | 25 | 1,975,000 |
| 12 | Aveyron | 5 | 34 | 34 | 6,800 | 220,000 | 5 | 29 | " | 596,000 |
| 13 | Bouches-du-Rhône | 13 | 284 | 500 | 15,000 | 750,000 | 7 | 270 | 40 | 14,170,500 |
| 14 | Calvados | 8 | 224 | 186 | 39,500 | 2,370,000 | 13 | 99 | 20 | 3,727,900 |
| 15 | Cantal | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | 15 | " | 190,000 |
| 16 | Charente | 36 | 3,400 | 2,150 | 70,000 | 8,375,000 | 5 | 80 | 20 | 1,975,000 |
| 17 | Charente-Inférieure | " | " | " | " | " | 3 | 70 | 25 | 1,800,600 |
| 18 | Cher | 2 | 27 | 25 | 1,000 | 60,000 | 2 | 39 | " | 580,000 |
| 19 | Corrèze | 7 | 304 | 500 | 20,000 | 500,000 | 2 | 9 | " | 200,000 |
| 20 | Corse | " | " | " | " | " | 2 | 20 | 6 | 125,000 |
| 21 | Côte-d'Or | 4 | 390 | 230 | 19,000 | 1,330,000 | 5 | 58 | 15 | 990,000 |
| 22 | Côtes-du-Nord | 3 | 255 | 210 | 16,500 | 995,000 | 2 | 20 | " | 245,000 |
| 23 | Creuse | 2 | 75 | 100 | 9,000 | 270,000 | 2 | 9 | " | 189,800 |
| 24 | Dordogne | 12 | 580 | 360 | 19,500 | 1,605,000 | 4 | 27 | " | 690,000 |
| 25 | Doubs | 2 | 560 | 510 | 15,000 | 1,300,000 | 3 | 69 | 4 | 1,606,900 |
| 26 | Drôme | 14 | 414 | 310 | 24,000 | 1,920,000 | 6 | 72 | " | 1,805,000 |
| 27 | Eure | 7 | 400 | 440 | 30,000 | 3,000,000 | 17 | 81 | 60 | 1,827,000 |
| 28 | Eure-et-Loir | 4 | 355 | 480 | 25,000 | 2,375,000 | 5 | 36 | " | 897,350 |
| 29 | Finistère | 5 | 580 | 650 | 20,000 | 2,400,000 | 5 | 83 | " | 1,500,000 |
| 30 | Gard | 1 | 60 | 20 | 2,000 | 120,000 | 13 | 170 | 25 | 4,150,000 |
| 31 | Garonne (Haute-) | 10 | 578 | 1,000 | 42,000 | 2,870,000 | 9 | 193 | 20 | 4,800,000 |
| 32 | Gers | " | " | " | " | " | 2 | 13 | " | 160,000 |
| 33 | Gironde | 8 | 422 | 210 | 21,000 | 2,030,000 | 12 | 665 | 40 | 16,000,000 |
| 34 | Hérault | 1 | 40 | 15 | 1,000 | 30,000 | 8 | 187 | 10 | 3,500,000 |
| 35 | Ille-et-Vilaine | 3 | 81 | 15 | 1,000 | 47,500 | 7 | 73 | " | 1,355,000 |
| 36 | Indre | " | " | " | " | " | 5 | 37 | " | 700,000 |
| 37 | Indre-et-Loire | 2 | 470 | 460 | 25,000 | 2,000,000 | 6 | 65 | " | 1,650,000 |
| 38 | Isère | 34 | 4,350 | 1,350 | 120,000 | 10,800,000 | 11 | 115 | 20 | 3,454,095 |
| 39 | Jura | 3 | 100 | 220 | 4,000 | 170,000 | 7 | 35 | " | 797,000 |
| 40 | Landes | " | " | " | " | " | 2 | 27 | " | 365,000 |
| 41 | Loir-et-Cher | 3 | 169 | 170 | 4,500 | 270,000 | 7 | 38 | " | 771,831 |
| 42 | Loire | 4 | 113 | 130 | 13,500 | 432,000 | 9 | 357 | 30 | 9,921,933 |
| 43 | Loire (Haute-) | 1 | 85 | 75 | 7,500 | 310,000 | 4 | 38 | " | 553,873 |
| 44 | Loire-Inférieure | " | " | " | " | " | 11 | 250 | 30 | 5,260,000 |
| 45 | Loiret | 3 | 105 | 150 | 14,000 | 510,000 | 7 | 64 | 26 | 1,592,491 |
| 46 | Lot | " | " | " | " | " | 2 | 20 | " | 350,000 |
| 47 | Lot-et-Garonne | 4 | 55 | 50 | 3,000 | 105,000 | 5 | 41 | " | 675,000 |
| 48 | Lozère | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |

(1) A cette production il faut ajouter 13,645,689 quintaux de coke valant 43,600,671

*Usines à gaz. — Bougies et savons.*

| TION. | BOUGIES STÉARIQUES. | | | | | SAVONS. | | | | | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ÉTA-BLISSE-MENTS. | OU-VRIERS. | CHEVAUX-VAPEUR. | PRODUCTION. | | ÉTA-BLISSE-MENTS. | OU-VRIERS. | CHEVAUX-VAPEUR. | PRODUCTION. | | |
| Valeur. | | | | Quantités. | Valeur. | | | | Quantités. | Valeur. | |
| francs. | | | | quint. mét. | francs. | | | | quint. mét. | francs. | |
| 172,601 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 1,285 | 160,625 | 1 | 13 | 5 | 1,440 | 73,440 | 1 |
| 1,714,665 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1,000 | 135,000 | 1 | 15 | 8 | 1,580 | 81,110 | 2 |
| 396,000 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 3 |
| 19,250 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 4 |
| 28,000 | 3 | 12 | " | 600 | 150,000 | " | " | " | " | " | 5 |
| 1,276,800 | 1 | 11 | 5 | 1,500 | 300,000 | 15 | 71 | 6 | 10,900 | 872,000 | 6 |
| 227,460 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 7 |
| 545,400 | 1 | 4 | " | 100 | 20,000 | 3 | 12 | 5 | 1,700 | 93,500 | 8 |
| 95,025 | 1 | 2 | " | 40 | 10,000 | " | " | " | " | " | 9 |
| 825,000 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 130 | 32,500 | 1 | 2 | " | 100 | 5,500 | 10 |
| 691,250 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 260 | 59,800 | 1 | 5 | " | 200 | 16,000 | 11 |
| 226,480 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 12 |
| 4,251,150 | 2 | 541 | 200 | 41,000 | 7,175,000 | 95 | 1,065 | Feu nu. | 915,460 | 50,350,300 | 13 |
| 1,118,370 | " | " | " | " | " | 3 | 56 | 35 | 8,800 | 660,000 | 14 |
| 57,000 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 15 |
| 592,500 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 16 |
| 540,180 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 300 | 54,000 | " | " | " | " | " | 17 |
| 174,000 | 1 | 4 | " | 80 | 20,000 | " | " | " | " | " | 18 |
| 80,000 | 6 | 10 | " | 210 | 52,500 | " | " | " | " | " | 19 |
| 50,000 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 20 |
| 297,000 | 1 | 65 | 105 | 8,000 | 1,240,000 | 3 | 51 | 30 | 15,000 | 825,000 | 21 |
| 122,500 | 1 | 8 | " | 100 | 17,000 | " | " | " | " | " | 22 |
| 85,470 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 23 |
| 207,000 | 1 | 13 | 12 | 1,200 | 198,000 | 1 | 5 | " | 400 | 20,000 | 24 |
| 642,760 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 1,000 | 160,000 | 2 | 27 | " | 2,000 | 130,000 | 25 |
| 631,750 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 26 |
| 913,500 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 300 | 60,000 | " | " | " | " | " | 27 |
| 358,940 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 28 |
| 750,000 | 1 | 62 | 12 | 8,000 | 1,520,000 | 2 | 45 | 10 | 6,000 | 300,000 | 29 |
| 1,245,000 | 1 | 40 | 75 | 6,000 | 1,200,000 | 1 | 12 | 12 | 1,500 | 105,000 | 30 |
| 1,680,000 | 4 | 43 | 20 | 5,000 | 1,325,000 | 3 | 35 | 10 | 5,400 | 270,000 | 31 |
| 64,000 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 32 |
| 3,200,000 | 8 | 175 | 20 | 18,000 | 3,600,000 | 2 | 13 | " | 1,000 | 60,000 | 33 |
| 1,050,000 | 1 | 200 | 75 | 18,000 | 3,780,000 | 1 | 97 | 40 | 30,000 | 1,500,000 | 34 |
| 677,500 | 4 | 51 | 60 | 10,000 | 150,000 | 1 | 27 | 75 | 9,000 | 540,000 | 35 |
| 280,000 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 36 |
| 742,500 | 1 | 20 | 10 | 1,000 | 160,000 | 1 | 6 | " | 700 | 42,000 | 37 |
| 1,555,693 | 1 | 47 | 20 | 2,400 | 360,000 | 1 | 8 | 10 | 1,750 | 113,750 | 38 |
| 358,650 | 1 | 32 | 8 | 2,000 | 400,000 | 1 | 17 | 10 | 3,500 | 227,500 | 39 |
| 146,000 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 40 |
| 270,141 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 41 |
| 2,480,483 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 42 |
| 166,162 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 500 | 95,000 | " | " | " | " | " | 43 |
| 1,315,000 | 6 | 66 | 20 | 4,000 | 960,000 | 2 | 240 | 60 | 56,000 | 3,640,000 | 44 |
| 445,897 | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | 36 | 20 | 7,000 | 385,000 | 45 |
| 140,000 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 400 | 76,000 | " | " | " | " | " | 46 |
| 270,000 | 1 | 111 | 60 | 10,000 | 1,500,000 | 1 | 3 | " | 100 | 5,500 | 47 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 48 |

francs et 1,376,699 quintaux de goudron et accessoires valant 7,852,046 francs.

STATISTIQUE
SOMMAIRE
des industries principales.

## TABLEAU N° 5. — *Manufactures de papier.* —

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | PAPIER ET CARTON. | | | | | GAZ. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | ÉTABLISSEMENTS. | OUVRIERS. | CHEVAUX-VAPEUR ou hydrauliques. | PRODUCTION. | | ÉTABLISSEMENTS. | OUVRIERS. | CHEVAUX-VAPEUR. | PRODUC |
| | | | | | Quantités. | Valeur. | | | | Quantités. |
| | | | | | quint. mét. | francs. | | | | mètres cubes. |
| 49 | Maine-et-Loire | 3 | 245 | 240 | 7,500 | 645,000 | 4 | 88 | 25 | 2,350,000 |
| 50 | Manche | 13 | 338 | 620 | 23,500 | 1,585,000 | 8 | 83 | 4 | 2,295,000 |
| 51 | Marne | 4 | 186 | 65 | 5,200 | 368,000 | 10 | 140 | " | 3,750,000 |
| 52 | Marne (Haute-) | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | 32 | " | 525,000 |
| 53 | Mayenne | " | " | " | " | " | 7 | 42 | " | 802,000 |
| 54 | Meurthe-et-Moselle | 6 | 301 | 118 | 8,000 | 1,080,000 | 7 | 225 | 8 | 2,989,700 |
| 55 | Meuse | 14 | 424 | 328 | 15,000 | 1,350,000 | 6 | 47 | " | 677,750 |
| 56 | Morbihan | 3 | 48 | 50 | 5,000 | 160,000 | 3 | 52 | " | 690,000 |
| 57 | Nièvre | 1 | 120 | 142 | 4,800 | 480,000 | 6 | 58 | " | 615,000 |
| 58 | Nord | 8 | 392 | 340 | 43,800 | 2,628,000 | 86 | 478 | 285 | 30,896,897 |
| 59 | Oise | 3 | 146 | 110 | 12,600 | 550,000 | 16 | 110 | 10 | 2,782,200 |
| 60 | Orne | 4 | 185 | 85 | 20,000 | 1,400,000 | 7 | 67 | " | 740,000 |
| 61 | Pas-de-Calais | 22 | 1,728 | 545 | 104,000 | 6,170,000 | 21 | 336 | 20 | 5,600,000 |
| 62 | Puy-de-Dôme | 11 | 798 | 290 | 25,000 | 2,055,000 | 6 | 90 | 10 | 1,500,000 |
| 63 | Pyrénées (Basses-) | 4 | 310 | 150 | 8,000 | 560,000 | 3 | 68 | " | 1,450,000 |
| 64 | Pyrénées (Hautes-) | 3 | 125 | 190 | 4,200 | 285,000 | 2 | 15 | " | 450,000 |
| 65 | Pyrénées-Orientales | 3 | 15 | 10 | 700 | 27,500 | 3 | 28 | " | 362,770 |
| 66 | Rhin (Haut-) [Belfort] | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | 8 | " | 120,000 |
| 67 | Rhône | 5 | 122 | 110 | 15,000 | 1,350,000 | 12 | 468 | 85 | 16,500,000 |
| 68 | Saône (Haute-) | 4 | 329 | 380 | 19,000 | 1,710,000 | 5 | 19 | " | 217,000 |
| 69 | Saône-et-Loire | 1 | 65 | 80 | 2,000 | 190,000 | 9 | 58 | " | 2,500,000 |
| 70 | Sarthe | 8 | 602 | 300 | 50,000 | 2,350,000 | 7 | 67 | " | 1,775,319 |
| 71 | Savoie | 3 | 75 | 70 | 2,450 | 170,000 | 2 | 16 | " | 320,000 |
| 72 | Savoie (Haute-) | 1 | 100 | 100 | 2,800 | 280,000 | 3 | 12 | " | 106,503 |
| 73 | Seine | 19 | 651 | 290 | 37,100 | 1,539,000 | 22 | 3,125 | 1,887 | 240,540,000 |
| 74 | Seine-Inférieure | 3 | 260 | 160 | 33,000 | 1,650,000 | 23 | 446 | 90 | 18,000,000 |
| 75 | Seine-et-Marne | 10 | 599 | 395 | 39,500 | 3,395,000 | 15 | 83 | " | 2,933,520 |
| 76 | Seine-et-Oise | 15 | 1,642 | 1,130 | 110,000 | 7,620,000 | 24 | 185 | 20 | 4,150,000 |
| 77 | Sèvres (Deux-) | " | " | " | " | " | 4 | 52 | " | 683,800 |
| 78 | Somme | 10 | 670 | 510 | 40,000 | 2,500,000 | 18 | 155 | 25 | 6,500,000 |
| 79 | Tarn | 1 | 73 | 140 | 1,600 | 90,000 | 5 | 72 | " | 840,000 |
| 80 | Tarn-et-Garonne | 4 | 435 | 215 | 20,000 | 1,600,000 | 3 | 28 | " | 400,000 |
| 81 | Var | 8 | 85 | 10 | 6,800 | 404,000 | 6 | 84 | " | 1,800,000 |
| 82 | Vaucluse | 22 | 1,035 | 1,110 | 23,000 | 1,530,000 | 8 | 67 | 5 | 809,245 |
| 83 | Vendée | 4 | 285 | 480 | 16,000 | 960,000 | 4 | 35 | " | 493,078 |
| 84 | Vienne | 3 | 95 | 110 | 6,300 | 432,000 | 4 | 66 | 2 | 820,000 |
| 85 | Vienne (Haute-) | 37 | 810 | 790 | 76,500 | 3,030,000 | 5 | 74 | " | 883,535 |
| 86 | Vosges | 19 | 1,862 | 1,130 | 72,300 | 6,723,900 | 8 | 27 | 12 | 730,000 |
| 87 | Yonne | 2 | 55 | 20 | 2,500 | 80,000 | 6 | 43 | " | 690,000 |
| | Totaux (1879) | 528 | 33,235 | 24,605 | 1,559,675 | 113,685,230 | 682 | 11,374 | 2,953 | 467,491,440 (1) |
| | Rappel des années 1878 | 536 | 32,653 | 23,697 | 1,534,470 | 110,818,563 | 619 | 10,175 | 2,583 | 430,646,473 |
| | Rappel des années 1877 | 535 | 33,359 | 21,912 | 1,506,777 | 108,510,406 | 588 | 10,978 | 2,270 | 397,855,586 |
| | Rappel des années 1876 | 512 | 28,056 | 20,378 | 1,413,920 | 103,764,138 | 564 | 10,380 | 2,252 | 380,311,365 |

(1) A cette production il faut ajouter 13,645,689 quintaux de coke valant 43,600,671 francs

*Usines à gaz. — Bougies et savons.* (Suite et fin.)

| TION. | BOUGIES STÉARIQUES. | | | | | SAVONS. | | | | | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ÉTA-BLISSE-MENTS. | OU-VRIERS. | CHEVAUX-VAPEUR. | PRODUCTION. | | ÉTA-BLISSE-MENTS. | OU-VRIERS. | CHEVAUX-VAPEUR. | PRODUCTION. | | |
| Valeur. | | | | Quantités. | Valeur. | | | | Quantités. | Valeur. | |
| francs. | | | | quint. mét. | francs. | | | | quint. mét. | francs. | |
| 705,000 | 1 | 14 | 10 | 1,000 | 185,000 | " | " | " | " | " | 49 |
| 918,000 | 1 | 40 | 12 | 3,800 | 684,000 | 1 | 8 | " | 150 | 9,000 | 50 |
| 1,125,000 | 3 | 32 | 10 | 4,000 | 800,000 | 4 | 24 | 53 | 10,000 | 559,000 | 51 |
| 210,000 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 52 |
| 360,900 | 1 | 4 | " | 40 | 10,000 | " | " | " | " | " | 53 |
| 1,195,880 | 1 | 28 | 16 | 2,000 | 360,000 | 2 | 6 | " | 300 | 15,600 | 54 |
| 250,647 | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | 8 | " | 200 | 10,000 | 55 |
| 172,500 | 2 | 4 | " | 200 | 36,000 | " | " | " | " | " | 56 |
| 196,800 | 5 | 14 | " | 1,000 | 130,000 | " | " | " | " | " | 57 |
| 7,724,224 | 3 | 171 | 15 | 15,000 | 3,000,000 | 63 | 244 | 98 | 187,912 | 8,456,040 | 58 |
| 973,770 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 59 |
| 296,000 | 2 | 14 | " | 700 | 140,000 | " | " | " | " | " | 60 |
| 1,680,000 | 1 | 60 | 17 | 7,000 | 1,330,000 | 20 | 93 | 20 | 36,000 | 1,836,040 | 61 |
| 450,000 | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | 11 | " | 1,100 | 77,000 | 62 |
| 507,500 | 1 | 8 | " | 400 | 80,000 | 2 | 6 | " | 800 | 44,000 | 63 |
| 180,000 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 64 |
| 145,000 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | . | 65 |
| 54,000 | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | 4 | " | 500 | 30,000 | 66 |
| 4,125,000 | 9 | 480 | 240 | 42,000 | 6,720,000 | 12 | 91 | 30 | 35,000 | 2,555,000 | 67 |
| 97,650 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 68 |
| 750,000 | 1 | 30 | 10 | 5,000 | 925,000 | " | " | " | " | " | 69 |
| 532,595 | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | 3 | " | 200 | 10,000 | 70 |
| 160,000 | 2 | 12 | " | (2) 600 | 240,000 | " | " | " | " | " | 71 |
| 47,986 | 2 | 14 | 20 | 1,000 | 235,000 | " | " | " | " | " | 72 |
| 60,135,000 | 15 | 762 | 750 | 75,000 | 15,000,000 | 43 | 1,081 | 367 | 180,000 | 18,540,000 | 73 |
| 5,400,000 | 2 | 54 | 16 | 10,400 | 1,820,000 | 10 | 121 | 20 | 80,000 | 5,600,000 | 74 |
| 1,026,732 | 3 | 28 | 10 | 2,000 | 360,000 | " | " | " | " | " | 75 |
| 1,245,000 | 4 | 14 | 14 | 2,400 | 432,000 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 400 | 28,000 | 76 |
| 273,520 | 2 | 6 | " | 700 | 140,000 | " | " | " | " | " | 77 |
| 1,950,000 | 30 | 170 | 20 | 16,700 | 3,256,500 | 20 | 75 | 20 | 7,600 | 532,000 | 78 |
| 336,000 | " | " | " | " | " | 2 | 30 | 5 | 1,500 | 90,000 | 79 |
| 140,000 | 1 | 65 | 80 | 6,000 | 1,080,000 | 1 | 26 | 15 | 3,000 | 150,000 | 80 |
| 540,000 | 3 | 14 | " | 1,500 | 300,000 | 10 | 35 | 10 | 2,750 | 205,750 | 81 |
| 323,698 | 1 | 5 | " | 100 | 20,000 | 5 | 148 | 20 | 20,000 | 1,200,000 | 82 |
| 197,231 | 2 | 4 | " | 150 | 30,000 | " | " | " | " | " | 83 |
| 369,000 | 2 | 17 | 20 | 3,000 | 600,000 | " | " | " | " | " | 84 |
| 302,237 | 1 | 11 | " | 400 | 124,000 | " | " | " | " | " | 85 |
| 292,000 | 1 | 10 | " | 500 | 100,000 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 3,800 | 190,000 | 86 |
| 241,500 | 2 | 11 | " | 450 | 94,500 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 500 | 28,500 | 87 |
| 128,737,555 (1) | 169 | 4,080 | 1,960 | 345,445 | 64,552,425 | 348 | 3,894 | 992 | 1,550,842 | 100,942,490 | 1879 |
| 118,203,965 | 157 | 3,603 | 2,044 | 329,004 | 61,449,030 | 339 | 3,509 | 964 | 1,545,881 | 97,829,774 | 1878 |
| 112,509,877 | 161 | 3,378 | 1,535 | 330,629 | 57,798,084 | 344 | 3,467 | 1,088 | 1,537,315 | 96,540,598 | 1877 |
| 106,871,780 | 177 | 3,322 | 1,375 | 338,485 | 56,752,635 | 347 | 3,477 | 1,475 | 1,569,713 | 105,180,611 | 1876 |

et 1,376,699 quintaux de goudron et accessoires valant 7,852,046 francs. — (2) Cierges.

STATISTIQUE
SOMMAIRE
des industries principales.

TABLEAU N° 6. —

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | RAFFINERIES. | | | | | FABRIQUES DE SUCRE INDIGÈNE. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ÉTABLISSEMENTS. | OUVRIERS. | CHEVAUX-VAPEUR | PRODUCTION. | | ÉTABLISSEMENTS. | OUVRIERS. | CHEVAUX-VAPEUR | PRODUCTION en sucre. | | PRODUCTION en mélasse. | |
| | | | | Quantités. | Valeur. | | | | Quantités. | Valeur. | Quantités. | Valeur. |
| | | | | q. m. | francs. | | | | q. m. | francs. | q. m. | francs. |
| AIN | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| AISNE | " | " | " | " | " | 94 | 9,151 | 12,933 | 675,582 | 38,508,174 | 442,900 | 5,314,800 |
| ALLIER | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ALPES (BASSES-) | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ALPES (HAUTES-) | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ALPES-MARITIMES | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ARDÈCHE | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ARDENNES | " | " | " | " | " | 11 | 1,680 | 3,400 | 70,000 | 4,270,000 | 30,000 | 345,000 |
| ARIÈGE | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| AUBE | " | " | " | " | " | 2 | 329 | 400 | 13,000 | 858,000 | 4,000 | 40,000 |
| AUDE | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| AVEYRON | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| BOUCHES-DU-RHÔNE | 3 | 1,326 | 475 | 690,000 | 100,050,000 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| CALVADOS | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| CANTAL | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| CHARENTE | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| CHARENTE-INFÉRIEURE | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| CHER | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| CORRÈZE | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| CORSE | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| CÔTE-D'OR | " | " | " | " | " | 4 | 445 | 300 | 20,500 | 1,291,500 | 10,300 | 123,600 |
| CÔTES-DU-NORD | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| CREUSE | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| DORDOGNE | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| DOUBS | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| DRÔME | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| EURE | " | " | " | " | " | 4 | 902 | 1,405 | 56,700 | 3,685,500 | 28,500 | 313,500 |
| EURE-ET-LOIR | " | " | " | " | " | 2 | 287 | 155 | 13,000 | 585,000 | " | " |
| FINISTÈRE | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| GARD | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| GARONNE (HAUTE-) | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| GERS | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| GIRONDE | 4 | 300 | 320 | 177,000 | 26,550,000 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| HÉRAULT | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ILLE-ET-VILAINE | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| INDRE | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| INDRE-ET-LOIRE | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ISÈRE | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| JURA | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| LANDES | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| LOIR-ET-CHER | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| LOIRE | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| LOIRE (HAUTE-) | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| LOIRE-INFÉRIEURE | 7 | 1,130 | 450 | 500,000 | 75,000,000 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| LOIRET | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | 230 | 640 | 12,000 | 708,000 | " | " |
| LOT | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| LOT-ET-GARONNE | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |

*Production du sucre.*

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | RAFFINERIES. | | | | | FABRIQUES DE SUCRE INDIGÈNE. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ÉTABLISSEMENTS. | OUVRIERS. | CHEVAUX-VAPEUR | PRODUCTION. Quantités. | PRODUCTION. Valeur. | ÉTABLISSEMENTS. | OUVRIERS. | CHEVAUX-VAPEUR | PRODUCTION en sucre. Quantités. | PRODUCTION en sucre. Valeur. | PRODUCTION en mélasse. Quantités. | PRODUCTION en mélasse. Valeur. |
| | | | | q. m. | francs. | | | | q. m. | francs. | q. m. | francs. |
| Lozère | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Maine-et-Loire | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Manche | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Marne | " | " | " | " | " | 6 | 285 | 1,524 | 25,750 | 1,622,250 | 9,045 | 122,102 |
| Marne (Haute-) | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | 50 | 60 | 3,000 | 180,000 | " | " |
| Mayenne | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Meurthe-et-Moselle | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Meuse | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Morbihan | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Nièvre | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Nord | 4 | 300 | 180 | 95,765 | 14,664,750 | 164 | 18,855 | 27,828 | 1,163,340 | 59,330,340 | 865,140 | 10,208,652 |
| Oise | " | " | " | " | " | 38 | 5,385 | 8,027 | 233,875 | 13,330,875 | 111,950 | 811,637 |
| Orne | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Pas-de-Calais | " | " | " | " | " | 95 | 10,870 | 2,857 | 549,514 | 34,069,868 | 334,185 | 4,678,590 |
| Puy-de-Dôme | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Pyrénées (Basses-) | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Pyrénées (Hautes-) | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Pyrénées-Orientales | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Rhin (Ht-) [Belfort] | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Rhône | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Saône (Haute-) | " | " | " | " | " | (1) | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Saône-et-Loire | " | " | " | " | " | 2 | 146 | 800 | 25,000 | 1,550,000 | " | " |
| Sarthe | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Savoie | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Savoie (Haute-) | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Seine | 11 | 3,505 | 1,500 | 2,100,000 | 304,500,000 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Seine-Inférieure | 4 | 676 | 330 | 280,000 | 42,000,000 | 1 | 313 | 100 | 8,600 | 586,950 | 5,200 | 52,780 |
| Seine-et-Marne | " | " | " | " | " | 14 | 2,368 | 4,610 | 207,200 | 12,900,272 | 27,300 | 330,057 |
| Seine-et-Oise | " | " | " | " | " | 9 | 1,006 | 676 | 55,000 | 3,410,000 | " | " |
| Sèvres (Deux-) | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Somme | " | " | " | " | " | 66 | 6,450 | 4,945 | 710,360 | 46,173,400 | 185,600 | 2,412,800 |
| Tarn | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Tarn-et-Garonne | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Var | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Vaucluse | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Vendée | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Vienne | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Vienne (Haute-) | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Vosges | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Yonne | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | 245 | 830 | 10,000 | 670,000 | 9,000 | 130,500 |
| Totaux (1879) | 33 | 7,237 | 3,255 | 3,842,765 | 562,764,750 | 515 | 58,997 | 71,484 | 3,852,421 | 223,730,129 | 2,063,120 | 24,834,018 |
| Rappel des années 1878 | 36 | 7,565 | 3,662 | 4,039,612 | 588,379,050 | 512 | 63,526 | 71,842 | 3,737,256 | 209,401,014 | 1,734,436 | 20,634,275 |
| Rappel des années 1877 | 35 | 7,582 | 3,708 | 4,134,588 | 601,485,200 | 507 | 60,677 | 67,597 | 3,503,513 | 208,300,754 | 1,540,091 | 17,594,957 |
| Rappel des années 1876 | 36 | 7,672 | 4,565 | 3,495,712 | 539,861,920 | 508 | 60,867 | 67,349 | 3,063,576 | 188,503,076 | 1,807,908 | 19,757,527 |

(1) En faillite.

STATISTIQUE
SOMMAIRE
des industries principales.

TABLEAU N° 7. —

1° COTON, LAINE,

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | FILATURE | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | COTON. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Nombre | | Force en chevaux des moteurs. | Nombre des broches | | Métiers | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | mécaniques | | à bras. | Nombre | | Force en chevaux des moteurs. |
| | | des établissements. | des ouvriers. | | actives. | inactives. | actifs. | inactifs. | | des établissements. | des ouvriers. | |
| 1 | AIN | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 2 | 197 | 126 |
| 2 | AISNE | 22 | 2,243 | 210 | 49,000 | 4,500 | 6,558 | 1,225 | 4,624 | 36 | 5,319 | 1,265 |
| 3 | ALLIER | 5 | 54 | 18 | 220 | " | 67 | 3 | 217 | 19 | 171 | 59 |
| 4 | ALPES (BASSES-) | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 22 | 385 | 420 |
| 5 | ALPES (HAUTES-) | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 21 | 197 | 115 |
| 6 | ALPES-MARITIMES | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 9 | 33 | 30 |
| 7 | ARDÈCHE | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 4 | 11 | 58 | 22 |
| 8 | ARDENNES | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 226 | 9,000 | 2,850 |
| 9 | ARIÈGE | 1 | 57 | 70 | 3,000 | 500 | " | " | " | 96 | 595 | 400 |
| 10 | AUBE | 41 | 4,070 | 1,070 | 89,180 | 3,980 | 1,106 | 160 | 5,359 | 6 | 610 | 12 |
| 11 | AUDE | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 101 | 400 | 500 |
| 12 | AVEYRON | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 37 | 941 | 182 |
| 13 | BOUCHES-DU-RHÔNE | 4 | 78 | 40 | 3,860 | 500 | " | " | 8 | " | " | " |
| 14 | CALVADOS | 27 | 1,791 | 1,191 | 120,542 | 17,156 | 684 | " | 1,500 | 47 | 855 | 496 |
| 15 | CANTAL | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 21 | 240 | 58 |
| 16 | CHARENTE | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 22 | 614 | 158 |
| 17 | CHARENTE-INFÉRIEURE | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 4 | 48 | 15 |
| 18 | CHER | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | 40 | 15 |
| 19 | CORRÈZE | 2 | 15 | 12 | 160 | 340 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 7 | " |
| 20 | CORSE | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | CÔTE-D'OR | 1 | 60 | 95 | 4,886 | 1,464 | " | " | " | 19 | 225 | 105 |
| 22 | CÔTES-DU-NORD | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | 110 | 15 |
| 23 | CREUSE | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 28 | 1,869 | 141 |
| 24 | DORDOGNE | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 3 | 50 | 22 |
| 25 | DOUBS | 7 | 1,300 | 900 | 44,400 | " | 876 | 50 | 10 | 2 | 44 | 30 |
| 26 | DRÔME | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 18 | 671 | 135 |
| 27 | EURE | 73 | 8,005 | 6,043 | 411,488 | 58,000 | 4,496 | 356 | 1,093 | 52 | 2,863 | 1,555 |
| 28 | EURE-ET-LOIR | 3 | 1,076 | 583 | 42,636 | " | 477 | " | 3 | 4 | 194 | 104 |
| 29 | FINISTÈRE | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | GARD | 6 | 113 | 22 | 222 | 50 | 16 | " | 6 | 7 | 404 | 50 |
| 31 | GARONNE (HAUTE-) | 1 | 198 | 110 | 5,000 | " | " | " | " | 27 | 441 | 108 |
| 32 | GERS | 1 | 22 | 10 | 300 | 100 | " | " | " | 5 | 50 | 20 |
| 33 | GIRONDE | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 32 | " | " | " |
| 34 | HÉRAULT | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 61 | 4,780 | 2,190 |
| 35 | ILLE-ET-VILAINE | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | 28 | 6 |
| 36 | INDRE | 1 | 7 | 4 | 80 | " | 3 | " | 3 | 18 | 1,149 | 20 |
| 37 | INDRE-ET-LOIRE | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 3 | 320 | 73 |
| 38 | ISÈRE | 3 | 442 | 56 | " | " | 150 | 100 | 2,025 | 101 | 3,178 | 320 |
| 39 | JURA | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | 11 | 8 |
| 40 | LANDES | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 41 | LOIR-ET-CHER | 2 | 18 | 5 | " | " | 6 | " | 6 | 4 | 1,195 | 275 |
| 42 | LOIRE | 33 | 5,100 | 775 | 4,616 | 750 | 3,773 | 30 | 2,616 | 13 | 28 | 53 |
| 43 | LOIRE (HAUTE-) | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 2 | 10 | 5 |
| 44 | LOIRE-INFÉRIEURE | 4 | 350 | 160 | 8,000 | " | 60 | " | 30 | 2 | 250 | 140 |
| 45 | LOIRET | 2 | 502 | 6 | " | " | 20 | " | 185 | 11 | 790 | 595 |
| 46 | LOT | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 54 | 214 | 225 |
| 47 | LOT-ET-GARONNE | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 6 | 18 | 20 |
| 48 | LOZÈRE | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 27 | 995 | 187 |

## CHANVRE, LIN ET JUTE.

### ET TISSAGE.

| LAINE. | | | | | LIN, CHANVRE ET JUTE. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nombre des broches | | Métiers mécaniques | | à bras. | Nombre | | Force en chevaux des moteurs. | Nombre des broches | | Métiers mécaniques | | à bras. | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
| actives. | inactives. | actifs. | inactifs. | | des établissements. | des ouvriers. | | actives. | inactives. | actifs. | inactifs. | | |
| 2,100 | 2,100 | 60 | 65 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 |
| 182,470 | 1,620 | 2,233 | 200 | 2,251 | 3 | 245 | 75 | 840 | " | 100 | " | 14 | 2 |
| 860 | 116 | 57 | 2 | 113 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 3 |
| 4,240 | 5,450 | 15 | 8 | 145 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 4 |
| 2,110 | 790 | 44 | 5 | 60 | 1 | 8 | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | 5 |
| 380 | 130 | 6 | 4 | 6 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 6 |
| 456 | 120 | 20 | 16 | 37 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 7 | 7 |
| 316,700 | 65,000 | 1,300 | " | 4,837 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 8 |
| 15,150 | 952 | " | " | 1,845 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 55 | 9 |
| " | " | 36 | 5 | 600 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 50 | 10 |
| 25,450 | " | 960 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 11 |
| 10,179 | 2,200 | 107 | 3 | 264 | 2 | 36 | 30 | 396 | " | 29 | 7 | 20 | 12 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 13 |
| 32,843 | 5,710 | 312 | 44 | " | 6 | 1,396 | 637 | 15,608 | 1,972 | 465 | 132 | " | 14 |
| 4,380 | 530 | 161 | 28 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 15 |
| 2,860 | 775 | 28 | 12 | 95 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 16 |
| 1,150 | 450 | 8 | 2 | 2 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 17 |
| 565 | 320 | 187 | " | 205 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 164 | 18 |
| 290 | " | 2 | " | 4 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 19 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 20 |
| 8,500 | 2,900 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 21 |
| 1,175 | " | " | " | 160 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 2,000 | 22 |
| 1,786 | 660 | 129 | 51 | 443 | 1 | 35 | 2 | 380 | " | " | " | " | 23 |
| 500 | " | 3 | " | 25 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 24 |
| " | " | 46 | 20 | 15 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 25 |
| 3,700 | 3,500 | 190 | 50 | 160 | 10 | 32 | 10 | " | " | 70 | 100 | 50 | 26 |
| 85,277 | 38,365 | 285 | 112 | 318 | 4 | 185 | 24 | 2,000 | " | 40 | 28 | 1,284 | 27 |
| 4,572 | 480 | 12 | " | 32 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 28 |
| " | " | " | " | " | 1 | 996 | 460 | 6,156 | " | 150 | " | 800 | 29 |
| 2,500 | 1,400 | 20 | " | 30 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 30 |
| 7,000 | 2,000 | 800 | 100 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 500 | 31 |
| 700 | 100 | 20 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 290 | 32 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 33 |
| 36,500 | 7,500 | 950 | 7 | 750 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 34 |
| 300 | " | " | " | 40 | 4 | 520 | 90 | 1,700 | 600 | 54 | 22 | 300 | 35 |
| 6,700 | 2,880 | 95 | 108 | 101 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 153 | 36 |
| 2,000 | 2,000 | 190 | 30 | 75 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 37 |
| 43,600 | 5,900 | 188 | 15 | 490 | 2 | 225 | 77 | " | " | 130 | " | 98 | 38 |
| 420 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 39 |
| " | " | " | " | " | 2 | 85 | " | " | " | 75 | 10 | 100 | 40 |
| 9,900 | 1,030 | 100 | 30 | 124 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 41 |
| 17,560 | 200 | " | " | 17 | 18 | 350 | 198 | " | " | 240 | 25 | 274 | 42 |
| 320 | 100 | 1 | 1 | " | 1 | 16 | 16 | 120 | 120 | 3 | " | 2 | 43 |
| 1,500 | " | 40 | " | 35 | 3 | 320 | 100 | 700 | 800 | " | " | " | 44 |
| 3,500 | 3,250 | 60 | 24 | 170 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 45 |
| 3,360 | 45 | 36 | 5 | 190 | 53 | 142 | " | " | " | 90 | 6 | 117 | 46 |
| 1,000 | " | 100 | " | " | 1 | 70 | 15 | " | " | 60 | 40 | " | 47 |
| 8,910 | 4,620 | " | " | 563 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 48 |

STATISTIQUE
SOMMAIRE
des industries principales.

TABLEAU N° 7. — *Industries*

I° COTON, LAINE, CHANVRE,

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | FILATURE — COTON. Nombre des établissements. | Nombre des ouvriers. | Force en chevaux des moteurs. | Nombre des broches actives. | Nombre des broches inactives. | Métiers mécaniques actifs. | Métiers mécaniques inactifs. | Métiers à bras. | FILATURE. Nombre des établissements. | Nombre des ouvriers. | Force en chevaux des moteurs. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 49 | Maine-et-Loire | 3 | 577 | 135 | 20,523 | " | 107 | 11 | 1,116 | 7 | 1,266 | 127 |
| 50 | Manche | 7 | 518 | 340 | 44,982 | 10,436 | 14 | 2 | 45 | 44 | 410 | 185 |
| 51 | Marne | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 62 | 6,021 | 3,830 |
| 52 | Marne (Haute-) | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 13 | 60 | 59 |
| 53 | Mayenne | 6 | 970 | 512 | 30,744 | " | 422 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 54 | Meurthe-et-Moselle | 10 | 1,523 | 687 | 30,676 | " | 250 | " | 165 | 20 | 1,827 | 776 |
| 55 | Meuse | 9 | 265 | 136 | 12,500 | 4,200 | 108 | " | 1,847 | 7 | 79 | 78 |
| 56 | Morbihan | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 57 | Nièvre | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 37 | 6 | 29 | 16 |
| 58 | Nord | 139 | 7,428 | 4,129 | 1,478,975 | 56,803 | 180 | 65 | 809 | 364 | 35,765 | 5,635 |
| 59 | Oise | 2 | 700 | 620 | 28,000 | " | 610 | 42 | " | 43 | 5,109 | 854 |
| 60 | Orne | 46 | 3,340 | 1,285 | 120,000 | 3,000 | 3,200 | " | 4,000 | 2 | 28 | 20 |
| 61 | Pas-de-Calais | 15 | 1,028 | 275 | 108,040 | 16,884 | 331 | 44 | 270 | 3 | 502 | 12 |
| 62 | Puy-de-Dôme | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 19 | 85 | 5 |
| 63 | Pyrénées (Basses-) | 3 | 45 | 25 | 7,300 | " | 342 | " | " | 7 | 362 | 20 |
| 64 | Pyrénées (Hautes-) | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 28 | 904 | 170 |
| 65 | Pyrénées-Orientales | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 11 | 43 | 30 |
| 66 | Rhin (Haut-) [Belfort] | 21 | 4,180 | 859 | 60,680 | " | 3,540 | " | 78 | 1 | 12 | 4 |
| 67 | Rhône | 26 | 1,045 | 370 | 25,000 | 9,000 | 330 | 80 | 4,500 | 2 | 20 | 6 |
| 68 | Saône (Haute-) | 22 | 2,545 | 1,505 | 58,624 | " | 2,298 | 66 | 154 | 3 | 23 | 19 |
| 69 | Saône-et-Loire | 8 | 140 | 122 | 11,000 | 3,000 | " | " | 2,000 | 3 | 35 | " |
| 70 | Sarthe | 5 | 173 | 62 | 8,000 | 1,072 | 100 | " | 20 | 2 | 22 | 12 |
| 71 | Savoie | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 14 | 40 | 64 |
| 72 | Savoie (Haute-) | 4 | 925 | 350 | 20,324 | " | 347 | 27 | 30 | 11 | 39 | 28 |
| 73 | Seine | 14 | 862 | 406 | 26,669 | " | 523 | 186 | 17 | 5 | 173 | 69 |
| 74 | Seine-Inférieure | 183 | 22,604 | 9,160 | 1,100,000 | 150,000 | 12,000 | 2,000 | 10,000 | 44 | 9,713 | 1,685 |
| 75 | Seine-et-Marne | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 76 | Seine-et-Oise | 8 | 405 | 306 | 37,952 | 2,478 | 20 | " | 223 | 9 | 462 | 396 |
| 77 | Sèvres (Deux-) | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 11 | 196 | 190 |
| 78 | Somme | 10 | 1,240 | 816 | 70,000 | 2,800 | 680 | 65 | 5,000 | 47 | 2,330 | 1,206 |
| 79 | Tarn | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 130 | 2,350 | 507 |
| 80 | Tarn-et-Garonne | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 4 | 36 | 12 |
| 81 | Var | 2 | 22 | 10 | 350 | " | " | " | 9 | 4 | 24 | 10 |
| 82 | Vaucluse | 2 | 13 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 29 | 117 | 142 |
| 83 | Vendée | 1 | 45 | 95 | 3,100 | " | " | " | 5 | 8 | 242 | 313 |
| 84 | Vienne | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | 14 | 10 |
| 85 | Vienne (Haute-) | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 38 | 488 | 30 |
| 86 | Vosges | 121 | 18,347 | 5,592 | 438,400 | 1,864 | 15,042 | " | 150 | 20 | 600 | 373 |
| 87 | Yonne | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 25 | 26 | 58 | 37 |
| | Totaux (1879) | 936 | 95,189 | 39,057 | 4,529,427 | 348,877 | 58,836 | 4,512 | 48,961 | 2,200 | 108,086 | 30,144 |
| | | | | | 4,878,304 | | 63,348 | | | | | |
| | Rappel des années 1878 | 1,058 | 97,088 | 39,162 | 4,552,392 | 281,734 | 57,828 | 4,322 | 50,578 | 2,306 | 105,839 | 29,391 |
| | Rappel des années 1877 | 1,081 | 99,625 | 37,138 | 4,383,140 | 225,880 | 56,907 | 2,502 | 67,556 | 2,198 | 108,049 | 29,748 |
| | Rappel des années 1876 | 1,163 | 117,109 | 34,406 | 4,653,479 | 221,845 | 50,028 | 1,156 | 94,892 | 2,099 | 110,954 | 29,913 |

## LIN ET JUTE. (Suite et fin.)

ET TISSAGE.

| LAINE. | | | | | LIN, CHANVRE ET JUTE. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nombre des broches | | Métiers mécaniques | | à bras. | Nombre | | Force en chevaux des moteurs. | Nombre des broches | | Métiers mécaniques | | à bras. | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
| actives. | inactives. | actifs. | inactifs. | | des établissements. | des ouvriers. | | actives. | inactives. | actifs. | inactifs. | | |
| 9,262 | " | 54 | " | 65 | 11 | 4,053 | 836 | 15,200 | " | 295 | 140 | 2,423 | 49 |
| 8,744 | 7,170 | " | 6 | 107 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 172 | 50 |
| 286,050 | 4,076 | 7,775 | 130 | 2,580 | 2 | 113 | 51 | 3,200 | " | 146 | " | " | 51 |
| 1,500 | 320 | 4 | 1 | 10 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 52 |
| " | " | " | " | " | 1 | 120 | 110 | 1,062 | 208 | " | " | " | 53 |
| 24,174 | 1,020 | 375 | 5 | 88 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 54 |
| 4,192 | 1,576 | " | " | 3 | 4 | 15 | " | " | " | 15 | " | 231 | 55 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 56 |
| 810 | " | 3 | " | 5 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 64 | 57 |
| 1,200,332 | 24,530 | 12,198 | 1,561 | 12,000 | 354 | 38,610 | 7,108 | 510,344 | 66,402 | 9,436 | 2,955 | 12,950 | 58 |
| 46,940 | 12,120 | 779 | 94 | 1,958 | 1 | 102 | 50 | 48 | 94 | " | " | " | 59 |
| 500 | " | " | " | " | 3 | 690 | 150 | 2,500 | " | 215 | " | 2,800 | 60 |
| 26,300 | " | " | " | 5 | 14 | 1,780 | 628 | 30,660 | 4,612 | 386 | 38 | 130 | 61 |
| 1,955 | " | " | " | 12 | 19 | 149 | 20 | 1,000 | 500 | 79 | 10 | 333 | 62 |
| 2,150 | " | 345 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 350 | 63 |
| 3,162 | 418 | 230 | 35 | 478 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 64 |
| 888 | 362 | 7 | 8 | 8 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 65 |
| 120 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 66 |
| 100 | " | 4 | " | 40 | 1 | " | " | " | 500 | " | " | " | 67 |
| 640 | 200 | " | " | 11 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 68 |
| 300 | 50 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 69 |
| 480 | 20 | 9 | " | 150 | 10 | 971 | 330 | 3,004 | 925 | 197 | 64 | 4,000 | 70 |
| 1,250 | 600 | 18 | 4 | 40 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 71 |
| 400 | 100 | 25 | 3 | 25 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 72 |
| 2,130 | 620 | 56 | 153 | 66 | 4 | 115 | 20 | " | " | 16 | 26 | 33 | 73 |
| 85,000 | 7,000 | 650 | " | 650 | 1 | 859 | 320 | 12,000 | " | 240 | " | 300 | 74 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 14 | 75 |
| 16,144 | " | 147 | " | 13 | 1 | 18 | " | " | " | 10 | " | " | 76 |
| 6,100 | 2,850 | 4 | " | 40 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 77 |
| 92,000 | 32,000 | 120 | " | 400 | 26 | 4,750 | 3,565 | 40,000 | 10,600 | 1,700 | 359 | 4,000 | 78 |
| 42,300 | 13,450 | 150 | " | 5,500 | 1 | 35 | 15 | " | " | 20 | " | " | 79 |
| 150 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 80 |
| 250 | " | 6 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 81 |
| 1,770 | 410 | 2 | " | 66 | 5 | 16 | 5 | " | " | 10 | " | 6 | 82 |
| 11,250 | 380 | " | " | 395 | 3 | 34 | 30 | 272 | 96 | " | " | 65 | 83 |
| 300 | 280 | " | " | 2 | 1 | 310 | 140 | 1,500 | 2,500 | 20 | 4 | 4 | 84 |
| 8,164 | 1,900 | 7 | " | 86 | " | " | ½ " | " | " | " | " | " | 85 |
| 6,300 | 360 | 557 | " | 58 | 10 | 431 | 136 | " | " | 424 | " | 695 | 86 |
| 1,692 | 360 | " | 1 | 21 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 58 | 87 |
| 2,747,262 | 275,515 | 32,325 | 2,949 | 42,934 | 584 | 57,832 | 15,238 | 648,690 | 89,929 | 14,713 | 1,108 | 35,144 | 18[illegible] |
| 3,022,777 | | 35,274 | | | | | | 738,619 | | 18,821 | | | |
| 2,765,052 | 230,354 | 28,582 | 1,557 | 41,603 | 519 | 58,758 | 14,367 | 630,232 | 91,411 | 15,538 | 2,925 | 36,027 | 18[illegible]8 |
| 2,749,952 | 257,399 | 26,302 | 1,886 | 54,434 | 543 | 54,912 | 15,070 | 683,345 | 78,702 | 16,110 | 2,713 | 40,472 | 1877 |
| 2,688,813 | 257,819 | 36,518 | 1,749 | 62,230 | 618 | 55,108 | 13,907 | 665,709 | 65,534 | 22,174 | 2,472 | 42,856 | 1876 |

STATISTIQUE
SOMMAIRE
des industries principales.

TABLEAU N° 7. — *Industries*

## 2° MÉLANGES, SOIE GRÈGE, FILATURE

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | MÉLANGES. | | | | | | | | SOIE | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | NOMBRE | | FORCE en chevaux des moteurs. | NOMBRE des broches à filer ou à tisser | | MÉTIERS mécaniques | | MÉTIERS à bras. | NOMBRE | |
| | | des établissements. | des ouvriers. | | actives. | inactives. | actifs. | inactifs. | | des établissements. | des ouvriers. |
| 1 | Ain | 1 | 18 | 5 | 280 | " | " | " | " | 6 | 448 |
| 2 | Aisne | 1 | 45 | 19 | 1,440 | 960 | " | " | 1,400 | " | " |
| 3 | Allier | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Alpes (Basses-) | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | 22 |
| 5 | Alpes (Hautes-) | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Alpes-Maritimes | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 3 | " |
| 7 | Ardèche | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 510 | 13,113 |
| 8 | Ardennes | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Ariège | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Aube | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Aude | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Aveyron | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Bouches-du-Rhône | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 21 | 670 |
| 14 | Calvados | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Cantal | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Charente | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Charente-Inférieure | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Cher | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Corrèze | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | 407 |
| 20 | Corse | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Côte-d'Or | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Côtes-du-Nord | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Creuse | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Dordogne | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Doubs | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Drôme | 3 | 170 | 50 | " | " | 50 | " | " | 179 | 7,530 |
| 27 | Eure | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 3 | 472 |
| 28 | Eure-et-Loir | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Finistère | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Gard | 23 | 628 | 30 | 250 | " | 14 | 12 | 350 | 179 | 9,495 |
| 31 | Garonne (Haute-) | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 5 | 40 |
| 32 | Gers | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 33 | Gironde | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 34 | Hérault | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 29 | 949 |
| 35 | Ille-et-Vilaine | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 36 | Indre | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 37 | Indre-et-Loire | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 38 | Isère | 45 | 690 | 339 | 34,950 | " | 40 | " | 150 | 23 | 2,010 |
| 39 | Jura | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 40 | Landes | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 41 | Loir-et-Cher | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 42 | Loire | (1) 42 | 6,030 | 2,500 | 746,172 | 25,000 | 17,580 | 2,800 | " | 141 | 3,843 |
| 43 | Loire (Haute-) | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 31 | 646 |
| 44 | Loire-Inférieure | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 45 | Loiret | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 46 | Lot | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |

(1) Fabrique

ET TISSAGE DE LA SOIE.

| GRÈGE. | | | FILATURE ET TISSAGE DE LA SOIE. | | | | | | | | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FORCE en chevaux des moteurs. | BASSINES. | TAVELLES et fuseaux. | NOMBRE | | FORCE en chevaux des moteurs. | NOMBRE des broches | | MÉTIERS mécaniques | | MÉTIERS à bras. | |
| | | | des établissements. | des ouvriers. | | actives. | inactives. | actifs. | inactifs. | | |
| 54 | 100 | 25,922 | 12 | 3,107 | 975 | 32,948 | 43 | 772 | 13 | 1,340 | 1 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 900 | 2 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 3 |
| 2 | 24 | 24 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 4 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 5 | 5 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 6 |
| 2,056 | 2,301 | 386,964 | 31 | 655 | 59 | 988 | 769 | 9 | 15 | 108 | 7 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 8 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 9 |
| " | " | " | 1 | 480 | 203 | 19,100 | " | " | " | " | 10 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 11 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 12 |
| 80 | 120 | 17,000 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 13 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 14 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 15 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 16 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 17 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 18 |
| 15 | 2,000 | 4,000 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 19 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 20 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 21 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 22 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 23 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 24 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 25 |
| 700 | 3,050 | 186,000 | 30 | 1,329 | 235 | 9,000 | 17,000 | 200 | 150 | 60 | 26 |
| 30 | " | 3,000 | 1 | 47 | 18 | 600 | 1,000 | " | " | " | 27 |
| " | " | " | 2 | 70 | 44 | 3,768 | " | " | " | " | 28 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 29 |
| 379 | 8,459 | 13,571 | 10 | 382 | 100 | 5,500 | 100 | 100 | 110 | 300 | 30 |
| " | 20 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 80 | 31 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 32 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 33 |
| 52 | 897 | 5,400 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 34 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 35 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 36 |
| " | " | " | 4 | 530 | " | " | " | 190 | 100 | 300 | 37 |
| 174 | 300 | 140,000 | 84 | 13,465 | 1,010 | 51,850 | 15,800 | 4,000 | 400 | 670 | 38 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 39 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 40 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 41 |
| 1,415 | 18 | 210,940 | 24 | 3,750 | 800 | " | " | 2,317 | 680 | 9,367 | 42 |
| 109 | 2 | 728 | 11 | 507 | 114 | 4,000 | 1,750 | 130 | 140 | 554 | 43 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 44 |
| " | " | " | 1 | 333 | 160 | 9,750 | " | " | " | " | 45 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 46 |

de lacets.

STATISTIQUE
SOMMAIRE
des industries principales.

TABLEAU N° 7. — *Industries*

## 2° MÉLANGES, SOIE GRÈGE, FILATURE

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | MÉLANGES. NOMBRE des établissements. | MÉLANGES. NOMBRE des ouvriers. | MÉLANGES. FORCE en chevaux des moteurs. | MÉLANGES. NOMBRE des broches à filer ou à tisser actives. | MÉLANGES. NOMBRE des broches à filer ou à tisser inactives. | MÉLANGES. MÉTIERS mécaniques actifs. | MÉLANGES. MÉTIERS mécaniques inactifs. | MÉLANGES. MÉTIERS à bras. | SOIE. NOMBRE des établissements. | SOIE. NOMBRE des ouvriers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 47 | Lot-et-Garonne | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 48 | Lozère | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 2 | 68 |
| 49 | Maine-et-Loire | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 264 | " | " |
| 50 | Manche | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 51 | Marne | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 52 | Marne (Haute-) | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 53 | Mayenne | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 54 | Meurthe-et-Moselle | 2 | 96 | 10 | 2,000 | " | 1,500 | " | " | " | " |
| 55 | Meuse | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 5 | " | " |
| 56 | Morbihan | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 57 | Nièvre | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 52 | " | " |
| 58 | Nord | 380 | 25,655 | 1,392 | 12,680 | 1,295 | 10,850 | 1,387 | 15,000 | " | " |
| 59 | Oise | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 60 | Orne | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 61 | Pas-de-Calais | 81 | 4,964 | " | " | " | 1,610 | 25 | 261 | " | " |
| 62 | Puy-de-Dôme | 17 | 63 | " | " | " | 19 | " | " | 1 | 20 |
| 63 | Pyrénées (Basses-) | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 64 | Pyrénées (Hautes-) | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 65 | Pyrénées-Orientales | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 66 | Rhin (Haut-) [Belfort] | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 67 | Rhône | 6 | 200 | 20 | 250 | 150 | 155 | 50 | 1,300 | 68 | 2,040 |
| 68 | Saône (Haute-) | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 69 | Saône-et-Loire | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 2 | 37 |
| 70 | Sarthe | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 71 | Savoie | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 2 | 138 |
| 72 | Savoie (Haute-) | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 73 | Seine | 8 | 141 | 11 | 405 | 130 | 18 | 9 | 86 | 2 | 56 |
| 74 | Seine-Inférieure | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 75 | Seine-et-Marne | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 2 | " | " |
| 76 | Seine-et-Oise | 3 | 154 | 20 | " | " | 30 | 20 | 53 | 7 | 199 |
| 77 | Sèvres (Deux-) | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 78 | Somme | 6 | 300 | 20 | 14,500 | 3,000 | 80 | 10 | 1,500 | " | " |
| 79 | Tarn | 1 | 5 | " | " | " | 2 | " | " | 6 | 70 |
| 80 | Tarn-et-Garonne | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 12 | 629 |
| 81 | Var | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 14 | 47 |
| 82 | Vaucluse | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 123 | 4,394 |
| 83 | Vendée | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 84 | Vienne | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 85 | Vienne (Haute-) | 1 | 25 | 35 | " | " | 6 | " | 18 | " | " |
| 86 | Vosges | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 87 | Yonne | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 15 | " | " |
| | Totaux (1879) | 620 | 39,184 | 4,441 | 813,107 | 30,535 | 31,954 | 4,313 | 20,456 | 1,370 | 47,743 |
| | | | | | 843,642 | | 36,267 | | | | |
| | Rappel des années 1878 | 580 | 37,496 | 4,202 | 723,919 | 80,957 | 28,151 | 7,086 | 21,347 | 1,317 | 43,868 |
| | Rappel des années 1877 | 566 | 36,176 | 4,184 | 603,400 | 154,470 | 28,103 | 7,526 | 23,603 | 1,384 | 52,898 |
| | Rappel des années 1876 | 1,011 | 36,947 | 4,278 | 589,916 | 158,880 | 28,429 | 8,082 | 25,487 | 1,440 | 57,702 |

## ET TISSAGE DE LA SOIE. (Suite et fin.)

| GRÈGE. | | | FILATURE ET TISSAGE DE LA SOIE. | | | | | | | | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FORCE en chevaux des moteurs. | BASSINES. | TAVELLES et fuseaux. | NOMBRE des établissements. | NOMBRE des ouvriers. | FORCE en chevaux des moteurs. | NOMBRE des broches actives. | NOMBRE des broches inactives. | MÉTIERS mécaniques actifs. | MÉTIERS mécaniques inactifs. | MÉTIERS à bras. | |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 47 |
| 3 | 50 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 48 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 49 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 50 |
| " | " | " | 1 | 93 | 45 | 3,000 | 2,000 | " | " | " | 51 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 52 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 53 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 54 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 55 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 56 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 58 | 57 |
| " | " | " | 9 | 520 | 240 | 13,520 | 420 | 640 | 110 | " | 58 |
| " | " | " | 2 | 181 | 41 | 2,600 | 2,180 | 21 | 1 | " | 59 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 60 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 106 | 61 |
| " | " | 4,300 | 4 | 52 | 7 | " | " | 30 | 8 | " | 62 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 63 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 64 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 3 | 65 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 66 |
| 185 | " | 38,000 | 322 | 33,025 | 126 | 15,000 | " | 460 | 260 | 43,000 | 67 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 68 |
| 8 | " | " | 9 | 158 | 110 | 2,500 | 400 | " | " | 2,500 | 69 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 70 |
| 8 | 78 | 3,500 | 7 | 765 | 95 | " | " | 708 | 40 | 55 | 71 |
| " | " | " | 3 | 697 | 43 | 200 | " | 350 | 100 | 150 | 72 |
| 1 | " | 600 | 2 | 176 | 80 | 3,000 | 5,500 | " | " | " | 73 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 74 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 75 |
| 26 | " | 8,570 | 1 | 116 | 12 | 6,914 | " | " | " | " | 76 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 77 |
| " | " | " | 1 | 70 | 10 | " | " | 40 | " | " | 78 |
| " | 52 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 79 |
| 7 | 120 | " | 5 | 666 | 16 | 300 | " | 300 | " | 150 | 80 |
| " | 250 | 4,000 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 81 |
| 178 | 1,375 | 52,946 | 11 | 574 | 21 | 1,832 | 608 | " | " | 11 | 82 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 83 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 84 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 85 |
| " | " | " | 3 | 207 | 137 | 6,200 | " | " | " | " | 86 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 87 |
| 5,482 | 19,216 | 1,105,465 | 590 | 61,933 | 4,501 | 194,570 | 47,570 | 10,267 | 2,127 | 59,717 | 1879 |
| | | | | | | 242,140 | | 12,394 | | | |
| 5,357 | 18,420 | 1,064,109 | 598 | 62,202 | 4,513 | 191,610 | 36,834 | 10,738 | 2,194 | 58,588 | 1878 |
| 5,091 | 20,557 | 1,128,216 | 784 | 50,151 | 3,934 | 188,840 | 36,025 | 8,917 | 2,040 | 56,653 | 1877 |
| 5,344 | 27,367 | 1,121,729 | 823 | 42,997 | 3,969 | 206,971 | 35,343 | 8,976 | 1,494 | 60,963 | 1876 |

STATISTIQUE
SOMMAIRE
des industries principales.

TABLEAU N° 8. —

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | ALCOOLS provenant de la distillation des VINS, CIDRES, MARCS, FRUITS, | | | ALCOOLS provenant de la distillation | | | | PRODUCTION TOTALE en 1879. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | par BOUILLEURS et distillateurs de profession. | par BOUILLEURS de cru. | TOTAL. | des BETTERAVES | des MÉLASSES. | des SUBSTANCES farineuses. | des SUBSTANCES diverses. | |
| | hectol. | hectol. | hectol. | hectol. | hectol. | hectol. | hectol. | hectol. |
| Ain | 69 | 896 | 965 | " | " | " | " | 965 |
| Aisne | 14 | 110 | 124 | 3,961 | 125,729 | 3,289 | " | 133,103 |
| Allier | " | 30 | 30 | 503 | " | " | " | 533 |
| Alpes (Basses-) | " | " | " | " | " | " | 725 | 725 |
| Alpes (Hautes-) | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Alpes-Maritimes | 27 | " | 27 | " | " | " | " | 27 |
| Ardèche | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Ardennes | 1 | 9 | 10 | 674 | " | 211 | " | 895 |
| Ariège | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Aube | 440 | 2,022 | 2,462 | 597 | " | " | " | 3,059 |
| Aude | 1,882 | " | 1,882 | " | " | " | " | 1,882 |
| Aveyron | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Bouches-du-Rhône | " | " | " | " | " | 3,103 | 35 | 3,138 |
| Calvados | 34 | 4,901 | 4,935 | " | " | " | " | 4,935 |
| Cantal | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Charente | 9,216 | 16,598 | 25,814 | 392 | " | " | " | 26,206 |
| Charente-Inférieure | 38,707 | 20,643 | 59,350 | " | " | " | " | 59,350 |
| Cher | " | 35 | 35 | 1,584 | 184 | " | " | 1,803 |
| Corrèze | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Corse | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Côte-d'Or | 442 | 2,596 | 3,038 | 10,758 | " | " | " | 13,796 |
| Côtes-du-Nord | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Creuse | " | " | " | 19 | " | " | " | 19 |
| Dordogne | 20 | 221 | 241 | " | " | " | " | 241 |
| Doubs | 5 | 237 | 242 | 761 | 19,463 | 21,934 | 1,868 | 44,268 |
| Drôme | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Eure | 2 | 1,752 | 1,754 | 5,481 | " | " | " | 7,235 |
| Eure-et-Loir | " | " | " | 3,306 | " | " | " | 3,306 |
| Finistère | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Gard | 11 | " | 11 | " | " | 17 | 757 | 785 |
| Garonne (Haute-) | 31 | 4 | 35 | 15 | 125 | 7 | " | 182 |
| Gers | 798 | 9,197 | 9,995 | " | " | " | " | 9,995 |
| Gironde | 488 | 4 | 492 | " | 25,021 | " | " | 25,513 |
| Hérault | 4,256 | 1,857 | 6,113 | " | 6 | 4,542 | 23 | 10,684 |
| Ille-et-Vilaine | 6 | 1 | 7 | 442 | " | " | " | 449 |
| Indre | " | 1 | 1 | 2,030 | " | " | " | 2,031 |
| Indre-et-Loire | 4 | 233 | 237 | 2,417 | " | " | " | 2,654 |
| Isère | 4 | " | 4 | " | " | " | " | 4 |
| Jura | 26 | 2,179 | 2,205 | 672 | " | " | 3 | 2,880 |
| Landes | 29 | 1,857 | 1,886 | " | " | " | " | 1,886 |
| Loir-et-Cher | 15 | 378 | 393 | 476 | " | " | " | 869 |
| Loire | 19 | 104 | 123 | " | " | " | " | 123 |
| Loire (Haute-) | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Loire-Inférieure | " | 68 | 68 | " | 2 | " | " | 70 |
| Loiret | 727 | 42 | 769 | 2,815 | 2,971 | 158 | 1,325 | 8,038 |
| Lot | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Lot-et-Garonne | 21 | 754 | 775 | " | " | " | " | 775 |

*Production des alcools.*

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | ALCOOLS provenant de la distillation des VINS, CIDRES, MARCS, FRUITS, par BOUILLEURS et distillateurs de profession. | ALCOOLS provenant de la distillation des VINS, CIDRES, MARCS, FRUITS, par BOUILLEURS de cru. | ALCOOLS provenant de la distillation des VINS, CIDRES, MARCS, FRUITS, TOTAL. | ALCOOLS provenant de la distillation des BETTERAVES | ALCOOLS provenant de la distillation des MÉLASSES. | ALCOOLS provenant de la distillation des SUBSTANCES farineuses. | ALCOOLS provenant de la distillation des SUBSTANCES diverses. | PRODUCTION TOTALE en 1879. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | hectol. | hectol. | hectol. | hectol. | hectol. | hectol. | hectol. | hectol. |
| Lozère | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Maine-et-Loire | " | 143 | 143 | " | 1,738 | " | " | 1,881 |
| Manche | 34 | 222 | 256 | " | " | " | " | 256 |
| Marne | 69 | 1,726 | 1,795 | " | " | 18 | " | 1,813 |
| Marne (Haute-) | 45 | 1,446 | 1,491 | " | " | " | " | 1,491 |
| Mayenne | " | 263 | 263 | " | " | " | " | 263 |
| Meurthe-et-Moselle | 283 | 1,927 | 2,210 | 253 | " | 115 | " | 2,578 |
| Meuse | 6 | 2,113 | 2,119 | " | " | 400 | " | 2,519 |
| Morbihan | 27 | " | 27 | " | " | " | " | 27 |
| Nièvre | " | 253 | 253 | " | " | " | " | 253 |
| Nord | " | " | " | 162,161 | 301,075 | 71,803 | 133 | 535,672 |
| Oise | " | " | " | 22,690 | 9,181 | 1,215 | " | 33,086 |
| Orne | 20 | 1,244 | 1,264 | 103 | " | " | " | 1,667 |
| Pas-de-Calais | " | " | " | 33,992 | 121,871 | 19,954 | " | 175,817 |
| Puy-de-Dôme | 787 | 41 | 828 | " | 3,979 | 145 | " | 4,952 |
| Pyrénées (Basses-) | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Pyrénées (Hautes-) | " | 133 | 133 | " | " | " | " | 133 |
| Pyrénées-Orientales | 493 | 109 | 602 | " | " | " | " | 602 |
| Rhin (Haut-) [Belfort] | 2 | " | 2 | " | " | " | " | 2 |
| Rhône | 977 | 263 | 1,240 | " | " | " | " | 1,240 |
| Saône (Haute-) | 111 | 1,429 | 1,540 | " | " | " | " | 1,540 |
| Saône-et-Loire | 517 | 198 | 715 | " | " | " | " | 715 |
| Sarthe | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Savoie | " | 457 | 457 | " | " | 232 | " | 689 |
| Savoie (Haute-) | " | 152 | 152 | " | " | " | " | 152 |
| Seine | 20 | 3 | 23 | " | 16,455 | 31,697 | " | 48,175 |
| Seine-Inférieure | 5 | " | 5 | 2,811 | 6,810 | 81,417 | 2 | 91,045 |
| Seine-et-Marne | " | 125 | 125 | 46,472 | " | " | " | 46,597 |
| Seine-et-Oise | " | 62 | 62 | 46,999 | 19,091 | 3,145 | 36 | 69,333 |
| Sèvres (Deux-) | 165 | 66 | 231 | 5,637 | " | 8 | " | 5,876 |
| Somme | " | " | " | 3,425 | 69,863 | 3,582 | 251 | 77,121 |
| Tarn | 4 | " | 4 | " | " | " | " | 4 |
| Tarn-et-Garonne | " | 71 | 71 | " | " | " | " | 71 |
| Var | 643 | 137 | 780 | " | 67 | " | " | 847 |
| Vaucluse | 1,560 | 4 | 1,564 | " | " | 179 | 20 | 1,763 |
| Vendée | 30 | " | 30 | " | " | " | " | 30 |
| Vienne | 76 | 116 | 192 | " | " | " | " | 192 |
| Vienne (Haute-) | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Vosges | " | 628 | 628 | 38 | " | " | " | 666 |
| Yonne | 2 | 3,955 | 3,957 | 2,430 | " | " | " | 6,387 |
| Totaux (1879) | 63,170 | 84,015 | 147,185 | 364,714 | 723,631 | 247,171 | 5,178 | 1,487,879 |
| Rappel des années 1878 | 97,029 | 157,268 | 254,297 | 332,105 | 643,340 | 180,448 | 3,516 | 1,413,706 |
| Rappel des années 1877 | " | " | 224,289 | 272,883 | 642,709 | 163,204 | 5,796 | 1,308,881 |
| Rappel des années 1876 | " | " | 645,837 | 243,337 | 710,670 | 101,402 | 7,929 | 1,709,175 |
| Rappel des années 1875 | " | " | 717,732 | 369,263 | 651,947 | 100,495 | 9,555 | 1,848,992 |

STATISTIQUE
SOMMAIRE
des industries principales.

TABLEAU N° 9. — *Tableau, par département, des*

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | NOMBRE D'ÉTABLISSEMENTS. | RÉCIPIENTS à VAPEUR. (Cylindres, séchoirs, chaudières à double fond, etc.) | CHAUDIÈRES | | MACHINES À VAPEUR. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | MOTRICES. | CALORIFÈRES. | Nombre. | Force en chevaux. |
| AIN | 305 | 1 | 346 | 13 | 318 | 2,434 |
| AISNE | 867 | 1,766 | 1,362 | 6 | 1,363 | 13,404 |
| ALLIER | 434 | 6 | 844 | 6 | 598 | 9,671 |
| ALPES (BASSES-) | 28 | " | 27 | 1 | 26 | 207 |
| ALPES (HAUTES-) | 7 | " | 5 | 8 | 5 | 40 |
| ALPES-MARITIMES | 72 | 5 | 80 | 16 | 62 | 488 |
| ARDÈCHE | 184 | 190 | 230 | 65 | 182 | 2,511 |
| ARDENNES | 586 | 228 | 784 | 19 | 779 | 9,716 |
| ARIÈGE | 19 | 3 | 23 | 2 | 20 | 224 |
| AUBE | 407 | 155 | 400 | 82 | 384 | 3,452 |
| AUDE | 111 | " | 109 | 3 | 108 | 711 |
| AVEYRON | 117 | " | 302 | 3 | 198 | 3,686 |
| BOUCHES-DU-RHÔNE | 879 | 89 | 1,348 | 180 | 992 | 11,637 |
| CALVADOS | 303 | 125 | 340 | 34 | 331 | 3,491 |
| CANTAL | 19 | 1 | 22 | 1 | 20 | 152 |
| CHARENTE | 193 | 112 | 222 | 37 | 221 | 1,899 |
| CHARENTE-INFÉRIEURE | 306 | 21 | 358 | 4 | 351 | 2,326 |
| CHER | 426 | " | 573 | 9 | 554 | 4,600 |
| CORRÈZE | 37 | 34 | 28 | 23 | 27 | 420 |
| CORSE | 15 | " | 22 | 2 | 16 | 261 |
| CÔTE-D'OR | 393 | 150 | 429 | 71 | 389 | 3,875 |
| CÔTES-DU-NORD | 142 | " | 157 | " | 159 | 1,047 |
| CREUSE | 37 | 30 | 77 | 3 | 56 | 1,255 |
| DORDOGNE | 75 | 34 | 65 | 15 | 64 | 474 |
| DOUBS | 166 | 1 | 238 | 21 | 202 | 3,407 |
| DRÔME | 233 | 54 | 211 | 60 | 191 | 1,146 |
| EURE | 394 | 137 | 492 | 33 | 454 | 5,110 |
| EURE-ET-LOIR | 249 | " | 310 | 5 | 303 | 2,416 |
| FINISTÈRE | 116 | 37 | 244 | 20 | 189 | 3,097 |
| GARD | 452 | 11 | 788 | 130 | 604 | 11,679 |
| GARONNE (HAUTE-) | 301 | 37 | 275 | 79 | 270 | 1,500 |
| GERS | 66 | " | 64 | 2 | 64 | 349 |
| GIRONDE | 496 | 73 | 542 | 78 | 502 | 3,756 |
| HÉRAULT | 392 | 1 | 447 | 110 | 393 | 6,078 |
| ILLE-ET-VILAINE | 313 | 3 | 338 | 17 | 322 | 3,187 |
| INDRE | 136 | 1 | 168 | 10 | 152 | 1,397 |
| INDRE-ET-LOIRE | 200 | 35 | 226 | 19 | 212 | 1,583 |
| ISÈRE | 541 | 373 | 526 | 169 | 472 | 4,307 |
| JURA | 187 | " | 244 | 12 | 220 | 2,854 |
| LANDES | 204 | 3 | 167 | 57 | 157 | 1,365 |
| LOIR-ET-CHER | 135 | 14 | 157 | 6 | 156 | 1,169 |
| LOIRE | 786 | 13 | 2,071 | 66 | 1,048 | 33,073 |
| LOIRE (HAUTE-) | 41 | 10 | 73 | 3 | 53 | 1,062 |
| LOIRE-INFÉRIEURE | 475 | 43 | 657 | 112 | 614 | 5,617 |
| LOIRET | 298 | 5 | 404 | 8 | 392 | 3,462 |
| LOT | 36 | " | 36 | " | 36 | 187 |
| LOT-ET-GARONNE | 88 | 1 | 95 | 7 | 75 | 606 |

*appareils à vapeur employés dans l'industrie.*

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | NOMBRE D'ÉTABLISSEMENTS. | RÉCIPIENTS à VAPEUR. (Cylindres, séchoirs, chaudières à double fond, etc.) | CHAUDIÈRES | | MACHINES À VAPEUR. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | MOTRICES. | CALORIFÈRES. | Nombre. | Force en chevaux. |
| Lozère | 27 | 2 | 23 | 11 | 22 | 190 |
| Maine-et-Loire | 316 | 9 | 430 | 8 | 413 | 4,951 |
| Manche | 115 | 62 | 166 | 20 | 145 | 1,954 |
| Marne | 524 | 462 | 713 | 35 | 663 | 7,930 |
| Marne (Haute-) | 218 | 6 | 339 | 9 | 276 | 4,816 |
| Mayenne | 132 | " | 187 | 13 | 155 | 1,819 |
| Meurthe-et-Moselle | 276 | 138 | 547 | 30 | 455 | 10,058 |
| Meuse | 245 | 301 | 304 | 16 | 292 | 3,033 |
| Morbihan | 126 | " | 135 | 31 | 118 | 1,683 |
| Nièvre | 365 | 4 | 567 | 13 | 501 | 6,376 |
| Nord | 3,181 | 5,766 | 5,626 | 1,159 | 4,661 | 93,240 |
| Oise | 713 | 386 | 1,066 | 30 | 1,077 | 11,510 |
| Orne | 138 | 139 | 162 | 12 | 149 | 2,251 |
| Pas-de-Calais | 848 | 1,136 | 1,549 | 36 | 1,228 | 24,871 |
| Puy-de-Dôme | 201 | 59 | 267 | 49 | 223 | 2,364 |
| Pyrénées (Basses-) | 74 | 9 | 76 | 10 | 74 | 431 |
| Pyrénées (Hautes-) | 20 | 3 | 16 | 4 | 16 | 85 |
| Pyrénées-Orientales | 27 | " | 27 | 2 | 26 | 289 |
| Rhin (Haut-) [Belfort] | 70 | 112 | 111 | 19 | 100 | 2,492 |
| Rhône | 1,471 | 1,351 | 1,579 | 327 | 1,574 | 13,048 |
| Saône (Haute-) | 168 | 93 | 208 | 26 | 194 | 3,381 |
| Saône-et-Loire | 804 | 25 | 1,530 | 65 | 1,303 | 27,246 |
| Sarthe | 210 | 66 | 218 | 50 | 203 | 2,142 |
| Savoie | 61 | 9 | 46 | 28 | 44 | 271 |
| Savoie (Haute-) | 49 | 2 | 48 | 12 | 43 | 455 |
| Seine | 3,972 | 4,138 | 4,912 | 549 | 4,320 | 38,696 |
| Seine-Inférieure | 975 | 2,852 | 1,546 | 209 | 1,316 | 17,668 |
| Seine-et-Marne | 740 | 109 | 935 | 23 | 914 | 7,336 |
| Seine-et-Oise | 905 | 279 | 1,131 | 52 | 1,061 | 10,554 |
| Sèvres (Deux-) | 239 | " | 298 | 4 | 284 | 1,799 |
| Somme | 717 | 684 | 1,169 | 35 | 1,199 | 13,873 |
| Tarn | 123 | " | 153 | 36 | 128 | 1,868 |
| Tarn-et-Garonne | 116 | 2 | 146 | 12 | 126 | 1,150 |
| Var | 173 | 7 | 321 | 26 | 325 | 3,478 |
| Vaucluse | 260 | 54 | 257 | 67 | 230 | 1,264 |
| Vendée | 441 | 96 | 441 | 10 | 441 | 2,944 |
| Vienne | 168 | 11 | 216 | 2 | 208 | 1,433 |
| Vienne (Haute-) | 97 | 83 | 103 | 15 | 98 | 695 |
| Vosges | 348 | 633 | 406 | 117 | 385 | 7,840 |
| Yonne | 257 | 8 | 263 | 5 | 262 | 2,589 |
| Totaux (1879) | 32,177 | 22,862 | 45,163 | 4,806 | (1) 39,556 | 516,461 |
| Rappel des années... 1878 | 30,614 | 22,818 | 43,020 | 4,831 | 37,589 | 484,241 |
| Rappel des années... 1877 | 29,060 | 22,409 | 41,124 | 4,691 | 35,825 | 466,084 |
| Rappel des années... 1876 | 27,819 | 22,133 | 38,118 | 4,569 | 33,411 | 426,808 |

(1) Dont 8,319 locomobiles de la force de 46,860 chevaux.

STATISTIQUE SOMMAIRE des industries principales.

## Tableau n° 10. — *Renseignements généraux sur les machines à vapeur.*

ANNÉE 1879.

### 1° MACHINES EMPLOYÉES DANS L'INDUSTRIE.

| BRANCHES D'INDUSTRIE. | NOMBRE D'ÉTABLISSEMENTS. | RÉCIPIENTS à VAPEUR. | CHAUDIÈRES MOTRICES. | CHAUDIÈRES CALORIFÈRES. | MACHINES À VAPEUR. Nombre. | MACHINES À VAPEUR. Force en chevaux. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mines et carrières | 2,158 | 96 | 4,822 | 53 | 3,374 | 84,572 |
| Usines métallurgiques | 3,607 | 182 | 7,011 | 23 | 5,685 | 103,720 |
| Agriculture | 5,962 | 57 | 6,772 | 38 | 6,757 | 33,596 |
| Industries alimentaires | 5,943 | 8,658 | 8,179 | 1,405 | 7,892 | 80,947 |
| Industries chimiques et tanneries | 2,735 | 2,199 | 3,292 | 996 | 2,872 | 28,278 |
| Tissus et vêtements | 4,224 | 1,418 | 5,932 | 841 | 4,580 | 101,542 |
| Papeteries, teintures et impressions | 2,275 | 5,606 | 2,649 | 1,041 | 2,347 | 22,311 |
| Objets mobiliers et d'habitation, instruments | 1,611 | 100 | 1,709 | 41 | 1,645 | 10,408 |
| Bâtiments et travaux | 3,457 | 766 | 3,979 | 322 | 3,691 | 37,236 |
| Services publics de l'État | 205 | 380 | 818 | 46 | 713 | 13,851 |
| TOTAUX | 32,177 | 22,862 | 45,163 | 4,806 | 39,556 | 516,461 |

### 2° MACHINES EMPLOYÉES DANS LES CHEMINS DE FER.

| DÉSIGNATION DES LIGNES. | | LONGUEUR EXPLOITÉE. | LOCOMOTIVES. NOMBRE. | LOCOMOTIVES. Force en chevaux. | AUTRES APPAREILS. NOMBRE. | AUTRES APPAREILS. Force en chevaux. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | kilomètres. | | | | |
| Chemins d'intérêt général. | Nord | 2,008 | 1,122 | 306,940 | 232 | 1,569 |
| | Est | 2,594 | 837 | 241,400 | 180 | 890 |
| | Ouest | 2,911 | 989 | 428,970 | 159 | 972 |
| | Orléans | 4,359 | 962 | 361,007 | 188 | 952 |
| | Paris-Lyon-Méditerranée | 5,885 | 1,938 | 758,804 | 326 | 2,588 |
| | Midi | 2,201 | 489 | 200,635 | 80 | 290 |
| | État (Réseau de l') | 1,643 | 202 | 63,030 | 57 | 521 |
| | Lignes secondaires | 1,196 | 114 | 15,969 | 34 | 111 |
| TOTAL | | 22,797 | 6,653 | 2,376,755 | 1,256 | 7,893 |
| Chemins d'intérêt local | | 2,161 | 156 | 17,521 | 63 | 373 |
| Chemins de fer industriels et divers | | 464 | 162 | 8,116 | 13 | 282 |
| Tramways à vapeur | | 113 | 84 | 1,326 | 1 | 2 |
| TOTAL GÉNÉRAL | | 25,535 | 7,055 | 2,403,718 | 1,333 | 8,55 |

### 3° MACHINES EMPLOYÉES SUR LES BATEAUX.

| NATURE DE LA NAVIGATION. | | NOMBRE DES BATEAUX de transport. | NOMBRE DES BATEAUX stationnaires (dragues, grues, etc.). | NOMBRE DES CHAUDIÈRES. | FORCE EN CHEVAUX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Navigation par | Mer | 171 | 296 | 1,238 | 232,404 |
| | Fleuves, rivières et canaux | 405 | 302 | 653 | 21,178 |

STATISTIQUE
SOMMAIRE
des industries principales.

ANNÉE 1879.

## TABLEAU N° 11. — *Renseignements complémentaires.*

### 1° POUDRES ET TABACS.

| ANNÉES. | | POUDRES. VENTE. | PRODUIT BRUT. | DÉPENSES à déduire. | BÉNÉFICE NET |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | kilogrammes. | francs. | francs. | francs. |
| Exercice | 1879 | 4,397,130 | 14,353,999 | 4,622,852 | 9,731,147 |
| Rappel des années | 1878 | 4,264,928 | 14,062,806 | 3,881,964 | 10,180,842 |
| | 1877 | 4,205,729 | 13,555,651 | 3,719,133 | 9,836,518 |
| | 1876 | 4,435,390 | 14,501,523 | 4,035,230 | 10,466,293 |
| | 1875 | 4,260,713 | 14,212,713 | 4,338,770 | 9,903,943 |
| | 1874 | 4,124,574 | 13,081,428 | 4,270,360 | 8,811,068 |

| ANNÉES. | | TABACS. VENTE. | PRODUIT BRUT. | DÉPENSES à déduire. | BÉNÉFICE NET. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | kilogrammes. | francs. | francs. | francs. |
| Exercice | 1879 | 32,570,000 | 336,840,000 | 60,100,000 | 276,740,000 |
| Rappel des années | 1878 | 32,235,000 | 333,790,000 | 60,650,000 | 273,140,000 |
| | 1877 | 32,175,000 | 330,699,000 | 62,046,000 | 268,653,000 |
| | 1876 | 31,498,000 | 323,624,000 | 61,296,000 | 262,328,000 |
| | 1875 | 30,373,000 | 313,553,000 | 59,006,000 | 254,547,000 |
| | 1874 | 29,127,000 | 299,854,000 | 56,072,000 | 243,782,000 |

### 2° BREVETS D'INVENTION ET CERTIFICATS D'ADDITION.

| ANNÉES. | | BREVETS D'INVENTION. DE 5 ANS. | DE 10 ANS. | DE 15 ANS. | ÉTRANGERS. | TOTAL. | CERTIFICATS D'ADDITION. | TOTAL GÉNÉRAL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Exercice | 1879 | 32 | 33 | 5,906 | 190 | 6,161 | 1,603 | 7,764 |
| Rappel des années | 1878 | 46 | 54 | 6,026 | 222 | 6,348 | 1,667 | 8,015 |
| | 1877 | 29 | 42 | 5,314 | 225 | 5,610 | 1,633 | 7,243 |
| | 1876 | 34 | 50 | 5,042 | 263 | 5,389 | 1,491 | 6,880 |
| | 1875 | 24 | 59 | 4,304 | 276 | 4,663 | 1,347 | 6,010 |
| | 1874 | 32 | 54 | 4,202 | 283 | 4,571 | 1,344 | 5,915 |

Exposé comparatif (1881) pages 172, 173 et 177.

STATISTIQUE
SOMMAIRE
des industries principales.

## TABLEAU N° 12. — *Tableau rétrospectif*

COMBUSTIBLES. — MÉTALLURGIE

| ANNÉES. | PRODUCTION ET CONSOMMATION des combustibles minéraux. — HOUILLE. | | MÉTALLURGIE DU FER. | | | | | | MACHINES À VAPEUR employées dans l'industrie. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | FONTE. — | FER. — | ACIER. | | | | | |
| | Production. | Consommation. | Production. | Production. | de forge, puddlé, Bessemer-Martin. | de cémentation. | fondu. | TOTAL. | Nombre. | Force en chevaux-vapeur. |
| | tonnes. | tonnes. | tonnes. | tonnes. | tonnes. | tonnes. | tonnes. | | | |
| 1811 | 773,694 | 863,694 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1812 | 835,523 | 929,523 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1813 | 771,779 | 858,779 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1814 | 788,371 | 932,599 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1815 | 881,587 | 1,112,194 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1816 | 941,638 | 1,221,958 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1817 | 1,003,380 | 1,221,909 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1818 | 897,904 | 1,146,162 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1819 | 964,069 | 1,173,817 | 112,500 | 74,200 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1820 | 1,093,657 | 1,348,122 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1821 | 1,134,711 | 1,381,839 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1822 | 1,193,578 | 1,525,261 | 110,781 | 86,154 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1823 | 1,195,267 | 1,517,362 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1824 | 1,325,699 | 1,781,509 | 197,599 | 141,690 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1825 | 1,491,381 | 1,994,385 | 198,566 | 143,548 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1826 | 1,541,000 | 2,042,262 | 205,843 | 145,519 | 3,256 | 1,500 | 158 | 4,914 | " | " |
| 1827 | 1,691,076 | 2,228,142 | 216,421 | 148,853 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1828 | 1,774,073 | 2,352,820 | 220,917 | 151,387 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1829 | 1,741,570 | 2,289,877 | 217,124 | 153,623 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1830 | 1,862,665 | 2,493,944 | 266,360 | 148,468 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1831 | 1,760,385 | 2,301,726 | 224,805 | 141,057 | 2,967 | 2,412 | 158 | 5,537 | " | " |
| 1832 | 1,962,855 | 2,520,159 | 225,035 | 143,488 | 2,744 | 2,318 | 167 | 5,229 | " | " |
| 1833 | 2,057,631 | 2,736,662 | 236,099 | 152,265 | 3,255 | 2,964 | 325 | 6,544 | " | " |
| 1834 | 2,489,840 | 3,214,405 | 269,063 | 177,163 | 3,367 | 3,016 | 265 | 6,648 | " | " |
| 1835 | 2,506,416 | 3,288,238 | 294,799 | 209,538 | 2,949 | 3,307 | 323 | 6,579 | " | " |
| 1836 | 2,841,946 | 3,814,955 | 308,363 | 210,580 | 2,764 | 2,162 | 393 | 5,319 | " | " |
| 1837 | 2,980,735 | 4,091,186 | 331,678 | 224,613 | 3,195 | 2,858 | 470 | 6,523 | " | " |
| 1838 | 3,113,252 | 4,304,887 | 347,776 | 224,195 | 3,484 | 3,022 | 642 | 7,148 | " | " |
| 1839 | 2,994,861 | 4,180,753 | 350,171 | 231,760 | 3,510 | 3,099 | 606 | 7,215 | 2,450 | 33,308 |
| 1840 | 3,003,382 | 4,256,711 | 347,773 | 237,378 | 3,546 | 3,859 | 857 | 8,262 | 2,591 | 34,350 |
| 1841 | 3,410,199 | 4,979,892 | 377,141 | 263,747 | 3,202 | 3,684 | 962 | 7,848 | 2,810 | 37,304 |
| 1842 | 3,592,084 | 5,203,415 | 399,455 | 284,823 | 3,116 | 3,994 | 1,023 | 8,133 | 3,053 | 39,009 |
| 1843 | 3,692,539 | 5,293,508 | 422,621 | 308,445 | 3,527 | 4,812 | 1,622 | 9,961 | 3,369 | 42,514 |
| 1844 | 3,782,739 | 5,486,850 | 427,175 | 315,012 | 8,212 | 5,922 | 1,860 | 15,994 | 3,645 | 45,780 |
| 1845 | 4,202,091 | 6,343,069 | 438,969 | 342,261 | 4,004 | 6,696 | 1,673 | 12,373 | 4,114 | 50,187 |

| ANNÉES. | PRODUCTION ET CONSOMMATION des combustibles minéraux. — HOUILLE. | | MÉTALLURGIE DU FER. | | | | | | MACHINES À VAPEUR employées dans l'industrie. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | FONTE. — | FER. — | ACIER. | | | | | |
| | Production. | Consommation. | Production. | Production. | de forge, puddlé, Bessemer-Martin. | de cémentation. | fondu. | TOTAL. | Nombre. | Force en chevaux-vapeur. |
| | tonnes. | tonnes. | tonnes. | tonnes. | tonnes. | tonnes. | tonnes. | tonnes. | | |
| 1846 | 4,469,342 | 6,608,884 | 522,385 | 360,190 | 4,408 | 6,341 | 2,205 | 12,954 | 4,395 | 54,467 |
| 1847 | 5,153,204 | 7,648,875 | 591,590 | 376,687 | 3,380 | 7,070 | 2,220 | 12,670 | 4,853 | 61,630 |
| 1848 | 4,000,433 | 6,095,283 | 472,442 | 276,253 | 3,064 | 3,243 | 823 | 7,130 | 5,212 | 64,789 |
| 1849 | 4,049,218 | 6,405,478 | 414,195 | 243,453 | 3,239 | 4,549 | 1,505 | 9,293 | 4,949 | 61,522 |
| 1850 | 4,433,567 | 7,225,267 | 405,653 | 246,196 | 3,307 | 5,624 | 2,050 | 10,981 | 5,322 | 66,642 |
| 1851 | 4,485,033 | 7,376,833 | 445,808 | 254,167 | 3,720 | 7,558 | 2,762 | 14,040 | 5,672 | 70,631 |
| 1852 | 4,903,925 | 7,958,515 | 522,643 | 301,758 | 3,938 | 9,808 | 4,351 | 18,097 | 6,080 | 75,518 |
| 1853 | 5,937,985 | 9,422,405 | 660,933 | 450,989 | 4,220 | 11,683 | 6,649 | 22,552 | 7,040 | 87,130 |
| 1854 | 6,827,007 | 10,856,777 | 771,069 | 511,135 | 4,170 | 12,489 | 7,300 | 23,959 | 8,064 | 101,822 |
| 1855 | 7,453,047 | 12,293,686 | 849,296 | 557,217 | 5,016 | 11,178 | 5,780 | 21,974 | 8,879 | 112,278 |
| 1856 | 7,925,700 | 12,896,203 | 923,147 | 568,669 | 6,862 | 7,436 | 4,721 | 19,019 | 9,972 | 127,344 |
| 1857 | 7,901,756 | 13,149,466 | 992,332 | 559,959 | 11,367 | 8,602 | 5,656 | 25,625 | 11,192 | 140,035 |
| 1858 | 7,352,567 | 12,893,034 | 871,556 | 530,101 | 12,347 | 5,949 | 4,983 | 23,279 | 12,419 | 151,431 |
| 1859 | 7,681,067 | 13,262,157 | 864,399 | 533,381 | 13,730 | 5,577 | 3,816 | 23,123 | 13,691 | 169,166 |
| 1860 | 8,309,622 | 14,270,252 | 898,353 | 532,211 | 16,917 | 6,413 | 6,518 | 29,848 | 14,513 | 177,652 |
| 1861 | 9,395,487 | 15,402,767 | 966,894 | 631,177 | 21,878 | 8,451 | 7,447 | 37,776 | 15,805 | 190,676 |
| 1862 | 10,317,387 | 16,274,597 | 1,090,837 | 734,257 | 26,776 | 11,139 | 9,180 | 47,095 | 16,934 | 205,490 |
| 1863 | 10,707,965 | 16,513,065 | 1,156,875 | 770,244 | 22,252 | 7,465 | 7,766 | 37,483 | 18,301 | 222,459 |
| 1864 | 11,201,272 | 17,491,462 | 1,212,750 | 792,058 | 26,952 | 6,977 | 7,630 | 41,559 | 19,724 | 242.209 |
| 1865 | 11,652,755 | 18,522,375 | 1,203,710 | 769,240 | 29,499 | 5,866 | 5,209 | 40,574 | 20,947 | 255,673 |
| 1866 | 12,234,455 | 20,057,625 | 1,260,348 | 819,383 | 26,626 | 5,019 | 6,119 | 37,764 | 22,348 | 274,798 |
| 1867 | 12,533,335 | 20,160,335 | 1,229,044 | 776,278 | 36,041 | 4,416 | 6,020 | 46,467 | 23,435 | 289,409 |
| 1868 | 13,330,826 | 20,911,586 | 1,235,307 | 813,728 | 66,907 | 4,304 | 9,353 | 80,564 | 24,844 | 306,156 |
| 1869 | 13,509,745 | 21,432,505 | 1,380,965 | 903,719 | 96,305 | 6,310 | 7,610 | 110,225 | 26,221 | 320,447 |
| 1870 | 13,179,788 | 18,830,038 | 1,178,113 | 830,785 | 81,022 | 5,229 | 8,135 | 94,386 | 27,088 | 336,030 |
| 1871 | 13,240,135 | 18,860,425 | 859,641 | 677,410 | 76,453 | 3,713 | 5,959 | 86,125 | 26,146 | 315,885 |
| 1872 | 16,100,773 | 23,233,333 | 1,217,838 | 883,348 | 129,903 | 3,722 | 8,079 | 141,704 | 27,644 | 338,328 |
| 1873 | 17,479,341 | 24,702,380 | 1,381,626 | 760,930 | 136,746 | 3,779 | 10,004 | 150,529 | 29,194 | 362,474 |
| 1874 | 16,907,913 | 23,417,530 | 1,415,807 | 742,131 | 198,943 | 1,968 | 7,876 | 208,787 | 30,657 | 382,033 |
| 1875 | 16,956,840 | 24,657,530 | 1,448,272 | 745,753 | 245,408 | 2,538 | 8,447 | 256,393 | 32,006 | 400,756 |
| 1876 | 17,101,448 | 24,472,100 | 1,435,212 | 837,112 | 231,314 | 2,566 | 7,962 | 241,842 | 33,411 | 426,898 |
| 1877 | 16,804,529 | 24,144,500 | 1,506,827 | 884,493 | 260,212 | 1,717 | 7,252 | 269,181 | 35,825 | 466,084 |
| 1878 | 16,960,916 | 24,555,300 | 1,521,274 | 843,112 | 303,831 | 1,958 | 7,132 | 312,921 | 37,589 | 484,241 |
| 1879 | 17,110,979 | 25,332,100 | 1,400,286 | 857,071 | 321,386 | 3,942 | 7,937 | 233,265 | 39,556 | 516,461 |

# XIII.

# PROFESSIONS ET SALAIRES.

(ANNÉE 1879.)

## SOMMAIRE.


Tableau n° 1. — Moyenne des salaires dans la petite industrie :
1° Paris;
2° Villes chefs-lieux de département.

——— n° 2. — Salaires de l'industrie textile.

——— n° 3. — Appointements des employés de commerce et gages des domestiques.


Note explicative. — Les tableaux de ce fascicule offrent séparément, pour Paris et pour l'ensemble des villes chefs-lieux de département, la récapitulation des tableaux qui figurent, sous le même titre, dans le tome IX de la *Statistique générale de la France.* (Voir cet ouvrage, de la page 92 à la page 171.)

PROFESSIONS ET SALAIRES.

## TABLEAU N° 1. — *Moyenne des salaires*

### 1° PARIS.

| INDUSTRIES. | SALAIRE JOURNALIER D'UN OUVRIER | | | | | | DURÉE ordinaire de l'apprentissage. | PRIX habituel de l'apprentissage payé au patron. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | nourri. | | | non nourri. | | | | |
| | Ordinaire. | Maximum. | Minimum. | Ordinaire. | Maximum. | Minimum. | | |
| | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | mois. | francs. |
| Bijoutiers et orfèvres | " | " | " | 6 50 | 11 00 | 5 50 | 60 | " |
| Blanchisseuses | (1) 4 00 | (1) 7 00 | (1) 2 00 | 3 00 | 3 50 | 2 50 | 30 | " |
| Bouchers | (2) 35 00 | (2) 40 00 | (2) 15 00 | 6 00 | 7 00 | 5 00 | 24 | " |
| Boulangers | " | " | " | 6 65 | 10 00 | 3 40 | " | " |
| Brasseurs | " | " | " | 4 25 | 5 00 | 3 50 | " | " |
| Briquetiers et tuiliers | " | " | " | 3 50 | 4 95 | 2 75 | " | " |
| Brodeuses | " | " | " | 3 00 | 4 00 | 2 50 | 48 | " |
| Carriers | " | " | " | 4 00 | 4 50 | 3 50 | " | " |
| Carrossiers | " | " | " | 5 50 | 7 00 | 5 00 | 48 | " |
| Charbonniers | (2) 35 00 | (2) 40 00 | (2) 30 00 | 4 00 | 5 00 | 3 50 | " | " |
| Charcutiers | (2) 45 00 | (2) 60 00 | (2) 15 00 | " | " | " | 24 | " |
| Chapeliers | " | " | " | 6 50 | 9 00 | 4 00 | 6 | 100 |
| Charpentiers | " | " | " | 7 85 | 8 00 | 7 75 | " | " |
| Charrons | 2 50 | 2 70 | 2 00 | 5 00 | 5 50 | 4 00 | 36 | " |
| Chaudronniers | " | " | " | 5 50 | 9 00 | 4 50 | 48 | " |
| Chaussonniers | " | " | " | 2 25 | 3 00 | 2 00 | 12 | " |
| Cordiers | " | " | " | 4 00 | 5 00 | 3 00 | " | " |
| Cordonniers | " | " | " | 3 50 | 6 00 | 2 50 | 36 | " |
| Corsetières | " | " | " | 2 00 | 3 50 | 1 50 | 24 | " |
| Couteliers | " | " | " | 5 50 | 7 50 | 4 50 | 36 | " |
| Couturières en robes | " | " | " | 2 00 | 4 00 | 1 50 | 36 | " |
| Couvreurs | " | " | " | 7 00 | 7 50 | 6 50 | 36 | " |
| Culottières | " | " | " | 4 00 | 6 00 | 3 00 | 24 | " |
| Dentellières | " | " | " | 3 00 | 4 50 | 2 00 | 48 | " |
| Ébénistes | " | " | " | 6 00 | 6 50 | 4 50 | 48 | " |
| Ferblantiers, lampistes | " | " | " | 4 00 | 10 00 | 3 00 | 36 | " |
| Fleuristes — Hommes | " | " | " | 5 00 | 8 00 | 4 00 | 36 | " |
| Fleuristes — Femmes | (2) 50 00 | (2) 100 00 | (2) 25 00 | 3 00 | 3 50 | 1 50 | | |
| Forgerons | " | " | " | 6 50 | 8 00 | 5 00 | " | " |
| Giletières | " | " | " | 3 00 | 4 00 | 2 00 | 24 | " |
| Horlogers | " | " | " | 5 00 | 6 00 | 4 00 | 48 | " |
| Imprimeurs | " | " | " | 6 00 | 6 50 | 5 50 | 36 | " |
| Jardiniers | 1 50 | 2 00 | 1 25 | 3 75 | 4 50 | 3 50 | 24 | " |
| Lingères | " | " | " | 2 00 | 3 50 | 1 50 | 24 | " |
| Maçons | " | " | " | 7 00 | 7 50 | 5 25 | 24 | " |
| Maréchaux ferrants | 2 50 | 2 80 | 2 00 | 5 00 | 5 50 | 4 00 | " | " |
| Menuisiers | " | " | " | 6 00 | 6 50 | 5 00 | 42 | " |

(1) Par semaine. — (2) Par mois.

*dans la petite industrie.*

1° PARIS. (Suite et fin.)

| INDUSTRIES. | SALAIRE JOURNALIER D'UN OUVRIER nourri. Ordinaire. | nourri. Maximum. | nourri. Minimum. | non nourri. Ordinaire. | non nourri. Maximum. | non nourri. Minimum. | DURÉE ordinaire de l'apprentissage. | PRIX habituel de l'apprentissage payé au patron. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | mois. | francs. |
| Modistes | (2) 60 00 | (2) 150 00 | (2) 25 00 | " | " | " | 24 | 200 à 600 |
| Pâtissiers | (2) 100 00 | (2) 150 00 | (2) 20 00 | " | " | " | 6 | " |
| Peintres en bâtiments | " | " | " | 6 50 | 7 50 | 6 00 | " | " |
| Perruquiers, coiffeurs | (2) 30 00 | (2) 45 00 | (2) 25 00 | 3 00 | 4 50 | 2 00 | " | " |
| Piqueuses de bottines | " | " | " | 3 00 | 4 50 | 2 00 | 12 | " |
| Plombiers | " | " | " | 6 00 | 6 50 | 5 50 | " | " |
| Poêliers, fumistes | " | " | " | 5 50 | 5 65 | 5 00 | " | " |
| Potiers | " | " | " | 3 85 | 5 50 | 2 75 | " | " |
| Relieurs | " | " | " | 5 50 | 6 00 | 5 00 | 36 | " |
| Scieurs de long | " | " | " | 5 85 | 6 00 | 5 50 | " | " |
| Sculpteurs ornemanistes | " | " | " | 7 00 | 8 00 | 6 85 | 48 | " |
| Selliers | " | " | " | 4 50 | 5 00 | 2 50 | 48 | " |
| Serruriers | " | " | " | 4 50 | 6 00 | 4 00 | 36 | " |
| Tailleurs d'habits | " | " | " | 5 00 | 8 00 | 3 00 | 48 | " |
| Tailleurs de pierres | " | " | " | 8 00 | 12 00 | 7 50 | " | " |
| Tanneurs | " | " | " | 5 00 | 6 00 | 4 00 | " | " |
| Tapissiers | " | " | " | 5 00 | 7 00 | 4 00 | 48 | " |
| Teinturiers | (2) 75 00 | (2) 100 00 | (2) 50 00 | 4 50 | 7 00 | 3 50 | 42 | " |
| Terrassiers | " | " | " | 4 25 | 4 50 | 4 00 | " | " |
| Tisserands | " | " | " | 4 00 | 4 15 | 3 50 | 24 | " |
| Tonneliers | (2) 40 00 | (2) 50 00 | (2) 30 00 | 5 00 | 6 00 | 4 00 | 24 | " |
| Tourneurs sur bois | " | " | " | 5 00 | 5 10 | 4 50 | 36 | " |
| Tourneurs sur métaux | " | " | " | 6 00 | 7 00 | 5 50 | 36 | " |
| Vanniers | " | " | " | 4 50 | 5 00 | 4 00 | " | " |
| Vidangeurs | " | " | " | 5 00 | 7 00 | 4 00 | " | " |
| Vitriers | " | " | " | 5 50 | 5 65 | 5 00 | " | " |
| Hommes | " | " | " | 5 21 | 6 58 | 4 32 | " | " |
| Femmes | " | | " | 2 80 | 4 10 | 2 00 | " | " |
| MOYENNES GÉNÉRALES en 1879 | 1 70 | 2 54 | 1 02 | 4 81 | 6 17 | 3 94 | " | " |
| Rappel des années 1878 | 1 70 | 2 54 | 1 02 | 4 79 | 6 15 | 3 91 | " | " |
| Rappel des années 1877 | 1 70 | 2 54 | 1 02 | 4 78 | 6 09 | 3 92 | " | " |
| Rappel des années 1876 | 1 70 | 2 54 | 1 02 | 4 63 | 5 98 | 3 91 | " | " |

(2) Par mois.

PROFESSIONS ET SALAIRES.

## TABLEAU N° 1. — *Moyenne des salaires*

2° VILLES CHEFS-LIEUX DE DÉPARTEMENT. (FRANCE MOINS PARIS.)

| INDUSTRIES. | SALAIRE JOURNALIER D'UN OUVRIER | | | | | | DURÉE ordinaire de l'apprentissage. | PRIX habituel de l'apprentissage payé au patron. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | nourri. | | | non nourri. | | | | |
| | Ordinaire. | Maximum. | Minimum. | Ordinaire. | Maximum. | Minimum. | | |
| | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | mois. | francs. |
| Bijoutiers et orfèvres | 2 25 | 2 89 | 1 80 | 4 15 | 5 20 | 3 25 | 39 | 330 |
| Blanchisseuses | 1 15 | 1 35 | 0 90 | 1 70 | 2 09 | 1 47 | 17 | 89 |
| Bouchers | 1 32 | 1 80 | 1 04 | 2 96 | 3 60 | 2 51 | 19 | 183 |
| Boulangers | 1 36 | 1 72 | 1 09 | 3 40 | 4 07 | 2 82 | 18 | 143 |
| Brasseurs | 1 73 | 2 31 | 1 39 | 3 46 | 4 10 | 2 81 | 19 | 314 |
| Briquetiers et tuiliers | 1 44 | 1 96 | 1 20 | 2 89 | 3 53 | 2 43 | 16 | 200 |
| Brodeuses | 1 27 | 1 77 | 0 92 | 1 69 | 2 19 | 1 36 | 20 | 84 |
| Carriers | 1 71 | 2 00 | 1 36 | 3 10 | 3 79 | 2 59 | 18 | " |
| Carrossiers | 1 69 | 2 22 | 1 33 | 3 55 | 4 53 | 2 90 | 32 | 191 |
| Charbonniers | 1 11 | 1 50 | 0 88 | 2 61 | 3 29 | 2 22 | 12 | " |
| Charcutiers | 1 24 | 1 69 | 0 95 | 2 90 | 3 59 | 2 34 | 22 | 170 |
| Chapeliers | 1 58 | 2 08 | 1 14 | 3 28 | 4 22 | 2 65 | 25 | 205 |
| Charpentiers | 1 91 | 2 42 | 1 64 | 3 81 | 4 43 | 3 17 | 26 | 174 |
| Charrons | 1 36 | 1 72 | 1 09 | 3 30 | 3 93 | 2 82 | 29 | 168 |
| Chaudronniers | 1 43 | 1 96 | 1 15 | 3 36 | 4 20 | 2 80 | 31 | 200 |
| Chaussonniers | 1 08 | 1 38 | 0 88 | 2 46 | 3 15 | 1 99 | 18 | 100 |
| Cordiers | 1 25 | 1 54 | 1 05 | 2 71 | 3 31 | 2 25 | 23 | 128 |
| Cordonniers | 1 37 | 1 74 | 1 05 | 2 79 | 3 60 | 2 18 | 26 | 134 |
| Corsetières | 1 05 | 1 44 | 0 90 | 1 60 | 2 08 | 1 28 | 21 | 91 |
| Couteliers | 1 24 | 1 66 | 0 87 | 2 85 | 3 49 | 2 35 | 31 | 204 |
| Couturières en robes | 1 03 | 1 35 | 0 85 | 1 62 | 2 06 | 1 35 | 24 | 99 |
| Couvreurs | 1 91 | 2 40 | 1 57 | 3 67 | 4 25 | 3 11 | 19 | 225 |
| Culottières | 1 00 | 1 23 | 0 75 | 1 62 | 2 08 | 1 30 | 20 | 75 |
| Dentellières | 1 40 | 1 65 | 1 20 | 2 03 | 2 57 | 1 56 | 24 | 90 |
| Ébénistes | 1 97 | 2 16 | 1 62 | 3 44 | 4 25 | 2 90 | 31 | 194 |
| Ferblantiers, lampistes | 1 60 | 1 96 | 1 21 | 3 18 | 3 86 | 2 65 | 31 | 180 |
| Fleuristes | 1 15 | 1 54 | 0 89 | 1 87 | 2 45 | 1 51 | 21 | 129 |
| Forgerons | 1 48 | 1 87 | 1 19 | 3 51 | 4 41 | 2 91 | 26 | 132 |
| Giletières | 0 96 | 1 23 | 0 77 | 1 65 | 2 08 | 1 32 | 21 | 75 |
| Horlogers | 1 95 | 2 50 | 1 48 | 3 83 | 4 86 | 3 18 | 37 | 390 |
| Imprimeurs | 1 87 | 2 37 | 1 61 | 3 45 | 4 40 | 2 76 | 31 | 203 |
| Jardiniers | 1 46 | 1 77 | 1 21 | 2 76 | 3 45 | 2 33 | 23 | 162 |
| Lingères | 1 10 | 1 22 | 0 80 | 1 45 | 1 83 | 1 20 | 21 | 90 |
| Maçons | 2 10 | 2 40 | 1 70 | 3 41 | 4 02 | 2 96 | 24 | 112 |
| Maréchaux ferrants | 1 28 | 1 66 | 1 00 | 3 09 | 3 72 | 2 63 | 25 | 158 |
| Menuisiers | 1 70 | 1 89 | 1 32 | 3 30 | 3 99 | 2 84 | 29 | 168 |
| Modistes | 0 99 | 1 30 | 0 76 | 1 49 | 2 03 | 1 20 | 24 | 119 |
| Pâtissiers | 1 32 | 1 72 | 1 02 | 2 78 | 3 50 | 2 31 | 22 | 242 |

*dans la petite industrie.* (Suite et fin.)

2° VILLES CHEFS-LIEUX DE DÉPARTEMENT. (FRANCE MOINS PARIS.) (Suite et fin.)

| INDUSTRIES. | SALAIRE JOURNALIER D'UN OUVRIER | | | | | | DURÉE ordinaire de l'apprentissage. | PRIX habituel de l'apprentissage payé au patron. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | nourri. | | | non nourri. | | | | |
| | Ordinaire. | Maximum. | Minimum. | Ordinaire. | Maximum. | Minimum. | | |
| | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | mois. | francs. |
| Peintres en bâtiments | 2 05 | 2 42 | 1 55 | 3 48 | 4 13 | 2 86 | 29 | 150 |
| Perruquiers, coiffeurs | 0 96 | 1 35 | 0 78 | 2 50 | 2 98 | 2 10 | 25 | 197 |
| Piqueuses de bottines | 0 99 | 1 15 | 0 76 | 1 66 | 2 10 | 1 30 | 18 | 58 |
| Plombiers | 1 61 | 2 13 | 1 36 | 3 38 | 4 10 | 2 81 | 29 | 165 |
| Poêliers, fumistes | 1 53 | 1 96 | 1 21 | 3 44 | 4 24 | 2 87 | 32 | 156 |
| Potiers | 1 13 | 1 40 | 0 93 | 2 75 | 3 43 | 2 24 | 25 | 237 |
| Relieurs | 1 28 | 1 72 | 0 96 | 2 81 | 3 52 | 2 31 | 30 | 135 |
| Scieurs de long | 1 79 | 2 21 | 1 40 | 3 43 | 4 09 | 2 80 | 19 | 100 |
| Sculpteurs ornemanistes | 2 27 | 2 75 | 1 91 | 4 80 | 6 50 | 3 86 | 36 | 267 |
| Selliers | 1 46 | 1 92 | 1 13 | 3 17 | 4 04 | 2 68 | 31 | 187 |
| Serruriers | 1 55 | 2 02 | 1 18 | 3 20 | 4 01 | 2 68 | 30 | 116 |
| Tailleurs d'habits | 1 31 | 1 70 | 1 03 | 3 02 | 3 98 | 2 42 | 28 | 130 |
| Tailleurs de pierres | 2 07 | 2 41 | 1 71 | 3 79 | 4 60 | 3 19 | 26 | 100 |
| Tanneurs | 1 71 | 2 10 | 1 41 | 3 03 | 3 80 | 2 59 | 28 | 175 |
| Tapissiers | 1 91 | 2 29 | 1 44 | 3 50 | 4 47 | 2 90 | 32 | 192 |
| Teinturiers | 1 41 | 1 80 | 1 10 | 2 85 | 3 58 | 2 38 | 26 | 234 |
| Terrassiers | 1 55 | 1 90 | 1 23 | 2 68 | 3 28 | 2 26 | 18 | " |
| Tisserands | 1 51 | 1 81 | 1 23 | 2 35 | 3 00 | 1 91 | 17 | 120 |
| Tonneliers | 1 48 | 1 80 | 1 22 | 3 07 | 3 85 | 2 60 | 25 | 188 |
| Tourneurs sur bois | 1 38 | 1 71 | 1 16 | 3 05 | 3 75 | 2 63 | 28 | 168 |
| Tourneurs sur métaux | 2 06 | 2 50 | 1 73 | 4 05 | 4 74 | 3 20 | 29 | 194 |
| Vanniers | 1 28 | 1 70 | 0 94 | 2 75 | 3 45 | 2 27 | 23 | 204 |
| Vidangeurs | " | " | " | 3 06 | 3 87 | 2 76 | " | " |
| Vitriers | 1 48 | 1 87 | 1 19 | 3 07 | 3 68 | 2 57 | 23 | 83 |
| Hommes | 1 57 | 1 98 | 1 25 | 3 20 | 3 97 | 2 66 | 26 | 181 |
| Femmes | 1 10 | 1 38 | 0 86 | 1 67 | 2 14 | 1 35 | 21 | 91 |
| MOYENNES GÉNÉRALES EN 1879 | 1 48 | 1 87 | 1 18 | 2 93 | 3 63 | 2 43 | 25 | 164 |
| Rappel des années 1878 | 1 48 | 1 88 | 1 18 | 2 91 | 3 62 | 2 41 | 25 | 164 |
| Rappel des années 1877 | 1 51 | 1 92 | 1 21 | 2 87 | 3 62 | 2 37 | 25 | 165 |
| Rappel des années 1876 | 1 49 | 1 93 | 1 18 | 2 86 | 3 64 | 2 34 | 25 | 173 |

## Tableau n° 2. — *Salaires de l'industrie textile.*

FRANCE (moins Paris).

| DÉSIGNATION DES MATIÈRES EMPLOYÉES. | HOMMES. | | | FEMMES. | | | ENFANTS (au-dessous de 15 ans). | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Salaire ordinaire. | Salaire maximum. | Salaire minimum. | Salaire ordinaire. | Salaire maximum. | Salaire minimum. | Salaire ordinaire. | Salaire maximum. | Salaire minimum. |
| | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. |
| **FILATURE.** | | | | | | | | | |
| Coton | 2 95 | 4 00 | 2 41 | 1 78 | 2 29 | 1 40 | 1 04 | 1 32 | 0 81 |
| Laine | 2 95 | 3 72 | 2 43 | 1 71 | 2 15 | 1 37 | 0 95 | 1 26 | 0 70 |
| Soie | 3 06 | 3 91 | 3 69 | 1 61 | 2 04 | 1 34 | 0 89 | 1 16 | 0 62 |
| Chanvre et lin | 3 28 | 3 97 | 2 68 | 1 68 | 2 19 | 1 38 | 1 12 | 1 52 | 0 78 |
| Moyennes | 3 06 | 3 90 | 2 55 | 1 69 | 2 17 | 1 36 | 1 00 | 1 31 | 0 73 |
| **TISSAGE (1).** | | | | | | | | | |
| Coton | 3 06 | 4 07 | 2 42 | 2 03 | 2 66 | 1 64 | 0 97 | 1 31 | 0 74 |
| Laine | 3 06 | 3 74 | 2 51 | 1 82 | 2 31 | 1 56 | 1 07 | 1 40 | 0 80 |
| Soie | 3 50 | 4 42 | 2 79 | 1 75 | 2 41 | 1 33 | 0 97 | 1 25 | 0 72 |
| Chanvre et lin | 3 08 | 3 75 | 2 52 | 1 69 | 2 19 | 1 36 | 1 14 | 1 39 | 0 82 |
| Moyennes | 3 17 | 3 99 | 2 56 | 1 82 | 2 39 | 1 47 | 1 04 | 1 34 | 0 77 |

(1) A Paris, les tisseurs de laine pour châles reçoivent les salaires suivants : salaire ordinaire, 5 francs; maximum, 6 fr. 50 c.; minimum, 4 francs.

## Tableau n° 3. — *Employés de commerce et domestiques.*

APPOINTEMENTS ET GAGES ANNUELS.

| DÉSIGNATION DES CATÉGORIES. | PARIS. | | | AUTRES VILLES. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Salaire ordinaire. | Salaire maximum. | Salaire minimum. | Salaire ordinaire. | Salaire maximum. | Salaire minimum. |
| | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. |
| **EMPLOYÉS DE MAGASIN.** | | | | | | |
| Commis, employés de magasin | 1,200 | 1,800 | 1,000 | 900 | 1,429 | 613 |
| Dames de comptoir | 800 | 1,500 | 600 | 600 | 905 | 443 |
| Demoiselles de boutique | 400 | 600 | 200 | 466 | 669 | 339 |
| **DOMESTIQUES.** | | | | | | |
| Hommes... attachés au service de la personne. | 600 | 1,000 | 400 | 390 | 522 | 307 |
| Hommes... attachés à un service spécial de la maison (cochers, palefreniers, etc.) | 600 | 1,000 | 400 | 431 | 577 | 341 |
| Femmes... attachées au service de la personne. | 500 | 600 | 300 | 284 | 386 | 224 |
| Femmes... cuisinières | 500 | 600 | 300 | 316 | 430 | 244 |
| Femmes... faisant les deux services à la fois. | 500 | 600 | 300 | 329 | 420 | 255 |

# XIV.

# COMMERCE EXTÉRIEUR ET NAVIGATION.

(ANNÉE 1880.)

SOMMAIRE.

I. — Commerce extérieur.
II. — Navigation.

I.

# COMMERCE EXTÉRIEUR.

(ANNÉE 1880.)

## SOMMAIRE.


TABLEAU N° 1. — Commerce général. Résumé par mode de transport et par classe de marchandises.

——— N° 2. — Commerce spécial. Résumé par classe de marchandises et par nature de produits.

——— N° 3. — Commerce spécial. Résumé, suivant la nature des produits, par pays de provenance et de destination.

——— N° 4. — Commerce spécial. Résumé en poids et en valeurs des opérations des diverses douanes.

——— N° 5. — Admissions temporaires.

——— N° 6. — Mouvement des entrepôts.

——— N° 7. — Transit, en poids et en valeurs, par contrées de provenance ou de destination.

——— N° 8. — Relevé des droits de toute nature perçus par l'Administration des douanes.

——— N° 9. — Résumé rétrospectif du commerce extérieur, de 1827 à 1880 inclus.

——— N° 10. — Relevé annuel du commerce spécial par nature de marchandises, depuis 1827.


NOTE EXPLICATIVE. — Ces dix tableaux résument, dans leurs données essentielles, les comptes détaillés de l'Administration des douanes tels qu'ils figurent dans le *Tableau général du commerce de la France pour 1880.* (Paris, Imprimerie Nationale, 1881.)

Dans chaque tableau, les résultats de l'année 1880 sont rapprochés de ceux des trois années précédentes; enfin, un tableau d'ensemble permet d'étudier le commerce de la France, depuis 1827, par périodes décennales et pour la période 1877 à 1880. Un dernier tableau est consacré aux mouvements annuels du commerce spécial, par nature de marchandises, depuis l'origine des relevés.

Pour les développements, voir les indications paginales inscrites au-dessous des divers tableaux.

TABLEAU N° 1. — *Résumé par mode de transport et par classe de marchandises,*

(COMMERCE GÉNÉRAL.)

| CLASSES DE MARCHANDISES. | MARCHANDISES TRANSPORTÉES PAR NAVIRES français. | MARCHANDISES TRANSPORTÉES PAR NAVIRES étrangers. | MARCHANDISES TRANSPORTÉES PAR TERRE. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. |
| IMPORTATIONS. | | | | |
| Matières animales | 532,596,051 | 452,646,504 | 587,879,077 | 1,573,121,632 |
| Matières végétales | 532,649,297 | 1,630,287,226 | 315,030,325 | 2,477,966,848 |
| Matières minérales | 60,303,393 | 177,522,132 | 214,511,400 | 452,336,925 |
| Fabrications | 242,768,568 | 493,818,398 | 873,015,685 | 1,609,602,651 |
| TOTAUX (1880) | 1,368,317,309 | 2,754,274,260 | 1,990,436,487 | 6,113,028,056 |
| Rappel des années 1879 | 1,286,478,695 | 2,600,023,802 | 1,692,882,494 | 5,579,284,991 |
| Rappel des années 1878 | 1,237,547,536 | 2,180,556,283 | 1,670,749,180 | 5,088,852,999 |
| Rappel des années 1877 | 1,165,467,792 | 1,812,243,015 | 1,592,166,149 | 4,569,876,956 |
| EXPORTATIONS. | | | | |
| Matières animales | 152,689,909 | 268,230,145 | 397,313,109 | 818,233,163 |
| Matières végétales | 243,371,797 | 217,591,529 | 324,864,399 | 785,827,725 |
| Matières minérales | 47,251,521 | 32,892,306 | 51,753,944 | 131,897,771 |
| Fabrications | 915,803,719 | 1,185,929,836 | 774,611,065 | 2,876,344,620 |
| TOTAUX (1880) | 1,359,116,946 | 1,704,643,816 | 1,548,542,517 | 4,612,303,279 |
| Rappel des années 1879 | 1,209,541,428 | 1,619,930,449 | 1,440,130,377 | 4,269,602,254 |
| Rappel des années 1878 | 1,147,647,124 | 1,617,165,240 | 1,346,889,954 | 4,111,702,318 |
| Rappel des années 1877 | 1,193,011,310 | 1,783,518,926 | 1,394,256,900 | 4,370,817,136 |
| IMPORTATIONS ET EXPORTATIONS RÉUNIES. | | | | |
| Matières animales | 685,285,960 | 720,876,649 | 985,192,186 | 2,391,354,795 |
| Matières végétales | 776,021,094 | 1,847,878,755 | 639,894,724 | 3,263,794,573 |
| Matières minérales | 107,554,914 | 210,414,438 | 266,265,344 | 584,234,696 |
| Fabrications | 1,158,572,287 | 1,679,748,234 | 1,647,626,750 | 4,485,947,271 |
| TOTAUX (1880) | 2,727,434,255 | 4,458,918,076 | 3,538,979,004 | 10,725,331,335 |
| Rappel des années 1879 | 2,496,020,123 | 4,219,954,251 | 3,132,912,871 | 9,848,887,245 |
| Rappel des années 1878 | 2,385,194,660 | 3,797,721,523 | 3,017,639,134 | 9,200,555,317 |
| Rappel des années 1877 | 2,358,509,102 | 3,595,761,941 | 2,986,423,049 | 8,940,694,092 |
| OR, ARGENT, BILLON — Importations 1880 | 123,872,103 | 35,377,383 | 221,107,958 | 380,357,444 |
| OR, ARGENT, BILLON — Importations 1879 | 150,861,297 | 63,387,069 | 217,101,071 | 431,349,437 |
| OR, ARGENT, BILLON — Importations 1878 | 137,600,635 | 223,983,370 | 237,365,325 | 598,949,330 |
| OR, ARGENT, BILLON — Importations 1877 | 136,506,708 | 222,677,480 | 388,775,192 | 683,095,410 |
| OR, ARGENT, BILLON — Exportations 1880 | 176,781,372 | 180,534,361 | 196,911,164 | 554,226,887 |
| OR, ARGENT, BILLON — Exportations 1879 | 214,750,209 | 215,950,053 | 100,806,831 | 531,507,093 |
| OR, ARGENT, BILLON — Exportations 1878 | 62,718,731 | 127,600,543 | 54,385,669 | 244,704,943 |
| OR, ARGENT, BILLON — Exportations 1877 | 84,054,220 | 59,478,918 | 64,143,463 | 207,676,601 |

Voir *Commerce général de la France, 1880*, page 132.

## TABLEAU N° 2. — *Résumé par classe de marchandises et par nature de produits.*

(COMMERCE SPÉCIAL.)

| CLASSES DE MARCHANDISES. | IMPORTATIONS. | | | | EXPORTATIONS. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | MATIÈRES nécessaires à l'industrie. | OBJETS DE CONSOMMATION naturels. | OBJETS DE CONSOMMATION fabriqués. | TOTAL. | PRODUITS naturels. | OBJETS manufacturés | TOTAL. |
| | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. |
| **MATIÈRES ANIMALES.** | | | | | | | |
| Animaux vivants | 36,263,920 | 182,420,640 | " | 218,684,560 | 49,747,660 | " | 49,747,660 |
| Produits et dépouilles d'animaux | 999,662,676 | 126,185,817 | " | 1,125,848,493 | 575,377,517 | " | 575,377,517 |
| Pêche | 10,624,203 | 38,928,233 | " | 49,552,436 | 39,897,205 | " | 39,897,205 |
| Substances propres à la médecine et à la parfumerie | 6,399,117 | " | " | 6,399,117 | 3,242,172 | " | 3,242,172 |
| Substances dures à tailler | 26,293,785 | " | " | 26,293,785 | 5,636,054 | " | 5,636,054 |
| TOTAUX | 1,079,243,701 | 347,534,690 | " | 1,426,778,391 | 673,900,608 | " | 673,900,608 |
| **MATIÈRES VÉGÉTALES.** | | | | | | | |
| Farineux alimentaires | " | 856,449,038 | " | 856,449,038 | 100,940,342 | " | 100,940,342 |
| Fruits et grains | 9,281,828 | 256,218,341 | " | 265,500,169 | 50,265,104 | " | 50,265,104 |
| Denrées coloniales de consommation | 24,299,593 | 268,323,620 | " | 292,623,213 | 120,477,286 | " | 120,477,286 |
| Sucs végétaux | 76,792,474 | " | " | 76,792,474 | 32,927,444 | " | 32,927,444 |
| Espèces médicinales | 18,815,031 | " | " | 18,815,031 | 6,379,489 | " | 6,379,489 |
| Bois communs | 278,021,483 | " | " | 278,021,483 | 34,778,582 | " | 34,778,582 |
| Bois exotiques | 24,035,193 | " | " | 24,035,193 | 2,660,067 | " | 2,660,067 |
| Fruits, tiges et filaments à ouvrer | 316,504,201 | " | " | 316,504,201 | 89,065,027 | " | 89,065,027 |
| Teintures et tanins | 22,636,990 | " | " | 22,636,990 | 11,626,314 | " | 11,626,314 |
| Produits et déchets divers | 52,671,047 | " | " | 52,671,047 | 67,686,627 | " | 67,686,627 |
| TOTAUX | 823,057,840 | 1,380,990,999 | " | 2,204,048,839 | 516,806,282 | " | 516,806,282 |
| **MATIÈRES MINÉRALES.** | | | | | | | |
| Pierres, terres et combustibles minéraux | 260,561,356 | " | " | 260,561,356 | 54,182,661 | " | 54,182,661 |
| Métaux | 152,163,710 | " | " | 152,163,710 | 41,366,627 | " | 41,366,627 |
| TOTAUX | 412,725,066 | " | " | 412,725,066 | 95,549,288 | " | 95,549,288 |
| **FABRICATIONS.** | | | | | | | |
| Produits chimiques | 37,551,654 | " | " | 37,551,654 | " | 56,664,754 | 56,664,754 |
| Teintures préparées | 36,432,188 | " | " | 36,432,188 | " | 36,518,388 | 36,518,388 |
| Couleurs | 4,560,104 | " | " | 4,560,104 | " | 11,158,169 | 11,158,169 |
| Compositions diverses | " | " | 18,403,961 | 18,403,961 | " | 40,391,461 | 40,391,461 |
| Boissons | " | 359,791,742 | " | 359,791,742 | 328,388,107 | " | 328,388,107 |
| Vitrifications | " | " | 14,275,597 | 14,275,597 | " | 41,316,971 | 41,316,971 |
| Fils | 63,866,425 | " | " | 63,866,425 | " | 61,957,338 | 61,957,338 |
| Tissus | " | " | 202,409,089 | 202,409,089 | " | 714,954,016 | 714,954,016 |
| Papier et ses applications | " | " | 24,818,255 | 24,818,255 | " | 54,917,158 | 54,917,158 |
| Ouvrages en matières diverses | 47,764,765 | " | 179,740,497 | 227,505,262 | 95,802,261 | 739,563,921 | 835,366,182 |
| TOTAUX | 190,175,136 | 359,791,742 | 439,647,402 | 989,614,280 | 424,190,368 | 1,757,442,176 | 2,181,632,544 |
| TOTAUX GÉNÉRAUX (1880) | 2,505,201,743 | 2,088,317,431 | 439,647,402 | 5,033,166,576 | 1,710,446,546 | 1,757,442,176 | 3,467,888,722 |
| Rappel des années 1879 | 2,340,807,400 | 1,873,274,293 | 381,153,071 | 4,595,231,764 | 1,648,421,706 | 1,582,907,021 | 3,231,328,727 |
| Rappel des années 1878 | 2,289,490,127 | 1,492,599,423 | 394,128,188 | 4,176,217,738 | 1,560,834,168 | 1,618,872,644 | 3,179,706,812 |
| Rappel des années 1877 | 2,261,565,562 | 1,037,786,212 | 370,493,073 | 3,669,844,847 | 1,781,908,947 | 1,654,395,175 | 3,436,304,122 |
| Or, argent et billon. 1880 | " | " | " | 295,878,812 | " | " | 470,173,764 |
| Or, argent et billon. 1879 | " | " | " | 332,016,225 | " | " | 424,351,444 |
| Or, argent et billon. 1878 | " | " | " | 543,580,670 | " | " | 189,158,447 |
| Or, argent et billon. 1877 | " | " | " | 683,295,810 | " | " | 141,193,773 |

Voir *Commerce général de la France, 1880,* page 133.

TABLEAU N° 3. — *Résumé par pays*

(COMMERCE SPÉCIAL.

| PAYS DE PROVENANCE ou DE DESTINATION. | | IMPORTATIONS. | | | | EXPORTATIONS. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MATIÈRES nécessaires à l'industrie. | OBJETS DE CONSOMMATION naturels. | OBJETS DE CONSOMMATION fabriqués. | TOTAL. | PRODUITS naturels. | OBJETS manufacturés. | TOTAL. |
| | | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. |
| EUROPE — septentrionale | Angleterre | 420,997,660 | 48,425,153 | 194,029,208 | 663,452,021 | 510,200,856 | 400,363,369 | 910,564,225 |
| | Russie | 130,128,601 | 183,294,160 | 679,875 | 314,102,636 | 19,709,706 | 14,329,303 | 34,039,009 |
| | Suède | 71,204,989 | 15,308,414 | 751,051 | 87,264,454 | 6,660,919 | 1,339,882 | 8,000,801 |
| | Norvège | 34,714,001 | 81,473 | 87,781 | 34,883,255 | 7,233,196 | 3,527,442 | 10,760,638 |
| | Danemark | 700,204 | 1,702,633 | 4,310 | 2,407,147 | 5,229,977 | 1,026,676 | 6,256,653 |
| EUROPE — centrale | Belgique | 297,282,564 | 112,755,937 | 47,345,976 | 457,384,477 | 264,953,266 | 200,023,959 | 464,977,225 |
| | Allemagne | 196,780,995 | 132,389,955 | 109,003,738 | 438,174,688 | 207,550,270 | 155,391,515 | 362,941,785 |
| | Suisse | 49,902,727 | 24,346,254 | 40,814,116 | 115,063,097 | 147,581,649 | 72,797,765 | 220,379,414 |
| | Pays-Bas | 18,762,393 | 20,040,895 | 2,115,030 | 40,918,318 | 26,120,334 | 11,349,586 | 37,469,920 |
| EUROPE — méridionale | Italie | 214,459,568 | 166,388,154 | 17,416,219 | 398,263,941 | 107,089,094 | 74,245,111 | 181,334,205 |
| | Espagne | 80,137,898 | 260,932,277 | 2,137,332 | 343,207,507 | 67,258,387 | 91,472,012 | 158,730,399 |
| | Autriche | 73,352,455 | 44,555,810 | 6,236,326 | 124,144,591 | 7,690,078 | 20,789,818 | 28,479,896 |
| | Turquie | 67,912,205 | 63,853,784 | 1,701,422 | 133,467,411 | 20,680,119 | 24,814,998 | 45,495,117 |
| | Grèce | 4,679,055 | 22,349,715 | 23,417 | 27,052,187 | 4,506,375 | 11,998,571 | 16,504,946 |
| | Portugal | 4,594,229 | 7,257,468 | 167,549 | 12,019,246 | 3,319,920 | 16,355,118 | 19,675,038 |
| | Possessions anglaises dans la Méditerranée | 780,954 | 96,067 | 130,549 | 1,007,570 | 1,491,753 | 1,749,083 | 3,240,836 |
| | Roumanie | 2,302,096 | 15,889,181 | 582 | 18,191,859 | 1,763,188 | 1,720,576 | 3,483,764 |
| AFRIQUE | Égypte | 31,650,951 | 22,967,169 | 1,101,407 | 55,719,527 | 20,084,676 | 17,390,493 | 37,475,169 |
| | États Barbaresques | 24,386,323 | 2,586,097 | 55,896 | 27,028,316 | 6,666,808 | 3,421,969 | 10,088,777 |
| | Côte occidentale d'Afrique | 10,406,935 | 18,272,208 | 11,124 | 28,690,267 | 1,164,805 | 1,426,381 | 2,591,186 |
| | Possessions anglaises (y compris le Cap et Maurice) | 3,253,040 | 2,013,175 | 5,310 | 5,271,525 | 5,523,289 | 5,203,644 | 8,726,933 |
| | Autres pays (y compris Madagascar) | 3,700,067 | 3,740,504 | 12,686 | 7,453,257 | 582,881 | 581,816 | 1,164,697 |
| ASIE ET OCÉANIE | Indes anglaises | 64,643,080 | 88,792,992 | 2,124,612 | 155,560,684 | 2,449,620 | 3,114,981 | 5,564,601 |
| | Indes néerlandaises | 2,806,302 | 30,513,345 | 648,423 | 33,968,070 | 1,836,023 | 965,456 | 2.801,479 |
| | Philippines | 1,351,954 | 968,755 | 237,162 | 2,557,871 | 142,195 | 858,750 | 1,000,945 |
| | Chine | 96,171,871 | 1,582,252 | 3,121,105 | 100,875,228 | 1,720,711 | 1,727,834 | 3,448,545 |
| | Siam | 167 | 240,752 | " | 240,919 | 354 | " | 354 |
| | Japon | 21,826,429 | 1,713 | 1,215,033 | 23,043,175 | 628,292 | 4,526,205 | 5,154,497 |
| | Australie | 808,117 | 20,210,607 | " | 21,018,724 | 3,478,870 | 392,166 | 3,871,036 |
| | Autres îles de l'Océanie | 79,177 | 286,738 | 1,554 | 367,469 | 3,373,017 | 582,437 | 3,955,454 |

*de provenance ou de destination.*

— Valeurs actuelles.)

| PAYS DE PROVENANCE ou DE DESTINATION. | IMPORTATIONS. | | | | EXPORTATIONS. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | MATIÈRES nécessaires à l'industrie. | OBJETS DE CONSOMMATION naturels. | OBJETS DE CONSOMMATION fabriqués. | TOTAL. | PRODUITS naturels. | OBJETS manufacturés. | TOTAL. |
| | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. |
| **AMÉRIQUE.** | | | | | | | |
| États-Unis | 245,137,656 | 482,236,902 | 1,653,287 | 731,027,845 | 85,705,833 | 246,368,050 | 332,073,883 |
| Mexique | 6,060,123 | 1,630,735 | 21,638 | 7,712,296 | 5,547,507 | 12,017,783 | 17,565,290 |
| Guatémala, Costa-Rica, Honduras | 2,340,941 | 399,990 | 39 | 2,740,970 | 1,333,540 | 1,291,552 | 2,625,092 |
| Nouvelle-Grenade | 8,080,486 | 6,376,087 | 26,901 | 14,483,474 | 2,669,336 | 18,589,321 | 21,258,657 |
| Vénézuéla | 1,371,407 | 12,915,502 | 2,226 | 14,289,135 | 3,340,774 | 3,659,760 | 7,000,534 |
| Brésil | 17,134,889 | 35,278,287 | 18,378 | 52,431,554 | 17,756,967 | 58,474,277 | 76,231,244 |
| Uruguay (Montévidéo) | 28,962,128 | 4,703,200 | 411 | 33,665,739 | 11,247,287 | 9,850,437 | 21,097,724 |
| République Argentine | 140,848,040 | 2,995,294 | 31,659 | 143,874,993 | 29,698,357 | 54,878,454 | 84,576,811 |
| Équateur | 812,428 | 525,984 | " | 1,338,412 | 1,551,046 | 2,857,814 | 4,408,860 |
| Pérou-Bolivie | 19,451,753 | 17,574 | 437 | 19,469,764 | 627,720 | 4,445,177 | 5,072,897 |
| Chili | 19,425,260 | 12,371,494 | 987 | 31,797,741 | 5,693,223 | 12,108,350 | 17,801,573 |
| Colonies anglaises des Antilles | 5,886,151 | 7,251,419 | 4,468 | 13,142,038 | 2,980,726 | 3,137,051 | 6,117,777 |
| Haïti et Républ. Dominicaine | 12,820,763 | 20,971,562 | 1,995 | 33,794,320 | 1,818,205 | 9,467,264 | 11,285,469 |
| Colonies espagnoles (Cuba, Porto-Rico, etc.) | 1,672,075 | 11,414,920 | 3,101,125 | 16,188,120 | 2,293,450 | 14,812,136 | 17,105,586 |
| Saint-Thomas, etc | 181,093 | 121,691 | 2,461 | 305,245 | 2,080,288 | 21,828,485 | 23,908,773 |
| Colonies hollandaises | 184,622 | 79,374 | 4,824 | 268,820 | 227,673 | 1,553,110 | 1,780,783 |
| **COLONIES ET POSSESSIONS FRANÇAISES.** | | | | | | | |
| Île de la Réunion | 894,779 | 14,821,224 | 11,004 | 15,727,007 | 4,245,280 | 4,953,363 | 9,198,643 |
| Guyane française | 326,420 | 223,034 | 2,421 | 551,875 | 2,383,073 | 2,881,200 | 5,264,273 |
| Martinique | 917,740 | 20,382,428 | 10,029 | 21,310,197 | 6,003,151 | 8,083,949 | 14,087,100 |
| Guadeloupe | 977,895 | 20,942,127 | 7,668 | 21,927,690 | 4,409,748 | 7,222,101 | 11,631,849 |
| Algérie | 50,019,614 | 75,689,206 | 1,142,004 | 126,850,824 | 53,812,587 | 108,011,483 | 161,824,070 |
| Sénégal (Saint-Louis, Gorée) | 5,106,084 | 14,657,436 | 19,959 | 19,783,479 | 4,464,219 | 3,382,187 | 7,846,406 |
| Mayotte, Nossi-Bé, Ste-Marie-de-Madagascar | 1,279,594 | 2,194,268 | 730 | 3,474,592 | 311,875 | 253,589 | 565,464 |
| Établissements français dans l'Inde | 2,216,653 | 6,586,575 | 6,731 | 8,809,959 | 525,993 | 684,426 | 1,210,419 |
| Cochinchine | 490,345 | 3,459,990 | 131,367 | 4,081,702 | 2,680,330 | 1,642,635 | 4,322,965 |
| Saint-Pierre et Miquelon et grande pêche | 1,766,102 | 20,111,031 | 33,835 | 21,910,968 | 2,347,730 | 1,341,306 | 3,689,036 |
| ÉPAVES ET SAUVETAGES | 139,312 | 36,843 | 232,085 | 408,240 | " | " | " |
| TOTAUX (1880) | 2,505,201,743 | 2,083,317,431 | 439,647,402 | 5,033,166,576 | 1,710,446,546 | 1,757,442,176 | 3,467,888,722 |
| Rappel des années 1879 | 2,340,807,400 | 1,873,274,293 | 381,153,071 | 4,595,234,764 | 1,648,421,706 | 1,582,907,021 | 3,231,328,727 |
| Rappel des années 1878 | 2,289,490,127 | 1,492,599,423 | 394,128,188 | 4,176,217,738 | 1,560,834,168 | 1,618,872,644 | 3,179,706,812 |
| Rappel des années 1877 | 2,261,565,562 | 1,037,786,212 | 370,493,073 | 3,669,344,847 | 1,781,908,947 | 1,654,395,175 | 3,436,304,122 |

Voir *Commerce général de la France, 1880*, pages 4 et 5.

TABLEAU N° 4. — *Résumé, en poids et en valeurs,*

(COMMERCE

| NUMÉROS d'ordre. | DÉSIGNATION DES DOUANES. | IMPORTATIONS. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MARCHANDISES. | | OR, ARGENT, BILLON. | |
| | | Poids. | Valeur. | Poids. | Valeur. |
| | | quint. mét. | francs. | quint. mét. | francs. |
| 1 | Marseille | 20,651,657 | 963,052,750 | 565 | 35,904,784 |
| 2 | Le Havre | 14,393,774 | 723,004,481 | 137 | 4,110,652 |
| 3 | Paris | 3,870,734 | 431,030,537 | 703 | 43,381,832 |
| 4 | Bordeaux | 12,523,929 | 317,237,608 | 232 | 11,511,120 |
| 5 | Boulogne | 4,281,673 | 155,599,842 | 129 | 11,782,570 |
| 6 | Dunkerque | 9,842,419 | 279,588,087 | 1 | 120,000 |
| 7 | Cette | 7,724,747 | 185,626,828 | " | " |
| 8 | Rouen | 8,935,956 | 189,482,164 | " | " |
| 9 | Belfort.-Petit-Croix | 1,037,407 | 87,121,122 | 1 | 19,000 |
| 10 | Jeumont | 23,165,381 | 116,583,187 | 776 | 8,957,400 |
| 11 | Saint-Nazaire | 5,913,297 | 64,250,873 | 329 | 18,374,014 |
| 12 | Dieppe | 7,081,391 | 45,049,302 | " | " |
| 13 | Calais | 3,715,755 | 113,011,784 | " | " |
| 14 | Tourcoing | 1,623,313 | 60,633,034 | 10 | 633,628 |
| 15 | Emberménil-Avricourt | 3,410,462 | 69,336,856 | 76 | 13,163,000 |
| 16 | Valenciennes-Blanc-misseron | 2,309,515 | 36,829,831 | 430 | 9,629,683 |
| 17 | Nantes | 1,841,864 | 56,369,863 | " | " |
| 18 | Lille | 421,356 | 48,785,932 | 7 | 140,480 |
| 18 | Pagny | 4,289,965 | 23,262,563 | 18 | 8,000,165 |
| 20 | Roubaix | 1,123,621 | 24,577,604 | 743 | 29,359,142 |
| 21 | Nice | 858,542 | 18,508,336 | " | " |
| 22 | Bayonne | 1,194,337 | 17,328,112 | 7 | 885,757 |
| 23 | Île de Corse | 102,783 | 2,983,848 | 2 | 2,196 |
| | Autres douanes | 77,642,832 | 1,003,912,182 | 2,080 | 99,903,380 |
| | TOTAUX (1880) | 218,016,710 | 5,033,166,576 | 6,246 | 295,878,812 |
| | Rappel des années 1879 | " | 4,595,234,764 | " | 332,016,225 |
| | Rappel des années 1878 | " | 4,176,217,738 | " | 543,580,670 |
| | Rappel des années 1877 | " | 3,669,844,847 | " | 683,095,810 |

Voir *Commerce général de la France*, pages 86 à 130.

*des opérations des différentes douanes.*

SPÉCIAL.)

| DÉSIGNATION DES DOUANES. | EXPORTATIONS. | | | | NUMÉROS d'ordre. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | MARCHANDISES. | | OR, ARGENT, BILLON. | | |
| | Poids. | Valeur. | Poids. | Valeur. | |
| | quint. mét. | francs. | quint. mét. | francs. | |
| Marseille | 6,950,623 | 435,943,151 | 994 | 71,563,057 | 1 |
| Le Havre | 1,910,792 | 603,930,599 | 44 | 131,733,938 | 2 |
| Paris | 893,710 | 427,040,571 | 40 | 3,503,638 | 3 |
| Bordeaux | 4,032,204 | 305,390,654 | 125 | 2,829,544 | 4 |
| Boulogne | 641,534 | 126,767,919 | 128 | 19,209,707 | 5 |
| Dunkerque | 629,360 | 47,529,928 | " | " | 6 |
| Cette | 1,459,528 | 45,268,175 | " | " | 7 |
| Rouen | 1,470,563 | 44,570,690 | " | " | 8 |
| Belfort.-Petit-Croix | 1,508,974 | 105,939,024 | 2 | 63,322 | 9 |
| Jeumont | 1,156,613 | 49,616,558 | 12,000 | 2,412,000 | 10 |
| Saint-Nazaire | 299,881 | 56,248,558 | 251 | 35,802,010 | 11 |
| Dieppe | 634,030 | 97,799,260 | 596 | 27,225,381 | 12 |
| Calais | 174,859 | 32,408,259 | 7 | 220,346 | 13 |
| Tourcoing | 660,827 | 73,159,164 | 3 | 145,018 | 14 |
| Emberménil-Avricourt | 478,970 | 23,858,339 | 217 | 11,539,893 | 15 |
| Valenciénnes-Blanemisseron | 528,211 | 40,705,031 | 40 | 2,060,728 | 16 |
| Nantes | 468,923 | 16,576,777 | " | " | 17 |
| Lille | 163,082 | 19,599,574 | 669 | 75,529 | 18 |
| Pagny | 371,387 | 10,936,750 | 1 | 115,751 | 19 |
| Roubaix | 77,343 | 45,807,517 | 1 | 35,741 | 20 |
| Nice | 34,265 | 665,253 | " | " | 21 |
| Bayonne | 484,283 | 9,430,264 | " | " | 22 |
| Île de Corse | 227,993 | 3,707,624 | " | " | 23 |
| Autres douanes | 19,945,569 | 844,989,083 | 5,200 | 161,638,161 | |
| TOTAUX (1880) | 45,203,524 | 3,467,888,722 | 20,918 | 470,173,764 | 1880. |
| Rappel des années 1879 | " | 3,231,328,727 | " | 424,351,444 | 1879. |
| Rappel des années 1878 | " | 3,179,706,812 | " | 189,158,447 | 1878. |
| Rappel des années 1877 | " | 3,436,304,122 | " | 141,193,773 | 1877. |

## Tableau n° 5. — *Admissions temporaires.*

| MARCHANDISES ENTRÉES. | | | MARCHANDISES SORTIES. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DÉSIGNATION DES MARCHANDISES. | POIDS. | VALEURS actuelles. | DÉSIGNATION DES MARCHANDISES. | POIDS. | VALEURS actuelles. |
| | kilog. | francs. | | kilog. | francs. |
| Riz (en grains et en paille) | 1,517,919 | 385,990 | Riz (nettoyé) | 1,257,938 | 444,575 |
| Céréales. (Grains.) | 132,169,602 | 40,311,727 | Céréales. (Farines.) | 96,851,966 | 40,193,566 |
| Graines oléagineuses | 8,278,043 | 2,844,731 | Huiles | 3,182,990 | 2,897,718 |
| Huiles brutes | 1,786,658 | 1,717,178 | Huiles épurées | 1,750,927 | 1,938,473 |
| Huile de palme et suif végétal | 4,193,299 | 3,495,378 | Acide oléique et stéarique, bougies, etc. | 4,193,299 | 6,728,324 |
| Essence de houille | 397,683 | 318,146 | Aniline | 357,915 | 536,873 |
| Écorce de quinquina | 114,736 | 975,256 | Sulfate de quinine | 2,295 | 1,090,125 |
| Tissus écrus | 859,436 | 11,476,849 | Tissus teints ou mélangés | 859,436 | 13,027,041 |
| Cacao, sucre | 372,301 | 465,732 | Chocolat | 376,268 | 1,316,938 |
| Clous de girofle | 6,737 | 22,906 | Essence de girofle | 1,045 | 26,125 |
| Fonte, fer, tôle, acier, etc | 15,054,319 | 1,914,056 | Machines et mécaniques | 15,054,319 | 14,794,152 |
| Fonte d'affinage | 49,013,828 | 3,136,885 | Fers et aciers bruts ou ouvrés | 49,013,828 | 14,473,410 |
| Fonte de moulage | 19,975,108 | 1,538,083 | Fonte moulée | 19,975,108 | 3,995,022 |
| Fers | 21,034,264 | 3,594,807 | Ouvrages en fer, clous, chaudronnerie. | 21,034,264 | 13,283,174 |
| Tôle | 4,207,766 | 1,094,019 | Chaudronnerie, articles de ménage | 4,207,766 | 3,789,617 |
| Fer-blanc | 198,935 | 109,414 | Ustensiles divers | 198,935 | 268,562 |
| Fils de fer | 207,757 | 72,715 | Câbles, paniers, etc | 207,757 | 137,291 |
| Acier | 886,710 | 306,633 | Ouvrages en acier | 886,710 | 1,896,646 |
| Ferrailles | 10,184,316 | 814,745 | Fers, rails, clous, etc | 10,184,316 | 4,536,457 |
| Cuivre | 2,515,431 | 3,773,147 | Ouvrages en cuivre et bronze | 2,825,716 | 7,721,130 |
| Totaux (1880) | 272,974,848 | 78,368,397 | Totaux (1880) | 232,422,798 | 132,695,219 |
| Rappel des années 1879 | " | 80,008,195 | Rappel des années 1879 | " | 129,964,453 |
| Rappel des années 1878 | " | 70,084,463 | Rappel des années 1878 | " | 117,119,200 |
| Rappel des années 1877 | " | 67,262,531 | Rappel des années 1877 | " | 115,299,150 |

Voir *Commerce général de la France*, pages 462 à 464.

## Tableau n° 6. — *Entrepôts.*

| DÉSIGNATION DES MARCHANDISES. | QUANTITÉS. (Tonnes.) | | | | | VALEURS. (Millions de francs.) | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | STOCK au 1er janvier. | ENTRÉES. | TOTAL. | SORTIES. | STOCK au 31 décembre. | STOCK au 1er janvier. | ENTRÉES. | TOTAL. | SORTIES. | STOCK au 31 décembre. |
| | tonnes. | tonnes. | tonnes. | tonnes. | tonnes. | millions. | millions. | millions. | millions. | millions. |
| Matières animales | 8,696 | 16,225 | 24,921 | 15,866 | 9,055 | 8. 9 | 21. 7 | 30. 6 | 21. 3 | 9. 3 |
| ——— végétales | 107,279 | 599,354 | 706,633 | 592,614 | 114,019 | 127. 2 | 406. 4 | 533. 6 | 401. 9 | 131. 7 |
| ——— minérales | 112,007 | 812,744 | 924,751 | 788,101 | 136,650 | 6. 4 | 26. 4 | 32. 8 | 25. 3 | 7. 5 |
| Fabrications | 16,822 | 65,925 | 82,747 | 61,205 | 21,542 | 21. 6 | 55. 4 | 77. 0 | 52. 5 | 24. 5 |
| Totaux (1880) | 244,804 | 1,494,248 | 1,739,052 | 1,457,786 | 281,266 | 164. 1 | 509. 9 | 674. 0 | 501. 0 | 173. 0 |
| Rappel des années 1879 | 325,650 | 1,550,467 | 1,876,117 | 1,631,213 | 244,804 | 169. 9 | 559. 2 | 729. 1 | 565. 0 | 164. 1 |
| Rappel des années 1878 | 258,422 | 1,563,753 | 1,822,175 | 1,496,525 | 325,650 | 153. 9 | 570. 9 | 724. 8 | 554. 9 | 169. 9 |
| Rappel des années 1877 | 280,071 | 1,219,730 | 1,499,891 | 1,241,379 | 258,422 | 154. 5 | 517. 3 | 671. 8 | 517. 9 | 153. 9 |

Voir *Commerce général de la France*, page 469.

## Tableau n° 7. — *Transit. — Résumé par contrées de provenance ou de destination.*

| CONTRÉES DE PROVENANCE OU DE DESTINATION. | | MARCHANDISES ÉTRANGÈRES EXPÉDIÉES EN TRANSIT. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PROVENANCE. | | DESTINATION. | |
| | | Quantités. | Valeurs actuelles. | Quantités. | Valeurs actuelles. |
| | | kilog. | francs. | kilog. | francs. |
| Europe | septentrionale | 67,146,287 | 85,288,966 | 20,200,259 | 178,456,050 |
| | centrale | 147,146,456 | 155,374,252 | 225,946,545 | 183,989,189 |
| | méridionale | 77,971,987 | 159,823,552 | 47,303,045 | 155,172,020 |
| Afrique | | 1,122,694 | 1,900,062 | 881,880 | 6,792,733 |
| Asie et Océanie | | 3,200,855 | 6,418,399 | 1,714,720 | 16,316,679 |
| Amérique | septentrionale | 7,351,399 | 24,276,278 | 6,312,573 | 153,911,290 |
| | centrale | 1,319,959 | 2,423,133 | 231,455 | 2,303,321 |
| | méridionale | 2,861,059 | 4,982,681 | 2,574,719 | 32,131,145 |
| | Antilles et possessions européennes | 462,699 | 2,845,742 | 557,247 | 8,762,798 |
| Colonies françaises | Colonies | 297,955 | 2,663,416 | 873,454 | 1,586,085 |
| | Possessions françaises hors d'Europe | 282,536 | 253,158 | 2,567,989 | 6,828,329 |
| Totaux (1880) | | 309,163,886 | 746,249,639 | 309,163,886 | 746,249,639 |
| Par navires | français | | | 17,117,135 | |
| | étrangers | | | 27,733,264 | 746,249,639 |
| Par terre | | | | 264,313,487 | |
| Rappel des années | 1879 | | | 277,357,484 | 644,333,764 |
| | 1878 | | | 208,634,470 | 588,005,844 |
| | 1877 | | | 162,729,604 | 594,472,516 |

Voir *Commerce général de la France, 1880,* page 504.

## Tableau n° 8. — *Relevé des droits de toute nature perçus par l'Administration des douanes.*

| NATURE DES DROITS. | | DROITS perçus en 1880. | RAPPEL DES ANNÉES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1879. | 1878. | 1877. |
| | | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. |
| Droits de douane proprement dits | Droits d'entrée | 331,197,379 | 293,221,140 | 276,531,915 | 259,016,230 |
| | Droits de sortie | 517,772 | 251,018 | 225,584 | 256,757 |
| Droits de statistique | | 6,505,807 | 6,288,782 | 6,140,772 | 5,905,498 |
| Droits de navigation | | 7,231,263 | 7,033,201 | 5,903,728 | 5,239,183 |
| Droits et produits accessoires | | 3,723,306 | 3,566,855 | 3,696,410 | 3,377,349 |
| Totaux | | 349,175,527 | 310,360,996 | 292,498,409 | 273,795,017 |
| Taxe de consommation sur les sels | | 18,268,567 | 17,999,872 | 21,226,048 | 23,833,560 |
| Totaux généraux | | 367,444,094 | 328,360,868 | 313,724,457 | 297,628,577 |

Voir *Commerce général de la France, 1880, résumé analytique,* page L.

TABLEAU N° 9. — *Résumé rétrospectif du commerce*

(Moyennes annuelles, par périodes décennales,

| IMPORTATIONS. | 1827-1836. | 1837-1846. | 1847-1856. | 1857-1866. | 1867-1876. | 1877-1880. (4 ans.) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **I. — COMMERCE** | | | | | | |
| Marchandises transportées... par terre | 221.0 | 321.4 | 519.2 | 1,002.6 | 1,434.5 | 1,736.5 |
| Marchandises transportées... par mer | 446.4 | 767.0 | 983.5 | 1,984.1 | 2,827.5 | 3,601.2 |
| TOTAL | 667.4 | 1,088.4 | 1,502.7 | 2,986.7 | 4,262.0 | 5,337.7 |
| **II. — COMMERCE SPÉCIAL** | | | | | | |
| Matières nécessaires à l'industrie | 315.5 | 543.3 | 727.5 | 1,559.6 | 2,184.5 | 2,349.3 |
| Objets de consommation... naturels | 128.3 | 178.0 | 298.9 | 521.3 | 894.0 | 1,623.0 |
| Objets de consommation... fabriqués | 36.1 | 55.1 | 50.7 | 119.6 | 329.0 | 396.3 |
| TOTAL | 479.9 | 776.4 | 1,077.1 | 2,200.5 | 3,407.5 | 4,368.6 |
| **III. — COMMERCE SPÉCIAL AVEC LES PRINCIPAUX** | | | | | | |
| Angleterre | 22.2 | 80.4 | 126.9 | 459.6 | 620.2 | 604.3 |
| Belgique | 65.0 | 88.9 | 139.2 | 230.7 | 396.6 | 423.1 |
| Allemagne | 46.6 | 55.5 | 66.6 | 158.1 | 283.1 | 410.6 |
| Italie | 83.1 | 109.3 | 130.3 | 193.8 | 330.5 | 361.6 |
| Suisse | 12.9 | 22.8 | 33.1 | 64.2 | 107.7 | 105.9 |
| États-Unis | 64.0 | 120.8 | 135.6 | 165.6 | 197.3 | 548.0 |
| Espagne | 23.0 | 30.3 | 47.6 | 63.4 | 104.7 | 196.0 |
| Turquie | 12.6 | 27.3 | 51.8 | 117.8 | 162.6 | 143.6 |
| Algérie | 1.2 | 2.0 | 21.9 | 51.7 | 95.9 | 122.9 |
| Russie | 19.9 | 34.9 | 44.8 | 77.7 | 159.5 | 302.2 |
| République Argentine | 2.2 | 6.0 | 6.3 | 36.2 | 94.5 | 131.8 |
| Brésil | 7.1 | 7.5 | 14.2 | 39.7 | 51.0 | 55.1 |
| Indes anglaises | 15.5 | 22.7 | 33.9 | 75.8 | 108.7 | 142.0 |
| Autres pays | 104.6 | 168.0 | 224.9 | 466.2 | 686.2 | 821.5 |
| TOTAL | 479.9 | 776.4 | 1,077.1 | 2,200.5 | 3,407.5 | 4,368.6 |

*extérieur de la France, de 1827 à 1880 inclusivement.*



exprimées en millions de francs.)

| EXPORTATIONS. | 1827-1836. | 1837-1846. | 1847-1856. | 1857-1866. | 1867-1876. | 1877-1880. (4 ans.) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **GÉNÉRAL.** | | | | | | |
| Marchandises transportées par terre | 192.4 | 282.7 | 377.1 | 848.0 | 1,299.7 | 1,432.4 |
| Marchandises transportées par mer | 506.0 | 741.3 | 1,295.2 | 2,445.0 | 2,902.1 | 2,908.7 |
| TOTAL | 698.4 | 1,024.0 | 1,672.3 | 3,293.0 | 4,201.8 | 4,341.1 |
| **PAR NATURE DE PRODUITS.** | | | | | | |
| Produits naturels | 148.9 | 186.0 | 391.8 | 988.3 | 1,596.5 | 1,675.4 |
| Objets manufacturés | 372.5 | 526.9 | 831.9 | 1,441.8 | 1,709.9 | 1,653.4 |
| TOTAL | 521.4 | 712.9 | 1,223.7 | 2,430.1 | 3,306.4 | 3,328.8 |
| **PAYS DE PROVENANCE OU DE DESTINATION.** | | | | | | |
| Angleterre | 65.4 | 97.2 | 279.7 | 694.3 | 932.9 | 928.8 |
| Belgique | 50.2 | 45.3 | 115.3 | 199.3 | 398.8 | 437.6 |
| Allemagne | 53.4 | 68.1 | 65.9 | 203.2 | 326.5 | 361.3 |
| Italie | 41.9 | 61.8 | 92.4 | 208.9 | 204.7 | 179.2 |
| Suisse | 29.6 | 41.8 | 55.3 | 155.5 | 275.1 | 233.4 |
| États-Unis | 93.6 | 91.4 | 194.7 | 166.7 | 250.9 | 258.1 |
| Espagne | 39.2 | 65.2 | 62.4 | 130.6 | 115.8 | 144.6 |
| Turquie | 9.6 | 11.1 | 29.1 | 53.7 | 70.5 | 49.8 |
| Algérie | 6.3 | 42.0 | 72.9 | 126.2 | 130.0 | 142.0 |
| Russie | 7.8 | 12.9 | 17.0 | 27.2 | 34.7 | 28.5 |
| République Argentine | 1.6 | 3.5 | 11.1 | 32.7 | 69.8 | 75.1 |
| Brésil | 12.2 | 16.2 | 27.9 | 65.9 | 67.6 | 73.4 |
| Indes anglaises | 4.6 | 3.9 | 4.4 | 9.4 | 7.3 | 7.3 |
| Autres pays | 106.0 | 152.5 | 195.6 | 356.5 | 421.8 | 409.7 |
| TOTAL | 521.4 | 712.9 | 1,223.7 | 2,430.1 | 3,306.4 | 3,328.8 |

**Extrait** des *Comptes décennaux du commerce*, passim.

## Tableau n° 10. — *Résumé du commerce spécial pour chacune des années de la période 1827-1880.*

(Valeurs exprimées en millions.)

| ANNÉES. | COMMERCE SPÉCIAL. | | | | | | | NUMÉRAIRE | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | IMPORTATIONS. | | | | EXPORTATIONS. | | | | |
| | Matières nécessaires à l'industrie. | Objets naturels. | Objets fabriqués. | TOTAL. | Produits naturels. | Objets manufacturés. | TOTAL. | IMPORTÉ. | EXPORTÉ. |
| 1827 | 276 | 100 | 38 | 414 | 158 | 349 | 507 | " | " |
| 1828 | 278 | 137 | 38 | 453 | 167 | 344 | 511 | " | " |
| 1829 | 308 | 141 | 35 | 484 | 153 | 351 | 504 | " | " |
| 1830 | 303 | 153 | 32 | 488 | 120 | 333 | 453 | " | " |
| 1831 | 230 | 120 | 24 | 374 | 118 | 337 | 455 | " | " |
| 1832 | 281 | 195 | 28 | 504 | 147 | 361 | 508 | " | " |
| 1833 | 345 | 112 | 35 | 492 | 155 | 405 | 560 | " | " |
| 1834 | 360 | 106 | 37 | 503 | 147 | 363 | 510 | " | " |
| 1835 | 378 | 101 | 41 | 520 | 152 | 425 | 577 | " | " |
| 1836 | 396 | 116 | 52 | 564 | 172 | 457 | 629 | " | " |
| 1837 | 401 | 115 | 52 | 568 | 153 | 362 | 515 | 145 | 22 |
| 1838 | 478 | 120 | 58 | 656 | 185 | 473 | 658 | 130 | 32 |
| 1839 | 450 | 145 | 55 | 650 | 189 | 488 | 677 | 118 | 53 |
| 1840 | 506 | 191 | 50 | 747 | 184 | 611 | 695 | 139 | 37 |
| 1841 | 587 | 162 | 55 | 804 | 198 | 562 | 760 | 151 | 37 |
| 1842 | 602 | 185 | 58 | 845 | 186 | 457 | 643 | 108 | 35 |
| 1843 | 586 | 205 | 54 | 845 | 177 | 510 | 687 | 117 | 44 |
| 1844 | 598 | 214 | 54 | 866 | 190 | 601 | 791 | 107 | 51 |
| 1845 | 612 | 188 | 57 | 857 | 210 | 638 | 848 | 113 | 54 |
| 1846 | 608 | 254 | 58 | 920 | 186 | 666 | 852 | 81 | 46 |
| 1847 | 542 | 364 | 49 | 955 | 191 | 529 | 720 | 160 | 119 |
| 1848 | 329 | 123 | 22 | 474 | 234 | 456 | 690 | 28 | 26 |
| 1849 | 555 | 140 | 29 | 724 | 292 | 646 | 938 | 306 | 53 |
| 1850 | 618 | 131 | 40 | 789 | 322 | 746 | 1,068 | 221 | 127 |
| 1851 | 595 | 129 | 41 | 765 | 391 | 767 | 1,158 | 298 | 133 |
| 1852 | 777 | 160 | 52 | 989 | 417 | 840 | 1,257 | 243 | 226 |
| 1853 | 832 | 301 | 63 | 1,196 | 509 | 1,032 | 1,541 | 433 | 264 |
| 1854 | 791 | 449 | 51 | 1,291 | 479 | 934 | 1,413 | 612 | 329 |
| 1855 | 1,032 | 486 | 76 | 1,594 | 478 | 1,080 | 1,558 | 507 | 484 |
| 1856 | 1,202 | 703 | 84 | 1,989 | 605 | 1,288 | 1,893 | 575 | 483 |
| 1857 | 1,213 | 589 | 71 | 1,873 | 568 | 1,298 | 1,866 | 670 | 581 |
| 1858 | 1,144 | 357 | 62 | 1,563 | 726 | 1,161 | 1,887 | 717 | 242 |
| 1859 | 1,205 | 373 | 62 | 1,640 | 863 | 1,403 | 2,266 | 940 | 570 |
| 1860 | 1,443 | 395 | 59 | 1,897 | 848 | 1,429 | 2,277 | 603 | 447 |
| 1861 | 1,487 | 842 | 112 | 2,441 | 745 | 1,181 | 1,926 | 420 | 503 |
| 1862 | 1,433 | 614 | 151 | 2,198 | 882 | 1,360 | 2,242 | 536 | 456 |
| 1863 | 1,741 | 541 | 144 | 2,426 | 1,152 | 1,490 | 2,642 | 533 | 588 |
| 1864 | 1,866 | 507 | 155 | 2,528 | 1,219 | 1,705 | 2,924 | 734 | 651 |
| 1865 | 1,971 | 499 | 172 | 2,642 | 1,414 | 1,675 | 3,089 | 659 | 433 |
| 1866 | 2,092 | 495 | 207 | 2,794 | 1,465 | 1,716 | 3,181 | 1,065 | 555 |
| 1867 | 1,972 | 825 | 230 | 3,027 | 1,296 | 1,530 | 2,826 | 849 | 253 |
| 1868 | 2,116 | 951 | 237 | 3,304 | 1,306 | 1,484 | 2,790 | 687 | 365 |
| 1869 | 2,174 | 707 | 272 | 3,153 | 1,435 | 1,640 | 3,075 | 647 | 264 |
| 1870 | 1,767 | 802 | 289 | 2,858 | 1,377 | 1,425 | 2,802 | 416 | 261 |
| 1871 | 2,035 | 1,157 | 375 | 3,567 | 1,328 | 1,544 | 2,872 | 301 | 502 |
| 1872 | 2,331 | 787 | 452 | 3,570 | 1,856 | 1,905 | 3,761 | 383 | 333 |
| 1873 | 2,269 | 970 | 316 | 3,555 | 1,803 | 1,984 | 3,787 | 565 | 492 |
| 1874 | 2,241 | 931 | 336 | 3,508 | 1,792 | 1,909 | 3,701 | 951 | 159 |
| 1875 | 2,350 | 801 | 386 | 3,537 | 1,922 | 1,950 | 3,872 | 875 | 219 |
| 1876 | 2,582 | 1,008 | 399 | 3,989 | 1,850 | 1,725 | 3,575 | 803 | 159 |
| 1877 | 2,262 | 1,038 | 371 | 3,671 | 1,782 | 1,654 | 3,436 | 683 | 142 |
| 1878 | 2,290 | 1,493 | 394 | 4,177 | 1,560 | 1,619 | 3,179 | 544 | 189 |
| 1879 | 2,341 | 1,873 | 381 | 4,595 | 1,648 | 1,582 | 3,230 | 332 | 424 |
| 1880 | 2,505 | 2,088 | 440 | 5,033 | 1,710 | 1,758 | 3,468 | 296 | 470 |

Extrait des *Comptes décennaux du commerce*, passim.

II.

# NAVIGATION.

(ANNÉE 1880.)

## SOMMAIRE.


TABLEAU N° 1. — Mouvement général de la navigation.. { I. Navires à voiles. / II. Navires à vapeur. / III. Ensemble de la navigation.

——— N° 2. — Tonnage des navires chargés par pays de provenance et de destination.

——— N° 3. — Tonnage des navires chargés par port d'embarquement et de débarquement.

——— N° 4. — Résumé rétrospectif du mouvement de la navigation. (1837-1880)..... { I. Navires à voiles. / II. Navires à vapeur. / III. Ensemble de la navigation.

——— N° 5. — Mouvement général du cabotage.

——— N° 6. — Résumé général de la navigation. (Commerce extérieur et cabotage réunis.)

——— N° 7. — Effectif de la marine marchande. — Mode d'emploi et tonnage.

——— N° 8. — Effectif de la marine marchande des différents ports.


NOTE EXPLICATIVE. — On s'est attaché, dans la statistique qui va suivre, à relever dans ses éléments essentiels le mouvement de la navigation et du cabotage, en séparant chaque fois la navigation à voiles de la navigation à vapeur.

Des tableaux spéciaux sont destinés à faire connaître l'importance respective des principaux ports français. Il a été enfin établi un tableau faisant connaître, pour la navigation aussi bien que pour le cabotage, le rapport du poids réel transporté au tonnage de jauge des navires.

Tous ces documents sont extraits du *Tableau général du commerce pour 1880* et du *Tableau du cabotage* pour la même année, publiés par l'Administration des douanes.

On trouvera à la suite de chaque tableau des indications paginales permettant de se reporter aux sources originales.

TABLEAU N° 1. — *Mouvement*

| MOUVEMENT. | NAVIRES ET PORTS. | I. NAVIRES À VOILES. — FRANÇAIS. Navires. | Tonnage. | Équipage. | ÉTRANGERS. Navires. | Tonnage. | Équipage. | TOTAL. Navires. | Tonnage. | Équipage. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Entrée.. | NAVIRES CHARGÉS. | | | | | | | | | |
| | Ports.. de la Méditerranée. | 1,391 | 199,759 | 11,111 | 5,658 | 885,791 | 45,124 | 7,049 | 1,085,550 | 56,235 |
| | Ports.. de l'Océan. | 4,682 | 640,066 | 35,945 | 9,072 | 2,559.775 | 76.631 | 13,754 | 3,199,841 | 112,576 |
| | TOTAUX. ..... | 6,073 | 839,825 | 47,056 | 14,730 | 3,445,566 | 121,755 | 20,803 | 4,285,391 | 168,811 |
| | NAVIRES SUR LEST. | | | | | | | | | |
| | Ports.. de la Méditerranée. | 129 | 4,625 | 482 | 325 | 30,142 | 2,173 | 454 | 34,767 | 2,655 |
| | Ports.. de l'Océan. | 317 | 15,617 | 1,362 | 847 | 135,056 | 3,212 | 1,164 | 150,673 | 4,574 |
| | TOTAUX ..... | 446 | 20,242 | 1,844 | 1,172 | 165,198 | 5,385 | 1,618 | 185,440 | 7,229 |
| | NAVIRES CHARGÉS ET SUR LEST. | | | | | | | | | |
| | Ports.. de la Méditerranée. | 1,520 | 204,384 | 11,593 | 5,983 | 915,933 | 47,297 | 7,503 | 1,120,317 | 58,890 |
| | Ports.. de l'Océan. | 4,999 | 655,683 | 37,307 | 9,919 | 2,694,831 | 79,843 | 14,918 | 3,350,514 | 117,150 |
| | TOTAUX..... | 6,519 | 860,067 | 48,900 | 15,902 | 3,610,764 | 127,140 | 22,421 | 4,470,831 | 176,040 |
| Sortie.. | NAVIRES CHARGÉS. | | | | | | | | | |
| | Ports.. de la Méditerranée. | 978 | 129,212 | 6,751 | 3,611 | 486,266 | 28,100 | 4,589 | 615,478 | 34,851 |
| | Ports.. de l'Océan. | 3,119 | 398,815 | 26,094 | 3,470 | 502,807 | 21,422 | 6,589 | 901,622 | 47,516 |
| | TOTAUX..... | 4,097 | 528,027 | 32,845 | 7,081 | 989,073 | 49,522 | 11,178 | 1,517,100 | 82,367 |
| | NAVIRES SUR LEST. | | | | | | | | | |
| | Ports.. de la Méditerranée. | 313 | 32,702 | 1,933 | 2,387 | 453,508 | 19,706 | 2,700 | 486,210 | 21,639 |
| | Ports.. de l'Océan. | 3,060 | 382,255 | 19,266 | 6,668 | 2,122,735 | 59,801 | 9,728 | 2,504,990 | 79,067 |
| | TOTAUX.. .... | 3,373 | 414,957 | 21,199 | 9,055 | 2,576,243 | 79,507 | 12,428 | 2,991,200 | 100,706 |
| | NAVIRES CHARGÉS ET SUR LEST. | | | | | | | | | |
| | Ports.. de la Méditerranée. | 1,291 | 161,914 | 8,684 | 5,998 | 939,774 | 47,806 | 7,289 | 1,101,688 | 56,490 |
| | Ports.. de l'Océan. | 6,179 | 781,070 | 45,360 | 10,138 | 2,625,542 | 81,223 | 16,317 | 3,406,612 | 126,583 |
| | TOTAUX..... | 7,470 | 942,984 | 54,044 | 16,136 | 3,565,316 | 129,029 | 23,606 | 4,508,300 | 183,073 |
| Entrée et sortie réunies. | NAVIRES CHARGÉS. | | | | | | | | | |
| | Ports.. de la Méditerranée. | 2,369 | 328,971 | 17,862 | 9,269 | 1,372,057 | 73,224 | 11,638 | 1,701,028 | 91,086 |
| | Ports.. de l'Océan. | 7,801 | 1,038,881 | 62,039 | 12,542 | 3,062,582 | 98,053 | 20,343 | 4,101,163 | 160,092 |
| | TOTAUX. ..... | 10,170 | 1,367,852 | 79,901 | 21,811 | 4,434,639 | 171,277 | 31,981 | 5,802,191 | 251,178 |
| | NAVIRES SUR LEST. | | | | | | | | | |
| | Ports.. de la Méditerranée. | 442 | 37,327 | 2,415 | 2,712 | 483,650 | 21,879 | 3,154 | 520,977 | 24,294 |
| | Ports.. de l'Océan. | 3,377 | 397,872 | 20,628 | 7,515 | 2,257,791 | 63,013 | 10,892 | 2,655,663 | 83,641 |
| | TOTAUX..... | 3,819 | 435,199 | 23,043 | 10,227 | 2,741,441 | 84,892 | 14,046 | 3,176,640 | 107,935 |
| | NAVIRES CHARGÉS ET SUR LEST. | | | | | | | | | |
| | Ports.. de la Méditerranée. | 2,811 | 366,298 | 20,277 | 11,981 | 1,855,707 | 95,103 | 14,792 | 2,222,005 | 115,380 |
| | Ports.. de l'Océan. | 11,178 | 1,436,753 | 82,667 | 20.057 | 5,320,373 | 161,066 | 31,235 | 6,757,126 | 243,733 |
| | TOTAUX GÉNÉRAUX. | 13,989 | 1,803,051 | 102,944 | 32,038 | 7,176,080 | 256,169 | 46,027 | 8,979,131 | 359,113 |

*général de la navigation.*

| MOUVEMENT. | NAVIRES ET PORTS. | II. NAVIRES À VAPEUR. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | FRANÇAIS. | | | ÉTRANGERS. | | | TOTAL. | | |
| | | Navires. | Tonnage. | Équipage. | Navires. | Équipage. | Équipage. | Navires. | Tonnage. | Équipage. |
| Entrée.. | NAVIRES CHARGÉS. | | | | | | | | | |
| | Ports.. de la Méditerranée. | 2,390 | 1,746,133 | 81,133 | 1,437 | 908,976 | 37,863 | 3,827 | 2,655,109 | 118,996 |
| | Ports.. de l'Océan. | 1,731 | 995,917 | 47,787 | 10,064 | 4,031,929 | 188,364 | 11,795 | 5,027,846 | 236,151 |
| | TOTAUX..... | 4,121 | 2,742,050 | 128,920 | 11,501 | 4,940,905 | 226,227 | 15,622 | 7,682,955 | 355,147 |
| | NAVIRES SUR LEST. | | | | | | | | | |
| | Ports.. de la Méditerranée. | 21 | 6,240 | 417 | 23 | 15,900 | 698 | 44 | 22,140 | 1,115 |
| | Ports.. de l'Océan. | 19 | 5,824 | 293 | 635 | 185,198 | 11,881 | 654 | 191,022 | 12,174 |
| | TOTAUX..... | 40 | 12,064 | 710 | 658 | 201,098 | 12,579 | 698 | 213,162 | 13,289 |
| | NAVIRES CHARGÉS ET SUR LEST. | | | | | | | | | |
| | Ports.. de la Méditerranée. | 2,411 | 1,752,373 | 81,550 | 1,460 | 924,876 | 38,561 | 3,871 | 2,677,249 | 120,111 |
| | Ports.. de l'Océan. | 1,750 | 1,001,741 | 48,080 | 10,699 | 4,217,127 | 200,245 | 12,449 | 5,218,868 | 248,325 |
| | TOTAUX..... | 4,161 | 2,754,114 | 129,630 | 12,159 | 5,142,003 | 238,806 | 16,320 | 7,896,117 | 368,436 |
| Sortie.. | NAVIRES CHARGÉS. | | | | | | | | | |
| | Ports.. de la Méditerranée. | 2,628 | 1,874,844 | 85,962 | 1,062 | 587,436 | 28,951 | 3,690 | 2,462,280 | 114,923 |
| | Ports.. de l'Océan. | 1,282 | 756,762 | 39,531 | 6,974 | 2,420,069 | 138,394 | 8,256 | 3,176,831 | 177,925 |
| | TOTAUX..... | 3,910 | 2,631,606 | 125,493 | 8,036 | 3,007,505 | 167,355 | 11,946 | 5,639,111 | 292,848 |
| | NAVIRES SUR LEST. | | | | | | | | | |
| | Ports.. de la Méditerranée. | 134 | 71,755 | 3,290 | 394 | 325,099 | 9,110 | 528 | 396,854 | 12,400 |
| | Ports.. de l'Océan. | 502 | 261,695 | 8,972 | 3,866 | 1,859,570 | 62,691 | 4,368 | 2,121,265 | 71,663 |
| | TOTAUX..... | 636 | 333,450 | 12,262 | 4,260 | 2,184,669 | 71,801 | 4,896 | 2,518,119 | 84,063 |
| | NAVIRES CHARGÉS ET SUR LEST. | | | | | | | | | |
| | Ports.. de la Méditerranée. | 2,762 | 1,946,599 | 89,252 | 1,456 | 912,535 | 38,071 | 4,218 | 2,859,134 | 127,323 |
| | Ports.. de l'Océan. | 1,784 | 1,018,457 | 48,503 | 10,840 | 4,279,639 | 201,085 | 12,624 | 5,298,096 | 249,588 |
| | TOTAUX..... | 4,546 | 2,965,056 | 137,755 | 12,296 | 5,192,174 | 239,156 | 16,842 | 8,157.230 | 376,911 |
| Entrée et sortie réunies. | NAVIRES CHARGÉS. | | | | | | | | | |
| | Ports.. de la Méditerranée. | 5,018 | 3,620,977 | 167,095 | 2,499 | 1,496,412 | 66,824 | 7,517 | 5,117,389 | 233,919 |
| | Ports.. de l'Océan. | 3,013 | 1,752,679 | 87,318 | 17,038 | 6,451,998 | 326,758 | 20,051 | 8,204,677 | 414,076 |
| | TOTAUX..... | 8,031 | 5,373,656 | 254,413 | 19,537 | 7,948,410 | 393,582 | 27,568 | 13,322,066 | 647,995 |
| | NAVIRES SUR LEST. | | | | | | | | | |
| | Ports.. de la Méditerranée. | 155 | 77,995 | 3,707 | 417 | 340,999 | 9,808 | 572 | 418,994 | 13,515 |
| | Ports.. de l'Océan. | 521 | 267,519 | 9265 | 4,501 | 2,044,768 | 74,572 | 5,022 | 2,312,287 | 83,837 |
| | TOTAUX..... | 676 | 345,514 | 12,972 | 4,918 | 2,385,767 | 84,380 | 5,594 | 2,731,281 | 97,352 |
| | NAVIRES CHARGÉS ET SUR LEST. | | | | | | | | | |
| | Ports.. de la Méditerranée. | 5,173 | 3,698,972 | 170,802 | 2,916 | 1,837,411 | 76,632 | 8,089 | 5,536,383 | 247,434 |
| | Ports.. de l'Océan. | 3,534 | 2,020,198 | 96,583 | 21,539 | 8,496,766 | 401,330 | 25,073 | 10,516,964 | 497,913 |
| | TOTAUX GÉNÉRAUX. | 8,707 | 5,719,170 | 267,385 | 24,455 | 10,334,177 | 477,962 | 33,162 | 16,053,347 | 745,347 |

Voir *Tableau du commerce*, pages 638 et 639.

TABLEAU N° 1. — *Mouvement général de la navigation.* (Suite et fin.)

| MOUVEMENT. | NAVIRES ET PORTS. | III. NAVIRES À VOILES ET À VAPEUR RÉUNIS. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | FRANÇAIS. | | | ÉTRANGERS. | | | TOTAL. | | |
| | | Navires. | Tonnage. | Équipage. | Navires. | Tonnage. | Équipage. | Navires. | Tonnage. | Tonnage. |
| Entrée.. | NAVIRES CHARGÉS. | | | | | | | | | |
| | Ports.. de la Méditerranée.. | 3,781 | 1,945,892 | 92,244 | 7,095 | 1,794,767 | 82,987 | 10,876 | 3,740,659 | 175,231 |
| | Ports.. de l'Océan. | 6,413 | 1,635,983 | 83,732 | 19,136 | 6,591,704 | 264,995 | 25,549 | 8,227,687 | 348,727 |
| | TOTAUX..... | 10,194 | 3,581,875 | 175,976 | 26,231 | 8,386,471 | 347,982 | 36,425 | 11,968,346 | 523,958 |
| | NAVIRES SUR LEST. | | | | | | | | | |
| | Ports.. de la Méditerranée. | 150 | 10,865 | 899 | 348 | 46,042 | 2,871 | 498 | 56,907 | 3,770 |
| | Ports.. de l'Océan. | 336 | 21,441 | 1,655 | 1,482 | 320,254 | 15,093 | 1,818 | 341,695 | 16,748 |
| | TOTAUX..... | 486 | 32,306 | 2,554 | 1,830 | 366,296 | 17,964 | 2,316 | 398,602 | 20,518 |
| | NAVIRES CHARGÉS ET SUR LEST. | | | | | | | | | |
| | Ports.. de la Méditerranée. | 3,931 | 1,956,757 | 93,143 | 7,443 | 1,840,809 | 85,858 | 11,374 | 3,797,566 | 179,001 |
| | Ports.. de l'Océan. | 6,749 | 1,657,424 | 85,387 | 20,618 | 6,911,958 | 280,088 | 27,367 | 8,569,382 | 365,475 |
| | TOTAUX. ..... | 10,680 | 3,614,181 | 178,530 | 28,061 | 8,752,767 | 365,946 | 38,741 | 12,366,948 | 544,476 |
| Sortie.. | NAVIRES CHARGÉS. | | | | | | | | | |
| | Ports.. de la Méditerranée. | 3,606 | 2,004,056 | 92,713 | 4,673 | 1,073,702 | 57,061 | 8,279 | 3,077,758 | 149,774 |
| | Ports.. de l'Océan. | 4,401 | 1,155,577 | 65,625 | 10,444 | 2,922,876 | 159,816 | 14,845 | 4,078,453 | 225,441 |
| | TOTAUX..... | 8,007 | 3,159,633 | 158,338 | 15,117 | 3,996,578 | 216,877 | 23,124 | 7,156,211 | 375,215 |
| | NAVIRES SUR LEST. | | | | | | | | | |
| | Ports.. de la Méditerranée. | 447 | 104,457 | 5,223 | 2,781 | 778,607 | 28,816 | 3,228 | 883,064 | 34,039 |
| | Ports.. de l'Océan. | 3,562 | 643,950 | 28,238 | 10,534 | 3,982,305 | 122,492 | 14,096 | 4,626,255 | 150,730 |
| | TOTAUX..... | 4,009 | 748,407 | 33,461 | 13,315 | 4,760,912 | 151,308 | 17,324 | 5,509,319 | 184,768 |
| | NAVIRES CHARGÉS ET SUR LEST. | | | | | | | | | |
| | Ports.. de la Méditerranée. | 4,053 | 2,108,513 | 97,936 | 7,454 | 1,852,309 | 85,877 | 11,507 | 3,960,822 | 183,813 |
| | Ports.. de l'Océan. | 7,963 | 1,799,527 | 93,863 | 20,978 | 6,905,181 | 282,308 | 28,941 | 8,704,798 | 376,171 |
| | TOTAUX..... | 12,016 | 3,908,040 | 191,799 | 28,432 | 8,757,490 | 368,185 | 40,448 | 12,665,620 | 559,984 |
| Entrée et sortie réunies. | NAVIRES CHARGÉS. | | | | | | | | | |
| | Ports.. de la Méditerranée. | 7,387 | 3,949,948 | 184,957 | 11,768 | 2,868,469 | 140,048 | 19,155 | 6,818,417 | 325,005 |
| | Ports.. de l'Océan. | 10,814 | 2,791,560 | 149,357 | 29,580 | 9,514,580 | 424,811 | 40,394 | 12,306,140 | 574,168 |
| | TOTAUX..... | 18,201 | 6,741,508 | 334,314 | 41,348 | 12,383,049 | 564,859 | 59,549 | 19,124,557 | 899,173 |
| | NAVIRES SUR LEST. | | | | | | | | | |
| | Ports.. de la Méditerranée. | 597 | 115,322 | 6,122 | 3,129 | 824,649 | 31,687 | 3,726 | 939,971 | 37,809 |
| | Ports.. de l'Océan. | 3,898 | 665,391 | 29,893 | 12,016 | 4,302,559 | 137,585 | 15,914 | 4,967,950 | 167,478 |
| | TOTAUX..... | 4,495 | 780,713 | 36,015 | 15,145 | 5,127,208 | 169,272 | 19,640 | 5,907,921 | 205,287 |
| | NAVIRES CHARGÉS ET SUR LEST. | | | | | | | | | |
| | Ports.. de la Méditerranée. | 7,984 | 4,065,270 | 191,079 | 14,897 | 3,693,118 | 171,735 | 22,881 | 7,758,388 | 362,814 |
| | Ports.. de l'Océan. | 14,712 | 3,456,951 | 179,250 | 41,596 | 13,817,139 | 562,396 | 56,308 | 17,274,090 | 741,646 |
| | TOTAUX GÉNÉRAUX. | 22,696 | 7,522,221 | 370,329 | 56,493 | 17,510,257 | 734,131 | 79,189 | 25,032,478 | 1,104,460 |

Voir *Tableau du commerce*, pages 620 et 621.

## TABLEAU N° 2. — *Tonnage des navires chargés par pays de provenance et de destination.*

(Jauge officielle.)

| CONTRÉES DE PROVENANCE OU DE DESTINATION. | ENTRÉE | | SORTIE | | ENTRÉE ET SORTIE RÉUNIES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | PAR NAVIRES | | PAR NAVIRES | | PAR NAVIRES | | TOTAL. |
| | français. | étrangers. | français. | étrangers. | français. | étrangers. | |
| **NAVIGATION À VOILES.** | | | | | | | |
| Angleterre | 276,788 | 467,145 | 168,529 | 309,583 | 445,317 | 776,728 | 1,222,045 |
| Europe septentrionale | 75,345 | 728,927 | 6,663 | 61,382 | 82,008 | 790,309 | 872,317 |
| —— centrale | 4,485 | 88,803 | 7,864 | 37,854 | 12,349 | 126,657 | 139,906 |
| —— méridionale | 137,360 | 573,856 | 59,312 | 290,986 | 196,672 | 864,842 | 1,061,514 |
| Afrique | 35,868 | 45,001 | 30,806 | 24,808 | 66,674 | 69,809 | 136,483 |
| Asie et Océanie | 14,840 | 161,375 | 11,235 | 4,490 | 26,075 | 165,865 | 191,940 |
| Amérique septentrionale | 42,529 | 1,066,061 | 20,608 | 126,513 | 63,137 | 1,192,574 | 1,255,711 |
| —— centrale | 7,031 | 8,472 | 1,791 | 1,256 | 8,822 | 9,728 | 18,550 |
| —— méridionale | 11,186 | 99,270 | 40,606 | 45,593 | 51,792 | 144,863 | 196,655 |
| Antilles et possessions européennes en Amérique | 53,275 | 124,881 | 21,535 | 22,960 | 74,810 | 147,841 | 222,651 |
| Colonies françaises | 120,936 | 81,775 | 109,721 | 63,648 | 230,657 | 145,423 | 376,080 |
| Grande pêche | 60,182 | " | 49,357 | " | 109,539 | " | 109,539 |
| TOTAUX | 839,825 | 3,445,566 | 528,027 | 989,073 | 1,367,852 | 4,434,639 | 5,802,491 |
| **NAVIGATION À VAPEUR.** | | | | | | | |
| Angleterre | 473,356 | 2,655,824 | 290,803 | 1,754,186 | 764,249 | 4,410,010 | 5,174,259 |
| Europe septentrionale | 93,024 | 426,951 | 110,596 | 89,682 | 203,620 | 516,633 | 720,253 |
| —— centrale | 68,198 | 302,237 | 68,989 | 290,728 | 137,187 | 592,965 | 730,152 |
| —— méridionale | 627,418 | 645,170 | 530,070 | 475,810 | 1,157,488 | 1,120,980 | 2,278,468 |
| Afrique | 175,974 | 66,108 | 167,980 | 30,892 | 343,954 | 97,000 | 440,954 |
| Asie et Océanie | 59,382 | 178,754 | 59,412 | 8,833 | 118,794 | 187,587 | 306,381 |
| Amérique septentrionale | 152,779 | 370,228 | 164,868 | 165,459 | 317,647 | 535,687 | 853,334 |
| —— centrale | 69,827 | 47,908 | 70,899 | 32,032 | 140,726 | 79,940 | 220,666 |
| —— méridionale | 149,313 | 159,911 | 146,280 | 137,362 | 295,593 | 297,273 | 592,866 |
| Antilles et possessions européennes en Amérique | 6,115 | 58,169 | 1,045 | 6,733 | 7,160 | 64,902 | 72,062 |
| Colonies françaises | 866,664 | 29,645 | 1,020,574 | 15,788 | 1,887,238 | 45,433 | 1,932,671 |
| Grande pêche | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| TOTAUX | 2,742,050 | 4,940,905 | 2,631,606 | 3,007,505 | 5,373,656 | 7,948,410 | 13,322,066 |
| **ENSEMBLE DE LA NAVIGATION.** | | | | | | | |
| Angleterre | 750,144 | 3,122,969 | 459,422 | 2,063,769 | 1,209,566 | 5,186,738 | 6,396,304 |
| Europe septentrionale | 168,369 | 1,155,878 | 117,259 | 151,064 | 285,628 | 1,306,942 | 1,592,570 |
| —— centrale | 72,683 | 391,040 | 76,853 | 328,582 | 149,536 | 719,622 | 869,158 |
| —— méridionale | 764,778 | 1,219,026 | 589,382 | 766,796 | 1,354,160 | 1,985,822 | 3,339,982 |
| Afrique | 211,842 | 111,109 | 198,786 | 55,700 | 410,628 | 166,809 | 577,437 |
| Asie et Océanie | 74,222 | 340,129 | 70,647 | 13,323 | 144,869 | 353,452 | 498,321 |
| Amérique septentrionale | 195,308 | 1,436,289 | 185,476 | 291,972 | 380,784 | 1,728,261 | 2,109,045 |
| —— centrale | 76,858 | 56,380 | 72,690 | 33,288 | 149,548 | 89,668 | 239,216 |
| —— méridionale | 160,499 | 259,181 | 186,886 | 182,955 | 347,385 | 442,136 | 789,521 |
| Antilles et possessions européennes en Amérique | 59,399 | 183,050 | 22,580 | 29,693 | 81,970 | 212,743 | 294,713 |
| Colonies françaises | 987,600 | 111,420 | 1,130,295 | 79,436 | 2,117,895 | 190,856 | 2,308,751 |
| Grande pêche | 60,182 | " | 49,357 | " | 109,539 | " | 109,539 |
| TOTAUX | 3,581,875 | 8,386,471 | 3,159,633 | 3,996,578 | 6,741,508 | 12,383,049 | 19,124,557 |

Pour le total, voir page 558. — Pour les vapeurs, pages 624 et 626.

## TABLEAU N° 3. — *Tonnage des navires chargés par port d'embarquement et de débarquement.*

(Jauge officielle.)

| PORTS. | ENTRÉE | | SORTIE | | ENTRÉE ET SORTIE RÉUNIES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | PAR NAVIRES | | PAR NAVIRES | | PAR NAVIRES | | TOTAL. |
| | français. | étrangers. | français. | étrangers. | français. | étrangers. | |
| **NAVIGATION À VOILES.** | | | | | | | |
| Dunkerque | 73,875 | 291,437 | 13,649 | 7,952 | 87,524 | 299,389 | 386,913 |
| Calais | 6,151 | 153,608 | 63 | 1,667 | 6,214 | 155,275 | 161,489 |
| Boulogne | 15,491 | 49,107 | 7,599 | 5,844 | 23,090 | 54,951 | 78,041 |
| Dieppe | 5,337 | 134,686 | 2,053 | 20,235 | 7,390 | 154,921 | 162,311 |
| Le Havre | 88,396 | 560,978 | 48,800 | 50,724 | 137,196 | 611,702 | 748,898 |
| Rouen | 12,193 | 219,569 | 12,058 | 92,034 | 24,251 | 311,603 | 335,854 |
| Saint-Nazaire | 29,896 | 99,941 | 12,763 | 8,663 | 42,659 | 108,604 | 151,263 |
| Nantes | 53,755 | 17,951 | 38,210 | 3,548 | 91,965 | 21,499 | 113,464 |
| Bordeaux | 94,219 | 293,782 | 98,682 | 132,405 | 192,901 | 426,187 | 619,088 |
| Cette | 29,888 | 192,654 | 19,502 | 99,492 | 49,390 | 292,146 | 341,536 |
| Marseille | 123,442 | 552,610 | 77,816 | 306,213 | 201,258 | 858,823 | 1,060,081 |
| Autres ports | 307,182 | 879,243 | 196,833 | 260,296 | 504,014 | 1,139,539 | 1,643,553 |
| TOTAUX | 839,825 | 3,445,566 | 528,027 | 989,073 | 1,367,852 | 4,434,639 | 5,802,491 |
| **NAVIGATION À VAPEUR.** | | | | | | | |
| Dunkerque | 28,450 | 369,626 | 8,145 | 113,533 | 36,595 | 483,159 | 519,754 |
| Calais | 166,204 | 220,331 | 166,601 | 151,983 | 332,805 | 372,314 | 705,119 |
| Boulogne | 28,917 | 396,572 | 2,582 | 296,400 | 31,499 | 692,972 | 724,471 |
| Dieppe | 53,746 | 293,938 | 50,004 | 151,458 | 103,750 | 445,396 | 549,146 |
| Le Havre | 290,276 | 1,016,341 | 253,512 | 608,730 | 543,788 | 1,625,071 | 2,168,859 |
| Rouen | 6,315 | 376,997 | 3,656 | 174,771 | 9,971 | 551,768 | 561,739 |
| Saint-Nazaire | 151,594 | 187,117 | 60,783 | 21,515 | 212,377 | 208,632 | 421,009 |
| Nantes | 5,444 | 3,318 | 5,698 | 6,326 | 11,142 | 9,644 | 20,786 |
| Bordeaux | 155,830 | 469,049 | 186,342 | 343,790 | 342,172 | 812,839 | 1,155,011 |
| Cette | 120,097 | 167,875 | 228,149 | 106,031 | 348,246 | 273,906 | 622,152 |
| Marseille | 1,436,471 | 675,042 | 1,558,852 | 434,297 | 2,995,323 | 1,109,339 | 4,104,662 |
| Autres ports | 298,706 | 764,699 | 107,282 | 598,671 | 405,988 | 1,363,370 | 1,769,358 |
| TOTAUX | 2,742,050 | 4,940,905 | 2,631,606 | 3,007,505 | 5,373,656 | 7,948,410 | 13,322,066 |
| **ENSEMBLE DE LA NAVIGATION.** | | | | | | | |
| Dunkerque | 102,325 | 661,063 | 21,794 | 121,485 | 124,119 | 782,548 | 906,667 |
| Calais | 172,355 | 373,939 | 166,664 | 153,650 | 339,019 | 527,589 | 866,608 |
| Boulogne | 44,408 | 445,679 | 10,181 | 302,244 | 54,589 | 747,923 | 802,512 |
| Dieppe | 59,083 | 428,624 | 52,057 | 171,693 | 111,140 | 600,317 | 711,457 |
| Le Havre | 378,672 | 1,577,319 | 302,312 | 659,454 | 680,984 | 2,236,773 | 2,917,757 |
| Rouen | 18,508 | 596,566 | 15,714 | 266,805 | 34,222 | 863,371 | 897,593 |
| Saint-Nazaire | 181,490 | 287,058 | 73,546 | 30,178 | 255,036 | 317,236 | 572,272 |
| Nantes | 59,199 | 21,269 | 43,908 | 9,874 | 103,107 | 31,143 | 134,250 |
| Bordeaux | 250,049 | 762,831 | 285,024 | 476,195 | 535,073 | 1,239,026 | 1,774,099 |
| Cette | 149,985 | 360,529 | 247,651 | 205,523 | 397,636 | 566,052 | 963,688 |
| Marseille | 1,559,913 | 1,227,652 | 1,636,668 | 740,510 | 3,196,581 | 1,968,162 | 5,164,743 |
| Autres ports | 605,888 | 1,643,942 | 304,114 | 858,967 | 910,002 | 2,502,909 | 3,412,911 |
| TOTAUX | 3,581,875 | 8,386,471 | 3,159,633 | 3,996,578 | 6,741,508 | 12,383,049 | 19,124,557 |

Pour l'ensemble de la navigation, voir page 578. — Pour les vapeurs, page 628.

TABLEAU N° 4. — *Résumé rétrospectif du mouvement de la navigation, de 1837 à 1880.*

(Moyennes annuelles par période. — Entrées et sorties réunies.)

| PÉRIODES. | PAR NAVIRES FRANÇAIS. | | | PAR NAVIRES ÉTRANGERS. | | | TOTAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NOMBRE des navires. | TONNAGE. | ÉQUIPAGE. | NOMBRE des navires. | TONNAGE. | ÉQUIPAGE. | NOMBRE des navires. | TONNAGE. | ÉQUIPAGE. |
| **I. — NAVIRES À VOILES.** | | | | | | | | | |
| NAVIRES CHARGÉS. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1837-1846 | 10,491 | 1,035,668 | 92,157 | 12,085 | 1,457,594 | 93,921 | 22,576 | 2,493,262 | 186,078 |
| 1847-1856 | 12,704 | 1,401,768 | 82,734 | 13,884 | 1,749,573 | 103,003 | 26,588 | 3,151,341 | 185,737 |
| 1857-1866 | 15,245 | 2,057,824 | 140,903 | 18,574 | 2,423,821 | 137,511 | 33,819 | 4,481,645 | 278,414 |
| 1867-1876 | 12,843 | 1,758,305 | 105,269 | 20,165 | 3,018,257 | 144,219 | 33,008 | 4,776,562 | 249,488 |
| 1877-1879 ( 3 ans) | 10,364 | 1,385,974 | 85,301 | 19,249 | 3,456,683 | 143,717 | 29,613 | 4,842,657 | 229,018 |
| 1880 | 10,170 | 1,367,852 | 79,901 | 21,811 | 4,434,639 | 171,277 | 31,981 | 5,802,491 | 251,178 |
| NAVIRES SUR LEST. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1837-1846 | 2,795 | 196,160 | 17,798 | 6,033 | 698,965 | 44,849 | 8,828 | 895,125 | 62,647 |
| 1847-1856 | 4,308 | 386,399 | 28,889 | 6,565 | 831,597 | 47,837 | 10,873 | 1 217,996 | 76,727 |
| 1857-1866 | 5,377 | 508,320 | 34,094 | 8,429 | 1,226,977 | 61,017 | 13,806 | 1,735,297 | 95,111 |
| 1867-1876 | 4,865 | 469,766 | 28,414 | 9,481 | 1,606,578 | 70,834 | 14,346 | 2,076,344 | 99,248 |
| 1877-1879 (3 ans) | 3,881 | 427,423 | 23,383 | 8,856 | 2,153,214 | 73,541 | 12,737 | 2,580,637 | 96,924 |
| 1880 | 3,819 | 435,199 | 23,043 | 10,227 | 2,741,441 | 84,892 | 14,046 | 3,176,640 | 107,935 |
| ENSEMBLE DE LA NAVIGATION À VOILES. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1837-1846 | 13,286 | 1,231,828 | 109,955 | 18,118 | 2,156,559 | 138,770 | 31,404 | 3,388,387 | 248,725 |
| 1847-1856 | 17,012 | 1,788,167 | 111,623 | 20,449 | 2,581,170 | 150,840 | 37,461 | 4,369,337 | 262,463 |
| 1857-1866 | 20,622 | 2,566,144 | 174,997 | 27,003 | 3,650,798 | 198,528 | 47,625 | 6,216,942 | 373,525 |
| 1867-1876 | 17,708 | 2,228,071 | 133,683 | 29,646 | 4,624,835 | 215,053 | 47,354 | 6,852,906 | 348,736 |
| 1877-1879 (3 ans) | 14,245 | 1,813,397 | 108,684 | 28,105 | 5,609,897 | 217,258 | 42,350 | 7,423,294 | 325,942 |
| 1880 | 13,989 | 1,803,051 | 102,944 | 32,038 | 7,176,080 | 256,169 | 46,027 | 8,979,131 | 359,113 |

TABLEAU N° 4. — *Résumé rétrospectif du mouvement*

(Moyennes annuelles par période.

| PÉRIODES. | PAR NAVIRES FRANÇAIS. | | | PAR NAVIRES ÉTRANGERS. | | | TOTAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NOMBRE des navires. | TONNAGE. | ÉQUIPAGE. | NOMBRE des navires. | TONNAGE. | ÉQUIPAGE. | NOMBRE des navires. | TONNAGE. | ÉQUIPAGE. |
| **II. — NAVIRES À VAPEUR.** | | | | | | | | | |
| **NAVIRES CHARGÉS.** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1837-1846 | 1,470 | 228,794 | 27,025 | 3,712 | 432,696 | 58,472 | 5,182 | 661,490 | 85,497 |
| 1847-1856 | 2,196 | 425,758 | 80,898 | 5,046 | 802,363 | 94,831 | 7,242 | 1,228,121 | 175,729 |
| 1857-1866 | 4,370 | 1,209,978 | 110,569 | 8,782 | 1,918,223 | 161,655 | 13,152 | 3,128,201 | 272,224 |
| 1867-1876 | 5,632 | 2,615,956 | 176,143 | 14,693 | 4,430,959 | 292,775 | 20,325 | 7,046,915 | 468,918 |
| 1877-1879 (3 ans) | 6,735 | 4,148,704 | 212,921 | 16,922 | 6,900,323 | 354,270 | 23,657 | 11,049,027 | 567,191 |
| 1880 | 8,031 | 5,373,656 | 254,413 | 19,537 | 7,948,489 | 393,582 | 27,568 | 13,322,066 | 647,995 |
| **NAVIRES SUR LEST.** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1837-1846 | 135 | 12,363 | 1,750 | 89 | 10,585 | 1,388 | 224 | 22,948 | 3,138 |
| 1847-1856 | 97 | 12,621 | 1,714 | 133 | 33,124 | 2,820 | 230 | 45,745 | 4,534 |
| 1857-1866 | 391 | 38,980 | 4,904 | 617 | 145,964 | 11,036 | 1,008 | 184,944 | 15,940 |
| 1867-1876 | 278 | 102,560 | 6,383 | 2,367 | 896,710 | 43,543 | 2,645 | 999,270 | 49,926 |
| 1877-1879 (3 ans) | 595 | 265,449 | 11,829 | 4,376 | 1,954,681 | 78,639 | 4,971 | 2,220,130 | 90,468 |
| 1880 | 676 | 345,514 | 12,912 | 4,918 | 2,385,767 | 84,380 | 5,594 | 2,731,281 | 97,352 |
| **ENSEMBLE DE LA NAVIGATION À VAPEUR.** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1837-1846 | 1,605 | 241,157 | 28,775 | 3,801 | 443,281 | 59,860 | 5,406 | 684,438 | 88,635 |
| 1847-1856 | 2,293 | 438,379 | 82,612 | 5,179 | 835,487 | 97,651 | 7,472 | 1,273,866 | 180,263 |
| 1857-1866 | 4,761 | 1,248,958 | 115,473 | 9,399 | 2,064,187 | 172,691 | 14,160 | 3,313,145 | 288,164 |
| 1867-1876 | 5,910 | 2,718,516 | 182,526 | 17,060 | 5,327,669 | 336,318 | 22,970 | 8,046,185 | 518,844 |
| 1877-1879 (3 ans) | 7,330 | 4,414,153 | 224,750 | 21,298 | 8,855,004 | 432,909 | 28,628 | 13,269,157 | 657,659 |
| 1880 | 8,707 | 5,719,170 | 267,385 | 24,455 | 10,334,177 | 477,962 | 33,162 | 16,053,347 | 745,347 |

*de la navigation, de 1837 à 1880.* (Suite et fin.)

— Entrées et sorties réunies.)

| PÉRIODES. | PAR NAVIRES FRANÇAIS. | | | PAR NAVIRES ÉTRANGERS. | | | TOTAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NOMBRE des navires. | TONNAGE. | ÉQUIPAGE. | NOMBRE des navires. | TONNAGE. | ÉQUIPAGE. | NOMBRE des navires. | TONNAGE. | ÉQUIPAGE. |
| **III. — NAVIRES À VOILES ET À VAPEUR RÉUNIS.** | | | | | | | | | |
| NAVIRES CHARGÉS. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1837-1846 | 11,061 | 1,264,462 | 119,182 | 15,797 | 1,890,290 | 152,393 | 27,758 | 3,154,752 | 271,575 |
| 1847-1856 | 14,000 | 1,827,526 | 163,632 | 18,930 | 2,551,936 | 197,834 | 33,830 | 4,379,462 | 361,466 |
| 1857-1866 | 19,615 | 3,267,802 | 251,472 | 27,356 | 4,342,044 | 299,166 | 46,971 | 7,609,846 | 550,638 |
| 1867-1876 | 18,475 | 4,374,261 | 281,412 | 34,858 | 7,449,216 | 436,994 | 53,333 | 11,823,477 | 718,406 |
| 1877-1879 (3 ans) | 17,099 | 5,534,678 | 298,222 | 36,171 | 10,357,006 | 497,987 | 53,270 | 15,891,684 | 796,209 |
| 1880 | 18,301 | 6,741,508 | 334,314 | 41,348 | 12,383,049 | 564,859 | 59,549 | 19,124,557 | 899,173 |
| NAVIRES SUR LEST. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1837-1846 | 2,930 | 208,523 | 19,548 | 6,122 | 709,550 | 46,237 | 9,052 | 918,073 | 65,785 |
| 1847-1856 | 4,405 | 399,020 | 30,603 | 6 698 | 864,721 | 50,657 | 11,103 | 1,263,741 | 81,260 |
| 1857-1866 | 5,768 | 547,300 | 38,998 | 9,046 | 1,372,941 | 72,063 | 14,814 | 1,920,241 | 111,061 |
| 1867-1876 | 5,143 | 572,326 | 34,797 | 11,848 | 2,503,288 | 114,377 | 16,991 | 3,075,614 | 149,174 |
| 1877-1879 (3 ans) | 4,476 | 692,872 | 35,212 | 13,232 | 4,107,895 | 152,180 | 17,708 | 4,800,767 | 187,392 |
| 1880 | 4,495 | 780,713 | 36,015 | 15,145 | 5,127,208 | 169,272 | 19,640 | 5,907,921 | 205,287 |
| ENSEMBLE DE LA NAVIGATION. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1837-1846 | 14,891 | 1,472,985 | 138,730 | 21,919 | 2,599,840 | 198,630 | 36,810 | 4,072,825 | 337,360 |
| 1847-1856 | 19,305 | 2,226,546 | 194,235 | 25,628 | 3,416,657 | 248,491 | 44,933 | 5,643,203 | 442,726 |
| 1857-1866 | 25,383 | 3,815,102 | 290,470 | 36,402 | 5,714,985 | 371,229 | 61,785 | 9,530,087 | 661,699 |
| 1867-1876 | 23,618 | 4,946,587 | 316,209 | 46,706 | 9,952,504 | 551,371 | 70,324 | 14,899,091 | 867,580 |
| 1877-1879 (3 ans) | 21,575 | 6,227,550 | 333,434 | 49,403 | 14,464,901 | 650,167 | 70,978 | 20,692,451 | 983,601 |
| 1880 | 22,696 | 7,522,221 | 370,329 | 56,493 | 17,510,257 | 734,131 | 79,189 | 25,032,478 | 1,104,460 |

## Tableau n° 5. — *Mouvement général du cabotage.*

### RÉSULTATS GÉNÉRAUX PAR PORT D'EXPÉDITION.

| DÉSIGNATION. | PAR NAVIRES A VOILES. | | | | PAR NAVIRES À VAPEUR. | | | | TOTAL. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NAVIRES. | ÉQUIPAGE. | TONNAGE de jauge. | TONNAGE effectif. (Tonnes de 1,000 kil.) | NAVIRES. | ÉQUIPAGE. | TONNAGE de jauge. | TONNAGE effectif. (Tonnes de 1,000 kil.) | NAVIRES. | ÉQUIPAGE. | TONNAGE de jauge. | TONNAGE effectif. (Tonnes de 1,000 kil.) |
| **PETIT CABOTAGE. (DANS LA MÊME MER.)** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCÉAN. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Navires chargés..... | 38,911 | 109,117 | 1,329,536 | 949,712 | 7,007 | 60,270 | 705,234 | 386,753 | 45,918 | 169,187 | 2,034,770 | 1,336,465 |
| —— sur lest..... | 10,325 | 32,947 | 383,504 | " | 445 | 3,520 | 37,633 | " | 10,770 | 36,467 | 421,137 | " |
| Totaux..... | 49,236 | 142,064 | 1,713,040 | 949,712 | 7,452 | 63,790 | 742,867 | 386,753 | 56,688 | 205,854 | 2,455,907 | 1,336,465 |
| MÉDITERRANÉE. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Navires chargés..... | 7,025 | 27,477 | 413,104 | 318,979 | 3,143 | 64,800 | 984,361 | 254,698 | 10,168 | 92,277 | 1,397,465 | 573,677 |
| —— sur lest..... | 2,894 | 10,363 | 187,641 | " | 686 | 9,429 | 185,998 | " | 3,580 | 19,792 | 373,639 | " |
| Totaux..... | 9,919 | 37,840 | 600,745 | 318,979 | 3,829 | 74,229 | 1,170,359 | 254,698 | 13,748 | 112,069 | 1,771,104 | 573,677 |
| LES DEUX MERS. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Navires chargés..... | 45,936 | 136,594 | 1,742,640 | 1,268,691 | 10,150 | 125,070 | 1,689,595 | 641,451 | 56,086 | 261,664 | 3,432,235 | 1,910,142 |
| —— sur lest..... | 13,219 | 43,310 | 571,145 | " | 1,131 | 12,949 | 223,631 | " | 14,350 | 56,259 | 794,776 | " |
| Totaux..... | 59,155 | 179,904 | 2,313,785 | 1,268,691 | 11,281 | 138,019 | 1,913,226 | 641,451 | 70,436 | 317,923 | 4,227,011 | 1,910,142 |
| **GRAND CABOTAGE. (D'UNE MER À L'AUTRE.)** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| De l'Océan à la Méditerranée..... | 22 | 321 | 6,730 | 3,903 | 24 | 551 | 17,004 | 7,076 | 46 | 872 | 23,734 | 10,979 |
| De la Méditerranée à l'Océan..... | 274 | 1,838 | 46,093 | 56,070 | 72 | 1,299 | 32,618 | 32,197 | 346 | 3,137 | 78,711 | 88,267 |
| Totaux..... | 296 | 2,159 | 52,823 | 59,973 | 96 | 1,850 | 49,622 | 39,273 | 392 | 4,009 | 102,445 | 99,246 |
| **PETIT ET GRAND CABOTAGE RÉUNIS.** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Océan..... | 49,258 | 142,385 | 1,719,770 | 953,615 | 7,476 | 64,341 | 759,871 | 393,829 | 56,734 | 206,726 | 2,479,641 | 1,347,444 |
| Méditerranée..... | 10,193 | 39,678 | 646,838 | 375,049 | 3,901 | 75,528 | 1,202,977 | 286,895 | 14,094 | 115,206 | 1,849,815 | 661,944 |
| Totaux généraux (1880)..... | 59,451 | 182,063 | 2,366,608 | 1,328,664 | 11,377 | 139,869 | 1,962,848 | 680,724 | 70,828 | 321,932 | 4,329,456 | 2,009,388 |
| Résumé rétrospectif du cabotage. — Navires chargés..... Périodes.... 1837-1846 | | | | | | | | | 77,337 | 310,293 | 2,484,807 | 2,009,021 |
| Périodes.... 1847-1856 | | | | | | | | | 73,370 | 311,944 | 2,678,572 | 2,255,751 |
| Périodes.... 1857-1866 | | | | | | | | | 75,658 | 291,132 | 3,063,896 | 2,337,744 |
| Périodes.... 1867-1876 | | | | | | | | | 60,123 | 257,258 | 2,934,659 | 2,029,012 |
| Années..... 1877 | | | | | | | | | 62,913 | 260,527 | 3,239,909 | 1,861,300 |
| Années..... 1878 | | | | | | | | | 64,136 | 272,855 | 3,473,854 | 2,006,257 |
| Années..... 1879 | | | | | | | | | 60,850 | 260,352 | 3,387,045 | 1,934,896 |
| Années..... 1880 | | | | | | | | | 56,478 | 265,673 | 3,534,680 | 2,009,388 |

Voir, pour le *Cabotage en général*, tableau 10, page XXIX. — Le *Cabotage à vapeur*, tableau 11, page XL.

## TABLEAU N° 6. — *Résumé général du mouvement maritime commercial des ports français.*

(Entrée et sortie réunies.)

| DÉSIGNATION DES PORTS. | COMMERCE EXTÉRIEUR. | | CABOTAGE ET MUTATIONS D'ENTREPÔTS par mer. | | ENSEMBLE DE LA NAVIGATION. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TONNAGE de jauge. | TONNAGE effectif. (Tonnes de 1,000 kil.) | TONNAGE de jauge. | TONNAGE effectif. (Tonnes de 1,000 kil.) | TONNAGE de jauge. | TONNAGE effectif. (Tonnes de 1,000 kil.) |
| PORTS DE L'OCÉAN. | | | | | | |
| Dunkerque | 906,667 | 1,126,850 | 177,174 | 190,170 | 1,083,841 | 1,317,020 |
| Calais | 866,608 | 414,727 | 2,644 | 5,163 | 869,252 | 419,890 |
| Boulogne | 802,512 | 568,441 | 41,422 | 57,490 | 843,934 | 625,931 |
| Dieppe | 711,457 | 816,273 | 5,573 | 6,081 | 717,030 | 822,354 |
| Le Havre | 2,917,757 | 2,202,307 | 547,534 | 441,727 | 3,465,291 | 2,644,034 |
| Rouen | 897,593 | 1,071,938 | 180,916 | 214,746 | 1,078,509 | 1,286,684 |
| Honfleur | 249,524 | 220,881 | 75,131 | 65,038 | 324,655 | 285,919 |
| Caen | 154,305 | 257,281 | 83,739 | 58,989 | 238,044 | 316,270 |
| Cherbourg | 618,901 | 95,266 | 40,152 | 56,632 | 659,053 | 151,898 |
| Saint-Malo | 308,802 | 236,409 | 16,545 | 14,585 | 325,347 | 250,994 |
| Brest | 44,320 | 66,382 | 114,340 | 98,939 | 158,660 | 165,321 |
| Lorient | 38,608 | 59,064 | 91,953 | 39,655 | 130,561 | 98,719 |
| Nantes | 134,250 | 251,049 | 122,634 | 151,114 | 256,884 | 402,163 |
| Saint-Nazaire | 572,272 | 733,766 | 60,789 | 65,797 | 633,061 | 799,563 |
| Les Sables | 47,819 | 79,093 | 28,538 | 21,870 | 76,357 | 100,963 |
| La Rochelle | 173,446 | 353,787 | 156,297 | 61,721 | 329,743 | 415,508 |
| Rochefort | 171,720 | 249,748 | 62,455 | 76,587 | 234,175 | 326,335 |
| Charente | 55,885 | 67,049 | 54,046 | 72,078 | 109,931 | 139,127 |
| Bordeaux | 1,774,099 | 1,780,489 | 834,803 | 348,346 | 2,608,902 | 2,128,835 |
| Bayonne | 132,140 | 169,780 | 24,340 | 26,599 | 156,480 | 196,379 |
| Autres ports | 727,455 | 908,029 | 1,450,960 | 816,504 | 2,178,415 | 1,724,533 |
| TOTAUX | 12,306,140 | 11,728,609 | 4,171,985 | 2,889,831 | 16,478,125 | 14,618,440 |
| PORTS DE LA MÉDITERRANÉE. | | | | | | |
| Port-Vendres | 173,981 | 53,723 | 171,424 | 36,892 | 345,405 | 90,615 |
| Cette | 963,688 | 916,645 | 217,204 | 121,168 | 1,180,892 | 1,037,813 |
| Arles | 48 | 296 | 133,121 | 103,069 | 133,169 | 103,365 |
| Port-de-Bouc | 15,229 | 25,195 | 85,545 | 113,380 | 100,774 | 138,575 |
| Marseille | 5,164,743 | 3,544,701 | 1,344,063 | 556,270 | 6,508,806 | 4,100,971 |
| Nice | 120,520 | 88,770 | 122,747 | 43,542 | 243,267 | 132,312 |
| Ile de Corse | 227,765 | 38,404 | 470,900 | 97,726 | 698,665 | 136,130 |
| Autres ports | 152,443 | 140,086 | 352,371 | 239,660 | 504,814 | 379,746 |
| TOTAUX | 6,818,417 | 4,807,820 | 2,897,375 | 1,311,707 | 9,715,792 | 6,119,527 |
| TOTAUX GÉNÉRAUX | 19,124,557 | (1) 16,536,429 | 7,069,360 | (2) 4,201,538 | 26,193,917 | 20,737,967 |

NOTA. Les différences qui existent, pour quelques ports, dans les chiffres du commerce extérieur comparés aux indications du *Tableau général du commerce*, proviennent de ce qu'on a dû tenir compte ici des marchandises qui ont été embarquées ou débarquées dans ces ports et dont le mouvement d'entrée et de sortie a été constaté par d'autres douanes, notamment par celle de Paris.

(1) Dont 13,281,563 tonnes à l'entrée et 3,254,866 à la sortie.

(2) Dont 2,100,769 tonnes à l'entrée aussi bien qu'à la sortie.

Voir *Cabotage* (1880), tableau n° 12, page XLII.

## TABLEAU N° 7. — *Effectif de la marine marchande au 31 décembre 1880.*

| CLASSEMENT PAR CATÉGORIES. | | NAVIRES À VOILES. | | | NAVIRES À VAPEUR. | | | TOTAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | NAVIRES. | TONNAGE. | ÉQUIPAGE. | NAVIRES. | TONNAGE. | ÉQUIPAGE. | NAVIRES. | TONNAGE. | ÉQUIPAGE. |
| Mode d'emploi. | Petite pêche | 9,538 | 86,766 | 45,574 | 17 | 506 | 147 | 9,555 | 87,272 | 45,721 |
| | Grande pêche | 432 | 47,711 | 9,207 | " | " | " | 432 | 47,711 | 9,207 |
| | Cabotage | 2,271 | 101,338 | 8,546 | 125 | 10,261 | 1,108 | 2,396 | 111,599 | 9,654 |
| | Navigation dans les mers d'Europe et la Méditerranée | 689 | 87,497 | 4,628 | 202 | 127,349 | 5,026 | 891 | 214,846 | 9,654 |
| | Long cours | 757 | 297,168 | 10,118 | 95 | 131,392 | 5,071 | 852 | 428,560 | 15,189 |
| | Pilotage, remorquage et service des ports | 414 | 5,891 | 1,589 | 190 | 6,874 | 1,092 | 604 | 12,765 | 2,681 |
| | Yachts de plaisance | 41 | 421 | 171 | 13 | 447 | 120 | 54 | 868 | 291 |
| | Navires restés sans emploi ou présumés perdus | 261 | 14,747 | " | 10 | 930 | " | 271 | 15,677 | " |
| | TOTAL | 14,406 | 641,539 | 79,833 | 652 | 277,759 | 12,564 | 15,058 | 919,298 | 92,397 |
| Tonnage. | Au-dessous de 30 tonneaux | 10,567 | 82,842 | 45,250 | 175 | 2,537 | 810 | 10,742 | 85,379 | 46,060 |
| | De 30 à 50 | 1,039 | 39,616 | 6,221 | 75 | 2,904 | 502 | 1,114 | 42,520 | 6,723 |
| | De 50 à 60 | 320 | 16,753 | 2,526 | 17 | 916 | 125 | 337 | 17,669 | 2,651 |
| | De 60 à 100 | 801 | 58,505 | 6,050 | 61 | 4,725 | 548 | 862 | 63,230 | 6,598 |
| | De 100 à 200 | 843 | 116,301 | 9,302 | 39 | 6,212 | 503 | 882 | 122,513 | 9,805 |
| | De 200 à 300 | 338 | 83,407 | 3,013 | 26 | 6,930 | 455 | 364 | 90,337 | 3,468 |
| | De 300 à 400 | 192 | 67,640 | 2,345 | 36 | 12,865 | 689 | 228 | 80,505 | 3,034 |
| | De 400 à 500 | 130 | 57,911 | 1,882 | 22 | 9,906 | 464 | 152 | 67,817 | 2,346 |
| | De 500 à 600 | 62 | 33,904 | 1,019 | 22 | 12,150 | 514 | 84 | 46,054 | 1,533 |
| | De 600 à 700 | 60 | 39,316 | 1,052 | 27 | 17,921 | 732 | 87 | 57,237 | 1,784 |
| | De 700 à 800 | 28 | 20,819 | 580 | 29 | 21,334 | 767 | 57 | 42,153 | 1,347 |
| | De 800 à 1,000 | 17 | 14,600 | 369 | 21 | 18,237 | 794 | 38 | 32,837 | 1,163 |
| | De 1,000 à 1,200 | 7 | 7,411 | 167 | 37 | 40,280 | 1,491 | 44 | 47,691 | 1,658 |
| | De 1,200 à 1,500 | 2 | 2,514 | 57 | 21 | 28,374 | 881 | 23 | 30,888 | 938 |
| | De 1,500 à 2,000 | " | " | " | 19 | 33,690 | 1,251 | 19 | 33,690 | 1,251 |
| | De 2,000 et au-dessus | " | " | " | 25 | 58,778 | 2,038 | 25 | 58,778 | 2,038 |
| | TOTAL ÉGAL (1880) | 14,406 | 641,539 | 79,833 | 652 | 277,759 | (1)12,564 | 15,058 | 919,298 | 92,397 |
| Rappel des années | 1879 | 14,434 | 676,894 | 82,556 | 599 | 255,959 | 11,577 | 15,033 | 932,853 | 94,133 |
| | 1878 | 14,939 | 730,075 | 84,919 | 588 | 245,808 | 11,023 | 15,527 | 975,883 | 95,942 |
| | 1877 | 14,884 | 758,324 | 84,599 | 565 | 230,804 | 10,232 | 15,449 | 989,128 | 94,831 |
| | 1867-1876 (Moyenne annuelle) | 15,020 | 885,927 | 87,463 | 486 | 170,323 | 10,420 | 15,506 | 1,056,250 | 97,883 |

(1) Y compris les mécaniciens et chauffeurs, au nombre de 4,498.

NOTA. Les chiffres ci-dessus ne comprennent pas les bateaux de 2 tonneaux et au-dessous employés à la pêche en vue des côtes et à la récolte du varech, savoir : 10,250 bateaux jaugeant 13,906 tonneaux et occupant 17,457 marins.

En 1879, la force en chevaux-vapeur des 599 navires existants était de 87,309. En 1880, pour 652 navires, la force est de 96,640 chevaux.

Voir *Tableau du commerce* (1880), résumé analytique, page LVI.

## Tableau n° 8. — *Effectif de la marine marchande des différents ports.*

| DÉSIGNATION DES PORTS. | NOMBRE DES NAVIRES | | | TONNEAUX DE JAUGE. | | | TONNAGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | à voiles. | à vapeur. | TOTAL. | NAVIRES à voiles. | NAVIRES à vapeur. | TOTAL. | CALCULÉ. |
| | | | | tonnes. | tonnes. | tonnes. | tonnes. |
| PORTS DE L'OCÉAN. | | | | | | | |
| Dunkerque | 233 | 22 | 255 | 27,416 | 6,184 | 33,600 | 45,968 |
| Calais | 171 | 8 | 179 | 4,376 | 2,042 | 6,418 | 10,502 |
| Boulogne | 323 | 5 | 328 | 12,763 | 327 | 13,090 | 13,744 |
| Dieppe | 187 | 8 | 195 | 8,177 | 1,809 | 9,986 | 13,604 |
| Fécamp | 205 | 4 | 209 | 9,337 | 129 | 9,466 | 9,724 |
| Le Havre | 183 | 103 | 286 | 48,548 | 62,009 | 110,557 | 234,575 |
| Rouen | 26 | 16 | 42 | 4,988 | 1,223 | 6,211 | 8,657 |
| Honfleur | 50 | 5 | 55 | 2,093 | 201 | 2,294 | 2,696 |
| Caen | 43 | 2 | 45 | 4,586 | 320 | 4,906 | 5,546 |
| Cherbourg | 133 | 4 | 137 | 11,713 | 162 | 11,875 | 13,199 |
| Saint-Malo | 256 | 4 | 260 | 35,589 | 152 | 35,741 | 36,045 |
| Brest | 191 | 21 | 212 | 5,399 | 1,392 | 6,791 | 9,575 |
| Lorient | 40 | 1 | 41 | 2,182 | 116 | 2,298 | 2,530 |
| Nantes | 506 | 67 | 573 | 94,464 | 7,333 | 101,797 | 116,463 |
| Saint-Nazaire | 59 | 22 | 81 | 2,718 | 21,232 | 23,950 | 66,414 |
| Les Sables | 465 | 1 | 466 | 4,375 | 488 | 4,863 | 5,839 |
| La Rochelle | 111 | 14 | 125 | 2,811 | 5,014 | 7,825 | 17 853 |
| Rochefort | 70 | 4 | 74 | 1,206 | 115 | 1,321 | 1,551 |
| Bordeaux | 242 | 24 | 266 | 97,266 | 8,375 | 105,641 | 122,391 |
| Bayonne | 57 | 7 | 64 | 3,553 | 533 | 4,086 | 5,152 |
| Autres ports | 7,988 | 28 | 8,016 | 154,436 | 1,030 | 555,466 | 157,526 |
| TOTAUX | 11,539 | 370 | 11,909 | 537,996 | 120,186 | 658,182 | 898,554 |
| PORTS DE LA MÉDITERRANÉE. | | | | | | | |
| Cette | 186 | 7 | 193 | 6,666 | 448 | 7,114 | 8,010 |
| Arles | 56 | 12 | 68 | 7,459 | 562 | 7,991 | 9,115 |
| Marseille | 410 | 233 | 643 | 51,693 | 154,582 | 206,275 | 515,439 |
| Toulon | 154 | 12 | 166 | 3,706 | 1,123 | 4,829 | 7,075 |
| Nice | 82 | 2 | 84 | 826 | 20 | 846 | 886 |
| Bastia | 63 | 1 | 64 | 2,558 | 23 | 2,581 | 2,627 |
| Ajaccio | 33 | 3 | 36 | 1,305 | 59 | 1,364 | 1,482 |
| Autres ports | 883 | 12 | 895 | 29,360 | 756 | 30,116 | 31,628 |
| TOTAUX | 2,867 | 282 | 3,149 | 103,513 | 157,573 | 261,116 | 576,262 |
| TOTAUX GÉNÉRAUX | 14,406 | 652 | 15,058 | 641,539 | 277,759 | 919,298 | 1,474,816 |

NOTA. Le tonnage calculé a été établi sur cette hypothèse qu'un vapeur du même tonnage équivaut à trois navires à voiles.

Voir *Tableau général du commerce de la France* (1880), pages 662 et suivantes.

# XV.

# PÊCHE MARITIME.

(ANNÉE 1879)

## SOMMAIRE.


TABLEAU N° 1. — Quantités pêchées et valeur de la pêche.

——— N° 2. — Nombre et nature des établissements propres à la pêche côtière.

——— N° 3. — Nombre des hommes employés à la pêche.

——— N° 4. — Nombre et tonnage des bateaux pêcheurs.

——— N° 5. — Détails relatifs à la pêche du hareng.

——— N° 6. — Tableau des primes accordées par l'État.


NOTE EXPLICATIVE. — Ce fascicule est le résumé de la *Statistique des pêches maritimes* (*1879*) publiée par le Ministère de la marine et des colonies. (Paris, Imprimerie Nationale, 1880.)

Voir pour le tableau n° 2, page 16 de cet ouvrage, et pour les tableaux n^os^ 1, 3 et 4, pages 142 à 148.

On a complété ces renseignements, en ce qui concerne la pêche du hareng et le tableau des primes, par les informations contenues (v. p. 403) dans l'*Exposé comparatif de la situation économique et commerciale de la France* pour 1879.

NOTA. Pour la pêche fluviale, voir l'*Annuaire* de 1881, page 377.

## TABLEAU N° 1. — *Quantités pêchées et valeur de la pêche.*



| NATURE DES PRODUITS. | PORTS DE LA MANCHE. | | PORTS DE L'OCÉAN. | | PORTS DE LA MÉDITERRANÉE. | | ENSEMBLE DE LA PÊCHE. | | RAPPEL DES ANNÉES 1878. | | 1877. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Quantités pêchées. | Valeur en francs. | Quantités pêchées. | Valeur en francs. | Quantités pêchées. | Valeur en francs. | Quantités pêchées. | Valeur en francs. | Quantités pêchées. | Valeur en francs. | Quantités pêchées. | Valeur en francs. |
| Morue. . . . . Terre-Neuve. . . . . | 7,308,458 | 2,659,482 | 11,172,926 | 4,332,954 | " | " | 18,481,384 | 6,992,436 | 16,070,560 | 7,141,822 | 13,922,714 | 8,059,898 |
| Morue. . . . . Islande. . . . . | 8,660,357 | 4,795,548 | 6,645,172 | 2,758,806 | " | " | 15,305,529 | 7,554,354 | 12,951,751 | 7,966,160 | 13,102,242 | 8,252,796 |
| TOTAUX en kilogrammes . . | 15,968,815 | 7,455,030 | 17,818,098 | 7,091,760 | " | " | 33,786,913 | 14,546,790 | 29,022,311 | 15,107,982 | 27,024,956 | 16,312,694 |
| Hareng (kilog.). . . . . | 29,388,792 | 9,154,021 | 203,500 | 40,751 | " | " | 29,592,292 | 9,194,772 | 21,764,707 | 8,133,178 | 30,420,226 | 9,909,464 |
| Maquereau (kilog.). . . . . | 2,249,407 | 1,440,164 | 4,991,165 | 2,417,380 | 832,142 | 723,478 | 8,072,714 | 4,581,022 | 7,368,143 | 3,983,523 | 9,457,673 | 4,713,565 |
| Sardine (milliers). . . . . | " | " | 1,704,188 | 12,079,322 | 106,996 | 2,096,013 | 1,811,184 | 14,175,335 | 1,919,303 | 14,031,667 | 1,106,050 | 15,031,700 |
| Anchois (kilog.). . . . . | " | " | 1,035,698 | 86,990 | 466,126 | 457,724 | 1,501,824 | 544,714 | 860,347 | 639,215 | 576,009 | 392,711 |
| Autres espèces de poissons (kilog.). . . | 23,511,502 | 14,403,626 | 17,214,467 | 11,634,559 | 6,481,995 | 6,436,741 | 47,207,964 | 32,474,926 | 44,134,983 | 31,843,222 | 42,650,794 | 30,749,112 |
| Huîtres (milliers). . . . . | 3,292 | 254,464 | 153,245 | 1,238,163 | 1,042 | 60,520 | 157,579 | 1,553,147 | 169,397 | 1,854,564 | 104,354 | 1,502,951 |
| Moules (hectolitres). . . . . | 96,261 | 309,042 | 360,919 | 2,095,712 | 45,990 | 230,438 | 503,170 | 2,635,192 | 506,648 | 2,491,827 | 444,385 | 2,266,231 |
| Autres coquillages (hectolitres). . . . . | 20,860 | 163,683 | 79,027 | 543,879 | 28,790 | 224,171 | 128,677 | 931,733 | 145,536 | 986,133 | 135,368 | 957,176 |
| Crustacés (milliers). . . . . | 33 | 54,824 | 1,482 | 1,534,254 | 275 | 306,356 | 1,790 | 1,895,434 | 1,466 | 2,011,927 | 1,296 | 1,742,282 |
| Crevettes (kilog.). . . . . | 1,268,849 | 591,899 | 363,339 | 487,354 | 15,400 | 45,765 | 1,647,588 | 1,125,018 | 1,319,741 | 994,399 | 1,328,449 | 930,471 |
| Amendements marins (mètres cubes). | 526,795 | 1,902,478 | 1,101,375 | 2,449,340 | 31,408 | 69,948 | 1,659,578 | 4,421,766 | 2,013,718 | 4,894,084 | 1,560,867 | 3,615,529 |
| VALEUR TOTALE de la pêche. | " | 35,729,231 | " | 41,699,464 | " | 10,651,154 | " | 88,079,849 | " | 86,971,721 | " | 88,123,886 |

## TABLEAU N° 2. — *Nombre et nature des établissements propres à la pêche côtière au 31 décembre 1879.*

| ÉTABLISSEMENTS. | NOMBRE des ÉTABLISSEMENTS appartenant au domaine | | SUPERFICIE. | | NOMBRE DES OCCUPANTS. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | INSCRITS avec leurs familles. | | NON INSCRITS. | |
| | public. | privé. | DOMAINE public. | DOMAINE privé. | Domaine public. | Domaine privé. | Domaine public. | Domaine privé. |
| | | | hect. a. cent. | hect. a. cent. | | | | |
| Pêcheries à poissons en pierre ou en bois.... | 908 | " | 1,467 91 41 | " | 577 | " | 3,313 | " |
| Pêcheries à poissons en filets..... | 1,109 | " | 101 78 00 | " | 588 | " | 431 | " |
| Parcs, étalages, viviers, claires ou dépôts d'huîtres..... | 28,518 | 995 | 7,356 01 25 | 340 99 78 | 9,523 | 109 | 16,823 | 747 |
| Bouchots à moules..... | 5,087 | " | 1,211 80 00 | " | 2,279 | " | 2,581 | " |
| Parcs ou dépôts de moules..... | 777 | 18 | 132 44 22 | 3 60 00 | 1,334 | " | 2,188 | 18 |
| Réservoirs ou viviers à crustacés..... | 82 | 1 | 3 76 60 | 0 03 24 | 31 | " | 26 | 1 |
| Réservoirs à poissons..... | " | 1,613 | " | 1,165 36 40 | " | 81 | " | 1,453 |
| Bordigues..... | " | 32 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Madragues..... | 15 | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | " |
| TOTAUX (1879)..... | 36,496 | 2,659 | 10,275 71 48 | 1,509 99 42 | 14,332 | 190 | 25,370 | 2,219 |
| Rappel des années... 1878..... | 34,407 | 2,526 | 9,883 14 12 | 1,441 00 03 | 13,669 | 174 | 24,721 | 2,122 |
| Rappel des années... 1877..... | 33,099 | 2,412 | 9,487 67 94 | 1,371 02 41 | 13,039 | 164 | 24,228 | 2,023 |

## TABLEAU N° 3. — *Nombre des hommes employés à la pêche.*

| DÉSIGNATION. | HOMMES EMBARQUÉS. | | | | PÊCHEURS À PIED. | | | | PÊCHEURS étrangers. — Italiens et Espagnols. | NOMBRE total des hommes employés. | RAPPEL DES ANNÉES. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ports de la Manche. | Ports de l'Océan. | Ports de la Méditerranée. | TOTAL. | Ports de la Manche. | Ports de l'Océan. | Ports de la Méditerranée. | TOTAL. | | | 1878. | 1877. | 1876. |
| Pêche de la morue. Terre-Neuve. | 1,098 | 6,070 | " | 7,168 | " | " | " | " | " | 7,168 | 7,878 | 7,731 | 7,417 |
| Pêche de la morue. Islande..... | 3,253 | 2,375 | " | 5,628 | " | " | " | " | " | 5,628 | 4,723 | 4,314 | 3,942 |
| TOTAUX..... | 4,351 | 8,445 | " | 12,796 | " | " | " | " | " | 12,796 | 12,601 | 12,045 | 11,359 |
| Pêche côtière..... | 15,066 | 46,670 | 10,373 | 72,109 | " | " | " | " | " | 72,109 | 69,830 | 69,785 | 68,317 |
| Pêcheurs à pied (femmes, enfants et vieillards)..... | " | " | " | " | 8,723 | 39,072 | 1,127 | 48,922 | " | 48,922 | 44,704 | 47,520 | 45,777 |
| Pêcheurs étrangers (Italiens et Espagnols)..... | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 931 | 931 | 842 | 936 | 812 |
| TOTAUX..... | 19,117 | 55,115 | 10,373 | 84,905 | 8,723 | 39,072 | 1,127 | 48,922 | 931 | 134,758 | 127,977 | 130,286 | 126,265 |

## Tableau n° 4. — *Nombre et tonnage des bateaux pêcheurs.*

| DÉSIGNATION. | MANCHE. | | OCÉAN. | | MÉDITERRANÉE. | | ENSEMBLE. | | RAPPEL DES ANNÉES | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | 1878. | | 1877. | | 1876. | |
| | Nombre de bateaux. | Tonnage. | Nombre de bateaux. | Tonnage. | Nombre de bateaux. | Tonnage. | Nombre de bateaux. | Tonnage. | Nombre de bateaux. | Tonnage. | Nombre de bateaux. | Tonnage. | Nombre de bateaux. | Tonnage. |
| Pêche de la morue. Terre-Neuve. | 56 | 9,443 | 121 | 18,422 | " | " | 177 | 27,865 | 181 | 30,356 | 179 | 30,118 | 168 | 28,903 |
| Pêche de la morue. Islande. | 210 | 17,996 | 111 | 11,276 | " | " | 321 | 29,272 | 267 | 25,986 | 244 | 23,718 | 228 | 21,923 |
| Totaux | 266 | 27,439 | 232 | 29,698 | " | " | 498 | 57,137 | 448 | 56,342 | 423 | 53,836 | 396 | 50,826 |
| Pêche côtière | 3,072 | 36,280 | 14,220 | 57,793 | 4,844 | 14,281 | 22,136 | 108,354 | 21,544 | 107,658 | 21,142 | 105,330 | 20,662 | 102,090 |
| Étrangers (Italiens et Espagnols) | " | " | " | " | 216 | 907 | 216 | 907 | 205 | 831 | 244 | 940 | 200 | 812 |
| Totaux généraux | 3,338 | 63,719 | 14,452 | 87,491 | 5,060 | 15,188 | 22,850 | 166,398 | 22,197 | 164,831 | 21,809 | 160,106 | 21,258 | 153,728 |

## Tableau n° 5. — *Détails relatifs à la pêche du hareng.*

| ANNÉES. | PÊCHE DU HARENG avec SALAISON À BORD. — Armements. | | | PÊCHE DU HARENG FRAIS. — Armements. | | | QUANTITÉS DE POISSONS RAPPORTÉS. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Navires. | Tonneaux. | Équipage. | Navires. | Tonneaux. | Équipage. | Salés. | Frais. | TOTAL. |
| | | | | | | | tonn. mét. | tonn. mét. | tonn. mét. |
| 1879 | 224 | 12,168 | 4,158 | 501 | 13,573 | 6,238 | 23,960 | 10,888 | 34,848 |
| 1878 | 222 | 12,037 | 4,048 | 506 | 13,879 | 6,259 | 16,018 | 6,992 | 23,010 |
| 1877 | 209 | 11,098 | 3,723 | 512 | 13,397 | 5,989 | 24,402 | 11,756 | 36,158 |
| 1876 | 205 | 10,461 | 3,410 | 522 | 12,992 | 5,971 | 16,574 | 9,163 | 25,737 |
| 1875 | 176 | 10,262 | 3,058 | 526 | 13,560 | 6,356 | 13,684 | 9,700 | 23,381 |

## Tableau n° 6. — *Primes pour la pêche de la morue.*

| ANNÉES. | PRIMES D'ARMEMENT. | PRIMES D'EXPORTATION. |
|---|---|---|
| | francs. | francs. |
| 1879 | 596,625 | 1,072,548 |
| 1878 | 594,120 | 786,201 |
| 1877 | 611,600 | 724,111 |
| 1876 | 553,705 | 937,753 |
| 1875 | 567,780 | 1,246,023 |

# XVI.

# VOIES DE COMMUNICATION, CIRCULATION, CRÉDIT.

Première partie. — Voies de communication.

Deuxième partie. — Circulation et crédit.

# PREMIÈRE PARTIE.

# VOIES DE COMMUNICATION.

## SOMMAIRE.

I. — Routes nationales et départementales. — Chemins vicinaux.
II. — Voies navigables.
III. — Chemins de fer.
IV. — Tableau d'ensemble des voies de communication.

I.

# ROUTES ET CHEMINS.

(ANNÉE 1879.)

## SOMMAIRE.

Tableau n° 1. — Routes nationales.
——— n° 2. — Routes départementales.
——— n° 3. — Chemins vicinaux.

Note explicative. — Les deux premiers tableaux ont été communiqués par la Direction des ponts et chaussées. (Ministère des travaux publics.)

Le tableau n° 3 a été relevé sur l'Atlas graphique du Ministère de l'intérieur.

TABLEAU N° 1. — *Longueur classée*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | LONGUEUR DES ROUTES NATIONALES dans le département. | | | FRÉQUENTATION. NOMBRE DIURNE DES COLLIERS. (Avec réduction à 1/4 des colliers vides.) | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Pavages. | Empierrements. | TOTAL. | Sur routes pavées. | Sur routes empierrées. | MOYENNE géométrique. |
| | | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | | | |
| 1 | Ain | 0 3 | 450 3 | 450 6 | 486 5 | 105 4 | 105 4 |
| 2 | Aisne | 202 0 | 411 6 | 613 6 | 317 3 | 275 7 | 282 6 |
| 3 | Allier | 5 2 | 494 4 | 499 6 | 210 1 | 129 5 | 130 3 |
| 4 | Alpes (Basses-) | " | 466 7 | 466 7 | " | 48 5 | 48 5 |
| 5 | Alpes (Hautes-) | " | 385 5 | 385 5 | " | 77 7 | 77 7 |
| 6 | Alpes-Maritimes | 3 3 | 304 8 | 308 1 | 1,666 6 | 158 2 | 174 2 |
| 7 | Ardèche | 1 7 | 466 1 | 467 8 | 204 4 | 155 4 | 155 5 |
| 8 | Ardennes | 8 2 | 378 4 | 386 6 | 395 0 | 129 2 | 134 8 |
| 9 | Ariège | " | 270 5 | 270 5 | " | 218 8 | 218 8 |
| 10 | Aube | 32 3 | 346 5 | 378 8 | 131 3 | 100 4 | 103 0 |
| 11 | Aude | 0 3 | 339 7 | 340 0 | 156 3 | 270 0 | 269 9 |
| 12 | Aveyron | " | 597 1 | 597 1 | 84 1 | 84 1 | 84 1 |
| 13 | Bouches-du-Rhône | 13 3 | 270 4 | 283 7 | 3,031 9 | 312 4 | 436 3 |
| 14 | Calvados | 11 1 | 428 7 | 439 8 | 569 0 | 207 0 | 217 4 |
| 15 | Cantal | " | 382 0 | 382 0 | " | 112 4 | 112 4 |
| 16 | Charente | 1 8 | 348 0 | 349 8 | 247 1 | 140 6 | 142 4 |
| 17 | Charente-Inférieure | 3 8 | 428 0 | 431 8 | 180 5 | 185 4 | 185 3 |
| 18 | Cher | 5 7 | 486 6 | 492 3 | 723 9 | 146 6 | 153 3 |
| 19 | Corrèze | " | 372 2 | 372 2 | " | 84 4 | 84 4 |
| 20 | Corse | " | 1,131 2 | 1,131 2 | " | 52 3 | 52 3 |
| 21 | Côte-d'Or | 8 3 | 707 0 | 715 3 | 239 4 | 131 3 | 132 5 |
| 22 | Côtes-du-Nord | 4 2 | 475 1 | 479 3 | 344 9 | 146 0 | 147 8 |
| 23 | Creuse | " | 337 8 | 337 8 | " | 57 4 | 57 4 |
| 24 | Dordogne | 1 4 | 367 3 | 368 7 | 207 2 | 147 0 | 147 2 |
| 25 | Doubs | 5 8 | 301 2 | 307 0 | 350 5 | 95 5 | 100 4 |
| 26 | Drôme | 1 9 | 305 4 | 307 3 | 93 5 | 122 5 | 122 3 |
| 27 | Eure | 18 0 | 446 5 | 464 5 | 119 0 | 119 0 | 119 0 |
| 28 | Eure-et-Loir | 36 2 | 343 2 | 379 4 | 143 0 | 143 0 | 143 0 |
| 29 | Finistère | 12 0 | 403 3 | 415 3 | 199 0 | 199 0 | 199 0 |
| 30 | Gard | 0 9 | 512 8 | 513 7 | 375 6 | 191 3 | 191 5 |
| 31 | Garonne (Haute-) | 5 0 | 339 3 | 344 3 | 1,927 2 | 254 8 | 279 6 |
| 32 | Gers | " | 419 2 | 419 2 | " | 147 0 | 147 0 |
| 33 | Gironde | 106 7 | 282 5 | 389 2 | 342 5 | 237 1 | 266 0 |
| 34 | Hérault | 0 3 | 357 9 | 358 2 | 646 0 | 320 6 | 320 9 |
| 35 | Ille-et-Vilaine | 11 0 | 712 3 | 723 3 | 467 5 | 140 0 | 145 0 |
| 36 | Indre | 1 8 | 402 4 | 404 2 | 507 7 | 127 9 | 129 1 |
| 37 | Indre-et-Loire | 3 9 | 313 5 | 317 4 | 1,509 1 | 129 1 | 145 8 |
| 38 | Isère | 1 9 | 537 3 | 539 2 | 228 9 | 185 2 | 185 4 |
| 39 | Jura | 1 7 | 353 8 | 355 5 | 238 1 | 137 2 | 137 7 |
| 40 | Landes | 82 3 | 373 9 | 456 2 | 120 8 | 129 9 | 128 1 |
| 41 | Loir-et-Cher | 4 2 | 301 4 | 305 6 | 264 9 | 98 1 | 98 7 |
| 42 | Loire | 20 0 | 320 0 | 340 0 | 1,122 0 | 269 9 | 321 3 |
| 43 | Loire (Haute-) | 0 1 | 356 3 | 356 4 | 148 9 | 148 9 | 148 9 |
| 44 | Loire-Inférieure | 8 9 | 564 1 | 573 0 | 758 9 | 164 0 | 173 0 |
| 45 | Loiret | 28 9 | 407 5 | 436 4 | 181 0 | 181 0 | 181 0 |
| 46 | Lot | " | 277 6 | 277 6 | " | 102 8 | 102 8 |
| 47 | Lot-et-Garonne | 2 3 | 380 2 | 382 5 | 225 5 | 121 2 | 121 9 |

*et dépenses faites en 1879.*

| DÉPENSES D'ENTRETIEN POUR LES CHAUSSÉES. | | | ENTRETIEN des ouvrages d'art, trottoirs, etc. | FRAIS GÉNÉRAUX et divers. | TOTAL des DÉPENSES d'entretien. | DÉPENSES pour TRAVAUX extraordinaires. | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | OBSERVATIONS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sur routes pavées. | Sur routes empierrées. | TOTAL | | | | | | |
| francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | | |
| " | 197,180 | 197,180 | 13,404 | 15,615 | 226,199 | 52,470 | 1 | |
| 121,693 | 463,921 | 585,614 | 14,786 | 11,311 | 611,711 | 119,795 | 2 | |
| 27,291 | 267,534 | 294,825 | 25,783 | 26,358 | 346,966 | 129,500 | 3 | |
| " | 129,654 | 129,654 | 12,178 | 26,157 | 167,989 | 587,690 | 4 | |
| " | 134,680 | 134,680 | 5,790 | 18,130 | 158,600 | 380,884 | 5 | |
| 2,306 | 165,744 | 168,050 | 28,074 | 19,868 | 215,992 | 548,406 | 6 | |
| 1,052 | 211,308 | 212,360 | 3,518 | 12,118 | 227,996 | 380,875 | 7 | |
| 18,311 | 297,089 | 315,400 | 9,762 | 20,769 | 345,931 | 96,391 | 8 | |
| " | 136,575 | 136,575 | 11,912 | 9,464 | 157,951 | 213,070 | 9 | |
| 37,432 | 265,789 | 303,221 | 43,266 | 8,995 | 355,482 | 8,935 | 10 | |
| " | 242,707 | 242,707 | 1,899 | 14,624 | 259,230 | 354,287 | 11 | |
| " | 183,306 | 183,306 | 4,973 | 22,944 | 211,223 | 257,115 | 12 | |
| 156,455 | 424,982 | 581,437 | 82,847 | 37,483 | 701,767 | 230,332 | 13 | |
| 24,097 | 346,029 | 370,126 | 15,208 | 11,133 | 396,467 | 39,000 | 14 | |
| " | 146,195 | 146,195 | 6,154 | 8,853 | 161,202 | 69,760 | 15 | |
| 10,567 | 197,623 | 208,190 | 2,618 | 13,992 | 224,800 | 24,000 | 16 | |
| 3,569 | 317,938 | 321,507 | 3,901 | 19,490 | 344,898 | 210,628 | 17 | |
| 11,104 | 275,907 | 287,011 | 8,298 | 13,079 | 308,388 | 59,450 | 18 | |
| " | 121,693 | 121,693 | 10,463 | 11,287 | 143,443 | 30,950 | 19 | |
| " | 266,578 | 266,578 | 6,448 | 20,830 | 293,856 | 300,676 | 20 | |
| 10,733 | 391,592 | 402,325 | 32,920 | 13,855 | 449,100 | 69,392 | 21 | |
| 9,849 | 183,833 | 193,682 | 5,309 | 15,753 | 214,744 | 48,302 | 22 | |
| " | 95,929 | 95,929 | 1,206 | 16,606 | 113,741 | 19,000 | 23 | |
| 590 | 136,781 | 137,371 | 4,571 | 7,988 | 149,930 | 53,522 | 24 | |
| 10,412 | 158,402 | 168,814 | 3,765 | 7,967 | 180,546 | 38,253 | 25 | |
| " | 139,500 | 139,500 | 13,682 | 9,666 | 162,848 | 124,494 | 26 | |
| 37,184 | 205,566 | 242,750 | 4,077 | 9,037 | 255,864 | 6,249 | 27 | |
| 15,639 | 178,107 | 193,746 | 4,323 | 10,839 | 208,908 | 17,000 | 28 | |
| 14,684 | 176,463 | 191,147 | 6,300 | 9,354 | 206,801 | 167,026 | 29 | |
| 1,651 | 260,013 | 261,664 | 11,603 | 15,262 | 288,529 | 42,365 | 30 | |
| 2,545 | 200,405 | 202,950 | 2,245 | 12,202 | 217,397 | 318,978 | 31 | |
| " | 206,866 | 206,866 | 3,369 | 11,966 | 222,201 | 38,679 | 32 | |
| 47,192 | 214,021 | 261,213 | 55,684 | 12,896 | 329,793 | 355,904 | 33 | |
| 113 | 368,721 | 368,834 | 23,013 | 11,385 | 403,232 | 186,993 | 34 | |
| 9,858 | 280,532 | 290,390 | 7,918 | 21,899 | 320,207 | 107,937 | 35 | |
| 8,342 | 171,745 | 180,087 | 5,165 | 6,343 | 191,595 | 22,867 | 36 | |
| 1,115 | 169,920 | 171,035 | 5,524 | 14,491 | 191,050 | 1,000 | 37 | |
| " | 279,854 | 279,854 | 9,356 | 22,836 | 312,046 | 222,036 | 38 | |
| 2,854 | 191,873 | 194,727 | 19,696 | 13,352 | 227,775 | 68,631 | 39 | |
| 21,797 | 163,359 | 185,156 | 2,572 | 12,070 | 199,798 | 33,361 | 40 | |
| 5,023 | 117,433 | 122,456 | 7,957 | 12,787 | 143,200 | 8,300 | 41 | |
| 46,800 | 355,315 | 402,115 | 19,023 | 24,192 | 445,330 | 91 497 | 42 | |
| " | 137,668 | 137,668 | 53,387 | 14,546 | 205,601 | 112,557 | 43 | |
| 8,415 | 310,459 | 318,874 | 12,511 | 14,747 | 346,132 | 345,788 | 44 | |
| 30,680 | 225,099 | 255,779 | 20,438 | 14,871 | 291,088 | 67,184 | 45 | |
| " | 78,221 | 78,221 | 8,340 | 7,940 | 94,501 | 24,470 | 46 | |
| " | 208,581 | 208,581 | 5,837 | 12,032 | 226,450 | 564,172 | 47 | |

TABLEAU N° 1. — *Longueur classée*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | LONGUEUR DES ROUTES NATIONALES dans le département. | | | FRÉQUENTATION. NOMBRE DIURNE DES COLLIERS. (Avec déduction à 1/4 des colliers vides.) | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Pavages. | Empierrements. | TOTAL. | Sur routes pavées. | Sur routes empierrées. | MOYENNE géométrique. |
| | | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | | | |
| 48 | Lozère | » | 433 3 | 433 3 | » | 103 0 | 103 0 |
| 49 | Maine-et-Loire | 21 1 | 540 2 | 561 3 | 332 8 | 164 6 | 170 9 |
| 50 | Manche | 8 7 | 367 7 | 376 4 | 226 9 | 226 9 | 226 9 |
| 51 | Marne | 49 4 | 540 9 | 590 3 | 242 7 | 110 1 | 121 2 |
| 52 | Marne (Haute-) | » | 410 4 | 410 4 | » | 111 6 | 111 6 |
| 53 | Mayenne | 2 9 | 482 1 | 485 0 | 142 2 | 142 2 | 142 2 |
| 54 | Meurthe-et-Moselle | 8 1 | 352 9 | 361 0 | 303 6 | 122 0 | 123 7 |
| 55 | Meuse | 1 7 | 506 9 | 508 6 | 701 0 | 141 0 | 143 0 |
| 56 | Morbihan | 5 4 | 573 3 | 578 7 | 108 2 | 108 2 | 108 2 |
| 57 | Nièvre | 6 1 | 467 7 | 473 8 | 137 4 | 137 4 | 137 4 |
| 58 | Nord | 532 8 | 57 1 | 589 9 | 411 0 | 350 0 | 372 0 |
| 59 | Oise | 214 9 | 386 2 | 601 1 | 214 0 | 165 0 | 182 5 |
| 60 | Orne | 6 6 | 452 5 | 459 1 | 151 6 | 143 0 | 143 3 |
| 61 | Pas-de-Calais | 258 9 | 424 8 | 683 7 | 320 0 | 320 0 | 320 0 |
| 62 | Puy-de-Dôme | 2 8 | 470 2 | 473 0 | 515 3 | 166 3 | 168 4 |
| 63 | Pyrénées (Basses-) | 5 6 | 409 8 | 415 4 | 734 5 | 145 4 | 152 9 |
| 64 | Pyrénées (Hautes-) | 0 1 | 305 1 | 305 2 | 266 7 | 207 9 | 207 9 |
| 65 | Pyrénées-Orientales | 1 1 | 322 7 | 323 8 | 136 6 | 179 8 | 179 7 |
| 66 | Rhin (Haut-) [Belfort] | » | 41 9 | 41 9 | » | 94 0 | 94 0 |
| 67 | Rhône | 20 6 | 206 6 | 227 2 | 1,715 1 | 408 9 | 524 9 |
| 68 | Saône (Haute-) | 2 2 | 298 1 | 300 3 | 284 2 | 66 8 | 68 4 |
| 69 | Saône-et-Loire | 13 5 | 573 2 | 586 7 | 134 0 | 134 0 | 134 0 |
| 70 | Sarthe | 9 1 | 393 4 | 402 5 | 166 0 | 166 0 | 166 0 |
| 71 | Savoie | 0 1 | 329 5 | 329 6 | 108 8 | 119 1 | 119 1 |
| 72 | Savoie (Haute-) | 2 5 | 291 3 | 293 8 | 88 8 | 84 9 | 85 0 |
| 73 | Seine | 88 6 | 28 2 | 116 8 | 1,241 6 | 922 7 | 1,173 0 |
| 74 | Seine-Inférieure | 23 9 | 571 4 | 595 3 | 766 1 | 186 6 | 209 8 |
| 75 | Seine-et-Marne | 134 5 | 382 9 | 517 4 | 235 4 | 179 4 | 194 7 |
| 76 | Seine-et-Oise | 377 9 | 357 5 | 735 4 | 335 3 | 244 7 | 291 3 |
| 77 | Sèvres (Deux-) | 0 4 | 465 1 | 465 5 | 425 4 | 147 2 | 147 4 |
| 78 | Somme | 76 2 | 541 9 | 618 1 | 287 8 | 227 7 | 235 1 |
| 79 | Tarn | 1 8 | 332 4 | 334 2 | 118 3 | 154 6 | 154 5 |
| 80 | Tarn-et-Garonne | 3 9 | 247 9 | 251 8 | 253 6 | 207 4 | 208 1 |
| 81 | Var | 3 7 | 260 6 | 264 3 | 1,015 8 | 218 2 | 229 8 |
| 82 | Vaucluse | 0 5 | 155 3 | 155 8 | 101 2 | 241 5 | 241 0 |
| 83 | Vendée | » | 539 1 | 539 1 | » | 138 4 | 138 4 |
| 84 | Vienne | 1 4 | 382 9 | 384 3 | 241 4 | 140 9 | 141 2 |
| 85 | Vienne (Haute-) | 1 5 | 377 0 | 378 5 | 226 9 | 150 4 | 151 4 |
| 86 | Vosges | 5 1 | 279 5 | 284 6 | 101 2 | 106 5 | 106 4 |
| 87 | Yonne | 23 4 | 504 2 | 527 6 | 184 6 | 136 6 | 138 6 |
| | Totaux et moyennes (1879). | 2,573 7 | 34,721 2 | 37,294 9 | 385 1 | 161 2 | 176 6 |

(1) Non compris une dépense de 3,045 francs faite pour l'entretien d'un tronçon non terminé de la route 107 *bis*. — (2) Le crédit retenues de garantie.

*et dépenses faites en 1879.* (Suite et fin.)

| DÉPENSES D'ENTRETIEN POUR LES CHAUSSÉES. | | | ENTRETIEN des ouvrages d'art, trottoirs, etc. | FRAIS GÉNÉRAUX et divers. | TOTAL des DÉPENSES d'entretien. | DÉPENSES pour TRAVAUX extraordinaires. | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | OBSERVATIONS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sur routes pavées. | Sur routes empierrées. | TOTAL. | | | | | | |
| francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | | |
| " | (1) 120,598 | (1) 120,598 | 4,710 | 19,560 | (1) 144,868 | 594,948 | 48 | |
| 20,190 | 311,792 | 331,982 | 23,065 | 13,502 | 368,549 | 70,291 | 49 | |
| 1,551 | 297,227 | 298,778 | 6,688 | 17,217 | 322,683 | 64,071 | 50 | |
| 59,654 | 412,307 | 471,961 | 25,396 | 22,443 | 519,800 | 80,402 | 51 | |
| " | 256,116 | 256,116 | 31,934 | 14,832 | 302,882 | 62,689 | 52 | |
| 5,293 | 262,750 | 268,043 | 4,586 | 8,731 | 281,360 | 16,500 | 53 | |
| 4,429 | 210,532 | 214,961 | 18,839 | 13,000 | 246,800 | 64,250 | 54 | |
| 2,370 | 277,380 | 279,750 | 9,086 | 15,910 | 304,746 | 80,474 | 55 | |
| 5,414 | 179,027 | 184,441 | 9,973 | 12,072 | 206,486 | 56,483 | 56 | |
| 10,592 | 238,171 | 248,763 | 27,361 | 21,513 | 297,637 | 30,874 | 57 | |
| 386,094 | 81,662 | 467,756 | 47,120 | 30,810 | 545,686 | 163,307 | 58 | |
| 107,618 | 243,178 | 350,796 | 11,410 | 16,117 | 378,323 | 106,890 | 59 | |
| 18,676 | 273,288 | 291,964 | 7,192 | 9,031 | 308,187 | 97,500 | 60 | |
| 160,329 | 356,449 | 516,778 | 16,484 | 18,392 | 551,654 | 167,121 | 61 | |
| 9,417 | 268,374 | 277,791 | 11,872 | 14,877 | 304,540 | 42,220 | 62 | |
| 6,492 | 196,692 | 203,184 | 13,214 | 17,139 | 233,537 | 179,489 | 63 | |
| " | 139,345 | 139,345 | 12,622 | 11,279 | 163,246 | 334,190 | 64 | |
| " | 229,305 | 229,305 | 19,951 | 16,652 | 265,908 | 583,153 | 65 | |
| " | 21,807 | 21,807 | 2,804 | 1,890 | 26,501 | 1,000 | 66 | |
| 45,644 | 287,013 | 332,657 | 18,217 | 18,619 | 369,493 | 141,000 | 67 | |
| 3,253 | 125,359 | 128,612 | 7,461 | 7,867 | 143,940 | 2,246 | 68 | |
| 7,014 | 286,840 | 293,854 | 12,375 | 14,072 | 320,301 | 117,200 | 69 | |
| 13,681 | 179,254 | 192,935 | 12,433 | 12,657 | 218,025 | 36,537 | 70 | |
| 42 | 188,031 | 188,073 | 22,531 | 12,955 | 223,559 | 351,798 | 71 | |
| 3,140 | 106,211 | 109,351 | 5,551 | 27,488 | 142,390 | 404,508 | 72 | |
| 407,984 | 182,018 | 590,002 | 69,294 | 44,762 | 704,058 | 421,000 | 73 | |
| 44,488 | 426,837 | 471,325 | 37,854 | 21,606 | 530,785 | 31,200 | 74 | |
| 108,746 | 363,363 | 472,109 | 21,187 | 40,655 | 533,951 | 30,971 | 75 | |
| 389,601 | 519,233 | 908,834 | 54,904 | 29,390 | 993,128 | 414,721 | 76 | |
| 232 | 226,621 | 226,853 | 24,308 | 12,029 | 263,190 | 36,000 | 77 | |
| 58,850 | 349,358 | 408,208 | 10,026 | 14,551 | 432,785 | 71,293 | 78 | |
| 376 | 155,328 | 155,704 | 3,502 | 15,058 | 174,264 | 41,910 | 79 | |
| 2,289 | 100,513 | 102,802 | 337 | 10,673 | 113,812 | 37,500 | 80 | |
| 8,078 | 167,968 | 176,046 | 5,293 | 18,176 | 199,515 | 264,700 | 81 | |
| 57 | 126,591 | 126,648 | 39,332 | 6,368 | 172,348 | 46,076 | 82 | |
| " | 288,430 | 288,430 | 8,122 | 10,839 | 307,391 | 45,500 | 83 | |
| 1,240 | 188,059 | 189,299 | 4,013 | 9,839 | 203,151 | 38,481 | 84 | |
| 973 | 204,205 | 205,178 | 11,511 | 9,177 | 225,866 | 7,400 | 85 | (A) Ce total se décompose ainsi : |
| 1,325 | 152,867 | 154,192 | 6,981 | 12,432 | 173,605 | 26,715 | 86 | Grosses réparations. (Ch. 15.) 4,746,780 f |
| 15,503 | 261,082 | 276,585 | 38,100 | 15,938 | 330,623 | 64,484 | 87 | Lacunes. (Chap. 37.)..... 2,273,813 |
| | | | | | | | | Rectifications. (Chap. 38.)... 1,560,456 |
| 2,609,988 | 19,659,871 | 22,269,859 | 1,378,712 | 1,359,500 | 25,008,071 | 12,717,263 | | Grands ponts. (Chap. 41.)... 1,713,733 |
| | 3,405 | 3,045 | | | 3,045 | (A) | | Intempéries. (Chap. 15 *bis.*).. 1,649,941 |
| | | | | | | | | Inondations. (Chap. 15 *bis.*). 772,540 |
| | 19,662,916 | 22,272,904 | | | (2) 25,011,116 | | | |
| | | | 25,011,116 | | | | | TOTAL ÉGAL ..... 12,717,263 |
| | | | | | TOTAL GÉNÉRAL | 37,728,379 | | |

alloué sur l'exercice est de 24,982,936 francs. La différence entre le total des dépenses et celui du crédit alloué provient du jeu des

TABLEAU N° 2. — *Longueur classée*

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | LONGUEUR TOTALE au 31 décembre 1879. | | NOMBRE DIURNE DES COLLIERS | | | DÉPENSES FAITES EN 1879. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Totale. | Entretenue. | chargés. | vides. | TOTAL. | ENTRETIEN, matériaux, main-d'œuvre et frais accessoires. | GROSSES réparations, lacunes ou rectifications. | DÉPENSES totales. |
| | kilom. | kilom. | | | | francs. | francs. | francs. |
| AIN | 660 6 | 660 6 | 72 | 17 | 89 | 256,698 | 159,882 | 416,580 |
| AISNE | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ALLIER | 241 2 | 240 3 | 73 | 26 | 99 | 99,223 | 32,247 | 136,470 |
| ALPES (BASSES-) | 520 1 | 520 1 | 41 | 15 | 56 | 121,500 | 91,837 | 213,337 |
| ALPES (HAUTES-) | 127 8 | 127 8 | 43 | 16 | 59 | 63,374 | 31,074 | 94,448 |
| ALPES-MARITIMES | 205 0 | 195 6 | 97 | 36 | 133 | 84,000 | 141,128 | 225,128 |
| ARDÈCHE | 846 8 | 832 7 | 78 | 22 | 100 | 289,659 | 74,549 | 364,208 |
| ARDENNES | 212 6 | 212 6 | 105 | 42 | 147 | 149,162 | 3,000 | 152,162 |
| ARIÈGE | 326 3 | 326 3 | 136 | 33 | 169 | 140,020 | 146,330 | 286,350 |
| AUBE | 382 9 | 382 9 | 114 | 48 | 162 | 267,988 | 47,874 | 315,862 |
| AUDE | 637 6 | 637 6 | 131 | 40 | 171 | 392,077 | 398,865 | 790,942 |
| AVEYRON | 876 0 | 839 1 | 65 | 16 | 81 | 230,000 | 283,810 | 513,810 |
| BOUCHES-DU-RHÔNE | 413 2 | 413 2 | 139 | 63 | 202 | 456,740 | 69,231 | 525,971 |
| CALVADOS | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| CANTAL | 446 3 | 446 3 | 72 | 24 | 96 | 157,566 | 42,595 | 200,161 |
| CHARENTE | 543 6 | 543 6 | 116 | 7 | 123 | 265,292 | 34,215 | 299,507 |
| CHARENTE-INFÉRIEURE | 630 2 | 630 2 | 158 | 46 | 204 | 400,666 | 45,210 | 445,876 |
| CHER | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| CORRÈZE | 451 9 | 451 9 | 64 | 20 | 84 | 127,451 | 31,755 | 159,206 |
| CORSE | 209 8 | 209 8 | 19 | 4 | 23 | 43,676 | 45,316 | 88,992 |
| CÔTE-D'OR | 825 6 | 825 6 | 97 | 38 | 135 | 381,645 | 21,763 | 403,408 |
| CÔTES-DU-NORD | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| CREUSE | 414 6 | 416 6 | 61 | 19 | 80 | 124,214 | 35,346 | 159,560 |
| DORDOGNE | 1,036 1 | 1,036 1 | 84 | 21 | 105 | 313,000 | 9,075 | 322,075 |
| DOUBS | 533 4 | 533 4 | 71 | 20 | 91 | 241,661 | 54,105 | 295,766 |
| DRÔME | 382 8 | 382 0 | 103 | 40 | 143 | 113,645 | 114,080 | 227,725 |
| EURE | 795 7 | 795 7 | 151 | 27 | 178 | 376,959 | 42,672 | 419,631 |
| EURE-ET-LOIR | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| FINISTÈRE | 517 4 | 514 8 | 142 | 58 | 200 | 200,000 | 72,171 | 272,171 |
| GARD | 719 4 | 716 8 | 118 | 47 | 165 | 351,736 | 218,361 | 570,097 |
| GARONNE (HAUTE-) | 919 0 | 919 0 | 107 | 19 | 126 | 350,246 | 101,416 | 451,662 |
| GERS | 646 7 | 646 7 | 101 | 13 | 114 | 269,060 | 61,548 | 330,608 |
| GIRONDE | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| HÉRAULT | 494 5 | 494 5 | 163 | 64 | 227 | 395,571 | 96,524 | 492,095 |
| ILLE-ET-VILAINE | 525 6 | 525 6 | 95 | 28 | 123 | 219,260 | 60,599 | 279,859 |
| INDRE | 674 3 | 674 3 | 91 | 28 | 119 | 238,345 | 12,587 | 250,932 |
| INDRE-ET-LOIRE | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ISÈRE | 820 2 | 807 0 | 163 | 49 | 212 | 436,392 | 368,459 | 804,851 |
| JURA | 607 1 | 607 1 | 78 | 31 | 109 | 224,718 | 65,565 | 290,283 |
| LANDES | 638 2 | 616 2 | 234 | 42 | 276 | 278,675 | 16,716 | 295,391 |
| LOIR-ET-CHER | 555 0 | 555 0 | 84 | 29 | 113 | 238,758 | 15,175 | 243,933 |
| LOIRE | 492 8 | 492 8 | 136 | 37 | 173 | 279,700 | 30,000 | 309,700 |
| LOIRE (HAUTE-) | 462 0 | 462 0 | 111 | 39 | 150 | 195,386 | 177,891 | 373,277 |
| LOIRE-INFÉRIEURE | 532 3 | 529 1 | 113 | 29 | 142 | 231,000 | 4,302 | 235,302 |
| LOIRET | 538 2 | 538 2 | 123 | 52 | 175 | 332,056 | 15,220 | 347,276 |
| LOT | 617 7 | 586 2 | 60 | 13 | 73 | 169,754 | 14,006 | 183,760 |
| LOT-ET-GARONNE | 457 7 | 457 7 | 96 | 16 | 112 | 263,200 | 26,925 | 290,125 |
| LOZÈRE | 517 6 | 467 1 | 17 | 9 | 26 | 112,860 | 13,181 | 126,041 |

*et dépenses faites en 1879.*

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | LONGUEUR totale au 31 décembre 1879. | | NOMBRE DIURNE des colliers | | | DÉPENSES FAITES EN 1879. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Totale. | Entretenue. | chargés. | vides. | TOTAL. | ENTRETIEN, matériaux, main-d'œuvre et frais accessoires. | GROSSES réparations, lacunes ou rectifications. | DÉPENSES totales. |
| | kilom. | kilom. | | | | francs. | francs. | francs. |
| Maine-et-Loire | 828 6 | 828 6 | 96 | 30 | 126 | 391,590 | 35,093 | 426,683 |
| Manche | 648 1 | 646 8 | 140 | 51 | 191 | 519,576 | 50,211 | 569,787 |
| Marne | 586 2 | 586 2 | 91 | 37 | 128 | 373,950 | 83,553 | 457,503 |
| Marne (Haute-) | 305 9 | 305 9 | 84 | 31 | 115 | 233,036 | 32,600 | 265,636 |
| Mayenne | 634 6 | 629 1 | 115 | 39 | 154 | 365,378 | 57,546 | 422,924 |
| Meurthe-et-Moselle | 430 7 | 430 7 | 66 | 31 | 97 | 236,640 | 53,049 | 289,689 |
| Meuse | 406 0 | 406 0 | 77 | 28 | 105 | 214,763 | 40,570 | 255,333 |
| Morbihan | 299 1 | 299 1 | 72 | 22 | 94 | 87,486 | 8,443 | 95,929 |
| Nièvre | 623 7 | 623 7 | 147 | 48 | 195 | 235,902 | 19,455 | 255,357 |
| Nord | 513 6 | 513 6 | 376 | 170 | 546 | 385,700 | 262,876 | 648,576 |
| Oise | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Orne | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Pas-de-Calais | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Puy-de-Dôme | 497 2 | 497 2 | 99 | 34 | 133 | 258,615 | 32,183 | 290,798 |
| Pyrénées (Basses-) | 702 6 | 702 6 | 115 | 29 | 144 | 242,363 | 32,232 | 274,595 |
| Pyrénées (Hautes-) | 306 7 | 306 7 | 192 | 58 | 250 | 109,983 | 16,946 | 126,929 |
| Pyrénées-Orientales | 135 6 | 135 6 | 149 | 69 | 218 | 217,200 | 139,630 | 356,830 |
| Rhin (Haut-) [Belfort] | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Rhône | 519 2 | 515 4 | 224 | 61 | 285 | 496,207 | 407,720 | 903,927 |
| Saône (Haute-) | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Saône-et-Loire | 846 6 | 846 6 | 81 | 6 | 87 | 370,625 | 37,720 | 408,345 |
| Sarthe | 583 9 | 583 9 | 141 | 36 | 177 | 276,610 | 39,158 | 315,768 |
| Savoie | 255 2 | 253 2 | 81 | 29 | 110 | 100,131 | 49,282 | 149,413 |
| Savoie (Haute-) | 400 3 | 387 8 | 74 | 25 | 99 | 164,000 | 174,203 | 338,203 |
| Seine | 183 1 | 178 7 | 687 | 310 | 997 | 768,430 | 741,468 | 1,509,898 |
| Seine-Inférieure | 847 0 | 847 0 | 144 | 32 | 176 | 441,000 | 173,495 | 614,495 |
| Seine-et-Marne | 1,043 0 | 1,043 0 | 108 | 47 | 155 | 843,917 | 79,412 | 923,329 |
| Seine-et-Oise | 865 0 | 865 0 | 145 | 57 | 202 | 923,193 | 201,351 | 1,124,544 |
| Sèvres (Deux-) | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Somme | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Tarn | 878 4 | 878 4 | 93 | 23 | 116 | 327,728 | 62,514 | 390,242 |
| Tarn-et-Garonne | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Var | 552 3 | 552 3 | 100 | 31 | 131 | 173,407 | 110,618 | 284,025 |
| Vaucluse | 590 6 | 582 8 | 145 | 60 | 205 | 238,382 | 171,659 | 410,041 |
| Vendée | 362 1 | 362 1 | 94 | 17 | 111 | 183,574 | 50,479 | 234,053 |
| Vienne | 488 5 | 488 5 | 118 | 34 | 152 | 211,404 | 35,586 | 246,990 |
| Vienne (Haute-) | 338 7 | 338 7 | 101 | 27 | 128 | 138,715 | 5,610 | 144,325 |
| Vosges | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Yonne | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Totaux (1879) (1) | 38,126 4 | 37,905 3 | 8,277 | 2,715 | 10,992 | 19,898,645 | 6,943,987 | 26,842,632 |
| Rappel des années 1878 | 38,763 6 | 38,547 1 | 8,384 | 2,738 | 11,122 | 19,366,511 | 7,458,409 | 26,824,920 |
| Rappel des années 1877 | 40,003 0 | 39,324 0 | 8,560 | 2,845 | 11,405 | 19,706,552 | 7,355,610 | 27,062,162 |
| Rappel des années 1876 | 41,648 0 | 41,305 0 | 9,041 | 2,982 | 12,023 | 20,227,794 | 7,612,299 | 27,840,093 |

(1) Les routes départementales de Tarn-et-Garonne ont été classées aux chemins vicinaux, le 1er janvier 1879, ce qui porte à 17 le nombre des départements déclassés. On en comptait 16 en 1878, 14 en 1877, 12 en 1876 et 11 en 1875.

TABLEAU N° 3. — *Longueurs classées*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | IMPÔT DES PRESTATIONS. (1878.) | | | SITUATION FINANCIÈRE. (1879.) | | CHEMINS DE GRANDE | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | En nature. | En argent. | TOTAL des prestations ordinaires. | Ressources créées de toute nature. | Dépenses. — Personnel et travaux. | à l'état d'entretien. | en construction. |
| | | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | kilom. | kilom. |
| 1 | Ain | 660,608 | 169,774 | 830,382 | 1,657,158 | 1,795,450 | 999 | 17 |
| 2 | Aisne | 1,069,577 | 522,034 | 1,591,611 | 4,968,376 | 5,411,300 | 2,105 | 1 |
| 3 | Allier | 560,233 | 130,624 | 690,857 | 2,144,646 | 2,145,400 | 1,676 | 3 |
| 4 | Alpes (Basses-) | 239,138 | 31,907 | 271,045 | 721,586 | 687,300 | 287 | 2 |
| 5 | Alpes (Hautes-) | 201,039 | 32,537 | 236,576 | 696,894 | 835,900 | 385 | 13 |
| 6 | Alpes-Maritimes | 55,521 | 79,886 | 135,407 | 1,270,258 | 1,206,795 | 372 | 57 |
| 7 | Ardèche | 304,997 | 91,647 | 396,644 | 1,272,017 | 1,398,700 | 170 | 36 |
| 8 | Ardennes | 850,574 | 271,868 | 1,122,442 | 2,030,429 | 2,244,700 | 918 | 2 |
| 9 | Ariège | 377,845 | 66,935 | 444,780 | 1,056,145 | 1,123,000 | 375 | 45 |
| 10 | Aube | 442,211 | 189,068 | 631,279 | 1,922,019 | 2,057,900 | 522 | " |
| 11 | Aude | 391,679 | 151,569 | 543,248 | 1,697,734 | 1,843,920 | 591 | 1 |
| 12 | Aveyron | 521,647 | 173,232 | 694,879 | 1,566,412 | 1,639,900 | 602 | 74 |
| 13 | Bouches-du-Rhône | 94,300 | 146,260 | 240,560 | 1,696,415 | 1,593,100 | 364 | " |
| 14 | Calvados | 76,314 | 726,010 | 802,324 | 2,977,494 | 3,085,000 | 1,734 | 1 |
| 15 | Cantal | 254,963 | 70,711 | 325,674 | 1,180,317 | 1,452,350 | 507 | 3 |
| 16 | Charente | 260,425 | 543,015 | 803,440 | 1,887,282 | 2,457,600 | 1,025 | " |
| 17 | Charente-Inférieure | 1,015,614 | 247,430 | 1,263,044 | 2,842,217 | 3,248,500 | 1,722 | " |
| 18 | Cher | 365,448 | 218,663 | 584,111 | 1,815,762 | 2,289,000 | 1,413 | " |
| 19 | Corrèze | 272,866 | 119,841 | 392,707 | 889,985 | 1,161,100 | 1,030 | 32 |
| 20 | Corse | 181,422 | 69,691 | 251,113 | 1,096,906 | 1,152,763 | 326 | 62 |
| 21 | Côte-d'Or | 528,238 | 205,540 | 733,778 | 1,886,406 | 1,869,450 | 937 | " |
| 22 | Côtes-du-Nord | 686,777 | 81,681 | 768,458 | 1,990,921 | 2,050,400 | 2,118 | 2 |
| 23 | Creuse | 68,648 | 258,636 | 327,284 | 949,292 | 993,000 | 934 | 1 |
| 24 | Dordogne | 304,431 | 521,830 | 826,261 | 2,803,854 | 3,236,255 | 1,714 | 1 |
| 25 | Doubs | 300,992 | 122,126 | 423,118 | 1,308,483 | 1,328,850 | 982 | 5 |
| 26 | Drôme | 429,110 | 88,697 | 517,807 | 1,509,499 | 1,609,740 | 687 | 18 |
| 27 | Eure | 566,092 | 348,718 | 914,810 | 1,693,166 | 1,825,000 | 2,418 | 3 |
| 28 | Eure-et-Loir | 274,890 | 195,513 | 470,403 | 2,022,552 | 2,290,690 | 1,852 | 2 |
| 29 | Finistère | 439,072 | 90,267 | 529,339 | 1,587,590 | 1,516,000 | 1,069 | 26 |
| 30 | Gard | 259,007 | 169,291 | 428,298 | 1,269,159 | 1,343,600 | 621 | 2 |
| 31 | Garonne (Haute-) | 655,101 | 123,440 | 778,541 | 1,736,428 | 1,872,000 | 942 | 3 |
| 32 | Gers | 684,369 | 86,456 | 770,825 | 1,432,205 | 1,515,300 | 1,471 | 25 |
| 33 | Gironde | 855,115 | 560,098 | 1,415,213 | 5,199,949 | 5,275,160 | 2,427 | " |
| 34 | Hérault | 608,460 | 109,623 | 718,083 | 2,295,149 | 2,400,700 | 938 | 13 |
| 35 | Ille-et-Vilaine | 345,873 | 368,670 | 714,543 | 2,711,100 | 2,671,400 | 1,121 | 5 |
| 36 | Indre | 365,685 | 143,154 | 508,839 | 1,341,326 | 1,584,700 | 880 | " |
| 37 | Indre-et-Loire | 94,203 | 453,646 | 547,849 | 2,004,202 | 2,185,900 | 1,838 | " |
| 38 | Isère | 614,420 | 156,780 | 771,200 | 2,576,007 | 2,843,500 | 749 | 17 |
| 39 | Jura | 472,377 | 85,685 | 558,062 | 1,148,579 | 1,161,200 | 817 | 5 |
| 40 | Landes | 437,529 | 67,628 | 505,157 | 1,458,553 | 1,550,900 | 878 | 15 |
| 41 | Loir-et-Cher | 317,862 | 192,133 | 509,995 | 1,447,108 | 1,557,200 | 656 | " |
| 42 | Loire | 417,042 | 171,484 | 588,526 | 1,818,325 | 1,969,400 | 496 | " |
| 43 | Loire (Haute-) | 287,986 | 79,810 | 367,796 | 1,004,205 | 1,063,000 | 419 | 4 |
| 44 | Loire-Inférieure | 254,464 | 420,110 | 674,574 | 4,049,732 | 4,019,000 | 2,189 | 1 |
| 45 | Loiret | 449,751 | 199,169 | 648,920 | 1,654,153 | 1,860,600 | 1,386 | " |
| 46 | Lot | 33,285 | 260,630 | 293,915 | 1,224,119 | 1,428,650 | 1,004 | 1 |

## VICINAUX.

ANNÉE 1879.

*par nature de chemins.*

ÉTAT D'AVANCEMENT DU RÉSEAU VICINAL AU 31 DÉCEMBRE 1879.

| COMMUNICATION | | CHEMINS D'INTÉRÊT COMMUN | | | | CHEMINS VICINAUX ORDINAIRES | | | | TOTAL GÉNÉRAL. | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| en lacune. | TOTAL. | à l'état d'entretien. | en construction. | en lacune. | TOTAL. | à l'état d'entretien. | en construction. | en lacune. | TOTAL. | | |
| kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | |
| 17 | 1,033 | 1,010 | 99 | 39 | 1,148 | 4,048 | 1,713 | 906 | 6,667 | 8,848 | 1 |
| 1 | 2,107 | 1,166 | 9 | 3 | 1,178 | 3,557 | 85 | 472 | 4,114 | 7,399 | 2 |
| 30 | 1,709 | 732 | 65 | 201 | 998 | 2,756 | 204 | 8,408 | 11,368 | 14,075 | 3 |
| 54 | 343 | 227 | 25 | 200 | 452 | 1,345 | 193 | 1,239 | 2,777 | 3,572 | 4 |
| 31 | 429 | 215 | 38 | 98 | 351 | 959 | 145 | 1,840 | 2,944 | 3,724 | 5 |
| 31 | 460 | 123 | 41 | 164 | 328 | 854 | 234 | 1,722 | 2,810 | 3,598 | 6 |
| 58 | 264 | 443 | 131 | 160 | 734 | 1,792 | 648 | 4,255 | 6,695 | 7,693 | 7 |
| 12 | 932 | 1,291 | 26 | 61 | 1,378 | 1,693 | 70 | 1,517 | 3,280 | 5,590 | 8 |
| 54 | 474 | 419 | 101 | 164 | 684 | 857 | 160 | 1,299 | 2,316 | 3,474 | 9 |
| " | 522 | 813 | 6 | 6 | 825 | 2,000 | 36 | 422 | 2,458 | 3,805 | 10 |
| 34 | 626 | 1,190 | 31 | 215 | 1,436 | 2,685 | 128 | 1,611 | 4,424 | 6,486 | 11 |
| 25 | 701 | 1,062 | 309 | 253 | 1,624 | 1,200 | 1,311 | 1,280 | 3,791 | 6,116 | 12 |
| " | 364 | 286 | " | " | 286 | 2,024 | 5 | 263 | 2,292 | 2,942 | 13 |
| " | 1,735 | 1,346 | 5 | 9 | 1,360 | 3,990 | 91 | 495 | 4,576 | 7,671 | 14 |
| 39 | 549 | 1,100 | 58 | 346 | 1,504 | 1,475 | 1,008 | 2,399 | 4,882 | 6,935 | 15 |
| " | 1,025 | 1,109 | 2 | " | 1,111 | 1,954 | 235 | 892 | 3,081 | 5,217 | 16 |
| 2 | 1,724 | 1,050 | 11 | 27 | 1,088 | 3,082 | 174 | 3,713 | 6,969 | 9,781 | 17 |
| " | 1,413 | 1,487 | 10 | 21 | 1,518 | 2,247 | 77 | 1,755 | 4,079 | 7,010 | 18 |
| 8 | 1,070 | 623 | 146 | 30 | 799 | 1,355 | 1,072 | 913 | 3,340 | 5,209 | 19 |
| 60 | 448 | 560 | 330 | 275 | 1,165 | 445 | 206 | 4,431 | 5,082 | 6,695 | 20 |
| " | 937 | 397 | 4 | 30 | 431 | 4,914 | 145 | 842 | 5,901 | 7,269 | 21 |
| 13 | 2,133 | 1,178 | 6 | 13 | 1,197 | 2,862 | 111 | 327 | 3,300 | 6,630 | 22 |
| " | 935 | 841 | 153 | 223 | 1,217 | 1,138 | 283 | 769 | 2,190 | 4,342 | 23 |
| " | 1,715 | 1,266 | 1 | 4 | 1,271 | 3,680 | 302 | 8,136 | 12,118 | 15,104 | 24 |
| " | 987 | 505 | 10 | 34 | 549 | 4,638 | 140 | 1,008 | 5,786 | 7,322 | 25 |
| 1 | 706 | 840 | 46 | 138 | 1,024 | 3,378 | 387 | 1,619 | 5,384 | 7,114 | 26 |
| 25 | 2,446 | " | " | " | " | 5,799 | 41 | 696 | 6,536 | 8,982 | 27 |
| " | 1,854 | 1,227 | 3 | 1 | 1,231 | 3,001 | 75 | 688 | 3,764 | 6,849 | 28 |
| 130 | 1,225 | 347 | 4 | 38 | 389 | 3,140 | 85 | 1,087 | 4,312 | 5,926 | 29 |
| 11 | 634 | 570 | 50 | 143 | 763 | 2,754 | 55 | 1,739 | 4,548 | 5,945 | 30 |
| 3 | 948 | 761 | 35 | 7 | 803 | 3,221 | 2,219 | 1,616 | 7,056 | 8,807 | 31 |
| 36 | 1,532 | 690 | 49 | 51 | 790 | 2,747 | 780 | 2,003 | 5,530 | 7,852 | 32 |
| 1 | 2,428 | 1,785 | 147 | 99 | 2,031 | 4,927 | 291 | 4,082 | 9,300 | 13,759 | 33 |
| 29 | 980 | 949 | 103 | 39 | 1,091 | 2,893 | 1,421 | 393 | 4,707 | 6,778 | 34 |
| 4 | 1,130 | 1,410 | 44 | 84 | 1,538 | 1,891 | 180 | 939 | 3,010 | 5,678 | 35 |
| " | 880 | 829 | 3 | 4 | 836 | 1,899 | 216 | 984 | 3,099 | 4,815 | 36 |
| 1 | 1,839 | 985 | " | " | 985 | 3,119 | 84 | 2,569 | 5,772 | 8,596 | 37 |
| 34 | 800 | 618 | 44 | 103 | 765 | 6,185 | 188 | 2,372 | 8,745 | 10,310 | 38 |
| 24 | 846 | 444 | 18 | 33 | 495 | 3,660 | 240 | 807 | 4,707 | 6,048 | 39 |
| 5 | 898 | 362 | 42 | 43 | 447 | 3,161 | 427 | 3,111 | 6,699 | 8,044 | 40 |
| " | 656 | 1,555 | 9 | 40 | 1,604 | 1,902 | 81 | 910 | 2,893 | 5,153 | 41 |
| " | 496 | 820 | 4 | 61 | 885 | 3,199 | 1,079 | 276 | 4,554 | 5,935 | 42 |
| 10 | 433 | 485 | 9 | 36 | 530 | 3,255 | 18 | 534 | 3,807 | 4,770 | 43 |
| 27 | 2,217 | 808 | " | 6 | 814 | 2,114 | 96 | 1,579 | 3,789 | 6,820 | 44 |
| 6 | 1,392 | 424 | " | 5 | 429 | 2,649 | 15 | 236 | 2,900 | 4,721 | 45 |
| 2 | 1,007 | 1,019 | 50 | 253 | 1,322 | 1,199 | 66 | 1,922 | 3,187 | 5,516 | 46 |

TABLEAU N° 3. — *Longueurs classées*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | IMPÔT DES PRESTATIONS. (1878.) | | | SITUATION FINANCIÈRE. (1879.) | | CHEMINS DE GRANDE | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | En nature. | En argent. | TOTAL des prestations ordinaires. | Ressources créées de toute nature. | Dépenses. — Personnel et travaux. | à l'état d'entretien. | en construction. |
| | | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | kilom. | kilom. |
| 47 | Lot-et-Garonne | 165,376 | 585,584 | 750,960 | 2,010,284 | 2,207,400 | 824 | " |
| 48 | Lozère | 129,769 | 43,293 | 173,062 | 700,327 | 894,950 | 433 | 9 |
| 49 | Maine-et-Loire | 377,995 | 322,417 | 700,412 | 2,152,512 | 2,497,000 | 995 | " |
| 50 | Manche | 190,267 | 638,209 | 828,476 | 2,399,075 | 2,551,600 | 1,122 | " |
| 51 | Marne | 588,559 | 558,028 | 1,146,587 | 2,785,072 | 2,941,190 | 645 | 3 |
| 52 | Marne (Haute-) | 362,529 | 206,828 | 569,357 | 1,828,356 | 1,844,440 | 696 | " |
| 53 | Mayenne | 13,723 | 606,553 | 620,276 | 1,313,722 | 1,553,300 | 811 | " |
| 54 | Meurthe-et-Moselle | 502,793 | 219,652 | 722,445 | 1,614,336 | 1,738,200 | 645 | " |
| 55 | Meuse | 275,519 | 392,114 | 667,633 | 1,519,493 | 1,630,968 | 911 | 3 |
| 56 | Morbihan | 353,814 | 127,240 | 481,054 | 1,534,064 | 1,592,200 | 1,114 | " |
| 57 | Nièvre | 186,850 | 503,191 | 690,041 | 1,713,172 | 1,798,200 | 827 | " |
| 58 | Nord | 4,352,760 | 312,776 | 1,665,536 | 7,753,459 | 8,120,780 | 908 | " |
| 59 | Oise | 152,389 | 898,051 | 1,050,440 | 3,177,776 | 3,347,800 | 2,515 | " |
| 60 | Orne | 48,891 | 543,901 | 592,792 | 2,410,110 | 2,523,700 | 1,617 | " |
| 61 | Pas-de-Calais | 522,419 | 552,966 | 1,075,385 | 4,811,739 | 5,052,275 | 4,906 | 8 |
| 62 | Puy-de-Dôme | 714,049 | 291,630 | 1,005,679 | 2,826,707 | 2,831,200 | 588 | " |
| 63 | Pyrénées (Basses-) | 636,920 | 76,120 | 713,040 | 1,461,031 | 1,480,000 | 989 | 3 |
| 64 | Pyrénées (Hautes-) | 316,187 | 41,079 | 357,266 | 744,208 | 946,400 | 803 | 12 |
| 65 | Pyrénées-Orientales | 206,072 | 81,615 | 287,687 | 804,591 | 922,000 | 291 | 4 |
| 66 | Rhin (Haut-) [Belfort] | 74,320 | 24,602 | 98,922 | 312,989 | 340,650 | 184 | " |
| 67 | Rhône | 351,666 | 94,267 | 445,933 | 2,056,334 | 2,169,917 | 713 | 1 |
| 68 | Saône (Haute-) | 381,935 | 138,809 | 520,744 | 1,883,215 | 1,880,900 | 1,272 | 2 |
| 69 | Saône-et-Loire | 985,233 | 295,801 | 1,281,034 | 2,586,561 | 2,774,200 | 1,291 | 1 |
| 70 | Sarthe | 188,852 | 575,297 | 764,149 | 2,072,807 | 2,245,300 | 866 | " |
| 71 | Savoie | 270,366 | 94,757 | 365,123 | 1,277,948 | 1,323,397 | 378 | 9 |
| 72 | Savoie (Haute-) | 252,040 | 138,034 | 390,074 | 1,186,034 | 1,242,000 | 448 | 14 |
| 73 | Seine | 45,018 | 241,405 | 286,423 | 2,542,210 | 2,531,700 | 203 | 8 |
| 74 | Seine-Inférieure | 516,686 | 617,854 | 1,134,540 | 3,741,041 | 3,827,000 | 4,262 | 57 |
| 75 | Seine-et-Marne | 406,829 | 602,983 | 1,009,812 | 2,789,301 | 2,838,600 | 2,234 | 8 |
| 76 | Seine-et-Oise | 542,277 | 595,241 | 1,137,518 | 3,740,360 | 3,944,300 | 684 | 1 |
| 77 | Sèvres (Deux-) | 663,175 | 71,790 | 734,965 | 1,997,558 | 2,189,400 | 1,272 | " |
| 78 | Somme | 149,403 | 881,653 | 1,031,146 | 2,928,932 | 3,018,500 | 3,461 | 2 |
| 79 | Tarn | 334,904 | 187,214 | 522,118 | 1,282,530 | 1,354,460 | 801 | 8 |
| 80 | Tarn-et-Garonne | 232,447 | 167,304 | 399,751 | 930,898 | 1,026,100 | 430 | " |
| 81 | Var | 79,048 | 98,512 | 177,560 | 944,700 | 999,000 | 1,078 | 22 |
| 82 | Vaucluse | 196,668 | 142,578 | 339,246 | 789,677 | 813,800 | 243 | " |
| 83 | Vendée | 274,315 | 500,094 | 774,409 | 1,754,995 | 2,004,800 | 2,646 | " |
| 84 | Vienne | 210,337 | 446,058 | 656,395 | 1,940,134 | 2,137,530 | 1,425 | " |
| 85 | Vienne (Haute-) | 2,514 | 456,338 | 458,852 | 1,567,125 | 1,751,800 | 1,583 | 11 |
| 86 | Vosges | 534,884 | 225,990 | 760,874 | 2,020,283 | 2,058,100 | 1,652 | 5 |
| 87 | Yonne | 650,753 | 162,470 | 813,223 | 2,531,747 | 2,571,550 | 3,477 | 3 |
| | TOTAUX | 33,390,841 | 23,373,815 | 56,764,656 | 171,958,556 | 183,367,880 (1) | 100,909 | 692 |

(1) Y compris 9,412,880 francs

*par nature de chemins.*

ÉTAT D'AVANCEMENT DU RÉSEAU VICINAL AU 31 DÉCEMBRE 1879.

| COMMUNICATION | | CHEMINS D'INTÉRÊT COMMUN | | | | CHEMINS VICINAUX ORDINAIRES | | | | TOTAL | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| en lacune. | TOTAL. | à l'état d'entretien. | en construction. | en lacune. | TOTAL. | à l'état d'entretien. | en construction. | en lacune. | TOTAL. | GÉNÉRAL. | |
| kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | |
| " | 824 | 943 | 18 | 23 | 984 | 2,636 | 255 | 2,416 | 5,307 | 7,115 | 47 |
| 70 | 512 | 260 | 22 | 88 | 370 | 3,463 | 53 | 2,742 | 6,258 | 7,140 | 48 |
| 1 | 996 | 1,503 | 4 | 1 | 1,508 | 2,997 | 123 | 672 | 3,792 | 6,296 | 49 |
| 4 | 1,126 | 1,102 | 9 | 10 | 1,121 | 4,205 | 413 | 649 | 5,267 | 7,514 | 50 |
| 4 | 652 | 800 | 1 | " | 801 | 3,329 | 126 | 1,062 | 4,517 | 5,970 | 51 |
| 2 | 698 | 1,150 | 46 | 65 | 1,261 | 1,893 | 307 | 482 | 2,682 | 4,641 | 52 |
| " | 811 | 349 | 5 | 1 | 355 | 2,164 | 123 | 462 | 2,749 | 3,915 | 53 |
| 5 | 650 | 796 | 1 | 2 | 799 | 2,751 | 51 | 324 | 3,126 | 4,575 | 54 |
| 12 | 926 | 1,215 | 14 | 74 | 1,303 | 1,702 | 22 | 194 | 1,918 | 4,147 | 55 |
| " | 1,114 | 791 | 19 | 48 | 858 | 1,531 | 226 | 1,180 | 2,937 | 4,909 | 56 |
| " | 827 | 1,226 | 7 | 7 | 1,240 | 2,688 | 106 | 1,896 | 4,690 | 6,757 | 57 |
| " | 908 | 777 | " | " | 777 | 4,484 | 163 | 1,598 | 6,245 | 7,930 | 58 |
| 4 | 2,519 | " | " | " | " | 4,304 | 52 | 1,441 | 5,797 | 8,316 | 59 |
| " | 1,617 | 966 | " | " | 966 | 2,733 | 233 | 441 | 3,407 | 5,990 | 60 |
| 16 | 4,930 | " | " | " | " | 3,773 | 127 | 3,139 | 7,039 | 11,969 | 61 |
| 7 | 595 | 1,671 | 70 | 283 | 2,024 | 6,806 | 185 | 5,328 | 12,319 | 14,938 | 62 |
| 11 | 1,003 | 889 | 72 | 78 | 1,039 | 4,392 | 1,528 | 3,353 | 9,273 | 11,315 | 63 |
| 10 | 825 | 469 | 59 | 151 | 679 | 2,124 | 971 | 446 | 3,541 | 5,045 | 64 |
| 112 | 407 | 270 | 9 | 308 | 587 | 287 | 33 | 1,943 | 2,263 | 3,257 | 65 |
| " | 184 | 174 | 2 | 3 | 179 | 195 | 32 | 37 | 264 | 627 | 66 |
| 5 | 719 | 803 | 20 | 45 | 868 | 2,898 | 361 | 565 | 3,824 | 5,411 | 67 |
| 7 | 1,281 | 491 | 14 | 40 | 545 | 3,068 | 98 | 340 | 3,506 | 5,332 | 68 |
| 7 | 1,299 | 1,126 | " | 13 | 1,139 | 5,517 | 335 | 2,249 | 8,101 | 10,539 | 69 |
| " | 866 | 1,635 | 12 | 16 | 1,663 | 2,771 | 116 | 517 | 3,404 | 5,933 | 70 |
| 319 | 706 | 616 | 62 | 463 | 1,141 | 845 | 93 | 1,015 | 1,953 | 3,800 | 71 |
| 76 | 538 | 322 | 17 | 86 | 425 | 1,750 | 283 | 1,648 | 3,681 | 4,644 | 72 |
| 5 | 216 | " | " | " | " | 256 | 4 | 78 | 338 | 554 | 73 |
| 362 | 4,681 | " | " | " | " | 4,407 | 36 | 503 | 4,946 | 9,627 | 74 |
| 4 | 2,246 | " | " | " | " | 2,505 | 101 | 319 | 2,925 | 5,171 | 75 |
| " | 685 | 915 | " | " | 915 | 3,204 | 69 | 549 | 3,822 | 5,422 | 76 |
| " | 1,272 | 1,535 | 37 | 57 | 1,629 | 2,716 | 91 | 1,526 | 4,333 | 7,234 | 77 |
| 8 | 3,471 | " | " | " | " | 4,492 | 100 | 982 | 5,574 | 9,045 | 78 |
| 7 | 816 | 1,854 | 147 | 494 | 2,495 | 1,579 | 265 | 1,591 | 3,435 | 6,746 | 79 |
| 9 | 439 | 656 | 23 | 146 | 825 | 1,908 | 145 | 867 | 2,920 | 4,184 | 80 |
| 123 | 1,223 | 249 | 5 | 94 | 348 | 1,142 | 13 | 694 | 1,849 | 3,420 | 81 |
| " | 243 | 125 | " | " | 125 | 2,083 | 58 | 698 | 2,839 | 3,207 | 82 |
| " | 2,646 | " | " | " | " | 1,488 | 154 | 1,029 | 2,671 | 5,317 | 83 |
| " | 1,425 | 1,912 | 5 | 6 | 1,923 | 2,185 | 88 | 8,389 | 10,662 | 14,010 | 84 |
| 8 | 1,602 | 478 | 20 | 3 | 501 | 1,782 | 108 | 1,691 | 3,581 | 5,684 | 85 |
| 14 | 1,671 | 598 | 48 | 132 | 778 | 2,655 | 428 | 692 | 3,775 | 6,224 | 86 |
| 8 | 3,488 | " | " | " | " | 2,962 | 69 | 745 | 3,776 | 7,264 | 87 |
| 2,038 | 103,639 | 66,033 | 3,045 | 6,497 | 75,575 | 234,313 | 24,964 | 137,568 | 396,845 | 576,059 | |

*pour le personnel.*

II.

# VOIES NAVIGABLES.

(ANNÉE 1879.)

## SOMMAIRE.


Tableau n° 1. — Tonnage des rivières et canaux concédés.

——— n° 2. — Cours d'eau administrés par l'État; longueur du parcours et trafic :
1° Fleuves et rivières;
2° Canaux assimilés aux rivières;
3° Canaux;
4° Rivières assimilées aux canaux.

——— n° 3. — Tonnage kilométrique par nature de marchandises.

——— n° 4. — Résumé rétrospectif du mouvement des cours d'eau administrés par l'État :
I. Tonnage par classe et par nature de voies.
II. Tonnage par groupes de marchandises.

——— n° 5. — État général des canaux de navigation, concédés ou non concédés, avec indication des longueurs et des époques de construction.

——— n° 6. — Mouvement de la navigation à vapeur fluviale (1875).

——— n° 7. — Tableau rétrospectif des droits de navigation intérieure depuis 1847.


Note explicative. — Les deux premiers tableaux sont empruntés à la *Statistique des cours d'eau administrés par l'État*, publiée par la Direction générale des contributions indirectes, année 1879. (Paris, Imprimerie nationale, 1881.)

C'est à la même administration que l'on doit le tableau n° 5, qui résume les tonnages des mêmes cours d'eau depuis 1868.

Les tableaux 4 et 5 ont été établis d'après les relevés de la Direction de la navigation, au Ministère des travaux publics, et complètent, en ce qui concerne les canaux concédés à des compagnies particulières, la statistique des voies navigables.

## TABLEAU N° 1. — *Tonnage des rivières et canaux concédés.*

| DÉSIGNATION DES COURS D'EAU. | LONGUEURS EXPLOITÉES. | TONNAGE. ABSOLU. | TONNAGE. KILOMÉTRIQUE. | TONNAGE. MOYEN. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | kilomètres. | | | |
| Rivière de Drot canalisée. — Bief d'embouchure | 6. | 21,760 | 83,507 | 13,918 |
| Rivière de Drot canalisée. — Partie concédée | 58. 8 | 7,228 | 245,020 | 4,167 |
| Canal de Givors | 16. 3 | 17,508 | 17,508 | 17,508 |
| —— de Luçon | 11. 2 | 11,422 | 128,154 | 11,422 |
| —— de la Sauldre | 43. 2 | 14,823 | 372,964 | 8,633 |
| —— du Lez | 9. 6 | 12,420 | 119,232 | 12,420 |
| —— de Lunel | 8. 7 | 11,500 | 100,050 | 11,500 |
| —— de Beaucaire à la Radelle | 59. 3 | 120,001 | 7,116,059 | 120,001 |
| —— de Bourgidou | 9. 7 | 3,673 | 35,665 | 3,673 |
| —— de Sylvéréal | 8. 3 | 2,059 | 17,069 | 2,059 |
| Canal latéral à la Garonne | 210. 3 | 326,315 | 23,222,813 | 110,584 |
| —— de Pont-de-Vaux | 3. 5 | 2,236 | 18,328 | 5,236 |
| Canal du Midi. — Ligne principale | 245. | 382,371 | 30,312,380 | 123,724 |
| Canal du Midi. — Embranchement de Narbonne | 40. | 57,581 | 841,600 | 21,040 |
| Embranchement de Séclin | 4. 5 | 12,346 | 55,557 | 12,346 |
| ———— de Nœux | 2. | 191,079 | 579,237 | 191,079 |
| Canal de Furnes | 13. | 97,019 | 810,152 | 62,319 |
| —— de la Souchez | 4. | 204,443 | 763,950 | 190,987 |
| —— de Coutances | 5. 5 | 5,315 | 14,386 | 2,623 |
| —— de Vire-et-Taute | 32. 6 | 21,778 | 7,099,628 | 21,778 |
| Dive et Thouet inférieur | 39. 8 | 23,813 | 299,066 | 7,510 |
| Canal de l'Ourcq | 108. | 675,814 | 19,981,811 | 185,082 |
| —— de Saint-Denis | 8. 1 | 1,110,169 | 6,425,884 | 850,817 |
| —— Saint-Martin | 4. 5 | 962,669 | 1,841,427 | 400,970 |
| Canal de la Sambre à l'Oise | 67. 2 | 596,990 | 33,057,370 | 500,597 |
| [illegible] canalisée | 54. 3 | 604,808 | 27,785,023 | 512,138 |
| TOTAUX | 1703. 4 | 5,597,138 | 161,646,840 | 150,593 |
| Réseau des cours d'eau *non concédés* | 10,303. | 48,713,481 | 1,792,857,207 | 174,013 |
| TOTAUX GÉNÉRAUX | 12,006. 4 | 54,310,619 | 1,954,504,047 | 162,788 |

État communiqué par le Directeur de la navigation. (Ministère des travaux publics.)

## TABLEAU N° 2. — *Longueur du parcours et tonnage des marchandises transportées.*

| BASSINS. | DÉSIGNATION des COURS D'EAU. | LONGUEURS | | TONNAGE DES MARCHANDISES. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | QUANTITÉS | | | | TONNAGE MOYEN par kilomètre. | |
| | | | | effectives soumises aux droits. | ramenées à 1 kilomètre de parcours. | | | | |
| | | FLOTTABLES. | NAVIGABLES. | | Descente. | Remonte. | TOTAL. | Descente. | Remonte. |
| | | kilom. | kilom. | tonnes. | tonnes. | tonnes. | tonnes. | tonnes. | tonnes. |
| **1° FLEUVES ET RIVIÈRES.** | | | | | | | | | |
| ADOUR | Adour | 38 | 125 | 114,362 | 1,710,628 | 871,356 | 2,581,984 | 13,685 | 6,971 |
| | Midouze | " | 43 | 3,195 | 28,164 | 8,465 | 36,629 | 655 | 197 |
| | Nive | 33 | 20 | 23,045 | 193,660 | 90,060 | 283,720 | 9,683 | 4,503 |
| | Pau (Gave de) | 102 | 9 | 6,445 | 38,547 | 34,274 | 72,821 | 4,283 | 3,808 |
| CHARENTE | Boutonne | " | 31 | 2,854 | 33,214 | 38,666 | 71,880 | 1,071 | 1,247 |
| | Charente | " | 190 | 117,742 | 3,590,271 | 1,904,451 | 5,494,722 | 18,896 | 10,023 |
| | Sèvre-Niortaise | " | 71 | 25,378 | 305,169 | 116,649 | 421,818 | 4,298 | 1,643 |
| | Vendée | " | 25 | 9,552 | 79,109 | 87,424 | 166,533 | 3,164 | 3,497 |
| GIRONDE | Bayse | " | 87 | 109,144 | 1,070,542 | 981,558 | 2,052,100 | 12,305 | 11,282 |
| | Dordogne. 1re section | 21 | 260 | 21,826 | 528,559 | 65,821 | 594,380 | 2,033 | 253 |
| | Dordogne. 2e *idem* | " | 92 | 42,298 | 1,259,992 | 748,042 | 2,008,034 | 13,696 | 8,131 |
| | Dordogne. 3e *idem* | " | 41 | 57 | 3,010 | " | 3,010 | 73 | " |
| | Garonne. 1re section | 86 | 80 | 24,923 | 203,306 | " | 203,306 | 2,541 | " |
| | Garonne. 2e *idem* | " | 134 | 30,903 | 1,599,650 | " | 1,599,650 | 11,938 | " |
| | Garonne. 3e *idem* | " | 158 | 280,864 | 12,998,000 | 5,650,547 | 18,648,547 | 82,266 | 35,763 |
| | Garonne. 4e *idem* | " | 24 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | Isle | " | 143 | 61,036 | 618,875 | 1,095,455 | 1,714,330 | 4,328 | 7,661 |
| | Lot | " | 276 | 41,732 | 932,419 | 312,902 | 1,245,321 | 3,378 | 1,134 |
| | Tarn | " | 147 | 33,262 | 140,459 | 44,698 | 185,157 | 956 | 304 |
| | Vézère | " | 59 | 401 | 13,765 | " | 13,765 | 233 | " |
| LOIRE | Achenceau | " | 23 | 24,647 | 222,715 | 144,386 | 367,101 | 9,683 | 6,278 |
| | Allier | 44 | 247 | 106 | 19,130 | " | 19,130 | 77 | " |
| | Cher | 161 | 94 | 22,785 | 90,244 | " | 90,244 | 960 | " |
| | Creuse | 95 | 16 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | Layon | " | 60 | 666 | 5,320 | 2,592 | 7,912 | 89 | 43 |
| | Loir | 13 | 116 | 24,460 | 823,325 | 183,875 | 1,007,200 | 7,098 | 1,585 |
| | Loire 1re section | 48 | 240 | 1,986 | 15,081 | 2,424 | 17,505 | 63 | 10 |
| | Loire 2e *idem* | " | 211 | 586.586 | 1,372,441 | 264,632 | 1,637,073 | 6,504 | 1,254 |
| | Loire 3e *idem* | " | 234 | 114,633 | 4,134,180 | 1,204,923 | 5,339,103 | 17,667 | 5,149 |
| | Loire 4e *idem* | " | 82 | 144,976 | 5,442,571 | 3,056,301 | 8,498,872 | 66,373 | 37,272 |
| | Loire 5e *idem* | " | 55 | 171,441 | 2,304,407 | 1,754,951 | 4,059,358 | 41,898 | 31,908 |
| | Mayenne | " | 134 | 302,521 | 1,564,302 | 2,701,036 | 4,265,338 | 11,674 | 20,157 |
| | Oudon | " | 19 | 11,425 | 72,300 | 74,583 | 146,883 | 3,805 | 3,925 |
| | Sarthe | " | 132 | 96,368 | 1,407,656 | 1,507,659 | 2,915,315 | 10,664 | 11,422 |
| | Sèvre-Nantaise | " | 20 | 5,431 | 12,080 | 64,526 | 76,606 | 604 | 3,226 |
| | Thouet | " | 11 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | Vienne | " | 75 | 8,849 | 166,635 | 193,253 | 359,888 | 2,222 | 2,577 |
| MEUSE | Meuse | " | 83 | 8,546 | 108,088 | 7,740 | 115,828 | 908 | 65 |
| MOSELLE | Meurthe | 118 | 12 | 77,929 | 97,921 | 63,699 | 161,620 | 8,160 | 5,308 |
| | Moselle | 106 | 39 | 135,871 | 1,267,497 | 815,086 | 2,082,583 | 32,500 | 20,900 |
| ORNE | Touques | " | 45 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| RHÔNE | Ain | 84 | 91 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | Bienne | 18 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | Doubs | " | 237 | 11,552 | 5,695 | 94,433 | 100,128 | 24 | 398 |
| | Durance | 256 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | Isère | 63 | 158 | 1,041 | 58,924 | " | 58,924 | 373 | " |

## TABLEAU N° 2. — *Longueur du parcours*

| BASSINS. | DÉSIGNATION des COURS D'EAU. | LONGUEURS | | TONNAGE DES MARCHANDISES. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | QUANTITÉS | | | | TONNAGE MOYEN par kilomètre. | |
| | | | | effectives soumises aux droits. | ramenées à 1 kilomètre de parcours. | | | | |
| | | FLOTTABLES. | NAVIGABLES. | | Descente. | Remonte. | TOTAL. | Descente. | Remonte. |
| | | kilom. | kilom. | tonnes. | tonnes. | tonnes. | tonnes. | tonnes. | tonnes. |
| RHÔNE (Suite et fin.) | Rhône — 1re section | " | 154 | 207,991 | 11,291,252 | 138,368 | 11,429,620 | 73,320 | 898 |
| | Rhône — 2e *idem* | " | 287 | 708,586 | 18,407,867 | 27,189,661 | 45,597,528 | 64,139 | 94,737 |
| | Rhône — 3e *idem* | " | 48 | 73,933 | 913,092 | 1,089,172 | 2,002,264 | 19,023 | 22,691 |
| | Petit-Rhône | " | 57 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | Saône — 1re section | 95 | 109 | 208,542 | 2,283,209 | 1,800,201 | 4,083,410 | 20,947 | 16,516 |
| | Saône — 2e *idem* | " | 215 | 1,217,976 | 25,435,152 | 17,407,933 | 42,843,085 | 118,303 | 80,967 |
| | Seille | " | 39 | 16,257 | 69,825 | 409,473 | 479,298 | 1,790 | 10,499 |
| SEINE | Aisne | " | 59 | 698,761 | 16,032,961 | 18,309,417 | 34,342,378 | 271,745 | 310,229 |
| | Aube | 61 | 45 | 1,914 | 63,252 | " | 63,252 | 1,406 | " |
| | Eure | " | 14 | 102 | " | 816 | 816 | " | 58 |
| | Grand-Morin | " | 16 | 1,162 | 6,539 | 1,620 | 8,159 | 409 | 101 |
| | Marne | 1 | 353 | 212,400 | 18,967,851 | 3,386,938 | 22,354,789 | 53,733 | 9,595 |
| | Oise non canalisée | " | 55 | 1,607 | 5,069 | 1,860 | 6,929 | 92 | 4 |
| | Ornain | 33 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | Saulx | 19 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | Seine (Haute-) — 1re section | " | 114 | 97,561 | 833,588 | 89,319 | 922,907 | 7,312 | 784 |
| | Seine (Haute-) — 2e *idem* | " | 104 | 2,283,365 | 83,657,801 | 12,496,749 | 96,154,550 | 804,402 | 120,161 |
| | Seine (Basse-) — 1re section | " | 26 | 2,334,111 | 11,051,595 | 19,516,804 | 30,568,399 | 425,061 | 750,646 |
| | Seine (Basse-) — 2e *idem* | " | 43 | 2,240,874 | 10,405,579 | 70,320,090 | 80,725,669 | 241,990 | 1,635,351 |
| | Seine (Basse-) — 3e *idem* | " | 172 | 867,994 | 44,702,167 | 71,535,539 | 116,237,706 | 259,896 | 415,904 |
| | Yonne — 1re section | 77 | 27 | 166,298 | 4,527,682 | 99,329 | 4,627,011 | 167,692 | 3,679 |
| | Yonne — 2e *idem* | " | 91 | 398,673 | 25,083,281 | 2,593,148 | 27,676,429 | 275,640 | 28,496 |
| VILAINE | Vilaine | " | 144 | 78,725 | 671,066 | 2,288,487 | 2,959,553 | 4,660 | 15,892 |

| DÉSIGNATION DES COURS D'EAU. | LONGUEURS | | TONNAGE DES MARCHANDISES. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | QUANTITÉS | | | | TONNAGE MOYEN par kilomètre. | |
| | | | effectives soumises aux droits. | ramenées à 1 kilomètre de parcours (tonnage kilométrique). | | | | |
| | PARTIELLES. | TOTALES | | Descente. | Remonte. | TOTAL. | Descente. | Remonte. |
| | kilom. | kilom. | tonnes. | tonnes. | tonnes. | tonnes. | tonnes. | tonnes. |
| **2° CANAUX ASSIMILÉS AUX RIVIÈRES.** | | | | | | | | |
| Du Blavet | " | 60 | 73,629 | 859,500 | 557,240 | 1,416,740 | 14,325 | 9,287 |
| D'Ille-et-Rance | " | 84 | 93,860 | 629,565 | 2,685,604 | 3,315,169 | 7,495 | 31,971 |
| De Nantes à Brest — 1re section | " | 95 | 145,163 | 4,336,064 | 3,911,117 | 8,247,181 | 45,643 | 41,170 |
| De Nantes à Brest — 2e *idem* | " | 265 | 146,734 | 3,032,240 | 3,557,572 | 6,589,812 | 14,442 | 13,425 |
| De la Charente à la Seudre — De la jonction de la Charente à l'écluse de Marennes | 24 | 39 | 17,685 | 55,819 | 181,898 | 237,717 | 1,744 | 5,684 |
| De la Charente à la Seudre — Embranchement de Brouage | 8 | | | | | | | |
| De Marans à la Rochelle | " | 24 | 1,075 | 12,347 | 12,806 | 25,153 | 514 | 534 |

*et tonnage des marchandises.* (Suite.)

| DÉSIGNATION DES COURS D'EAU. | LONGUEURS PARTIELLES. | LONGUEURS TOTALES | TONNAGE DES MARCHANDISES. QUANTITÉS effectives soumises aux droits. | QUANTITÉS ramenées à 1 kilomètre de parcours. Descente. | Remonte. | TOTAL. | TONNAGE MOYEN par kilomètre. Descente. | Remonte. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | kilom. | kilom. | tonnes. | tonnes. | tonnes. | tonnes. | tonnes. | tonnes. |
| **3° CANAUX.** | | | | | | | | |
| D'Aire à la Bassée | " | 43 | 2,466,182 | 18,400,429 | 19,558,298 | 37,958,727 | 427,917 | 454,844 |
| De l'Aisne à la Marne | " | 58 | 611,901 | 13,292,612 | 14,487,323 | 27,779,935 | 229,183 | 249,781 |
| Des Ardennes.. De la jonction de la Meuse à Neufchâtel | 94 | 106 | 222,577 | 8,555,207 | 1,798,976 | 10,354,183 | 80,710 | 16,971 |
| Des Ardennes.. Embranchement de Vouziers. | 12 | | | | | | | |
| D'Arles à Bouc | " | 47 | 116,740 | 3,256,574 | 897,316 | 4,153,890 | 69,289 | 19,092 |
| De Bergues à Dunkerque | " | 8 | 439,296 | 322,225 | 2,701,522 | 3,023,747 | 40,278 | 337,690 |
| Du Berry..... 1re section | 1 | 175 | 696,080 | 16,470,184 | 42,205,688 | 58,675,872 | 94,115 | 241,175 |
| Du Berry..... 2e *idem* | " | 147 | 247,244 | 4,112,828 | 2,887,554 | 7,000,382 | 27,978 | 19,643 |
| De Bourbourg | " | 21 | 626,386 | 5,044,648 | 6,435,263 | 11,479,911 | 240,221 | 306,441 |
| De Bourgogne | " | 242 | 495,170 | 19,632,638 | 10,863,245 | 30,495,883 | 81,127 | 44,889 |
| De Briare | " | 59 | 435,295 | 18,059,766 | 2,988,952 | 21,048,718 | 306,098 | 50,660 |
| Du Calaisis... Canal d'Ardres | 5 | 41 | 287,920 | 2,688,801 | 3,525,489 | 6,214,290 | 65,581 | 85,988 |
| Du Calaisis... —— de Calais | 30 | | | | | | | |
| Du Calaisis... —— de Guines | 6 | | | | | | | |
| Du Centre.... De Chalon-sur-Saône à Digoin | 116 | 130 | 827,036 | 21,737,153 | 19,776,746 | 41,513,899 | 167,209 | 152,129 |
| Du Centre.... Rigole de l'Arroux | 14 | | | | | | | |
| De la Colme... De Watten à la frontière belge | 36 | 38 | 198,695 | 2,437,651 | 1,265,300 | 3,702,951 | 64,149 | 33,297 |
| De la Colme... Du pont de la Croix à Hondschoote | 2 | | | | | | | |
| De la Deule... De l'écluse du Fort-de-Scarpe au pont de Deulémont | 65 | 69 | 2,505,053 | 35,882,129 | 22,567,433 | 58,449,562 | 520,031 | 327,064 |
| De la Deule... Embranchement de Seclin | 4 | | | | | | | |
| De l'Est (1) | " | 191 | 496,674 (2) | 6,648,351 (2) | 5,480,376 (2) | 12,128,727 (2) | 34,808 (2) | 28,693 (2) |
| Des Étangs.... De l'étang de Thau au Canalet | 38 | 43 | 206,606 | 3,041,225 | 3,991,354 | 7,032,579 | 70,726 | 92,822 |
| Des Étangs.... De l'écluse du Mas-Coulet à la Peyrade | 3 | | | | | | | |
| Des Étangs.... De la jonction avec le canal de la Radelle à la jonction avec le canal de Lunel | 2 | | | | | | | |
| D'Hazebrouck. Canal de la Bourre | 8 | 25 | 43,603 | 180,897 | 115,925 | 296,822 | 7,236 | 4,637 |
| D'Hazebrouck. —— d'Hazebrouck | 6 | | | | | | | |
| D'Hazebrouck. —— de la Nieppe | 9 | | | | | | | |
| D'Hazebrouck. —— de Préaven | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Latéral à l'Aisne | " | 46 | 623,417 | 9,647,979 | 9,894,118 | 19,542,097 | 209,739 | 215,090 |
| Latéral à la Loire. Du port du Cimetière à Briare | 193 | 207 | 902,340 | 56,886,146 | 19,908,629 | 76,794,775 | 274,812 | 96,177 |
| Latéral à la Loire. Canal de prise d'eau dans l'Allier | 4 | | | | | | | |
| Latéral à la Loire. Rigole de la Bèbre | 3 | | | | | | | |
| Latéral à la Loire. Canal de Deltre | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Latéral à la Loire. —— de Fourchambault | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Latéral à la Loire. —— de Nevers | 3 | | | | | | | |
| Latéral à la Loire. —— de Saint-Thibault | 1 | | | | | | | |

(1) Pour mémoire : la longueur exploitée du canal (191 kilom.) n'est pas comprise dans les totaux. — (2) Ces chiffres ne sont pas compris dans les totaux.

## TABLEAU N° 2. — *Longueur du parcours et tonnage des marchandises transportées.* (Suite et fin.)

| DÉSIGNATION DES COURS D'EAU. | LONGUEURS PARTIELLES. | LONGUEURS TOTALES. | TONNAGE DES MARCHANDISES. QUANTITÉS effectives soumises aux droits. | QUANTITÉS ramenées à 1 kilomètre de parcours. Descente. | Remonte. | TOTAL. | TONNAGE MOYEN par kilomètre. Descente. | Remonte. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | kilom. | kilom. | tonnes. | tonnes. | tonnes. | tonnes. | tonnes. | tonnes. |
| Latéral à la Marne | " | 67 | 629,540 | 15,192,593 | 11,392,391 | 26,584,987 | 226,755 | 170,036 |
| —— à l'Oise | " | 29 | 1,932,518 | 41,383,224 | 13,411,957 | 54,795,181 | 1,427,908 | 462,481 |
| Du Loing | " | 50 | 464,073 | 15,981,268 | 3,181,255 | 19,162,523 | 319,625 | 63,625 |
| De Manicamp | " | 5 | 1,902,641 | 7,109,777 | 2,468,389 | 9,578,166 | 1,421,955 | 493,678 |
| De la Marne au Rhin. — De Vitry-le-François à la frontière | 208 | | | | | | | |
| De la Marne au Rhin. — Canal de jonction avec la Meuse | 2 | | | | | | | |
| De la Marne au Rhin. — Embranchement d'Houdelaincourt | 3 | 215 | 1,204,058 | 67,711,886 | 30,528,725 | 98,240,611 | 314,939 | 141,994 |
| De la Marne au Rhin. — Rigole navigable de la Moselle à la Meuse | 2 | | | | | | | |
| De la Haute-Marne | " | 55 | 398,081 | 4,385,722 | 5,785,726 | 10,171,448 | 79,740 | 105,195 |
| De Mons à Condé | " | 5 | 807,185 | 3,837,982 | 144,559 | 4,632,541 | 777,596 | 28,912 |
| De Neuffossé | " | 18 | 965,069 | 6,418,395 | 6,311,462 | 12,729,857 | 356,578 | 350,637 |
| Du Nivernais | " | 174 | 424,528 | 12,605,015 | 2,110,725 | 14,715,740 | 72,443 | 12,131 |
| D'Orléans | " | 74 | 95,979 | 2,598,154 | 1,619,229 | 4,217,383 | 35,110 | 21,881 |
| Du Rhône au Rhin | " | 190 | 201,650 | 6,570,009 | 5,073,616 | 11,643,625 | 34,579 | 26,703 |
| De Roanne à Digoin | " | 56 | 234,656 | 7,294,824 | 3,406,277 | 10,701,101 | 130,265 | 60,826 |
| De Roubaix. — De la jonction avec la Deule à la frontière belge | 20 | | | | | | | |
| De Roubaix. — Embranchement de Croix | 2 | 22 | 234,865 | 1,522,178 | 1,061,558 | 2,583,736 | 69,190 | 48,253 |
| De Saint-Quentin. — De Cambrai à Chauny | 93 | | | | | | | |
| De Saint-Quentin. — De la jonction avec le canal de Saint-Quentin à la Fère | 4 | 97 | 2,616,685 | 113,953,376 | 61,527,352 | 175,480,728 | 1,174,777 | 634,303 |
| De la Haute-Seine | " | 44 | 5,678 | 92,765 | 60,416 | 153,181 | 2,108 | 1,373 |
| De la Sensée | " | 25 | 1,141,719 | 9,213,225 | 17,353,271 | 26,566,496 | 368,529 | 694,131 |
| De la Somme. — 1re section | " | 94 | 270,110 | 6,608,614 | 2,922,493 | 9,531,107 | 70,304 | 31,090 |
| De la Somme. — 2e *idem* | " | 62 | 58,351 | 248,387 | 2,115,563 | 2,363,950 | 4,006 | 34,122 |
| **4° RIVIÈRES ASSIMILÉES AUX CANAUX.** | | | | | | | | |
| Aa | " | 29 | 863,554 | 7,881,140 | 6,762,220 | 14,643,360 | 271,763 | 233,180 |
| Escaut | " | 63 | 2,855,513 | 15,153,936 | 54,834,576 | 69,988,512 | 240,539 | 870,590 |
| Lawe | " | 18 | 30,802 | 186,468 | 35,442 | 221,930 | 10,360 | 1,969 |
| Lys | " | 53 | 362,485 | 5,361,907 | 2,536,083 | 7,897,990 | 101,168 | 47,851 |
| Oise canalisée | " | 105 | 2,091,375 | 127,592,723 | 27,114,762 | 154,707,485 | 1,215,169 | 258,236 |
| Scarpe supérieure. — 1re section | " | 30 | 1,312,002 | 3,515,567 | 6,352,071 | 9,867,638 | 117,186 | 211,736 |
| Scarpe supérieure. — 2e *idem* | " | 37 | 196,305 | 1,222,487 | 3,897,379 | 5,119,866 | 33,094 | 105,335 |

## RÉCAPITULATION.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fleuves et rivières | 1,572 | 6,621 | 14,457,670 | 318,946,679 | 272,861,391 | 591,808,070 | " | " |
| Canaux assimilés aux rivières | " | 560 | 478,146 | 8,925,535 | 10,906,237 | 19,831,772 | " | " |
| Canaux | " | 2,787 | 26,035,599 | 562,426,486 | 356,344,098 | 918,770,584 | " | " |
| Rivières assimilées aux canaux | " | 335 | 7,742,066 | 160,914,248 | 101,532,533 | 262,446,781 | " | " |
| TOTAUX | (1)1,572 | (2)10,303 | 48,713,481 | 1,051,212,948 | 741,644,259 | 1,792,857,207 | " | " |

(1) Longueurs flottables. — (2) Longueurs navigables.

## Tableau n° 3. — *Tonnage kilométrique par nature de marchandises.*

| | | FLEUVES ET RIVIÈRES. | | CANAUX assimilés AUX RIVIÈRES. | | CANAUX. | | RIVIÈRES assimilées AUX CANAUX. | | TOTAL GÉNÉRAL. — Descente et remonte réunies. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Descente. | Remonte. | Descente. | Remonte. | Descente. | Remonte. | Descente. | Remonte. | |
| | | tonnes. | tonnes. | tonnes. | tonnes. | tonnes. | tonnes. | tonnes. | tonnes. | tonnes. |
| 1re Classe | Sucres..... | 12,191,516 | 5,607,189 | 7,318 | 149,610 | 4,251,497 | 1,831,754 | 4,162,181 | 1,199,019 | 29,400,084 |
| | Vins..... | 19,427,569 | 25,459,255 | 9,181 | 101,650 | 8,402,917 | 5,426,717 | 396,267 | 727,413 | 59,950,969 |
| | Céréales.... | 10,789,536 | 65,726,249 | 769,354 | 913,641 | 7,563,970 | 22,926,174 | 3,629,115 | 8,011,391 | 120,329,430 |
| | Métaux..... | 4,408,952 | 1,079,967 | 138,536 | 161,687 | 1,695,599 | 1,071,892 | 474,763 | 148,939 | 9,180,335 |
| | Soie..... | 6,604,333 | 6,755,630 | 314 | 4,941 | 2,493,130 | 4,060,702 | 412,448 | 581,240 | 20,912,738 |
| | Comestibles. | 2,284,428 | 6,793,189 | 16,446 | 156,414 | 717,869 | 3,257,437 | 396,386 | 294,030 | 13,916,199 |
| | Totaux..... | 55,706,334 | 111,421,479 | 941,149 | 1,487,943 | 25,124,982 | 38,574,676 | 9,471,160 | 10,962,032 | 253,689,755 |
| 2e Classe. | Métaux..... | 15,152,535 | 6,169,196 | 496,319 | 372,216 | 36,897,845 | 14,772,656 | 4,365,064 | 1,674,530 | 79,900,361 |
| | Minerais.... | 21,807,786 | 7,984,726 | 66,837 | 157,571 | 40,256,579 | 36,573,083 | 1,756,575 | 3,702,383 | 112,305,542 |
| | Houille, coke | 18,734,716 | 81,828,765 | 67,658 | 757,965 | 265,948,283 | 131,462,459 | 105,462,928 | 49,737,901 | 654,000,618 |
| | Bois..... | 180,161,407 | 51,462,903 | 6,591,309 | 4,929,692 | 149,990,671 | 107,713,699 | 28,558,019 | 26,964,730 | 556,282,421 |
| | Betteraves.. | 8,615,515 | 3,285,311 | 678,949 | 3,081,208 | 8,269,879 | 10,344,312 | 4,514,090 | 2,919,531 | 41,708,795 |
| | Drogueries . | 18,768,386 | 10,710,071 | 83,314 | 119,642 | 36,028,247 | 16,903,220 | 6,786,412 | 5,571,423 | 94,970,715 |
| | Totaux..... | 263,240,345 | 161,440,912 | 7,984,386 | 9,418,294 | 537,301,504 | 317,769,422 | 151,443,088 | 90,570,501 | 1,539,168,452 |
| | | mètr. cubes. | mètr. cubes. | mètr. c. | mètr. cub | mètr. cubes. | mètr. cubes. | mètr. cubes. | mètr. cub. | mètr. cubes. |
| 3e Classe (flottage)..... | | 72,961,712 | 141,937 | " | " | 49,308,914 | 759,882 | 109,028 | 81,155 | 123,362,658 |

VOIES de NAVIGATION INTÉRIEURE.

TABLEAU N° 3. — *Résumé rétrospectif du mouve*

I. — TONNAGES PAR CATÉGORIE DE VOIE

(Tonnes

| VOIES NAVIGABLES. | MARCHANDISES. | 1868. | 1869. | 1870. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1° Fleuves et rivières | 1re classe | 100,354,530 | 122,129,312 | 86,956,915 |
| | 2e classe | 492,971,286 | 476,584 975 | 308,986,189 |
| | Flottage | 111,460,945 | 103,593,657 | 63,169,558 |
| | TOTAUX | 704,786,761 | 702,307,944 | 459,112,662 |
| 2° Canaux assimilés aux rivières. | 1re classe | 1,309,306 | 2,916,046 | 1,905,862 |
| | 2e classe | 15,939,199 | 16,690,810 | 13,095,063 |
| | Flottage | 111,264 | 96,123 | |
| | TOTAUX | 17,359,769 | 19,702,979 | 15,000.925 |
| 3° Canaux | 1re classe | 30,121,827 | 57,535,315 | 39,202,184 |
| | 2e classe | 737,432,164 | 740,976,134 | 531,067,667 |
| | Flottage | 39,060,721 | 35,244,147 | 19,678,307 |
| | TOTAUX | 806,614,712 | 833,755,596 | 589,948,158 |
| 4° Rivières assimilées aux canaux. | 1re classe | 9,056,529 | 22,661,155 | 14,616,520 |
| | 2e classe | 253,925.047 | 250,967,431 | 178,127,940 |
| | Flottage | 329,210 | 384,386 | 194,934 |
| | TOTAUX | 263,310,786 | 274,012,972 | 192,939,394 |
| | TOTAUX GÉNÉRAUX | 1,792,072,028 | 1,829,779,491 | 1,257,001,139 |
| Proportion p. o/o. | 1° Fleuves et rivières | 39. 3 | 38. 4 | 36. 6 |
| | | 40. 3 | 39. 5 | 37. 8 |
| | 2° Canaux assimilés aux rivières | 1. 0 | 1. 1 | 1. 2 |
| | 3e Canaux | 45. 0 | 45. 5 | 46. 9 |
| | | 59. 7 | 60. 5 | 62. 2 |
| | 4° Rivières assimilées aux canaux | 14. 7 | 15. 0 | 15. 3 |
| | TOTAUX | 100 | 100 | 100 |

ET PAR CLASSE DE MARCHANDISES.

kilométriques.)

| 1871. | 1872. | 1873. | 1874. | 1875. | 1876. | 1877. | 1878. | 1879. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 139,441,987 | 117,292,249 | 119,987,455 | 103,709,980 | 124,158,618 | 123,460,375 | 126,054,292 | 165,290,628 | 167,127,813 |
| 296,787,252 | 402,782,333 | 416,238,882 | 397,381,760 | 442,152,600 | 440,840,941 | 447,624,860 | 441,679,936 | 424,681,257 |
| 73,629,500 | 79,368,878 | 76,078,702 | 63,915,535 | 62,647,644 | 56,466,756 | 47,937,033 | 34,960,706 | 36,551,824 |
| 509,858,739 | 599,443,460 | 612,305,039 | 565,007,275 | 628,958,862 | 620,758,072 | 621,616,185 | 641,931,270 | 628,360,894 |
| 3,159,305 | 2,878,125 | 2,751,615 | 2,373,309 | 3,654,893 | 3,801,950 | 2,846,203 | 2,243,607 | 2,429,092 |
| 13,915,848 | 17,776,615 | 18,911,236 | 17,291,213 | 17,971,070 | 18,416,814 | 19,173,762 | 18,281,754 | 17,402,680 |
| " | 350 | " | 1,757 | 7,495 | 24,132 | 7,161 | 22,560 | " |
| 17,075,153 | 20,655,090 | 21,662,851 | 19,666,279 | 21,633,458 | 22,242,896 | 22,027,126 | 20,547,921 | 19,831,772 |
| 75,419,053 | 50,561,681 | 48,094,890 | 42,622,825 | 56,305,812 | 54,407,960 | 65,573,259 | 54,258,532 | 63,699,658 |
| 556,639,165 | 730,215,297 | 733,711,383 | 744,102,166 | 828,325,245 | 838,824,631 | 890,621,529 | 852,580,914 | 855,070,926 |
| 25,317,303 | 32,626,408 | 26,321,402 | 30,236,773 | 25,502,155 | 25,380,411 | 24,720,005 | 16,965,869 | 25,034,413 |
| 657,375,521 | 813,403,386 | 808,127,675 | 816,961,764 | 910,133,212 | 918,613,002 | 980,914,793 | 923,805,315 | 943,804,997 |
| 24,372,409 | 18,915,256 | 15,875,394 | 16,196,190 | 20,807,216 | 18,678,345 | 20,890,758 | 19,006,798 | 20,433,192 |
| 177,603,533 | 224,244,641 | 207,666,098 | 223,178,115 | 227,695,491 | 220,405,584 | 231,678,390 | 234,060,972 | 242,013,589 |
| 368,821 | 284,248 | 256,655 | 156,282 | 118,423 | 88,355 | 132,335 | 129,031 | 95,092 |
| 202,344,763 | 243,444,145 | 223,798,147 | 239,530,587 | 248,621,130 | 239,172,284 | 252,701,483 | 253,196,801 | 262,541,873 |
| 1,386,654,176 | 1,676,946,081 | 1,665,893,712 | 1,641,165,905 | 1,809,346,662 | 1,800,786,254 | 1,877,259,587 | 1,839,481,307 | 1,854,539,536 |
| 36. 8 / 1. 2 } 38. 0 | 35. 8 / 1. 2 } 37. 0 | 36. 8 / 1. 3 } 38. 1 | 34. 4 / 1. 2 } 35. 6 | 34. 8 / 1. 2 } 36. 0 | 34. 5 / 1. 2 } 35. 7 | 33. 1 / 1. 2 } 34. 3 | 34. 9 / 1. 1 } 36. 0 | 33. 9 / 1. 1 } 35. 0 |
| 47. 4 / 14. 6 } 62. 0 | 48. 5 / 14. 5 } 63. 0 | 48. 5 / 13. 4 } 61. 9 | 49. 8 / 14. 6 } 64. 4 | 50. 3 / 13. 7 } 64. 0 | 51. 0 / 13. 3 } 64. 3 | 52. 3 / 13. 4 } 65. 7 | 50. 2 / 13. 8 } 64. 0 | 50. 9 / 14. 1 } 65. 0 |
| 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |

TABLEAU N° 4. — *Résumé rétrospectif du mouvement*

II. — TONNAGES PAR CLASSE ET

(Tonnes

| N°s des GROUPES. | NOMENCLATURE DES MARCHANDISES. | 1868. | 1869. | 1870. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1re CLASSE. | | | |
| 1 | Sucre, café, denrées coloniales, épiceries, savons | 20,644,039 | 27,565,381 | 18,681,205 |
| 2 | Vins, eaux-de-vie, esprits, liqueurs, vinaigres, cidre, bière | 55,785,529 | 48,731,191 | 34,254,324 |
| 3 | Céréales en grains ou en farines, pommes de terre, riz, etc | 19,843,488 | 89,032,837 | 62,829,615 |
| 4 | Métaux ouvrés, armes de toute espèce, machines, voitures | 13,445,996 | 17,267,776 | 7,922,590 |
| 5 | Soie, coton, laine, chanvre, lin, crin, tissus, etc | 20,236,549 | 13,758,396 | 11,437,470 |
| 6 | Comestibles, fruits, légumes, salaisons, conserves, etc | 10,886,591 | 8,886,247 | 7,556,277 |
| | TOTAUX des marchandises de 1re classe | 140,842,192 | 205,241,828 | 142,681,481 |
| | 2e CLASSE. | | | |
| 7 | Métaux non ouvrés | 46,984,802 | 55,064,625 | 39,155,447 |
| 8 | Minerais, asphalte, bitume, goudron minéral, etc | 74,780,021 | 79,308,070 | 93,595,476 |
| 9 | Houille et coke | 696,695,381 | 696,373,861 | 441,875,657 |
| 10 | Bois de toute espèce, charbon de bois, matériaux de construction, etc | 547,563,101 | 514,212,806 | 357,316,687 |
| 11 | Betteraves, fourrages et engrais de toute sorte | 57,798,383 | 66,494,442 | 40,799,057 |
| 12 | Drogueries, substances tinctoriales, produits chimiques | 76,446,008 | 73,765,546 | 58,534,535 |
| | TOTAUX des marchandises de 2e classe | 1,500,267,696 | 1,485,219,350 | 1,031,276,859 |
| | Flottage (1) | 150,962,140 | 139,318,313 | 83,042,799 |
| | TOTAUX GÉNÉRAUX en tonnes kilométriques | 1,792,072,028 | 1,829,779,491 | 1,257,001,139 |
| | TOTAUX GÉNÉRAUX rapportés au tonnage de 1868 | 100 | 102 | 70 |
| | Longueurs exploitées (2) | 12,012k | 12,007k | 12,384k |
| | Tonnage moyen rapporté à la longueur totale | 149,190t | 152,392t | 101,502t |

(1) On a compté une tonne pour deux stères de bois flotté.

(2) Ces longueurs sont celles sur lesquelles ont porté les constatations annuelles. Les principales variations qu'on y remarque proviennent :

1° De la cession à l'Allemagne de 444 kilomètres de voies navigables en 1871 ;

2° De l'abandon, en 1878, d'une partie du cours de la Meuse, par suite de la construction du canal de l'Est, qui ne figure pas encore dans les relevés.

*des cours d'eau administrés par l'État.* (Suite et fin.)



PAR GROUPE DE MARCHANDISES (A).

kilométriques.)

| 1871. | 1872. | 1873. | 1874. | 1875. | 1876. | 1877. | 1878. | 1879. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22,111,826 | 18,564,452 | 25,622,985 | 26,698,030 | 34,090,345 | 29,066,655 | 24,872,914 | 30,436,898 | 29,400,084 |
| 91,305,011 | 51,997,261 | 52,714,747 | 31,324,776 | 49,943,098 | 54,709,752 | 56,281,297 | 61,945,937 | 59,950,969 |
| 95,410,904 | 87,396,779 | 73,843,349 | 65,491,520 | 82,391,145 | 80,026,690 | 94,736,896 | 102,079,384 | 120,329,430 |
| 7,663,466 | 8,633,303 | 9,310,076 | 5,541,233 | 8,259,475 | 7,202,365 | 8,683,546 | 7,304,986 | 9,180,335 |
| 16,361,912 | 12,439,395 | 14,393,002 | 13,915,322 | 16,845,746 | 14,787,887 | 13,244,985 | 24,023,972 | 20,912,738 |
| 9,539,635 | 10,616,121 | 10,825,196 | 11,931,423 | 13,396,730 | 14,555,281 | 17,544,874 | 15,008,388 | 13,916,199 |
| 242,392,754 | 189,647,311 | 186,709,354 | 164,902,304 | 204,926,539 | 200,348,630 | 215,364,512 | 240,799,565 | 253,619,755 |
| 35,843,198 | 39,419,031 | 38,172,285 | 46,213,841 | 66,621,607 | 68,078,052 | 77,356,586 | 81,567,388 | 79,900,361 |
| 61,378,383 | 131,900,887 | 127,314,681 | 129,630,665 | 129,895,605 | 107,997,045 | 118,158,689 | 120,672,866 | 112,305,542 |
| 509,195,497 | 602,872,993 | 595,907,414 | 635,869,157 | 694,495,955 | 677,636,030 | 696,634,342 | 670,041,995 | 654,000,618 |
| 323,508,046 | 462,139,369 | 476,516,805 | 425,287,291 | 481,169,235 | 523,908,964 | 548,282,941 | 530,448,795 | 556,282,421 |
| 47,738,130 | 55,036,571 | 59,120,586 | 67,658,225 | 55,854,276 | 46,043,000 | 46,862,448 | 48,758,114 | 41,708,795 |
| 67,282,544 | 83,650,035 | 79,495,828 | 77,294,075 | 88,107,728 | 94,814,879 | 101,623,535 | 95,114,418 | 94,970,715 |
| 1,044,945,798 | 1,375,018,886 | 1,376,527,599 | 1,381,953,254 | 1,516,144,406 | 1,518,477,970 | 1,589,098,541 | 1,546,603,576 | 1,539,168,452 |
| 99,315,624 | 112,279,884 | 102,656,759 | 94,310,347 | 88,275,717 | 81,959,654 | 72,796,534 | 52,078,166 | 61,681,329 |
| 1,386,654,176 | 1,676,946,081 | 1,665,893,712 | 1,641,165,905 | 1,809,346,662 | 1,800,786,254 | 1,877,259,587 | 1,839,481,307 | 1,854,539,536 |
| 77 | 93.6 | 93 | 91.6 | 101 | 100.5 | 105 | 102.6 | 103.5 |
| 11,940[k] | 11,940[k] | 11,940[k] | 11,959[k] | 11,983[k] | 12,001[k] | 12,023[k] | 11,875[k] | 11,875[k] |
| 116,135[t] | 140,448[t] | 139,522[t] | 137,233[t] | 150,993[t] | 150,053[t] | 156,139[t] | 154,904[t] | 156,17[illegible] |

(A) Les chiffres de ce tableau et de ceux qui suivent sont extraits des publications faites annuellement par l'Administration des contributions indirectes, sous le titre : *Relevé général du tonnage des marchandises transportées sur les cours d'eau administrés par l'État.*

# CANAUX CONCÉDÉS ET NON CONCÉDÉS.

TABLEAU N° 5. — *État général des canaux de navigation non concédés et concédés, avec indication des longueurs et des époques de construction.*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉSIGNATION DES CANAUX. | LONGUEUR TOTALE non CONCÉDÉE. | LONGUEUR TOTALE CONCÉDÉE. | LONGUEUR OUVERTE. | LONGUEUR restant À OUVRIR. | PÉRIODE D'EXÉCUTION. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | |
| 1 | Aire à la Bassée. — Ligne principale | 41,1 | » | 41,1 | » | XVII^e siècle-1825. |
| | Aire à la Bassée. — Embranchement de Nœux | » | 2,6 | 2,6 | » | 1862-1864. |
| 2 | Aisne à la Marne | 58,1 | » | 58,1 | » | 1840-1860. |
| 3 | Aisne (Latéral à l') | 51,5 | » | 51,5 | » | 1837-1841. |
| 4 | Ardennes. — Ligne principale | 88,0 | » | 88,0 | » | 1821-1835. |
| | Ardennes. — Embranchement de Vouziers | 12,1 | » | 12,1 | » | |
| 5 | Arles à Bouc | 47,4 | » | 47,4 | » | 1802-1834. |
| 6 | Beaucaire. — Ligne principale | » | 59,3 | 59,3 | » | 1780-1806. |
| | Beaucaire. — Canaux de Bourgidou et Sylvéréal | » | 18,0 | 18,0 | » | |
| 7 | Bergues à Dunkerque | 8,1 | » | 8,1 | » | XVII^e siècle. |
| 8 | Berry | 323,3 | » | 323,3 | » | 1807-1839. |
| 9 | Blavet | 59,6 | » | 59,6 | » | 1804-1825. |
| 10 | Bouc à Martigues | 7,4 | » | 7,4 | » | 1846-1867. |
| 11 | Bourbourg | 20,9 | » | 20,9 | » | XVIII^e siècle. |
| 12 | Bourgogne | 242,0 | » | 242,0 | » | 1773-1833. |
| 13 | Briare | 59,1 | » | 59,1 | » | 1638-1642. |
| 14 | Caen à la mer | 14,0 | » | 14,0 | » | 1837-1857. |
| 15 | Calais. — Ligne principale | 29,7 | » | 29,7 | » | 1680-1730. |
| | Calais. — Embranchement d'Ardres et de Guines | 10,8 | » | 10,8 | » | |
| 16 | Centre. — Ligne principale | 116,0 | » | 116,0 | » | 1783-1807. |
| | Centre. — Rigole de l'Arroux | 13,7 | » | 13,7 | » | 1866-1875. |
| 17 | Charente à la Seudre. — Ligne principale | 27,4 | » | 27,4 | » | 1782-1849. |
| | Charente à la Seudre. — Embranchement de Brouage | 8,0 | » | 8,0 | » | |
| 18 | Colme. — Ligne principale | 36,1 | » | 36,1 | » | XVII^e siècle. |
| | Colme. — Embranchement d'Hondschoote | 2,2 | » | 2,2 | » | |
| 19 | Coutances | 5,6 | » | 5,6 | » | 1837-1842. |
| 20 | Deule. — Ligne principale | 65,0 | » | 65,0 | » | XVII^e et XVIII^e siècles. |
| | Deule. — Embranchement de Seclin | 4,5 | » | 4,5 | » | 1861-1862. |
| 21 | Dive et Thouet inférieur | » | 39,8 | 39,8 | » | 1776-1834. |
| 22 | Dunkerque à Furnes | 0,7 | 13,3 | 14,0 | » | 1620-1831. |
| 23 | Est (Ligne principale et embranchements) | 461,0 | » | 310,0 | 151,0 | 1874-1882. |
| 24 | Étangs (Ligne principale et annexes) | 45,7 | » | 45,7 | » | XVII^e siècle-1855. |
| 25 | Eu au Tréport | 3,2 | » | 3,2 | » | 1837-1841. |
| 26 | Garonne (Latéral à la). — Ligne principale | » | 193,2 | 193,2 | » | 1830-1855. |
| | Garonne (Latéral à la). — Embranchements | » | 17,4 | 17,4 | » | |

TABLEAU N° 5. — *État général des canaux de navigation non concédés et concédés, avec indication des longueurs et des époques de construction.* (Suite.)

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉSIGNATION DES CANAUX. | | LONGUEUR TOTALE non CONCÉDÉE. | LONGUEUR TOTALE CONCÉDÉE. | LONGUEUR OUVERTE. | LONGUEUR restant À OUVRIR. | PÉRIODE D'EXÉCUTION. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | |
| 27 | Givors | | " | 18,5 | 18,5 | " | 1760-1867. |
| 28 | Hazebrouck (Canaux d') | | 24,5 | " | 24,5 | " | XVI^e siècle. |
| 29 | Ille-et-Rance | | 84,7 | " | 84,7 | " | 1803-1837. |
| 30 | Lez | | " | 9,6 | 9,6 | " | 1675-1695. |
| 31 | Loing | | 49,5 | " | 49,5 | " | 1719-1759. |
| 32 | Loire (Latéral à la) | Ligne principale | 185,3 | " | 185,3 | " | 1822-1861. |
| | | Embranchements | 20,1 | " | 20,1 | " | |
| 33 | Louis (Saint-) | | 3,6 | " | 3,6 | " | 1864-1871. |
| 34 | Luçon | | 14,3 | " | 14,3 | " | XVIII^e siècle. |
| 35 | Lunel | | " | 8,7 | 8,7 | " | XVIII^e siècle. |
| 36 | Marans à la Rochelle | | 23,5 | " | 23,5 | " | 1806-1875. |
| 37 | Marne | Canal latéral, de Dizy à Vitry | 63,1 | " | 63,1 | " | 1837-1846. |
| | | Canal de la Haute-Marne (Vitry à Donjeux) | 76,7 | " | 61,0 | 15,7 | 61-1881. |
| 38 | Marne au Rhin. | Ligne principale | 207,1 | " | 207,1 | " | 1838-1853. |
| | | Embranchements | 7,6 | " | 7,6 | " | |
| 39 | Midi | Ligne principale | " | 241,7 | 241,7 | " | 1665-1810. |
| | | Embranchement de Narbonne | " | 36,9 | 36,9 | " | |
| 40 | Mons à Condé | | 5,1 | " | 5,1 | " | 1807-1813. |
| 41 | Nantes à Brest | | 360,4 | " | 360,4 | " | 1806-1840. |
| 42 | Neuffossé | | 18,0 | " | 18,0 | " | 1686-1771. |
| 43 | Nivernais | | 173,9 | " | 173,9 | " | 1784-1842. |
| 44 | Oise | Oise canalisée (1) | 104,2 | " | 104,2 | " | 1825-1833. |
| | | Canal latéral et canal de Manicamp | 33,8 | " | 33,8 | " | |
| 45 | Orléans | | 73,5 | " | 73,5 | " | 1679-1691. |
| 46 | Paris | Canal de l'Ourcq | " | 107,9 | 107,9 | " | 1802-1843. |
| | | Canal Saint-Denis | " | 6,6 | 6,6 | " | 1802-1821. |
| | | Canal Saint-Martin | " | 4,5 | 4,5 | " | 1802-1825. |
| 47 | Pont-de-Vaux | | 3,4 | " | 3,4 | " | 1782-1842. |
| 48 | Saint-Quentin. | Ligne principale | 92,5 | " | 92,5 | " | 1724-1810. |
| | | Embranchement de la Fère | 3,8 | " | 3,8 | " | |
| 49 | Rhône au Rhin | | 189,8 | " | 189,8 | " | 1784-1832. |
| 50 | Roanne à Digoin | | 56,0 | " | 56,0 | " | 1830-1838. |
| 51 | Roubaix | | 23,3 | " | 23,3 | " | 1825-1876. |

(1) C'est par exception que l'*Oise canalisée* est inscrite aux canaux. Les autres rivières canalisées sont : l'Aa, l'Escaut, la Lawe, la Lys, la Scarpe supérieure.

TABLEAU N° 5. — *État général des canaux de navigation non concédés et concédés, avec indication des longueurs et des époques de construction.* (Suite et fin.)

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉSIGNATION DES CANAUX. | | LONGUEUR TOTALE non concédée. | LONGUEUR TOTALE concédée. | LONGUEUR ouverte. | LONGUEUR restant à ouvrir. | PÉRIODE d'exécution. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | |
| 52 | Sambre à l'Oise. | Canal proprement dit | " | 67,0 | 67,0 | " | 1833-1838. |
| | | Sambre canalisée | " | 54,3 | 54,3 | " | 1824-1835. |
| 53 | Sauldre | | 43,2 | " | 43,2 | " | 1848-1875. |
| 54 | Seine (Canal de Haute-) | Marcilly à Troyes | 43,8 | " | 43,8 | " | 1805-1851. |
| | | Troyes à Bar-sur-Seine | 31,6 | " | " | 31,6 | 1848-1881 en const. |
| 55 | Sensée | | 25,0 | " | 25,0 | " | 1818-1820. |
| 56 | Somme | | 156,4 | " | 156,4 | " | 1770-1836. |
| 57 | Vire-et-Taute | | 31,9 | " | 31,9 | " | 1835-1840. |
| | TOTAUX | | 4,092,0 | 899,4 | 4,793,1 | 198,3 | |

RÉCAPITULATION

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Longueur ouverte | non concédée | 3,893. 7 | 4,793. 1 |
| | concédée | 899. 4 | |
| Longueur non concédée restant à ouvrir | | | 198. 3 |
| TOTAL | | | 4,991. 4 |

TABLEAU N° 6. — *Mouvement de la navigation à vapeur fluviale, en 1875* (1).

| | 1875. | RAPPEL DES ANNÉES 1874. | 1873. | 1872. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nombre des bateaux à vapeur | 295 | 303 | 312 | 276 |
| Tonnage | 29,438 | 30,923 | 31,130 | 31,058 |
| Nombre des passagers | 19,280,539 | 18,415,818 | 16,862,978 | 15,134,561 |
| Poids des marchandises en tonneaux métriques | 6,146,034 | 6,791,650 | 4,762,776 | 4,224,954 |

(1) NOTA. Il n'a pas été produit de document officiel sur ce point depuis 1875.

## TABLEAU N° 7. — *Tableau rétrospectif des droits de navigation intérieure depuis 1847.*

| ANNÉES. | DROITS PERÇUS. | TONNAGE KILOMÉTRIQUE. | TARIF MOYEN. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | fr. c. | tonnes. | fr. c. |
| 1847 | 9,678,166 20 | 1,106,518,300 | 0,00875 |
| 1848 | 5,866,355 68 | 744,916,400 | 00922 |
| 1849 | 8,028,394 94 | 870,055,100 | 00922 |
| 1850 | 9,224,318 60 | 1,087,993,500 | 00848 |
| 1851 | 9,387,795 67 | 1,116,276,800 | 00841 |
| 1852 | 10,359,563 33 | 1,214,202,900 | 00853 |
| 1853 | 10,682,484 14 | 1,352,251,700 | 00789 |
| 1854 | 9,557,488 51 | 1,320,648,900 | 00724 |
| 1855 | 10,400,400 33 | 1,383,595,800 | 00752 |
| 1856 | 11,008,348 14 | 1,376,940,800 | 00799 |
| 1857 | 10,584,528 33 | 1,298,262,400 | 00815 |
| 1858 | 7,892,781 77 | 1,040,433,600 | 00759 |
| 1859 | 7,072,117 97 | 1,163,550,300 | 00608 |
| 1860 | 6,597,132 64 | 1,246,227,800 | 00530 |
| 1861 | 4,095,616 84 | 1,413,840,100 | 00289 |
| 1862 | 4,257,571 72 | 1,554,460,800 | 00274 |
| 1863 | 4,831,594 65 | 1,623,077,210 | 00297 |
| 1864 | 4,975,685 16 | 1,663,574,000 | 00299 |
| 1865 | 4,869,637 69 | 1,605,809,000 | 00300 |
| 1866 | 5,378,720 89 | 1,761,869,000 | 00305 |
| 1867 | 3,819,159 39 | 1,583,709,000 | 00241 |
| 1868 | 3,712,959 22 | 1,641,109,888 | 00226 |
| 1869 | 3,975,949 92 | 1,690,461,178 | 00235 |
| 1870 | 2,952,381 77 | 1,173,958,340 | 00251 |
| 1871 | 3,235,337 21 | 1,287,338,552 | 00251 |
| 1872 | 3,698,449 75 | 1,564,666,197 | 00236 |
| 1873 | 3,626,125 12 | 1,563,236,953 | 00232 |
| 1874 | 3,750,380 17 | 1,546,855,558 | 00242 |
| 1875 | 4,177,940 12 | 1,721,070,945 | 00243 |
| 1876 | 4,154,526 15 | 1,718,826,600 | 00242 |
| 1877 | 4,402,237 63 | 1,804,463,053 | 00243 |
| 1878 | 4,273,303 06 | 1,787,403,141 | 00239 |
| 1879 | 4,390,781 15 | 1,782,858,207 | 00244 |

NOTA. On voit que les réductions successives des tarifs avaient eu pour effet de ramener le taux moyen de l'impôt de 0,00875 à environ 0,00244. — La loi du 19 février 1880 a prononcé la suppression complète de ce droit.

# III.

# CHEMINS DE FER.

(ANNÉE 1879.)

## SOMMAIRE.


TABLEAU N° 1. — Situation générale du réseau au 31 décembre 1879.

——— N° 2. — Longueur, par département, des chemins de fer d'intérêt général ou local.

——— N° 3. — *Résumé rétrospectif.* — Situation successive du réseau de chemin de fer d'intérêt général, de 1823 à 1879.

——— N° 4. — Résultats principaux de l'exploitation des chemins de fer d'intérêt général, pendant l'année 1879.

——— N° 5. — *Résumé rétrospectif* de l'exploitation des lignes d'intérêt général, de 1841 à 1879.

——— N° 6. — Résumé, pour les chemins de fer d'intérêt général, des dépenses de premier établissement et des résultats généraux de l'exploitation.

——— N° 7. — Résultats provisoires de 1880.


NOTE EXPLICATIVE. — Les trois premiers tableaux, relatifs à la situation du réseau, ont été empruntés à la *Situation des chemins de fer français au 31 décembre 1879*, publiée, en 1881, par le Ministère des travaux publics.

Les détails relatifs à l'exploitation ont été recueillis dans les 8 premiers fascicules du *Bulletin de statistique* du même ministère (année 1881).

On trouvera, à la suite de chaque tableau, l'indication exacte des renvois aux ouvrages precités.

TABLEAU N° 1. — *Situation générale du réseau des*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉSIGNATION DES LIGNES. | | LONGUEURS AU 31 DÉCEMBRE. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | EXPLOITÉES. | | | En CONSTRUCTION et à construire. | CONCÉDÉES éventuellement. | TOTAL. |
| | | | A double voie. | A simple voie. | TOTAL. | | | |
| | | | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. |
| | GRANDES LIGNES. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Ancien réseau.... | Nord | 1,116 | 194 | 1,310 | 51 | " | 1,361 |
| 2 | | Est | 563 | 39 | 602 | 1 | " | 603 |
| 3 | | Ouest | 880 | 20 | 900 | " | " | 900 |
| 4 | | Orléans | 1,083 | 934 | 2,017 | " | " | 2,017 |
| 5 | | Paris-Lyon-Méditerranée | 2,548 | 1,635 | 4,183 | 980 | " | 5,163 |
| 6 | | Midi | 625 | 171 | 796 | 82 | " | 878 |
| | | | 6,815 | 2,993 | 9,808 | 1,114 | " | 10,922 |
| 1 | Nouveau réseau... | Nord | 259 | 395 | 654 | 142 | " | 796 |
| 2 | | Est | 1,279 | 713 | 1,992 | 539 | 16 | 2,547 |
| 3 | | Ouest | 375 | 1,680 | 2,055 | 279 | " | 2,334 |
| 4 | | Orléans | 164 | 2,178 | 2,342 | " | " | 2,342 |
| 5 | | Paris-Lyon-Méditerranée | 202 | 1,485 | 1,687 | 261 | 20 | 1,968 |
| 6 | | Midi | 63 | 1,342 | 1,405 | 623 | 96 | 2,124 |
| | | | 2,342 | 7,793 | 10,135 | 1,844 | 132 | 12,111 |
| 1 | Ensemble..... | Nord | 1,375 | 589 | 1,964 | 193 | " | 2,157 |
| 2 | | Est | 1,842 | 752 | 2,594 | 540 | 16 | 3,150 |
| 3 | | Ouest | 1,255 | 1,700 | 2,955 | 279 | " | 3,234 |
| 4 | | Orléans | 1,247 | 3,112 | 4,359 | " | " | 4,359 |
| 5 | | Paris-Lyon-Méditerranée | 2,750 | 3,120 | 5,870 | 1,241 | 20 | 7,131 |
| 6 | | Midi | 688 | 1,513 | 2,201 | 705 | 96 | 3,002 |
| | | | 9,157 | 10,786 | 19,943 | 2,958 | 132 | 23,033 |
| 7 | Ceinture de Paris (rive droite)..... | | 17 | " | 17 | " | " | 17 |
| 8 | Grande-Ceinture..... | | 11 | " | 11 | 79 | " | 90 |
| | RÉSEAU DE L'ÉTAT..... | | 10 | 1,628 | 1,638 | 965 | 3 | 2,606 |
| | TOTAUX des grandes lignes..... | | 9,195 | 12,414 | 21,609 | 4,002 | 135 | 25,746 |

*chemins de fer français au 31 décembre 1879.*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉSIGNATION DES LIGNES. | LONGUEURS AU 31 DÉCEMBRE. EXPLOITÉES. A double voie. | A simple voie. | TOTAL. | En CONSTRUCTION et à construire. | CONCÉDÉES éventuellement. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. |
| | LIGNES SECONDAIRES. | | | | | | |
| 9 | Picardie et Flandres | " | 1 | 1 | 46 | " | 47 |
| 10 | Lille à Béthune | " | 50 | 50 | " | " | 50 |
| 11 | Lille à Valenciennes et extensions | " | 63 | 63 | 16 | " | 79 |
| 12 | Nord-Est | " | 236 | 236 | 60 | " | 296 |
| 13 | Somain à Anzin et à la frontière | " | 37 | 37 | " | " | 37 |
| 14 | Chauny à Saint-Gobain | " | 15 | 15 | " | " | 15 |
| 15 | Dunkerque à la frontière belge | " | 15 | 15 | " | " | 15 |
| 16 | Hazebrouck à la frontière belge | " | 14 | 14 | " | " | 14 |
| 17 | Armentières à la frontière belge | " | 3 | 3 | " | " | 3 |
| 18 | Enghien à Montmorency | " | 3 | 3 | " | " | 3 |
| 19 | Épernay à Romilly | " | 84 | 84 | " | " | 84 |
| 20 | Nancy à Vezelise et embranchements | " | 32 | 32 | 1 | " | 33 |
| 21 | Nancy vers Château-Salins | " | 24 | 24 | " | " | 24 |
| 22 | Vassy à Saint-Dizier | " | 22 | 22 | " | " | 22 |
| 23 | Vassy à Doulevant-le-Château | " | " | " | 16 | " | 16 |
| 24 | Vireux à la frontière belge | " | 2 | 2 | " | " | 2 |
| 25 | Bondy à Aulnay-lès-Bondy | " | 8 | 8 | " | " | 8 |
| 26 | Vitré à Fougères et prolongements | " | 81 | 81 | 5 | " | 86 |
| 27 | Bourges à Gien et embranchements | " | " | " | 162 | " | 162 |
| 28 | Dombes et Sud-Est | 9 | 159 | 168 | 35 | " | 203 |
| 29 | Rhône | 7 | " | 7 | " | " | 7 |
| 30 | Alais au Rhône | " | " | " | 62 | 12 | 74 |
| 31 | Saint-Louis au Rhône | " | " | " | 39 | " | 39 |
| 32 | Marseille (banlieue Sud au vieux port) | " | 3 | 3 | 16 | " | 19 |
| 33 | Port-de-Bouc à Martigues | " | " | " | 5 | " | 5 |
| 34 | Médoc | " | 100 | 100 | " | " | 100 |
| 35 | Perpignan à Prades | " | 40 | 40 | " | " | 40 |
| | TOTAUX des lignes secondaires | 16 | 992 | 1,008 | 463 | 12 | 1,483 |
| | TOTAL des lignes d'intérêt général | 9,211 | 13,406 | 22,617 | 4,465 | 147 | 27,229 |
| | Chemins non concédés déclarés d'utilité publique | " | " | 143 | 4,179 | " | 4,322 |
| | Chemins d'intérêt local | " | " | 2,161 | 1,740 | " | 3,901 |
| | TOTAL des lignes construites, en construction ou déclarées d'utilité publique (1) | " | " | 24,921 | (2) 10,384 | 147 | 35,452 |
| | Chemins industriels et divers | | | | | | 358 |
| | Chemins non concédés à l'étude | | | | | | 8,381 |
| | ENSEMBLE DU RÉSEAU FRANÇAIS | | | | | | 44,191 |

(1) C'est à ce total que s'appliquent les résultats du tableau départemental n° 2.

(2) Sur ce nombre, il y a 5,084 en construction et 5,300 à construire.

*Statistique des chemins de fer,* pages 10 et 289.

TABLEAU N° 2. — *Relevé, par département, des longueurs de*

(Non compris les chemins de fer indust iels et divers

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | SUPERFICIE TERRITORIALE. | POPULATION. (Dénombrement de 1876.) | LIGNES D'INTÉRÊT GÉNÉRAL. LONGUEURS. | | | LIGNES |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Exploitées. | En construction ou à construire. | TOTAL. | Exploitées. |
| | | kilom. carrés. | | mètres. | mètres. | mètres. | mètres. |
| 1 | Ain | 5,799 | 365,462 | 325,061 | 64,778 | 389,839 | 62,093 |
| 2 | Aisne | 7,352 | 500,427 | 368,480 | 177,911 | 546,391 | 67,688 |
| 3 | Allier | 7,308 | 405,783 | 342,129 | 42,763 | 384,892 | " |
| 4 | Alpes (Basses-) | 6,954 | 136,166 | 97,262 | " | 97,262 | " |
| 5 | Alpes (Hautes-) | 5,590 | 119,094 | 85,378 | 118,219 | 203,597 | " |
| 6 | Alpes-Maritimes | 3,744 | 203,604 | 88,204 | " | 88,204 | " |
| 7 | Ardèche | 5,527 | 384,378 | 225,202 | 56,011 | 281,213 | " |
| 8 | Ardennes | 5,233 | 326,782 | 255,166 | 102,540 | 357,706 | 89,004 |
| 9 | Ariège | 4,894 | 244,795 | 69,858 | 24,792 | 94,650 | " |
| 10 | Aube | 6,001 | 255,217 | 281,864 | 20,000 | 301,864 | " |
| 11 | Aude | 6,313 | 300,065 | 225,873 | 46,006 | 271,879 | " |
| 12 | Aveyron | 8,743 | 413,826 | 187,730 | 177,222 | 364,952 | " |
| 13 | Bouches-du-Rhône | 5,105 | 556,379 | 340,663 | 69,877 | 410,540 | 55,363 |
| 14 | Calvados | 5,521 | 450,220 | 308,024 | 75,458 | 383,482 | 94,564 |
| 15 | Cantal | 5,741 | 231,086 | 135,445 | 107,606 | 243,051 | " |
| 16 | Charente | 5,942 | 373,950 | 244,050 | 114,472 | 358,522 | 18,357 |
| 17 | Charente-Inférieure | 6,826 | 465,628 | 276,306 | 52,536 | 328,842 | 68,887 |
| 18 | Cher | 7,199 | 345,613 | 198,679 | 102,648 | 301,327 | " |
| 19 | Corrèze | 5,866 | 311,525 | 106,518 | 198,511 | 305,029 | " |
| 20 | Corse | 8,747 | 262,701 | " | 162,967 | 162,967 | " |
| 21 | Côte-d'Or | 8,761 | 377,663 | 334,224 | 189,882 | 524,106 | " |
| 22 | Côtes-du-Nord | 6,886 | 630,957 | 236,265 | 15,345 | 251,610 | " |
| 23 | Creuse | 5,568 | 278,423 | 143,326 | 43,629 | 186,955 | " |
| 24 | Dordogne | 9,183 | 489,848 | 327,971 | 234,964 | 562,935 | " |
| 25 | Doubs | 5,228 | 306,094 | 244,369 | 146,022 | 390,391 | " |
| 26 | Drôme | 6,522 | 321,756 | 190,723 | 82,000 | 272,723 | " |
| 27 | Eure | 5,958 | 373,629 | 260,007 | 191,290 | 451,297 | 217,349 |
| 28 | Eure-et-Loir | 5,874 | 283,075 | 359,692 | 265,146 | 624,838 | " |
| 29 | Finistère | 6,722 | 666,106 | 217,655 | 57,692 | 275,347 | " |
| 30 | Gard | 5,836 | 423,804 | 303,624 | 332,402 | 636,026 | " |
| 31 | Garonne (Haute-) | 6,290 | 477,730 | 318,102 | 21,170 | 339,272 | " |
| 32 | Gers | 6,283 | 283,546 | 179,737 | 82,060 | 261,797 | " |
| 33 | Gironde | 9,740 | 735,242 | 461,922 | 28,320 | 490,242 | 38,261 |
| 34 | Hérault | 6,198 | 445,053 | 328,383 | 109,225 | 437,608 | 100,729 |
| 35 | Ille-et-Vilaine | 6,726 | 602,712 | 329,598 | 110,851 | 440,449 | " |
| 36 | Indre | 6,795 | 281,248 | 106,790 | 228,787 | 335,577 | " |
| 37 | Indre-et-Loire | 6,114 | 324,875 | 340,305 | 114,971 | 455,276 | " |
| 38 | Isère | 8,289 | 581,099 | 381,750 | 59,000 | 440,750 | 1,754 |
| 39 | Jura | 4,994 | 288,823 | 244,299 | 2,000 | 246,299 | 10,493 |
| 40 | Landes | 9,321 | 303,508 | 251,270 | 42,291 | 293,561 | 5,763 |
| 41 | Loir-et-Cher | 6,351 | 272,634 | 221,707 | 139,940 | 361,647 | 2,329 |
| 42 | Loire | 4,760 | 590,613 | 305,632 | 76,558 | 382,190 | 26,516 |
| 43 | Loire (Haute-) | 4,962 | 313,721 | 235,934 | 103,079 | 339,013 | " |
| 44 | Loire-Inférieure | 6,875 | 612,972 | 409,409 | 184,462 | 593,871 | " |
| 45 | Loiret | 6,771 | 360,903 | 473,859 | 131,702 | 605,561 | " |
| 46 | Lot | 5,212 | 276,512 | 137,093 | 213,861 | 350,954 | " |
| 47 | Lot-et-Garonne | 5,354 | 316,920 | 176,118 | 144,967 | 321,085 | " |
| 48 | Lozère | 5,170 | 138,319 | 48,808 | 133,529 | 182,337 | " |
| 49 | Maine-et-Loire | 7,121 | 517,258 | 352,031 | 168,400 | 520,431 | " |

*chemins de fer exploitées, en construction ou à construire.*

et les lignes dont l'étude est prescrite par la loi.)

SITUATION au 31 DÉCEMBRE 1879.

| D'INTÉRÊT LOCAL. — LONGUEURS. | | TOTAL GÉNÉRAL. — LONGUEURS. | | | NOMBRE DE MÈTRES DE LIGNES par KILOMÈTRE CARRÉ DE TERRITOIRE. | | | NOMBRE DE MÈTRES de lignes par 100 habitants. | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| En construction ou à construire. | TOTAL. | Exploitées. | En construction ou à construire. | TOTAL. | Intérêt général. | Intérêt local. | ENSEMBLE. | | |
| mètres. | mètres. | mètres. | mètres. | mètres. | mètres. | mètres. | mètres. | mètres. | |
| 11,110 | 73,203 | 387,154 | 75,888 | 463,042 | 67 | 13 | 80 | 127 | 1 |
| 12,146 | 79,834 | 436,168 | 190,057 | 626,225 | 74 | 11 | 85 | 112 | 2 |
| " | " | 342,129 | 42,763 | 384,892 | 53 | " | 53 | 95 | 3 |
| " | " | 97,262 | " | 97,262 | 14 | " | 14 | 71 | 4 |
| " | " | 85,378 | 118,219 | 203,597 | 36 | " | 36 | 171 | 5 |
| " | " | 88,204 | " | 88,204 | 23 | " | 23 | 43 | 6 |
| " | " | 225,202 | 56,011 | 281,213 | 51 | " | 51 | 73 | 7 |
| " | 89,004 | 344,170 | 102,540 | 446,710 | 68 | 17 | 85 | 137 | 8 |
| " | " | 69,858 | 24,792 | 94,650 | 19 | " | 19 | 39 | 9 |
| " | " | 281,864 | 20,000 | 301,864 | 50 | " | 50 | 118 | 10 |
| " | " | 225,873 | 46,006 | 271,879 | 43 | " | 43 | 91 | 11 |
| " | " | 187,730 | 177,222 | 364,952 | 42 | " | 42 | 88 | 12 |
| 13,550 | 68,913 | 396,026 | 83,427 | 479,453 | 80 | 14 | 94 | 86 | 13 |
| " | 94,564 | 402,588 | 75,458 | 478,046 | 69 | 17 | 86 | 106 | 14 |
| " | " | 135,445 | 107,606 | 243,051 | 42 | " | 42 | 105 | 15 |
| 14,000 | 32,357 | 262,407 | 128,472 | 390,879 | 60 | 5 | 65 | 104 | 16 |
| 61,000 | 129,887 | 345,193 | 113,536 | 458,729 | 48 | 19 | 67 | 98 | 17 |
| 120,000 | 120,000 | 198,679 | 222,648 | 421,327 | 42 | 17 | 59 | 122 | 18 |
| " | " | 106,518 | 198,511 | 305,029 | 52 | " | 52 | 98 | 19 |
| " | " | " | 162,967 | 162,967 | 19 | " | 19 | 62 | 20 |
| " | " | 334,224 | 189,882 | 524,106 | 60 | " | 60 | 139 | 21 |
| " | " | 236,265 | 15,345 | 251,610 | 36 | " | 36 | 40 | 22 |
| " | " | 143,326 | 43,629 | 186,955 | 34 | " | 34 | 67 | 23 |
| " | " | 327,971 | 234,964 | 562,935 | 61 | " | 61 | 115 | 24 |
| " | " | 244,369 | 146,022 | 390,391 | 75 | " | 75 | 127 | 25 |
| " | " | 190,723 | 82,000 | 272,723 | 42 | " | 42 | 85 | 26 |
| 89,454 | 306,803 | 477,356 | 280,744 | 758,100 | 76 | 51 | 127 | 203 | 27 |
| 51,241 | 51,241 | 359,692 | 316,387 | 676,079 | 106 | 9 | 115 | 239 | 28 |
| " | " | 217,655 | 57,692 | 275,347 | 41 | " | 41 | 41 | 29 |
| " | " | 303,624 | 332,402 | 636,026 | 109 | " | 109 | 150 | 30 |
| " | " | 318,102 | 21,170 | 339,272 | 54 | " | 54 | 71 | 31 |
| " | " | 179,737 | 82,060 | 261,797 | 42 | " | 42 | 92 | 32 |
| 261,350 | 299,611 | 500,183 | 289,670 | 789,853 | 50 | 31 | 81 | 107 | 33 |
| 84,937 | 185,666 | 429,112 | 194,162 | 623,274 | 71 | 30 | 101 | 140 | 34 |
| " | " | 329,598 | 110,851 | 440,449 | 65 | " | 65 | 73 | 35 |
| " | " | 106,790 | 228,787 | 335,577 | 49 | " | 49 | 119 | 36 |
| " | " | 340,305 | 114,971 | 455,276 | 74 | " | 74 | 140 | 37 |
| 83,816 | 85,570 | 383,504 | 142,816 | 526,320 | 53 | 10 | 63 | 91 | 38 |
| " | 10,493 | 254,792 | 2,000 | 256,792 | 49 | 2 | 51 | 89 | 39 |
| " | 5,763 | 257,033 | 42,291 | 299,324 | 31 | 1 | 32 | 99 | 40 |
| " | 2,329 | 224,036 | 139,940 | 363,976 | 57 | " | 57 | 133 | 41 |
| 14,285 | 40,801 | 332,148 | 90,843 | 422,991 | 80 | 9 | 89 | 72 | 42 |
| " | " | 235,934 | 103,079 | 339,013 | 63 | " | 63 | 108 | 43 |
| 25,000 | 25,000 | 409,409 | 209,462 | 618,871 | 86 | 4 | 90 | 101 | 44 |
| " | " | 473,859 | 131,702 | 605,561 | 89 | " | 89 | 168 | 45 |
| " | " | 137,093 | 213,861 | 350,954 | 67 | " | 67 | 127 | 46 |
| " | " | 176,118 | 144,967 | 321,085 | 60 | " | 60 | 101 | 47 |
| " | " | 48,808 | 133,529 | 182,337 | 35 | " | 35 | 132 | 48 |
| 93,575 | 93,575 | 352,031 | 261,975 | 614,006 | 73 | 13 | 86 | 119 | 49 |

TABLEAU N° 2. — *Relevé, par département, des longueurs de chemins*

(Non compris les chemins de fer industriels et divers

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | SUPERFICIE TERRITORIALE. | POPULATION. (Dénombrement de 1876.) | LIGNES D'INTÉRÊT GÉNÉRAL. LONGUEURS. Exploitées. | En construction ou à construire. | TOTAL. | LIGNES Exploitées. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | kilom. carrés. | | mètres. | mètres. | mètres. | mètres. |
| 50 | Manche | 5,928 | 539,910 | 226,231 | 71,769 | 298,000 | " |
| 51 | Marne | 8,180 | 407,780 | 445,792 | 132,290 | 578,082 | 16,940 |
| 52 | Marne (Haute-) | 6,220 | 252,448 | 289,311 | 188,541 | 477,852 | " |
| 53 | Mayenne | 5,171 | 351,933 | 190,561 | 98,770 | 289,331 | " |
| 54 | Meurthe-et-Moselle | 5,232 | 404,609 | 428,093 | 77,431 | 505,524 | 18,075 |
| 55 | Meuse | 6,228 | 294,054 | 350,132 | 36,425 | 386,557 | 65,699 |
| 56 | Morbihan | 6,798 | 506,573 | 185,145 | 82,028 | 267,173 | " |
| 57 | Nièvre | 6,817 | 346,822 | 376,000 | 17,000 | 393,000 | " |
| 58 | Nord | 5,681 | 1,519,585 | 734,488 | 193,759 | 928,247 | 32,799 |
| 59 | Oise | 5,855 | 401,618 | 400,980 | 66,425 | 467,405 | 165,173 |
| 60 | Orne | 6,097 | 302,526 | 252,447 | 224,385 | 476,832 | 88,361 |
| 61 | Pas-de-Calais | 6,606 | 793,140 | 547,205 | 10,899 | 558,104 | 125,749 |
| 62 | Puy-de-Dôme | 7,950 | 570,207 | 171,913 | 153,168 | 325,081 | 8,786 |
| 63 | Pyrénées (Basses-) | 7,623 | 431,525 | 150,791 | 83,065 | 233,856 | 7,695 |
| 64 | Pyrénées (Hautes-) | 4,529 | 238,037 | 187,151 | " | 187,151 | " |
| 65 | Pyrénées-Orientales | 4,122 | 197,940 | 106,772 | " | 106,772 | " |
| 66 | Rhin (Haut-) [Belfort] | 610 | 68,600 | 54,206 | " | 54,206 | " |
| 67 | Rhône | 2,790 | 705,131 | 256,788 | 37,200 | 293,988 | 822 |
| 68 | Saône (Haute-) | 5,340 | 304,052 | 352,560 | 22,000 | 374,560 | 21,685 |
| 69 | Saône-et-Loire | 8,552 | 614,309 | 352,441 | 135,859 | 488,300 | 159,570 |
| 70 | Sarthe | 6,207 | 446,239 | 297,799 | 97,609 | 395,408 | 170,442 |
| 71 | Savoie | 5,760 | 268,361 | 189,220 | 26,000 | 215,220 | " |
| 72 | Savoie (Haute-) | 4,315 | 273,801 | 24,531 | 142,819 | 167,350 | " |
| 73 | Seine | 479 | 2,410,849 | 195,316 | 28,501 | 223,817 | " |
| 74 | Seine-Inférieure | 6,035 | 798,414 | 383,021 | 114,296 | 497,317 | 47,633 |
| 75 | Seine-et-Marne | 5,736 | 347,323 | 326,916 | 53,700 | 380,616 | " |
| 76 | Seine-et-Oise | 5,604 | 561,990 | 580,113 | 81,371 | 661,484 | 30,534 |
| 77 | Sèvres (Deux-) | 6,000 | 336,655 | 211,158 | 244,501 | 455,659 | " |
| 78 | Somme | 6,161 | 556,641 | 301,029 | 71,100 | 372,129 | 218,384 |
| 79 | Tarn | 5,742 | 359,232 | 202,579 | 94,627 | 297,206 | " |
| 80 | Tarn-et-Garonne | 3,720 | 221,364 | 139,900 | 55,428 | 195,328 | " |
| 81 | Var | 6,028 | 295,763 | 170,980 | 57,100 | 228,080 | " |
| 82 | Vaucluse | 3,548 | 255,703 | 212,517 | 12,000 | 224,517 | " |
| 83 | Vendée | 6,703 | 411,781 | 264,786 | 103,838 | 368,624 | " |
| 84 | Vienne | 6,970 | 330,916 | 310,922 | 166,653 | 477,575 | " |
| 85 | Vienne (Haute-) | 5,517 | 336,061 | 223,282 | 148,104 | 371,386 | " |
| 86 | Vosges | 5,853 | 407,082 | 247,955 | 95,585 | 343,540 | 120,637 |
| 87 | Yonne | 7,428 | 359,070 | 333,395 | 200,375 | 533,770 | " |
| | Totaux et moyennes (1879) | 528,401 | 36,905,788 | 22,756,921 | 8,792,483 | 31,549,404 | 2,158,134 |
| | Rappel des années 1878 | 528,401 | 36,905,788 | 22,139,996 | 7,292,201 | 29,432,197 | 2,048,294 |
| | Rappel des années 1877 | | | " | " | " | " |
| | Rappel des années 1876 | | | " | " | " | " |

NOTA. Ces longueurs comprennent : 1° les lignes d'intérêt général concédées; 2° les lignes formant le réseau de l'État; 3° les chemins différent de quelques kilomètres seulement des chiffres

Voir *Statistique des chemin de fer français*, pages 328 à 346.

*de fer exploitées, en construction ou à construire.* (Suite et fin.)

et les lignes dont l'étude est prescrite par la loi.)

SITUATION au 31 DÉCEMBRE 1879.

| D'INTÉRÊT LOCAL. — LONGUEURS. | | TOTAL GÉNÉRAL. — LONGUEURS. | | | NOMBRE DE MÈTRES DE LIGNES par KILOMÈTRE CARRÉ DE TERRITOIRE. | | | NOMBRE DE MÈTRES de lignes par 100 habitants. | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| En construction ou à construire. | TOTAL. | Exploitées. | En construction ou à construire. | TOTAL. | Intérêt général. | Intérêt local. | ENSEMBLE. | | |
| mètres. | mètres. | mètres. | mètres. | mètres. | mètres. | mètres. | mètres. | mètres. | |
| 156,362 | 156,362 | 226,231 | 228,131 | 454,362 | 50 | 26 | 76 | 84 | 50 |
| " | 16,040 | 462,732 | 132,290 | 595,022 | 71 | 2 | 73 | 146 | 51 |
| 5,400 | 5,400 | 289,311 | 193,941 | 483,252 | 77 | 1 | 78 | 191 | 52 |
| " | " | 190,561 | 98,770 | 289,331 | 56 | " | 56 | 82 | 53 |
| 34,263 | 52,338 | 446,168 | 111,694 | 557,862 | 97 | 10 | 107 | 138 | 54 |
| 70,000 | 135,699 | 415,831 | 106,425 | 522,256 | 62 | 22 | 84 | 178 | 55 |
| " | " | 185,145 | 82,028 | 267,173 | 39 | " | 39 | 53 | 56 |
| " | " | 376,000 | 17,000 | 393,000 | 58 | " | 58 | 113 | 57 |
| 118,237 | 151,036 | 767,287 | 311,996 | 1,079,283 | 163 | 27 | 190 | 71 | 58 |
| 79,444 | 244,617 | 566,153 | 145,869 | 712,022 | 80 | 42 | 122 | 177 | 59 |
| 16,373 | 104,734 | 340,808 | 240,758 | 581,566 | 78 | 17 | 95 | 148 | 60 |
| 117,793 | 243,542 | 672,954 | 128,692 | 801,646 | 84 | 37 | 121 | 101 | 61 |
| " | 8,786 | 180,699 | 153,168 | 833,867 | 41 | 1 | 42 | 58 | 62 |
| " | 7,695 | 158,486 | 83,065 | 241,551 | 31 | 1 | 32 | 56 | 63 |
| " | " | 187,151 | " | 187,151 | 41 | " | 41 | 79 | 64 |
| " | " | 106,772 | " | 106,772 | 26 | " | 26 | 54 | 65 |
| " | " | 54,206 | " | 54,206 | 89 | " | 89 | 79 | 66 |
| 24,566 | 25,388 | 257,610 | 61,766 | 319,376 | 105 | 9 | 114 | 45 | 67 |
| " | 21,685 | 374,245 | 22,000 | 396,245 | 70 | 4 | 74 | 130 | 68 |
| 126,000 | 285,570 | 512,011 | 261,859 | 773,870 | 57 | 33 | 90 | 126 | 69 |
| 18,500 | 188,942 | 468,241 | 116,109 | 584,350 | 64 | 30 | 94 | 131 | 70 |
| 27,597 | 27,597 | 189,220 | 53,597 | 242,817 | 37 | 5 | 42 | 90 | 71 |
| " | " | 24,531 | 142,819 | 167,350 | 30 | " | 30 | 61 | 72 |
| " | " | 195,316 | 28,501 | 223,817 | 467 | " | 467 | 9 | 73 |
| " | 47,633 | 430,654 | 114,296 | 544,950 | 82 | 8 | 90 | 68 | 74 |
| " | " | 326,916 | 53,700 | 380,616 | 66 | " | 66 | 110 | 75 |
| " | 30,534 | 610,647 | 81,371 | 692,018 | 118 | 5 | 123 | 123 | 76 |
| " | " | 211,158 | 244,501 | 455,659 | 76 | " | 76 | 135 | 77 |
| 10,377 | 228,761 | 519,413 | 81,477 | 600,890 | 60 | 37 | 97 | 108 | 78 |
| " | " | 202,579 | 94,627 | 297,206 | 52 | " | 52 | 83 | 79 |
| " | " | 139,900 | 55,428 | 195,328 | 52 | " | 52 | 88 | 80 |
| " | " | 170,980 | 57,100 | 228,080 | 38 | " | 38 | 77 | 81 |
| " | " | 212,517 | 12,000 | 224,517 | 63 | " | 63 | 88 | 82 |
| " | " | 264,786 | 103,838 | 368,624 | 55 | " | 55 | 89 | 83 |
| " | " | 310,922 | 166,653 | 477,575 | 68 | " | 68 | 144 | 84 |
| " | " | 223,282 | 148,104 | 371,386 | 67 | " | 67 | 110 | 85 |
| " | 120,637 | 368,592 | 95,585 | 464,177 | 59 | 20 | 79 | 114 | 86 |
| " | " | 333,395 | 200,375 | 533,770 | 72 | " | 72 | 149 | 87 |
| 1,740,376 | 3,898,510 | 24,915,055 | 10,532,859 | 35,447,914 | 60 | 7 | 67 | 95 | 1879. |
| 2,430,021 | 4,478,315 | 24,188,290 | 9,742,222 | 33,930,512 | " | " | 64 | 92 | 1878. |
| " | " | 23,327,058 | 10,054,716 | 33,381,774 | " | " | 64 | 91 | 1877. |
| " | " | 22,491,944 | 10,299,529 | 32,791,473 | " | " | 63 | 91 | 1876. |

déclarés d'utilité publique et non concédés; 4° les lignes concédées à titre éventuel; 5° les lignes d'intérêt local. — Les totaux obtenus portés au total général du tableau n° 1.

TABLEAU N° 3. — *RÉSUMÉ RÉTROSPECTIF. — Situation successive du réseau des chemins de fer d'intérêt général (y compris le réseau de l'État).*

| ANNÉES. | PAR COMPAGNIES. | | | | D'APRÈS L'ÉTAT D'AVANCEMENT DES TRAVAUX. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | GRANDES COMPAGNIES, y compris le réseau de l'État ou cessionnaire. | COMPAGNIES secondaires. | CHEMINS déclarés d'utilité publique et non concédés. | TOTAL. | LIVRÉS à l'exploitation. | EN CONSTRUCTION ou à construire. | CONCESSIONS éventuelles. | TOTAL ÉGAL. |
| | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. |
| 1823..... | 22 | " | " | 22 | " | 22 | " | 22 |
| 1826..... | 80 | " | " | 80 | " | 80 | " | 80 |
| 1828..... | 147 | " | " | 147 | 22 | 125 | " | 147 |
| 1833..... | 219 | " | " | 219 | 81 | 138 | " | 219 |
| 1835..... | 238 | 15 | " | 253 | 148 | 105 | " | 253 |
| 1836..... | 282 | 15 | " | 297 | 148 | 149 | " | 297 |
| 1837..... | 389 | 15 | " | 404 | 167 | 237 | " | 404 |
| 1838..... | 1,013 | 15 | " | 1,028 | 182 | 846 | " | 1,028 |
| 1839..... | 559 | 15 | " | 574 | 247 | 327 | " | 574 |
| 1840..... | 788 | 15 | 78 | 881 | 434 | 447 | " | 881 |
| 1841..... | 788 | 16 | 78 | 882 | 572 | 310 | " | 882 |
| 1842..... | 882 | 16 | 2,069 | 2,967 | 599 | 2,368 | " | 2,967 |
| 1843..... | 1,021 | 16 | 1,948 | 2,985 | 828 | 2,157 | " | 2,985 |
| 1844..... | 1,902 | 16 | 2,049 | 3,967 | 830 | 3,137 | " | 3,967 |
| 1845..... | 4,070 | 18 | 359 | 4,447 | 882 | 3,565 | " | 4,447 |
| 1846..... | 4,931 | 21 | 662 | 5,614 | 1,320 | 4,294 | " | 5,614 |
| 1847..... | 4,019 | 21 | 662 | 4,702 | 1,829 | 2,873 | " | 4,702 |
| 1848..... | 3,518 | 21 | 1,177 | 4,716 | 2,219 | 2,497 | " | 4,716 |
| 1851..... | 3,895 | 21 | 1,049 | 4,965 | 3,552 | 1,413 | " | 4,965 |
| 1852..... | 7,184 | 21 | 14 | 7,219 | 3,868 | 3,046 | 305 | 7,219 |
| 1853..... | 9,699 | 21 | " | 9,720 | 4,058 | 4,708 | 954 | 9,720 |
| 1854..... | 10,116 | 21 | " | 10,137 | 4,647 | 4,508 | 982 | 10,137 |
| 1855..... | 11,834 | 21 | " | 11,855 | 5,533 | 6,105 | 217 | 11,855 |
| 1856..... | 11,834 | 36 | 670 | 12,540 | 6,198 | 6,125 | 217 | 12,540 |
| 1857..... | 16,049 | 36 | " | 16,085 | 7,460 | 6,792 | 1,833 | 16,085 |
| 1858..... | 16,049 | 36 | " | 16,085 | 8,683 | 5,569 | 1,833 | 16,085 |
| 1859..... | 16,414 | 36 | " | 16,450 | 9,076 | 5,687 | 1,687 | 16,450 |
| 1860..... | 16,613 | 36 | 320 | 16,969 | 9,441 | 5,858 | 1,670 | 16,969 |
| 1861..... | 16,515 | 43 | 1,754 | 18,312 | 10,113 | 7,605 | 594 | 18,312 |
| 1862..... | 17,233 | 43 | 1,378 | 18,654 | 11,094 | 7,073 | 487 | 18,654 |
| 1863..... | 20,455 | 227 | 11 | 20,693 | 12,039 | 7,294 | 1,360 | 20,693 |
| 1864..... | 20,780 | 331 | 11 | 21,122 | 13,049 | 7,048 | 1,025 | 21,122 |
| 1865..... | 20,791 | 431 | " | 21,222 | 13,564 | 6,938 | 720 | 21,222 |
| 1866..... | 20,783 | 448 | " | 21,231 | 14,518 | 5,993 | 720 | 21,231 |
| 1867..... | 20,790 | 448 | " | 21,238 | 15,695 | 4,995 | 548 | 21,238 |
| 1868..... | 21,436 | 511 | 1,041 | 23,888 | 16,230 | 6,766 | 892 | 23,888 |
| 1869..... | 21,888 | 1,033 | 1,512 | 24,433 | 16,945 | 6,580 | 908 | 24,433 |
| 1870..... | 22,419 | 1,033 | 982 | 24,434 | 17,446 | 6,165 | 823 | 24,434 |
| 1871..... | 21,584 | 1,061 | 982 | 23,627 | 17,226 | 5,804 | 597 | 23,627 |
| 1872..... | 21,967 | 1,070 | 756 | 23,793 | 17,792 | 5,422 | 579 | 23,793 |
| 1873..... | 22,297 | 1,108 | 680 | 24,085 | 18,522 | 4,984 | 579 | 24,085 |
| 1874..... | 22,719 | 1,365 | 259 | 24,343 | 19,071 | 5,085 | 177 | 24,333 |
| 1875..... | 24,967 | 1,665 | 1,457 | 28,089 | 19,743 | 8,088 | 258 | 28,089 |
| 1876..... | 24,967 | 1,670 | 1,457 | 28,094 | 20,299 | 7,537 | 258 | 28,094 |
| 1877..... | 24,967 | 1,739 | 1,457 | 28,163 | 20,979 | 6,926 | 258 | 28,163 |
| 1878..... | 25,733 | 1,754 | 1,948 | 29,435 | 22,143 | 7,034 | 258 | 29,435 |
| 1879..... | 25,746 | 1,483 | 4,322 | 31,551 | 22,760 | 8,644 | 147 | 31,551 |

## TABLEAU N° 4. — *Résultats généraux de l'exploitation des chemins de fer d'intérêt général.*

### MOUVEMENT DES VOYAGEURS ET DES MARCHANDISES.

| COMPAGNIES. | NOMBRE moyen de kilomètres exploités pendant l'année. | NOMBRE DE VOYAGEURS | | | NOMBRE DE TONNES | | | PARCOURS moyen | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | à toute DISTANCE. | RAMENÉ au parcours d'un kilomètre. | RAMENÉ au parcours total. | à toute DISTANCE. | RAMENÉ au parcours d'un kilomètre. | RAMENÉ au parcours total. | d'un voyageur. | d'une tonne. |
| RÉSEAU DE L'ÉTAT (1)..... | (1) 1,614 | 3,933,446 | 133,112,088 | 82,473 | 1,416,193 | 99,806,566 | 61,838 | 33. 8 | 70. 5 |
| Grandes compagnies. Nord..... | 1,986 | 20,854,851 | 678,534,930 | 341,659 | 14,106,782 | 1,459,069,437 | 739,712 | 32. 5 | 104. 1 |
| Est..... | 2,531 | 23,315,535 | 640,903,945 | 253,222 | 8,827,369 | 1,081,502,611 | 427,302 | 27. 5 | 122. 5 |
| Ouest..... | 2,800 | 37,713,669 | 943,034,210 | 336,798 | 6,171,952 | 853,353,949 | 304,769 | 25. 0 | 138. 3 |
| Paris à Orléans..... | 4,341 | 15,784,224 | 830,301,306 | 191,270 | 7,444,760 | 1,442,912,585 | 332,391 | 52. 6 | 193. 8 |
| Paris-Lyon-Méditerranée. | (2) 5,779 | 28,056,879 | 1,424,784,060 | 246,545 | 18,292,462 | 3,275,234,383 | 644,616 | 52. 6 | 203. 6 |
| Midi..... | 2,201 | 9,594,577 | 464,885,644 | 211,215 | 4,600,670 | 650,501,711 | 295,548 | 48. 5 | 141. 4 |
| | 19,638 | 135,319,735 | 4,982,144,095 | 253,714 | 59,343,935 | 8,772,574,676 | 446,714 | 36. 8 | 147. 9 |
| Ceinture de Paris (rive droite)..... | 20 | 4,659,430 | 28,107,044 | 1,405,352 | 2,728,530 | 28,182,788 | 1,409,139 | 6. 0 | 10. 3 |
| Grande-Ceinture de Paris ..... | 31 | 84,049 | 819,815 | 26,446 | 23,778 | 400,876 | 13,221 | 9. 8 | 17. 2 |
| Compagnies secondaires Lille à Béthune, etc.... | 40 | 280,441 | 4,838,506 | 120,963 | 504,676 | 11,022,141 | 275,553 | 17. 3 | 21. 8 |
| Lille à Valenciennes.... | 63 | 463,365 | 9,443,820 | 149,902 | 473,071 | 11,693,599 | 185,612 | 20. 4 | 24. 7 |
| Nord-est..... | 227 | 1,068,835 | 16,282,874 | 71,731 | 729,929 | 16,146,849 | 71,131 | 15. 2 | 22. 1 |
| Somain à la frontière... | 37 | 831,499 | 8,639,574 | 233,502 | 2,280,439 | 19,819,710 | 535,667 | 10. 4 | 8. 7 |
| Chauny à Saint-Gobain. | 15 | 28,805 | 328,781 | 21,919 | 130,401 | 1,027,264 | 68,484 | 11. 4 | 7. 0 |
| Dunkerque à la frontière. | 15 | 94,603 | 1,052,079 | 70,139 | 28,866 | 457,995 | 30,533 | 11. 1 | 15. 9 |
| Enghien à Montmorency. | 3 | 257,864 | 746,753 | 248,918 | 27,176 | 51,669 | 17,223 | 2. 9 | 1. 9 |
| Épernay à Romilly..... | 84 | 272,424 | 5,079,579 | 60,471 | 108,746 | 13,072,519 | 155,625 | 18. 6 | 65. 8 |
| Nancy à Vezelise, etc... | 32 | 256,064 | 3,517,825 | 109,932 | 331,976 | 3,457,123 | 108,035 | 13. 7 | 10. 4 |
| Nancy vers Château-Salins | 36 | 214,766 | 2,261,396 | 62,817 | 21,822 | 552,712 | 15,353 | 10. 5 | 25. 3 |
| Vassy à Saint-Dizier.... | 22 | 80,426 | 1,123,774 | 51,080 | 87,182 | 1,683,142 | 76,506 | 14. 0 | 19. 3 |
| Bondy à Aulnay..... | 8 | 68,446 | 239,561 | 29,945 | 16,671 | 61,273 | 7,659 | 3. 5 | 3. 7 |
| Vitré à Fougères..... | 81 | 175,192 | 4,282,434 | 52,870 | 88,919 | 3,049,231 | 37,644 | 24. 4 | 34. 3 |
| Dombes et Sud-est ..... | 175 | 1,263,981 | 25,410,683 | 145,204 | 267,117 | 9,505,946 | 54,319 | 20. 1 | 35. 6 |
| Rhône..... | 7 | 410,559 | 2,873,913 | 410,559 | " | " | " | 7. 0 | " |
| Marseille (au vieux port). | 3 | " | " | " | 34,453 | 103,359 | 34,453 | " | 3. 0 |
| Médoc..... | 100 | 546,684 | 18,141,554 | 181,416 | 56,524 | 2,742,516 | 27,425 | 33. 2 | 48. 5 |
| Perpignan à Prades..... | 40 | 205,179 | 4,762,221 | 119,056 | 96,981 | 3,683,992 | 92,100 | 23. 2 | 38. 0 |
| | 988 | 6,519,073 | 109,025,327 | 110,349 | 5,344,949 | 98,131.040 | 99,323 | 16. 7 | 18. 4 |
| TOTAUX (déduction faite des parcours communs)..... | 22,249 | 150,525,733 | 5,253,508,369 | 235,635 | 68,987,385 | 8,999,104,946 | 401,472 | 34. 9 | 130. 4 |

(1) Non compris le chemin de Lérouville à Sedan.

(2) Y compris le Rhône au Mont-Cenis.

NOTA. Pour la comparaison avec les années antérieures, voir tableau n° 7.

Voir *Bulletin des travaux publics*, 1881, page 296.

TABLEAU N° 5. — *RÉSUMÉ RÉTROSPECTIF. — Résultats généraux*

| ANNÉES. | RÉSEAU EXPLOITÉ. | PRODUIT KILOMÉTRIQUE. | | | RAPPORT DES DÉPENSES aux recettes. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | RECETTES. | DÉPENSES. | PRODUIT NET. | |
| | kilomètres. | francs. | francs. | francs. | |
| 1841 | 566 | 25,997 | 16,630 | 9,367 | 64. 0 |
| 1842 | 593 | 25,176 | 16,319 | 8,857 | 64. 8 |
| 1843 | 822 | 28,352 | 14,970 | 13,382 | 52. 8 |
| 1844 | 824 | 34,431 | 17,099 | 17,332 | 49. 7 |
| 1845 | 877 | 36,485 | 17,664 | 18,821 | 48. 4 |
| 1846 | 1,315 | 39,244 | 18,581 | 20,663 | 47. 3 |
| 1847 | 1,814 | 43,154 | 20,735 | 22,419 | 48. 0 |
| 1848 | 2,214 | 30,531 | 17,213 | 13,318 | 56. 4 |
| 1849 | 2,852 | 30,472 | 15,522 | 14,950 | 50. 9 |
| 1850 | 3,003 | 32,802 | 15,357 | 17,445 | 46. 8 |
| 1851 | 3,547 | 32,680 | 14,648 | 18,032 | 44. 8 |
| 1852 | 3,863 | 36,898 | 15,034 | 21,864 | 40. 7 |
| 1853 | 4,045 | 42,723 | 17,982 | 24,741 | 42. 1 |
| 1854 | 4,639 | 46,083 | 19,465 | 26,618 | 42. 2 |
| 1855 | 5,526 | 53,087 | 22,226 | 30,861 | 41. 9 |
| 1856 | 6,189 | 52,159 | 22,865 | 29,294 | 43. 8 |
| 1857 | 7,442 | 46,715 | 20,878 | 25,837 | 44. 7 |
| 1858 | 8,654 | 42,780 | 19,193 | 23,587 | 44. 9 |
| 1859 | 9,046 | 44,841 | 19,825 | 25,016 | 44. 2 |
| 1860 | 9,296 | 45,630 | 20,495 | 25,135 | 44. 9 |
| 1861 | 9,989 | 49,224 | 22,120 | 27,104 | 44. 9 |
| 1862 | 11,077 | 46,802 | 21,739 | 25,063 | 46. 4 |
| 1863 | 12,010 | 44,414 | 20,430 | 23,984 | 46. 0 |
| 1864 | 13,016 | 43,996 | 20,715 | 23,281 | 48. 2 |
| 1865 | 13,537 | 43,738 | 20,276 | 23,462 | 46. 4 |
| 1866 | 14,447 | 44,803 | 20,866 | 23,937 | 46. 6 |
| 1867 | 15,657 | 45,185 | 21,448 | 23,737 | 47. 5 |
| 1868 | 15,855 | 42,609 | 20,115 | 22,494 | 47. 2 |
| 1869 | 16,465 | 42,295 | 19,012 | 23,283 | 45. |
| 1870 | 15,544 | 40,290 | 19,430 | 20,860 | 47. 2 |
| 1871 | 16,229 | 45,664 | 21,188 | 24,476 | 44. 9 |
| 1872 | 17,777 | 45,418 | 22,651 | 22,767 | 48. 2 |
| 1873 | 18,540 | 45,934 | 23,940 | 21,994 | 46. 4 |
| 1874 | 19,082 | 43,649 | 22,792 | 20,857 | 49. 9 |
| 1875 | 19,764 | 44,575 | 22,746 | 21,829 | 52. 1 |
| 1876 | 20,034 | 43,308 | 22,064 | 21,244 | 50. 9 |
| 1877 | 20,534 | 41,330 | 21,353 | 19,977 | 51. 7 |
| 1878 | 21,435 | 42,546 | 21,434 | 22,112 | 50. 3 |
| 1879 | 22,269 | 42,476 | 23,272 | 19,204 | 54. 8 |

Tableau communiqué par la direction des cartes et plans. (Ministère des travaux publics.)

*de l'exploitation des chemins de fer d'intérêt général depuis 1841.*

| TRANSPORTS. | | | | | | PRODUIT MOYEN par KILOMÈTRE PARCOURU | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| VOYAGEURS | | | TONNES DE MARCHANDISES. (Petite vitesse.) | | | | |
| à toute distance. | transportés à 1 kilomètre. | Kilométriques moyens. | A toute distance. | Transportées à 1 kilomètre. | Kilométriques moyens. | d'un voyageur. | d'une tonne. |
| | | | tonnes. | tonnes. | tonnes. | cent. | cent. |
| 6,378,666 | 116,700,000 | 206,184 | 1,059,793 | 41,000,000 | 72,438 | 6. 5 | 11. 3 |
| 6,207,936 | 120,000,000 | 202,698 | 1,478,391 | 48,000,000 | 80,944 | 6. 5 | 11. 3 |
| 7,351,883 | 185,500,000 | 225,669 | 1,533,573 | 59,000,000 | 71,776 | 6. 8 | 10. 9 |
| 8,139,488 | 232,400,000 | 282.039 | 1,937,135 | 83,000,000 | 100,727 | 6. 8 | 11. 4 |
| 8,865,118 | 247,000,000 | 28 ,642 | 2,312,618 | 97,000,000 | 113,181 | 6. 7 | 11. 6 |
| 10,424,766 | 305,800,000 | 232,542 | 2,520,753 | 128,000,000 | 99,606 | 7. 0 | 10. 7 |
| 12,777,923 | 426,400,000 | 235,061 | 3,596,773 | 217,000,000 | 119,626 | 7. 0 | 10. 6 |
| 11,907,425 | 433,100,000 | 195,619 | 2,921,198 | 190,000,000 | 85,818 | 6. 5 | 10. 5 |
| 14,811,665 | 555,100,000 | 194,635 | 3,418,504 | 246,000,000 | 86,255 | 6. 4 | 10. 3 |
| 18,741,415 | 738,600,000 | 245,728 | 4,271,057 | 314,000,000 | 104,562 | 6. 4 | 9. 9 |
| 19,936,399 | 814,300,000 | 229,574 | 4,627,189 | 362,000,000 | 102,060 | 6. 5 | 9. 8 |
| 22,609,923 | 989,300,000 | 256,096 | 5,377,834 | 555,000,000 | 143,677 | 6. 4 | 8. 7 |
| 24,685,320 | 1,154,187,170 | 285,337 | 7,172,652 | 816,000,000 | 201,687 | 6. 3 | 8. 1 |
| 28,077,093 | 1,392,312,432 | 300,132 | 8,864,501 | 1,143,480,343 | 246,493 | 5. 8 | 7. 6 |
| 32,941,471 | 1,822,035,333 | 329,722 | 10,645,282 | 1,516,916,476 | 274,505 | 5. 9 | 7. 6 |
| 36,377,054 | 1,844,653,744 | 298,054 | 12,872,034 | 1,867,858,121 | 301,819 | 5. 8 | 7. 6 |
| 41,616,844 | 1,993,573,921 | 267,881 | 14,966,639 | 2,142,158,500 | 287,847 | 5. 9 | 7. 3 |
| 45,334,478 | 2,106,202,993 | 243,379 | 17,618,157 | 2,389,967,167 | 276,169 | 5. 9 | 7. 2 |
| 52,364,217 | 2,705,181,795 | 299,158 | 19,868,068 | 2,727,751,847 | 301,542 | 5. 1 | 7. 2 |
| 56,488,945 | 2,520,606,647 | 271,150 | 23,048,760 | 3,118,611,764 | 353,360 | 5. 6 | 6. 9 |
| 61,880,087 | 2,688,485,426 | 269,144 | 27,788,220 | 3,807,719,749 | 381,191 | 5. 6 | 6. 7 |
| 65,035,852 | 2,851,925,158 | 257,464 | 27,175,083 | 3,882,558,603 | 350,506 | 5. 6 | 6. 7 |
| 69,967,832 | 3,003,923,349 | 250,118 | 28,783,058 | 4,071,945,910 | 339,046 | 5. 6 | 6. 6 |
| 74,950,548 | 3,161,081,023 | 242,861 | 31,026,251 | 4,624,342,724 | 355,281 | 5. 6 | 6. 2 |
| 81,072,076 | 3,225,686,507 | 238,287 | 33,929,490 | 5,172,220,156 | 382,080 | 5. 6 | 6. 1 |
| 87,342,011 | 3,407,469,190 | 235,652 | 37,372,792 | 5,825,986,193 | 403,269 | 5. 5 | 6. 0 |
| 101,610,748 | 4,301,017,864 | 274,702 | 38,566,502 | 5,845,429,173 | 373,343 | 5. 3 | 6. 1 |
| 102,783,038 | 3,898,525,660 | 245,886 | 42,380,845 | 6,310,167,002 | 397,996 | 5. 4 | 6. 1 |
| 111,163,584 | 4,107,403,108 | 249,453 | 44,013,433 | 6,273,399,498 | 381,014 | 5. 3 | 6. 2 |
| 102,597,839 | 4,272,346,298 | 274,855 | 37,065,775 | 5,056,960,270 | 325,332 | 4. 9 | 6. 1 |
| 95,680,233 | 4,588,741,816 | 282,749 | 37,834,727 | 5,508,722,299 | 339,437 | 4. 9 | 6. 3 |
| 114,300,531 | 4,280,860,449 | 240,809 | 53,371,363 | 7,626,471,255 | 429,370 | 5. 3 | 6. 0 |
| 119,358,547 | 4,349,974,740 | 234,626 | 57,481,419 | 8,250,568,435 | 439,617 | 5. 3 | 5. 9 |
| 124,196,220 | 4,448,970,572 | 233,150 | 56,679,677 | 7,926,031,375 | 415,377 | 5. 3 | 5. 0 |
| 134,662,515 | 4,789,401,301 | 242,330 | 58,931,733 | 8,136,291,154 | 421,792 | 5. 2 | 6. 1 |
| 136,987,678 | 4,961,810,659 | 247,670 | 61,836,949 | 8,325,500,547 | 415,668 | 5. 2 | 6. 0 |
| 138,826,539 | 4,870,231,682 | 237,179 | 61,603,968 | 8,185,073,149 | 398,611 | 5. 2 | 6. 0 |
| 152,806,132 | 5,779,837,262 | 269,658 | 63,087,498 | 8,399,810,087 | 391,892 | 5. 2 | 6. 0 |
| 150,525,733 | 5,253,508,369 | 235,635 | 68,987,385 | 8,999,104,946 | 404,172 | 5. 1 | 6. 0 |

TABLEAU N° 6. — *Résumé, pour les chemins de fer d'intérêt général, des*

(ÉTAT COMMUNIQUÉ

| CHEMINS EXPLOITÉS. | LONGUEURS EXPLOITÉES. | SUBVENTIONS DE L'ÉTAT en argent ou en travaux. | | DÉPENSES DU 1er ÉTABLISSEMENT. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Totales. | Kilométriques. | TOTALES. | KILOMÉTRIQUES. | CHARGES à 5.50 p. o/o (1). |
| | kilom. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. |
| GRANDES LIGNES. | | | | | | |
| ANCIEN RÉSEAU. Nord | 1,152 | 2,463,000 | 2,138 | 654,700,000 | 568,316 | 36,009,000 |
| Est | 534 | 97,701,000 | 182,961 | 213,839,000 | 400,448 | 11,761,145 |
| Ouest | 900 | 102,982,049 | 114,424 | 516,068,508 | 573,409 | 28,383,768 |
| Orléans | 2,020 | 232,614,000 | 115,155 | 533,859,063 | 264,287 | 29,362,248 |
| Paris-Lyon-Méditerranée | 4,200 | 304,030,000 | 72,400 | 2,193,678,000 | 522,300 | 120,652,000 |
| Midi | 798 | 51,500,000 | 64,500 | 327,220,682 | 410,051 | 17,997,137 |
| TOTAUX et MOYENNES | 9,604 | 791,290,049 | 82,391 | 4,439,365,253 | 462,240 | 244,165,298 |
| NOUVEAU RÉSEAU. Nord | 467 | » | » | 179,645,000 | 384,679 | 9,880,000 |
| Est | 1,870 | 47,215,000 | 25,249 | 736,331,000 | 393,760 | 40,498,205 |
| Ouest | 1,886 | 173,702,000 | 92,101 | 583,610,601 | 300,444 | 32,098,583 |
| Orléans | 2,307 | 118,163,000 | 51,219 | 803,827,000 | 347,430 | 44,210,485 |
| Paris-Lyon-Méditerranée | 1,546 | 115,453,000 | 74,700 | 563,568,000 | 364,500 | 30,996,000 |
| Midi | 1,426 | 134,735,000 | 94,500 | 372,925,342 | 261,814 | 20,510,894 |
| TOTAUX et MOYENNES | 9,502 | 589,268,000 | 58,915 | 3,239,896,943 | 323,930 | 178,194,167 |
| ENSEMBLE. Nord | 1,619 | 2,463,000 | 1,521 | 834,345,000 | 515,346 | 45,889,000 |
| Est | 2,404 | 144,916,000 | 60,281 | 950,170,000 | 395,245 | 52,259,350 |
| Ouest | 2,786 | 276,684,049 | 99,312 | 1,099,679,109 | 394,716 | 60,482,351 |
| Orléans | 4,327 | 350,777,000 | 81,067 | 1,337,686,063 | 309,149 | 73,572,733 |
| Paris-Lyon-Méditerranée | 5,746 | 419,483,000 | 73,000 | 2,757,236,000 | 479,900 | 151,648,000 |
| Midi | 2,224 | 186,235,000 | 83,700 | 700,146,024 | 314,814 | 38,508,031 |
| TOTAUX et MOYENNES | 19,106 | 1,380,558,049 | 72,261 | 7,679,262,196 | 401,930 | 422,359,465 |
| LIGNES SECONDAIRES. | | | | | | |
| Compagnies diverses | 1,172 | 40,213,413 | 34,312 | 275,670,723 | 238,676 | 15,161,890 |
| ENSEMBLE des lignes concédées | 20,278 | 1,420,771,462 | 70,065 | 7,954,932,919 | 392,294 | 437,521,355 |
| RÉSEAU DE L'ÉTAT | 1,620 | 92,619,278 | 57,172 | 274,683,982 | 169,558 | (1) 12,360,779 |
| TOTAUX GÉNÉRAUX et MOYENNES (1879). | 21,898 | 1,513,390,740 | 69,111 | 8,229,616,901 | 375,816 | 449,882,134 |
| Rappel de 1878 | 21,427 | 1,500,005,631 | 70,005 | 8,109,945,912 | 378,492 | 443,419,418 |

(1) Les charges afférentes au réseau de l'État ont été calculées au taux de 4 1/2 p. o/o.

Voir *Bulletin des travaux publics*, 1881, page 352.

*dépenses de premier établissement et des résultats généraux de l'exploitation.*

PAR LES COMPAGNIES.)

| RÉSULTATS DE L'EXPLOITATION. | | | | | | | DIFFÉRENCES ENTRE LES PRODUITS NETS et les intérêts des capitaux engagés. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAUX. | | | KILOMÉTRIQUES. | | | RAPPORT p. o/o des dépenses aux recettes d'exploitation. | | |
| Recettes. | Dépenses. | Produits nets. | Recettes. | Dépenses. | Produits nets. | | Excédents. | Insuffisances. |
| francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | | francs. | francs. |
| 117,622,000 | 51,271,000 | 66,351,000 | 102,102 | 44,506 | 57,596 | 43.5 | 30,342,000 | " |
| 44,508,763 | 25,204,577 | 19,304,186 | 83,350 | 47,200 | 36,150 | 56.6 | 7,543,041 | " |
| 82,158,017 | 43,076,644 | 39,081,373 | 91,287 | 47,865 | 43,424 | 52.4 | 10,697,605 | " |
| 109,274,437 | 44,045,842 | 65,228,595 | 54,096 | 21,805 | 35,291 | 40.3 | 35,866,347 | " |
| 266,786,400 | 103,097,500 | 163,688,900 | 65,000 | 26,300 | 38,700 | 41.0 | 38,036,900 | " |
| 53,449,484 | 20,309,557 | 33,139,927 | 66,979 | 25,450 | 41,529 | 38.0 | 15,142,790 | " |
| 673,799,101 | 292,005,120 | 381,793,981 | 70,159 | 30,405 | 39,754 | 43.0 | 137,628,683 | " |
| 14,950,000 | 8,451,000 | 6,499,000 | 32,013 | 18,096 | 13,917 | 56.5 | " | 3,381,000 |
| 58,255,180 | 39,547,041 | 18,708,139 | 31,153 | 21,149 | 10,004 | 67.9 | " | 21,784,066 |
| 38,453,157 | 31,794,476 | 6,658,681 | 20,388 | 16,858 | 3,530 | 82.7 | " | 25,439,902 |
| 45,723,212 | 31,238,364 | 14,484,848 | 19,819 | 13,541 | 6,278 | 68.3 | " | 29,725,637 |
| 21,890,100 | 17,708,800 | 4,181,300 | 14,200 | 11,500 | 2,700 | 81.0 | " | 26,814,700 |
| 22,650,038 | 16,913,853 | 5,737,085 | 15,884 | 11,861 | 4,023 | 74.7 | " | 14,773,809 |
| 201,922,587 | 145,653,534 | 56,269,053 | 20,188 | 14,562 | 5,626 | 72.0 | " | 121,919,114 |
| 132,572,000 | 59,722,000 | 72,850,000 | 81,885 | 36,888 | 44,997 | 45.0 | 26,961,000 | " |
| 102,763,943 | 64,751,618 | 38,012,325 | 42,747 | 26,935 | 15,812 | 63.0 | " | 14,241,025 |
| 120,611,174 | 74,871,120 | 45,740,054 | 43,292 | 26,874 | 16,418 | 62.1 | " | 14,742,297 |
| 154,997,649 | 75,284,206 | 79,713,443 | 35,821 | 17,399 | 18,422 | 48.6 | 6,140,710 | " |
| 288,676,500 | 125,805,300 | 162,870,200 | 51,100 | 22,300 | 28,800 | 44.0 | 11,222,200 | " |
| 76,100,422 | 37,223,410 | 38,877,012 | 34,218 | 16,737 | 17,481 | 48.9 | 368,981 | " |
| 875,721,688 | 437,658,654 | 438,063,034 | 45,836 | 22,907 | 22,929 | 50.0 | 15,709,569 | " |
| 20,084,844 | 13,699,919 | 6,384,925 | 17,557 | 11,975 | 5,582 | 68.2 | " | 8,776,965 |
| 895,806,532 | 451,358,573 | 444,447,959 | 44,448 | 22,395 | 22,053 | 50.4 | 6,032,604 | " |
| 15,312,842 | 12,056,119 | 3,256,723 | 9,523 | 7,498 | 2,025 | 78.7 | " | 9,104,056 |
| 911,119,374 | 463,414,692 | 447,704,682 | (2) 41,867 | (2) 21,294 | (2) 20,573 | 50.9 | " | 2,171,454 |
| 903,176,929 | 450,589,073 | 452,586,956 | 42,446 | 21,176 | 21,270 | 49.9 | 9,167,538 | " |

— (2) Calculs établis d'après une longueur moyenne de 21,762 kilomètres.

TABLEAU N° 7. — *Résultats bruts de l'exploitation des chemins de fer d'intérêt général pour l'année 1880.*

(Chiffres provisoires.)

| DÉSIGNATION DES LIGNES. | | | LONGUEURS EXPLOITÉES. | RECETTES TOTALES. | RECETTES par KILOMÈTRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | kilomètres. | francs. | francs. |
| Réseau de l'État | | | 1,953 | 18,551,718 | 9,499 |
| Grandes lignes | Ancien réseau | Nord | 1,319 | 129,979,104 | 98,544 |
| | | Est | 754 | 52,416,320 | 60,518 |
| | | Ouest | 900 | 84,470,600 | 93,856 |
| | | Paris à Orléans | 2,017 | 116,686,848 | 57,852 |
| | | Paris à Lyon et à la Méditerranée | 4,274 | 304,701,255 | 71,292 |
| | | Midi | 796 | 65,138,570 | 81,832 |
| | | Ceinture de Paris (rive droite) | 20 | 6,567,592 | 328,380 |
| | | Grande ceinture de Paris | 34 | 707,428 | 20,807 |
| | Nouveau réseau | Nord | 663 | 17,036,138 | 25,696 |
| | | Est | 1,992 | 67,944,556 | 34,109 |
| | | Ouest | 2,081 | 41,261,012 | 19,827 |
| | | Paris à Orléans | 2,342 | 50,387,914 | 21,515 |
| | | Paris à Lyon et à la Méditerranée | 1,543 | 24,820,807 | 16,086 |
| | | Midi | 1,474 | 27,639,072 | 18,344 |
| Réseau spécial. (Rhône au Mont-Cenis.) | | | 132 | 6,751,959 | 51,151 |
| Compagnies diverses | | | 834 | 14,212,044 | 17,041 |
| TOTAUX, déduction faite des parcours communs | | | 23,093 | 1,028,672,957 | 44,545 |
| Rappel de 1879 | | | 22,454 | 914,363,726 | 40,722 |

Extrait du *Bulletin du Ministère des travaux publics.* (B. des F., 1881, page 118.)

## IV.

# TABLEAU D'ENSEMBLE DES VOIES DE COMMUNICATION.

---

### SOMMAIRE.

Tableau unique. — État d'avancement, au 31 décembre 1879, des voies de communication de toute nature existant en France. (Voies navigables, chemins de fer, routes et chemins vicinaux.)

Note explicative. — Ce tableau est le résumé des tableaux qui précèdent. Il indique, pour chaque nature de voie, la partie en entretien ou en exploitation et les parties qui restent à construire pour arriver au total des voies classées.

## *Tableau d'ensemble des voies de communication de la France.*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | VOIES EN EXPLOITATION ET À L'ÉTAT D'ENTRETIEN. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | VOIES navigables. | CHEMINS de fer. | ROUTES nationales. | ROUTES départementales. | CHEMINS VICINAUX de grande communication. | CHEMINS VICINAUX d'intérêt commun. | CHEMINS VICINAUX ordinaires. | TOTAL. |
| | | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. |
| 1 | Ain | 197 | 387 | 451 | 660 | 999 | 1,010 | 4,048 | 7,752 |
| 2 | Aisne | 338 | 436 | 614 | " | 2,105 | 1,166 | 3,557 | 8,216 |
| 3 | Allier | 250 | 342 | 500 | 240 | 1,676 | 732 | 2,756 | 6,496 |
| 4 | Alpes (Basses-) | " | 97 | 467 | 520 | 287 | 227 | 1,345 | 1,943 |
| 5 | Alpes (Hautes-) | " | 85 | 386 | 128 | 385 | 215 | 959 | 2,158 |
| 6 | Alpes-Maritimes | " | 88 | 308 | 196 | 372 | 123 | 854 | 1,941 |
| 7 | Ardèche | 78 | 225 | 468 | 833 | 170 | 443 | 1,792 | 4,009 |
| 8 | Ardennes | 382 | 344 | 387 | 213 | 918 | 1,291 | 1,693 | 5,228 |
| 9 | Ariège | " | 70 | 271 | 326 | 375 | 419 | 857 | 2,318 |
| 10 | Aube | 145 | 282 | 379 | 383 | 522 | 813 | 2,000 | 4,724 |
| 11 | Aude | 165 | 226 | 340 | 638 | 591 | 1,190 | 2,685 | 5,835 |
| 12 | Aveyron | 63 | 188 | 597 | 839 | 602 | 1,062 | 1,200 | 4,551 |
| 13 | Bouches-du-Rhône | 164 | 396 | 284 | 413 | 364 | 286 | 2,024 | 3,931 |
| 14 | Calvados | 119 | 403 | 440 | " | 1,734 | 1,346 | 3,990 | 8,032 |
| 15 | Cantal | 12 | 135 | 382 | 446 | 507 | 1,100 | 1,475 | 4,057 |
| 16 | Charente | 92 | 262 | 351 | 544 | 1,025 | 1,109 | 1,954 | 5,337 |
| 17 | Charente-Inférieure | 264 | 345 | 432 | 630 | 1,722 | 1,050 | 3,082 | 7,525 |
| 18 | Cher | 369 | 199 | 492 | " | 1,413 | 1,487 | 2,247 | 6,207 |
| 19 | Corrèze | 97 | 106 | 372 | 452 | 1,030 | 623 | 1,355 | 4,035 |
| 20 | Corse | " | " | 1,131 | 210 | 326 | 560 | 445 | 2,672 |
| 21 | Côte-d'Or | 175 | 334 | 715 | 826 | 937 | 397 | 4,914 | 8,298 |
| 22 | Côtes-du-Nord | 82 | 236 | 479 | " | 2,118 | 1,178 | 2,862 | 6,955 |
| 23 | Creuse | " | 143 | 338 | 415 | 934 | 841 | 1,138 | 3,809 |
| 24 | Dordogne | 284 | 328 | 369 | 1,036 | 1,714 | 1,266 | 3,680 | 8,677 |
| 25 | Doubs | 141 | 244 | 307 | 533 | 982 | 505 | 4,638 | 7,350 |
| 26 | Drôme | 97 | 191 | 307 | 382 | 687 | 840 | 3,378 | 5,882 |
| 27 | Eure | 114 | 477 | 465 | 796 | 2,418 | " | 5,799 | 10,069 |
| 28 | Eure-et-Loir | " | 360 | 379 | " | 1,852 | 1,227 | 3,001 | 6,819 |
| 29 | Finistère | 100 | 213 | 415 | 515 | 1,069 | 347 | 3,140 | 5,813 |
| 30 | Gard | 174 | 304 | 514 | 717 | 621 | 570 | 2,754 | 5,654 |
| 31 | Garonne (Haute-) | 248 | 318 | 344 | 919 | 942 | 761 | 3,221 | 6,753 |
| 32 | Gers | 41 | 180 | 419 | 647 | 1,471 | 690 | 2,747 | 6,195 |
| 33 | Gironde | 420 | 500 | 389 | " | 2,427 | 1,785 | 4,927 | 10,448 |
| 34 | Hérault | 159 | 429 | 358 | 494 | 938 | 949 | 2,893 | 6,220 |
| 35 | Ille-et-Vilaine | 174 | 330 | 723 | 526 | 1,121 | 1,410 | 1,891 | 6,175 |
| 36 | Indre | " | 107 | 404 | 674 | 880 | 829 | 1,899 | 4,793 |
| 37 | Indre-et-Loire | 245 | 340 | 317 | " | 1,838 | 985 | 3,119 | 6,844 |
| 38 | Isère | 190 | 383 | 539 | 807 | 749 | 618 | 6,185 | 9,471 |
| 39 | Jura | 90 | 235 | 356 | 607 | 817 | 444 | 3,660 | 6,229 |
| 40 | Landes | 231 | 257 | 456 | 616 | 878 | 362 | 3,161 | 5,961 |
| 41 | Loir-et-Cher | 153 | 224 | 306 | 555 | 656 | 1,555 | 1,902 | 5,351 |
| 42 | Loire | 156 | 332 | 340 | 493 | 496 | 820 | 3,199 | 5,836 |
| 43 | Loire (Haute-) | 16 | 236 | 356 | 462 | 419 | 485 | 3,255 | 5,229 |
| 44 | Loire-Inférieure | 315 | 409 | 573 | 529 | 2,189 | 808 | 2,114 | 6,937 |
| 45 | Loiret | 200 | 474 | 436 | 538 | 1,386 | 424 | 2,649 | 6,197 |

— *État d'avancement au 31 décembre 1879.*

| VOIES EN LACUNE, EN CONSTRUCTION OU A CONSTRUIRE. | | | | | | | | TOTAL GÉNÉRAL DES VOIES CLASSÉES. | | | | | | | | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| VOIES navigables. | CHEMINS de fer. | ROUTES nationales. | ROUTES départementales. | CHEMINS VICINAUX de grande communication. | CHEMINS VICINAUX d'intérêt commun. | CHEMINS VICINAUX ordinaires. | TOTAL. | VOIES navigables. | CHEMINS de fer. | ROUTES nationales. | ROUTES départementales. | CHEMINS VICINAUX de grande communication. | CHEMINS VICINAUX d'intérêt commun. | CHEMINS VICINAUX ordinaires. | TOTAL général. | |
| kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | |
| " | 76 | " | " | 34 | 138 | 2,619 | 2,867 | 197 | 463 | 451 | 660 | 1,033 | 1,148 | 6,667 | 10,619 | 1 |
| " | 190 | " | " | 2 | 12 | 557 | 761 | 338 | 626 | 614 | " | 2,107 | 1,178 | 4,114 | 8,977 | 2 |
| " | 43 | " | 1 | 33 | 266 | 8,612 | 8,955 | 250 | 385 | 500 | 241 | 1,709 | 998 | 11,368 | 15,451 | 3 |
| " | " | " | " | 56 | 225 | 1,432 | 2,713 | " | 97 | 467 | 520 | 343 | 452 | 2,777 | 4,656 | 4 |
| " | 118 | " | " | 44 | 136 | 1,985 | 2,283 | " | 203 | 386 | 128 | 429 | 351 | 2,944 | 4,441 | 5 |
| " | " | " | 9 | 88 | 205 | 1,956 | 2,258 | " | 88 | 308 | 205 | 460 | 328 | 2,810 | 4,199 | 6 |
| " | 56 | " | 14 | 94 | 291 | 4,903 | 5,358 | 78 | 281 | 468 | 847 | 264 | 734 | 6,695 | 9,367 | 7 |
| " | 103 | " | " | 14 | 87 | 1,587 | 1,791 | 382 | 447 | 387 | 213 | 932 | 1,378 | 3,280 | 7,019 | 8 |
| " | 25 | " | " | 99 | 205 | 1,459 | 1,848 | " | 95 | 271 | 326 | 474 | 684 | 2,316 | 4,166 | 9 |
| " | 20 | " | " | " | 12 | 458 | 290 | 145 | 302 | 379 | 383 | 522 | 825 | 2,458 | 5,014 | 10 |
| " | 46 | " | " | 35 | 246 | 1,739 | 2,066 | 165 | 272 | 340 | 638 | 626 | 1,436 | 4,424 | 7,901 | 11 |
| " | 177 | " | 37 | 99 | 562 | 2,591 | 3,466 | 63 | 365 | 597 | 876 | 701 | 1,624 | 3,791 | 8,017 | 12 |
| " | 83 | " | " | " | " | 268 | 351 | 164 | 479 | 284 | 413 | 364 | 286 | 2,292 | 4,282 | 13 |
| " | 74 | " | " | 1 | 14 | 586 | 675 | 119 | 477 | 440 | " | 1,735 | 1,360 | 4,576 | 8,707 | 14 |
| " | 108 | " | " | 42 | 404 | 3,407 | 3,961 | 12 | 243 | 382 | 446 | 549 | 1,504 | 4,882 | 8,018 | 15 |
| " | 128 | " | " | " | 2 | 1,127 | 1,257 | 92 | 390 | 351 | 544 | 1,025 | 1,111 | 3,081 | 6,594 | 16 |
| " | 114 | " | " | 2 | 38 | 3,887 | 4,041 | 264 | 459 | 432 | 630 | 1,724 | 1,088 | 6,969 | 11,566 | 17 |
| " | 222 | " | " | " | 31 | 1,832 | 2,085 | 369 | 421 | 492 | " | 1,413 | 1,518 | 4,079 | 8,292 | 18 |
| " | 199 | " | " | 40 | 176 | 1,985 | 2,409 | 97 | 305 | 372 | 452 | 1,070 | 799 | 3,340 | 6,435 | 19 |
| " | 163 | " | " | 122 | 605 | 4,637 | 5,527 | " | 163 | 1,131 | 210 | 448 | 1,165 | 5,082 | 8,199 | 20 |
| " | 190 | " | " | " | 34 | 987 | 1,211 | 175 | 524 | 715 | 826 | 937 | 431 | 5,901 | 9,509 | 21 |
| " | 16 | " | " | 15 | 19 | 438 | 488 | 82 | 252 | 479 | " | 2,133 | 1,197 | 3,300 | 7,443 | 22 |
| " | 44 | " | 2 | 1 | 376 | 1,052 | 1,475 | " | 187 | 338 | 417 | 935 | 1,217 | 2,190 | 5,284 | 23 |
| " | 235 | " | " | 1 | 5 | 8,438 | 8,679 | 284 | 563 | 369 | 1,036 | 1,715 | 1,271 | 12,118 | 17,356 | 24 |
| " | 146 | " | " | 5 | 44 | 1,148 | 1,343 | 141 | 390 | 307 | 533 | 987 | 549 | 5,786 | 8,693 | 25 |
| " | 82 | " | 1 | 19 | 184 | 2,006 | 2,292 | 97 | 273 | 307 | 383 | 706 | 1,024 | 5,384 | 8,174 | 26 |
| " | 281 | " | " | 28 | " | 637 | 1,046 | 114 | 758 | 465 | 796 | 2,446 | " | 6,536 | 11,115 | 27 |
| " | 316 | " | " | 2 | 4 | 763 | 1,085 | " | 676 | 379 | " | 1,854 | 1,231 | 3,764 | 7,904 | 28 |
| " | 57 | " | 2 | 156 | 42 | 1,172 | 1,429 | 109 | 275 | 415 | 517 | 1,225 | 389 | 4,312 | 7,242 | 29 |
| " | 332 | " | 2 | 13 | 193 | 1,794 | 2,334 | 174 | 636 | 514 | 719 | 634 | 763 | 4,548 | 7,988 | 30 |
| " | 21 | " | " | 6 | 42 | 3,835 | 3,904 | 248 | 339 | 344 | 919 | 948 | 803 | 7,056 | 10,657 | 31 |
| " | 82 | " | " | 61 | 100 | 2,783 | 3,026 | 41 | 262 | 419 | 647 | 1,532 | 790 | 5,530 | 9,221 | 32 |
| " | 290 | " | " | 1 | 246 | 4,373 | 4,910 | 420 | 790 | 389 | " | 2,428 | 2,031 | 9,300 | 15,358 | 33 |
| " | 195 | " | " | 42 | 142 | 1,814 | 2,193 | 159 | 624 | 358 | 494 | 980 | 1,091 | 4,707 | 8,413 | 34 |
| " | 110 | " | " | 9 | 128 | 1,119 | 1,366 | 174 | 440 | 723 | 526 | 1,130 | 1,538 | 3,010 | 7,541 | 35 |
| " | 228 | " | " | " | 7 | 1,200 | 1,435 | " | 335 | 404 | 674 | 880 | 836 | 3,099 | 6,228 | 36 |
| " | 115 | " | " | 1 | " | 2,653 | 2,769 | 245 | 455 | 317 | " | 1,839 | 985 | 5,772 | 9,613 | 37 |
| " | 144 | " | 13 | 51 | 147 | 2,560 | 2,915 | 190 | 527 | 539 | 820 | 800 | 765 | 8,745 | 12,386 | 38 |
| " | 1 | " | " | 29 | 51 | 1,047 | 1,128 | 90 | 256 | 356 | 607 | 846 | 495 | 4,707 | 7,357 | 39 |
| " | 42 | " | 22 | 20 | 85 | 3,538 | 3,707 | 231 | 299 | 456 | 638 | 898 | 447 | 6,699 | 9,668 | 40 |
| " | 140 | " | " | " | 49 | 991 | 1,180 | 153 | 364 | 306 | 555 | 656 | 1,604 | 2,893 | 6,531 | 41 |
| " | 91 | " | " | " | 65 | 1,355 | 1,511 | 156 | 423 | 340 | 493 | 496 | 885 | 4,554 | 7,347 | 42 |
| " | 103 | " | " | 14 | 45 | 552 | 714 | 16 | 339 | 356 | 462 | 433 | 530 | 3,807 | 5,943 | 43 |
| " | 210 | " | 3 | 28 | 6 | 1,675 | 1,922 | 315 | 619 | 573 | 532 | 2,217 | 814 | 3,789 | 8,859 | 44 |
| " | 131 | " | " | 6 | 5 | 251 | 393 | 290 | 605 | 436 | 538 | 1,392 | 429 | 2,900 | 6,590 | 45 |

*Tableau d'ensemble des voies de communication de la France.*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | VOIES EN EXPLOITATION ET A L'ÉTAT D'ENTRETIEN. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | VOIES navigables. | CHEMINS de fer. | ROUTES nationales. | ROUTES départementales. | CHEMINS VICINAUX de grande communication. | CHEMINS VICINAUX d'intérêt commun. | CHEMINS VICINAUX ordinaires. | TOTAL. |
| | | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. |
| 46 | Lot | 203 | 137 | 278 | 586 | 1,004 | 1,019 | 1,199 | 4,426 |
| 47 | Lot-et-Garonne | 348 | 176 | 383 | 458 | 824 | 943 | 2,636 | 5,768 |
| 48 | Lozère | " | 49 | 433 | 467 | 433 | 260 | 3,463 | 5,105 |
| 49 | Maine-et-Loire | 418 | 352 | 561 | 829 | 995 | 1,503 | 2,997 | 7,655 |
| 50 | Manche | 169 | 226 | 376 | 647 | 1,122 | 1,102 | 4,205 | 7,847 |
| 51 | Marne | 341 | 463 | 590 | 586 | 645 | 800 | 3,329 | 6,754 |
| 52 | Marne (Haute-) | 65 | 289 | 410 | 306 | 696 | 1,150 | 1,893 | 4,809 |
| 53 | Mayenne | 87 | 191 | 485 | 629 | 811 | 349 | 2,164 | 4,716 |
| 54 | Meurthe-et-Moselle | 203 | 446 | 361 | 431 | 645 | 796 | 2,751 | 5,633 |
| 55 | Meuse | 297 | 416 | 509 | 406 | 911 | 1,215 | 1,702 | 5,456 |
| 56 | Morbihan | 252 | 185 | 579 | 299 | 1,114 | 791 | 1,531 | 4,751 |
| 57 | Nièvre | 291 | 376 | 474 | 624 | 827 | 1,226 | 2,688 | 6,506 |
| 58 | Nord | 481 | 767 | 590 | 514 | 908 | 777 | 4,484 | 8,521 |
| 59 | Oise | 168 | 566 | 601 | " | 2,515 | " | 4,304 | 8,154 |
| 60 | Orne | " | 341 | 459 | " | 1,617 | 966 | 2,733 | 6,116 |
| 61 | Pas-de-Calais | 184 | 673 | 684 | " | 4,906 | " | 3,773 | 10,220 |
| 62 | Puy-de-Dôme | 130 | 181 | 473 | 497 | 588 | 1,671 | 6,806 | 10,346 |
| 63 | Pyrénées (Basses-) | 70 | 158 | 415 | 703 | 989 | 889 | 4,392 | 7,616 |
| 64 | Pyrénées (Hautes-) | " | 187 | 305 | 307 | 803 | 469 | 2,124 | 4,195 |
| 65 | Pyrénées-Orientales | " | 107 | 324 | 136 | 291 | 270 | 287 | 1,415 |
| 66 | Rhin (Haut-) [Belfort] | 10 | 54 | 42 | " | 184 | 174 | 195 | 659 |
| 67 | Rhône | 90 | 258 | 227 | 515 | 713 | 803 | 2,898 | 5,504 |
| 68 | Saône (Haute-) | 170 | 374 | 300 | " | 1,272 | 491 | 3,068 | 5,675 |
| 69 | Saône-et-Loire | 399 | 512 | 587 | 846 | 1,291 | 1,126 | 5,517 | 10,278 |
| 70 | Sarthe | 166 | 468 | 402 | 584 | 866 | 1,635 | 2,771 | 6,892 |
| 71 | Savoie | 48 | 189 | 329 | 253 | 378 | 616 | 845 | 2,658 |
| 72 | Savoie (Haute-) | 60 | 24 | 294 | 388 | 448 | 322 | 1,750 | 3,286 |
| 73 | Seine | 83 | 195 | 117 | 179 | 203 | " | 256 | 1,033 |
| 74 | Seine-Inférieure | 147 | 431 | 595 | 847 | 4,262 | " | 4,407 | 10,689 |
| 75 | Seine-et-Marne | 329 | 327 | 517 | 1,043 | 2,234 | " | 2,505 | 6,955 |
| 76 | Seine-et-Oise | 207 | 611 | 735 | 865 | 684 | 915 | 3,204 | 7,221 |
| 77 | Sèvres (Deux-) | 51 | 211 | 465 | " | 1,272 | 1,535 | 2,716 | 6,250 |
| 78 | Somme | 179 | 519 | 619 | " | 3,461 | " | 4,492 | 9,270 |
| 79 | Tarn | 70 | 203 | 334 | 878 | 801 | 1,854 | 1,579 | 5,719 |
| 80 | Tarn-et-Garonne | 207 | 140 | 252 | " | 430 | 656 | 1,908 | 3,593 |
| 81 | Var | " | 171 | 264 | 552 | 1,078 | 249 | 1,142 | 3,456 |
| 82 | Vaucluse | 32 | 213 | 156 | 583 | 243 | 125 | 2,083 | 3,435 |
| 83 | Vendée | 65 | 265 | 539 | 362 | 2,646 | " | 1,488 | 5,365 |
| 84 | Vienne | 22 | 311 | 384 | 488 | 1,425 | 1,912 | 2,185 | 6,727 |
| 85 | Vienne (Haute-) | 67 | 223 | 378 | 339 | 1,583 | 478 | 1,782 | 4,850 |
| 86 | Vosges | 279 | 369 | 285 | " | 1,652 | 598 | 2,655 | 5,838 |
| 87 | Yonne | " | 333 | 528 | " | 3,477 | " | 2,962 | 7,300 |
| | Totaux | 13,047 | 24,915 | 37,295 | 37,905 | 100,909 | 66,033 | 234,313 | 514,417 |

— *État d'avancement au 31 décembre 1879.* (Suite et fin.)

| VOIES EN LACUNE, EN CONSTRUCTION OU A CONSTRUIRE. | | | | | | | | TOTAL GÉNÉRAL DES VOIES CLASSÉES. | | | | | | | | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| VOIES navigables. | CHEMINS de fer. | ROUTES | | CHEMINS VICINAUX | | | TOTAL. | VOIES navigables. | CHEMINS de fer. | ROUTES | | CHEMINS VICINAUX | | | TOTAL général. | |
| | | nationales. | départementales. | de grande communication. | d'intérêt commun. | ordinaires. | | | | nationales. | départementales. | de grande communication. | d'intérêt commun. | ordinaires. | | |
| kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | |
| " | 214 | " | 32 | 3 | 303 | 1,988 | 2,540 | 203 | 351 | 278 | 618 | 1,007 | 1,322 | 3,187 | 6,966 | 46 |
| " | 145 | " | " | " | 41 | 2,671 | 2,857 | 348 | 321 | 383 | 458 | 824 | 984 | 5,307 | 8,625 | 47 |
| " | 133 | " | 50 | 79 | 110 | 2,795 | 3,167 | " | 182 | 433 | 517 | 512 | 370 | 6,258 | 8,272 | 48 |
| " | 261 | " | " | 1 | 5 | 795 | 1,062 | 418 | 613 | 561 | 829 | 996 | 1,508 | 3,792 | 8,717 | 49 |
| " | 228 | " | 1 | 4 | 19 | 1,062 | 1,314 | 169 | 454 | 376 | 648 | 1,126 | 1,121 | 5,267 | 9,161 | 50 |
| " | 132 | " | " | 7 | 1 | 1,188 | 1,328 | 341 | 595 | 590 | 586 | 652 | 801 | 4,517 | 8,082 | 51 |
| " | 194 | " | " | 2 | 111 | 789 | 1,096 | 65 | 483 | 410 | 306 | 698 | 1,261 | 2,682 | 5,905 | 52 |
| " | 98 | " | 6 | " | 6 | 585 | 695 | 87 | 289 | 485 | 635 | 811 | 355 | 2,749 | 5,411 | 53 |
| " | 111 | " | " | 5 | 3 | 375 | 494 | 203 | 557 | 361 | 431 | 650 | 799 | 3,126 | 6,127 | 54 |
| " | 136 | " | " | 15 | 88 | 216 | 455 | 297 | 552 | 509 | 406 | 926 | 1,303 | 1,918 | 5,881 | 55 |
| " | 82 | " | " | " | 67 | 1,406 | 1,555 | 252 | 267 | 579 | 299 | 1,114 | 858 | 2,937 | 6,306 | 56 |
| " | 17 | " | " | " | 14 | 2,002 | 2,033 | 291 | 393 | 474 | 624 | 827 | 1,240 | 4,690 | 8,539 | 57 |
| " | 312 | " | " | " | " | 1,761 | 2,073 | 481 | 1,079 | 590 | 514 | 908 | 777 | 6,245 | 10,594 | 58 |
| " | 146 | " | " | 4 | " | 1,493 | 1,643 | 168 | 712 | 601 | " | 2,519 | " | 5,797 | 9,797 | 59 |
| " | 241 | " | " | " | " | 674 | 915 | " | 582 | 459 | " | 1,617 | 966 | 3,407 | 7,031 | 60 |
| " | 128 | " | " | 24 | " | 3,266 | 3,418 | 184 | 801 | 684 | " | 4,930 | " | 7,039 | 13,638 | 61 |
| " | 153 | " | " | 7 | 353 | 5,513 | 6,026 | 130 | 334 | 473 | 497 | 595 | 2,024 | 12,319 | 16,372 | 62 |
| " | 84 | " | " | 14 | 150 | 4,881 | 5,129 | 70 | 242 | 415 | 703 | 1,003 | 1,039 | 9,273 | 12,745 | 63 |
| " | " | " | " | 22 | 210 | 1,417 | 1,649 | " | 187 | 305 | 307 | 825 | 679 | 3,541 | 5,844 | 64 |
| " | " | " | " | 116 | 317 | 1,976 | 2,409 | " | 107 | 324 | 136 | 407 | 587 | 2,263 | 3,824 | 65 |
| " | " | " | " | " | 5 | 69 | 74 | 10 | 54 | 42 | " | 184 | 179 | 264 | 733 | 66 |
| " | 61 | " | 4 | 6 | 65 | 926 | 1,062 | 90 | 319 | 227 | 519 | 719 | 868 | 3,824 | 6,566 | 67 |
| " | 22 | " | " | 9 | 54 | 438 | 523 | 170 | 396 | 300 | " | 1,281 | 545 | 3,506 | 6,198 | 68 |
| " | 261 | " | " | 8 | 13 | 2,584 | 2,866 | 399 | 773 | 587 | 846 | 1,209 | 1,139 | 8,101 | 13,144 | 69 |
| " | 116 | " | " | " | 28 | 633 | 777 | 166 | 584 | 402 | 584 | 866 | 1,663 | 3,404 | 7,669 | 70 |
| " | 54 | " | " | 328 | 525 | 1,108 | 2,015 | 48 | 243 | 329 | 253 | 706 | 1,141 | 1,953 | 4,673 | 71 |
| " | 143 | " | 12 | 90 | 103 | 1,931 | 2,279 | 60 | 167 | 294 | 400 | 538 | 425 | 3,681 | 5,565 | 72 |
| " | 29 | " | 4 | 13 | " | 82 | 128 | 83 | 224 | 117 | 183 | 216 | " | 338 | 1,161 | 73 |
| " | 114 | " | " | 419 | " | 539 | 1,072 | 147 | 545 | 595 | 847 | 4,681 | " | 4,946 | 11,761 | 74 |
| " | 54 | " | " | 12 | " | 420 | 486 | 329 | 381 | 517 | 1,043 | 2,246 | " | 2,925 | 7,441 | 75 |
| " | 80 | " | " | 1 | " | 618 | 699 | 207 | 691 | 735 | 865 | 685 | 915 | 3,822 | 7,920 | 76 |
| " | 245 | " | " | " | 94 | 1,617 | 1,956 | 51 | 456 | 465 | " | 1,272 | 1,629 | 4,333 | 8,206 | 77 |
| " | 82 | " | " | 10 | " | 1,082 | 1,174 | 179 | 601 | 619 | " | 3,471 | " | 5,574 | 10,444 | 78 |
| " | 94 | " | " | 15 | 641 | 1,856 | 2,606 | 70 | 297 | 334 | 878 | 816 | 2,495 | 3,435 | 8,325 | 79 |
| " | 55 | " | " | 9 | 169 | 1,012 | 1,245 | 207 | 195 | 252 | " | 439 | 825 | 2,920 | 4,838 | 80 |
| " | 57 | " | " | 145 | 99 | 707 | 1,008 | " | 228 | 264 | 552 | 1,223 | 348 | 1,849 | 4,464 | 81 |
| " | 11 | " | 8 | " | " | 756 | 775 | 32 | 224 | 156 | 591 | 243 | 125 | 2,839 | 4,210 | 82 |
| " | 104 | " | " | " | " | 1,183 | 1,287 | 65 | 369 | 539 | 362 | 2,646 | " | 2,671 | 6,652 | 83 |
| " | 166 | " | " | " | 11 | 8,477 | 8,654 | 22 | 477 | 384 | 488 | 1,425 | 1,923 | 10,662 | 15,381 | 84 |
| " | 149 | " | " | 19 | 23 | 1,799 | 1,990 | 67 | 372 | 378 | 339 | 1,602 | 501 | 3,581 | 6,840 | 85 |
| " | 95 | " | " | 19 | 180 | 1,120 | 1,414 | 279 | 464 | 285 | " | 1,671 | 778 | 3,775 | 7,252 | 86 |
| " | 201 | " | " | 11 | " | 814 | 1,026 | " | 534 | 528 | " | 3,488 | " | 3,776 | 8,326 | 87 |
| " | 10,532 | " | 221 | 2,730 | 9,542 | 162,532 | 185,557 | 13,047 | 35,447 | 37,295 | 38,126 | 103,639 | 75,575 | 396,845 | 699,974 | |

# DEUXIÈME PARTIE.

## CIRCULATION. — CRÉDIT.

I. — Postes et télégraphes.

II. — Banque de France. — Monnaies.

# I.

# POSTES ET TÉLÉGRAPHES.

(ANNÉE 1879.)

## SOMMAIRE.


1° Postes.....
- Tableau n° 1. — Circulation des lettres et imprimés, etc.
- ——— n° 2. — Produit.
- ——— n° 3. — Service des articles d'argent.
- ——— n° 4. — Mouvement postal par département.
- ——— n° 5. — Résumé rétrospectif depuis 1827.

2° Télégraphes.....
- Tableau n° 6. — Développement du réseau.
- ——— n° 7. — Mouvement des dépêches taxées.
- ——— n° 8. — Taxes appliquées.
- ——— n° 9. — Recettes totales de la télégraphie.
- ——— n° 10 — Mandats télégraphiques.
- ——— n° 11. — Mouvement télégraphique par département.
- ——— n° 12. — Résumé rétrospectif depuis 1851.


Note explicative. — Cette double statistique a été établie d'après des documents inédits communiqués par le Ministère des postes et des télégraphes et complétée par deux tableaux rétrospectifs qui font connaître, le premier, le mouvement postal depuis 1827, et le second, le mouvement télégraphique depuis 1851, c'est-à-dire depuis l'origine de ce service.

## Tableau n° 1. — *Circulation des lettres et imprimés.*

| ANNÉES. | LETTRES ÉCHANGÉES | | | | JOURNAUX, IMPRIMÉS, ÉCHANTILLONS, PAPIERS D'AFFAIRES, CARTES POSTALES, ETC. ÉCHANGÉS | | | | NOMBRE de CHARGEMENTS, d'objets divers et de valeurs déclarées ou recommandées. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | entre les BUREAUX français. | entre LA FRANCE, les colonies et l'étranger. | PASSÉES en transit. | TOTAL. | entre les bureaux français. | entre la France, les colonies et l'étranger. | passés en transit. | TOTAL. | |
| 1879..... | 410,194,128 | 64,386,704 | 18,972,077 | 493,552,909 | 580,416,638 | 35,939,144 | 12,581,142 | 628,936,924 | 8,398,185 |
| Rappel des années 1878.. | 360,777,124 | 60,664,112 | 17,132,940 | 438,574,176 | 491,358,943 | 33,863,874 | 11,064,447 | 536,287,264 | 7,156,931 |
| 1877.. | 323,990,619 | 48,964,699 | 15,889,683 | 388,845,001 | 439,239,851 | 29,420,356 | 8,011,187 | 476,671,394 | 6,961,937 |
| 1876.. | 316,184,656 | 50,221,368 | 15,549,329 | 381,955,353 | 417,830,929 | 25,430,118 | 9,145,931 | 452,406,978 | 6,982,708 |
| 1875.. | 310,473,722 | 44,298,344 | 12,671,771 | 367,433,837 | 344,662,918 | 22,852,997 | 8,490,019 | 376,005,934 | 6,810,659 |
| 1874.. | 297,481,603 | 41,741,703 | 11,371,429 | 350,594,735 | 340,434,061 | 20,448,430 | 7,899,454 | 368,781,945 | 6,849,564 |

## Tableau n° 2. — *Produit.*

| ANNÉES. | PRODUIT | | | | | RECETTES DIVERSES. | TOTAL GÉNÉRAL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | DES OFFICES FRANÇAIS. | | DES OFFICES étrangers (solde des comptes). | des CHARGEMENTS de valeurs cotées et déclarées. | TOTAL. | | |
| | Lettres. | Journaux, imprimés, etc. | | | | | |
| | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. |
| 1879..... | 75,773,203 | 21,442,723 | 1,748,714 | 1,281,801 | 100,246,441 (1) | 38,835 | 100,285,276 |
| | 100,246,441f | | | | | | |
| Rappel des années 1878..... | 76,518,085 | 19,821,227 | 1,829,442 | 1,280,792 | 99,249,546 | 45,535 | 99,295,081 |
| 1877..... | 91,999,242 | 21,935,229 | 1,950,353 | 1,607,765 | 117,492,589 | 56,600 | 117,549,189 |
| 1876..... | 90,721,804 | 19,324,556 | 1,961,155 | 1,675,500 | 113,683,015 | 67,749 | 113,750,764 |
| 1875..... | 92,786,130 | 17,958,038 | 4,786,628 | 1,715,328 | 117,246,124 | 86,974 | 117,333,098 |
| 1874..... | 89,572,180 | 16,366,993 | 4,482,001 | 1,781,271 | 112,202,445 | 81,591 | 112,284,036 |

(1) Total des produits, voir tableau n° 4.

## Tableau n° 3. — *Service des articles d'argent.*

| ANNÉES. | MANDATS FRANÇAIS DÉLIVRÉS. | | MANDATS INTERNATIONAUX émis et payés. | | DROITS PERÇUS SUR LES MANDATS | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Nombre. | Montant. | Nombre. | Montant. | français. | internationaux. |
| | | francs. | | francs. | francs. | francs. |
| 1879..... | 11,616,726 | 368,662,966 | 752,836 | 36,524,657 | 3,606,993 | 315,424 |
| Rappel des années 1878..... | 9,687,328 | 292,150,921 | 626,821 | 28,131,377 | 2,761,639 | 354,837 |
| 1877..... | 8,249,025 | 235,096,691 | 513,321 | 22,712,958 | 2,226,381 | 277,810 |
| 1876..... | 6,768,792 | 192,245,243 | 403,646 | 19,396,974 | 1,826,697 | 204,306 |
| 1875..... | 5,947,057 | 167,290,225 | 252,265 | 11,983,944 | 1,544,260 | 136,590 |

NOTA. Le service des *recouvrements des effets de commerce par l'intermédiaire de la poste* a été inauguré le 5 juin 1879. Jusqu'en décembre, il y a eu 425,981 effets à recouvrer d'une valeur de 9,564,298 francs. — Ont été recouvrés 285,591 effets d'une valeur de 6,708,960 francs. Le service des *télégrammes spéciaux pneumatiques* a été ouvert, à Paris, le 1er mai 1879. Jusqu'en décembre, il a été transmis 144,393 télégrammes de cette nature, lesquels ont produit 79,679 francs.

## Tableau n° 4. — *Mouvement postal par département.*

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | NOMBRE des bureaux de poste. | NOMBRE DES CORRESPONDANCES sans distinction de destination (1). | | MANDATS D'ARTICLES D'ARGENT délivrés. | | PRODUIT DE LA TAXE des lettres, journaux, etc. et des soldes des comptes avec les offices étrangers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Lettres ordinaires, chargements et lettres recommandées. | Journaux, imprimés, échantillons, etc. | Nombre. | Montant. | |
| | | | | | francs. | francs. |
| Ain | 69 | " | " | 84,125 | 2,434,553 | 493,726 |
| Aisne | 114 | " | " | 192,488 | 5,253,774 | 1,293,682 |
| Allier | 71 | " | " | 118,106 | 3,348,378 | 691,404 |
| Alpes (Basses-) | 44 | " | " | 34,143 | 1,021,813 | 168,253 |
| Alpes (Hautes-) | 31 | " | " | 26,874 | 849,590 | 130,746 |
| Alpes-Maritimes | 51 | " | " | 109,866 | 5,270,956 | 952,638 |
| Ardèche | 59 | " | " | 79,403 | 2,188,337 | 434,408 |
| Ardennes | 63 | " | " | 109,797 | 3,075,345 | 817,096 |
| Ariège | 42 | " | " | 42,488 | 1,354,367 | 231,701 |
| Aube | 61 | " | " | 87,045 | 2,655,028 | 649,904 |
| Aude | 57 | " | " | 101,980 | 3,683,593 | 679,187 |
| Aveyron | 78 | " | " | 79,771 | 2,431,796 | 428,582 |
| Bouches-du-Rhône | 76 | " | " | 237,950 | 9,062,004 | 2,572,849 |
| Calvados | 89 | " | " | 184,935 | 5,895,446 | 1,286,850 |
| Cantal | 41 | " | " | 40,273 | 1,254,026 | 251,544 |
| Charente | 55 | " | " | 100,558 | 3,186,900 | 683,923 |
| Charente-Inférieure | 88 | " | " | 142,514 | 4,526,783 | 843,788 |
| Cher | 61 | " | " | 95,010 | 2,548,096 | 548,159 |
| Corrèze | 48 | " | " | 50,662 | 1,527,574 | 278,989 |
| Corse | 60 | " | " | 54,027 | 1,844,199 | 220,891 |
| Côte-d'Or | 71 | " | " | 132,641 | 3,947,237 | 1,041,590 |
| Côtes-du-Nord | 69 | " | " | 95,157 | 2,958,088 | 487,652 |
| Creuse | 48 | " | " | 49,855 | 1,370,998 | 276,277 |
| Dordogne | 86 | " | " | 102,769 | 3,013,945 | 636,899 |
| Doubs | 57 | " | " | 98,827 | 3,127,429 | 782,711 |
| Drôme | 66 | " | | 85,751 | 2,505,219 | 592,027 |
| Eure | 73 | " | " | 134,951 | 3,920,422 | 832,415 |
| Eure-et-Loir | 52 | " | " | 86,743 | 2,472,108 | 527,891 |
| Finistère | 62 | " | " | 106,458 | 3,491,869 | 516,087 |
| Gard | 67 | " | " | 127,841 | 4,144,314 | 887,119 |
| Garonne (Haute-) | 70 | " | " | 121,439 | 4,101,591 | 1,235,424 |
| Gers | 62 | " | " | 71,184 | 2,036,937 | 357,841 |
| Gironde | 130 | " | " | 280,862 | 10,186,003 | 2,967,114 |
| Hérault | 73 | " | " | 169,191 | 5,988,868 | 1,324,696 |
| Ille-et-Vilaine | 73 | " | " | 125,446 | 4,132,766 | 807,392 |
| Indre | 46 | " | " | 72,563 | 1,833,507 | 393,524 |
| Indre-et-Loire | 75 | " | " | 102,101 | 3,036,616 | 790,431 |
| Isère | 92 | " | " | 130,430 | 4,318,924 | 958,526 |
| Jura | 63 | " | " | 83,229 | 2,490,809 | 547,182 |
| Landes | 63 | " | " | 61,888 | 1,738,387 | 318,000 |
| Loir-et-Cher | 64 | " | " | 72,754 | 1,983,135 | 470,048 |
| Loire | 58 | " | " | 134,853 | 3,865,061 | 1,017,587 |
| Loire (Haute-) | 45 | " | " | 54,848 | 1,525,254 | 275,748 |
| Loire-Inférieure | 78 | " | " | 136,398 | 4,186,311 | 1,063,044 |
| Loiret | 68 | " | " | 103,630 | 3,034,260 | 793,815 |
| Lot | 47 | " | " | 52,672 | 1,575,109 | 262,782 |
| Lot-et-Garonne | 62 | " | " | 97,397 | 2,959,100 | 571,409 |

(1) L'Administration n'a pu fournir jusqu'ici le nombre, par département, des lettres ou des imprimés. Pour la France entière, ce nombre est calculé d'après les produits.

## TABLEAU N° 4. — *Mouvement postal par département.*

(Suite et fin.)

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | NOMBRE des BUREAUX de poste. | NOMBRE DES CORRESPONDANCES sans distinction de destination. | | MANDATS D'ARTICLES D'ARGENT délivrés. | | PRODUIT DE LA TAXE des lettres, journaux, etc. et des soldes des comptes avec les offices étrangers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Lettres ordinaires, chargements et lettres recommandées. | Journaux, imprimés, échantillons, etc. | Nombre. | Montant. | |
| | | | | | francs. | francs. |
| Lozère | 36 | " | " | 29,674 | 900,807 | 127,340 |
| Maine-et-Loire | 76 | " | " | 134,933 | 4,022,092 | 1,033,968 |
| Manche | 76 | " | " | 143,035 | 4,720,640 | 772,118 |
| Marne | 75 | " | " | 157,358 | 4,433,327 | 1,286,543 |
| Marne (Haute-) | 55 | " | " | 86,120 | 2,414,497 | 584,275 |
| Mayenne | 57 | " | " | 81,113 | 2,191,659 | 433,970 |
| Meurthe-et-Moselle | 60 | " | " | 135,965 | 4,313,757 | 1,093,677 |
| Meuse | 58 | " | " | 93,072 | 2,772,547 | 595,320 |
| Morbihan | 55 | " | " | 85,161 | 2,640,964 | 411,518 |
| Nièvre | 65 | " | " | 97,265 | 2,602,585 | 581,540 |
| Nord | 125 | " | " | 379,979 | 10,482,654 | 3,520,855 |
| Oise | 84 | " | " | 139,809 | 4,117,853 | 938,887 |
| Orne | 79 | " | " | 116,152 | 3,302,761 | 722,108 |
| Pas-de-Calais | 90 | " | " | 205,349 | 5,501,214 | 1,505,031 |
| Puy-de-Dôme | 72 | " | " | 115,090 | 3,591,547 | 762,596 |
| Pyrénées (Basses-) | 73 | " | " | 90,805 | 2,920,377 | 775,576 |
| Pyrénées (Hautes-) | 39 | " | " | 51,883 | 1,959,984 | 339,853 |
| Pyrénées-Orientales | 40 | " | " | 59,430 | 2,061,182 | 364,213 |
| Rhône | 57 | " | " | 259,141 | 8,933,286 | 3,041,080 |
| Saône (Haute-) et Belfort | 70 | " | " | 111,081 | 3,328,235 | 694,805 |
| Saône-et-Loire | 94 | " | " | 160,658 | 4,539,235 | 1,006,509 |
| Sarthe | 69 | " | " | 111,931 | 3,021,984 | 745,151 |
| Savoie | 48 | " | " | 63,299 | 2,338,715 | 359,665 |
| Savoie (Haute-) | 45 | " | " | 56,975 | 1,910,976 | 302,584 |
| Seine — *Intra-muros* | 62 | " | " | 1,858,100 | 65,856,093 | 28,375,907 |
| Seine — *Extra-muros* | 62 | " | " | 206,180 | 6,318,666 | 1,473,540 |
| Seine-et-Marne | 91 | " | " | 140,910 | 4,209,619 | 911,275 |
| Seine-et-Oise | 157 | " | " | 289,549 | 9,178,755 | 1,704,106 |
| Seine-Inférieure | 100 | " | " | 308,002 | 10,255,636 | 3,057,655 |
| Sèvres (Deux-) | 52 | " | " | 70,739 | 1,997,306 | 401,983 |
| Somme | 80 | " | " | 150,803 | 4,314,470 | 1,247,282 |
| Tarn | 54 | " | " | 64,723 | 1,991,133 | 429,222 |
| Tarn-et-Garonne | 42 | " | " | 49,486 | 1,399,578 | 286,828 |
| Var | 74 | " | " | 115,330 | 4,080,560 | 588,152 |
| Vaucluse | 57 | " | " | 79,557 | 2,422,200 | 492,363 |
| Vendée | 68 | " | " | 85,749 | 2,295,795 | 400,371 |
| Vienne | 61 | " | " | 84,933 | 2,564,734 | 549,914 |
| Vienne (Haute-) | 56 | " | " | 72,433 | 2,260,408 | 519,409 |
| Vosges | 68 | " | " | 108,111 | 3,091,934 | 769,094 |
| Yonne | 84 | " | " | 103,574 | 3,044,331 | 703,892 |
| Stations du Levant | 28 | " | " | 9,114 | 977,419 | 160,081 |
| Chine | 1 | " | " | 124 | 10,522 | 21,422 |
| Japon | 1 | " | " | 138 | 12,119 | 12,498 |
| Solde des comptes avec les offices étrangers | " | " | " | " | " | 1,748,714 |
| Totaux (1879) | 5,877 | 493,552,909 | 628,936,924 | 11,616,726 | 368,662,966 | 100,246,441 |

## Tableau n° 5. — *Relevé rétrospectif du mouvement postal depuis 1827.*

| ANNÉES. | OBJETS TRANSPORTÉS. | | | PRODUIT DES TAXES. | | | PRODUIT MOYEN DES OBJETS TRANSPORTÉS. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LETTRES. | JOURNAUX, imprimés, cartes postales, échantillons, etc. | TOTAL. | LETTRES. | IMPRIMÉS, journaux, etc. | TOTAL. | LETTRES. | IMPRIMÉS. | MOYENNE. |
| | | | | francs. | francs. | francs. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. |
| 1827 | " | " | " | " | " | 24,755,860 | " | " | " |
| 1828 | " | " | " | " | " | 27,211,701 | " | " | " |
| 1829 | 57,720,936 | 32,939,480 | 90.660,416 | " | " | 27,125,953 | " | " | 0.305 |
| 1830 | 63,817,260 | 39,946,875 | 103,764,135 | " | " | 30,134,806 | " | " | 0,295 |
| 1831 | 63,380,592 | 45,706,867 | 109,087,459 | " | " | 30,073,631 | " | " | 0.279 |
| 1832 | 66,915,011 | 47,397,891 | 114,312,902 | " | " | 31,110,030 | " | " | 0,275 |
| 1833 | 68,786,377 | 50,853,351 | 119.639,728 | " | " | 32,042,484 | " | " | 0,271 |
| 1834 | 70,826,519 | 49,286,000 | 120,112,519 | " | " | 32,901,000 | " | " | 0,277 |
| 1835 | 75,019,918 | 49,305,675 | 124,325,593 | " | " | 33,909,077 | " | " | 0,273 |
| 1836 | 78,970,561 | 46,250,030 | 125,220,591 | " | " | 35,664,559 | " | " | 0,288 |
| 1837 | 83,348,008 | 50.376,295 | 133,724,303 | " | " | 36,964,366 | " | " | 0,277 |
| 1838 | 87,625,570 | 48,211,150 | 135,836,720 | " | " | 38,348,293 | " | " | 0,284 |
| 1839 | 91,652,271 | 50,195.941 | 141,848,212 | " | " | 39,472,869 | " | " | 0,280 |
| 1840 | 93,746,574 | 52,964,292 | 146,710,866 | " | " | 40,617,505 | " | " | 0,280 |
| 1841 | 96,008,889 | 56,822,818 | 152,831,707 | " | " | 42,303,369 | " | " | 0.278 |
| 1842 | 99,282,163 | 58,745,725 | 158,027,888 | " | " | 43,059,650 | " | " | 0,275 |
| 1843 | 100,804,500 | 59,588,373 | 160,392,873 | " | " | 43,307,777 | " | " | 0,272 |
| 1844 | 102,361,269 | 66,841.683 | 169,202,952 | " | " | 44,635,206 | " | " | 0.266 |
| 1845 | 108.409,639 | 67,513,757 | 175,923,396 | " | " | 46,678,388 | " | " | 0,267 |
| 1846 | 120,095,000 | 68,452,264 | 188,547,264 | " | " | 48,405,296 | " | " | 0,257 |
| 1847 | 126,480,000 | 90,275,466 | 216.755,466 | 45,048,120 | 2,708,264 | 47,756,384 | 0,357 | 0,030 | 0,221 |
| 1848 | 122,140,400 | 129,193.500 | 251.333,900 | 43,941,056 | 3,875,805 | 47,816,861 | 0,360 | 0,030 | 0.190 |
| 1849 (1) | 158,268,000 | 146,528,433 | 304.796,433 | 32.186,156 | 4.395,853 | 36,582,009 | 0,204 | 0,030 | 0.121 |
| 1850 (2) | 159,500,000 | 94,622,300 | 254,122,300 | 35,622,732 | 2.838.669 | 38,461,401 | 0,224 | 0,030 | 0.152 |
| 1851 | 165,000,000 | 33,967,500 | 198,967,500 | 38,588,515 | 1,019,025 | 39,607,540 | 0,234 | 0,030 | 0,160 |
| 1852 | 181,000,000 | 94,863,666 | 275,863.666 | 40,653,199 | 2.845,911 | 43,499,110 | 0,224 | 0,030 | 0.158 |
| 1853 | 185,542,000 | 99,536,933 | 285,078.933 | 42,899,748 | 2,987,247 | 45,886,995 | 0,232 | 0,030 | 0,162 |

(1) Réforme de 1849. — Abaissement de la taxe à 0 fr. 20 cent. — Auparavant les lettres, etc., étaient taxées suivant la distance. — (2) Relèvement de la taxe à 0 fr. 25 cent.

TABLEAU N° 5. — *Relevé rétrospectif du mouvement postal depuis 1827.* (Suite et fin.)

| ANNÉES. | OBJETS TRANSPORTÉS. | | | PRODUIT DES TAXES. | | | PRODUIT MOYEN DES OBJETS TRANSPORTÉS. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LETTRES. | JOURNAUX, imprimés, cartes postales, échantillons, etc. | TOTAL. | LETTRES. | IMPRIMÉS, journaux, etc. | TOTAL. | LETTRES. | IMPRIMÉS. | MOYENNE. |
| | | | | francs. | francs. | francs. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. |
| 1854 (3) | 212.385,000 | 115,774,433 | 328,159,433 | 46,543,604 | 3,476,197 | 50,019,801 | 0,219 | 0,030 | 0,153 |
| 1855 | 233,517,000 | 123,647,266 | 357,164,266 | 45,835,279 | 3,709,418 | 49,544,697 | 0,196 | 0,030 | 0,139 |
| 1856 | 252,014,800 | 127,321,445 | 379,336,245 | 47,882,826 | 3,682,520 | 51,565,346 | 0,190 | 0,029 | 0,136 |
| 1857 | 252.453,800 | 144,295,200 | 396,749,000 | 48,041,958 | 3,968,119 | 52,010,077 | 0,190 | 0,028 | 0,131 |
| 1858 | 253,234,000 | 151,298,000 | 404,532,000 | 48,874,182 | 4,160,700 | 53,034,882 | 0,194 | 0,028 | 0,131 |
| 1859 | 258,900,000 | 165,300,000 | 424,200,000 | 52,017,762 | 4,670,597 | 56,688,359 | 0,200 | 0,028 | 0,131 |
| 1860 | 263,500,000 | 179,140,000 | 442,640,000 | 53,470,300 | 5,177,300 | 58,647,600 | 0,203 | 0,029 | 0,133 |
| 1861 | 273,200,000 | 183,930,000 | 457,130,000 | 55,600,000 | 5,600,000 | 61,200,000 | 0,203 | 0,030 | 0,133 |
| 1862 | 283,000,000 | 202,000,000 | 485,000,000 | 58,000,000 | 6,073,814 | 64,073,814 | 0,205 | 0,028 | 0,132 |
| 1863 | 290,000,000 | 232,000,000 | 522,000,000 | 60,776,019 | 6,500,000 | 67,276,019 | 0,209 | 0,028 | 0,129 |
| 1864 | 300,543,700 | 264,982,000 | 565,525,700 | 61,611,454 | 6,624,550 | 68,236,004 | 0,205 | 0,025 | 0,121 |
| 1865 | 313,506,795 | 275,285,920 | 588,792,715 | 65,096,401 | 6,882,148 | 71,978,549 | 0,208 | 0,025 | 0,122 |
| 1866 | 323,525,195 | 290,091,680 | 613,616,875 | 67,208,112 | 7,252,292 | 74,460,404 | 0,208 | 0,025 | 0,122 |
| 1867 | 342,017,470 | 306,195,880 | 648,213,350 | 70,919,273 | 7,654,897 | 78,574,170 | 0,207 | 0,025 | 0,121 |
| 1868 | 348,655,000 | 326,196,800 | 674,851,800 | 72,403,720 | 8,915,876 | 81,319,596 | 0,207 | 0,027 | 0,121 |
| 1869 | 364,746,650 | 367,186,800 | 731,933,450 | 75,745,980 | 10,216,235 | 85,962,215 | 0,207 | 0,028 | 0,118 |
| 1870 | 281,351,580 | 347,958,540 | 629,310,120 | 56,845,151 | 8,698,960 | 65,544,111 | 0,202 | 0,025 | 0,104 |
| 1871 (4) | 305,114,570 | 283,937,730 | 589,052,300 | 74,709,252 | 11,303,988 | 86,013,240 | 0,245 | 0,040 | 0,146 |
| 1872 | 339,712,096 | 297,867,799 | 637,579,895 | 87,895,483 | 12,608,166 | 100,503,649 | 0,259 | 0,042 | 0,158 |
| 1873 | 340,855,289 | 331,550,962 | 672,406,251 | 87,416,503 | 16,013,958 | 103,430,461 | 0,256 | 0,048 | 0,154 |
| 1874 | 350,594,675 | 368,781,945 | 719,376,620 | 89,643,891 | 16,295,281 | 105,939,172 | 0,255 | 0,044 | 0,148 |
| 1875 | 367,433,837 | 376,005,934 | 743,439,771 | 92,894,307 | 17,849,860 | 110,744,167 | 0,253 | 0,047 | 0,149 |
| 1876 | 381,955,353 | 452,406,978 | 834,362,331 | 90,946,923 | 19,324,556 | 110,271,479 | 0,238 | 0,043 | 0,132 |
| 1877 | 388,845,001 | 476,671,394 | 865,516,395 | 92,390,604 | 21,133,559 | 113,524,163 | 0,237 | 0,044 | 0,131 |
| 1878 (5) | 445,747,684 | 545,119,056 | 990,866,740 | 78,582,670 | 20,186,450 | 98,769,120 | 0,177 | 0,037 | 0,100 |
| 1879 | 493,552,909 | 628,444,923 | 1,121,997,823 | 76,376,150 | 22,121,577 | 98,497,727 | 0,155 | 0,036 | 0,088 |

(3) Taxe mixte à 0 fr. 30 cent. pour la province et 0 fr. 20 cent. pour Paris. — (4) Retour à la taxe uniforme, 0 fr. 25 cent.
(5) Réforme de 1878. Abaissement de la taxe à 0 fr. 15 cent.

# II. — TÉLÉGRAPHES.

## Tableau n° 6. — *Développement du réseau.*

| ANNÉES. | NOMBRE DE KILOMÈTRES EXPLOITÉS. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LONGUEUR | | FILS électro-sémaphoriques. | LIGNES sous-marines. | TUBES. |
| | des lignes. | des fils. | | | |
| | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | kil. m. |
| 1879 | 61,800 | 176,989 | 2,091 | 2,554 | 83 000 |
| Rappel des années 1878 | 57,760 | 164,000 | 2,091 | 1.616 | 31 200 |
| Rappel des années 1877 | 55,755 | 149,150 | 2,091 | 1,324 | 31 866 |
| Rappel des années 1876 | 54,550 | 145,300 | 2,091 | 1,300 | 26 250 |
| Rappel des années 1875 | 51,614 | 135,944 | 2,091 | 1,291 | 26 215 |

## Tableau n° 7. — *Mouvement des dépêches taxées.*

Service des bureaux de l'État (non compris les gares de chemins de fer).

| ANNÉES. | SERVICE INTÉRIEUR. | | | | | SERVICE INTERNATIONAL. | | | TOTAL DES DÉPÊCHES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | PARIS. | | | DÉPARTEMENTS. | TOTAL. | Dépêches pour l'étranger | | TOTAL. | expédiées de Paris. | expédiées des départements. | TOTAL général. |
| | Dépêches de Paris pour Paris. | Dépêches de Paris pour la France. | TOTAL. | | | venant de Paris. | venant des départements. | | | | |
| 1879 | 635,097 | 2,351,473 | 2,987,170 | 9,373,867 | 12,361,037 | 653,915 | 557,895 | 1,211,810 | 3,641,085 | 9,931,762 | 13,572,847 |
| Rappel des années 1878 | 526,603 | 1,774,516 | 2,301.119 | 7,706,244 | 10,007,363 | 648,232 | 529.365 | 1,177,597 | 2,949,351 | 8,235,609 | 11,184 ,960 |
| Rappel des années 1877 | 393,324 | 1,184,846 | 1,578,170 | 5,602,466 | 7,180,636 | 529,962 | 463,980 | 993,942 | 2,108,132 | 6,066,446 | 8,174,578 |
| Rappel des années 1876 | 387,573 | 1,118,538 | 1,506,111 | 5,547,604 | 7,053,715 | 554,800 | 472,449 | 1,027,249 | 2,060,911 | 6,020,053 | 8,080,964 |
| Rappel des années 1875 | 368,823 | 1,042,229 | 1,411,052 | 5,184,738 | 6,595,790 | 553,879 | 447,939 | 1,001,818 | 1,964,931 | 5,632,677 | 7,597,608 |

## TABLEAU N° 8. — *Taxes appliquées.*

| ANNÉES. | SERVICE INTERIEUR. | | | SERVICE INTERNATIONAL. | | | LES DEUX SERVICES RÉUNIS. | | | PRODUIT MOYEN par dépêche | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | PARIS. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | TOTAL. | PARIS. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | TOTAL. | PARIS. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | TOTAL. | intérieure. | internationale. | Moyenne générale. |
| | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. |
| 1879 | 2,865,534 | 8,560,041 | 11,425,575 | 4,855,206 | 4,033,856 | 8,889,062 | 7,720,740 | 12,593,897 | 20,314,637 | 1 02 | 7 42 | 1 50 |
| Rappel des années 1878 | 2,753,457 | 7,713,490 | 10,466,947 | 4,865,364 | 3,596,103 | 8,461,467 | 7,618,821 | 11,309,593 | 18,928,414 | 1 04 | 7 18 | 1 69 |
| Rappel des années 1877 | 2,445,859 | 7,206,218 | 9,652,077 | 4,351,696 | 3,555,979 | 7,907,675 | 6,797,555 | 10,762,197 | 17,559,752 | 1 34 | 7 75 | 2 13 |
| Rappel des années 1876 | 2,257,335 | 7,139,140 | 9,396,475 | 4,441,546 | 3,609,727 | 8,051,273 | 6,698,881 | 10,748,867 | 17,447,748 | 1 33 | 7 83 | 2 15 |
| Rappel des années 1875 | 2,049,621 | 6,711,830 | 8,761,451 | 4,064,587 | 3,245,130 | 7,309,717 | 6,114,208 | 9,956,960 | 16,071,168 | 1 32 | 7 29 | 2 11 |

## TABLEAU N° 9. — *Recettes totales de la télégraphie.*

| ANNÉES. | PRODUIT NET versé au Trésor par les bureaux de l'État. | SOLDES DES COMPTES | | | | REMBOURSEMENT par les compagnies des dépenses du personnel. | TOTAUX. | A DÉDUIRE LES SOLDES débiteurs des comptes internationaux. | RECETTES DÉFINITIVES |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | ALGÉRIENS. | avec les COMPAGNIES de chemins de fer. | avec le MINISTÈRE. | avec DIVERS. | | | | |
| | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. |
| 1879 | 20,013,329 | 293,613 | 184,430 | 82,499 | 508,859 | 551,979 | 21,634,709 | 2,120,290 | 19,514,419 |
| Rappel des années 1878 | 18,636,221 | 279,077 | 194,807 | 87,708 | 310,563 | 523,554 | 20,031,930 | 2,029,239 | 18,002,691 |
| Rappel des années 1877 | 17,125,677 | 223,570 | 205,494 | 102,358 | 68,918 | 584,505 | 18,310,522 | 1,333,974 | 16,976,548 |
| Rappel des années 1876 | 17,213,142 | 219,579 | 204,397 | 95,656 | 65,705 | 569,158 | 18,367,637 | 1,643,392 | 16,724,245 |
| Rappel des années 1875 | 15,823,026 | 217,041 | 192,660 | 84,916 | 56,159 | 571,149 | 16,944,951 | 1,185,956 | 15,758,995 |

## TABLEAU N° 10. — *Mandats télégraphiques.*

| ANNÉES. | NOMBRE DES MANDATS. | MONTANT. | DROIT PERÇU. | OBSERVATIONS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | francs. | francs. | |
| 1879 | 105,453 | 24,663,017 | 246,630 | En principe, 546 bureaux étaient admis au service des mandats télégraphiques. Ce nombre, successivement augmenté, était de 765, lorsqu'une décision ministérielle, appliquée le 1er décembre 1879, a étendu l'usage de ces mandats à toutes les localités pourvues à la fois d'une recette ou poste et d'un bureau télégraphique. |
| Rappel des années. 1878 | 75,596 | 19,529,848 | 195,298 | |
| Rappel des années. 1877 | 52,811 | 15,479,630 | 154,796 | |
| Rappel des années. 1876 | 45,940 | 14,779,458 | 147,794 | |
| Rappel des années. 1875 | 41,708 | 13,509,428 | 135,094 | |

TABLEAU N° 11. — *Mouvement et produit des télégrammes privés par département.*

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | NOMBRE de BUREAUX par département. | NOMBRE DE DÉPÊCHES DE DÉPART. | | TAXES PERÇUES. | | PRODUIT NET versé AU TRÉSOR. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Intérieures. | Internationales. | Intérieures. | Internationales. | |
| | | | | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. |
| Ain | 26 | 36,997 | 1,350 | 32,454 40 | 4,176 40 | 36,082 75 |
| Aisne | 69 | 148,610 | 2,731 | 130,169 80 | 9,329 45 | 137,809 20 |
| Allier | 30 | 79,554 | 1,976 | 74,210 05 | 13,130 85 | 86,340 15 |
| Alpes (Basses-) | 33 | 27,229 | 99 | 21,489 70 | 425 50 | 21,763 15 |
| Alpes (Hautes-) | 25 | 24,034 | 188 | 19,065 30 | 931 60 | 19,886 25 |
| Alpes-Maritimes | 29 | 176,017 | 28,534 | 196,050 14 | 185,186 10 | 370,935 55 |
| Ardèche | 38 | 64,132 | 1,993 | 51,182 90 | 9,753 50 | 60,515 70 |
| Ardennes | 29 | 62,430 | 3,817 | 53,971 00 | 11,658 25 | 64,903 45 |
| Ariège | 30 | 39,505 | 180 | 32,106 80 | 863 10 | 32,724 55 |
| Aube | 47 | 71,684 | 1,211 | 59,655 75 | 3,767 75 | 62,941 80 |
| Aude | 59 | 159,262 | 1,204 | 133,316 90 | 5,430 35 | 137,606 30 |
| Aveyron | 33 | 50,271 | 442 | 41,513 80 | 2,039 45 | 43,206 75 |
| Bouches-du-Rhône | 33 | 431,316 | 110,026 | 475,537 60 | 1,014,047 90 | 1,465,351 20 |
| Calvados | 58 | 192,133 | 6,483 | 170,140 15 | 40,234 95 | 207,454 45 |
| Cantal | 15 | 28,818 | 156 | 24,348 05 | 632 35 | 24,721 45 |
| Charente | 28 | 77,782 | 1,295 | 66,166 85 | 10,690 10 | 75,349 95 |
| Charente-Inférieure | 59 | 174,475 | 3,488 | 144,242 65 | 21,382 60 | 164,067 15 |
| Cher | 33 | 46,655 | 216 | 41,094 98 | 1,201 60 | 41,645 85 |
| Corrèze | 24 | 38,447 | 140 | 31,617 10 | 597 90 | 31,779 30 |
| Corse | 34 | 62,703 | 1,777 | 54,629 90 | 8,502 20 | 62,429 30 |
| Côte-d'Or | 69 | 105,392 | 2,622 | 89,693 80 | 11,493 85 | 99,304 00 |
| Côtes-du-Nord | 56 | 90,735 | 2,089 | 76,259 85 | 11,796 25 | 87,186 00 |
| Creuse | 20 | 26,161 | 83 | 22,301 70 | 491 40 | 22,464 55 |
| Dordogne | 20 | 46,486 | 206 | 40,858 85 | 991 80 | 41,338 75 |
| Doubs | 31 | 76,494 | 3,270 | 66,858 55 | 9,496 95 | 75,327 40 |
| Drôme | 25 | 72,597 | 655 | 60,944 45 | 3,831 20 | 64,414 20 |
| Eure | 66 | 113,404 | 667 | 97,886 95 | 3,196 95 | 99,672 10 |
| Eure-et-Loir | 24 | 52,322 | 456 | 46,108 95 | 2,262 65 | 47,648 65 |
| Finistère | 54 | 146,839 | 3,990 | 127,087 10 | 23,787 50 | 149,415 35 |
| Gard | 33 | 122,293 | 1,823 | 104,299 50 | 9,775 25 | 113,216 80 |
| Garonne (Haute-) | 33 | 174,534 | 2,406 | 155,671 65 | 12,843 65 | 166,805 75 |
| Gers | 32 | 48,991 | 179 | 40,235 40 | 952 70 | 40,913 25 |
| Gironde | 87 | 420,270 | 35,520 | 388,238 98 | 349,055 05 | 728,441 30 |
| Hérault | 65 | 328,963 | 10,725 | 286,894 15 | 62,687 60 | 346,727 15 |
| Ille-et-Vilaine | 35 | 123,503 | 5,743 | 105,298 45 | 40,658 80 | 144,683 85 |
| Indre | 31 | 42,895 | 225 | 37,714 50 | 1,054 70 | 38,272 90 |
| Indre-et-Loire | 22 | 65,739 | 683 | 60,565 85 | 4,201 20 | 63,889 10 |
| Isère | 34 | 101,686 | 2,136 | 92,264 40 | 11,089 45 | 102,487 30 |
| Jura | 32 | 49,232 | 1,070 | 40,972 50 | 4,079 60 | 44,559 45 |
| Landes | 43 | 51,904 | 325 | 41,208 90 | 1,382 30 | 42,410 15 |
| Loir-et-Cher | 12 | 28,178 | 156 | 26,259 85 | 1,094 05 | 26,757 45 |
| Loire | 21 | 115,921 | 4,097 | 104,264 40 | 24,909 00 | 127,885 95 |
| Loire (Haute-) | 13 | 26,410 | 173 | 22,562 00 | 699 05 | 23,060 25 |
| Loire-Inférieure | 33 | 185,600 | 11,339 | 172,180 65 | 88,782 45 | 258,617 15 |
| Loiret | 23 | 67,870 | 1,294 | 64,554 80 | 6,385 50 | 69,369 70 |
| Lot | 14 | 28,216 | 123 | 23,614 35 | 430 25 | 23,871 85 |
| Lot-et-Garonne | 38 | 75,950 | 455 | 64,176 40 | 2,154 50 | 65,636 20 |

TABLEAU N° 11. — *Mouvement et produit des télégrammes privés par département.* (Suite et fin.)

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | NOMBRE des BUREAUX par département. | NOMBRE DE DÉPÊCHES DE DÉPART. | | TAXES PERÇUES. | | PRODUIT NET versé AU TRÉSOR. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Intérieures. | Internationales. | Intérieures. | Internationales. | |
| | | | | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. |
| Lozère | 14 | 19,222 | 47 | 15,920 95 | 197 60 | 16,031 40 |
| Maine-et-Loire | 27 | 97,050 | 1,673 | 89,524 40 | 8,562 10 | 97,031 70 |
| Manche | 65 | 120,981 | 3,000 | 102,972 85 | 18,852 80 | 120,326 50 |
| Marne | 56 | 153,968 | 7,106 | 129,531 85 | 28,367 50 | 156,583 95 |
| Marne (Haute-) | 42 | 58,417 | 1,110 | 49,017 50 | 4,566 90 | 52,994 50 |
| Mayenne | 30 | 44,854 | 219 | 38,116 75 | 1,028 55 | 38,652 55 |
| Meurthe-et-Moselle | 32 | 120,807 | 13,038 | 103,455 05 | 37,109 20 | 138,749 80 |
| Meuse | 43 | 63,705 | 1,821 | 52,833 10 | 5,460 80 | 57,590 50 |
| Morbihan | 34 | 82,646 | 1,716 | 69,304 85 | 10,695 80 | 79,478 20 |
| Nièvre | 32 | 48,577 | 323 | 43,987 25 | 1,702 10 | 44,873 70 |
| Nord | 106 | 604,405 | 59,002 | 526,726 79 | 320,398 65 | 835,192 95 |
| Oise | 55 | 113,470 | 1,695 | 101,157 35 | 7,629 80 | 106,775 85 |
| Orne | 33 | 78,368 | 405 | 66,740 45 | 2,099 45 | 67,949 95 |
| Pas-de-Calais | 60 | 210,759 | 14,964 | 178,865 65 | 79,030 85 | 253,826 55 |
| Puy-de-Dôme | 33 | 91,040 | 989 | 81,157 20 | 5,963 60 | 85,985 10 |
| Pyrénées (Basses-) | 38 | 146,566 | 11,151 | 129,867 15 | 66,761 40 | 194,705 35 |
| Pyrénées (Hautes-) | 22 | 73,208 | 1,048 | 62,360 10 | 6,541 20 | 68,505 00 |
| Pyrénées-Orientales | 36 | 100,976 | 2,360 | 87,328 20 | 11,291 00 | 98,011 95 |
| Rhône | 35 | 407,442 | 53,274 | 398,483 40 | 458,660 20 | 850,095 45 |
| Saône (Haute-) | 57 | 71,880 | 4,259 | 59,718 70 | 12,321 00 | 70,877 05 |
| Saône-et-Loire | 42 | 83,468 | 1,692 | 74,755 15 | 7,575 25 | 81,150 50 |
| Sarthe | 22 | 71,487 | 1,506 | 66,333 45 | 8,233 05 | 73,156 60 |
| Savoie | 22 | 45,218 | 2,029 | 41,117 40 | 11,456 20 | 51,787 95 |
| Savoie (Haute-) | 29 | 35,264 | 4,126 | 30,860 25 | 11,804 60 | 41,643 45 |
| Seine | 159 | 2,954,525 | 658,779 | 3,010,249 21 | 4,881,178 40 | 7,745,199 71 |
| Seine-Inférieure | 97 | 89,077 | 907 | 79,840 66 | 5,283 80 | 83,676 25 |
| Seine-et-Marne | 49 | 185,962 | 3,136 | 194,188 50 | 18,098 60 | 208,255 05 |
| Seine-et-Oise | 82 | 559,000 | 83,868 | 506,082 60 | 745,564 65 | 1,238,548 20 |
| Sèvres (Deux-) | 26 | 41,373 | 296 | 39,062 60 | 1,344 80 | 39,758 90 |
| Somme | 59 | 162,791 | 2,389 | 139,607 30 | 11,624 60 | 149,782 80 |
| Tarn | 28 | 69,002 | 2,657 | 57,372 85 | 14,408 95 | 71,196 65 |
| Tarn-et-Garonne | 19 | 37,536 | 203 | 31,892 85 | 1,439 90 | 32,901 30 |
| Var | 56 | 98,738 | 2,201 | 86,956 90 | 14,575 05 | 100,541 85 |
| Vaucluse | 26 | 84,156 | 1,446 | 71,449 65 | 8,942 00 | 79,827 65 |
| Vendée | 30 | 62,798 | 614 | 52,784 15 | 3,326 00 | 55,683 50 |
| Vienne | 29 | 62,026 | 309 | 54,693 95 | 1,843 70 | 55,101 45 |
| Vienne (Haute-) | 26 | 57,199 | 368 | 49,644 25 | 2,413 90 | 51,355 15 |
| Vosges | 49 | 104,348 | 3,253 | 84,503 40 | 17,060 00 | 100,688 80 |
| Yonne | 72 | 65,089 | 415 | 55,770 20 | 1,782 25 | 56,644 05 |
| TOTAUX (1879) | 3,470 | 12,361,037 | 1,211,810 | 11,425,575 58 | 8,889,061 75 | 20,013,328 91 |
| | | 13,572,847 | | 20,314,637 33 | | |
| Reppel des années 1878 | 3,295 | 10,007,363 | 1,177,597 | 10,466,916 67 | 8,461,466 97 | 18,636,221 58 |
| Reppel des années 1877 | 3,113 | 7,180,636 | 993,942 | 9,652,077 00 | 7,707,675 00 | 17,359,752 00 |
| Reppel des années 1876 | 2,890 | 7,053,715 | 1,027,249 | 9,396,493 00 | 8,051,273 00 | 17,447,768 00 |

## TABLEAU N° 12. — *Résumé rétrospectif du mouvement de la télégraphie privée.*

| ANNÉES. | NOMBRE DE KILOMÈTRES. | | NOMBRE DES DÉPÊCHES | | | PRODUIT DES TAXES. | | | PRODUIT MOYEN par DÉPÊCHE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Lignes. | Fils. | INTÉRIEURES. | INTERNATIONALES. | TOTAL. | Dépêches intérieures. | Dépêches internationales. | TOTAL. | intérieure. | internationale. | MOYENNE général |
| | | | | | | francs. | francs. | francs. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. |
| 1851..... | 2,133 | " | " | " | 9,014 | " | " | 76,722 | " | " | 8 51 |
| 1852..... | 3,458 | " | " | " | 48,105 | " | " | 542,892 | " | " | 11 28 |
| 1853..... | 7,175 | " | " | " | 142,061 | " | " | 1,511,901 | " | " | 10 64 |
| 1854..... | 9,244 | " | " | " | 236,018 | " | " | 2,064,984 | " | " | 8 75 |
| 1855..... | 10,502 | " | " | " | 254,532 | " | " | 2,487,159 | " | " | 9 77 |
| 1856..... | 11,265 | " | " | " | 360,299 | " | " | 3,191,102 | " | " | 8 85 |
| 1857..... | 11,430 | " | " | " | 413,616 | " | " | 3,333,696 | " | " | 8 06 |
| 1858..... | 13,030 | 33,609 | 349,887 | 114,086 | 463,973 | 1,794,918 | 1,721,716 | 3,516,634 | 5 12 | 15 09 | 7 57 |
| 1859..... | 15,806 | 43,914 | 453,998 | 144,703 | 598,701 | 2,072,314 | 1,950,486 | 4,022,800 | 4 56 | 13 47 | 6 71 |
| 1860..... | 22,919 | 59,976 | 568,365 | 151,885 | 720,250 | 2,358,525 | 1,829,540 | 4,188,065 | 4 15 | 12 10 | 5 81 |
| 1861..... | 23,737 | 68,847 | 734,252 | 186,357 | 920,609 | 2,840,446 | 2,079,292 | 4,919,738 | 3 87 | 11 15 | 5 34 |
| 1862 (1)... | 23,886 | 85,111 | 1,291,774 | 226,270 | 1,518,044 | 2,984,490 | 2,317,951 | 5,302,441 | 2 30 | 10 24 | 3 42 |
| 1863..... | 26,684 | 90,327 | 1,490,023 | 264,844 | 1,754,867 | 3,305,994 | 2,631,911 | 5,937,905 | 2 22 | 9 94 | 3 38 |
| 1864..... | 27,859 | 95,086 | 1,654,406 | 313,342 | 1,967,748 | 3,565,934 | 2,557,338 | 6,123,272 | 2 15 | 8 16 | 3 11 |
| 1865 (2)... | 29,669 | 99,574 | 2,098,645 | 375,102 | 2,473,747 | 4,159,445 | 2,892,694 | 7,052,139 | 1 98 | 7 71 | 2 85 |
| 1866..... | 33,225 | 110,517 | 2,379,681 | 462,873 | 2,842,554 | 4,513,095 | 3,194,495 | 7,707,590 | 1 89 | 6 90 | 2 71 |
| 1867..... | 35,157 | 110,483 | 2,682,810 | 531,185 | 3,213,995 | 4,969,619 | 3,690,227 | 8,659,846 | 1 85 | 6 94 | 2 69 |
| 1868..... | 38,124 | 105,850 | 2,916,734 | 586,448 | 3,503,182 | 5,239,017 | 3,028,023 | 8,267,040 | 1 79 | 5 16 | 2 67 |
| 1869 (3)... | 40,942 | 113,669 | 4,085,408 | 669,235 | 4,754,643 | 5,785,628 | 4,581,458 | 10,367,086 | 1 41 | 6 84 | 2 18 |
| 1870..... | 40,992 | 116,437 | 5,042,302 | 621,550 | 5,663,852 | 5,193,169 | 4,438,841 | 9,632,010 | 1 03 | 7 14 | 1 70 |
| 1871..... | 41,248 | 119,405 | 4,371,932 | 590,794 | 4,962,726 | 4,494,823 | 3,939,503 | 8,434,326 | 1 02 | 6 66 | 1 69 |
| 1872 (4)... | 44,965 | 126,420 | 5,395,762 | 827,581 | 6,223,343 | 6,796,488 | 5,385,910 | 12,182,398 | 1 25 | 6 50 | 1 95 |
| 1873..... | 47,055 | 125,808 | 5,673,359 | 877,264 | 6,550,623 | 7,515,813 | 6,150,727 | 13,666,540 | 1 32 | 7 01 | 2 08 |
| 1874..... | 50,282 | 131,621 | 5,993,835 | 904,494 | 6,898,329 | 7,977,135 | 6,495,850 | 14,472,985 | 1 33 | 7 18 | 2 09 |
| 1875..... | 51,614 | 135,944 | 6,595,790 | 1,001,818 | 7,597,608 | 8,761,451 | 7,309,717 | 16,071,168 | 1 32 | 7 29 | 2 11 |
| 1876..... | 54,550 | 145,300 | 7,053,715 | 1,027,249 | 8,080,964 | 9,396,495 | 8,051,273 | 17,447,768 | 1 33 | 7 83 | 2 15 |
| 1877..... | 55,755 | 149,150 | 7,180,636 | 993,942 | 8,174,578 | 9,652,077 | 7,707,675 | 17,359,752 | 1 34 | 7 75 | 2 13 |
| 1878 (5)... | 57,760 | 164,000 | 10,007,363 | 1,177,597 | 11,184,960 | 10,466,947 | 8,461,467 | 18,928,414 | 1 04 | 7 18 | 1 69 |
| 1879..... | 61,800 | 176,939 | 12,361,037 | 1,211,810 | 13,572,847 | 11,425,575 | 8,889,062 | 20,314,637 | 1 02 | 7 42 | 1 50 |

(1) Substitution à la taxe proportionnelle d'un droit fixe de 2 francs. — (2) Conventions avec les États limitrophes.— (3) Réduction de la dépêche intradépartementale à 50 centimes et de la dépêche interdépartementale à 1 franc. — (4) Augmentation de 20 et de 40 p. 0/0 par nature de dépêches.— (5) Réforme de 1878 (le mot à 5 centimes).

II.

# BANQUE DE FRANCE. — MONNAIES.

(ANNÉE 1880.)

## SOMMAIRE


1° Banque de France...
- Tableau n° 1. — Circulation des billets en 1880.
- ——— n° 2. — Situation financière de la Banque.
- ——— n° 3. — Compte général des opérations.
- ——— n° 4. — Escomptes et avances, à Paris et dans chaque succursale.
- ——— n° 5. — Émission et annulation des billets de banque.
- ——— n° 6. — Résumé rétrospectif des opérations de la Banque depuis 1800.

2° Monnaies.....
- Tableau n° 7. — Nombre de pièces en circulation.
- ——— n° 8. — Fabrication des monnaies.
- ——— n° 9. — Fabrication des timbres-poste, des cartes postales et des cartes télégrammes.


Note explicative. — Les cinq premiers tableaux de ce fascicule sont extraits du *Compte rendu des opérations de la Banque et de ses succursales pendant l'année 1880* (Paris, Paul Dupont, 1881). Ils sont suivis d'un tableau rétrospectif dont les éléments ont été empruntés aux comptes rendus antérieurs complétés, pour les années qui précèdent 1848, à l'*Histoire des Banques*, de M. Jules Courtois (Paris, Guillaumin, 1881).

L'*Annuaire du bureau des longitudes* (année 1881) a fourni les renseignements relatifs aux monnaies. Quant aux chiffres relatifs à la fabrication des timbres-poste, des cartes postales et des cartes télégraphiques, on les a obtenus directement du Ministère des postes et télégraphes.

# I. — BANQUE DE FRANCE.

## Tableau n° 1. — *Circulation des billets.*

| DÉSIGNATION DES BILLETS. | 1880. (27 janvier 1881.) NOMBRE. | 1880. (27 janvier 1881.) VALEUR TOTALE. | RAPPEL DES ANNÉES 1879. (29 janv. 1880.) | 1878. (30 janv. 1879.) | 1877. (31 janv. 1878.) | 1876. (25 janv. 1877.) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | francs. | nombre. | nombre. | nombre. | nombre. |
| De 5,000f | 5 | 25,000 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 6 |
| 1,000 | 1,370,596 | 1,370,596,000 | 1,371,477 | 1,382,379 | 1,412,820 | 1,101,123 |
| 500 | 712,243 | 356,121,500 | 716,980 | 753,599 | 733,849 | 483,737 |
| 200 | 2,889 | 577,800 | 3,009 | 3,087 | 3,245 | 3,410 |
| 100 | 7,555,345 | 755,534,500 | 5,716,919 | 5,046,031 | 6,846,486 | 11,893,648 |
| 50 | 671,119 | 33,555,950 | 207,516 | 316,166 | 650,904 | 2,002,765 |
| 25 | 25,587 | 639,675 | 27,323 | 29,525 | 32,986 | 39,810 |
| 20 | 282,999 | 5,659,980 | 335,635 | 426,537 | 627,074 | 1,301,259 |
| 5 | 189,095 | 945,475 | 197,448 | 206,653 | 218,764 | 257,724 |
| Anciens types | 1,224 | 425,900 | 1,241 | 1,245 | 1,248 | 1,268 |
| NOMBRE | 10,811,102 | 2,524,081,780 | 8,577,553 | 8,165,227 | 10,527,385 | 17,084,750 |
| VALEUR en francs | 2,524,081,780f | | 2,321,474,365f | 2,290,970,830f | 2,512,529,750f | 2,661,958,600f |

## Tableau n° 2. — *Situation générale de la Banque.*

| OPÉRATIONS. | | 1880. | RAPPEL DES ANNÉES 1879. | 1878. | 1877. | 1876. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | millions de fr. | millions de fr. | millions de fr. | millions de fr. | millions de fr. |
| Mouvement général de l'escompte, dont 4,595.6 millions pour les succursales | | 8,696. 9 | 7,260. 8 | 7,606. 3 | 7,577. 8 | 7,362. 0 |
| Mouvement des avances sur titres de rentes, de chemins de fer, etc. | | 325. 8 | 402. 0 | 409. 0 | 375. 9 | 290. 0 |
| Encaisse | Maximum (2 avril) | 2,103. 6 | 2,252. 0 | 2,183. 3 | 2,281. 3 | 2,182. 9 |
| | Minimum (11 décembre) | 1,763. 7 | 1,970. 3 | 1,968. 0 | 2,069. 8 | 1,672. 1 |
| Portefeuille (y compris les bons du Trésor) | Maximum (29 novembre) | 1,101. 2 | 861. 8 | 1,041. 4 | 651. 2 | 664. 3 |
| | Minimum (3 avril) | 572. 3 | 373. 6 | 393. 1 | 317. 3 | 335. 1 |
| Circulation des billets | Maximum (29 novembre) | 2,481. 3 | 2,328. 3 | 2,547. 0 | 2,725. 2 | 2,617. 1 |
| | Minimum (25 mars) | 2,206. 8 | 2,101. 1 | 2,201. 8 | 2,357. 8 | 2,374. 5 |
| Comptes courants | Maximum (28 juin) | 482. 8 | 536. 2 | 464. 2 | 695. 6 | 523. 6 |
| | Minimum (30 octobre) | 321. 7 | 334. 1 | 261. 0 | 345. 9 | 231. 6 |
| | | pour cent. | pour cent. | pour cent. | pour cent. | pour cent. |
| Taux moyen de l'escompte | | 2 81 | 2, 3 | 2, 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Taux d'intérêt des avances | | 3 1/2, 4 | 4. 3, 4 | 3, 4 | 4, 5 | 5, 4 |

## TABLEAU N° 3. — *Compte général des opérations faites par la Banque et ses succursales.*

| NATURE DES OPÉRATIONS. | PARIS. | LES 90 SUCCURSALES. | TOTAL. | RAPPEL DES ANNÉES | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 1879. | 1878. | 1877. | 1876. |
| | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. |
| Escompte — des effets de commerce | 4,101,236,800 | 4,595,650,900 | 8,696,887,700 | 7,260,876,400 | 6,866,862,300 | 6,269,896,300 | 5,639,653,900 |
| Escompte — de bons — du Trésor | " | " | " | " | 736,536,700 | 1,299,240,000 | 1,722,295,000 |
| Escompte — de bons — de la ville de Paris | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Bons de la Monnaie | " | " | " | " | 2,907,800 | 8,681,600 | 53,500 |
| Avances — sur bons du Trésor et autres valeurs | 121,704,500 | 59,391,500 | 181,096,000 | 209,636,800 | 58,228,000 | 51,984,000 | 37,575,520 |
| Avances — sur rentes | | | | | 189,758,100 | 181,566,500 | 136,787,400 |
| Avances — sur titres de chemins de fer (actions et obligations) | 54,039,900 | 47,551,200 | 101,591,100 | 135,028,700 | 152,018,600 | 133,873,100 | 108,498,800 |
| Avances — sur obligations du Crédit foncier et de la ville de Paris | 29,494,900 | 13,636,600 | 43,131,500 | 57,297,100 | 9,069,200 | 8,528,200 | 7,159,500 |
| Avances — sur lingots | 44,401,600 | 4,545,900 | 48,950,500 | 60,293,700 | 91,559,100 | 49,368,200 | 45,486,100 |
| Billets à ordre et virements | 455,202,400 | 673,140,600 | 1,128,343,000 | 770,645,000 | 572,685,500 | 498,749,200 | 491,223,800 |
| Versements des trésoriers-payeurs généraux | 1,148,049,100 | 970,783,439 | 2,118,832,539 | 2,302,918,600 | 877,120,500 | 916,107,600 | 964,934,900 |
| Opérations sur matières d'or et d'argent | 11,388,400 | " | 11,388,400 | 190,574,700 | 228,938,800 | 91,665,600 | 12,161,500 |
| Encaissement, par l'entremise de la Banque centrale, d'arrérages de titres de chemins de fer envoyés par les succursales | " | 1,066,600 | 1,066,600 | 840,000 | 855,100 | 922,700 | 1,004,000 |
| TOTAUX (1880) | 5,965,520,600 | 6,365,766,739 | 12,331,287,339 | | | | |
| Rappel des années — 1879 | 5,489,654,100 | 5,498,456,900 | 10,988,111,000 | 10,988,111,000 | 9,786,539,700 | 9,510,583,000 | 9,166,833,900 |
| Rappel des années — 1878 | 4,559,598,600 | 5,226,941,100 | 9,786,539,700 | | | | |
| Rappel des années — 1877 | 4,636,337,800 | 4,874,245,200 | 9,510,583,000 | | | | |
| Rappel des années — 1876 | 4,631,925,800 | 4,534,908,100 | 9,166,833,900 | | | | |

TABLEAU N° 4. — *Montant total des opérations de la Banque avec rappel des quatre*

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | SIÈGE des ÉTABLISSEMENTS. | MONTANT DES OPÉRATIONS EN 1880. | | | RAPPEL DES ANNÉES | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Escompte des effets de commerce. | Escompte de bons du Trésor, avances, etc. (1) | TOTAL. | 1879. | 1878. | 1877. | 1876. |
| | | milliers de francs. | milliers de francs. | milliers de francs. | milliers de francs. | milliers de francs. | milliers de francs. | milliers de francs. |
| Ain | Bourg | 9,944 | 8,498 | 18,442 | 12,737 | 1,586 | " | " |
| Aisne | Saint-Quentin | 101,351 | 14,541 | 115,892 | 79,226 | 77,550 | 97,992 | 117,194 |
| Allier | Moulins | 33,023 | 13,871 | 46,894 | 45,984 | 43,761 | 36,706 | 23,481 |
| Alpes (Basses-) | Digne | 5,243 | 3,323 | 8,566 | 6,788 | 1,363 | " | " |
| Alpes (Hautes-) | Gap | 1,997 | 2,221 | 4,218 | 1,117 | " | " | " |
| Alpes-Maritimes | Nice | 19,420 | 28,014 | 47,434 | 49,240 | 36,215 | 33,839 | 31,064 |
| Ardèche | Annonay | 10,705 | 3,121 | 13,826 | 10,003 | 10,637 | 10,196 | 10,096 |
| Ardennes | Sedan | 27,977 | 15,905 | 43,882 | 35,001 | 34,083 | 30,867 | 29,077 |
| Ariège | Foix | 5,946 | 3,872 | 9,818 | 3,406 | 726 | " | " |
| Aube | Troyes | 35,185 | 15,134 | 50,319 | 46,433 | 41,239 | 44,948 | 40,331 |
| Aude | Carcassonne | 23,644 | 20,512 | 44,156 | 31,354 | 24,970 | 22,533 | 23,515 |
| Aveyron | Rodez | 16,087 | 7,090 | 23,177 | 20,102 | 15,426 | 16,338 | 14,503 |
| Bouches-du-Rhône | Marseille | 498,599 | 110,970 | 609,569 | 582,271 | 493,346 | 511,597 | 430,096 |
| Calvados | Caen | 26,980 | 25,552 | 52,532 | 55,253 | 53,874 | 52,855 | 49,529 |
| Cantal | Aurillac | 4,162 | 5,959 | 10,121 | 8,167 | 3,702 | " | " |
| Charente | Angoulême | 61,458 | 14,550 | 76,008 | 81,461 | 66,604 | 57,339 | 71,471 |
| Charente-Inférieure | La Rochelle | 20,903 | 18,195 | 39,098 | 32,202 | 31,733 | 33,392 | 35,695 |
| Cher | Bourges | 22,562 | 8,543 | 31,105 | 24,393 | 12,450 | 11,286 | 7,268 |
| Corrèze | Tulle | 14,310 | 4,743 | 19,053 | 3,174 | " | " | " |
| Corse | Bastia | 11,297 | 4,015 | 15,312 | 11,708 | 11,714 | 12,003 | 9,305 |
| Côte-d'Or | Dijon | 34,218 | 11,631 | 45,849 | 38,051 | 29,474 | 29,497 | 26,100 |
| Côtes-du-Nord | Saint-Brieuc | 3,469 | 11,804 | 15,273 | 13,837 | 9,928 | 11,934 | 10,927 |
| Creuse | Aubusson | 3,761 | 5,637 | 9,398 | 6,961 | 7,203 | 6,911 | 6,013 |
| Dordogne | Périgueux | 30,693 | 9,249 | 39,942 | 39,550 | 29,056 | 22,548 | 18,585 |
| Doubs | Besançon | 61,250 | 16,437 | 77,687 | 60,537 | 56,292 | 56,403 | 56,416 |
| Drôme | Valence | 20,337 | 10,329 | 30,666 | 24,076 | 21,383 | 23,804 | 20,762 |
| Eure | Évreux | 5,413 | 9,975 | 15,388 | 16,031 | 20,858 | 22,683 | 27,896 |
| Eure-et-Loir | Chartres | 1,454 | 13,081 | 14,535 | 15,358 | 13,759 | 17,790 | 13,912 |
| Finistère | Brest | 14,217 | 21,770 | 35,987 | 29,088 | 18,825 | 14,575 | 9,383 |
| Gard | Nîmes | 74,583 | 17,997 | 92,580 | 75,334 | 68,627 | 66,677 | 66,523 |
| Garonne (Haute-) | Toulouse | 114,633 | 27,111 | 141,744 | 124,349 | 104,700 | 105,652 | 97,236 |
| Gers | Auch | 18,417 | 7,172 | 25,589 | 21,962 | 21,342 | 20,624 | 4,648 |
| Gironde | Bordeaux | 481,614 | 111,320 | 592,934 | 507,335 | 489,659 | 432,385 | 382,205 |
| Hérault | Montpellier | 93,107 | 81,596 | 124,703 | 91,819 | 92,929 | 88,253 | 84,590 |
| Ille-et-Vilaine | Rennes | 38,105 | 21,091 | 59,196 | 50,775 | 39,249 | 38,726 | 45,057 |
| Indre | Châteauroux | 14,363 | 6,541 | 20,904 | 18,341 | 14,240 | 13,623 | 11,522 |
| Indre-et-Loire | Tours | 19,469 | 19,607 | 39,076 | 39,911 | 35,835 | 34,396 | 31,352 |
| Isère | Grenoble | 32,085 | 18,133 | 50,218 | 47,357 | 48,226 | 42,503 | 44,076 |
| Jura | Lons-le-Saunier | 9,632 | 7,817 | 16,849 | 14,165 | 12,096 | 14,923 | 13,888 |
| Landes | Mont-de-Marsan | 3,579 | 4,518 | 8,197 | 7,511 | " | " | " |
| Loir-et-Cher | Blois | 3,427 | 7,470 | 10,897 | 11,808 | 13,053 | 12,021 | 9,631 |
| Loire | Saint-Étienne | 63,258 | 30,759 | 94,017 | 73,122 | 71,581 | 57,804 | 53,694 |
| Loire (Haute-) | Le Puy | 4,474 | 4,858 | 9,332 | 8,570 | 7,778 | 6,939 | " |
| Loire-Inférieure | Nantes | 164,377 | 46,928 | 211,305 | 155,086 | 131,925 | 138,596 | 136,776 |

(1) Effets escomptés, avances sur effets publics, chemins de fer et lingots, billets à ordre et virements, opérations sur les matières d'or et d'argent, versements des trésoriers généraux, etc

*de France et de chacune de ses succursales, pendant l'année 1880, années antérieures.*

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | SIÈGE des ÉTABLISSEMENTS. | MONTANT DES OPÉRATIONS EN 1880. | | | RAPPEL DES ANNÉES | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Escompte des effets de commerce. | Escompte de bons du Trésor, avances, etc. | TOTAL. | 1879. | 1878. | 1877. | 1876. |
| | | milliers de francs. | milliers de francs. | milliers de francs. | milliers de francs. | milliers de francs. | milliers de francs. | milliers de francs. |
| Loiret | Orléans | 19,958 | 18,126 | 38,084 | 47,260 | 34,287 | 33,236 | 32,470 |
| Lot | Cahors | 7,908 | 2,397 | 10,305 | 8,383 | 3,902 | " | " |
| Lot-et-Garonne | Agen | 39,314 | 11,601 | 50,915 | 42,686 | 37,886 | 35,173 | 32,631 |
| Lozère | Mende | 606 | 1,426 | 2,032 | 942 | " | " | " |
| Maine-et-Loire | Angers | 21,178 | 13,819 | 34,997 | 28,943 | 30,844 | 43,077 | 50,934 |
| Manche | Saint-Lô | 16,464 | 7,498 | 23,962 | 20,890 | 18,010 | 17,727 | 15,933 |
| Marne | Reims | 88,020 | 29,562 | 117,582 | 76,471 | 77,825 | 82,119 | 92,947 |
| Marne (Haute-) | Chaumont | 8,058 | 6,592 | 14,650 | 12,219 | 10,573 | 13,413 | 8,523 |
| Mayenne | Laval | 9,646 | 12,069 | 21,715 | 29,230 | 26,918 | 27,919 | 28,706 |
| Meurthe-et-Moselle | Nancy | 76,175 | 31,020 | 107,195 | 107,982 | 108,633 | 76,029 | 81,909 |
| Meuse | Bar-le-Duc | 36,616 | 14,327 | 50,943 | 33,748 | 30,194 | 33,674 | 40,827 |
| Morbihan | Lorient | 9,858 | 9,832 | 19,690 | 19,721 | 15,367 | 14,836 | 11,166 |
| Nièvre | Nevers | 29,834 | 9,388 | 39,222 | 36,617 | 34,666 | 30,402 | 26,098 |
| Nord | Dunkerque, Lille, Roubaix, Valenciennes. | 645,138 | 148,435 | 793,573 | 704,092 | 815,366 | 709,989 | 656,697 |
| Oise | Beauvais | 13,919 | 17,951 | 31,870 | 26,156 | 22,490 | 25,441 | 23,943 |
| Orne | Flers | 16,466 | 10,597 | 27,063 | 25,732 | 26,119 | 26,160 | 22,526 |
| Pas-de-Calais | Arras | 23,367 | 26,120 | 49,487 | 51,281 | 46,974 | 47,338 | 42,762 |
| Puy-de-Dôme | Clermont-Ferrand. | 11,913 | 12,296 | 24,209 | 26,963 | 24,331 | 26,381 | 27,011 |
| Pyrénées (Basses-) | Bayonne | 33,745 | 14,728 | 48,473 | 40,780 | 40,331 | 39,004 | 37,296 |
| Pyrénées (Hautes-) | Tarbes | 8,621 | 8,212 | 16,833 | 12,277 | 10,064 | 5,195 | " |
| Pyrénées-Orientales | Perpignan | 42,007 | 13,776 | 55,783 | 32,396 | 22,230 | 13,287 | 840 |
| Rhin (Haut-) | Belfort | 16,822 | 8,963 | 25,785 | 18,241 | 10,018 | " | " |
| Rhône | Lyon | 430,447 | 197,160 | 627,607 | 490,014 | 364,336 | 323,016 | 333,354 |
| Saône (Haute-) | Vesoul | 3,878 | 7,321 | 11,199 | 9,597 | 11,839 | 13,652 | 13,150 |
| Saône-et-Loire | Chalon-sur-Saône | 33,437 | 16,116 | 49,553 | 39,926 | 32,465 | 34,099 | 31,575 |
| Sarthe | Le Mans | 43,092 | 26,405 | 69,497 | 55,803 | 45,868 | 43,077 | 44,761 |
| Savoie | Chambéry | 7,602 | 6,419 | 14,021 | 10,957 | 11,461 | 15,379 | 13,361 |
| Savoie (Haute-) | Annecy | 19,446 | 4,647 | 24,093 | 17,936 | 15,457 | 19,238 | 20,073 |
| Seine | PARIS | 4,101,237 | 1,864,284 | 5,965,521 | 5,489,654 | 4,559,598 | 4,636,338 | 4,631,926 |
| Seine-Inférieure | Le Havre, Rouen. | 381,818 | 154,830 | 536,648 | 514,789 | 638,000 | 547,367 | 486,434 |
| Seine-et-Marne | Meaux | 3,439 | 10,702 | 14,141 | 13,297 | 4,511 | " | " |
| Seine-et-Oise | Versailles | 4,320 | 12,274 | 16,594 | 18,655 | 19,218 | 20,148 | 21,498 |
| Sèvres (Deux-) | Niort | 20,566 | 10,049 | 30,615 | 24,073 | 21,560 | 22,790 | 17,835 |
| Somme | Amiens | 39,220 | 29,160 | 68,380 | 61,106 | 60,085 | 61,833 | 63,863 |
| Tarn | Castres | 15,197 | 8,772 | 23,969 | 21,195 | 20,407 | 18,233 | 18,470 |
| Tarn-et-Garonne | Montauban | 21,281 | 5,751 | 27,032 | 26,333 | 26,874 | 23,605 | 16,667 |
| Var | Toulon | 10,388 | 7,912 | 18,300 | 20,375 | 16,704 | 21,538 | 15,484 |
| Vaucluse | Avignon | 9,102 | 8,665 | 17,767 | 18,929 | 18,704 | 16,810 | 12,214 |
| Vendée | La Roche-sur-Yon | 4,201 | 8,246 | 12,447 | 5,524 | " | " | " |
| Vienne | Poitiers | 6,881 | 11,602 | 18,483 | 19,942 | 17,156 | 16,590 | 15,617 |
| Vienne (Haute-) | Limoges | 46,060 | 18,771 | 64,831 | 57,198 | 51,884 | 48,301 | 49,622 |
| Vosges | Épinal | 36,016 | 9,922 | 45,938 | 48,864 | 52,078 | 55,499 | 44,909 |
| Yonne | Auxerre | 23,199 | 12,266 | 35,465 | 30,180 | 26,874 | 21,071 | 18,981 |
| Totaux | | 8,696,888 | 3,661,269 | 12,358,157 | 10,988,111 | 9,786,539 | 9,510,583 | 9,166,834 |

TABLEAU N° 5. — *Émissions et annulations de billets.*

| BILLETS ÉMIS. | 1880. | | RAPPEL DES ANNÉES | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NOMBRE des billets. | VALEUR en milliers de francs. | 1879. | 1878. | 1877. | 1876. |
| | milliers. | mille francs. | milliers. | milliers. | milliers. | milliers. |
| De 1,000 francs | 1,025 | 1,025,000 | 1,033 | 1,166 | 1,229 | 779 |
| De 500 | 525 | 262,500 | 550 | 600 | 750 | 325 |
| De 100 | 4,700 | 470,000 | 3,100 | 825 | 775 | 4,825 |
| De 50 | 750 | 37,500 | " | " | " | 1,400 |
| De 20 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| De 5 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 7,000 | 1,795,000 | 4,683 | 2,591 | 2,754 | 7,329 |
| VALEUR TOTALE en francs des billets émis | 1,795,000,000 f | | 1,618,000,000 f | 1,548,500,000 f | 1,681,500,000 f | 1,494,600,000 f |
| Billets *annulés.* Nombre *en milliers* | 10,659 | | 35,632 | 35,097 | 39,727 | 12,213 |
| Billets *annulés.* Valeur totale *en francs* | 1,188,810,700 f | | 1,722,990,480 f | 1,480,024,460 f | 1,110,115,215 f | 1,153,913,600 f |

TABLEAU N° 6. — *Résumé rétrospectif des principales opérations de la Banque de France.*

| NNÉES. | CIRCULATION. | | | RÉSERVES MÉTALLIQUES. | | | ESCOMPTE DES EFFETS DE COMMERCE. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | PRODUIT DES EFFETS ESCOMPTÉS. | | | TAUX MOYEN de l'escompte. |
| | MAXIMA. | MINIMA. | MOYENNE. | MAXIMA. | MINIMA. | MOYENNE. | Paris. | Succursales. | TOTAL. | |
| | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs | francs. | fr. c. |
| 800 .... | 23,000,000 | 9,000,000 | 16,000,000 | 11,000,000 | 6,000,000 | 8,500,000 | " | " | 111,800,000 | 6. 00 |
| 801 .... | 25,000,000 | 17,000,000 | 21,000,000 | 10,000,000 | 6,000,000 | 8,000,000 | " | " | 205,000,000 | 5. 85 |
| 802 .... | 46,000,000 | 19,000,000 | 32,500,000 | 15,000,000 | 4,000,000 | 9,500,000 | " | " | 443,500,000 | 6. 00 |
| 803 .... | 58,000,000 | 30,000,000 | 44,000,000 | 18,000,000 | 6,000,000 | 12,000,000 | " | " | 510,900,000 | 6. 00 |
| 804 .... | 70,000,000 | 54,000,000 | 62,000,000 | 25,000,000 | 5,000,000 | 15,000,000 | " | " | 503,300,000 | 6. 00 |
| 805 .... | 79,000,000 | 61,000,000 | 70,000,000 | 24,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 12,500,000 | " | " | 630,900,000 | 6. 00 |
| 806 .... | 80,000,000 | 48,000,000 | 64,000,000 | 68,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 34,500,000 | " | " | 320,400,000 | 4. 60 |
| 807 .... | 108,000,000 | 75,000,000 | 91,500,000 | 84,000,000 | 64,000,000 | 74,000,000 | " | " | 333,300,000 | 4. 50 |
| 808 .... | 108,000,000 | 83,000,000 | 95,500,000 | 80,000,000 | 50,000,000 | 65,000,000 | " | " | 557,500,000 | 4. 00 |
| 809 .... | 103,000,000 | 86,000,000 | 94,500,000 | 56,000,000 | 34,000,000 | 45,000,000 | " | " | 545,400,000 | 4. 00 |
| 810 .... | 117,000,000 | 90,000,000 | 103,500,000 | 50,000,000 | 32,000,000 | 41,000,000 | " | " | 715,000,000 | 4. 00 |
| 811 .... | 120,000,000 | 55,000,000 | 87,500,000 | 124,000,000 | 31,000,000 | 77,500,000 | " | " | 391,200,000 | 4. 00 |
| 812 .... | 134,000,000 | 82,000,000 | 108,000,000 | 117,000,000 | 29,000,000 | 73,000,000 | " | " | 427,200,000 | 4. 00 |
| 813 .... | 95,000,000 | 50,000,000 | 72,500,000 | 39,000,000 | 12,000,000 | 25,500,000 | " | " | 640,400,000 | 4. 00 |
| 814 .... | 60,000,000 | 11,000,000 | 35,500,000 | 81,000,000 | 5,000,000 | 43,000,000 | " | " | 84,700,000 | 4. 75 |
| 815 .... | 71,000,000 | 17,000,000 | 44,000,000 | 93,000,000 | 19,000,000 | 56,000,000 | " | " | 203,600,000 | 5. 00 |
| 816 .... | 79,000,000 | 56,000,000 | 67,500,000 | 80,000,000 | 27,000,000 | 53,500,000 | " | " | 420,000,000 | 5. 00 |
| 817 .... | 96,000,000 | 69,000,000 | 82,500,000 | 94,000,000 | 34,000,000 | 64,000,000 | " | " | 547,500,000 | 5. 00 |
| 818 .... | 126,000,000 | 87,000,000 | 106,500,000 | 118,000,000 | 34,000,000 | 76,000,000 | " | " | 616,000,000 | 5. 00 |
| 819 .... | 135,000,000 | 80,000,000 | 107,500,000 | 174,000,000 | 58,000,000 | 116,000,000 | " | " | 387,400,000 | 5. 00 |
| 820 .... | 172,000,000 | 122,000,000 | 147,000,000 | 218,000,000 | 162,000,000 | 190,000,000 | " | " | 253,900,000 | 4. 70 |
| 821 .... | 195,000,000 | 164,000,000 | 179,500,000 | 168,000,000 | 143,000,000 | 155,500,000 | " | " | 384,600,000 | 4. 04 |
| 822 .... | 216,000,000 | 166,000,000 | 191,000,000 | 198,000,000 | 147,000,000 | 172,500,000 | " | " | 395,200,000 | 4. 00 |
| 823 .... | 212,000,000 | 167,000,000 | 189,500,000 | 204,000,000 | 163,000,000 | 183,500,000 | " | " | 320,100,000 | 4. 00 |
| 824 .... | 252,000,000 | 194,000,000 | 223,000,000 | 170,000,000 | 128,000,000 | 149,000,000 | " | " | 489,300,000 | 4. 00 |
| 825 .... | 244,000,000 | 180,000,000 | 212,000,000 | 157,000,000 | 87,000,000 | 122,000,000 | " | " | 638,200,000 | 4. 00 |
| 826 .... | 199,000,000 | 157,000,000 | 178,000,000 | 119,000,000 | 88,000,000 | 103,500,000 | " | " | 688,600,000 | 4. 00 |
| 827 .... | 203,000,000 | 173,000,000 | 188,000,000 | 194,000,000 | 120,000,000 | 157,000,000 | " | " | 556,100,000 | 4. 00 |
| 828 .... | 214,000,000 | 180,000,000 | 197,000,000 | 238,000,000 | 183,000,000 | 210,500,000 | " | " | 407,200,000 | 4. 00 |
| 829 .... | 215,000,000 | 182,000,000 | 198,500,000 | 206,000,000 | 162,000,000 | 184,000,000 | " | " | 434,300,000 | 4. 00 |
| 830 .... | 239,000,000 | 214,000,000 | 226,500,000 | 172,000,000 | 104,000,000 | 138,000,000 | " | " | 617,500,000 | 4. 00 |
| 831 .... | 239,000,000 | 201,000,000 | 220,000,000 | 265,000,000 | 123,000,000 | 194,000,000 | " | " | 222,500,000 | 4. 00 |
| 832 .... | 258,000,000 | 202,000,000 | 230,000,000 | 282,000,000 | 217,000,000 | 249,500,000 | " | " | 150,700,000 | 4. 00 |
| 833 .... | 229,000,000 | 193,000,000 | 211,000,000 | 227,000,000 | 133,000,000 | 180,000,000 | " | " | 240,300,000 | 4. 00 |
| 834 .... | 222,000,000 | 192,000,000 | 207,000,000 | 181,000,000 | 119,000,000 | 150,000,000 | " | " | 306,600,000 | 4. 00 |
| 835 .... | 242,000,000 | 207,000,000 | 224,500,000 | 203,000,000 | 130,000,000 | 166,500,000 | " | " | 443,300,000 | 4. 00 |
| 836 .... | 231,000,000 | 192,000,000 | 211,500,000 | 188,000,000 | 89,000,000 | 138,500,000 | " | " | 759,300,000 | 4. 00 |
| 837 .... | 217,000,000 | 190,000,000 | 203,500,000 | 246,000,000 | 103,000,000 | 174,500,000 | " | " | 753,600,000 | 4. 00 |
| 838 .... | 227,000,000 | 195,000,000 | 211,000,000 | 298,000,000 | 208,000,000 | 253,000,000 | " | " | 891,600,000 | 4. 00 |
| 839 .... | 213,000,000 | | 213,000,000 | 249,000,000 | 202,000,000 | 225,500,000 | " | " | 1,047,100,000 | 4. 00 |
| 840 .... | 251,000,000 | 201,000,000 | 226,000,000 | 249,000,000 | 206,000,000 | 227,500,000 | " | " | 928,500,000 | 4. 00 |

TABLEAU N° 6. — *Résumé rétrospectif des principales opérations de la Banque de France.* (Suite et fin.)

| ANNÉES. | CIRCULATION. | | | RÉSERVES MÉTALLIQUES. | | | ESCOMPTE DES EFFETS DE COMMERCE. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | PRODUIT DES EFFETS ESCOMPTÉS. | | | TAUX MOYEN de l'escompte. |
| | MAXIMA. | MINIMA. | MOYENNE. | MAXIMA. | MINIMA. | MOYENNE. | Paris. | Succursales. | TOTAL. | |
| | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | fr. c |
| 1841 .... | 240,000,000 | 209,000,000 | 224,500,000 | 241,000,000 | 169,000,000 | 205,000,000 | » | » | 885,800,000 | 4. 6 |
| 1842 .... | 247,000,000 | 215,000,000 | 231,000,000 | 229,000,000 | 174,000,000 | 201,500,000 | » | » | 944,000,000 | 4. 8 |
| 1843 .... | 248,000,000 | 216,000,000 | 232,000,000 | 247,000,000 | 192,000,000 | 219,500,000 | » | » | 771,600,000 | 4. 1 |
| 1844 .... | 271,000,000 | 233,000,000 | 252,000,000 | 279,000,000 | 234,000,000 | 256,500,000 | » | » | 749,400,000 | 4. 0 |
| 1845 .... | 289,000,000 | 247,000,000 | 268,000,000 | 279,000,000 | 176,000,000 | 227,500,000 | » | » | 1,003,700,000 | 4. 9 |
| 1846 .... | 311,000,000 | 243,000,000 | 277,000,000 | 252,000,000 | 90,000,000 | 171,000,000 | » | » | 1,191,100,000 | 4. 8 |
| 1847 .... | 288,000,000 | 296,000,000 | 247,000,000 | 107,000,000 | 58,000,000 | 82,500,000 | » | » | 1,329,500,000 | 4. 9 |
| 1848 .... | 407,000,000 | 273,000,000 | 340,000,000 | 249,000,000 | 92,000,000 | 170,500,000 | 692,910,202 | 950,818,432 | 1,643,728,634 | 4. 0 |
| 1849 .... | 440,000,000 | 390,000,000 | 415,000,000 | 420,000,000 | 269,000,000 | 344,500,000 | 256,903,463 | 768,762,750 | 1,025,666,213 | 4. 9 |
| 1850 .... | 515,000,000 | 480,000,000 | 491,827,900 | 487,000,000 | 470,000,000 | 478,500,000 | 340,612,253 | 835,811,643 | 1,176,423,896 | 4. 0 |
| 1851 .... | 564,000,000 | 504,000,000 | 528,000,000 | 623,000,000 | 476,000,000 | 549,500,000 | 359,729,903 | 881,682,977 | 1,241,412,880 | 4. 9 |
| 1852 .... | 672,000,000 | 553,000,000 | 612,500,000 | 624,000,000 | 511,000,000 | 565,500,000 | 608,048,381 | 1,216,421,057 | 1,824,469,438 | 3. |
| 1853 .... | 689,000,000 | 629,000,000 | 659,000,000 | 534,000,000 | 307,000,000 | 420,500,000 | 951,518,277 | 1,891,412,008 | 2,842,930,285 | 3 2 |
| 1854 .... | 643,000,000 | 583,000,000 | 613,000,000 | 500,000,000 | 276,000,000 | 388,000,000 | 907,446,311 | 2,037,197,280 | 2,944,643,591 | 4. 3 |
| 1855 .... | 664,000,000 | 593,000,000 | 628,500,000 | 451,000,000 | 310,000,000 | 380,500,000 | 1,156,598,020 | 2,589,544,428 | 3,746,142,448 | 4. 4 |
| 1856 .... | 667,000,000 | 585,000,000 | 626,000,000 | 294,000,000 | 159,000,000 | 226,500,000 | 1,512,093,022 | 2,907,566,823 | 4,419,659,845 | 5. 0 |
| 1857 .... | 649,000,000 | 529,000,000 | 589,000,000 | 258,300,000 | 181,000,000 | 219,650,000 | 2,085,656,567 | 3,496,677,115 | 5,582,333,682 | 6. 1 |
| 1858 .... | 732,000,000 | 547,932,000 | 640,360,000 | 595,000,000 | 243,000,000 | 419,000,000 | 1,464,915,836 | 2,697,739,358 | 4,162,655,194 | 3. 9 |
| 1859 .... | 769,686,700 | 662,157,000 | 715,921,850 | 646,000,000 | 512,000,000 | 579,000,000 | 1,414,485,926 | 3,281,757,737 | 4,696,243,663 | 3. 1 |
| 1860 .... | 801,184,500 | 704,288,900 | 752,736,700 | 573,039,800 | 411,370,900 | 492,205,350 | 1,646,244,635 | 3,323,678,684 | 4,969,923,319 | 3. 7 |
| 1861 .... | 802,121,500 | 702,304,100 | 752,216,800 | 431,131,500 | 285,300,000 | 363,215,750 | 2,143,308,000 | 3,188,778,500 | 5,332,086,500 | 5. 5 |
| 1862 .... | 869,028,200 | 757,098,700 | 813,063,450 | 431,265,500 | 292,050,000 | 361,657,750 | 2,278,792,700 | 3,152,802,800 | 5,431,595,500 | 4. 7 |
| 1863 .... | 864,439,900 | 739,724,800 | 802,082,350 | 406,349,400 | 196,683,300 | 301,516,350 | 2,455,160,200 | 3,233 074,300 | 5,688,234,500 | 4. 5 |
| 1864 .... | 839,641,800 | 720,397,700 | 780,019,750 | 367,505,000 | 151,925,000 | 259,714,000 | 2,982,713,689 | 3,568,021,721 | 6,550,735,410 | 6. 5 |
| 1865 .... | 924,138,000 | 726,212,200 | 825,175,100 | 521,352,600 | 311,379,200 | 416,365,900 | 2,458,055,046 | 3,582,095,412 | 6,040,150,428 | 3. 6 |
| 1866 .... | 1,029,149,200 | 846,407,400 | 942,898,400 | 748,700,000 | 382,100,000 | 588,300,000 | 2,582,038,869 | 3,956,367,319 | 6.538,416,188 | 4. 0 |
| 1867 .... | 1,195,948,000 | 936,968,800 | 1,086,950,500 | 1,016,200,000 | 651,900,000 | 845,000,000 | 2,251,688,743 | 3,466,362,163 | 5,718,050,906 | 2. 5 |
| 1868 .... | 1,326,265,200 | 1,122,555,700 | 1,239,430,200 | 1,322,500,000 | 977,300,000 | 1,174,300,000 | 2,189,825,390 | 3,383,171,737 | 5,572,997,127 | 2. 5 |
| 1869 .... | 1,438,963,000 | 1,294,795,600 | 1,361,201,200 | 1,266,800,000 | 1,064,590,000 | 1,189,800,000 | 2,969,379,797 | 3,658,970,202 | 6,628,349,999 | 2. 5 |
| 1870 .... | 1,814,386,100 | 1,358,977,100 | 1,566,407,100 | 1,318,500,000 | 505,300,000 | 1,130,700,000 | 2,889,055,653 | 3,738,837,379 | 6,627,893,032 | 1. 5 |
| 1871 .... | 2,359,982,000 | 1,718,478,600 | 2,124,258,500 | 691,500,000 | 398,500,000 | 551,500,000 | 1,391,166,994 | 2,697,161,957 | 4,088,328,951 | 5. 5 |
| 1872 .... | 2,678,055,000 | 2,212,517,000 | 2,405,346,200 | 793,000,000 | 630,900,000 | 728,100,000 | 3,591,608,647 | 4,546,115,554 | 8,137,724,201 | 5. 0 |
| 1873 .... | 3,071,912,300 | 2,654,102,000 | 2,861,194,400 | 820,800,000 | 705,700,000 | 762,800,000 | 4,370,187,752 | 5,191,741,893 | 9,561,929,645 | 6. 0 |
| 1874 .... | 2,916,356,100 | 2,462,155,600 | 2,601,276,900 | 1,331,000,000 | 760,000,000 | 1,130,100,000 | 3,216,736,808 | 4,809,137,254 | 8,025,874,062 | 4. 2 |
| 1875 .... | 2,702,137,500 | 2,331,119,700 | 2,464,902,500 | 1,668,500,000 | 1,316,300,000 | 1,541,100,000 | 3,101,255,937 | 3,725,527,611 | 6,826,783,548 | 4. 0 |
| 1876 .... | 2,617,150,200 | 2,374,516,800 | 2,488,435,700 | 2,182,900,000 | 1,672,100,000 | 1,987,300,000 | 2,521,430,419 | 3,118,223,493 | 5,639,653,903 | 3. 0 |
| 1877 .... | 2,725,217,400 | 2,357,878,100 | 2,495,297,900 | 2,281,300,000 | 2,069,800,000 | 2,195,900,000 | 2,818,386,006 | 3,451,510,301 | 6,269,896,307 | 2. 0 |
| 1878 .... | 2,547,044,000 | 2,201,836,800 | 2,345,334,300 | 2,183,500,000 | 1,968,000,000 | 2,072,700,000 | 3,106,226,245 | 3,760,636,073 | 6,866,862,318 | 3. 0 |
| 1879 .... | 2,328,353,000 | 2,101,196,600 | 2,205,195,100 | 2,252,000,000 | 1,970,300,000 | 2,115,100,000 | 3,391,044,314 | 3,869,832,058 | 7,260,876,372 | 2. 5 |
| 1880 .... | 2,481,384,200 | 2,206,825,50 | 2,344,086,850 | 2,103,600,000 | 1,763,700,000 | 1,933,650,000 | 4,101,236,814 | 4,595,650,000 | 8,696,887,414 | 2. 8 |

## II. — MONNAIES.

TABLEAU N° 7. — *Résultats généraux de la fabrication des monnaies (1795 au 31 décembre 1880). Pièces en circulation.*

| OR. | | ARGENT. | | BRONZE. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NATURE des pièces. | VALEUR. | NATURE des pièces. | VALEUR. | NATURE des pièces. | VALEUR. |
| | fr. c. | | fr. c. | | fr. c. |
| Pièces de 100 francs... | 29,487,900 00 | Pièces de 5 francs.... | 5,060,606,240 00 | Pièces de 10 centimes. | 34,484,673 40 |
| ——— 50..... | 46,833,400 00 | ——— 2..... | 79,116,084 00 | ——— 5..... | 26,650,248 05 |
| ——— 40..... | 201,432,360 00 | ——— 1..... | 102,975,552 00 | ——— 2..... | 1,882,896 52 |
| ——— 20..... | 7,172,462,900 00 | ——— 50 centimes. | 44,583,955 00 | ——— 1..... | 1,173,406 93 |
| ——— 10..... | 965,051,690 00 | ——— 20..... | 2,504,728 60 | ..... | " |
| ——— 5..... | 210,947,190 00 | ..... | " | ..... | " |
| | (1) 8,649,215,440 00 | | (2) 5,289,786,559 60 | | (3) 64,191,224 90 |
| | | | 14,003,193,224f 50c | | |

(1) Ce total ne comprend pas 71,082,860 francs d'or démonétisé (pièces de 10 et de 5 francs).
(2) Ce total ne comprend pas 222,166,304 fr. 25 cent. d'argent démonétisé (pièces de 25 centimes, 2 francs, 1 franc, 50 centimes et 20 centimes retirées de la circulation).
(3) Les monnaies de bronze émises en vertu de la loi du 6 mai 1852 ont été fabriquées avec les matières provenant de la fonte des anciens sous. Les fabrications exécutées d'après les lois des 18 juillet 1860 et 2 août 1872 ont été faites avec des métaux neufs.

TABLEAU N° 8. — *Fabrication des monnaies en 1880 (avec rappel des cinq années précédentes).*

| DÉSIGNATION des ESPÈCES. | 1880. | RAPPEL DES ANNÉES 1879. | 1878. | 1877. | 1876. | 1875. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. |
| Or.... 100 francs. | " | 3,860,100 00 | 1,281,400 00 | " | " | " |
| Or.... 50..... | " | " | 264,700 00 | " | " | " |
| Or.... 20..... | " | 24,610,540 00 | 183,772,000 00 | 255,181,140 00 | 176,493,160 00 | 234,912,000 00 |
| Or.... 10..... | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Or.... 5..... | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| TOTAUX..... | " | 28,470,640 00 | 185,318,100 00 | 255,181,140 00 | 176,493,160 00 | 234,912,000 00 |
| Argent. 5 francs.. | " | " | 1,821,420 00 | 16,464,285 00 | 52,661,315 00 | 75,000,000 00 |
| Argent. 2..... | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Argent. 1..... | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Argent. 50 cent... | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Argent. 20..... | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| TOTAUX..... | " | " | 1,821,420 00 | 16,464,285 00 | 52,661,315 00 | 75,000,000 00 |
| Bronze. 10 cent... | 141,385 70 | 33,343,287 70 | 25,000 00 | 79,576 80 | 105,923 20 | 57,338 70 |
| Bronze. 5..... | 58,614 30 | 26,591,633 75 | 23,300 00 | 97,939 65 | 203,876 50 | 97,661 30 |
| Bronze. 2..... | " | 1,882,896 52 | 22,250 00 | 10,000 00 | " | 30,000 00 |
| Bronze. 1..... | " | 1,173,406 93 | 17,889 50 | 10,000 00 | " | " |
| TOTAUX..... | 200,000 00 | 62,991,224 90 | 88,439 50 | 197,516 45 | 309,799 70 | 185,000 00 |
| TOTAUX GÉNÉRAUX.. | 200,000 00 | 91,461,864 90 | 187,227,959 50 | 271,842,941 45 | 229,464,274 70 | 310,097,000 00 |

## Tableau n° 9. — *Fabrication des timbres-poste.*

| CATÉGORIES. | | NOMBRE TOTAL DES TIMBRES. | VALEUR TOTALE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | francs. |
| Timbres | de 0f01c | 133,185,900 | 1,331,859 |
| | de 0 02 | 26,823,600 | 536,472 |
| | de 0 03 | 22,971,300 | 689,139 |
| | de 0 04 | 2,194,800 | 87,792 |
| | de 0 05 | 151,403,100 | 7,570,155 |
| | de 0 10 | 33,441,300 | 3,344,130 |
| | de 0 15 | 464,812,200 | 69,721,830 |
| | de 0 20 | " | " |
| | de 0 25 | 32,254,800 | 8,063,700 |
| | de 0 30 | 3,558,000 | 1,067,400 |
| | de 0 35 | " | " |
| | de 0 40 | 2,150,400 | 860,160 |
| | de 0 75 | " | " |
| | de 1 00 | " | " |
| | de 5 00 | 288,600 | 1,443,000 |
| Totaux (1880) | | 873,084,000 | 94,715,637 |
| Rappel des années | 1879 | 848,778,000 | 93,246,873 |
| | 1878 | 708,465,900 | 79,241,112 |
| | 1877 | 758,683,500 | " |
| | 1876 | 702,444,000 | " |
| | 1875 | 590,135,400 | " |
| | 1874 | 565,371,000 | " |
| | 1873 | 582,898,800 | " |
| Cartes postales fabriquées en 1880 | à 0f10c | 27,748,125 | 2,774,813 |

En 1879, il a été fabriqué 8,442,395 cartes postales, dont 7,730,000 à 10 centimes, 694,800 à 20 centimes et 17,595 à 30 centimes, représentant ensemble une somme de 917,239 francs.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cartes télégrammes | à 0f30c | 669,420 | 200,826 |
| | à 0 50 | 180,915 | 90,458 |
| | à 1 00 | 12,012 | 12,012 |
| Totaux (1880) | | 862,347 | 303,296 |

En 1879, il a été fabriqué 358,500 cartes-télégrammes, dont 230,250 à 50 centimes et 128,250 à 75 centimes, représentant ensemble une somme de 211,313 francs.

# XVII.

# SINISTRES.

(ANNÉE 1879.)

SOMMAIRE.

TABLEAU N° 1. — Incendies et sinistres agricoles. — Pertes, dégrèvements et secours par département.

——— N° 2. — Résumé rétrospectif des pertes résultant des sinistres, de 1871 à 1879.

NOTE EXPLICATIVE. — Cette statistique est empruntée au tome IX de la *Statistique annuelle de la France*. Le montant des pertes est fourni par les préfets; celui des départements, par le Ministère des finances; enfin, le montant des secours a été relevé sur les registres de la comptabilité du Ministère de l'agriculture.

Le deuxième tableau rappelle les résultats des années précédentes, depuis l'année 1871.

MONTANT DES PERTES, DES

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE | DÉPARTEMENTS. | INCENDIES. | | | GRÊLE. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MONTANT des pertes. | MONTANT des dégrèvements. | MONTANT de secours. | MONTANT des pertes. | MONTANT des dégrèvements. | MONTANT des secours. |
| | | francs. | fr. c. | fr. c. | francs. | fr. c. | fr. c. |
| 1 | Ain | 381,028 | 45 91 | 260 00 | 1,723,422 | 22,123 05 | 29,035 40 |
| 2 | Aisne | 839,076 | 155 40 | 392 88 | 1,456,524 | 5,642 28 | 930 93 |
| 3 | Allier | 344,901 | 88 29 | 3,107 08 | 1,024,088 | 7,863 84 | 5,361 34 |
| 4 | Alpes (Basses-) | 127,620 | 7 81 | 3,128 50 | 114,364 | 2,179 85 | 754 40 |
| 5 | Alpes (Hautes-) | 131,712 | 75 11 | 3,890 50 | 3,390 | 22 94 | 135 60 |
| 6 | Alpes-Maritimes | 38,714 | 6 43 | 320 56 | 355,435 | 9,598 64 | 733 20 |
| 7 | Ardèche | 165,076 | 212 87 | 2,403 04 | 658,367 | 11,224 11 | 3,030 60 |
| 8 | Ardennes | 1,029,094 | 823 04 | 990 72 | 118,000 | " | " |
| 9 | Ariège | 227,540 | 48 32 | 2,308 52 | 393,837 | 6,078 54 | 8,982 48 |
| 10 | Aube | 876,158 | 264 80 | 3,833 20 | 214,357 | 3,571 14 | " |
| 11 | Aude | 449,100 | 58 10 | 322 28 | 27,935 | 1,450 72 | 1,293 30 |
| 12 | Aveyron | 154,605 | " | 3,650 80 | 299,961 | 3,148 37 | 3,441 00 |
| 13 | Bouches-du-Rhône | 962,933 | 5 47 | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Calvados | 1,658,741 | 525 17 | 58 80 | " | " | " |
| 15 | Cantal | 160,487 | 93 99 | 6,145 62 | 49,411 | 6,659 63 | 11,908 12 |
| 16 | Charente | 666,575 | 71 66 | " | 55,000 | 367 54 | " |
| 17 | Charente-Inférieure | 243,781 | " | " | 459,349 | 5,459 87 | 1,046 00 |
| 18 | Cher | 152,972 | 1,796 14 | 705 62 | 237,296 | 1,030 86 | 4,854 92 |
| 19 | Corrèze | 175,055 | 131 94 | 3,882 80 | 1,600,000 | 11,798 85 | 24,298 40 |
| 20 | Corse | 223,725 | 122 76 | 2,325 40 | 34,874 | 22 95 | 6,716 15 |
| 21 | Côte-d'Or | 519,313 | 930 85 | 394 40 | 674,880 | 9,132 92 | 20,766 44 |
| 22 | Côtes-du-Nord | 271,585 | 44 20 | 2,653 40 | " | " | " |
| 23 | Creuse | 232,830 | 23 46 | 2,165 20 | 335,630 | 309 66 | 979 20 |
| 24 | Dordogne | 209,520 | 50 37 | 98 00 | 172,000 | 1,030 02 | 1,322 72 |
| 25 | Doubs | 1,188,464 | 574 71 | 4,088 40 | 116,229 | 1,606 02 | 1,965 24 |
| 26 | Drôme | 432,672 | 340 64 | 419 20 | 177,237 | 1,938 95 | 1,333 20 |
| 27 | Eure | 773,115 | 169 47 | 120 00 | 1,174,868 | 19,555 07 | 6,219 72 |
| 28 | Eure-et-Loir | 455,687 | 23 22 | 570 60 | 250,000 | 3,079 94 | 651 40 |
| 29 | Finistère | 314,125 | 25 00 | 1,216 00 | " | " | 142 00 |
| 30 | Gard | 306,890 | 147 68 | 545 00 | 56,000 | 1,031 09 | 653 06 |
| 31 | Garonne (Haute-) | 653,657 | 63 30 | 560 20 | 1,178,740 | 17,830 03 | 10,860 20 |
| 32 | Gers | 89,227 | 82 82 | 945 50 | 4,374,010 | 82,386 01 | 13,743 60 |
| 33 | Gironde | 1,185,084 | 737 80 | 83 68 | 255,296 | 2,317 77 | 430 25 |
| 34 | Hérault | 894,000 | 339 90 | 1,462 50 | 260,000 | 1,039 31 | 260 00 |
| 35 | Ille-et-Vilaine | 352,781 | 69 48 | 1,024 20 | " | " | " |
| 36 | Indre | 405,086 | 22 37 | 364 88 | 34,435 | 278 37 | 116 00 |
| 37 | Indre-et Loire | 389,438 | " | 6 00 | 400,000 | 3,602 65 | " |
| 38 | Isère | 643,067 | 245 24 | 2,338 00 | 600,000 | 7,810 82 | 5,135 00 |
| 39 | Jura | 546,237 | 364 78 | 2,598 00 | 895,119 | 15,382 03 | 7,434 04 |
| 40 | Landes | 114,465 | 65 34 | 52 00 | 364,850 | 4,306 94 | 1,528 20 |
| 41 | Loir-et-Cher | 120,836 | 5 39 | 192 45 | 311,119 | 6,020 11 | 1,101 00 |
| 42 | Loire | 879,281 | 167 35 | 2,035 60 | 2,700,000 | 28,911 01 | 23,108 30 |
| 43 | Loire (Haute-) | 363,825 | 90 09 | 3,719 15 | 717,086 | 7,474 06 | 5,441 56 |
| 44 | Loire-Inférieure | 402,388 | " | 76 00 | " | " | " |
| 45 | Loiret | 279,536 | 191 04 | 193 80 | 360,000 | 6,693 49 | 709 40 |

DÉGRÈVEMENTS ET DES SECOURS.

| GELÉE. | | | INONDATIONS. | | | PERTES DE BESTIAUX. | | | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MONTANT des pertes. | MONTANT des dégrèvements. | MONTANT des secours. | MONTANT des pertes. | MONTANT des dégrèvements. | MONTANT des secours. | MONTANT des pertes. | MONTANT des dégrèvements. | MONTANT des secours. | |
| francs. | fr. c. | fr. c. | francs. | fr. c. | fr. c. | francs. | fr. c. | fr. c. | |
| 46,210 | 546 64 | " | 10,079 | 319 39 | 192 00 | 10,400 | " | 502 00 | 1 |
| 820,765 | " | " | 1,808,247 | 25,159 72 | 464 76 | 1,531,902 | " | 182 00 | 2 |
| 385,512 | " | " | 1,280 | 0 39 | 15 10 | 156,232 | " | 54 00 | 3 |
| 189,372 | 1,685 40<br>2 97 | 2,793 20 | 81,000 | 196 67 | 1,521 60 | 295,300 | " | 9,483 00 | 4 |
| 4,935 | " | 197 40 | 100,000 | 456 96 | 1,685 04 | 226,280 | " | 9,051 20 | 5 |
| 350,000 | 8.161 40 | 667 00 | 72,725 | 16 00 | 374 32 | 16,550 | " | 513 20 | 6 |
| 2,095 | 9 94<br>56,284 65 | 24 00 | 173,665 | 4,799 87 | 4,027 60 | 66,642 | " | 2,665 68 | 7 |
| 2,000,000 | " | " | 1,000,000 | 31,209 12 | 348 88 | 1,438,784 | " | 1,257 00 | 8 |
| 119,262 | 1,491 39 | 4,829 23 | 580,000 | 4,721 93 | 10,997 68 | 395,926 | " | 14,590 14 | 9 |
| 945,160 | " | 930 80 | 230,484 | 6,413 74 | 283 08 | 828,827 | " | 4,539 80 | 10 |
| 2,173,640 | 39,263 31 | " | 975,085 | 5,951 54 | " | 192,000 | " | 2,811 00 | 11 |
| 97,170 | "<br>20 78 | 1,116 30 | 68,455 | " | 1,291 20 | 508,068 | " | 10,607 40 | 12 |
| 850,590 | "<br>19,863 03 | " | 194,540 | 671 79 | 393 20 | 417,240 | " | " | 13 |
| 1,200 | 36 55 | 240 00 | 30,100 | 172 21 | " | 760,330 | " | 1,070 60 | 14 |
| " | " | " | 17,930 | 49 37 | 128 40 | 359,662 | " | 14,748 32 | 15 |
| 1,845,400 | "<br>242,885 57 | " | " | " | " | 152,250 | " | 1,937 45 | 16 |
| 2,640,700 | 1,268 62<br>18,817 27 | " | 90,800 | 284 54 | 170 40 | 118,170 | " | 116 00 | 17 |
| 45,600 | " | " | 82,809 | 647 93 | 2,512 36 | 438,157 | " | 428 12 | 18 |
| " | " | " | 85,590 | 253 42 | 146 40 | 320,660 | " | 12,625 40 | 19 |
| 7,320 | 34 36 | 169 20 | " | " | " | 348,600 | " | 13,864 80 | 20 |
| 123,600 | 816 53 | 3,345 60 | 88,066 | 2,217 82 | 3,087 40 | 1,333,390 | " | 3,225 80 | 21 |
| " | " | " | 12,324 | " | 158 60 | 782,807 | " | 38,050 20 | 22 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | 232,820 | " | 9,308 80 | 23 |
| 67,325 | 1,150 72<br>210 92 | 130 40 | 44,510 | 240 09 | 216 40 | 153,000 | " | 8,466 64 | 24 |
| " | " | " | 200 | " | 8 00 | 266,337 | " | 10,572 64 | 25 |
| " | "<br>17,926 82 | " | 15,540 | 161 83 | 111 00 | 63,043 | " | 909 40 | 26 |
| 76,500 | " | " | 104,100 | 3,571 49 | " | 297,950 | " | 364 00 | 27 |
| 900,000 | " | " | " | " | " | 478,847 | " | 3,168 40 | 28 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | 946,310 | " | 13,468 00 | 29 |
| 2,085,938 | 45,968 28<br>26,950 41 | " | 707,005 | 6,800 34 | 3,023 50 | 265,957 | " | 1,353 56 | 30 |
| 507,865 | " | " | 1,625,830 | 27,996 25 | 27,272 26 | 206,544 | " | 3,392 54 | 31 |
| 214,475 | 2,502 54 | " | 421,585 | 4,402 19 | 2,424 92 | 281,889 | " | 2,815 40 | 32 |
| " | "<br>184,702 94 | " | 1,343,363 | 11,494 08 | " | 79,159 | " | 675 20 | 33 |
| 1,850,000 | 76,245 47<br>300,764 28 | 100 00 | 3,560 | " | 178 00 | 52,100 | " | 556 00 | 34 |
| 63,000 | " | " | 280,000 | 518 18 | 208 00 | 509,390 | " | 4,288 60 | 35 |
| " | " | " | 29,592 | 472 43 | 190 20 | 58,640 | " | 390 40 | 36 |
| " | " | " | 115,750 | 29 86 | 156 00 | 206,000 | " | 256 00 | 37 |
| 318,000 | 1,662 56 | 125 20 | 121,650 | 1,001 64 | 1,901 80 | 314,011 | " | 5,792 92 | 38 |
| " | " | " | 48,465 | 2,996 22 | 218 60 | 139,950 | " | 5,598 00 | 39 |
| " | 3,638 13 | " | 835,918 | 8,746 66 | 9,707 56 | 51,690 | " | 674 20 | 40 |
| 386,000 | " | 460 00 | 100,851 | 1.664 55 | 2,273 20 | 901,985 | " | 10,372 50 | 41 |
| 83,260 | 1,286 18 | 1,934 00 | 1,220 | 118 35 | " | 455,963 | " | 10,209 80 | 42 |
| " | " | " | 64,560 | 199 52 | " | 642,960 | " | 19,496 88 | 43 |
| " | " | " | 317,020 | 3,120 48 | 793 72 | 116,291 | " | 6,768 60 | 44 |
| 20,000 | 418 19 | " | 10,072 | 199 28 | 14 72 | 1,344,473 | " | 2,115 86 | 45 |

TABLEAU N° 1. — *Incendies*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | INCENDIES. | | | GRÊLE. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MONTANT des pertes. | MONTANT des dégrèvements. | MONTANT des secours. | MONTANT des pertes. | MONTANT des dégrèvements. | MONTANT des secours. |
| | | francs. | fr. c. | fr. c. | francs. | fr. c. | fr. c. |
| 46 | Lot | 88,735 | 18 46 | 653 40 | 4,077,830 | 41,330 65 | 21,104 20 |
| 47 | Lot-et-Garonne | 727,600 | 151 70 | 343 10 | 1,785,119 | 21,144 60 | 30,909 12 |
| 48 | Lozère | 179,712 | " | 4,560 20 | 710,000 | 7,870 27 | 13,012 65 |
| 49 | Maine-et-Loire | 150,496 | " | 56 00 | " | " | " |
| 50 | Manche | 401,279 | 31 10 | 1,687 36 | " | " | " |
| 51 | Marne | 851,830 | 477 23 | 671 68 | 75,000 | 1,472 95 | 584 44 |
| 52 | Marne (Haute-) | 80,670 | 23 28 | 1,136 64 | 80,825 | 872 85 | 1,282 20 |
| 53 | Mayenne | 115,693 | 128 42 | 3 00 | 475,000 | 5,822 36 | " |
| 54 | Meurthe-et-Moselle | 177,300 | 59 14 | 555 20 | 418,165 | 6,847 49 | 14,019 20 |
| 55 | Meuse | 471,173 | 37 63 | " | 444,730 | 4,707 97 | 1,610 40 |
| 56 | Morbihan | 127,315 | 57 01 | 1,481 20 | " | " | " |
| 57 | Nièvre | 384,647 | 59 53 | 376 06 | 26,190 | 200 46 | 830 16 |
| 58 | Nord | 3,044,356 | " | 903 84 | 23,045 | 520 29 | " |
| 59 | Oise | 599,544 | 96 47 | 1,357 68 | 267,017 | 7,221 09 | 650 56 |
| 60 | Orne | 267,202 | " | 1,032 00 | 450,000 | 5,194 36 | 2,953 80 |
| 61 | Pas-de-Calais | 595,574 | 315 92 | 1,816 84 | 442,173 | 10,417 86 | 5,447 80 |
| 62 | Puy-de-Dôme | 365,000 | 3 54 | 3,242 40 | 2,752,847 | 29,533 05 | 9,971 56 |
| 13 | Pyrénées (Basses-) | 266,675 | 41 04 | 1,151 20 | 267,135 | 1,772 36 | 4,737 20 |
| 64 | Pyrénées (Hautes-) | 244,830 | " | 3,836 00 | 494,370 | 3,977 97 | 9,792 60 |
| 65 | Pyrénées-Orientales | 154,278 | 130 35 | 3,527 40 | 285,705 | 4,041 07 | 1,115 60 |
| 66 | Rhin (Haut-) [Belfort] | 161,000 | 35 01 | 492 00 | " | " | " |
| 67 | Rhône | 2,728,029 | 290 03 | 559 00 | 13,839,622 | 107,781 43 | 91,603 07 |
| 68 | Saône (Haute-) | 972,814 | 403 65 | 3,681 86 | 423,525 | 10,974 92 | 8,579 21 |
| 69 | Saône-et-Loire | 298,000 | 348 87 | 1,255 00 | 1,500,000 | 10,199 64 | 28,931 80 |
| 70 | Sarthe | 179,230 | 164 72 | " | 1,207,485 | 24,396 38 | 16,294 08 |
| 71 | Savoie | 716,388 | 389 94 | 16,139 40 | 150,000 | 3,368 02 | 2,511 40 |
| 72 | Savoie (Haute-) | 72,854 | 193 47 | 4,416 92 | 190,000 | 2,758 82 | 3,920 03 |
| 73 | Seine | (1) | " | 24 00 | " | " | " |
| 74 | Seine-Inférieure | 2,860,140 | 2,691 77 | 304 00 | " | " | " |
| 75 | Seine-et-Marne | 225,923 | " | 81 88 | 51,500 | 41 95 | 30 60 |
| 76 | Seine-et-Oise | 518,637 | 32 15 | " | 1,373,470 | 34,271 33 | 4,714 74 |
| 77 | Sèvres (Deux-) | 101,480 | 6 37 | 24 00 | " | " | " |
| 78 | Somme | 602,007 | 11 00 | 234 96 | 550,949 | 7,951 59 | 1,219 88 |
| 79 | Tarn | 437,617 | 12 99 | 556 80 | 125,000 | 1,160 32 | 514 00 |
| 80 | Tarn-et-Garonne | 298,290 | 75 21 | 706 00 | 2,673,045 | 50,785 35 | 18,491 60 |
| 81 | Var | 346,415 | 36 88 | 176 00 | 186,000 | 1,000 39 | 429 00 |
| 82 | Vaucluse | 333,282 | " | 38 00 | " | " | 1,287 60 |
| 83 | Vendée | 33,683 | 25 00 | 147 32 | " | " | " |
| 84 | Vienne | 79,365 | 42 84 | 82 00 | 22,000 | 177 00 | 371 80 |
| 85 | Vienne (Haute-) | 77,418 | " | 932 64 | " | " | 1,487 60 |
| 86 | Vosges | 941,166 | 566 01 | 2,008 00 | 29,594 | 184 37 | 600 16 |
| 87 | Yonne | 212,242 | 211 25 | 449 80 | 675,054 | 12,571 31 | 2,006 64 |
| | Totaux (1879) | 42,521,891 | 16,465 69 | 126,316 20 | 60,331,004 | 740,549 85 | 607,438 30 |

(1) L'estimation des pertes par incendies à Paris est de 5.396,030 francs. — NOTA. Pour le rappel des années précédentes, voir le tableau n° 2.

*et sinistres agricoles.* (Suite et fin.)

| GELÉE. | | | INONDATIONS. | | | PERTES DE BESTIAUX. | | | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MONTANT des pertes. | MONTANT des dégrèvements. | MONTANT des secours. | MONTANT des pertes. | MONTANT des dégrèvements. | MONTANT des secours. | MONTANT des pertes. | MONTANT des dégrèvements. | MONTANT des secours. | |
| francs. | fr. c. | fr. c. | francs. | fr. c. | fr. c. | francs. | fr. c. | fr. c. | |
| " | " | " | 258,835 | 2,318 24 | 2,134 40 | 66,990 | " | 3,120 00 | 46 |
| " | 52 38 | 1,339 80 | 3,879,520 | 62,156 05 | " | 88,950 | " | 962 80 | 47 |
| 30,000 | 43 39 | " | 2,950 | 9 58 | 118 00 | 849,201 | 311 83 | 27,221 65 | 48 |
| 1,200,000 | " | " | 1,251,777 | 36,111 32 | 12,821 00 | 417,466 | " | 6,524 40 | 49 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | 393,240 | " | 33,349 60 | 50 |
| 1,740,000 | 60 00 | " | 1,743,300 | 77,494 66 | 4,772 76 | 432,591 | " | 3,720 20 | 51 |
| 1,563,460 | 17,514 90 | 1,481 37 | 670,729 | 6,354 41 | 129 16 | 61,618 | " | 3,447 22 | 52 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | 421,215 | " | 4,551 20 | 53 |
| " | " | " | 222,000 | 8,270 88 | 4,494 00 | 187,302 | " | 2,984 40 | 54 |
| " | " | " | 25,480 | " | 90 20 | 663,120 | " | 3,376 70 | 55 |
| " | " | " | 119,800 | 705 80 | 1,241 60 | 383,550 | " | 18,234 00 | 56 |
| 957,780 | " | " | 1,215 | 47 97 | 18 40 | 275,567 | " | 463 40 | 57 |
| 18,000 | " | " | 2,280,771 | 85,632 51 | " | 643,729 | " | 4,179 90 | 58 |
| " | " | " | 358,382 | 9,920 69 | 2,572 20 | 212,750 | " | 368 80 | 59 |
| " | " | " | 65,309 | 3,925 10 | 269 20 | 101,368 | " | 3,880 32 | 60 |
| 1,804,200 | " | " | 441,750 | 2,770 29 | 926 00 | 1,027,738 | " | 3,023 90 | 61 |
| " | " | " | 2,810 | 5 15 | 111 60 | 106,500 | " | 6,333 15 | 62 |
| 25,020 | " | " | 391,993 | 1,377 19 | 5,227 10 | 359,860 | " | 12,692 40 | 63 |
| 1,122,960 | 6,514 40 | 31,430 00 | 950,140 | 3,495 68 | 34,422 00 | 402,950 | " | 23,942 00 | 64 |
| 239,840 | 2,405 12 | 104 00 | 500 | 1 85 | " | 99,110 | " | 1,049 60 | 65 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | 25,470 | " | 1,018 00 | 66 |
| 217,080 | 788 20<br>9,353 09 | 893 80 | 235,390 | 2,926 36 | 830 40 | 130,349 | " | 3,171 76 | 67 |
| " | " | " | 114,995 | 6,652 73 | 1,811 20 | 153,147 | " | 11,997 08 | 68 |
| " | " | " | 61,239 | 1,537 34 | 1,304 64 | 82,180 | " | 932 80 | 69 |
| 89,871 | " | " | " | " | " | 790,865 | " | 12,706 60 | 70 |
| 396,060 | 479 73 | 190 80 | 149,760 | 401 90 | 908 80 | 337,566 | " | 9,126 90 | 71 |
| " | " | " | 72,940 | 365 69 | 1,775 24 | 64,500 | " | 2,855 00 | 72 |
| " | " | " | " | " | 400 00 | " | " | 172 40 | 73 |
| 110,426 | " | " | 60,000 | " | 98 80 | 671,138 | " | 280 80 | 74 |
| 2,000,000 | 213 64 | " | 321,597 | 2,763 18 | 2,463 84 | 1,355,389 | " | 221 20 | 75 |
| " | " | " | 45,940 | 744 52 | 33 60 | 23,040 | " | 90 00 | 76 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | 153,290 | " | 5,981 20 | 77 |
| 107,250 | " | " | 76,274 | 792 19 | 1,238 52 | 1,074,066 | " | 290 80 | 78 |
| " | " | " | 93,440 | 286 78 | 252 86 | 107,453 | " | 2,446 32 | 79 |
| " | " | " | 1,680,041 | 20,571 66 | 4,575 00 | 38,775 | " | 2,092 60 | 80 |
| 298,520 | " | " | 68,075 | 16 15 | 60 00 | 84,633 | " | 537 40 | 81 |
| | 246,165 05 | | | | | | | | |
| 1,645,255 | 786 64 | 874 40 | 190,435 | 3,084 41 | 2,911 40 | 197,917 | " | 5,138 44 | 82 |
| " | " | " | 179,258 | 4,130 69 | 76 00 | 128,461 | " | 3,769 20 | 83 |
| 186,395 | " | " | 28,000 | " | " | 89,025 | " | 1,228 80 | 84 |
| " | " | " | 1,230 | " | 49 20 | 38,530 | " | 2,786 45 | 85 |
| 906,454 | " | " | 254,200 | " | " | 590,723 | " | 252 00 | 86 |
| 2,000,000 | " | " | 29,120 | 128 58 | 68 00 | 507,432 | " | | 87 |
| 35,879,745 | 214,992 23<br>1,124,000 19<br>(2) | 53,377 30 | 28 223,825 | 502,275 60 | 164,200 96 | 32,602,830 | 311 83 | 495,752 53 | |

(2) Le deuxième nombre s'applique au phylloxera.

TABLEAU N° 2. — *Tableau rétrospectif des pertes résultant de sinistres.*

| NATURE DES SINISTRES. | ANNÉES. | NOMBRE des SINISTRES. | MONTANT DES PERTES TOTALES. | MONTANT DES PERTES ADMISES au dégrèvement. | MONTANT DES PERTES ADMISES au SECOURS. | MONTANT des DÉGRÈVEMENTS. | MONTANT des SECOURS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | francs. | francs. | francs. | fr. c. | fr. c. |
| Incendies | 1871 | 7,000 | 38,812,954 | 8,100,000 | 5,272,426 | 22,753 02 | 263,621 30 |
| | 1872 | 7,110 | 34,320,181 | 6,500,000 | 4,929,210 | 18,915 60 | 246,460 06 |
| | 1873 | 7,811 | 38,494,685 | 8,090,694 | 5,148,751 | 18,670 31 | 257,437 06 |
| | 1874 | 10,168 | 46,667,020 | 9,958,915 | 5,522,113 | 21,969 93 | 272,364 09 |
| | 1875 | 11,589 | 36,965,792 | 7,537,856 | 2,932,839 | 17,830 26 | 116,913 55 |
| | 1876 | 12,045 | 49,885,754 | 9,511,073 | 3,623,894 | 25,020 02 | 145,017 80 |
| | 1877 | 11,400 | 44,875,999 | 7,184,252 | 4,057,722 | 17,560 18 | 162,301 00 |
| | 1878 | 12,282 | 44,970,132 | 7,435,770 | 3,999,974 | 19,287 53 | 159,866 61 |
| | 1879 | 10,974 | 42,521,891 | 5,703,897 | 3,094,901 | 16,465 69 | 126,316 20 |
| Grêle | 1871 | 147,468 | 47,576,202 | 42,000,000 | 10,913,240 | 578,198 95 | 545,662 45 |
| | 1872 | 216,049 | 67,130,222 | 60,000,000 | 15,931,301 | 1,176,444 38 | 796,565 51 |
| | 1873 | 181,058 | 59,324,542 | 49,978,828 | 14,548,443 | 681,717 03 | 727,422 16 |
| | 1874 | 350,171 | 151,578,254 | 133,841,589 | 32,577,735 | 1,751,118 43 | 1,478,607 98 |
| | 1875 | 255,481 | 91,844,206 | 70,510,875 | 12,517,940 | 907,892 63 | 501,017 54 |
| | 1876 | 167,063 | 46,680,565 | 40,852,476 | 8,336,600 | 531,359 23 | 361,464 04 |
| | 1877 | 171,148 | 60,391,107 | 56,786,234 | 12,967,894 | 709,648 18 | 518,715 76 |
| | 1878 | 229,471 | 77,515,412 | 77,165,756 | 18,981,280 | 895,964 91 | 759,250 83 |
| | 1879 | 169,717 | 60,331,004 | 58,398,241 | 15,068,783 | 740,549 85 | 607,438 30 |
| Gelée | 1871 | 218,905 | 112,508,758 | 100,000,000 | 30,690,400 | 397,222 90 | 153,152 04 |
| | 1872 | 180,366 | 51,900,664 | 48,000,000 | 13,286,200 | 282,765 11 | 168,431 05 |
| | 1873 | 590,604 | 247,109,230 | 186,933,733 | 28,102,333 | 2,133,163 97 | 1,132,160 50 |
| | 1874 | 576,629 | 205,404,846 | 180,885,661 | 37,136,569 | 1,795,282 87 | 1,559,665 25 |
| | 1875 | 58,355 | 14,769,350 | 7,317,321 | 326,632 | 74,752 34 | 13,065 28 |
| | 1876 | 262,055 | 70,136,841 | 71,360,825 | 9,337,444 | 1,103,050 84 | 373,497 76 |
| | 1877 | 65,464 | 20,999,048 | 17,135,476 | 804,668 | 171,634 91 | 32,136 72 |
| | 1878 | 55,950 | 11,116,445 | 17,241,918 | 556,335 | 307,398 91 | 22,253 40 |
| | 1879 | 206,292 | 35,879,745 | 22,142,228 | 1,170,312 | 214,992 23 | 53,377 30 |
| Inondations | 1871 | 30,116 | 4,763,992 | 1,500,000 | 483,080 | 22,542 75 | 24,154 82 |
| | 1872 | 85,015 | 24,626,708 | 16,000,000 | 990,400 | 132,243 75 | 44,520 23 |
| | 1873 | 21,283 | 6,833,518 | 2,594,376 | 789,819 | 24,315 31 | 39,490 95 |
| | 1874 | 18,737 | 6,358,974 | 4,552,014 | 763,852 | 26,245 73 | 36,833 65 |
| | 1875 | 211,670 | 149,537,498 | 140,134,890 | 1,213,497 | 1,325,900 71 | 48,539 90 |
| | 1876 | 47,576 | 16,971,598 | 11,989,146 | 1,078,811 | 130,197 34 | 43,156 48 |
| | 1877 | 27,817 | 9,064,666 | 7,682,760 | 1,882,248 | 127,079 95 | 75,289 92 |
| | 1878 | 36,889 | 9,503,895 | 8,834,781 | 564,043 | 107,358 41 | 22,576 13 |
| | 1879 | 94,832 | 28,223,825 | 23,698,341 | 4,081,593 | 502,275 60 | 164,200 96 |
| Pertes de bestiaux | 1871 (1) | " | 45,358,817 | " | 19,229,946 | " | 961,497 32 |
| | 1872 (1) | 54,225 | 30,498,318 | " | 12,403,380 | " | 620,169 33 |
| | 1873 | 60,850 | 30,126,291 | 180,730 | 10,528,773 | 1,996 53 | 526,439 17 |
| | 1874 | 46,709 | 28,463,107 | 69,150 | 10,708,077 | 1,230 07 | 524,337 49 |
| | 1875 | 41,157 | 28,166,102 | 78,660 | 10,062,715 | 1,110 12 | 402,528 60 |
| | 1876 | 69,952 | 31,377,775 | 694,660 | 10,453,971 | 7,014 28 | 417,358 84 |
| | 1877 | 68,271 | 29,758,854 | 1,482,430 | 10,825,926 | 11,250 63 | 433,086 64 |
| | 1878 | 74,506 | 31,907,193 | 4,500 | 11,547,877 | 118 98 | 461,915 08 |
| | 1879 | 79,988 | 32,602,830 | 87,001 | 12,331,943 | 311 83 | 495,752 53 |

(1) Peste bovine.

NOTA. Indépendamment des secours sur le fonds spécial, des crédits spéciaux ont été ouverts, lors de la peste bovine de 1871-1872, et lors des inondations de 1875 et de 1879.

# XVIII.

# ASSURANCES.

(ANNÉE 1880.)

## SOMMAIRE.


COMPAGNIES D'ASSURANCES À PRIMES FIXES.

I. — ASSURANCES SUR LA VIE. . . . . Tableau n° 1. — Résumé des opérations faites par les compagnies depuis leur fondation jusqu'au 31 décembre 1880.

——— n° 2. — Opérations de chaque compagnie pendant l'année 1880.

II. — ASSURANCES CONTRE L'INCENDIE. Tableau n° 3. — Situation financière des compagnies au 31 décembre 1880.

——— n° 4. — Opérations de l'année 1880, par compagnie.

III. — ASSURANCES MARITIMES . . . . . Tableau n° 5. — Situation financière et opérations pendant l'année 1880.


NOTE EXPLICATIVE. — Les tableaux de ce fascicule ne concernent que les compagnies à primes fixes, dont les opérations sont reconnues chaque année par le *Moniteur des assurances*.

Voir, pour les compagnies d'assurances sur la vie, le numéro du 15 juillet 1881; pour les compagnies d'assurances contre l'incendie, le numéro du 15 août; pour les assurances maritimes, le numéro du 15 juin 1881.

## Tableau n° 1. — *Résumé des opérations faites par les compagnies d'assurances françaises à primes fixes, depuis leur origine jusqu'au 31 décembre 1880.*

| ANNÉES. | CAPITAUX ASSURÉS. — NOMBRE de contrats. | CAPITAUX ASSURÉS. — CAPITAUX. | RENTES VIAGÈRES. — NOMBRE de contrats. | RENTES VIAGÈRES. — RENTES. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| De 1819 à 1859 inclusivement | 40,258 | 352,000,000 f | 26,900 | 17,490,000 |
| Pendant l'année 1860 | 5,268 | 44,300,000 | 2,638 | 1,720,000 |
| —— 1861 | 5,520 | 46,700,000 | 2,597 | 1,700,000 |
| —— 1862 | 6,991 | 60,000,000 | 3,150 | 2,050,000 |
| —— 1863 | 8,338 | 72,200,000 | 2,484 | 1,615,000 |
| —— 1864 | 12,411 | 106,900,000 | 2,326 | 1,520,000 |
| —— 1865 | 15,549 | 134,300,000 | 2,709 | 1,775,000 |
| —— 1866 | 19,826 | 172,200,000 | 2,803 | 1,840,000 |
| —— 1867 | 15,327 | 145,400,000 | 3,238 | 1,995,000 |
| —— 1868 | 14,670 | 198,600,000 | 3,818 | 2,490,000 |
| —— 1869 | 14,124 | 201,800,000 | 3,629 | 2,570,000 |
| —— 1870 | 10,162 | 141,400,000 | 2,430 | 1,600,000 |
| —— 1871 | 6,782 | 89,000,000 | 1,394 | 948,000 |
| —— 1872 | 13,140 | 170,600,000 | 2,091 | 1,469,000 |
| —— 1873 | 13,250 | 187,000,000 | 2,270 | 1,594,000 |
| —— 1874 | 17,100 | 237,100,000 | 7,400 | 2,164,000 |
| —— 1875 | 24,240 | 254,600,000 | 3,654 | 2,470,000 |
| —— 1876 | 28,164 | 284,840,000 | 3,795 | 3,042,000 |
| —— 1877 | 29,678 | 278,370,000 | 3,925 | 2,904,000 |
| —— 1878 | 33,414 | 315,060,000 | 4,553 | 3,469,000 |
| —— 1879 | 36,792 | 337,075,000 | 4,677 | 3,532,000 |
| —— 1880 | 47,323 | 455,377,000 | 5,345 | 3,982,000 |
| TOTAUX GÉNÉRAUX | 418,357 | 4,286,822,000 | 97,886 | 63,939,000 |
| RESTE en vigueur au 31 décembre 1880 | 207,660 | 2,182,926,000 | 47,693 | 28,245,000 |

NOTA. Ces résultats embrassent les seize compagnies figurant au tableau suivant.
Six nouvelles compagnies ont été fondées depuis 1878 : la *France*, la *Centrale*, la *Foncière*, le *Nord* en 1880 ; la *Providence* et la *Métropole* en 1881. Aucune de ces compagnies n'a encore publié le compte rendu de ses opérations.

## Tableau n° 2. — *Opérations de l'année 1880, par compagnie.*

| NOMS des COMPAGNIES. | ANNÉES DE LA FONDATION. | CAPITAUX ASSURÉS pendant L'ANNÉE 1879. | CAPITAUX ASSURÉS OPÉRATIONS en cours au 31 décembre 1880. | RENTES DIFFÉRÉES de survie, etc., en cours au 31 décembre 1880. | RENTES VIAGÈRES immédiates en cours au 31 décembre 1880. | RÉSERVES. | PRIMES ET CAPITAUX reçus en 1880 pour les assurances en cours. | PRIMES ET CAPITAUX reçus en 1880 pour les rentes viagères souscrites pendant l'année. | SINISTRES Nombre. | SINISTRES Montant. | EXTINCTION DES RENTES viagères Nombre. | EXTINCTION DES RENTES viagères Montant |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Assur. génér. | 1819 | 81,423,264 f | 597,356,664 f | 691,829 f | 10,354,611 f | 210,936 471 f | 23,439,561 f | 15,558,479 f | 122 | 7,538,123 f | 652 | 583,402 f |
| Union | 1820 | 34,077,997 | 198,762,193 | 254,201 | 1,673,448 | 49,715,323 | 7,336,812 | 2,273,841 | 196 | 2,271,000 | 100 | 73,998 |
| Nationale | 1830 | 65,985,210 | 479,343,420 | 448,779 | 8,332,974 | 161,958,594 | 15,945,997 | 11,867,891 | 332 | 6,416,668 | 452 | 357,435 |
| Phénix | 1844 | 66,830,124 | 315,385,872 | 178,203 | 1,509,157 | 66,549,157 | 15,109,759 | 3,828,332 | 258 | 4,083,857 | 122 | 69,992 |
| Caisse patern. | 1850 | 12,041,366 | 61,415,556 | 80,063 | 518,093 | 12,548,919 | 2,046,024 | 439,997 | 129 | 1,265,000 | 90 | 52,392 |
| Crédit viager. | 1854 | 4,700,402 | 40,919,534 | 104,888 | 1,586,970 | 22,371,464 | 1,471,437 | 916,182 | 73 | 630,523 | 205 | 120,736 |
| Cais^se des fam | 1858 | 49,473,831 | 130,367,827 | 126,029 | 848,125 | 14,571,782 | 4,819,625 | 580,392 | 359 | 959,244 | 78 | 86,928 |
| Monde | 1864 | 17,165,014 | 66,426,058 | 53,331 | 308,673 | 12,551,157 | 2,349,384 | 267,782 | 48 | 454,863 | 5 | 29,691 |
| Urbaine | 1865 | 21,106,613 | 88,849,565 | 53,990 | 457,741 | 16,005,323 | 2,960,000 | 1,207,494 | 64 | 1,045,572 | 27 | 13,857 |
| Alliance | 1866 | 3,662,743 | 10,561,725 | 34,846 | 96,913 | 1,390,372 | 390,000 | 200,000 | 27 | 123,000 | " | " |
| Soleil | 1872 | 14,309,027 | 48,322,614 | 63,900 | 170,073 | 5,955,926 | 1,654,320 | 285,435 | 45 | 439,704 | 16 | 11,800 |
| Atlas | 1873 | 5,821,766 | 26,821,383 | 20,232 | 45,440 | 3,180,737 | 940,000 | 162,798 | 20 | 267,537 | 6 | 2,760 |
| Confiance | 1875 | 17,017,252 | 36,523,303 | 11,670 | 24,628 | 2,351,388 | 1,274,370 | 80,000 | 18 | 228,828 | 1 | 700 |
| Patrimoine | 1877 | 10,315,677 | 13,230,387 | 45,882 | 60,775 | 1,239,211 | 460,000 | 120,225 | 7 | 47,000 | 2 | 1,688 |
| Abeille | 1877 | 21,135,457 | 36,852,317 | " | 37,780 | 1,849,186 | 1,461,607 | 150,000 | 19 | 188,000 | 1 | 120 |
| Temps | 1878 | 30,210,054 | 31,787,064 | 819 | 51,107 | 1,151,562 | 638,414 | 456,604 | 161 | 194,959 | 2 | 12,209 |
| TOTAUX (1880). | | 455,275,807 | 2,182,926,162 | 2,168,662 | 26,076,503 | 584,326,572 | 82,297,315 | 38,395,452 | 2,218 | 26,153,878 | 1,759 | 1,417,708 |
| | | | | 29,145,170 | | | | | | | | |
| Rappel 1879 | | 337,425,165 | 1,955,057,163 | 25,629,206 | | 514,979,546 | 70,019,044 | 34,540,406 | 1,809 | 23,490,351 | 1,997 | 1.728,008 |
| des 1878 | | 315,060,000 | 1,778,570,000 | 21,419,000 | | " | 53,443,000 | 32,547,000 | 1,485 | 20,130,000 | 1,302 | 2,175,000 |
| années 1877 | | 277,590,000 | 1,624,700,000 | 23,576,000 | | " | 57,790,000 | 26,220,000 | 1,473 | 18,760,000 | 1,435 | 1,309,800 |

(1) Les trois compagnies, la *Générale*, l'*Union* et la *Nationale* ne faisant leur inventaire que tous les 2 ans, les chiffres portés pour chacune d'elles dans la colonne des réserves représente, cette année, le solde du compte d'assurances et non la réserve mathématique.

## TABLEAU N° 3. — *Situation financière des compagnies à primes fixes, au 31 décembre 1880.*

| NOMS des COMPAGNIES. | DATE de la CRÉATION. | CAPITAL SOCIAL. | RÉSERVES CUMULÉES. | PRIMES À RECEVOIR dans les années à venir. (Les réassurances ne sont pas déduites.) | TOTAL DES FONDS de garantie. | A DÉDUIRE : SOMMES restant à amortir sur les comptes : *Frais de premier établissement* et *Commissions escomptées.* | MONTANT NET de la garantie après déduction des sommes ci-contre. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | francs. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. |
| Assurances générales | 1819 | 2,000,000 | 16,580,000 00 | 49,823,159 27 | 68,403,159 27 | " | 68,403,159 27 |
| Phénix | 1819 | 4,000,000 | 5,412,724 30 | 55,650,812 72 | 65,063,537 02 | " | 65,063,537 02 |
| Nationale | 1820 | 10,000,000 | 6,620,669 23 | 42,828,049 40 | 59,448,718 63 | " | 59,448,718 63 |
| Union | 1828 | 10,000,000 | 5,050,000 00 | 38,680,877 77 | 53,680,877 77 | " | 53,680,877 77 |
| Soleil | 1829 | 6,000,000 | 10,362,618 85 | *36,500,000 00 | 52,862,618 85 | " | 52,862,618 85 |
| France | 1837 | 10,000,000 | 4,622,727 72 | 34,403,854 59 | 49,026,582 31 | " | 49,026,582 31 |
| Urbaine | 1838 | 5,000,000 | 4,703,920 75 | 26,551,963 11 | 36,255,883 86 | " | 36,225,883 86 |
| Providence | 1838 | 5,000,000 | 4,122,716 20 | 22,391,167 01 | 31,513,883 21 | " | 31,513,883 21 |
| Nord | 1840 | 2,000,000 | 1,163,772 16 | 16,691,863 95 | 19,855,636 11 | 153,432 93 | 19,702,203 18 |
| Aigle | 1843 | 2,000,000 | 3,131,601 55 | *18,000,000 00 | 23,131,601 55 | " | 23,131,601 55 |
| Paternelle | 1843 | 6,000,000 | 3,443,868 47 | 27,029,897 56 | 36,473,766 03 | " | 36,473,766 03 |
| Confiance | 1844 | 10,000,000 | 3,762,007 56 | 24,090,252 04 | 37,852,259 60 | " | 37,852,259 60 |
| Midi | 1854 | 6,000,000 | 662,273 00 | 8,736,400 44 | 15,398,673 44 | " | 15,398,673 44 |
| Abeille | 1857 | 12,000,000 | 2,309,573 55 | 24,457,509 12 | 38,767,082 67 | 1,520,000 00 | 37,247,082 67 |
| Caisse générale agricole | 1858 | 12,000,000 | 706,269 53 | 21,525,782 06 | 34,232,051 59 | 1,050,000 00 | 33,182,051 59 |
| Centrale | 1863 | 10,000,000 | 1,725,099 35 | 13,497,287 98 | 25,222,387 33 | 2,969,403 98 | 22,252,983 35 |
| Monde | 1864 | 20,000,000 | 3,158,065 07 | 16,404,032 79 | 39 562,097 86 | " | 39,562,097 86 |
| Nation | 1872 | 5,000,000 | " | 9,385,846 36 | 14,385,846 36 | 1,665,065 24 | 12,720,781 12 |
| Caisse méridionale | 1873 | 5,000,000 | " | 9,469,733 89 | 14,469,733 89 | 1,589,191 76 | 12,880,542 13 |
| Renaissance | 1876 | 10,000,000 | 147,067 38 | 3,691,842 25 | 13,838,909 63 | 545,957 78 | 13,292,951 85 |
| Foncière | 1877 | 40,000,000 | 1,376,516 48 | 26,432,718 14 | 67,809,234 62 | 2,049,983 23 | 65,759,251 39 |
| Métropole | 1879 | 20,000,000 | 726,218 17 | 9,223,907 04 | 29,950,125 21 | 447,239 19 | 29,502,886 02 |
| Assurance coloniale | 1879 | 6,000,000 | 378,238 08 | 2,080,507 68 | 8,458,745 76 | " | 8,458,745 76 |
| Progrès national | 1879 | 12,000,000 | 74,868 84 | 1,253,276 88 | 13,328,145 72 | 614,320 50 | 12,713,825 22 |
| TOTAUX (1880) | | 230,000,000 | 80,240,816 24 | 538,750,742 05 | 848,991,558 29 | 12,604,594 61 | 836,386,963 68 |
| | | | | 848,991,558f 29c | | 836,386,963f 68c | |
| Rappel des années 1879 | | " | " | " | " | " | 784,096,589 92 |
| Rappel des années 1878 | | " | " | " | " | " | 728,617,925 78 |
| Rappel des années 1877 | | " | " | " | " | " | 702,770,579 78 |
| Rappel des années 1876 | | " | " | " | " | " | 624,710,642 00 |

* Les sommes marquées d'un astérisque ne sont données qu'approximativement, faute d'indications dans les comptes rendus.

## TABLEAU N° 4. — *Opérations de l'année 1880, par compagnie.*

| NOMS des COMPAGNIES. | RISQUES EN COURS au 31 décembre 1879. | RECETTES EN 1880. PRIMES. | PRODUIT des fonds placés. | TOTAL. | TAUX MOYEN des primes p. o/oo. | MONTANT des SINISTRES en 1880. | RAPPORT des sinistres aux primes p. o/oo. | SOMMES DISTRIBUÉES aux actionnaires (impôt déduit). |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | | francs. |
| Assurances générales | *11,000,000,000 | 9,933,151 48 | 1,057,160 50 | 10,990,311 98 | 0. 90 | 5,050,110 55 | 50. 84 | 2,600,000 |
| Phénix | 9,000,000,000 | 8,529,416 62 | 522,437 26 | 9,051,853 88 | 0. 95 | 6,435,570 10 | 75. 43 | 776,000 |
| Nationale | 10,225,649,063 | 7,742,007 68 | 402,343 77 | 8,144,351 45 | 0. 76 | 4,010,848 31 | 51. 81 | 1,746,000 |
| Union | * 7,000,000,000 | 6,127,149 84 | 755,252 45 | 6,882,402 29 | 0. 87 | 3,742,194 55 | 61. 07 | 700,000 |
| Soleil | * 8,350,000,000 | 7,411,201 09 | 535,581 58 | 7,946,782 67 | 0. 89 | 4,242,220 34 | 57. 24 | 1,200,000 |
| France | 5,949,982,212 | 4,955,463 89 | 239,226 10 | 5,194,689 99 | 0. 83 | 3,072,008 44 | 61. 99 | 400,000 |
| Urbaine | 5,276,953,657 | 4,494,984 89 | 282,598 46 | 4,777,583 35 | 0. 85 | 2,690,170 84 | 59. 85 | 500,000 |
| Providence | 4,056,908,790 | 3,245,262 70 | 259,307 11 | 3,504,569 81 | 0. 80 | 1,822,870 82 | 56. 17 | 430,000 |
| Nord | 2,478,450,000 | 2,086,682 62 | 45,799 50 | 2,132,482 12 | 0. 85 | 1,094,675 72 | 52. 46 | 80,000 |
| Aigle | * 3,900,000,000 | 3,555,378 17 | 180,896 40 | 3,736,274 57 | 0. 91 | 2,039,419 00 | 57. 36 | 480,000 |
| Paternelle | 4,732,013,768 | 4,182,862 82 | 441,017 55 | 4,623,880 37 | 0. 88 | 2 047,655 50 | 48. 95 | 660,000 |
| Confiance | * 5,000,000,000 | 5,645,777 41 | 500,000 00 | 6,145,777 41 | 1. 13 | 3,606,511 03 | 63. 88 | 800,000 |
| Midi | * 2,100,000,000 | 2,600,061 73 | 133,719 30 | 2,733,781 03 | 1. 24 | 1,556,060 46 | 59. 85 | 96,000 |
| Abeille | * 3,400,000,000 | 3,672,474 26 | 166,935 46 | 3,839,409 72 | 1. 08 | 2,465,080 96 | 67. 12 | 90,000 |
| Caisse générale agricole | 3,929,387,150 | 4,591,021 65 | 233,225 11 | 4,824,246 76 | 1. 17 | 3,633,179 59 | 79. 14 | " |
| Centrale | 1,978,315,335 | 2,921,007 85 | 38,218 22 | 2,959,226 07 | 1. 48 | 2,003,664 72 | 68. 59 | 40,000 |
| Monde | 2,956,287,107 | 3,415,269 95 | 297,623 09 | 3,712,893 04 | 1. 15 | 1,921,035 29 | 56. 25 | 480,000 |
| Nation | 1,979,221,002 | 1,150,715 17 | 5,657 36 | 1,156,372 53 | 1. 07 | 665,275 84 | 57. 81 | " |
| Caisse méridionale | 1,429,074,146 | 1,557,202 55 | " | 1,557,202 55 | 1. 09 | 1,099,240 62 | 70. 59 | " |
| Renaissance | 518,110,992 | 441,202 13 | 54,739 44 | 495,941 57 | 0. 85 | 343,842 44 | 77. 93 | " |
| Foncière | * 3,400,000,000 | 4,876,000 00 | 465,258 22 | 5,341,258 22 | 1. 43 | 3,900,888 88 | 80. 00 | " |
| Métropole | * 3,000,000,000 | 3,520,469 67 | 250,000 00 | 3,770,469 67 | 1. 17 | 2,280,381 32 | 64. 77 | " |
| Assurance coloniale | * 400,000,000 | 395,478 01 | 69,297 75 | 464,775 76 | 0. 99 | 99,721 81 | 25. 22 | 90,000 |
| Progrès national | 255,001,395 | 233,936 58 | 149,345 17 | 383,281 75 | 0. 92 | 37,645 78 | 16. 09 | " |
| TOTAUX (1880) | 101,415,354,623 | 97,284,178 76 | 7,085,639 80 | 104,369,818 56 | 0. 96 | 59,860,272 99 | 61. 53 | 11,168,000 |
| Rappel des années 1879 | 98,444,930,901 | 92,254,497 18 | 6,011,960 69 | 98,266,457 87 | 0. 94 | 47,284,210 10 | 51. 25 | 14,452,000 |
| Rappel des années 1878 | 96,362,033,162 | 89,792,385 03 | 5,412,372 58 | 95,204,757 61 | 0. 95 | 42,738,401 20 | 47. 59 | 14,479,000 |
| Rappel des années 1877 | 87,531,727,314 | 85,095,647 54 | 5,176,366 37 | 90,272,013 91 | 0. 97 | 39,742,700 04 | 46. 79 | 14,170,000 |
| Rappel des années 1876 | 80,110,575,132 | 79,496,790 00 | 4,341,160 00 | 83,837,950 00 | 0. 97 | 37,909,043 00 | 47. 60 | " |

NOTA. Tous les chiffres de ce tableau sont établis déduction faite des réassurances.

* Les sommes marquées d'un astérisque ne sont données qu'approximativement, faute d'indications dans les comptes rendus.

# III. — ASSURANCES MARITIMES.

TABLEAU N° 5. — *Opérations faites pendant l'année 1880 par les compagnies dont le siège est à Paris. — Situation financière.*

| NOMS des COMPAGNIES. | DATE de LA CRÉATION. | CAPITAL SOCIAL. | PARTIE VERSÉE. | AUGMENTÉE de PRÉLÈVEMENTS sur bénéfices. — Réserve. | DIMINUÉE par suite de PERTES. | RISQUES ÉTEINTS EN 1880, nets de réassurances et de ristournes. Capitaux. | Primes. | SINISTRES AFFÉRENTS aux risques éteints (sauvetages déduits). | RAPPORT des SINISTRES aux primes éteintes (p. o/o). |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | fr. c. | fr. c. | |
| Assurances générales | 1818.. | 5,000,000 | 2,022,500 | 696,204 | » | * 280,000,000 | 3,358,995 77 | 2,245,722 43 | 67 |
| Sécurité | 1836.. | 1,500,000 | 375,000 | 120,270 | » | 18,620,689 | 450,370 70 | 306,630 81 | 68 |
| Océan | 1837.. | 1,000,000 | 250,000 | 136,793 | » | 30,733,366 | 225,793 30 | 164,366 18 | 73 |
| Lloyd français | 1837.. | 12,000,000 | 3,000,000 | 504,956 | » | 328,177,069 | 3,950,237 73 | 3,856,700 46 | 98 |
| Mélusine | 1838.. | 2,000,000 | 500,000 | 510,000 | » | 50,403,395 | 503,085 11 | 349,981 19 | 70 |
| Pilote | 1852.. | 1,000,000 | 200,000 | » | 166,526 | 41,646,286 | 544,431 07 | 529,758 48 | 97 |
| Compagnie centrale | 1854.. | 5,000,000 | 1,000,000 | » | 298,421 | 97,259,228 | 1,006,334 45 | 872,598 15 | 86 |
| Réunion | 1855.. | 6,000,000 | 1,200,000 | 38,664 | » | * 160,000,000 | 1,778,207 32 | 1,182,991 15 | 67 |
| Triton | 1856.. | 1,500,000 | 300,000 | » | 58,468 | 45,033,695 | 575,748 99 | 558,455 22 | 97 |
| Comptoir maritime | 1857.. | 3,000,000 | 750,000 | 407,680 | » | 54,797,497 | 762,923 00 | 500,597 50 | 65 |
| Étoile de la mer | 1858.. | 2,000,000 | 400,000 | » | 7,302 | 13,476,930 | 195,109 60 | 153,686 95 | 79 |
| Cercle commercial | 1860.. | 2,000,000 | 400,000 | » | 134,313 | 95,852,114 | 1,270,903 65 | 1,132,211 78 | 90 |
| Compagnie française d'assurances maritimes | 1863.. | 12,000,000 | 3,000,000 | [2] 200,000 | » | [2] 320,000,000 | [2] 3,900,000 00 | [2] 3,900,000 00 | 100 |
| Sphère | 1865.. | 2,000,000 | 400,000 | » | 164,591 | 80,082,892 | 774,594 56 | 635,715 26 | 82 |
| Chambre d'assurances | 1867.. | 2,000,000 | 500,000 | » | 271,090 | 133,662,714 | 2,304,310 14 | 1,940,999 42 | 82 |
| Mer | 1868.. | 500,000 | 225,000 | » | 120,492 | 19,082,045 | 174,704 41 | 112,454 50 | 65 |
| Prévoyance | 1869.. | 2,000,000 | 500,000 | 85,000 | » | 50,403,395 | 503,085 11 | 367,992 03 | 73 |
| Vigie (nouvelle) | 1877.. | 1,000,000 | 250,000 | » | 88,603 | 49,540,897 | 751,488 71 | 694,884 02 | 92 |
| Protection | 1878.. | 12,000,000 | 3,000,000 | 271,267 | » | 610,656,303 | 3,397,582 25 | 2,499,818 56 | 73 |
| Zodiaque | 1879.. | 2,000,000 | 500,000 | 24,205 | » | 48,419,555 | 485,603 02 | 146,323 06 | 30 |
| Parisienne | 1879.. | 500,000 | 125,000 | 33,288 | » | [1] 15,000,000 | 150,549 90 | 111,748 27 | 74 |
| Foncière (Transport) | 1879.. | 25,000,000 | 6,250,000 | 97,648 | » | 1,465,274,047 | 2,734,634 30 | 2,007,143 62 | 73 |
| Armement | 1879.. | 5,000,000 | 1,250,000 | 111,371 | » | [1] 40,000,000 | 805,773 85 | 240,302 78 | 33 |
| TOTAUX (1880) | | 106,000,000 | 26,397,500 | 3,237,346 | 1,309,806 | 4,048,122,117 | 30,604,467 24 | 24,511,081 82 | 80 |
| Rappel des années 1879 | | 66,950,000 | 16,320,000 | 3,043,027 | 3,832,141 | 2,854,202,997 | 33,396,401 00 | 32,708,701 00 | 91 |
| Rappel des années 1878 | | 65,450,000 | 15,515,000 | 4,731,231 | 1,226,212 | 2,851,045,255 | 35,841,938 00 | 29,380,371 00 | 82 |
| Rappel des années 1877 | | 72,650,000 | 19,535,000 | 4,348,830 | 4,213,985 | 2,719,463,125 | 35,366,610 00 | 31,504,717 00 | 92 |
| Rappel des années 1876 | | 72,650,000 | 18,540,000 | 5,216,718 | » | 2,311,593,000 | 33,763,708 00 | 26,503,471 00 | 78 |

(1) Approximativement, le compte rendu ne donnant pas le chiffre des capitaux.
(2) Approximativement, la compagnie n'ayant pas publié de compte rendu.

NOTA. *Quatre* compagnies nouvelles figurent dans ce tableau, *le Zodiaque*, *la Foncière-Transport*, *la Parisienne* et *l'Armement*. Mais, d'autre part, *neuf* compagnies, qui étaient comprises dans le tableau de 1879, ont été mises en liquidation pendant l'année 1880, ce sont : *l'Éole*, au capital de 2 millions; *l'Indemnité* (2 millions); *l'Universelle* (1 million et demi); *l'Internationale* (2 millions); *la Confiance maritime* (3 millions); *la Maritime* (1 million); *la Compagnie d'assurances de Paris* (2 millions); *la Prudence* (750,000 francs); *la Compagnie spéciale* (1,200,000 francs). On évalue les pertes résultant de cette liquidation à 4 millions de francs.

Au lieu de 28 compagnies en 1879, il n'y en a plus en 1880 que 23.

# XIX.

# STATISTIQUE ÉLECTORALE.

(ANNÉE 1881.)

## SOMMAIRE.


TABLEAU N° 1. — État numérique des électeurs politiques et municipaux.

——— N° 2. — Tableau rétrospectif des élections générales effectuées depuis 1815.

——— N° 3. — Récapitulation, par département, des résultats de l'élection générale du 14 octobre 1881. (Renouvellement intégral de la Chambre des députés.)


NOTE EXPLICATIVE. — Le premier tableau a été dressé par les soins de l'administration départementale et communale au Ministère de l'intérieur; le second tableau a été publié par la même administration dans la *Revue générale d'administration;* le troisième tableau a été dressé sur les rapports électoraux faits à la Chambre des députés, d'après les procès-verbaux des élections. On a rapproché ces résultats des chiffres les plus récents produits sur le dernier recensement de la population.

STATISTIQUE ÉLECTORALE.

TABLEAU N° 1. — *État numérique des électeurs inscrits sur les listes municipales et sur les listes politiques, closes le 31 mars 1881.*

ANNÉE 1881.

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | NOMBRE des électeurs municipaux. | NOMBRE des électeurs politiques qui ne sont pas électeurs municipaux. | NOMBRE des électeurs politiques. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ain | 102,996 | 1,148 | 104,144 |
| Aisne | 150,570 | 2,220 | 152,790 |
| Allier | 115,906 | 2,151 | 118,057 |
| Alpes (Basses-) | 41,116 | 657 | 41,773 |
| Alpes (Hautes-) | 32,018 | 233 | 32,251 |
| Alpes-Maritimes | 58,577 | 406 | 58,983 |
| Ardèche | 111,120 | 1,726 | 112,846 |
| Ardennes | 88,845 | 1,157 | 90,002 |
| Ariège | 71,149 | 761 | 71,910 |
| Aube | 76,483 | 1,170 | 77,653 |
| Aude | 93,006 | 2,136 | 95,142 |
| Aveyron | 117,023 | 1,337 | 118,360 |
| Bouches-du-Rhône | 134,556 | 1,392 | 135,948 |
| Calvados | 116,396 | 3,665 | 120,061 |
| Cantal | 60,479 | 752 | 61,231 |
| Charente | 110,812 | 3,187 | 113,999 |
| Charente-Inférieure | 143,270 | 2,152 | 145,422 |
| Cher | 97,591 | 2,171 | 99,762 |
| Corrèze | 81,157 | 740 | 81,897 |
| Corse | 71,924 | 409 | 72,333 |
| Côte-d'Or | 113,785 | 2,766 | 116,551 |
| Côtes-du-Nord | 161,209 | 2,807 | 164,007 |
| Creuse | 77,084 | 283 | 77,367 |
| Dordogne | 143,852 | 4,396 | 148,248 |
| Doubs | 80,417 | 1,755 | 82,172 |
| Drôme | 95,928 | 1,408 | 97,336 |
| Eure | 107,778 | 2,560 | 110,338 |
| Eure-et-Loir | 81,640 | 1,420 | 83,060 |
| Finistère | 141,917 | 4,240 | 146,157 |
| Gard | 130,880 | 3,138 | 134,018 |
| Garonne (Haute-) | 140,285 | 2,557 | 142,840 |
| Gers | 89,550 | 2,661 | 92,211 |
| Gironde | 208,236 | 4,211 | 212,447 |
| Hérault | 134,805 | 2,134 | 136,942 |
| Ille-et-Vilaine | 151,371 | 3,906 | 155,277 |
| Indre | 81,198 | 1,423 | 82,921 |
| Indre-et-Loire | 95,211 | 1,659 | 96,870 |
| Isère | 162,339 | 1,576 | 163,915 |
| Jura | 82,087 | 1,280 | 83,367 |
| Landes | 82,909 | 2,161 | 85,070 |
| Loir-et-Cher | 77,917 | 1,410 | 79,327 |
| Loire | 150,789 | 2,068 | 152,857 |
| Loire (Haute-) | 85,216 | 658 | 85,874 |
| Loire-Inférieure | 162,575 | 1,955 | 164,530 |
| Loiret | 101,251 | 1,429 | 102,680 |
| Lot | 85,758 | 677 | 86,435 |
| Lot-et-Garonne | 100,737 | 2,736 | 103,473 |
| Lozère | 39,379 | 1,236 | 40,615 |
| Maine-et-Loire | 148,646 | 2,696 | 151,342 |
| Manche | 139,988 | 4,439 | 144,427 |
| Marne | 115,047 | 2,108 | 117,155 |
| Marne (Haute-) | 74,414 | 1,186 | 75,600 |
| Mayenne | 92,276 | 1,731 | 94,007 |
| Meurthe-et-Moselle | 110,756 | 3,305 | 114,061 |
| Meuse | 84,949 | 1,019 | 85,968 |
| Morbihan | 125,727 | 1,715 | 127,442 |
| Nièvre | 98,108 | 1,776 | 99,884 |
| Nord | 338,572 | 5,233 | 343,805 |
| Oise | 111,085 | 2,455 | 113,540 |
| Orne | 109,917 | 2,439 | 112,356 |
| Pas-de-Calais | 208,309 | 3,795 | 212,104 |
| Puy-de-Dôme | 167,879 | 1,280 | 169,159 |
| Pyrénées (Basses-) | 106,690 | 1,431 | 108,121 |
| Pyrénées (Hautes-) | 65,710 | 860 | 66,570 |
| Pyrénées-Orientales | 55,071 | 424 | 55,495 |
| Rhin (Haut-) [Belfort] | 16,393 | 573 | 16,966 |
| Rhône | 180,974 | 2,802 | 183,776 |
| Saône (Haute-) | 88,128 | 916 | 89,044 |
| Saône-et-Loire | 171,326 | 2,337 | 173,663 |
| Sarthe | 125,129 | 3,965 | 129,094 |
| Savoie | 67,624 | 478 | 68,102 |
| Savoie (Haute-) | 75,638 | 686 | 76,324 |
| Seine | 510,005 | 18,200 | 528,205 |
| Seine-Inférieure | 188,916 | 4,373 | 193,289 |
| Seine-et-Marne | 97,686 | 2,176 | 99,862 |
| Seine-et-Oise | 146,506 | 4,725 | 151,231 |
| Sèvres (Deux-) | 101,107 | 2,521 | 103,628 |
| Somme | 160,899 | 1,873 | 162,772 |
| Tarn | 109,278 | 1,620 | 110,898 |
| Tarn-et-Garonne | 71,434 | 943 | 72,377 |
| Var | 83,637 | 571 | 84,208 |
| Vaucluse | 80,274 | 990 | 81,264 |
| Vendée | 115,385 | 2,158 | 117,543 |
| Vienne | 98,430 | 1,898 | 100,328 |
| Vienne (Haute-) | 99,291 | 814 | 91,105 |
| Vosges | 109,380 | 2,806 | 112,186 |
| Yonne | 109,803 | 1,172 | 110,975 |
| TOTAUX (1881) | 9,992,806 | 186,539 | 10,179,345 |
| Rappel des années 1880 | 9,920,718 | 168,347 | 10,088,765 |
| Rappel des années 1879 | 9,909,614 | 183,229 | 10,092,843 |
| Rappel des années 1878 | 9,916,137 | 200,683 | 10,116,820 |
| Rappel des années 1877 | 9,765,837 | 229,943 | 9,995,780 |
| Rappel des années 1876 | 9,691,442 | 256,628 | 9,948,070 |
| Rappel des années 1875 | 9,605,139 | 267,600 | 9,872,739 |
| Rappel des années 1874 | 9,791,599 | 120,138 | 9,911,737 |
| Rappel des années 1873 | 9,847,703 | 136,626 | 9,984,329 |

## TABLEAU N° 2. — *Tableau rétrospectif des élections générales effectuées depuis 1815.*

| MODE DE SUFFRAGE. | DATE DE L'ÉLECTION. | NATURE DE L'ÉLECTION. | | ÉLECTEURS inscrits. | VOTANTS. | RAPPORT des votants aux électeurs inscrits. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Suffrage restreint à deux degrés. — Cens à 300 francs. | Mai 1815 | Élection législative | Collèges départementaux | 19,500 | 7,615 | 39 |
| | | | ——— d'arrondissement | 47,000 | 24,923 | 53 |
| | Août 1815 | *Idem* | Collèges départementaux | 20,711 | 15,260 | 74 |
| | | | ——— d'arrondissement | 50,911 | 35,631 | 70 |
| | Octobre 1816 | *Idem* | Collèges départementaux | 20,066 | 14,316 | 71 |
| | | | ——— d'arrondissement | 48,958 | 38,123 | 68 |
| | Mars 1824 | *Idem* | Collèges départementaux | 24,423 | 19,144 | 78 |
| | | | ——— d'arrondissement | 99,125 | 84,259 | 85 |
| Loi du double vote. | Novembre 1827 | *Idem* | Collèges départementaux | 21,748 | 17,805 | 82 |
| | | | ——— d'arrondissement | 88,603 | 74,655 | 84 |
| | Juin 1830 | *Idem* | Collèges départementaux | 23,280 | 20,329 | 87 |
| | | | ——— d'arrondissement | 94,598 | 86,515 | 91 |
| | Juillet 1831 | *Idem* | | 166,583 | 125,090 | 75 |
| | Juin 1834 | *Idem* | | 171,015 | 129,211 | 76 |
| Suffrage restreint. — Cens à 200 francs. | Novembre 1837 | *Idem* | | 198,836 | 151,720 | 77 |
| | Mars 1839 | *Idem* | | 201,271 | 164,862 | 82 |
| | Juillet 1842 | *Idem* | | 220,040 | 173,694 | 79 |
| | Août 1846 | *Idem* | | 240,983 | 199,827 | 83 |
| Suffrage universel. | 23 avril 1848 | Assemblée constituante (1) | | 8,220,664 | 6,867,072 | 83 |
| | 10 décembre 1848 | Élection du Président de la République | | 9,977,452 | 7,489,615 | 75 |
| | 13 mai 1849 | Assemblée législative | | 9,936,064 | 6,765,091 | 68 |
| | " | (Loi du 31 mai 1849.) (2) | | 6,709,540 | " | " |
| | 28 décembre 1851 | Plébiscite | | 9,839,076 | 8,140,660 | 82 |
| | 29 février 1852 | Élection du Corps législatif | | 9,836,043 | 6,222,983 | 63 |
| | 21 novembre 1852 | Proclamation de l'Empire | | 9,836,043 | 7,780,897 | 79 |
| | 21 juin 1857 | Élection du Corps législatif | | 9,490,206 | 6,118,317 | 64 |
| | 31 mai 1863 | *Idem* | | 10,001,028 | 7,290,170 | 72 |
| | 23 mai 1869 | *Idem* | | 10,416,666 | 8,125,017 | 78 |
| | 8 mai 1870 | Plébiscite | | 10,535,008 | 8,653,180 | 82 |
| | 5, 8 février 1871 | Assemblée constituante (3) | | 10,630,781 | " | " |
| | 20 février 1876 | Élection des députés | | 9,961,261 | 7,366,282 | 76 |
| | 14 octobre 1877 | *Idem* | | 9,948,070 | 8,012,714 | 80 |
| | 14 octobre 1881 | *Idem* | | 10,124,830 | 6,944,531 | 69 |

(1) Résultats de 74 départements. — (2) Il n'y a pas eu d'élection générale sous le régime de cette loi. — (3) Le nombre des votants n'a pas été relevé en 1871.

NOTA. On n'a pas fait figurer les électeurs de l'armée en regard des plébiscites.

Tous ces résultats ne comprennent ni l'Algérie ni les colonies.

STATISTIQUE
ÉLECTORALE.

TABLEAU N° 3. — *Récapitulation, par département,*

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | POPULATION DE FAIT au 18 décembre 1881. — Résultats provisoires. | RENOUVELLEMENT INTÉGRAL DE LA CHAMBRE DES DÉPUTÉS. (Octobre 1881.) NOMBRE des circonscriptions | RÉSULTATS DÉFINITIFS d'après les procès-verbaux des rapporteurs. Électeurs inscrits. | Votants. | Abstentions. | Voix perdues. | Voix exprimées. | Voix obtenues par les élus. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| AIN | 361,279 | 6 | 103,568 | 67,086 | 36,482 | 1,678 | 65,408 | 48,404 |
| AISNE | 552,988 | 8 | 150,932 | 105,386 | 45,546 | 6,161 | 99,225 | 74,677 |
| ALLIER | 414,404 | 6 | 117,037 | 59,478 | 57,559 | 2,301 | 57,177 | 42,453 |
| ALPES (BASSES-) | 126,272 | 5 | 41,288 | 29,327 | 11,961 | 507 | 28,820 | 21,462 |
| ALPES (HAUTES-) | 121,196 | 3 | 32,446 | 20,890 | 11,556 | 1,934 | 18,956 | 18,319 |
| ALPES-MARITIMES | 242,949 | 4 | 57,253 | 37,184 | 20,069 | 693 | 36,491 | 32,410 |
| ARDÈCHE | 373,140 | 6 | 112,815 | 77,744 | 35,071 | 717 | 77,027 | 43,142 |
| ARDENNES | 331,832 | 5 | 89,113 | 66,100 | 23,013 | 2,269 | 63,831 | 41,533 |
| ARIÈGE | 232,770 | 3 | 72,524 | 42,736 | 29,788 | 1,081 | 41,655 | 30,282 |
| AUBE | 255,107 | 6 | 78,058 | 59,945 | 18,113 | 2,297 | 57,648 | 36,160 |
| AUDE | 321,038 | 4 | 94,132 | 56,172 | 37,960 | 1,300 | 54,872 | 36,851 |
| AVEYRON | 401,079 | 7 | 117,815 | 92,742 | 25,073 | 359 | 92,383 | 50,703 |
| BOUCHES-DU-RHÔNE | 584,731 | 7 | 175,069 | 65,992 | 69,077 | 1,634 | 64,358 | 45,657 |
| CALVADOS | 437,771 | 7 | 120,541 | 92,151 | 28,390 | 267 | 91,884 | 49,831 |
| CANTAL | 226,395 | 4 | 60,693 | 41,648 | 19,045 | 858 | 40,790 | 28,061 |
| CHARENTE | 367,451 | 6 | 111,517 | 85,148 | 26,369 | 1,908 | 83,240 | 49,972 |
| CHARENTE-INFÉRIEURE | 462,659 | 7 | 144,538 | 103,562 | 40,976 | 2,766 | 100,796 | 62,844 |
| CHER | 351,008 | 5 | 99,056 | 72,733 | 26,323 | 1,678 | 71,055 | 40,952 |
| CORRÈZE | 311,478 | 5 | 86,423 | 55,750 | 30,673 | 1,271 | 54,479 | 40,614 |
| CORSE | 258,440 | 5 | 72,088 | 49,125 | 22,963 | 139 | 48,986 | 27,228 |
| CÔTE-D'OR | 380,548 | 6 | 115,304 | 73.009 | 42,295 | 4,407 | 68,602 | 60,399 |
| CÔTES-DU-NORD | 619,632 | 9 | 164,007 | 101,731 | 62,276 | 3,748 | 97,983 | 67,989 |
| CREUSE | 268,131 | 5 | 74,920 | 40,631 | 34,289 | " | 40,631 | 31,785 |
| DORDOGNE | 492,608 | 8 | 149,038 | 113,232 | 35,806 | 2,371 | 110,861 | 67,054 |
| DOUBS | 308,482 | 5 | 81,544 | 59,494 | 22,050 | 4,183 | 55,311 | 40,441 |
| DRÔME | 311,782 | 5 | 96,782 | 62,035 | 34,747 | 2,314 | 59,721 | 50,827 |
| EURE | 362,377 | 6 | 109,322 | 85,986 | 23,336 | 1,673 | 84,313 | 50,311 |
| EURE-ET-LOIR | 280,731 | 5 | 81,372 | 62,746 | 18,626 | 1,290 | 61,456 | 40,267 |
| FINISTÈRE | 672,310 | 10 | 164,018 | 111,479 | 52,539 | 226 | 111,253 | 65,736 |
| GARD | 410,390 | 6 | 133,408 | 82,439 | 50,969 | 923 | 81,516 | 58,697 |
| GARONNE (HAUTE-) | 468,333 | 7 | 132,627 | 102,372 | 30,255 | 1,328 | 101,044 | 54,137 |
| GERS | 279,914 | 5 | 91,623 | 76,906 | 14,717 | 306 | 76,600 | 41,176 |
| GIRONDE | 746,049 | 11 | 212,355 | 128,497 | 83,858 | 3,699 | 124,798 | 81,214 |
| HÉRAULT | 434,991 | 6 | 136,189 | 76,368 | 59,821 | 1,038 | 75,330 | 54,808 |
| ILLE-ET-VILAINE | 611,151 | 8 | 162,894 | 105,042 | 57,852 | 1,912 | 103,130 | 72,659 |
| INDRE | 286,029 | 5 | 82,362 | 59,083 | 23,279 | 621 | 58,462 | 37,138 |
| INDRE-ET-LOIRE | 329,108 | 4 | 96,097 | 65,856 | 30,241 | 3,316 | 62,540 | 46,177 |
| ISÈRE | 573,833 | 8 | 163,147 | 96,507 | 66,640 | 6,373 | 90,134 | 85,939 |
| JURA | 283,426 | 4 | 82,535 | 64,776 | 17,759 | 497 | 64,279 | 41,557 |
| LANDES | 300,754 | 5 | 84,680 | 61,515 | 23,165 | 1,186 | 60,329 | 40,336 |
| LOIR-ET-CHER | 276,013 | 4 | 78,850 | 54,512 | 24,338 | 3,185 | 51,327 | 42,831 |
| LOIRE | 590,851 | 7 | 151,965 | 91,674 | 60,291 | 1,207 | 90,467 | 58,112 |
| LOIRE (HAUTE-) | 311,252 | 4 | 86,256 | 61,201 | 25,055 | 1,644 | 59,557 | 37,930 |
| LOIRE-INFÉRIEURE | 620,019 | 8 | 163,196 | 99,447 | 63,749 | 1,479 | 97,968 | 70,608 |
| LOIRET | 367,377 | 5 | 101,642 | 69,259 | 32,383 | 2,499 | 66,760 | 51,357 |
| LOT | 278,209 | 4 | 86,231 | 68,782 | 17,449 | 747 | 68,035 | 39,179 |
| LOT-ET-GARONNE | 310,633 | 4 | 102,811 | 75,257 | 27,554 | 1,518 | 73,739 | 45,016 |

*des résultats de la dernière élection générale.*

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | POPULATION DE FAIT au 18 décembre 1881. — Résultats provisoires. (1) | RENOUVELLEMENT INTÉGRAL DE LA CHAMBRE DES DÉPUTÉS. (Octobre 1881.) NOMBRE des circonscriptions | RÉSULTATS DÉFINITIFS d'après les procès-verbaux des rapporteurs. Électeurs inscrits. | Votants. | Abstentions. | Voix perdues. | Voix exprimées. | Voix obtenues par les élus. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lozère | 140,059 | 3 | 40,637 | 27,598 | 13,039 | 1,888 | 25,710 | 20,604 |
| Maine-et-Loire | 518,808 | 7 | 153,274 | 120,332 | 32,942 | 793 | 119,539 | 71,141 |
| Manche | 522,760 | 8 | 143,068 | 104,992 | 38,076 | 2,298 | 102,694 | 76,295 |
| Marne | 421,927 | 6 | 114,147 | 84,074 | 30,073 | 2,067 | 82,007 | 50,669 |
| Marne (Haute-) | 253,943 | 3 | 74,990 | 62,396 | 12,594 | 541 | 61,855 | 33,850 |
| Mayenne | 343,167 | 5 | 92,965 | 62,140 | 30,825 | 1,277 | 60,863 | 37,049 |
| Meurthe-et-Moselle | 417,067 | 5 | 112,218 | 76,690 | 35,528 | 3,831 | 72,859 | 62,170 |
| Meuse | 288,429 | 4 | 85,205 | 62,134 | 23,071 | 2,843 | 59,291 | 42,596 |
| Morbihan | 517,474 | 7 | 125,466 | 90,197 | 36,269 | 391 | 89,806 | 55,581 |
| Nièvre | 344,472 | 5 | 100,448 | 70,537 | 29,911 | 1,044 | 69,493 | 36,914 |
| Nord | 1,594,300 | 18 | 339,574 | 238,780 | 100,794 | 15,162 | 223,618 | 162,071 |
| Oise | 403,717 | 5 | 112,703 | 84,635 | 28,068 | 1,198 | 83,437 | 53,092 |
| Orne | 375,868 | 6 | 111,758 | 79,887 | 31,871 | 3,569 | 76,318 | 55,787 |
| Pas-de-Calais | 812,466 | 10 | 202,331 | 159,574 | 42,757 | 1,081 | 158,493 | 91,301 |
| Puy-de-Dôme | 552,718 | 7 | 168,889 | 98,387 | 70,502 | 2,974 | 95,413 | 79,187 |
| Pyrénées (Basses-) | 431,820 | 7 | 106,596 | 77,249 | 29,347 | 2,223 | 75,026 | 50,568 |
| Pyrénées (Hautes-) | 233,047 | 4 | 66,143 | 51,827 | 14,316 | 393 | 51,434 | 30,717 |
| Pyrénées-Orientales | 208,213 | 4 | 55,686 | 30,889 | 24,797 | 242 | 30,647 | 19,122 |
| Rhin (Haut-) [Belfort] | 73,593 | 1 | 16,957 | 13,932 | 3,025 | 148 | 13,784 | 7,330 |
| Rhône | 733,562 | 8 | 180,511 | 111,735 | 68,776 | 3,239 | 108,496 | 72,878 |
| Saône (Haute-) | 294,454 | 4 | 88,462 | 69,928 | 18,534 | 560 | 69,368 | 41,356 |
| Saône-et-Loire | 621,670 | 9 | 172,852 | 101,646 | 71,206 | 2,425 | 99,221 | 79,691 |
| Sarthe | 439,831 | 6 | 128,315 | 98,476 | 29,839 | 1,101 | 97,375 | 62,251 |
| Savoie | 262,949 | 5 | 68,383 | 40,911 | 27,472 | 1,551 | 39,360 | 35,292 |
| Savoie (Haute-) | 271,394 | 4 | 76,806 | 42,344 | 34,462 | 1,050 | 41,294 | 39,060 |
| Seine | 2,747,882 | 32 | 524,680 | 369,633 | 155,047 | 9,148 | 360,485 | 231,644 |
| Seine-Inférieure | 807,031 | 11 | 192,510 | 125,537 | 66,973 | 5,327 | 120,210 | 85,143 |
| Seine-et-Marne | 350,206 | 5 | 98,895 | 65,805 | 33,090 | 2,172 | 63,633 | 47,440 |
| Seine-et-Oise | 575,449 | 9 | 149,881 | 106,910 | 42,971 | 1,426 | 105,484 | 65,992 |
| Sèvres (Deux-) | 347,675 | 5 | 103,456 | 80,996 | 22,460 | 1,931 | 79,065 | 48,445 |
| Somme | 547,042 | 8 | 161,230 | 126,621 | 34,609 | 967 | 125,654 | 78,294 |
| Tarn | 354,927 | 5 | 110,424 | 82,563 | 27,861 | 3,572 | 78,991 | 51,004 |
| Tarn-et-Garonne | 216,485 | 4 | 71,821 | 59,758 | 12,063 | 375 | 59,383 | 32,471 |
| Var | 285,547 | 4 | 83,331 | 46,436 | 36,895 | 191 | 46,245 | 27,795 |
| Vaucluse | 242,021 | 4 | 80,634 | 40,110 | 40,524 | 186 | 39,924 | 27,737 |
| Vendée | 421,139 | 6 | 116,146 | 86,153 | 29,993 | 1,494 | 84,659 | 50,249 |
| Vienne | 334,880 | 6 | 99,399 | 71,815 | 27,584 | 536 | 71,279 | 44,423 |
| Vienne (Haute-) | 344,786 | 5 | 90,567 | 52,217 | 38,350 | 1,841 | 50,376 | 38,895 |
| Vosges | 404,212 | 7 | 111,051 | 67,652 | 43,399 | 5,713 | 61,939 | 55,173 |
| Yonne | 356,146 | 6 | 109,340 | 70,300 | 39,040 | 5,202 | 65,098 | 60,187 |
| Totaux | 37,321,186 | 541 | 10,124,830 | 6,944,531 | 3,180,299 | 179,478 | 6,765,053 | 4,567,052 |
| | | | | 10,124,830 inscrits | | 6,944,531 votants. | | |

(1) Ces chiffres résultent du premier récolement des bulletins individuels distribués lors du dernier recensement (*Revue d'Administration*, mars 1882) et fait avant toute vérification. — Voir les résultats définitifs (population légale), page 4.
Ils pourront donc subir quelques modifications.

# XX.

# RECRUTEMENT DE L'ARMÉE.

(ANNÉE 1879.)

## SOMMAIRE.


Tableau n° 1. — Opérations du recrutement.

——— n° 2 — Jeunes gens visités reconnus impropres à tout service.

——— n° 3. — ——— reconnus propres au service auxiliaire.

——— n° 4. — ——— ajournés à un nouvel examen.

——— n° 5. — Degré d'instruction de la classe, du contingent actif et du contingent auxiliaire.

——— n° 6. — Taille des jeunes gens appartenant aux services actif et auxiliaire.

——— n° 7. — Engagements conditionnels d'un an.

——— n° 8. — Dispenses.

——— n° 9. — Tableau rétrospectif des principales opérations du recrutement (classes 1831 à 1879).


Note explicative. — Les documents de ce fascicule sont la reproduction, sauf en ce qui concerne le classement par régions et sous-régions militaires auquel on a substitué l'ordre alphabétique par département, du *Compte rendu du Ministère de la guerre sur le recrutement de l'armée pendant l'année 1879.* (Paris, Imprimerie nationale, 1881.)

Le tableau n° 1 est la combinaison de l'état de la page 29 avec celui de la page 58. Voir, pour les trois tableaux suivants relatifs aux causes d'exemption ou d'ajournement, pages 42, 73 et 82; pour le degré d'instruction, page 107; pour la taille, page 117; pour les engagements conditionnels d'un an, page 129; pour les dispenses, page 70.

Conformément à ce que l'on a fait pour d'autres chapitres de l'Annuaire, on a établi un tableau rétrospectif qui permet de comparer les principaux résultats de cette statistique pour une très longue période.

TABLEAU N° 1. — *Opérations du recrutement. — État numérique*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS et SIÈGES DES CHEFS-LIEUX DES RÉGIONS MILITAIRES. | JEUNES GENS inscrits sur les listes de tirage. | JEUNES GENS visités et reconnus impropres à tout service. (Exemptés.) | COMPOSI — JEUNES GENS DÉCLARÉS PROPRES AU SER — 1re portion. (5 ans de service.) — Armée de mer. | Armée de terre. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | AIN | 2,951 | 265 | 68 | 1,385 | 1,453 |
| 2 | AISNE | 4,400 | 569 | 96 | 1,973 | 2,069 |
| 3 | ALLIER | 2,635 | 221 | 60 | 1,240 | 1,300 |
| 4 | ALPES (BASSES-) | 1,211 | 162 | 24 | 496 | 520 |
| 5 | ALPES (HAUTES-) | 1,089 | 142 | 21 | 426 | 447 |
| 6 | ALPES-MARITIMES | 2,220 | 275 | 42 | 855 | 897 |
| 7 | ARDÈCHE | 2,228 | 330 | 42 | 857 | 899 |
| 8 | ARDENNES | 2,466 | 257 | 48 | 993 | 1,041 |
| 9 | ARIÈGE | 1,643 | 162 | 38 | 791 | 829 |
| 10 | AUBE | 2,045 | 83 | 45 | 933 | 978 |
| 11 | AUDE | 3,373 | 339 | 73 | 1,492 | 1,565 |
| 12 | AVEYRON | 2,463 | 306 | 44 | 897 | 941 |
| 13 | BOUCHES-DU-RHÔNE. (15e. Marseille.) | 3,047 | 298 | 56 | 1,150 | 1,206 |
| 14 | CALVADOS | 3,400 | 404 | 66 | 1,364 | 1,430 |
| 15 | CANTAL | 2,303 | 324 | 45 | 932 | 977 |
| 16 | CHARENTE | 1,899 | 147 | 38 | 791 | 829 |
| 17 | CHARENTE-INFÉRIEURE | 3,565 | 552 | 61 | 1,245 | 1,306 |
| 18 | CHER. (8e. Bourges.) | 2,058 | 244 | 45 | 929 | 974 |
| 19 | CORRÈZE | 3,434 | 510 | 64 | 1,309 | 1,373 |
| 20 | CORSE | 2,241 | 168 | 37 | 770 | 807 |
| 21 | CÔTE-D'OR | 3,271 | 373 | 70 | 1,425 | 1,495 |
| 22 | CÔTES-DU-NORD | 4,816 | 503 | 81 | 1,660 | 1,741 |
| 23 | CREUSE | 1,634 | 200 | 32 | 654 | 686 |
| 24 | DORDOGNE | 3,349 | 305 | 66 | 1,356 | 1,422 |
| 25 | DOUBS. (7e. Besançon.) | 1,908 | 163 | 38 | 777 | 815 |
| 26 | DRÔME | 2,551 | 265 | 54 | 1,114 | 1,168 |
| 27 | EURE | 1,619 | 159 | 33 | 671 | 704 |
| 28 | EURE-ET-LOIR | 2,188 | 336 | 45 | 919 | 964 |
| 29 | FINISTÈRE | 6,005 | 402 | 80 | 1,643 | 1,723 |
| 30 | GARD | 4,658 | 634 | 98 | 2,004 | 2,102 |
| 31 | GARONNE (HAUTE-) (17e. Toulouse.) | 4,123 | 394 | 88 | 1,810 | 1,898 |
| 32 | GERS | 1,634 | 152 | 38 | 782 | 820 |
| 33 | GIRONDE. (18e. Bordeaux.) | 5,135 | 405 | 102 | 2,086 | 2,188 |
| 34 | HÉRAULT. (16e. Montpellier.) | 3,545 | 374 | 62 | 1,282 | 1,344 |
| 35 | ILLE-ET-VILAINE. (10e. Rennes.) | 5,885 | 511 | 115 | 2,352 | 2,467 |
| 36 | INDRE | 3,672 | 446 | 77 | 1,583 | 1,660 |
| 37 | INDRE-ET-LOIRE. (9e. Tours.) | 1,918 | 289 | 34 | 706 | 740 |
| 38 | ISÈRE. (14e. Grenoble.) | 4,865 | 669 | 100 | 2,043 | 2,143 |
| 39 | JURA | 2,081 | 141 | 42 | 871 | 913 |
| 40 | LANDES | 1,839 | 401 | 35 | 728 | 763 |
| 41 | LOIR-ET-CHER | 2,220 | 246 | 43 | 881 | 924 |
| 42 | LOIRE | 6,594 | 636 | 138 | 2,826 | 2,964 |
| 43 | LOIRE (HAUTE-) | 2,411 | 371 | 50 | 1,018 | 1,068 |
| 44 | LOIRE-INFÉRIEURE. (11e. Nantes.) | 5,211 | 681 | 98 | 2,019 | 2,117 |
| 45 | LOIRET. (5e. Orléans.) | 3,528 | 724 | 70 | 1,436 | 1,506 |
| 46 | LOT | 1,520 | 144 | 32 | 668 | 700 |

(1) Art. 17 de la loi du 27 juillet 1872.
(2) — 20 — } Voir le tableau n° 8, qui donne le détail des jeunes gens compris dans cette partie de la
(3) — 31 — Jeunes gens qui, par défaut de taille ou pour infirmité peu grave, sont dispensés du service
(4) — 18 — Jeunes gens qui, au moment de la réunion du conseil de revision, n'avaient pas la taille
men définitif, ceux d'entre eux qui sont reconnus propres soit au service actif, soit au service auxiliaire, sont soumis à toutes les

*des jeunes gens inscrits (exemptés et non exemptés) en 1879.*

| TION DE LA LISTE DU RECRUTEMENT. (NON EXEMPTÉS.) | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| VICE ACTIF. (1re PARTIE.) | | JEUNES GENS dispensés du service d'activité en temps de paix. (2e partie.) (1) | JEUNES GENS dispensés conditionnellement du service actif. (3e partie.) (2) | JEUNES GENS déclarés propres au service auxiliaire. (4e partie.) (3) | JEUNES GENS ajournés à nouvel examen. (5e partie.) (4) | TOTAL de la liste de recrutement. | SIÈGE du GRAND COMMANDEMENT militaire. | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
| 2e portion. (1 an ou 6 mois.) | TOTAL de la 1re partie. | | | | | | | |
| 186 | 1,639 | 497 | 219 | 140 | 191 | 2,686 | 7e. Besançon | 1 |
| 266 | 2,335 | 596 | 452 | 150 | 298 | 3,831 | 2e. Amiens | 2 |
| 167 | 1,467 | 428 | 120 | 124 | 275 | 2,414 | 13e. Clermont-Ferrand | 3 |
| 67 | 587 | 165 | 170 | 54 | 73 | 1,049 | 15e. Marseille | 4 |
| 57 | 504 | 186 | 72 | 75 | 110 | 947 | 14e. Grenoble | 5 |
| 115 | 1,012 | 360 | 349 | 97 | 127 | 1,945 | 15e. Marseille | 6 |
| 115 | 1,014 | 346 | 109 | 113 | 316 | 1,898 | 15e. Marseille | 7 |
| 133 | 1,174 | 381 | 343 | 221 | 90 | 2,209 | 6e. Châlons-sur-Marne | 8 |
| 106 | 935 | 278 | 108 | 41 | 119 | 1,481 | 17e. Toulouse | 9 |
| 125 | 1,103 | 303 | 282 | 138 | 136 | 1,962 | 6e. Châlons-sur-Marne | 10 |
| 201 | 1,766 | 519 | 293 | 98 | 358 | 3,034 | 16e. Montpellier | 11 |
| 121 | 1,062 | 354 | 148 | 189 | 404 | 2,157 | 16e. Montpellier | 12 |
| 155 | 1,361 | 427 | 486 | 209 | 266 | 2,749 | 15e. Marseille | 13 |
| 184 | 1,614 | 453 | 407 | 189 | 333 | 2,996 | 3e. Rouen | 14 |
| 125 | 1,102 | 383 | 129 | 100 | 265 | 1,979 | 13e. Clermont-Ferrand | 15 |
| 106 | 935 | 266 | 229 | 24 | 298 | 1,752 | 12e. Limoges | 16 |
| 167 | 1,473 | 460 | 492 | 161 | 427 | 3,013 | 18e. Bordeaux | 17 |
| 125 | 1,099 | 324 | 96 | 116 | 179 | 1,814 | 8e. Bourges | 18 |
| 176 | 1,549 | 483 | 150 | 109 | 633 | 2,924 | 12e. Limoges | 19 |
| 104 | 911 | 339 | 453 | 48 | 322 | 2,073 | 15e. Marseille | 20 |
| 192 | 1,687 | 493 | 305 | 171 | 242 | 2,898 | 8e. Bourges | 21 |
| 223 | 1,964 | 816 | 910 | 164 | 459 | 4,313 | 10e. Rennes | 22 |
| 88 | 774 | 222 | 81 | 118 | 239 | 1,434 | 12e. Limoges | 23 |
| 182 | 1,604 | 451 | 212 | 247 | 530 | 3,044 | 12e. Limoges | 24 |
| 104 | 919 | 340 | 230 | 90 | 166 | 1,745 | 7e. Besançon | 25 |
| 150 | 1,318 | 402 | 198 | 115 | 253 | 2,286 | 14e. Grenoble | 26 |
| 90 | 794 | 218 | 159 | 142 | 147 | 1,460 | 3e. Rouen | 27 |
| 124 | 1,088 | 303 | 134 | 107 | 220 | 1,852 | 4e. Le Mans | 28 |
| 220 | 1,943 | 1,028 | 1,836 | 205 | 591 | 5,603 | 11e. Nantes | 29 |
| 269 | 2,371 | 763 | 398 | 127 | 365 | 4,024 | 15e. Marseille | 30 |
| 243 | 2,141 | 632 | 399 | 196 | 361 | 3,720 | 17e. Toulouse | 31 |
| 105 | 925 | 280 | 112 | 54 | 111 | 1,482 | 17e. Toulouse | 32 |
| 280 | 2,468 | 727 | 722 | 322 | 491 | 4,730 | 18e. Bordeaux | 33 |
| 173 | 1,517 | 448 | 531 | 209 | 466 | 3,171 | 16e. Montpellier | 34 |
| 316 | 2,783 | 1,057 | 625 | 415 | 494 | 5,374 | 10e. Rennes | 35 |
| 213 | 1,873 | 560 | 171 | 177 | 445 | 3,226 | 9e. Tours | 36 |
| 95 | 835 | 258 | 173 | 111 | 252 | 1,629 | 9e. Tours | 37 |
| 275 | 2,418 | 325 | 401 | 188 | 364 | 4,196 | 14e. Grenoble | 38 |
| 117 | 1,030 | 375 | 161 | 98 | 273 | 1,937 | 7e. Besançon | 39 |
| 98 | 861 | 225 | 93 | 96 | 163 | 1,438 | 18e. Bordeaux | 40 |
| 118 | 1,042 | 322 | 139 | 231 | 240 | 1,974 | 5e. Orléans | 41 |
| 380 | 3,344 | 1,116 | 391 | 365 | 742 | 5,958 | 13e. Clermont-Ferrand | 42 |
| 137 | 1,205 | 420 | 174 | 38 | 203 | 2,040 | 13e. Clermont-Ferrand | 43 |
| 272 | 2,389 | 937 | 597 | 94 | 516 | 4,533 | 11e. Nantes | 44 |
| 193 | 1,699 | 468 | 181 | 124 | 332 | 2,804 | 5e. Orléans | 45 |
| 90 | 790 | 255 | 103 | 70 | 158 | 1,376 | 17e. Toulouse | 46 |

liste du recrutement.

dans l'armée active, mais ont été reconnus propres au service auxiliaire.

réglementaire ou ont été reconnus trop faibles de constitution et sont ajournés pendant deux années à un nouvel examen. Après l'exa-

obligations de la classe à laquelle ils appartiennent.

TABLEAU N° 1. — *Opérations du recrutement. — État numérique des jeunes*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS et SIÈGES DES CHEFS-LIEUX DES RÉGIONS MILITAIRES. | JEUNES GENS inscrits sur les listes de tirage. | JEUNES GENS visités et reconnus impropres à tout service. (Exemptés.) | COMPOSI — JEUNES GENS DÉCLARÉS PROPRES AU SER — 1re portion. (5 ans de service.) — Armée de mer. | Armée de terre. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 47 | LOT-ET-GARONNE | 2,601 | 279 | 52 | 1,082 | 1,134 |
| 48 | LOZÈRE | 1,814 | 284 | 29 | 593 | 622 |
| 49 | MAINE-ET-LOIRE | 3,658 | 457 | 74 | 1,524 | 1,598 |
| 50 | MANCHE | 4,501 | 390 | 85 | 1,748 | 1,833 |
| 51 | MARNE. (6e. Châlons.) | 3,968 | 346 | 83 | 1,706 | 1,789 |
| 52 | MARNE (HAUTE-) | 2,726 | 251 | 60 | 1,238 | 1,298 |
| 53 | MAYENNE | 2,876 | 448 | 53 | 1,105 | 1,158 |
| 54 | MEURTHE-ET-MOSELLE | 4,004 | 416 | 71 | 1,472 | 1,543 |
| 55 | MEUSE | 2,184 | 185 | 46 | 940 | 986 |
| 56 | MORBIHAN | 4,506 | 385 | 78 | 1,614 | 1,692 |
| 57 | NIÈVRE | 4,348 | 483 | 94 | 1,931 | 2,025 |
| 58 | NORD. (1re. Lille.) | 12,460 | 651 | 247 | 5,070 | 5,317 |
| 59 | OISE | 2,984 | 317 | 53 | 1,106 | 1,159 |
| 60 | ORNE | 2,978 | 355 | 58 | 1,205 | 1,263 |
| 61 | PAS-DE-CALAIS | 6,980 | 533 | 148 | 3,032 | 3,180 |
| 62 | PUY-DE-DÔME. (13e. Clermont.) | 4,627 | 612 | 95 | 1,955 | 2,050 |
| 63 | PYRÉNÉES (BASSES-) | 4,448 | 598 | 88 | 1,807 | 1,895 |
| 64 | PYRÉNÉES (HAUTES-) | 1,902 | 300 | 36 | 750 | 786 |
| 65 | PYRÉNÉES-ORIENTALES | 1,668 | 170 | 35 | 714 | 749 |
| 66 | RHIN (HAUT-) [BELFORT] | 2,357 | 242 | 42 | 868 | 910 |
| 67 | RHÔNE. (Gouvernement militaire de Lyon.) | 2,708 | 248 | 45 | 935 | 980 |
| 68 | SAÔNE (HAUTE-) | 2,022 | 182 | 44 | 911 | 955 |
| 69 | SAÔNE-ET-LOIRE | 6,387 | 678 | 142 | 2,915 | 3,057 |
| 70 | SARTHE. (4e. Le Mans.) | 3,523 | 348 | 71 | 1,450 | 1,521 |
| 71 | SAVOIE | 2,347 | 254 | 51 | 1,047 | 1,098 |
| 72 | SAVOIE (HAUTE-) | 2,507 | 542 | 52 | 1,058 | 1,110 |
| 73 | SEINE. (Gouvernement militaire de Paris.) | 15,852 | 1,896 | 271 | 5,594 | 5,865 |
| 74 | SEINE-INFÉRIEURE. (3e. Rouen.) | 7,552 | 1,389 | 148 | 3,036 | 3,184 |
| 75 | SEINE-ET-MARNE | 2,775 | 323 | 56 | 1,167 | 1,223 |
| 76 | SEINE-ET-OISE | 3,847 | 362 | 84 | 1,729 | 1,813 |
| 77 | SÈVRES (DEUX-) | 1,994 | 217 | 41 | 850 | 891 |
| 78 | SOMME. (2e. Amiens.) | 4,710 | 789 | 89 | 1,821 | 1,910 |
| 79 | TARN | 1,534 | 163 | 33 | 671 | 704 |
| 80 | TARN-ET-GARONNE | 1,798 | 218 | 37 | 762 | 799 |
| 81 | VAR | 2,484 | 247 | 43 | 888 | 931 |
| 82 | VAUCLUSE | 1,949 | 188 | 43 | 883 | 926 |
| 83 | VENDÉE | 3,459 | 522 | 71 | 1,468 | 1,539 |
| 84 | VIENNE | 3,085 | 368 | 64 | 1,310 | 1,374 |
| 85 | VIENNE (HAUTE-). (12e. Limoges.) | 3,934 | 346 | 85 | 1,763 | 1,848 |
| 86 | VOSGES | 2,641 | 351 | 50 | 1,032 | 1,082 |
| 87 | YONNE | 2,372 | 525 | 46 | 962 | 1,008 |
| | TOTAUX (1879) | 295,924 | 33,543 | 5,827 | 119,854 | 125,681 |
| | Rappel des années 1878 | 286,107 | 33,812 | 5,787 | 85,354 | 91,141 |
| | Rappel des années 1877 | 294,382 | 31,730 | 4,326 | 79,795 | 84,121 |
| | Rappel des années 1876 | 279,846 | 32,551 | 6,406 | 89,629 | 96,035 |

(1) Art. 17 de la loi du 27 juillet 1872.
(2) — 20 — } Voir le tableau n° 8, qui donne le détail des jeunes gens compris dans cette partie de la
(3) — 31 — Jeunes gens qui, par défaut de taille ou pour infirmité peu grave, sont dispensés du service
(4) — 18 — Jeunes gens qui, au moment de la réunion du conseil de revision, n'avaient pas la taille
men définitif, ceux d'entre eux qui sont reconnus propres soit au service actif, soit au service auxiliaire, sont soumis à toutes les

*gens inscrits (exemptés et non exemptés) en 1879.* (Suite et fin.)

| TION DE LA LISTE DU RECRUTEMENT. (NON EXEMPTÉS.) | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| VICE ACTIF. (1re PARTIE.) | | JEUNES GENS dispensés du service d'activité en temps de paix. (2e partic.) (1) | JEUNES GENS dispensés conditionnellement du service actif. (3e partie.) (2) | JEUNES GENS déclarés propres au service auxiliaire. (4e partie.) (3) | JEUNES GENS ajournés à nouvel examen. (5e partic.) (4) | TOTAL de la liste de recrutement. | SIÈGE du GRAND COMMANDEMENT militaire. | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
| 2e portion. (1 an ou 6 mois.) | TOTAL de la 1re partie. | | | | | | | |
| 145 | 1,279 | 335 | 244 | 191 | 273 | 2,322 | 17e. Toulouse | 47 |
| 80 | 702 | 303 | 152 | 89 | 284 | 1,530 | 16e. Montpellier | 48 |
| 205 | 1,803 | 629 | 195 | 152 | 422 | 3,201 | 9e. Tours | 49 |
| 235 | 2,068 | 820 | 553 | 293 | 377 | 4,111 | 10e. Rennes | 50 |
| 230 | 2,019 | 586 | 506 | 279 | 232 | 3,622 | 6e. Châlons-sur-Marne | 51 |
| 166 | 1,464 | 419 | 288 | 137 | 167 | 2,475 | 7e. Besançon | 52 |
| 148 | 1,306 | 514 | 156 | 108 | 344 | 2,428 | 4e. Le Mans | 53 |
| 198 | 1,741 | 573 | 606 | 430 | 238 | 3,588 | 6e. Châlons-sur-Marne | 54 |
| 127 | 1,113 | 322 | 290 | 151 | 123 | 1,999 | 6e. Châlons-sur-Marne | 55 |
| 217 | 1,909 | 773 | 838 | 208 | 393 | 4,121 | 11e. Nantes | 56 |
| 260 | 2,285 | 625 | 221 | 323 | 411 | 3,865 | 8e. Bourges | 57 |
| 682 | 5,999 | 2,170 | 1,482 | 987 | 1,171 | 11,809 | 1re. Lille | 58 |
| 148 | 1,307 | 336 | 284 | 306 | 434 | 2,667 | 2e. Amiens | 59 |
| 162 | 1,425 | 444 | 177 | 199 | 378 | 2,623 | 4e. Le Mans | 60 |
| 407 | 3,587 | 1,148 | 871 | 376 | 465 | 6,447 | 1re. Lille | 61 |
| 263 | 2,313 | 654 | 296 | 71 | 681 | 4,015 | 13e. Clermont-Ferrand | 62 |
| 243 | 2,138 | 642 | 331 | 372 | 367 | 3,850 | 18e. Bordeaux | 63 |
| 101 | 887 | 242 | 139 | 127 | 207 | 1,602 | 18e. Bordeaux | 64 |
| 96 | 845 | 232 | 172 | 100 | 149 | 1,498 | 16e. Montpellier | 65 |
| 117 | 1,027 | 394 | 387 | 99 | 208 | 2,115 | 7e. Besançon | 66 |
| 126 | 1,106 | 438 | 544 | 119 | 253 | 2,460 | Gouvernt militaire de Lyon | 67 |
| 123 | 1,078 | 334 | 178 | 99 | 151 | 1,840 | 7e. Besançon | 68 |
| 392 | 3,449 | 988 | 368 | 411 | 493 | 5,709 | 8e. Bourges | 69 |
| 196 | 1,716 | 489 | 236 | 232 | 502 | 3,175 | 4e. Le Mans | 70 |
| 141 | 1,239 | 420 | 123 | 116 | 195 | 2,593 | 14e. Grenoble | 71 |
| 142 | 1,252 | 339 | 77 | 172 | 125 | 1,965 | 14e. Grenoble | 72 |
| 752 | 6,617 | 2,254 | 3,178 | 779 | 1,128 | 13,956 | Gouvernt militaire de Paris | 73 |
| 408 | 3,592 | 1,005 | 828 | 162 | 576 | 6,163 | 3e. Rouen | 74 |
| 157 | 1,380 | 380 | 233 | 189 | 270 | 2,452 | 5e. Orléans | 75 |
| 233 | 2,046 | 534 | 408 | 268 | 229 | 3,485 | Gouvernt militaire de Paris | 76 |
| 114 | 1,005 | 322 | 90 | 122 | 238 | 1,777 | 9e. Tours | 77 |
| 245 | 2,155 | 582 | 460 | 328 | 396 | 3,921 | 2e. Amiens | 78 |
| 90 | 794 | 220 | 107 | 66 | 184 | 1,371 | 16e. Montpellier | 79 |
| 103 | 902 | 275 | 164 | 94 | 145 | 1,580 | 17e. Toulouse | 80 |
| 119 | 1,050 | 381 | 499 | 143 | 164 | 2,237 | 15e. Marseille | 81 |
| 119 | 1,045 | 318 | 155 | 99 | 144 | 1,761 | 15e. Marseille | 82 |
| 198 | 1,737 | 642 | 266 | 3 | 289 | 2,937 | 11e. Nantes | 83 |
| 176 | 1,550 | 532 | 196 | 144 | 295 | 2,717 | 9e. Tours | 84 |
| 237 | 2,085 | 623 | 210 | 172 | 498 | 3,588 | 12e. Limoges | 85 |
| 139 | 1,221 | 381 | 320 | 197 | 171 | 2,290 | 6e. Châlons-sur-Marne | 86 |
| 129 | 1,137 | 303 | 179 | 86 | 142 | 1,847 | 5e. Orléans | 87 |
| 16,116 | 141,797 | 45,410 | 31,550 | 15,669 | 27,955 | 262,381 | | 1879 |
| 40,686 | 131,827 | 44,518 | 33,331 | 16,246 | 26,373 | 252,295 | | 1878 |
| 56,691 | 140,812 | 45,633 | 34,746 | 17,916 | 23,545 | 262,652 | | 1877 |
| 40,467 | 136,502 | 40,724 | 31,426 | 17,407 | 21,236 | 247,295 | | 1876 |

liste du recrutement.

dans l'armée active, mais ont été reconnus propres au service auxiliaire.

réglementaire ou ont été reconnus trop faibles de constitution et sont ajournés pendant deux années à un nouvel examen. Après l'exa-
obligations de la classe à laquelle ils appartiennent.

TABLEAU N° 2. — *Énumération des diverses espèces de maladies ou d'infirmités et du nombre des jeunes gens exemptés*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | NOMBRE DES JEUNES | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | SYSTÈME cutané. | APPAREIL DE LA VUE. | | APPAREIL de l'ouïe. | APPAREIL de la mastication. | ORGANES de la voix et de la parole. | APPAREIL de l'odorat. |
| | | | Perte complète de la vue. | Borgnes, myopes, etc. | | | | |
| 1 | Ain | 6 | 2 | 32 | 4 | 2 | 1 | " |
| 2 | Aisne | 18 | " | 75 | 15 | 10 | 6 | " |
| 3 | Allier | 1 | " | 18 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| 4 | Alpes (Basses-) | 1 | " | 15 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 1 |
| 5 | Alpes (Hautes-) | " | 1 | 9 | 7 | " | 1 | " |
| 6 | Alpes-Maritimes | 9 | 1 | 27 | 7 | 4 | 7 | " |
| 7 | Ardèche | 12 | 2 | 18 | 7 | 6 | 28 | 8 |
| 8 | Ardennes | 5 | " | 27 | 9 | 8 | " | " |
| 9 | Ariège | 5 | " | 12 | 8 | 8 | 2 | " |
| 10 | Aube | 1 | " | 8 | " | 2 | 2 | " |
| 11 | Aude | 5 | 2 | 26 | 13 | 3 | 8 | " |
| 12 | Aveyron | 35 | 1 | 36 | 10 | " | 3 | 2 |
| 13 | Bouches-du-Rhône | 9 | 1 | 51 | 9 | 6 | 18 | 2 |
| 14 | Calvados | 14 | 1 | 36 | 3 | 15 | 5 | 2 |
| 15 | Cantal | 7 | 1 | 36 | 7 | 2 | 17 | 2 |
| 16 | Charente | " | 2 | 18 | 3 | 7 | 4 | " |
| 17 | Charente-Inférieure | 15 | " | 42 | 8 | 13 | 9 | " |
| 18 | Cher | 2 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 9 | " |
| 19 | Corrèze | 15 | " | 48 | 14 | 1 | 9 | " |
| 20 | Corse | 5 | " | 16 | 7 | 8 | " | 1 |
| 21 | Côte-d'Or | 6 | 1 | 42 | 6 | 1 | 4 | " |
| 22 | Côtes-du-Nord | 19 | 3 | 40 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 1 |
| 23 | Creuse | 4 | " | 21 | 4 | 4 | 3 | " |
| 24 | Dordogne | 8 | 1 | 19 | 6 | 4 | 8 | " |
| 25 | Doubs | 5 | " | 11 | 2 | 5 | 2 | " |
| 26 | Drôme | 8 | " | 33 | 5 | " | 3 | " |
| 27 | Eure | 1 | " | 22 | 4 | 4 | 2 | " |
| 28 | Eure-et-Loir | 17 | " | 37 | 10 | 5 | 2 | " |
| 29 | Finistère | 11 | 2 | 31 | 15 | 1 | 17 | " |
| 30 | Gard | 14 | 2 | 61 | 15 | 14 | 36 | 4 |
| 31 | Garonne (Haute-) | 6 | 1 | 22 | 5 | 4 | 10 | " |
| 32 | Gers | 12 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| 33 | Gironde | 15 | 7 | 40 | 5 | 11 | 6 | " |
| 34 | Hérault | 25 | 4 | 42 | 15 | 6 | 13 | 2 |
| 35 | Ille-et-Vilaine | 32 | 5 | 53 | 7 | 2 | 6 | " |
| 36 | Indre | 20 | " | 35 | 10 | 6 | 6 | " |
| 37 | Indre-et-Loire | 3 | " | 22 | 8 | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| 38 | Isère | 17 | " | 67 | 13 | 7 | 16 | " |
| 39 | Jura | 12 | 1 | 16 | 4 | 4 | 1 | " |
| 40 | Landes | 12 | 2 | 16 | 4 | 14 | 3 | 5 |
| 41 | Loir-et-Cher | 8 | " | 38 | 7 | 2 | " | " |
| 42 | Loire | 9 | 1 | 45 | 23 | 3 | 13 | 3 |
| 43 | Loire (Haute-) | 6 | " | 24 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| 44 | Loire-Inférieure | 13 | 1 | 51 | 14 | 8 | 16 | " |
| 45 | Loiret | 10 | 1 | 46 | 10 | 15 | 12 | 1 |
| 46 | Lot | 3 | 1 | 17 | 7 | " | 9 | " |
| 47 | Lot-et-Garonne | 6 | " | 24 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 1 |

*qui ont donné lieu à l'application de l'article 16 de la loi du 27 juillet 1872, pour chacune de ces espèces.*

GENS QUI ONT ÉTÉ EXEMPTÉS POUR INFIRMITÉS.

| RÉGIONS du cou. | ORGANES de la poitrine. | ORGANES du bas-ventre. | ORGANES génito-urinaires. | MEMBRES. | SYSTÈME osseux. | SYSTÈME nerveux et encéphale. | FAIBLESSE de constitution. | AUTRES infirmités. | TOTAL général. | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15 | 27 | 67 | 5 | 34 | 16 | 19 | 6 | 29 | 265 | 1 |
| 34 | 34 | 78 | 23 | 94 | 40 | 29 | 81 | 32 | 569 | 2 |
| 9 | 5 | 26 | 5 | 51 | 20 | 11 | 34 | 21 | 221 | 3 |
| 14 | 8 | 28 | 10 | 13 | 18 | 15 | " | 25 | 162 | 4 |
| 9 | " | 20 | 1 | 17 | 11 | 35 | 5 | 26 | 142 | 5 |
| 17 | 21 | 48 | 21 | 39 | 14 | 31 | 19 | 10 | 275 | 6 |
| 72 | 16 | 24 | 30 | 49 | 18 | 26 | 14 | " | 330 | 7 |
| 19 | 14 | 23 | 6 | 49 | 29 | 19 | 28 | 21 | 257 | 8 |
| 10 | 12 | 11 | 4 | 23 | 6 | 9 | 28 | 24 | 162 | 9 |
| 1 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 18 | 14 | 14 | 3 | 5 | 83 | 10 |
| 8 | 24 | 44 | 16 | 46 | 59 | 31 | 34 | 20 | 339 | 11 |
| 11 | 19 | 42 | 5 | 70 | 15 | 21 | 1 | 35 | 306 | 12 |
| 16 | 20 | 25 | 13 | 31 | 18 | 21 | 26 | 42 | 298 | 13 |
| 14 | 29 | 74 | 19 | 110 | 10 | 25 | 22 | 25 | 404 | 14 |
| 15 | 6 | 22 | 12 | 33 | 40 | 22 | 20 | 82 | 324 | 15 |
| 7 | 7 | 32 | 10 | 9 | 24 | 7 | 17 | 7 | 147 | 16 |
| 15 | 16 | 56 | 16 | 60 | 67 | 13 | 140 | 82 | 552 | 17 |
| 7 | 17 | 38 | 42 | 63 | 15 | 21 | 5 | " | 244 | 18 |
| 29 | 18 | 41 | 9 | 118 | 30 | 28 | 39 | 111 | 510 | 19 |
| 3 | 2 | 23 | 9 | 41 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 27 | 168 | 20 |
| 8 | 8 | 57 | 16 | 119 | 31 | 35 | 15 | 24 | 373 | 21 |
| 15 | 8 | 48 | 17 | 125 | 33 | 28 | 122 | 19 | 503 | 22 |
| 10 | 11 | 20 | 8 | 32 | 14 | 15 | 7 | 47 | 200 | 23 |
| 27 | 25 | 51 | 3 | 35 | 30 | 34 | 21 | 33 | 305 | 24 |
| 6 | 6 | 35 | 6 | 49 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 14 | 163 | 25 |
| 22 | 15 | 32 | 10 | 51 | 21 | 15 | 38 | 12 | 265 | 26 |
| 7 | 4 | 19 | 5 | 23 | 37 | 9 | 13 | 9 | 159 | 27 |
| 9 | 23 | 82 | 16 | 38 | 8 | 13 | 16 | 60 | 336 | 28 |
| 23 | 13 | 22 | 9 | 102 | 55 | 37 | 46 | 18 | 402 | 29 |
| 32 | 15 | 59 | 18 | 127 | 28 | 41 | 88 | 80 | 634 | 30 |
| 17 | 24 | 90 | 17 | 24 | 18 | 17 | 15 | 124 | 394 | 31 |
| 18 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 38 | 152 | 32 |
| 24 | 24 | 43 | 8 | 88 | 27 | 27 | 56 | 24 | 405 | 33 |
| 13 | 36 | 33 | 20 | 64 | 18 | 18 | 2 | 63 | 374 | 34 |
| 14 | 32 | 66 | 8 | 107 | 55 | 31 | 47 | 46 | 511 | 35 |
| 7 | 27 | 62 | 22 | 62 | 27 | 30 | 54 | 78 | 446 | 36 |
| 6 | 16 | 74 | 16 | 39 | 28 | 18 | 30 | 15 | 289 | 37 |
| 46 | 30 | 84 | 13 | 166 | 54 | 43 | 36 | 77 | 669 | 38 |
| 9 | 1 | 16 | 15 | 42 | 9 | 8 | " | 6 | 144 | 39 |
| 6 | 6 | 163 | 9 | 39 | 6 | 16 | 36 | 64 | 401 | 40 |
| 3 | 7 | 75 | 9 | 19 | 23 | 22 | 7 | 26 | 246 | 41 |
| 49 | 37 | 80 | 9 | 63 | 65 | 41 | 94 | 101 | 636 | 42 |
| 35 | 4 | 21 | 8 | 25 | 15 | 19 | 106 | 91 | 371 | 43 |
| 25 | 13 | 167 | 16 | 57 | 63 | 40 | 13 | 184 | 681 | 44 |
| 44 | 28 | 144 | 17 | 119 | 99 | 22 | 102 | 54 | 724 | 45 |
| 3 | 6 | 16 | " | 31 | 11 | 8 | 13 | 19 | 144 | 46 |
| 7 | 33 | 33 | 17 | 68 | 14 | 19 | 15 | 19 | 279 | 47 |

TABLEAU N° 2. — *Énumération des diverses espèces de maladies ou d'infirmités et du nombre des jeunes gens exemptés*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | NOMBRE DES JEUNES — SYSTÈME cutané. | APPAREIL DE LA VUE. — Perte complète de la vue. | APPAREIL DE LA VUE. — Borgnes, myopes, etc. | APPAREIL de l'ouïe. | APPAREIL de la mastication. | ORGANES de la voix et de la parole. | APPAREIL de l'odorat. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 48 | Lozère | 20 | 1 | 52 | 7 | 1 | 6 | " |
| 49 | Maine-et-Loire | 17 | 2 | 29 | 7 | 17 | 4 | " |
| 50 | Manche | 22 | " | 37 | 17 | 7 | 15 | " |
| 51 | Marne | 19 | " | 31 | 11 | 8 | 2 | " |
| 52 | Marne (Haute-) | 6 | " | 35 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 53 | Mayenne | 7 | " | 48 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 2 |
| 54 | Meurthe-et-Moselle | 4 | 1 | 31 | 11 | 3 | 1 | " |
| 55 | Meuse | 5 | " | 40 | 9 | 4 | 1 | " |
| 56 | Morbihan | 16 | " | 41 | 10 | 2 | 10 | " |
| 57 | Nièvre | 19 | 3 | 28 | 17 | 8 | 8 | 1 |
| 58 | Nord | 9 | 7 | 50 | 22 | 4 | 4 | " |
| 59 | Oise | 20 | 1 | 41 | 12 | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| 60 | Orne | 10 | 4 | 41 | 6 | 16 | 10 | " |
| 61 | Pas-de-Calais | 15 | 5 | 55 | 12 | 5 | 1 | " |
| 62 | Puy-de-Dôme | 18 | 1 | 57 | 30 | 3 | 19 | " |
| 63 | Pyrénées (Basses-) | 26 | 3 | 38 | 16 | 10 | 15 | 1 |
| 64 | Pyrénées (Hautes-) | 4 | " | 31 | 7 | 9 | 4 | " |
| 65 | Pyrénées-Orientales | 7 | 1 | 19 | 7 | 1 | 8 | " |
| 66 | Rhin (Haut-) [Belfort] | 2 | 2 | 27 | 11 | 2 | 1 | " |
| 67 | Rhône | 4 | 1 | 42 | 4 | 1 | 4 | " |
| 68 | Saône (Haute-) | 1 | 2 | 18 | 11 | 6 | 2 | " |
| 69 | Saône-et-Loire | 18 | " | 96 | 17 | 8 | 11 | " |
| 70 | Sarthe | 12 | " | 26 | 4 | 14 | 5 | " |
| 71 | Savoie | 6 | 1 | 20 | 11 | 2 | 7 | " |
| 72 | Savoie (Haute-) | 18 | " | 42 | 6 | 24 | 14 | " |
| 73 | Seine | 56 | 10 | 326 | 31 | 32 | 12 | 1 |
| 74 | Seine-Inférieure | 48 | 6 | 135 | 22 | 202 | 21 | 1 |
| 75 | Seine-et-Marne | 11 | 1 | 31 | 9 | 5 | 4 | " |
| 76 | Seine-et-Oise | 10 | 2 | 40 | 10 | 11 | 4 | 5 |
| 77 | Sèvres (Deux-) | 8 | 2 | 20 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| 78 | Somme | 32 | 2 | 70 | 15 | 69 | 6 | 2 |
| 79 | Tarn | 8 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | " |
| 80 | Tarn-et-Garonne | 9 | 2 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 15 | " |
| 81 | Var | 8 | 1 | 41 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 1 |
| 82 | Vaucluse | 9 | 2 | 25 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 1 |
| 83 | Vendée | 10 | 2 | 72 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 1 |
| 84 | Vienne | 6 | 1 | 34 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| 85 | Vienne (Haute-) | 13 | 1 | 32 | 12 | 2 | 17 | 2 |
| 86 | Vosges | 5 | " | 30 | 10 | 1 | 2 | " |
| 87 | Yonne | 21 | 1 | 48 | 15 | 25 | 13 | " |
| | Totaux (1879) | 1,026 | 123 | 3,345 | 832 | 798 | 651 | 62 |
| | Rappel des années 1878 | 1,098 | 143 | 3,214 | 931 | 776 | 745 | 109 |
| | Rappel des années 1877 | 1,118 | 156 | 3,460 | 944 | 732 | 699 | 99 |
| | Rappel des années 1876 | 1,180 | 166 | 3,383 | 972 | 569 | 749 | 94 |

*qui ont donné lieu à l'application de l'article 16 de la loi du 27 juillet 1872, pour chacune de ces espèces.* (Suite et fin.)

GENS QUI ONT ÉTÉ EXEMPTÉS POUR INFIRMITÉS.

| RÉGIONS du cou. | ORGANES de la poitrine. | ORGANES du bas-ventre. | ORGANES génito-urinaires. | MEMBRES. | SYSTÈME osseux. | SYSTÈME nerveux et encéphalo. | FAIBLESSE de constitution. | AUTRES infirmités. | TOTAL général. | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 29 | 11 | 19 | 5 | 75 | 19 | 7 | 4 | 28 | 284 | 48 |
| 12 | 7 | 95 | 11 | 62 | 43 | 26 | 91 | 34 | 457 | 49 |
| 20 | 26 | 62 | 18 | 62 | 26 | 28 | 49 | 1 | 390 | 50 |
| 14 | 21 | 37 | 17 | 67 | 39 | 44 | 14 | 22 | 346 | 51 |
| 8 | 14 | 33 | 13 | 55 | 10 | 7 | 49 | 14 | 251 | 52 |
| 10 | 14 | 35 | 15 | 44 | 25 | 23 | 96 | 99 | 448 | 53 |
| 30 | 30 | 36 | 7 | 102 | 20 | 38 | 73 | 29 | 416 | 54 |
| 17 | 13 | 13 | 6 | 40 | 9 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 185 | 55 |
| 9 | 20 | 30 | 24 | 46 | 41 | 21 | 4 | 111 | 385 | 56 |
| 28 | 34 | 48 | 31 | 79 | 44 | 35 | 45 | 55 | 483 | 57 |
| 38 | 33 | 32 | 4 | 60 | 44 | 46 | 161 | 137 | 651 | 58 |
| 20 | 28 | 35 | 12 | 42 | 50 | 27 | 1 | 15 | 317 | 59 |
| 20 | 35 | 37 | 15 | 119 | 20 | 14 | 2 | 6 | 355 | 60 |
| 21 | 20 | 99 | 8 | 134 | 28 | 31 | 32 | 67 | 533 | 61 |
| 50 | 17 | 95 | 13 | 100 | 74 | 15 | 76 | 44 | 612 | 62 |
| 27 | 40 | 77 | 13 | 157 | 20 | 36 | 49 | 70 | 598 | 63 |
| 43 | 13 | 28 | 7 | 29 | 16 | 35 | 19 | 55 | 300 | 64 |
| 1 | 12 | 20 | 6 | 37 | 8 | 15 | 25 | 3 | 170 | 65 |
| 12 | 7 | 27 | 12 | 54 | 15 | 13 | 29 | 28 | 242 | 66 |
| 16 | 18 | 59 | 8 | 24 | 14 | 8 | 4 | 41 | 248 | 67 |
| 18 | 15 | 30 | 6 | 30 | 4 | 8 | 23 | 8 | 182 | 68 |
| 24 | 26 | 102 | 39 | 132 | 44 | 31 | 32 | 98 | 678 | 69 |
| 28 | 12 | 59 | 11 | 61 | 38 | 20 | 12 | 46 | 348 | 70 |
| 20 | 4 | 24 | 3 | 51 | 8 | 54 | 28 | 15 | 254 | 71 |
| 187 | 10 | 42 | 13 | 70 | 13 | 14 | 22 | 67 | 542 | 72 |
| 54 | 153 | 95 | 76 | 338 | 158 | 60 | 195 | 299 | 1,896 | 73 |
| 14 | 33 | 238 | 35 | 254 | 91 | 62 | 160 | 67 | 1,389 | 74 |
| 3 | 11 | 57 | 13 | 55 | 28 | 27 | 56 | 12 | 323 | 75 |
| 13 | 29 | 57 | 18 | 63 | 46 | 20 | 12 | 22 | 362 | 76 |
| 18 | 9 | 61 | 13 | 15 | 10 | 13 | 3 | 33 | 217 | 77 |
| 36 | 50 | 69 | 22 | 161 | 56 | 34 | 140 | 25 | 789 | 78 |
| 2 | 17 | 17 | 11 | 24 | 20 | 8 | 27 | 12 | 163 | 79 |
| 6 | 8 | 23 | 6 | 41 | 9 | 23 | 23 | 31 | 218 | 80 |
| 4 | 16 | 25 | 12 | 41 | 25 | 20 | 15 | 10 | 247 | 81 |
| 10 | 4 | 12 | 10 | 25 | 12 | 12 | 32 | 17 | 188 | 82 |
| 27 | 27 | 135 | 6 | 114 | 68 | 23 | 9 | 5 | 522 | 83 |
| 16 | 34 | 58 | 8 | 63 | 17 | 22 | 39 | 55 | 368 | 84 |
| 14 | 15 | 27 | 12 | 39 | 33 | 24 | 43 | 60 | 346 | 85 |
| 34 | 20 | 59 | 17 | 98 | 19 | 34 | 18 | 4 | 351 | 86 |
| 10 | 47 | 53 | 38 | 72 | 47 | 24 | 4 | 107 | 525 | 87 |
| 1,763 | 1,714 | 4,492 | 1,193 | 5,825 | 2,594 | 2,042 | 3,255 | 3,828 | 33,543 | 1879 |
| 1,881 | 1,839 | 4,115 | 1,406 | 5,382 | 2,295 | 1,786 | 3,770 | 4,322 | 33,812 | 1878 |
| 1,875 | 1,754 | 3,402 | 1,372 | 5,477 | 2,428 | 1,877 | 2,941 | 3,396 | 31,730 | 1877 |
| 1,861 | 1,747 | 2,456 | 1,363 | 5,542 | 2,732 | 1,976 | 4,161 | 3,600 | 32,551 | 1876 |

## TABLEAU N° 3. — *Énumération des diverses espèces de maladies de la classe de 1878*

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | JEUNES GENS QUI ONT ÉTÉ CLASSÉS DANS LE SERVICE AUXILIAIRE. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | SYSTÈME cutané. | APPAREIL de la vue. | OUÏE. | MASTICATION. | VOIX et parole. | COU. | BAS-VENTRE. | ORGANES génito-urinaires. | MEMBRES. | FAIBLESSE de constitution. | INFIRMITÉS diverses. | TOTAL général. |
| AIN | 1 | 21 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 33 | 11 | 46 | » | 13 | 140 |
| AISNE | 3 | 7 | » | 3 | » | 7 | 13 | 45 | 39 | » | 33 | 150 |
| ALLIER | 6 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 15 | 38 | » | 29 | 124 |
| ALPES (BASSES-) | » | 6 | 2 | » | 1 | 3 | 4 | 11 | 8 | » | 19 | 54 |
| ALPES (HAUTES-) | 2 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 7 | » | 4 | 22 | » | 24 | 75 |
| ALPES-MARITIMES | 4 | 16 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 17 | 1 | 11 | 97 |
| ARDÈCHE | » | 5 | 10 | » | 15 | 20 | 12 | 11 | 28 | 3 | 9 | 113 |
| ARDENNES | 5 | 36 | 2 | 37 | 1 | 4 | 35 | 11 | 53 | » | 37 | 221 |
| ARIÈGE | » | 10 | » | 1 | 3 | 12 | 3 | » | 6 | » | 6 | 41 |
| AUBE | 4 | 22 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 45 | 7 | 16 | » | 36 | 138 |
| AUDE | 5 | 23 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 16 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 20 | 98 |
| AVEYRON | 4 | 23 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 15 | » | 30 | » | 101 | 189 |
| BOUCHES-DU-RHÔNE | 6 | 16 | 4 | 3 | 27 | 2 | 91 | 11 | 27 | » | 22 | 209 |
| CALVADOS | 4 | 27 | 2 | 14 | 8 | 2 | 23 | 14 | 55 | » | 40 | 189 |
| CANTAL | 3 | 10 | 4 | » | 2 | 1 | 10 | 8 | 27 | » | 35 | 100 |
| CHARENTE | » | 2 | » | » | 1 | » | 2 | 4 | 8 | » | 7 | 24 |
| CHARENTE-INFÉRIEURE | 10 | 8 | » | 1 | 4 | » | 56 | 17 | 21 | » | 44 | 161 |
| CHER | 6 | 12 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 27 | 14 | 25 | 6 | 7 | 116 |
| CORRÈZE | 5 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 17 | 11 | 5 | 29 | » | 25 | 109 |
| CORSE | » | 13 | » | 2 | 2 | » | 3 | 4 | 11 | » | 13 | 48 |
| CÔTE-D'OR | 3 | 20 | » | 2 | 2 | 7 | 29 | 18 | 54 | » | 36 | 171 |
| CÔTES-DU-NORD | 3 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 7 | » | 32 | 12 | 38 | » | 46 | 164 |
| CREUSE | 1 | 18 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 9 | 36 | » | 31 | 118 |
| DORDOGNE | 8 | 37 | 6 | 19 | 8 | 13 | 24 | 16 | 73 | 8 | 35 | 247 |
| DOUBS | 1 | 13 | 1 | 5 | » | 13 | 9 | 2 | 27 | » | 19 | 90 |
| DRÔME | 3 | 17 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 8 | 15 | 10 | 30 | » | 16 | 115 |
| EURE | 3 | 7 | 2 | 51 | 4 | 3 | 30 | » | 14 | 2 | 26 | 142 |
| EURE-ET-LOIR | 5 | 12 | 2 | 11 | 4 | » | 15 | 10 | 17 | » | 31 | 107 |
| FINISTÈRE | 2 | 31 | 7 | 3 | 10 | » | 18 | 13 | 97 | » | 24 | 205 |
| GARD | 3 | 10 | 12 | » | 9 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 42 | 1 | 10 | 127 |
| GARONNE (HAUTE-) | 1 | 38 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 4 | 12 | 20 | » | 89 | 196 |
| GERS | 9 | 11 | 3 | » | 4 | » | 9 | » | 12 | 1 | 5 | 54 |
| GIRONDE | 1 | 79 | 49 | 19 | 81 | 4 | 38 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 38 | 322 |
| HÉRAULT | 10 | 28 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 23 | 12 | 34 | » | 88 | 209 |
| ILLE-ET-VILAINE | 13 | 46 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 27 | 34 | 142 | » | 125 | 415 |
| INDRE | 4 | 14 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 38 | 27 | 33 | 6 | 44 | 177 |
| INDRE-ET-LOIRE | 3 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 2 | » | 18 | 45 | 14 | » | 15 | 111 |
| ISÈRE | 1 | 26 | 6 | » | 11 | 14 | 16 | 5 | 58 | 1 | 50 | 188 |
| JURA | 3 | 12 | 3 | 3 | » | 5 | 13 | 9 | 36 | » | 14 | 98 |
| LANDES | 3 | 2 | » | 4 | 1 | » | 50 | 2 | 9 | » | 25 | 96 |
| LOIR-ET-CHER | 5 | 31 | 3 | 24 | 5 | » | 50 | 11 | 56 | » | 46 | 231 |
| LOIRE | 5 | 80 | 7 | 1 | 9 | 25 | 52 | 22 | 45 | » | 119 | 365 |
| LOIRE (HAUTE-) | » | 3 | » | » | » | » | 2 | 11 | 12 | » | 10 | 38 |
| LOIRE-INFÉRIEURE | » | 4 | » | 3 | 1 | » | 18 | 5 | 3 | » | 60 | 94 |
| LOIRET | 1 | 13 | 5 | » | 3 | 2 | 13 | 14 | 67 | 2 | 4 | 124 |
| LOT | 1 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 12 | 9 | 4 | » | 18 | 70 |
| LOT-ET-GARONNE | 2 | 25 | 4 | 12 | 14 | » | 48 | 13 | 38 | 1 | 34 | 191 |

*ou d'infirmités qui ont entraîné le classement des jeunes gens dans le service auxiliaire.*

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | JEUNES GENS QUI ONT ÉTÉ CLASSÉS DANS LE SERVICE AUXILIAIRE. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | SYSTÈME cutané. | APPAREIL de la vue. | OUÏE. | MASTICATION. | VOIX et parole. | COU. | BAS-VENTRE. | ORGANES génito-urinaires. | MEMBRES. | FAIBLESSE de constitution. | INFIRMITÉS diverses. | TOTAL général. |
| Lozère | " | 15 | " | 1 | 4 | 19 | 9 | 4 | 14 | " | 23 | 89 |
| Maine-et-Loire | 6 | 25 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 25 | 11 | 36 | " | 31 | 152 |
| Manche | " | 37 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 1 | " | " | 117 | 105 | 20 | 293 |
| Marne | 3 | 31 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 35 | 40 | 76 | " | 68 | 279 |
| Marne (Haute-) | 2 | 7 | 4 | 9 | " | 7 | 23 | 23 | 44 | " | 18 | 137 |
| Mayenne | 5 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 2 | " | 8 | 13 | 24 | " | 43 | 108 |
| Meurthe-et-Moselle | 2 | 67 | 9 | 16 | 2 | 18 | 95 | 32 | 84 | " | 105 | 430 |
| Meuse | 3 | 20 | 1 | 11 | " | 6 | 27 | 12 | 52 | " | 19 | 151 |
| Morbihan | 5 | 19 | 2 | " | 11 | " | 26 | 14 | 57 | " | 74 | 208 |
| Nièvre | 9 | 35 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 67 | 42 | 74 | 7 | 57 | 323 |
| Nord | 31 | 130 | 21 | 26 | 11 | 52 | 185 | 73 | 117 | " | 341 | 987 |
| Oise | 3 | 40 | 2 | 50 | 3 | 25 | 49 | 40 | 22 | 1 | 71 | 306 |
| Orne | " | 13 | 8 | 51 | 7 | 3 | 44 | 9 | 24 | " | 40 | 199 |
| Pas-de-Calais | 28 | 82 | 5 | 23 | 6 | 1 | 27 | 18 | 118 | 5 | 63 | 376 |
| Puy-de-Dôme | 3 | 14 | " | " | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 18 | " | 25 | 71 |
| Pyrénées (Basses-) | 12 | 38 | 6 | 44 | 7 | 23 | 54 | 14 | 119 | 3 | 52 | 372 |
| Pyrénées (Hautes-) | 4 | 21 | " | 12 | 5 | 18 | 8 | 8 | 12 | " | 39 | 127 |
| Pyrénées-Orientales | 4 | 31 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 18 | 4 | 7 | 19 | 3 | 100 |
| Rhin (Haut-) [Belfort] | " | 20 | " | 2 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 22 | 1 | 35 | 99 |
| Rhône | 1 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 17 | 7 | " | 64 | 119 |
| Saône (Haute-) | " | 7 | " | " | 6 | 11 | 23 | 9 | 28 | " | 15 | 99 |
| Saône-et-Loire | 27 | 56 | 4 | 5 | 17 | 19 | 57 | 36 | 99 | " | 91 | 411 |
| Sarthe | " | 22 | 3 | 31 | 4 | " | 36 | 27 | 37 | " | 72 | 232 |
| Savoie | " | 18 | 1 | " | 10 | 12 | 19 | 8 | 12 | " | 36 | 116 |
| Savoie (Haute-) | " | 16 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 53 | 18 | 10 | 20 | " | 39 | 172 |
| Seine | 4 | 164 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 221 | 66 | 138 | " | 162 | 779 |
| Seine-Inférieure | 12 | 12 | 4 | 51 | 4 | 2 | 32 | 7 | 21 | " | 17 | 162 |
| Seine-et-Marne | " | 16 | 10 | 19 | 4 | 1 | 49 | 20 | 51 | 1 | 9 | 189 |
| Seine-et-Oise | 6 | 25 | 8 | 3 | 4 | " | 75 | 38 | 39 | 2 | 68 | 268 |
| Sèvres (Deux-) | 5 | 18 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 31 | 4 | 22 | " | 33 | 122 |
| Somme | 1 | 55 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 53 | 23 | 113 | 1 | 64 | 328 |
| Tarn | 9 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 5 | " | 12 | 66 |
| Tarn-et-Garonne | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 20 | 9 | 22 | 4 | 23 | 94 |
| Var | 1 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 14 | " | 57 | 9 | 27 | " | 15 | 143 |
| Vaucluse | 1 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 20 | 8 | 18 | " | 24 | 99 |
| Vendée | " | " | 1 | 1 | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | 3 |
| Vienne | 5 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 4 | " | 46 | 14 | 20 | " | 44 | 144 |
| Vienne (Haute-) | 10 | 22 | 4 | " | 12 | 2 | 33 | 8 | 45 | " | 36 | 172 |
| Vosges | 1 | 24 | 9 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 30 | 21 | 52 | " | 40 | 197 |
| Yonne | 1 | 12 | 1 | " | 4 | 1 | 22 | 16 | 19 | " | 10 | 86 |
| Totaux (1879) | 367 | 2,085 | 366 | 725 | 524 | 571 | 2,621 | 1,268 | 3,366 | 186 | 3,590 | 15,669 |
| Rappel des années 1878 | 396 | 2,288 | 410 | 708 | 520 | 674 | 2,614 | 1,355 | 3,848 | 206 | 3,227 | 16,246 |
| Rappel des années 1877 | 439 | 2,435 | 439 | 986 | 617 | 795 | 3,042 | 1,335 | 4,203 | 198 | 3,427 | 17,916 |
| Rappel des années 1876 | 353 | 2,289 | 350 | 1,263 | 589 | 601 | 3,874 | 1,283 | 3,899 | 282 | 2,624 | 17,407 |

TABLEAU N° 4. — *Énumération des diverses espèces de maladies d'un certain nombre de jeunes gens*

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | JEUNES GENS QUI ONT ÉTÉ AJOURNÉS. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | SYSTÈME cutané. | FAIBLESSE de constitution. | INFIRMITÉS diverses. | DÉFAUT de taille. | TOTAL des jeunes gens ajournés. |
| Ain | " | 154 | " | 37 | 191 |
| Aisne | " | 246 | " | 52 | 298 |
| Allier | " | 206 | " | 69 | 275 |
| Alpes (Basses-) | " | 40 | " | 33 | 73 |
| Alpes (Hautes-) | " | 63 | " | 47 | 110 |
| Alpes-Maritimes | " | 76 | " | 51 | 127 |
| Ardèche | " | 258 | " | 58 | 316 |
| Ardennes | " | 72 | " | 18 | 90 |
| Ariège | " | 100 | " | 19 | 119 |
| Aube | " | 102 | " | 34 | 136 |
| Aude | " | 240 | " | 118 | 358 |
| Aveyron | " | 346 | " | 58 | 404 |
| Bouches-du-Rhône | " | 232 | " | 34 | 266 |
| Calvados | " | 277 | " | 56 | 333 |
| Cantal | " | 208 | " | 57 | 265 |
| Charente | " | 255 | " | 43 | 298 |
| Charente-Inférieure | " | 370 | " | 57 | 427 |
| Cher | " | 136 | " | 43 | 179 |
| Corrèze | " | 490 | " | 143 | 633 |
| Corse | " | 265 | " | 57 | 322 |
| Côte-d'Or | " | 218 | " | 24 | 242 |
| Côtes-du-Nord | " | 309 | " | 150 | 459 |
| Creuse | " | 209 | " | 30 | 239 |
| Dordogne | " | 387 | " | 143 | 530 |
| Doubs | " | 149 | " | 17 | 166 |
| Drôme | " | 194 | " | 59 | 253 |
| Eure | " | 126 | " | 21 | 147 |
| Eure-et-Loir | " | 182 | " | 38 | 220 |
| Finistère | " | 341 | " | 250 | 591 |
| Gard | " | 262 | " | 103 | 365 |
| Garonne (Haute-) | " | 256 | " | 105 | 361 |
| Gers | " | 64 | " | 47 | 111 |
| Gironde | " | 372 | " | 119 | 491 |
| Hérault | " | 394 | " | 72 | 466 |
| Ille-et-Vilaine | " | 317 | " | 177 | 494 |
| Indre | " | 371 | " | 74 | 445 |
| Indre-et-Loire | " | 215 | " | 37 | 252 |
| Isère | " | 307 | " | 57 | 364 |
| Jura | " | 248 | " | 25 | 273 |
| Landes | " | 88 | " | 75 | 163 |
| Loir-et-Cher | " | 168 | " | 72 | 240 |
| Loire | " | 604 | " | 138 | 742 |
| Loire (Haute-) | " | 159 | " | 44 | 203 |
| Loire-Inférieure | " | 414 | " | 102 | 516 |
| Loiret | " | 251 | " | 81 | 332 |
| Lot | " | 108 | " | 50 | 158 |
| Lot-et-Garonne | " | 200 | " | 73 | 273 |

*ou d'infirmités qui ont entraîné l'ajournement à un nouvel examen de la classe de 1878.*

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | JEUNES GENS QUI ONT ÉTÉ AJOURNÉS. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | SYSTÈME cutané. | FAIBLESSE de constitution. | INFIRMITÉS diverses. | DÉFAUT de taille. | TOTAL des jeunes gens ajournés. |
| Lozère | " | 233 | " | 51 | 284 |
| Maine-et-Loire | " | 355 | " | 67 | 422 |
| Manche | " | 201 | " | 176 | 377 |
| Marne | " | 190 | " | 42 | 232 |
| Marne (Haute-) | " | 142 | " | 25 | 167 |
| Mayenne | " | 304 | " | 40 | 344 |
| Meurthe-et-Moselle | " | 144 | " | 94 | 238 |
| Meuse | " | 100 | " | 23 | 123 |
| Morbihan | " | 171 | " | 222 | 393 |
| Nièvre | " | 336 | " | 75 | 411 |
| Nord | " | 957 | " | 214 | 1,171 |
| Oise | " | 376 | " | 58 | 434 |
| Orne | " | 317 | " | 61 | 378 |
| Pas-de-Calais | " | 366 | " | 99 | 465 |
| Puy-de-Dôme | " | 564 | " | 117 | 681 |
| Pyrénées (Basses-) | " | 286 | " | 81 | 367 |
| Pyrénées (Hautes-) | " | 171 | " | 36 | 207 |
| Pyrénées-Orientales | " | 110 | " | 39 | 149 |
| Rhin (Haut-) [Belfort] | " | 189 | " | 19 | 208 |
| Rhône | " | 190 | " | 63 | 253 |
| Saône (Haute-) | " | 133 | " | 18 | 151 |
| Saône-et-Loire | " | 377 | " | 116 | 493 |
| Sarthe | " | 382 | " | 120 | 502 |
| Savoie | " | 122 | " | 73 | 195 |
| Savoie (Haute-) | " | 99 | " | 26 | 125 |
| Seine | " | 846 | " | 282 | 1,128 |
| Seine-Inférieure | " | 405 | " | 171 | 576 |
| Seine-et-Marne | " | 240 | " | 30 | 270 |
| Seine-et-Oise | " | 168 | " | 61 | 229 |
| Sèvres (Deux-) | " | 175 | " | 63 | 238 |
| Somme | " | 301 | " | 95 | 396 |
| Tarn | " | 123 | " | 61 | 184 |
| Tarn-et-Garonne | " | 107 | " | 38 | 145 |
| Var | " | 130 | " | 34 | 164 |
| Vaucluse | " | 106 | " | 38 | 144 |
| Vendée | " | 177 | " | 112 | 289 |
| Vienne | " | 220 | " | 75 | 295 |
| Vienne (Haute-) | " | 315 | " | 183 | 498 |
| Vosges | " | 111 | " | 60 | 171 |
| Yonne | " | 111 | " | 31 | 142 |
| Totaux (1879) | " | 21,399 | " | 6,556 | 27,955 |
| Rappel des années 1878 | " | 20,263 | " | 6,110 | 26,373 |
| Rappel des années 1877 | 9 | 16,945 | 38 | 6,553 | 23,545 |
| Rappel des années 1876 | " | 15,494 | 14 | 5,728 | 21,236 |

TABLEAU N° 5. — *Détails relatifs à l'instruction*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | JEUNES GENS MAINTENUS SUR LES LISTES DE TIRAGE. | | | | | | DÉCLARÉS | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Ne sachant ni lire ni écrire. | Sachant lire et écrire. | Sachant lire, écrire et compter. | Bacheliers. | Dont on n'a pu vérifier l'instruction. | TOTAL. | Ne sachant ni lire ni écrire. | Sachant lire et écrire. |
| 1 | AIN | 190 | 260 | 2,435 | 22 | 44 | 2,951 | 101 | 171 |
| 2 | AISNE | 678 | 225 | 3,421 | 46 | 30 | 4,400 | 380 | 124 |
| 3 | ALLIER | 664 | 246 | 1,659 | 17 | 49 | 2,635 | 374 | 142 |
| 4 | ALPES (BASSES-) | 108 | 25 | 1,034 | 3 | 41 | 1,211 | 62 | 8 |
| 5 | ALPES (HAUTES-) | 76 | 157 | 791 | 6 | 59 | 1,089 | 29 | 79 |
| 6 | ALPES-MARITIMES | 385 | 276 | 1,388 | 36 | 135 | 2,220 | 169 | 86 |
| 7 | ARDÈCHE | 206 | 618 | 1,369 | 5 | 30 | 2,228 | 94 | 173 |
| 8 | ARDENNES | 80 | 140 | 2,182 | 33 | 31 | 2,466 | 34 | 71 |
| 9 | ARIÈGE | 331 | 266 | 992 | 6 | 48 | 1,643 | 188 | 177 |
| 10 | AUBE | 89 | 35 | 1,843 | 22 | 56 | 2,045 | 46 | 17 |
| 11 | AUDE | 524 | 1,301 | 1,482 | 41 | 25 | 3,373 | 311 | 720 |
| 12 | AVEYRON | 183 | 812 | 1,336 | 31 | 101 | 2,463 | 87 | 432 |
| 13 | BOUCHES-DU-RHÔNE | 197 | 316 | 2,123 | 26 | 385 | 3,047 | 80 | 152 |
| 14 | CALVADOS | 236 | 345 | 2,673 | 60 | 86 | 3,400 | 101 | 161 |
| 15 | CANTAL | 396 | 297 | 1,464 | 24 | 122 | 2,303 | 168 | 153 |
| 16 | CHARENTE | 240 | 22 | 1,613 | 18 | 6 | 1,899 | 142 | 12 |
| 17 | CHARENTE-INFÉRIEURE | 462 | 235 | 2,677 | 42 | 149 | 3,565 | 192 | 171 |
| 18 | CHER | 506 | 118 | 1,403 | 10 | 21 | 2,058 | 253 | 59 |
| 19 | CORRÈZE | 1,290 | 698 | 1,265 | 12 | 169 | 3,434 | 625 | 300 |
| 20 | CORSE | 606 | 193 | 1,299 | 17 | 126 | 2,241 | 279 | 72 |
| 21 | CÔTE-D'OR | 170 | 216 | 2,660 | 132 | 93 | 3,271 | 91 | 178 |
| 22 | CÔTES-DU-NORD | 2,031 | 943 | 1,692 | 15 | 135 | 4,816 | 857 | 369 |
| 23 | CREUSE | 219 | 77 | 1,319 | 5 | 14 | 1,634 | 95 | 32 |
| 24 | DORDOGNE | 786 | 167 | 2,320 | 24 | 52 | 3,349 | 438 | 92 |
| 25 | DOUBS | 31 | 275 | 1,526 | 44 | 32 | 1,908 | 14 | 174 |
| 26 | DRÔME | 333 | 1,994 | 163 | 42 | 19 | 2,551 | 188 | 1,068 |
| 27 | EURE | 250 | 130 | 1,170 | 5 | 64 | 1,619 | 137 | 70 |
| 28 | EURE-ET-LOIR | 168 | 49 | 1,953 | 11 | 7 | 2,188 | 82 | 14 |
| 29 | FINISTÈRE | 1,860 | 3,309 | 511 | 33 | 292 | 6,005 | 595 | 878 |
| 30 | GARD | 507 | 880 | 3,134 | 48 | 89 | 4,658 | 249 | 415 |
| 31 | GARONNE (HAUTE-) | 617 | 660 | 2,746 | 54 | 46 | 4,123 | 295 | 336 |
| 32 | GERS | 56 | 47 | 1,494 | 10 | 27 | 1,634 | 37 | 14 |
| 33 | GIRONDE | 716 | 242 | 3,755 | 274 | 148 | 5,135 | 229 | 143 |
| 34 | HÉRAULT | 395 | 764 | 2,247 | 63 | 76 | 3,545 | 137 | 260 |
| 35 | ILLE-ET-VILAINE | 1,252 | 665 | 3,616 | 103 | 249 | 5,885 | 494 | 313 |
| 36 | INDRE | 1,167 | 757 | 1,693 | 12 | 43 | 3,672 | 593 | 326 |
| 37 | INDRE-ET-LOIRE | 272 | 887 | 709 | 8 | 42 | 1,918 | 126 | 358 |
| 38 | ISÈRE | 410 | 1,706 | 2,639 | 41 | 69 | 4,865 | 189 | 493 |
| 39 | JURA | 17 | 1,404 | 640 | 9 | 11 | 2,081 | 8 | 694 |
| 40 | LANDES | 544 | 190 | 1,069 | 14 | 13 | 1,839 | 276 | 61 |
| 41 | LOIR-ET-CHER | 367 | 62 | 1,744 | 25 | 22 | 2,220 | 163 | 28 |
| 42 | LOIRE | 1,035 | 1,293 | 3,923 | 15 | 328 | 6,594 | 669 | 472 |
| 43 | LOIRE (HAUTE-) | 678 | 301 | 1,315 | 16 | 101 | 2,411 | 328 | 160 |
| 44 | LOIRE-INFÉRIEURE | 1,007 | 833 | 3,082 | 43 | 249 | 5,214 | 547 | 53 |
| 45 | LOIRET | 511 | 383 | 2,588 | 34 | 12 | 3,528 | 309 | 231 |
| 46 | LOT | 296 | 86 | 1,080 | 19 | 39 | 1,520 | 143 | 69 |
| 47 | LOT-ET-GARONNE | 268 | 249 | 1,947 | 22 | 115 | 2,601 | 129 | 145 |

*des jeunes gens de la classe de 1878.*

| JEUNES GENS PROPRES AU SERVICE ACTIF. | | | | JEUNES GENS CLASSÉS DANS LE SERVICE AUXILIAIRE. | | | | | | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sachant lire, écrire et compter. | Bacheliers. | Dont on n'a pu vérifier l'instruction. | TOTAL. | Ne sachant ni lire ni écrire. | Sachant lire et écrire. | Sachant lire, écrire et compter. | Bacheliers. | Dont on n'a pu vérifier l'instruction. | TOTAL. | |
| 1,361 | 3 | 3 | 1,639 | 11 | 14 | 115 | " | " | 140 | 1 |
| 1,810 | 9 | 12 | 2,335 | 15 | 7 | 127 | " | 1 | 150 | 2 |
| 917 | 17 | 17 | 1,467 | 30 | 8 | 78 | " | 8 | 124 | 3 |
| 502 | " | 15 | 587 | 5 | 3 | 43 | " | 3 | 54 | 4 |
| 373 | " | 23 | 504 | 2 | 13 | 57 | " | 3 | 75 | 5 |
| 663 | 22 | 72 | 1,012 | 20 | 9 | 63 | 4 | 1 | 97 | 6 |
| 677 | 4 | 66 | 1,014 | 9 | 10 | 80 | 1 | 13 | 113 | 7 |
| 1,053 | 2 | 14 | 1,174 | 11 | 19 | 187 | 2 | 2 | 221 | 8 |
| 549 | " | 21 | 935 | 10 | 7 | 23 | " | 1 | 41 | 9 |
| 1,010 | 3 | 27 | 1,103 | 5 | 3 | 123 | 1 | 6 | 138 | 10 |
| 722 | 7 | 6 | 1,766 | 24 | 45 | 28 | 1 | " | 98 | 11 |
| 513 | 3 | 27 | 1,062 | 27 | 68 | 91 | 3 | " | 189 | 12 |
| 1,040 | " | 89 | 1,361 | 27 | 34 | 106 | 6 | 36 | 209 | 13 |
| 1,260 | 41 | 51 | 1,614 | 35 | 33 | 109 | 12 | " | 189 | 14 |
| 729 | 2 | 50 | 1,102 | 18 | 16 | 61 | 1 | 4 | 100 | 15 |
| 770 | 7 | 4 | 935 | 2 | 1 | 19 | 2 | " | 24 | 16 |
| 1,047 | 1 | 62 | 1,473 | 19 | 17 | 120 | 1 | 4 | 161 | 17 |
| 773 | 3 | 11 | 1,099 | 24 | 6 | 84 | " | 2 | 116 | 18 |
| 525 | 9 | 90 | 1,549 | 35 | 33 | 39 | " | 2 | 109 | 19 |
| 505 | 7 | 48 | 911 | 12 | 3 | 30 | 3 | " | 48 | 20 |
| 1,367 | 6 | 45 | 1,687 | 16 | 17 | 120 | 5 | 13 | 171 | 21 |
| 700 | " | 38 | 1,964 | 73 | 37 | 53 | 1 | " | 164 | 22 |
| 640 | " | 7 | 774 | 15 | 5 | 98 | " | " | 118 | 23 |
| 1,047 | 9 | 18 | 1,604 | 56 | 15 | 166 | 4 | 6 | 247 | 24 |
| 712 | 7 | 12 | 919 | 2 | 12 | 75 | " | 1 | 90 | 25 |
| 49 | 3 | 10 | 1,318 | 18 | 94 | 2 | " | 1 | 115 | 26 |
| 565 | " | 22 | 794 | 20 | 15 | 102 | " | 5 | 142 | 27 |
| 988 | " | 4 | 1,088 | 9 | 2 | 93 | 3 | " | 107 | 28 |
| 420 | " | 50 | 1,943 | 94 | 77 | 20 | 1 | 13 | 205 | 29 |
| 1,629 | 6 | 72 | 2,371 | 13 | 14 | 96 | 1 | 3 | 127 | 30 |
| 1,468 | 22 | 20 | 2,141 | 26 | 51 | 114 | 2 | 3 | 196 | 31 |
| 862 | 4 | 8 | 925 | 3 | 2 | 48 | 1 | " | 54 | 32 |
| 1,898 | 86 | 112 | 2,468 | 18 | 34 | 176 | 55 | 39 | 322 | 33 |
| 1,079 | 8 | 33 | 1,517 | 20 | 42 | 142 | " | 5 | 209 | 34 |
| 1,878 | 5 | 93 | 2,783 | 124 | 72 | 202 | " | 17 | 415 | 35 |
| 943 | " | 11 | 1,873 | 51 | 30 | 95 | " | 1 | 177 | 36 |
| 337 | 1 | 13 | 835 | 34 | 29 | 46 | 1 | 1 | 111 | 37 |
| 1,707 | 2 | 27 | 2,418 | 14 | 109 | 64 | " | 1 | 188 | 38 |
| 312 | 8 | 8 | 1,030 | 1 | 65 | 30 | 1 | 1 | 98 | 39 |
| 516 | 2 | 6 | 861 | 13 | 13 | 70 | " | " | 96 | 40 |
| 839 | 4 | 8 | 1,042 | 33 | 8 | 184 | 5 | 1 | 231 | 41 |
| 2,106 | 4 | 93 | 3,344 | 46 | 74 | 228 | 1 | 16 | 365 | 42 |
| 654 | 3 | 60 | 1,205 | 10 | 5 | 22 | " | 1 | 38 | 43 |
| 1,619 | 9 | 161 | 2,389 | 6 | 15 | 68 | 5 | " | 94 | 44 |
| 1,154 | 1 | 4 | 1,699 | 21 | 10 | 91 | 1 | 1 | 124 | 45 |
| 559 | " | 19 | 790 | 13 | 4 | 48 | 1 | 4 | 70 | 46 |
| 937 | 1 | 67 | 1,279 | 24 | 14 | 143 | " | 10 | 191 | 47 |

TABLEAU N° 5. — *Détails relatifs à l'instruction*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | JEUNES GENS MAINTENUS SUR LES LISTES DE TIRAGE. Ne sachant ni lire ni écrire. | Sachant lire et écrire. | Sachant lire, écrire et compter. | Bacheliers. | Dont on n'a pu vérifier l'instruction. | TOTAL. | Ne sachant ni lire ni écrire. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 48 | Lozère | 255 | 367 | 1,115 | 17 | 60 | 1,814 | 108 |
| 49 | Maine-et-Loire | 483 | 214 | 2,896 | 23 | 42 | 3,658 | 225 |
| 50 | Manche | 407 | 1,307 | 2,698 | 16 | 73 | 4,501 | 154 |
| 51 | Marne | 197 | 55 | 3,630 | 54 | 32 | 3,968 | 95 |
| 52 | Marne (Haute-) | 69 | 30 | 2,576 | 39 | 12 | 2,726 | 24 |
| 53 | Mayenne | 751 | 1,523 | 544 | 16 | 42 | 2,876 | 264 |
| 54 | Meurthe-et-Moselle | 55 | 1,181 | 2,632 | 62 | 74 | 4,004 | 20 |
| 55 | Meuse | 45 | 103 | 1,988 | 39 | 9 | 2,184 | 24 |
| 56 | Morbihan | 1,984 | 420 | 1,943 | 10 | 149 | 4,506 | 924 |
| 57 | Nièvre | 1,117 | 2,045 | 1,069 | 49 | 68 | 4,348 | 569 |
| 58 | Nord | 2,088 | 1,903 | 7,854 | 125 | 420 | 12,460 | 1,247 |
| 59 | Oise | 296 | 199 | 2,432 | 37 | 20 | 2,984 | 112 |
| 60 | Orne | 174 | 899 | 1,877 | 2 | 26 | 2,978 | 33 |
| 61 | Pas-de-Calais | 1,183 | 967 | 4,547 | 31 | 252 | 6,980 | 634 |
| 62 | Puy-de-Dôme | 711 | 999 | 2,805 | 3 | 109 | 4,627 | 345 |
| 63 | Pyrénées (Basses-) | 741 | 576 | 2,871 | 20 | 240 | 4,448 | 364 |
| 64 | Pyrénées (Hautes-) | 98 | 109 | 1,624 | 3 | 68 | 1,902 | 34 |
| 65 | Pyrénées-Orientales | 396 | 785 | 434 | 4 | 49 | 1,668 | 185 |
| 66 | Rhin (Haut-) [Belfort] | 62 | 302 | 1,887 | 14 | 92 | 2,357 | 30 |
| 67 | Rhône | 120 | 384 | 2,072 | 71 | 61 | 2,708 | 55 |
| 68 | Saône (Haute-) | 79 | 13 | 1,902 | 3 | 25 | 2,022 | 44 |
| 69 | Saône-et-Loire | 469 | 764 | 4,830 | 60 | 264 | 6,387 | 227 |
| 70 | Sarthe | 636 | 2,509 | 267 | 22 | 89 | 3,523 | 271 |
| 71 | Savoie | 136 | 348 | 1,784 | 13 | 66 | 2,347 | 48 |
| 72 | Savoie (Haute-) | 122 | 225 | 2,117 | 10 | 33 | 2,507 | 70 |
| 73 | Seine | 872 | 360 | 13,707 | 666 | 247 | 15,852 | 447 |
| 74 | Seine-Inférieure | 1,313 | 3,923 | 2,111 | 48 | 157 | 7,552 | 708 |
| 75 | Seine-et-Marne | 172 | 78 | 2,476 | 29 | 20 | 2,775 | 84 |
| 76 | Seine-et-Oise | 268 | 260 | 3,257 | 39 | 23 | 3,847 | 182 |
| 77 | Sèvres (Deux-) | 356 | 1,103 | 449 | 24 | 62 | 1,994 | 174 |
| 78 | Somme | 669 | 247 | 3,646 | 54 | 94 | 4,710 | 366 |
| 79 | Tarn | 293 | 84 | 1,125 | 26 | 6 | 1,534 | 134 |
| 80 | Tarn-et-Garonne | 358 | 168 | 1,207 | 25 | 40 | 1,798 | 173 |
| 81 | Var | 275 | 213 | 1,859 | 37 | 100 | 2,484 | 124 |
| 82 | Vaucluse | 373 | 549 | 1,000 | 6 | 21 | 1,949 | 208 |
| 83 | Vendée | 910 | 259 | 2,217 | 3 | 70 | 3,459 | 473 |
| 84 | Vienne | 562 | 675 | 1,716 | 48 | 84 | 3,085 | 312 |
| 85 | Vienne (Haute-) | 1,377 | 198 | 2,294 | 4 | 61 | 3,934 | 688 |
| 86 | Vosges | 46 | 557 | 2,000 | 6 | 32 | 2,641 | 15 |
| 87 | Yonne | 129 | 525 | 1,677 | 29 | 12 | 2,372 | 59 |
| | Totaux (1879) | 44,057 | 52,679 | 188,299 | 3,385 | 7,504 | 295,924 | 21,386 |
| | Rappel des années 1878 | 41,799 | 233,072 | | 2,635 | 8,601 | 286,187 | 19,083 |
| | Rappel des années 1877 | 46,092 | 236,360 | | 2,620 | 9,310 | 294,382 | 21,736 |
| | Rappel des années 1876 | 43,509 | 224,860 | | 2,342 | 9,135 | 279,846 | 21,179 |

*des jeunes gens de la classe de 1878.* (Suite et fin.)

| JEUNES GENS déclarés propres au service actif. | | | | | JEUNES GENS classés dans le service auxiliaire. | | | | | | Numéros d'ordre. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sachant lire et écrire. | Sachant lire, écrire et compter. | Bacheliers. | Dont on n'a pu vérifier l'instruction. | TOTAL. | Ne sachant ni lire ni écrire. | Sachant lire et écrire. | Sachant lire, écrire et compter. | Bacheliers. | Dont on n'a pu vérifier l'instruction. | TOTAL. | |
| 118 | 464 | 1 | 11 | 702 | 17 | 24 | 46 | 2 | " | 89 | 48 |
| 96 | 1,463 | 3 | 16 | 1,803 | 22 | 9 | 116 | 3 | 2 | 152 | 49 |
| 477 | 1,261 | 16 | 160 | 2,068 | 35 | 78 | 159 | " | 21 | 293 | 50 |
| 29 | 1,862 | 12 | 21 | 2,019 | 16 | 8 | 243 | 9 | 3 | 279 | 51 |
| 5 | 1,419 | 13 | 3 | 1,464 | 8 | " | 126 | " | 3 | 137 | 52 |
| 666 | 358 | " | 18 | 1,306 | 41 | 24 | 43 | " | " | 108 | 53 |
| 539 | 1,151 | " | 31 | 1,741 | 4 | 130 | 290 | " | 6 | 430 | 54 |
| 44 | 1,032 | 5 | 8 | 1,113 | 2 | 12 | 132 | 5 | " | 151 | 55 |
| 199 | 782 | " | 4 | 1,909 | 111 | 16 | 81 | " | " | 208 | 56 |
| 952 | 711 | 11 | 42 | 2,285 | 80 | 185 | 51 | 1 | 6 | 323 | 57 |
| 1,197 | 3,129 | 95 | 331 | 5,999 | 201 | 82 | 669 | 6 | 29 | 987 | 58 |
| 91 | 1,093 | 3 | 8 | 1,307 | 41 | 21 | 241 | 2 | 1 | 306 | 59 |
| 77 | 1,289 | 1 | 25 | 1,425 | 37 | 50 | 112 | " | " | 199 | 60 |
| 564 | 2,284 | 5 | 100 | 3,587 | 63 | 47 | 251 | 1 | 14 | 376 | 61 |
| 468 | 1,449 | 1 | 50 | 2,313 | 4 | 19 | 46 | 1 | 1 | 71 | 62 |
| 290 | 1,365 | 2 | 117 | 2,138 | 78 | 41 | 251 | 1 | 1 | 372 | 63 |
| 48 | 751 | 1 | 53 | 887 | 7 | 2 | 115 | 1 | 2 | 127 | 64 |
| 450 | 194 | 2 | 14 | 845 | 11 | 49 | 24 | " | 16 | 100 | 65 |
| 84 | 871 | " | 42 | 1,027 | 5 | 14 | 78 | " | 2 | 99 | 66 |
| 190 | 833 | 5 | 23 | 1,106 | 7 | 15 | 93 | 2 | 2 | 119 | 67 |
| 5 | 1,020 | " | 9 | 1,078 | 8 | " | 87 | " | 4 | 99 | 68 |
| 424 | 2,637 | 6 | 155 | 3,449 | 61 | 72 | 251 | 5 | 22 | 411 | 69 |
| 1,277 | 155 | " | 13 | 1,716 | 9 | 215 | 5 | 3 | " | 232 | 70 |
| 185 | 955 | 13 | 38 | 1,239 | 1 | 22 | 92 | " | 1 | 116 | 71 |
| 104 | 1,054 | 2 | 22 | 1,252 | 6 | 11 | 154 | 1 | " | 172 | 72 |
| 176 | 5,792 | 64 | 138 | 6,617 | 44 | 26 | 676 | 25 | 8 | 779 | 73 |
| 1,782 | 1,072 | 18 | 12 | 3,592 | 28 | 48 | 85 | 1 | " | 162 | 74 |
| 34 | 1,250 | 3 | 9 | 1,380 | 3 | 4 | 180 | " | 2 | 189 | 75 |
| 110 | 1,752 | " | 22 | 2,046 | 28 | 24 | 214 | " | 2 | 268 | 76 |
| 604 | 211 | 5 | 11 | 1,005 | 29 | 54 | 37 | " | 2 | 122 | 77 |
| 155 | 1,568 | 3 | 63 | 2,155 | 60 | 22 | 238 | 4 | 4 | 328 | 78 |
| 45 | 602 | " | 13 | 794 | 13 | 15 | 38 | " | " | 66 | 79 |
| 84 | 615 | 1 | 29 | 902 | 18 | 9 | 64 | " | 3 | 94 | 80 |
| 107 | 793 | 5 | 21 | 1,050 | 13 | 17 | 111 | 2 | " | 143 | 81 |
| 304 | 525 | 2 | 6 | 1,045 | 18 | 29 | 51 | 1 | " | 99 | 82 |
| 125 | 1,127 | 3 | 9 | 1,737 | " | " | 3 | " | " | 3 | 83 |
| 313 | 884 | 3 | 38 | 1,550 | 34 | 23 | 83 | " | 4 | 144 | 84 |
| 104 | 1,246 | " | 47 | 2,085 | 53 | 8 | 107 | 2 | 2 | 172 | 85 |
| 295 | 900 | " | 11 | 1,221 | 7 | 70 | 117 | " | 3 | 197 | 86 |
| 249 | 825 | " | 4 | 1,137 | 7 | 15 | 62 | " | 2 | 86 | 87 |
| 23,792 | 92,528 | 635 | 3,456 | 141,797 | 2,344 | 2,724 | 10,001 | 203 | 397 | 15.669 | 1879 |
| 108,315 | | 601 | 3,828 | 131,827 | 2,150 | | 13,575 | 107 | 414 | 16,246 | 1878 |
| 114,224 | | 567 | 4,285 | 140,812 | 2,491 | | 14,829 | 100 | 496 | 17,916 | 1877 |
| 110,384 | | 622 | 4,317 | 136,502 | 2,573 | | 14,261 | 100 | 473 | 17,407 | 1876 |

TABLEAU N° 6. — *Énumération des différents degrés de taille des jeunes gens et de ceux classés dans*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | CONTINGENT DE L'ARMÉE ACTIVE. — NOMBRE DES JEUNES GENS AYANT LES TAILLES CI-APRÈS : De 1m,54 à 1m,62. | 1m,63. | 1m,64. | 1m,65. | 1m,66. | De 1m,67 à 1m,69. | De 1m,70 à 1m,72. | NOMBRE des jeunes gens ayant au delà de cette taille. | NOMBRE des jeunes gens dont on n'a pu connaître la taille. | NOMBRE des jeunes gens désignés pour former le contingent de l'armée active. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | AIN | 352 | 107 | 106 | 119 | 121 | 305 | 276 | 226 | 27 | 1,639 |
| 2 | AISNE | 608 | 139 | 159 | 172 | 162 | 423 | 341 | 299 | 32 | 2,335 |
| 3 | ALLIER | 475 | 96 | 98 | 109 | 124 | 255 | 180 | 100 | 30 | 1,467 |
| 4 | ALPES (BASSES-) | 254 | 23 | 35 | 41 | 28 | 83 | 48 | 43 | 32 | 587 |
| 5 | ALPES (HAUTES-) | 206 | 35 | 32 | 32 | 34 | 71 | 43 | 25 | 26 | 504 |
| 6 | ALPES-MARITIMES | 312 | 70 | 61 | 62 | 93 | 157 | 119 | 84 | 54 | 1,012 |
| 7 | ARDÈCHE | 192 | 161 | 114 | 100 | 175 | 92 | 80 | 70 | 30 | 1,014 |
| 8 | ARDENNES | 257 | 79 | 112 | 69 | 92 | 172 | 199 | 176 | 18 | 1,174 |
| 9 | ARIÈGE | 288 | 64 | 81 | 62 | 67 | 156 | 101 | 84 | 32 | 935 |
| 10 | AUBE | 246 | 67 | 73 | 81 | 69 | 227 | 177 | 153 | 10 | 1,103 |
| 11 | AUDE | 713 | 121 | 105 | 134 | 105 | 248 | 170 | 125 | 45 | 1,766 |
| 12 | AVEYRON | 226 | 289 | 87 | 133 | 171 | 28 | 45 | 12 | 71 | 1,062 |
| 13 | BOUCHES-DU-RHÔNE | 312 | 75 | 81 | 92 | 110 | 253 | 346 | 24 | 68 | 1,361 |
| 14 | CALVADOS | 509 | 94 | 125 | 104 | 111 | 283 | 197 | 150 | 41 | 1,614 |
| 15 | CANTAL | 356 | 70 | 73 | 72 | 68 | 216 | 122 | 65 | 60 | 1,102 |
| 16 | CHARENTE | 341 | 78 | 70 | 58 | 70 | 124 | 107 | 79 | 8 | 935 |
| 17 | CHARENTE-INFÉRIEURE | 512 | 108 | 95 | 101 | 89 | 261 | 157 | 115 | 35 | 1,473 |
| 18 | CHER | 190 | 106 | 135 | 110 | 115 | 185 | 166 | 70 | 22 | 1,099 |
| 19 | CORRÈZE | 687 | 155 | 119 | 82 | 82 | 246 | 138 | 15 | 25 | 1,549 |
| 20 | CORSE | 235 | 51 | 43 | 44 | 46 | 113 | 71 | 29 | 279 | 911 |
| 21 | CÔTE-D'OR | 366 | 97 | 126 | 137 | 135 | 313 | 274 | 203 | 36 | 1,687 |
| 22 | CÔTES-DU-NORD | 801 | 136 | 129 | 130 | 122 | 281 | 158 | 86 | 121 | 1,964 |
| 23 | CREUSE | 190 | 43 | 51 | 53 | 51 | 136 | 94 | 85 | 71 | 774 |
| 24 | DORDOGNE | 704 | 110 | 108 | 118 | 82 | 234 | 176 | 37 | 35 | 1,604 |
| 25 | DOUBS | 233 | 55 | 72 | 86 | 84 | 142 | 122 | 94 | 31 | 919 |
| 26 | DRÔME | 458 | 88 | 93 | 99 | 95 | 213 | 144 | 93 | 35 | 1,318 |
| 27 | EURE | 211 | 38 | 68 | 44 | 48 | 141 | 119 | 116 | 9 | 794 |
| 28 | EURE-ET-LOIR | 339 | 88 | 74 | 81 | 71 | 183 | 138 | 102 | 12 | 1,088 |
| 29 | FINISTÈRE | 826 | 134 | 124 | 119 | 121 | 272 | 183 | 91 | 73 | 1,943 |
| 30 | GARD | 696 | 200 | 192 | 195 | 204 | 370 | 231 | 179 | 104 | 2,371 |
| 31 | GARONNE (HAUTE-) | 768 | 125 | 133 | 118 | 170 | 301 | 204 | 183 | 139 | 2,141 |
| 32 | GERS | 267 | 187 | 85 | 90 | 111 | 98 | 45 | 34 | 8 | 925 |
| 33 | GIRONDE | 665 | 345 | 91 | 89 | 120 | 210 | 206 | 133 | 609 | 2,468 |
| 34 | HÉRAULT | 438 | 146 | 101 | 111 | 130 | 239 | 144 | 143 | 65 | 1,517 |
| 35 | ILLE-ET-VILAINE | 1,059 | 186 | 211 | 207 | 206 | 434 | 277 | 142 | 61 | 2,783 |
| 36 | INDRE | 593 | 130 | 119 | 135 | 127 | 328 | 240 | 178 | 23 | 1,873 |
| 37 | INDRE-ET-LOIRE | 227 | 67 | 60 | 78 | 72 | 143 | 86 | 63 | 39 | 835 |
| 38 | ISÈRE | 694 | 169 | 151 | 160 | 139 | 404 | 362 | 250 | 89 | 2,418 |
| 39 | JURA | 204 | 125 | 106 | 131 | 165 | 157 | 85 | 39 | 18 | 1,030 |
| 40 | LANDES | 366 | 60 | 50 | 51 | 48 | 127 | 93 | 44 | 22 | 861 |
| 41 | LOIR-ET-CHER | 364 | 86 | 77 | 75 | 73 | 156 | 106 | 91 | 14 | 1,042 |
| 42 | LOIRE | 890 | 194 | 202 | 229 | 189 | 603 | 486 | 426 | 125 | 3,344 |
| 43 | LOIRE (HAUTE-) | 410 | 66 | 83 | 83 | 75 | 183 | 124 | 123 | 58 | 1,205 |
| 44 | LOIRE-INFÉRIEURE | 780 | 295 | 223 | 225 | 223 | 207 | 361 | 43 | 32 | 2,389 |
| 45 | LOIRET | 624 | 117 | 122 | 118 | 122 | 263 | 181 | 134 | 18 | 1,699 |
| 46 | LOT | 229 | 63 | 52 | 59 | 51 | 145 | 98 | 79 | 14 | 790 |
| 47 | LOT-ET-GARONNE | 473 | 87 | 86 | 95 | 96 | 184 | 133 | 79 | 46 | 1,279 |

*de la classe de 1878 désignés pour former le contingent de l'armée active, le service auxiliaire.*

| CONTINGENT DU SERVICE AUXILIAIRE. | | | | | | | | | | | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NOMBRE DES JEUNES GENS AYANT LES TAILLES CI-APRÈS : | | | | | | | | NOMBRE des jeunes gens ayant au delà de cette taille. | NOMBRE des jeunes gens dont on n'a pu connaître la taille. | NOMBRE des jeunes gens portés sur la 4e partie de la liste du recrutement. | |
| Moins de 1m,54. | De 1m,54 à 1m,62. | 1m,63. | 1m,64. | 1m,65. | 1m,66. | De 1m,67 à 1m,69. | De 1m,70 à 1m,72. | | | | |
| 4 | 43 | 3 | 5 | 13 | 12 | 25 | 18 | 17 | " | 140 | 1 |
| 5 | 35 | 6 | 10 | 19 | 13 | 28 | 18 | 14 | 2 | 150 | 2 |
| " | 43 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 27 | 11 | 15 | 2 | 124 | 3 |
| " | 22 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 1 | " | 54 | 4 |
| " | 28 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 14 | 11 | 5 | " | 75 | 5 |
| 2 | 39 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 14 | 9 | 4 | " | 97 | 6 |
| " | 20 | 16 | 13 | 9 | 10 | 18 | 17 | 10 | " | 113 | 7 |
| 8 | 54 | 13 | 20 | 9 | 16 | 41 | 33 | 24 | 3 | 221 | 8 |
| " | 8 | " | 3 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 7 | 6 | " | 41 | 9 |
| 4 | 27 | 5 | 14 | 6 | 11 | 23 | 27 | 20 | 1 | 138 | 10 |
| 2 | 38 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 7 | " | 98 | 11 |
| " | 63 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 12 | 36 | 27 | 25 | " | 189 | 12 |
| 3 | 83 | 9 | 6 | 26 | 22 | 4 | 11 | 42 | 3 | 209 | 13 |
| 9 | 51 | 12 | 15 | 10 | 11 | 36 | 24 | 21 | " | 189 | 14 |
| 1 | 33 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 20 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 100 | 15 |
| " | 10 | " | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | " | 24 | 16 |
| 17 | 55 | 16 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 18 | 15 | 9 | " | 161 | 17 |
| 7 | 17 | 14 | 15 | 22 | 13 | 10 | 4 | 14 | " | 116 | 18 |
| 1 | 45 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 109 | 19 |
| " | 14 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 1 | " | 48 | 20 |
| " | 53 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 26 | 27 | 26 | " | 171 | 21 |
| " | 78 | 7 | 12 | 10 | 7 | 29 | 12 | 9 | " | 164 | 22 |
| " | 32 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 23 | 14 | 16 | " | 118 | 23 |
| 2 | 109 | 23 | 11 | 16 | 15 | 40 | 26 | 5 | " | 247 | 24 |
| 5 | 24 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 2 | 90 | 25 |
| 3 | 39 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 17 | 11 | 9 | " | 115 | 26 |
| 2 | 43 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 23 | 24 | 15 | " | 142 | 27 |
| " | 43 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 13 | 16 | 12 | " | 107 | 28 |
| 1 | 61 | 28 | 11 | 17 | 14 | 25 | 26 | 10 | 12 | 205 | 29 |
| " | 37 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 16 | 21 | 9 | 16 | " | 127 | 30 |
| 4 | 72 | 10 | 17 | 9 | 12 | 26 | 19 | 24 | 3 | 196 | 31 |
| 1 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 6 | | 4 | 2 | 1 | " | 54 | 32 |
| 30 | 54 | 19 | 32 | 16 | 37 | 52 | 31 | 25 | 26 | 322 | 33 |
| 3 | 41 | 27 | 23 | 23 | 24 | 31 | 18 | 19 | " | 209 | 34 |
| 16 | 190 | 27 | 19 | 24 | 24 | 46 | 42 | 21 | 6 | 415 | 35 |
| " | 50 | 17 | 10 | 16 | 9 | 28 | 27 | 19 | 1 | 177 | 36 |
| 1 | 30 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 21 | 16 | 15 | " | 111 | 37 |
| " | 56 | 13 | 12 | 6 | 11 | 37 | 28 | 25 | " | 188 | 38 |
| 20 | 13 | 12 | 13 | 16 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 1 | " | 98 | 39 |
| 1 | 32 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 13 | 11 | 5 | " | 96 | 40 |
| 5 | 85 | 13 | 16 | 17 | 13 | 36 | 27 | 18 | 1 | 231 | 41 |
| 14 | 100 | 23 | 18 | 33 | 29 | 65 | 46 | 37 | " | 365 | 42 |
| " | 15 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 2 | " | 38 | 43 |
| 8 | 48 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 5 | " | " | 94 | 44 |
| " | 45 | 12 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 18 | 13 | 12 | " | 124 | 45 |
| " | 22 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 70 | 46 |
| " | 55 | 15 | 24 | 10 | 15 | 38 | 22 | 9 | 3 | 191 | 47 |

TABLEAU N° 6. — *Énumération des différents degrés de taille des jeunes gens et de ceux classés dans le service*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | CONTINGENT DE L'ARMÉE ACTIVE. — NOMBRE DES JEUNES GENS AYANT LES TAILLES CI-APRÈS : De 1m,54 à 1m,62. | 1m,63. | 1m,64. | 1m,65. | 1m,66. | De 1m,67 à 1m,69. | De 1m,70 à 1m,72. | NOMBRE des jeunes gens ayant au delà de cette taille. | NOMBRE des jeunes gens dont on n'a pu connaître la taille. | NOMBRE des jeunes gens désignés pour former le contingent de l'armée active. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 48 | Lozère | 196 | 96 | 65 | 57 | 62 | 91 | 44 | 46 | 45 | 702 |
| 49 | Maine-et-Loire | 272 | 99 | 101 | 126 | 143 | 319 | 255 | 293 | 195 | 1,803 |
| 50 | Manche | 812 | 226 | 199 | 177 | 166 | 150 | 24 | 14 | 300 | 2,068 |
| 51 | Marne | 516 | 120 | 140 | 149 | 143 | 383 | 274 | 272 | 22 | 2,019 |
| 52 | Marne (Haute-) | 257 | 97 | 77 | 90 | 104 | 300 | 232 | 268 | 39 | 1,464 |
| 53 | Mayenne | 435 | 103 | 94 | 75 | 94 | 228 | 157 | 113 | 7 | 1,306 |
| 54 | Meurthe-et-Moselle | 433 | 110 | 115 | 122 | 103 | 324 | 190 | 228 | 116 | 1,741 |
| 55 | Meuse | 278 | 82 | 79 | 83 | 84 | 189 | 156 | 146 | 16 | 1,113 |
| 56 | Morbihan | 835 | 120 | 109 | 126 | 126 | 241 | 192 | 113 | 47 | 1,909 |
| 57 | Nièvre | 564 | 162 | 166 | 162 | 218 | 429 | 258 | 216 | 110 | 2,285 |
| 58 | Nord | 1,028 | 353 | 387 | 417 | 382 | 1,189 | 1,056 | 1,068 | 119 | 5,999 |
| 59 | Oise | 350 | 78 | 99 | 84 | 102 | 242 | 174 | 173 | 5 | 1,307 |
| 60 | Orne | 328 | 84 | 96 | 107 | 102 | 283 | 217 | 183 | 25 | 1,425 |
| 61 | Pas-de-Calais | 647 | 162 | 155 | 241 | 202 | 626 | 634 | 599 | 321 | 3,587 |
| 62 | Puy-de-Dôme | 794 | 180 | 165 | 157 | 139 | 392 | 227 | 149 | 110 | 2,313 |
| 63 | Pyrénées (Basses-) | 664 | 126 | 115 | 148 | 114 | 276 | 176 | 118 | 401 | 2,138 |
| 64 | Pyrénées (Hautes-) | 157 | 37 | 52 | 66 | 59 | 131 | 92 | 69 | 224 | 887 |
| 65 | Pyrénées-Orientales | 301 | 55 | 58 | 64 | 52 | 123 | 76 | 47 | 69 | 845 |
| 66 | Rhin (Haut-) [Belfort] | 197 | 51 | 60 | 66 | 70 | 208 | 156 | 151 | 68 | 1,027 |
| 67 | Rhône | 250 | 53 | 54 | 47 | 48 | 148 | 116 | 114 | 276 | 1,106 |
| 68 | Saône (Haute-) | 250 | 64 | 58 | 81 | 76 | 208 | 152 | 162 | 27 | 1,078 |
| 69 | Saône-et-Loire | 1,049 | 136 | 189 | 250 | 218 | 547 | 426 | 517 | 117 | 3,449 |
| 70 | Sarthe | 467 | 101 | 126 | 121 | 129 | 300 | 260 | 202 | 11 | 1,716 |
| 71 | Savoie | 372 | 73 | 93 | 95 | 89 | 220 | 150 | 103 | 44 | 1,239 |
| 72 | Savoie (Haute-) | 275 | 70 | 67 | 87 | 84 | 259 | 182 | 164 | 64 | 1,252 |
| 73 | Seine | 2,178 | 432 | 426 | 431 | 422 | 1,103 | 826 | 633 | 166 | 6,617 |
| 74 | Seine-Inférieure | 1,205 | 221 | 287 | 264 | 222 | 599 | 385 | 337 | 72 | 3,592 |
| 75 | Seine-et-Marne | 241 | 69 | 73 | 90 | 78 | 289 | 231 | 263 | 46 | 1,380 |
| 76 | Seine-et-Oise | 399 | 95 | 104 | 153 | 124 | 323 | 315 | 397 | 136 | 2,046 |
| 77 | Sèvres (Deux-) | 345 | 52 | 83 | 60 | 58 | 180 | 114 | 96 | 17 | 1,005 |
| 78 | Somme | 684 | 134 | 137 | 139 | 141 | 387 | 291 | 210 | 32 | 2,155 |
| 79 | Tarn | 297 | 59 | 56 | 54 | 49 | 112 | 75 | 79 | 13 | 794 |
| 80 | Tarn-et-Garonne | 264 | 54 | 61 | 59 | 75 | 180 | 122 | 81 | 6 | 902 |
| 81 | Var | 247 | 71 | 58 | 73 | 73 | 181 | 149 | 136 | 62 | 1,050 |
| 82 | Vaucluse | 335 | 70 | 73 | 67 | 56 | 173 | 138 | 85 | 48 | 1,045 |
| 83 | Vendée | 679 | 117 | 122 | 129 | 114 | 270 | 193 | 105 | 8 | 1,737 |
| 84 | Vienne | 516 | 89 | 126 | 112 | 105 | 258 | 185 | 132 | 27 | 1,550 |
| 85 | Vienne (Haute-) | 792 | 156 | 160 | 141 | 121 | 320 | 184 | 107 | 104 | 2,085 |
| 86 | Vosges | 259 | 71 | 65 | 86 | 69 | 193 | 191 | 189 | 98 | 1,221 |
| 87 | Yonne | 292 | 63 | 76 | 82 | 78 | 205 | 182 | 151 | 8 | 1,137 |
| | Totaux (1879) | 41,606 | 10,016 | 9,619 | 10,031 | 9,955 | 22,044 | 17,410 | 13,743 | 6,473 | 141,797 |
| | Rappel des années 1878 | 37,349 | 9,435 | 9,179 | 9,634 | 9,119 | 21,200 | 15,794 | 13,068 | 7,151 | 131,827 |
| | Rappel des années 1877 | 40,877 | 10,111 | 9,637 | 10,097 | 9,816 | 22,281 | 16,488 | 13,993 | 7,512 | 140,812 |
| | Rappel des années 1876 | 39,746 | 9,706 | 9,823 | 10,236 | 9,671 | 21,191 | 15,812 | 12,819 | 7,498 | 136,502 |

*de la classe de 1878 désignés pour former le contingent de l'armée active, auxiliaire.* (Suite et fin.)

| CONTINGENT DU SERVICE AUXILIAIRE. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NOMBRE DES JEUNES GENS AYANT LES TAILLES CI-APRÈS : | | | | | | | | NOMBRE des jeunes gens ayant au delà de cette taille. | NOMBRE des jeunes gens dont on n'a pu connaître la taille. | NOMBRE des jeunes gens portés sur la 4e partie de la liste du recrutement. | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
| Moins de 1m,54. | De 1m,54 à 1m,62. | 1m,63. | 1m,64. | 1m,65. | 1m,66. | De 1m,67 à 1m,69. | De 1m,70 à 1m,72. | | | | |
| " | 32 | 16 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 2 | " | 89 | 48 |
| 2 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 21 | 24 | 19 | 1 | 152 | 49 |
| 3 | 98 | 79 | 65 | 26 | 12 | 7 | 3 | " | " | 293 | 50 |
| 1 | 95 | 21 | 19 | 16 | 13 | 16 | 27 | 11 | " | 279 | 51 |
| " | 31 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 22 | 26 | 26 | " | 137 | 52 |
| 13 | 25 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 12 | 7 | " | 108 | 53 |
| 2 | 130 | 26 | 21 | 30 | 25 | 77 | 50 | 66 | 3 | 130 | 54 |
| 2 | 36 | 11 | 7 | 12 | 8 | 25 | 26 | 24 | " | 151 | 55 |
| 2 | 93 | 22 | 12 | 11 | 14 | 17 | 19 | 18 | " | 208 | 56 |
| 10 | 81 | 33 | 31 | 27 | 26 | 13 | 11 | 28 | 3 | 323 | 57 |
| 31 | 224 | 80 | 83 | 61 | 63 | 155 | 141 | 149 | " | 987 | 58 |
| " | 85 | 21 | 13 | 21 | 19 | 58 | 15 | 11 | " | 306 | 59 |
| 1 | 61 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 14 | 32 | 32 | 23 | " | 199 | 60 |
| 10 | 118 | 18 | 25 | 16 | 23 | 67 | 52 | 17 | " | 376 | 61 |
| " | 35 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 12 | 6 | 3 | " | 71 | 62 |
| 5 | 158 | 30 | 28 | 27 | 15 | 53 | 30 | 26 | " | 372 | 63 |
| 1 | 45 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 23 | 15 | 11 | " | 127 | 64 |
| 1 | 13 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 9 | 14 | 9 | 4 | " | 100 | 65 |
| " | 15 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 14 | 25 | 13 | 14 | " | 99 | 66 |
| 1 | 38 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 19 | 10 | 17 | " | 119 | 67 |
| " | 23 | 7 | 13 | 9 | 5 | 20 | 13 | 9 | " | 99 | 68 |
| 1 | 98 | 36 | 35 | 32 | 56 | 63 | 38 | 47 | 5 | 411 | 69 |
| " | 47 | 21 | 18 | 18 | 34 | 37 | 21 | 36 | " | 232 | 70 |
| " | 37 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 22 | 18 | 11 | 3 | 116 | 71 |
| 1 | 39 | 13 | 8 | 17 | 14 | 25 | 34 | 23 | " | 172 | 72 |
| 3 | 220 | 35 | 52 | 58 | 56 | 157 | 109 | 89 | " | 779 | 73 |
| " | 51 | 14 | 8 | 12 | 12 | 30 | 13 | 20 | 2 | 162 | 74 |
| " | 30 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 35 | 44 | 8 | 189 | 75 |
| 2 | 58 | 10 | 15 | 15 | 17 | 45 | 53 | 53 | " | 208 | 76 |
| " | 40 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 21 | 16 | 14 | 1 | 122 | 77 |
| 3 | 99 | 17 | 18 | 25 | 28 | 54 | 15 | 39 | " | 328 | 78 |
| " | 27 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 3 | " | 66 | 79 |
| 1 | 33 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 10 | 17 | 9 | " | 94 | 80 |
| 3 | 45 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 33 | 13 | 14 | 1 | 143 | 81 |
| 1 | 33 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 22 | 11 | 10 | " | 99 | 82 |
| " | 2 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | 3 | 83 |
| 3 | 42 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 37 | 13 | 10 | 1 | 114 | 84 |
| 2 | 70 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 14 | 28 | 20 | 10 | 3 | 172 | 85 |
| " | 47 | 9 | 14 | 15 | 9 | 17 | 37 | 19 | " | 197 | 86 |
| " | 18 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 15 | 13 | 16 | " | 86 | 87 |
| 287 | 4,..16 | 1,142 | 1,129 | 1,117 | 1,129 | 2,493 | 1,896 | 1,659 | 101 | 15,669 | 1879 |
| 453 | 4,456 | 1,185 | 1,154 | 1,162 | 1,211 | 2,461 | 1,882 | 1,671 | 611 | 16,246 | 1878 |
| 439 | 5,121 | 1,350 | 1,238 | 1,268 | 1,197 | 2,625 | 2,083 | 2,020 | 575 | 17,916 | 1877 |
| 482 | 4,964 | 1,391 | 1,243 | 1,258 | 1,111 | 2,559 | 1,995 | 1,778 | 626 | 17,407 | 1876 |

## Tableau n° 7. — *Engagements conditionnels*

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | JEUNES GENS QUI ONT CONTRACTÉ UN ENGAGEMENT CONDITIONNEL D'UN AN | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | DANS LES CONDITIONS DE L'ARTICLE 53. | | | | | | DANS LES CONDITIONS DE L'ARTICLE 54. | | | | TOTAL général. |
| | Bacheliers ès lettres. | Bacheliers ès sciences. | Ayant obtenu le diplôme de fin d'études. | Ayant obtenu le brevet de capacité. | Élèves des écoles. | TOTAL. | Agriculteurs. | Commerçants. | Industriels. | TOTAL. | |
| Ain | 11 | 2 | 5 | " | 1 | 19 | 32 | 11 | 12 | 55 | 74 |
| Aisne | 25 | 13 | 5 | " | 6 | 49 | 56 | 14 | 65 | 135 | 184 |
| Allier | 6 | 6 | 8 | " | 4 | 24 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 16 | 40 |
| Alpes (Basses-) | 6 | " | " | 1 | " | 7 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 17 |
| Alpes (Hautes-) | 2 | 1 | 1 | " | " | 4 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 13 |
| Alpes-Maritimes | 8 | 5 | " | " | 2 | 15 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 15 | 30 |
| Ardèche | 8 | 1 | " | " | 1 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 19 |
| Ardennes | 8 | 9 | 3 | " | " | 20 | 41 | 15 | 20 | 76 | 96 |
| Ariège | 6 | 5 | 1 | " | " | 12 | 8 | 5 | " | 13 | 25 |
| Aube | 8 | 5 | " | " | 4 | 17 | 38 | 19 | 6 | 63 | 80 |
| Aude | 16 | 4 | 2 | " | 2 | 24 | 3 | 14 | 5 | 22 | 46 |
| Aveyron | 10 | 2 | " | " | 2 | 14 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 29 |
| Bouches-du-Rhône | 22 | 10 | 4 | " | 6 | 42 | 11 | 56 | 17 | 84 | 126 |
| Calvados | 15 | 4 | 3 | " | 5 | 27 | 49 | 53 | 12 | 114 | 141 |
| Cantal | 23 | 1 | " | " | 1 | 15 | 9 | 11 | " | 20 | 35 |
| Charente | 16 | 7 | 2 | " | 1 | 26 | 44 | 13 | 6 | 63 | 89 |
| Charente-Inférieure | 24 | 9 | 4 | " | 1 | 38 | 36 | 19 | 3 | 58 | 96 |
| Cher | 5 | 3 | " | 3 | 1 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 15 | 27 |
| Corrèze | 13 | " | " | " | 3 | 16 | 5 | 1 | " | 6 | 22 |
| Corse | " | 3 | " | " | " | 3 | " | 1 | " | 1 | 4 |
| Côte-d'Or | 21 | 13 | 4 | " | 4 | 42 | 14 | 12 | 2 | 28 | 70 |
| Côtes-du-Nord | 9 | 2 | " | " | 1 | 12 | 17 | 12 | 2 | 31 | 43 |
| Creuse | 9 | 1 | " | " | " | 10 | 10 | 4 | " | 14 | 24 |
| Dordogne | 26 | 6 | " | " | 1 | 33 | 12 | 11 | 2 | 25 | 58 |
| Doubs | 16 | 4 | 1 | " | " | 21 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 20 | 41 |
| Drôme | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 16 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 25 | 41 |
| Eure | 7 | 3 | 7 | " | " | 17 | 27 | 15 | 10 | 52 | 69 |
| Eure-et-Loir | 10 | 3 | 2 | " | 2 | 17 | 18 | 12 | 23 | 53 | 70 |
| Finistère | 13 | 1 | " | " | 4 | 18 | 16 | 7 | 3 | 26 | 44 |
| Gard | 10 | 9 | 4 | " | 1 | 24 | 5 | 16 | 7 | 28 | 52 |
| Garonne (Haute-) | 40 | 11 | 3 | " | 11 | 65 | 25 | 20 | 10 | 55 | 120 |
| Gers | 7 | 2 | 3 | " | " | 12 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 16 | 28 |
| Gironde | 64 | 15 | 9 | " | 5 | 93 | 52 | 57 | 29 | 138 | 231 |
| Hérault | 36 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 58 | 8 | 39 | 14 | 61 | 119 |
| Ille-et-Vilaine | 19 | 1 | 1 | " | 3 | 24 | 17 | 24 | 15 | 56 | 80 |
| Indre | 4 | 3 | 2 | " | " | 9 | 9 | 16 | 11 | 36 | 45 |
| Indre-et-Loire | 14 | 7 | 6 | " | 1 | 28 | 15 | 31 | 4 | 50 | 78 |
| Isère | 24 | 7 | 4 | 2 | " | 37 | 4 | 17 | 10 | 31 | 68 |
| Jura | 6 | 3 | 2 | " | " | 11 | 9 | 17 | 2 | 28 | 39 |
| Landes | 9 | 2 | 1 | " | 3 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 25 |
| Loir-et-Cher | 16 | 3 | 1 | " | 1 | 21 | 7 | 12 | 8 | 27 | 48 |
| Loire | 25 | 3 | 3 | " | 16 | 47 | 2 | 19 | 10 | 31 | 78 |
| Loire (Haute-) | 4 | 3 | 1 | " | " | 8 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 22 | 30 |
| Loire-Inférieure | 11 | 4 | 3 | " | 5 | 23 | 28 | 14 | 18 | 60 | 83 |
| Loiret | 24 | 3 | " | " | 4 | 31 | 8 | 26 | 11 | 45 | 76 |
| Lot | 9 | " | " | " | 3 | 12 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 15 | 27 |
| Lot-et-Garonne | 18 | 5 | 2 | " | 3 | 28 | 56 | 21 | 11 | 88 | 116 |
| Lozère | 5 | 2 | " | " | " | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 11 |

*d'un an contractés au mois de novembre 1879.*

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | JEUNES GENS QUI ONT CONTRACTÉ UN ENGAGEMENT CONDITIONNEL D'UN AN | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | DANS LES CONDITIONS DE L'ARTICLE 53. | | | | | | DANS LES CONDITIONS DE L'ARTICLE 54. | | | | TOTAL général. |
| | Bacheliers ès lettres. | Bacheliers ès sciences. | Ayant obtenu le diplôme de fin d'études. | Ayant obtenu le brevet de capacité. | Élèves des écoles. | TOTAL. | Agriculteurs. | Commerçants. | Industriels. | TOTAL. | |
| Maine-et-Loire | 14 | 3 | 8 | " | 1 | 26 | 16 | 20 | 4 | 40 | 66 |
| Manche | 8 | 2 | 3 | " | 1 | 14 | 9 | 5 | " | 14 | 28 |
| Marne | 18 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 39 | 30 | 32 | 3 | 65 | 104 |
| Marne (Haute-) | 10 | 7 | 1 | " | 3 | 21 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 22 | 43 |
| Mayenne | 8 | 2 | " | " | 3 | 13 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 22 | 35 |
| Meurthe-et-Moselle | 35 | 26 | 6 | " | 9 | 76 | 10 | 28 | 12 | 50 | 126 |
| Meuse | 6 | 2 | 5 | " | 5 | 18 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 20 | 38 |
| Morbihan | 9 | 2 | " | " | " | 11 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 20 | 31 |
| Nièvre | 17 | 9 | 1 | " | 6 | 33 | 17 | 4 | 2 | 23 | 56 |
| Nord | 52 | 29 | 17 | " | 12 | 110 | 121 | 132 | 46 | 299 | 409 |
| Oise | 14 | 8 | 2 | " | 9 | 33 | 32 | 24 | 25 | 81 | 114 |
| Orne | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 41 | 4 | 3 | 48 | 60 |
| Pas-de-Calais | 23 | 10 | 8 | " | 10 | 51 | 91 | 16 | 41 | 148 | 199 |
| Puy-de-Dôme | 24 | 6 | 10 | " | 2 | 42 | 16 | 6 | 8 | 30 | 72 |
| Pyrénées (Basses-) | 16 | 2 | 2 | " | 1 | 21 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 12 | 33 |
| Pyrénées (Hautes-) | 8 | " | " | " | " | 8 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 18 |
| Pyrénées-Orientales | 7 | 4 | 1 | " | 1 | 13 | 2 | 14 | " | 16 | 29 |
| Rhin (Haut-) [Belfort] | 5 | 7 | 2 | " | 3 | 17 | 1 | 14 | 5 | 20 | 37 |
| Rhône | 55 | 17 | 7 | " | 17 | 96 | 43 | 108 | 43 | 194 | 290 |
| Saône (Haute-) | 4 | 3 | 4 | " | 6 | 17 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 24 |
| Saône-et-Loire | 20 | 3 | 3 | " | 8 | 34 | 18 | 37 | 12 | 67 | 101 |
| Sarthe | 13 | 3 | " | " | 2 | 18 | 29 | 16 | 12 | 57 | 75 |
| Savoie | 3 | 3 | " | " | 1 | 7 | " | 4 | 2 | 6 | 13 |
| Savoie (Haute-) | 2 | " | " | 2 | 1 | 5 | " | 2 | 2 | 4 | 9 |
| Seine | 297 | 135 | 27 | " | 99 | 558 | 19 | 351 | 207 | 577 | 1,135 |
| Seine-Inférieure | 47 | 16 | 13 | " | 4 | 80 | 31 | 41 | 20 | 92 | 172 |
| Seine-et-Marne | 13 | 4 | 1 | " | " | 18 | 21 | 32 | 12 | 55 | 73 |
| Seine-et-Oise | 26 | 11 | 6 | " | 9 | 53 | 35 | 50 | 24 | 109 | 162 |
| Sèvres (Deux-) | 11 | 2 | " | " | 7 | 13 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 22 | 35 |
| Somme | 16 | 5 | 2 | " | 2 | 25 | 48 | 57 | 8 | 113 | 138 |
| Tarn | 4 | 2 | " | " | 1 | 7 | 20 | 22 | 6 | 48 | 55 |
| Tarn-et-Garonne | 7 | 3 | " | " | " | 10 | 22 | 13 | 3 | 38 | 48 |
| Var | 3 | 2 | " | " | " | 5 | 5 | 10 | 9 | 24 | 29 |
| Vaucluse | 12 | 6 | " | " | 4 | 22 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 13 | 35 |
| Vendée | 9 | " | 1 | " | " | 10 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 18 | 28 |
| Vienne | 22 | 5 | 4 | " | 2 | 33 | 17 | 7 | 11 | 35 | 68 |
| Vienne (Haute-) | 10 | 6 | " | " | 4 | 20 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 28 |
| Vosges | 8 | 2 | " | " | 2 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 5 | 28 | 40 |
| Yonne | 15 | 8 | 3 | " | 2 | 28 | 43 | 19 | 14 | 76 | 104 |
| Alger | 1 | " | " | " | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | 1 |
| Constantine | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Oran | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Totaux (1879) | 1,563 | 590 | 245 | 13 | 352 | 2,763 | 1,576 | 1,845 | 984 | 4,405 | 7,168 |
| Rappel des années 1878 | 1,342 | 513 | 221 | 9 | 298 | 2,383 | 2,770 | 2,976 | 1,248 | 6,994 | 9,377 |
| Rappel des années 1877 | 1,312 | 481 | 171 | 6 | 241 | 2,211 | 2,432 | 2,693 | 1,177 | 6,302 | 8,513 |
| Rappel des années 1876 | 1,606 | 434 | 153 | 6 | 238 | 2,437 | 2,762 | 3,084 | 1,332 | 7,178 | 9,615 |

## Tableau n° 8. — *Jeunes gens dispensés.*

| JEUNES GENS DISPENSÉS CONDITIONNELLEMENT DU SERVICE ACTIF. | | | JEUNES GENS DISPENSÉS DU SERVICE ACTIF EN TEMPS DE PAIX. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nature de la dispense. | Nombre des jeunes gens dispensés conditionnellement. | Proportion pour 100. | Nature de la dispense. | Nombre des jeunes gens dispensés du service en temps de paix. | Proportion pour 100. |
| Élèves de l'École polytechnique et de l'École forestière | 156 | 0.49 | | | |
| Professeurs, maîtres d'étude des collèges et lycées, élèves de l'École normale de Paris et de l'École de Cluny | 230 | 0.73 | Aînés d'orphelins de père et de mère | 2,403 | 5.29 |
| Professeurs des institutions nationales des sourds-muets et des jeunes aveugles | " | " | | | |
| Artistes ayant remporté le grand prix de l'Institut | " | " | Fils ou petits-fils de veuve ou d'une femme dont le mari a été déclaré absent, ou d'un père aveugle, ou d'un père entré dans sa soixante-dixième année | 18,415 | 40.55 |
| Élèves pensionnaires de l'École des langues orientales vivantes et de l'École des chartes | 8 | 0.02 | | | |
| Membres ou novices des associations religieuses vouées à l'enseignement et reconnues comme établissements d'utilité publique, directeurs, maîtres adjoints, élèves maîtres des écoles fondées et entretenues par les associations laïques | 629 | 1.99 | Aînés de deux frères appelés à faire partie du même tirage | 256 | 0.57 |
| Instituteurs et instituteurs adjoints et jeunes gens qui se préparent à l'enseignement primaire public | 2,103 | 6.67 | Frères de militaires dans l'armée active | 21,503 | 47.35 |
| Élèves ecclésiastiques et jeunes gens autorisés à continuer leurs études pour se vouer au ministère dans les cultes salariés par l'État | 1,674 | 5.31 | | | |
| Jeunes gens liés au service en vertu d'un engagement volontaire, d'un brevet ou d'une commission | 14,577 | 46.20 | Frères de militaires morts en activité de service ou réformés ou admis à la retraite pour blessures reçues dans un service commandé, ou pour infirmités contractées dans les armées de terre ou de mer | 2,833 | 6.24 |
| Inscrits maritimes | 3,996 | 12.67 | | | |
| Jeunes gens qui ont contracté des engagements conditionnels d'un an | 8,177 | 25.92 | | | |
| Total (1879) | 31,550 | 100.00 | Total (1879) | 45,410 | 100.00 |
| Rappel des années 1878 | 33,331 | " | Rappel des années 1878 | 44,518 | " |
| Rappel des années 1877 | 34,746 | " | Rappel des années 1877 | 45,633 | " |
| Rappel des années 1876 | 31,126 | " | Rappel des années 1876 | 40,724 | " |

## TABLEAU N° 9. — *Tableau rétrospectif des principales opérations du recrutement.*

| LÉGISLATION EN VIGUEUR. | CLASSES. | FORCE DE LA CLASSE. Examinés. | Non examinés. | TOTAL. | EXEMPTIONS. LÉGALES. | pour INAPTITUDE PHYSIQUE. Défaut de taille. | Infirmités ou faiblesse générale. | TOTAL. | TOTAL des exemptions. | FORCE du contingent. | DÉTAILS relatifs AU DEGRÉ D'INSTRUCTION des classes. Ne sachant ni lire ni écrire. | Sachant lire ou écrire, etc. | TOTAL. (Non compris ceux dont on n'a pu vérifier l'instruction.) | TAILLE MOYENNE DU CONTINGENT. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | millim. |
| | 1831. | 171,151 | 124,827 | 295,978 | 27,862 | 15,935 | 47,531 | 63,466 | 91,328 | 79,823 | 143,752 | 142,942 | 286,694 | 1,657 |
| | 1832. | 165,127 | 112,350 | 277,477 | 27,110 | 14,262 | 43,908 | 58,170 | 85,280 | 79,847 | 131,353 | 137,644 | 268,997 | 1,656 |
| | 1833. | 171,851 | 113,954 | 285,805 | 28,863 | 15,078 | 48,175 | 63,253 | 92,116 | 79,735 | 131,011 | 143,663 | 274,674 | 1,657 |
| | 1834. | 171,458 | 154,840 | 326,298 | 28,861 | 14,466 | 48,316 | 62,782 | 91,643 | 79,815 | 149,195 | 167,623 | 316,818 | 1,656 |
| | 1835. | 173,212 | 136,164 | 309,376 | 29,872 | 14,440 | 49,099 | 63,449 | 93,321 | 79,891 | 139,585 | 161,055 | 300,640 | 1,656 |
| | 1836. | 179,059 | 130,457 | 309,516 | 30,551 | 14,843 | 53,788 | 68,631 | 99,182 | 79,877 | 136,294 | 165,097 | 301,391 | 1,660 |
| | 1837. | 178,217 | 116,404 | 294,621 | 29,674 | 14,139 | 54,569 | 68,708 | 98,382 | 79,835 | 128,127 | 158,643 | 286,770 | 1,655 |
| | 1838. | 174,201 | 113,110 | 287,311 | 29,310 | 13,241 | 51,839 | 65,083 | 94,393 | 79,808 | 120,436 | 158,649 | 279,085 | 1,655 |
| | 1839. | 179,813 | 134,708 | 314,521 | 29,389 | 12,928 | 57,587 | 70,515 | 99,904 | 79,909 | 130,434 | 175,606 | 306,040 | 1,655 |
| *Loi du 21 mars 1832.* | 1840. | 176,395 | 124,322 | 300,717 | 28,556 | 13,865 | 54,066 | 67,931 | 96,487 | 79,908 | 125,760 | 167,215 | 292,975 | 1,655 |
| Contingent voté : 80,000 hommes. | 1841. | 175,299 | 125,523 | 300,822 | 27,723 | 12,754 | 54,878 | 67,632 | 95,355 | 79,944 | 121,698 | 171,074 | 292,772 | 1,654 |
| — | 1842. | 180,114 | 124,108 | 304,222 | 28,641 | 13,348 | 58,262 | 71,610 | 100,251 | 79,863 | 122,058 | 174,435 | 296,493 | 1,659 |
| Contingent de 140,000 hommes en 1853, 1854 et 1855. | 1843. | 179,059 | 125,939 | 304,998 | 27,859 | 12,672 | 58,622 | 71,294 | 99,153 | 79,906 | 118,790 | 176,055 | 294,845 | 1,654 |
| | 1844. | 173,280 | 135,620 | 308,900 | 27,069 | 11,800 | 54,565 | 66,365 | 93,374 | 79,906 | 117,879 | 184,120 | 301,999 | 1,654 |
| Taille minimum : $1^{m},56$ | 1845. | 172,001 | 128,774 | 300,775 | 26,497 | 11,695 | 53,891 | 65,586 | 92,083 | 79,918 | 111,382 | 181,705 | 293,087 | 1,656 |
| | 1846. | 173,613 | 133,478 | 307,091 | 26,508 | 11,203 | 56,013 | 67,216 | 93,724 | 79,889 | 109,038 | 189,274 | 298,312 | 1,656 |
| | 1847. | 160,137 | 144,768 | 304,905 | 24,516 | 13,768 | 41,884 | 55,652 | 80,168 | 79,969 | 106,443 | 188,207 | 294,650 | 1,654 |
| | 1848. | 166,695 | 138,429 | 305,124 | 25,731 | 11,791 | 49,217 | 61,008 | 86,739 | 79,956 | 106,138 | 188,848 | 294,986 | 1,653 |
| | 1849. | 167,302 | 136,721 | 304,023 | 26,413 | 11,172 | 49,775 | 60,947 | 87,360 | 79,942 | 106,279 | 188,508 | 294,787 | 1,654 |
| | 1850. | 164,214 | 141,498 | 305,712 | 25,556 | 10,256 | 48,433 | 58,689 | 84,254 | 79,969 | 104,995 | 191,962 | 296,957 | 1,654 |
| | 1851. | 160,980 | 150,238 | 311,218 | 24,454 | 9,699 | 46,838 | 56,537 | 80,991 | 79,989 | 105,900 | 195,918 | 301,818 | 1,654 |
| | 1852. | 159,750 | 136,012 | 295,762 | 23,947 | 9,889 | 45,944 | 55,833 | 79,780 | 79,970 | 98,671 | 188,192 | 286,863 | 1,656 |
| | 1853. | 255,456 | 45,830 | 301,295 | 39,720 | 15,329 | 62,376 | 77,705 | 117,425 | 137,971 | 99,548 | 192,362 | 291,910 | 1,654 |
| | 1854. | 260,648 | 45,974 | 306,622 | 42,457 | 17,951 | 62,564 | 80,515 | 122,972 | 137,676 | 99,600 | 196,836 | 296,436 | 1,654 |
| | 1855. | 267,717 | 50,138 | 317,855 | 46,275 | 18,466 | 65,417 | 83,883 | 130,158 | 137,559 | 102,485 | 205,671 | 308,156 | 1,653 |
| | 1856. | 211,446 | 98,843 | 310,289 | 37,721 | 13,332 | 60,673 | 74,005 | 111,726 | 99,729 | 97,875 | 202,865 | 300,740 | 1,654 |
| *Loi du 13 avril 1856.* | 1857. | 209,898 | 84,863 | 294,761 | 38,496 | 13,393 | 58,514 | 71,907 | 110,313 | 99,585 | 90,373 | 195,672 | 286,045 | 1,652 |
| Contingent annuel de 100,000 hommes en 1857, 1859 et 1860 ; de 140,000 hommes en 1858. | 1858. | 267,134 | 38,205 | 305,339 | 49,916 | 16,491 | 63,829 | 80,326 | 130,236 | 136,308 | 92,570 | 204,504 | 297,083 | 1,653 |
| | 1859. | 206,026 | 100,288 | 306,314 | 38,582 | 12,178 | 55,481 | 67,659 | 106,241 | 99,782 | 89,878 | 207,901 | 297,779 | 1,655 |
| | 1860. | 204,084 | 108,120 | 312,204 | 37,930 | 12,148 | 54,177 | 66,325 | 104,255 | 99,829 | 90,781 | 212,225 | 303,006 | 1,654 |

## TABLEAU N° 9. — *Tableau rétrospectif des principales opérations du recrutement.* (Suite et fin.)

| LÉGISLATION EN VIGUEUR. | CLASSES. | FORCE DE LA CLASSE. Examinés. | Non examinés. | TOTAL. | EXEMPTIONS pour INAPTITUDE PHYSIQUE. LÉGALES. | Défaut de taille. | Infirmités ou faiblesse générale. | TOTAL. | TOTAL des exemptions. | FORCE du CONTINGENT. | DÉTAILS relatifs AU DEGRÉ D'INSTRUCTION des classes. Ne sachant ni lire ni écrire. | Sachant lire ou écrire, etc. | TOTAL. (Non compris ceux dont on n'a pu vérifier l'instruction.) | TAILLE MOYENNE DU CONTINGENT. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | millim. |
| | 1861. | 204,866 | 116,589 | 321,455 | 36,758 | 11,710 | 56,524 | 68,234 | 104,992 | 99,874 | 90,942 | 221,194 | 312,136 | 1,654 |
| | 1862. | 203,861 | 119,209 | 323,070 | 35,681 | 11,428 | 56,885 | 68,313 | 103,994 | 99,867 | 88,796 | 225,922 | 314,718 | 1,654 |
| | 1863. | 204,641 | 120,486 | 325,127 | 35,747 | 11,421 | 57,659 | 69,080 | 104 827 | 99,814 | 86,671 | 230,098 | 316,769 | 1,658 |
| *Annexion de Nice et de la Savoie.* | 1864. | 198,720 | 122,841 | 321,561 | 33,266 | 10,609 | 54,926 | 65,535 | 98,801 | 99,919 | 80,551 | 232,432 | 312,983 | 1,658 |
| Contingent annuel : 100,000 hommes. | 1865. | 196,525 | 129,570 | 326,095 | 32,968 | 10,741 | 52,875 | 63,616 | 96,584 | 99,941 | 77,892 | 241,764 | 319,656 | 1,654 |
| | 1866. | 192,860 | 119,218 | 312,078 | 32,166 | 9,847 | 50,737 | 60,584 | 92,750 | 100,110 | 70,242 | 235,818 | 306,060 | 1,654 |
| | 1867. | 184,966 | 107,784 | 292,750 | 28,106 | 7,605 | 49,310 | 56,915 | 85,021 | 99,945 | 60,188 | 225,843 | 286,031 | 1,642 |
| | 1868. | 188,893 | 120,863 | 309,756 | 28,917 | 7,655 | 52,133 | 59,788 | 88,705 | 100,188 | 60,724 | 242,353 | 303,077 | 1,646 |
| | 1869. | " | " | 328,385 | " | " | " | " | " | 90,000 | " | " | " | " |
| *Loi du 21 avril 1870.* | 1870. | " | " | 304,024 | " | " | " | " | " | 120,000 | " | " | " | " |
| Contingent, 90,000 h. Garde mob. 140,000 | 1871. | 178,807 | 135,246 | 314,053 | 26,266 | 9,041 | 38,195 | 47,236 | 73,502 | 105,305 | 58,902 | 239,346 | 298,248 | 1,646 |
| | 1872. | 303,810 | " | 303,810 | 48,071 (1) | " / " / 6,940 | (2)30,433 / (3)28,376 / (4)14,082 | 79,831 | 127,902 | 175,908 | 56,116 | 237,150 | 293,266 | 1,646 |
| | 1873. | 296,504 | " | 296,504 | 42,933 | " / " / 7,073 | 25,059 / 27,427 / 14,282 | 74,441 | 117,374 | 179,130 | 51,620 | 235,358 | 286,978 | 1,640 |
| *Loi du 27 juillet 1872.* Appel de la classe entière. — Taille minimum : 1m,54. — Voir, pour la formation du contingent, les tableaux de la classe 1877 (p. 298 à 320). | 1874. | 283,768 | " | 283,768 | 42,268 | " / " / 6,339 | 29,797 / 21,259 / 19,508 | 76,903 | 119,171 | 164,597 | 45,177 | 228,679 | 273,856 | 1,650 |
| | 1875. | 279,846 | " | 279,846 | 40,724 | " / " / 5,728 | 32,551 / 17,407 / 15,508 | 71,194 | 111,918 | 167,928 | 43,599 | 227,376 | 270,975 | 1,647 |
| | 1876. | 294,382 | " | 294,382 | 45,633 | " / " / 6,553 | 31,730 / 17,916 / 16,992 | 73,191 | 118,824 | 175,558 | 46,092 | 238,980 | 285,072 | 1,646 |
| | 1877. | 286,107 | " | 286,107 | 44,518 | " / " / 6,110 | 33,812 / 16,246 / 20,263 | 76,431 | 120,949 | 165,158 | 41,799 | 235,707 | 277,506 | 1,649 |
| | 1878. | 295,924 | " | 295,924 | 45,410 | " / " / 6,556 | 33,543 / 15,669 / 21,399 | 77,167 | 122,577 | 173,347 | 44,057 | 244,363 | 288,420 | 1,650 |

(1) D'après la loi de 1872, les exemptés pour cause légale sont simplement dispensés du service militaire en temps de paix; ils forment la deuxième partie de la liste de recrutement. — (2) Exemptés définitivement. — (3) Passés au service auxiliaire. — (4) Ajournés à un nouvel examen.

NOTA. Mêmes observations pour les années suivantes.

# XXI.

# SITUATION DE L'ARMÉE.

(ANNÉE 1879.)

## EFFECTIF. — ÉTAT SANITAIRE. — MORTALITÉ.

### SOMMAIRE.

Tableau n° 1. — Effectif et état sanitaire de l'armée, par arme.

——— n° 2. — Effectif et mortalité de l'armée, par grade, par âge et par mois, et selon la position personnelle des militaires.

Note explicative. — Ce fascicule, qui peut être considéré comme le complément du précédent, est emprunté à la *Statistique médicale de l'armée pendant l'année 1879*, pages 257 à 264, publiée par le Ministère de la guerre. (Paris, Imprimerie nationale, 1881.) Les deux tableaux qu'on en a tirés permettent de comparer les différentes armes, au point de vue de leur effectif, de leur situation sanitaire et de leur mortalité. — Par le nombre des journées de présence soit au corps, soit à l'hôpital, à l'infirmerie et à la chambre, on se rend compte de la proportion relative des hommes présents au corps et des indisponibles.

## Tableau n° 1. — *Effectif. — État sanitaire et mortalité, par arme.*

| ARMES. | EFFECTIF MOYEN. | JOURNÉES DE PRÉSENCE | | | | | PROPORTION p. 100 | | DÉCÈS. | DÉCÈS PAR 1,000 HOMMES d'effectif. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | au corps. | à l'hôpital. | à l'infirmerie. | à la chambre. | TOTAL. | des disponibles. | des indisponibles. | | |
| Légion de la garde républicaine | 3,218 | 1,093,585 | 16,309 | 12,635 | 10,431 | 1,132,960 | 96. 5 | 3. 5 | 21 | 6. 53 |
| Légion de la gendarmerie mobile | 919 | 236,474 | 3,372 | 5,237 | 927 | 246,010 | 95. 9 | 4. 1 | 4 | 4. 35 |
| Régiment des sapeurs-pompiers | 1,686 | 531,063 | 28,856 | " | 6,926 | 566,845 | 93. 7 | 6. 3 | 18 | 10. 68 |
| Régiments d'infanterie de ligne | 226,932 | 72,367,049 | 1,376,579 | 845,314 | 1,158,778 | 75,747,720 | 95. 5 | 4. 5 | 1,605 | 7. 07 |
| Bataillons de chasseurs à pied | 18,732 | 5,898,935 | 123,770 | 81,782 | 130,078 | 6,234,565 | 94. 7 | 5. 3 | 155 | 8. 27 |
| Régiments de zouaves | 11,591 | 3,427,189 | 126,224 | 32,899 | 63,688 | 3,650,000 | 93. 9 | 6. 1 | 152 | 13. 11 |
| Régiments de tirailleurs algériens | 8,648 | 2,727,810 | 64,263 | 28,585 | 44,957 | 2,865,615 | 95. 2 | 4. 8 | 72 | 8. 33 |
| Légion étrangère | 2,665 | 774,872 | 16,382 | 5,087 | 34,764 | 831,105 | 93. 3 | 6. 7 | 34 | 12. 76 |
| Bataillons d'infanterie légère d'Afrique | 2,844 | 716,188 | 26,177 | 5,355 | 16,590 | 764,310 | 93. 7 | 6. 3 | 34 | 11. 95 |
| Régiments de cavalerie | 67,225 | 20,983,555 | 500,269 | 331,366 | 401,995 | 22,217,185 | 94. 5 | 5. 5 | 580 | 8. 63 |
| Régiments d'artillerie et train d'artillerie | 67,285 | 21,115,611 | 450,116 | 299,037 | 375,781 | 22,240,545 | 94. 9 | 5. 1 | 555 | 8. 25 |
| Régiments de pontonniers | 2,845 | 911,740 | 13,745 | 9,853 | 14,392 | 949,730 | 96. 0 | 4. 0 | 27 | 9. 49 |
| Compagnies d'ouvriers d'artillerie et d'artificiers | 3,824 | 1,082,456 | 21,590 | 5,917 | 17,887 | 1,127,850 | 95. 9 | 4. 1 | 16 | 4. 18 |
| Régiments du génie | 11,625 | 3,467,048 | 66,400 | 26,477 | 43,355 | 3,603,280 | 96. 2 | 3. 8 | 77 | 6. 62 |
| Escadrons du train des équipages | 16,423 | 4,715,195 | 103,591 | 57,240 | 101,114 | 4,977,140 | 94. 8 | 5. 2 | 152 | 9. 25 |
| Sections de secrétaires d'état-major et du recrutement | 2,070 | 723,750 | 8,856 | 288 | 1,121 | 734,015 | 98. 7 | 1. 3 | 10 | 4. 83 |
| Sections de commis et ouvriers militaires d'administration | 10,408 | 3,320,415 | 92,615 | 13,236 | 32,109 | 3,458,375 | 96. 0 | 4. 0 | 74 | 7. 11 |
| Sections d'infirmiers militaires | 6,037 | 1,884,045 | 65,251 | 845 | 13,559 | 1,963,700 | 95. 9 | 4. 1 | 69 | 11. 43 |
| Compagnies de discipline | 1,141 | 282,839 | 13,921 | 892 | 8,948 | 306,600 | 92. 2 | 7. 8 | 17 | 14. 90 |
| Pénitenciers de France | 644 | 216,923 | 6,159 | 2,162 | 2,881 | 228,125 | 95. 2 | 4. 8 | 8 | 12. 42 |
| Pénitenciers d'Algérie | 1,815 | 516,106 | 41,418 | 1,463 | 19,173 | 578,160 | 89. 3 | 10. 7 | 42 | 23. 14 |
| Ateliers de condamnés | 1,816 | 554,405 | 30,463 | 275 | 26,232 | 611,375 | 90. 7 | 9. 3 | 35 | 19. 27 |
| Totaux de l'année 1879 | 470,393 | 147,547,253 | 3,196,326 | 1,765,945 | 2,525,686 | 155,035,210 | 95. 2 | 4. 8 | 3,757 | 7. 99 |
| Moyenne des présents par jour | ..... | 404,239 | 8,757 | 4,838 | 6,920 | 424,754 | 100. 0 | | | |
| Rappel des années — 1878 | 486,655 | 420,106 | 8,696 | 4,569 | 7,243 | 440,614 | 95. 4 | 4. 6 | 4,000 | 8. 23 |
| 1877 | 468,859 | 404,062 | 8,363 | 4,302 | 7,005 | 424,632 | 95. 4 | 4. 6 | 4,063 | 8. 66 |
| 1876 | 449,950 | 385,671 | 8,964 | 4,013 | 6,356 | 405,004 | 94. 7 | 5. 3 | 4,642 | 10. 32 |
| 1875 | 432,218 | 362,567 | 9,246 | 4,186 | 6,817 | 382,816 | 94. 7 | 5. 3 | 4,825 | 11. 17 |
| 1874 | 426,198 | 356,757 | 8,365 | 3,904 | 5,795 | 374,821 | 95. 2 | 4. 8 | 3,739 | 8. 78 |

TABLEAU N° 2. — *Effectif et mortalité, par grade, par âge et par mois, et suivant la position personnelle des militaires.*

| DÉSIGNATION. | | EFFECTIF MOYEN. | DÉCÈS | | | | DÉCÈS PAR 1,000 HOMMES D'EFFECTIF. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | par maladie. | par accident. | par suicide. | TOTAL. | 1875. | 1876. | 1877. | 1878. | 1879. |
| Grade | Officiers | 19,317 | 126 | 1 | 6 | 133 | 7. 5 | 6. 8 | 6. 8 | 5. 6 | 6. 89 |
| | Sous-officiers | 36,539 | 160 | 7 | 18 | 185 | 5. 8 | 5. 8 | 6. 6 | 5. 6 | 5. 06 |
| | Soldats | 414,537 | 3,208 | 134 | 97 | 3,439 | 11. 6 | 10. 9 | 8. 9 | 8. 6 | 8. 30 |
| | | 470,393 | 3,494 | 142 | 121 | 3,757 | 11. 2 | 10. 3 | 8. 7 | 8. 2 | 7. 99 |
| Âge | 20 ans et au-dessous | 24,043 | 119 | 8 | 6 | 133 | 6. 4 | 5. 5 | 4. 9 | 6. 4 | 5. 53 |
| | 21 et 22 ans | 174,961 | 1,452 | 39 | 43 | 1,534 | 10. 9 | 12. 3 | 8. 8 | 9. 5 | 8. 77 |
| | 23 et 24 ans | 177,396 | 1,260 | 52 | 29 | 1,341 | 11. 6 | 10. 1 | 8. 9 | 7. 4 | 7. 56 |
| | 25 et 26 ans | 45,942 | 250 | 26 | 15 | 291 | 13. 5 | 8. 6 | 8. 8 | 6. 9 | 6. 33 |
| | 27 à 30 ans | 19,593 | 124 | 10 | 7 | 141 | 9. 8 | 5. 4 | 6. 0 | 7. 6 | 7. 20 |
| | 31 à 35 ans | 9,486 | 74 | 5 | 6 | 85 | 10. 3 | 11. 9 | 8. 9 | 7. 1 | 8. 84 |
| | 36 ans et au-dessus | 18,972 | 215 | 2 | 15 | 232 | 16. 2 | 14. 4 | 13. 4 | 11. 5 | 12. 23 |
| | | 470,393 | 3,494 | 142 | 121 | 3,757 | 11. 2 | 10. 3 | 8. 7 | 8. 2 | 7. 99 |
| Titre auquel servent les militaires. | Officiers | 19,317 | 126 | 1 | 6 | 133 | 7. 5 | 6. 8 | 6. 8 | 5. 6 | 6. 89 |
| | Engagés conditionnels | 8,741 | 34 | 2 | 2 | 38 | 5. 7 | 6. 1 | 4. 7 | 3. 8 | 4. 35 |
| | Engagés volontaires | 55,531 | 387 | 28 | 36 | 451 | 9. 5 | 8. 4 | 8. 6 | 9. 4 | 8. 14 |
| | Rengagés, remplaçants commissionnés | 21,237 | 161 | 6 | 11 | 178 | 20. 4 | 13. 7 | 11. 2 | 8. 1 | 8. 38 |
| | 1re et 2e portions du contingent | 349,422 | 2,748 | 105 | 63 | 2,916 | 11. 9 | 11. 3 | 8. 9 | 8. 7 | 8. 35 |
| | Réservistes | 16,145 | 38 | " | 3 | 41 | 3. 4 | 2. 1 | 1. 6 | 2. 6 | 2. 54 |
| | | 470,393 | 3,494 | 142 | 121 | 3,757 | 11. 2 | 10. 3 | 8. 7 | 8. 2 | 7. 99 |
| Mois | Janvier | 469,186 | 303 | 7 | 13 | 323 | 9. 2 | 13. 0 | 6. 7 | 9. 0 | 8. 26 |
| | Février | 468,587 | 297 | 4 | 9 | 310 | 10. 5 | 11. 8 | 7. 3 | 8. 5 | 8. 12 |
| | Mars | 472,728 | 368 | 22 | 7 | 397 | 13. 6 | 14. 5 | 9. 8 | 8. 4 | 10. 07 |
| | Avril | 475,609 | 326 | 14 | 6 | 346 | 13. 4 | 12. 6 | 9. 2 | 8. 9 | 8. 72 |
| | Mai | 507,554 | 344 | 7 | 12 | 363 | 11. 5 | 10. 5 | 9. 1 | 6. 9 | 8. 59 |
| | Juin | 469,728 | 271 | 24 | 13 | 308 | 9. 7 | 8. 4 | 9. 6 | 7. 8 | 7. 86 |
| | Juillet | 466,137 | 256 | 22 | 12 | 290 | 10. 1 | 8. 8 | 9. 6 | 9. 0 | 7. 46 |
| | Août | 463,828 | 254 | 21 | 15 | 290 | 9. 7 | 8. 4 | 8. 2 | 9. 5 | 7. 50 |
| | Septembre | 509,409 | 237 | 8 | 8 | 253 | 7. 6 | 8. 0 | 9. 7 | 7. 3 | 5. 96 |
| | Octobre | 408,651 | 264 | 4 | 6 | 274 | 10. 6 | 9. 5 | 10. 0 | 9. 7 | 8. 04 |
| | Novembre | 456,507 | 255 | 4 | 11 | 270 | 11. 3 | 8. 8 | 6. 8 | 6. 6 | 7. 10 |
| | Décembre | 476,792 | 319 | 5 | 9 | 333 | 15. 0 | 9. 5 | 7. 3 | 6. 8 | 8. 37 |
| | MOYENNES | 470,393 | 3,494 | 142 | 121 | 3,757 | 11. 2 | 10. 3 | 8. 7 | 8. 2 | 7. 99 |

# XXII.

# FINANCES ET IMPÔTS.

SOMMAIRE.

I. — Budgets annuels.

II. — Comptes définitifs des recettes.

III. — Documents financiers divers.

IV. — Situation financière des communes.

# I.

# BUDGETS ANNUELS.

## (ANNÉE 1882.)

---

## SOMMAIRE.


TABLEAU N° 1. — Évaluations en recettes et en dépenses adoptées par les Chambres pour l'année 1882, avec rappel des résultats de 1881 :

1° Budget sur ressources ordinaires;
2° Budget sur ressources extraordinaires;
3° Budget sur ressources spéciales ;
4° Services spéciaux rattachés pour ordre au budget.

——— N° 2. — État des contributions directes à imposer en principal et en centimes additionnels pour l'exercice 1882.

——— N° 3. — Fixation du contingent de chaque département en principal pour le même exercice.


NOTE EXPLICATIVE. — Les deux premiers tableaux ont été empruntés aux pièces annexées à la loi relative aux budgets de 1882. (Voir *Journal officiel* du 2 août 1881.)

Ces états ont été disposés de manière à placer, dans chaque nature de budgets, les voies et moyens en regard des dépenses.

Voir pour le tableau n° 3, le *Journal officiel* du 16 juin de la même année.

TABLEAU N° 1. — *Budgets votés et promulgués*

1° BUDGET SUR RES

RECETTES ORDINAIRES.

| DÉSIGNATION DES VOIES ET MOYENS. | ÉVALUATIONS ADOPTÉES pour 1882. | pour 1881. |
|---|---|---|
| | francs. | francs. |
| **1° IMPÔTS ET REVENUS DIRECTS.** | | |
| Contributions directes. (Fonds généraux.) — Contributions — foncière | 174,700,000 | 174,300,000 |
| — personnelle et mobilière | 62,536,500 | 61,717,500 |
| — des portes et fenêtres | 43,077,600 | 42,556,500 |
| — des patentes | 94,222,400 | 100,230,300 |
| — Taxe de premier avertissement | 600,000 | 594,000 |
| | 375,136,500 | 379,398,300 |
| Taxes spéciales assimilées aux contributions directes. (Fonds généraux.) | 24,857,600 | 23,407,670 |
| Produits du domaine (autre que le domaine forestier) | 15,117,500 | 15,000,700 |
| Produits des forêts | 38,558,600 | 38,102,600 |
| TOTAL | 453,670,200 | 455,909,270 |
| **2° IMPÔTS ET REVENUS INDIRECTS.** | | |
| Enregistrement et timbre | 697,110,000 | 663,983,000 |
| Douanes et sels | 331,858,000 | 305,348,000 |
| Contributions indirectes | 1,033,743,000 | 968,644,600 |
| Postes | 113,900,700 | 110,492,000 |
| Télégraphes | 26,799,000 | 27,008,000 |
| TOTAL | 2,203,410,700 | 2,075,475,600 |
| **3° DIVERS REVENUS.** | | |
| Impôt de 3 p. o/o sur le revenu des valeurs mobilières | 40,435,000 | 37,798,000 |
| Produits universitaires | 3,485,906 | 4,571,310 |
| Produits des amendes et condamnations pécuniaires | 7,887,155 | 8,223,296 |
| Produits et revenus de l'Algérie | 26,990,100 | 28,723,500 |
| Retenues et autres produits affectés au service des pensions civiles | 20,664,000 | 19,635,000 |
| TOTAL | 99,462,161 | 98,951,106 |
| **4° PRODUITS DIVERS DU BUDGET.** | | |
| Versements des engagés conditionnels d'un an | 7,125,000 | 7,125,000 |
| Produits des maisons centrales de force et de correction et des autres condamnés | 6,015,000 | 6,000,000 |
| Retenue de 5 p. o/o sur la solde des officiers de terre | 4,695,000 | 4,698,360 |
| Bénéfices réalisés par la Caisse des dépôts et consignations | 4,626,000 | 4,626,000 |
| Bénéfices de l'exploitation des chemins de fer de l'État | 3,500,000 | 3,277,262 |
| Remboursement par la ville de Paris d'une partie des dépenses de la garde républicaine | 3,176,929 | 3,176,929 |
| Produit de l'exploitation des établissements régis ou affermés par l'État | 2,286,250 | 2,266,400 |
| Contingent à verser par la Cochinchine | 2,200,000 | 2,200,000 |
| Autres produits | 15,751,983 | 19,641,962 |
| TOTAL | 49,376,162 | 53,011,913 |
| **5° PRÉLÈVEMENT SUR LES EXERCICES 1877, 1878 ET 1879, PAR SUITE DES DÉGRÈVEMENTS SUR LES SUCRES ET LES VINS** | 50,616,000 | 80,609,400 |
| TOTAL GÉNÉRAL des Recettes ordinaires | 2,856,535,223 | 2,763,057,289 |

SOURCES ORDINAIRES.

## DÉPENSES ORDINAIRES.

| MINISTÈRES ET SERVICES. | ÉVALUATIONS ADOPTÉES pour 1882. | ÉVALUATIONS ADOPTÉES pour 1881. |
|---|---|---|
| | francs. | francs. |
| **1° DETTE PUBLIQUE ET DOTATIONS.** | | |
| Ministère des finances | 1,271,406,783 | 1,243,567,908 |
| **2° SERVICES GÉNÉRAUX DES MINISTÈRES.** | | |
| Justice | 35,572,992 | 34,547,442 |
| Affaires étrangères | 13,758,300 | 13,639,300 |
| Intérieur et cultes — Intérieur | 65,254,341 | 56,931,353 |
| Intérieur et cultes — Cultes | 53,347,866 | 53,365,866 |
| Intérieur et cultes — Algérie | 21,095,899 | 19,775,684 |
| Finances | 19,561,922 | 19,387,272 |
| Postes et télégraphes | 1,995,860 | 1,912,760 |
| Guerre | 571,398,898 | 570,280,085 |
| Marine et colonies — Marine | 166,346,990 | 166,689,495 |
| Marine et colonies — Colonies | 30,696,507 | 29,546,606 |
| Instruction publique et beaux-arts — Instruction publique | 106,152,451 | 63,738,226 |
| Instruction publique et beaux-arts — Beaux-arts | 8,201,490 | 8,259,050 |
| Agriculture et commerce | 33,131,904 | 20,831,677 |
| Travaux publics — Service ordinaire | 85,714,377 | 83,392,157 |
| Travaux publics — Travaux extraordinaires | 46,219,354 | 57,966,446 |
| TOTAL | 1,258,449,151 | 1,200,263,419 |
| **3° FRAIS DE RÉGIE, DE PERCEPTION ET D'EXPLOITATION DES IMPÔTS.** | | |
| Finances | 170,009,341 | 169,634,541 |
| Affaires étrangères | 75,000 | 87,500 |
| Algérie | 4,448,975 | 6,920,274 |
| Postes et télégraphes | 113,980,898 | 106,231,749 |
| Agriculture et commerce | 14,404,032 | 14,304,032 |
| TOTAL | 302,918,246 | 297,268,096 |
| **4° REMBOURSEMENTS ET RESTITUTIONS, NON-VALEURS ET PRIMES.** | | |
| Finances | 13,899,000 | 14,749,000 |
| Intérieur | 4,310,000 | 4,310,000 |
| Algérie | 329,725 | 322,000 |
| Postes et télégraphes | 2,870,000 | 2,870,000 |
| Agriculture et commerce | 50,000 | 50,000 |
| TOTAL | 21,458,725 | 22,301,000 |
| TOTAL GÉNÉRAL des Dépenses ordinaires | (1) 2,854,232,905 | 2,763,400,423 |
| EXCÉDENT des Recettes | 2,302,318 | 576,866 |

(1) Les propositions du Gouvernement pour 1882 étaient de 2,818,662,433 francs, inférieures de 35,480,573 francs aux crédits votés.

TABLEAU N° 1. — *Budgets votés et promulgués*

## 2° BUDGET SUR RES

RECETTES.

| DÉSIGNATION DES PRODUITS. | ÉVALUATIONS adoptées par les Chambres pour 1882. | pour 1881. |
|---|---|---|
| | francs. | francs. |
| Émission de rentes 3 p. o/o amortissables | (1) 687,495,923 | 573,635,229 |

(1) Y compris 226,359,928 francs restant à voter.

## 3° BUDGET SUR RES

(FONDS DES DÉPARTEMENTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Contributions directes. (Fonds spéciaux.) | 324,354,328 | 327,077,576 |
| Taxes spéciales assimilées aux contributions directes. (*Idem.*) | 1,035,520 | 997,680 |
| Produits éventuels départementaux | 79,300,000 | 77,000,000 |
| Produits divers spéciaux | 8,566,109 | 8,454,498 |
| TOTAL | 413,255,957 | 413,529,754 |

## BUDGETS ANNEXES RATTACHÉS POUR ORDRE AU BUDGET GÉNÉRAL.

| | MONTANT DES BUDGETS tant en recettes qu'en dépenses. votées pour 1882. | votées pour 1881. |
|---|---|---|
| | francs. | francs. |
| Ministère des finances. — Fabrication des monnaies et médailles | 1,667,358 | 1,667,358 |
| ——— de la justice.. Imprimerie nationale | 6,695,000 | 6,245,000 |
| ——— de la justice.. Grande chancellerie de la Légion d'honneur | 18,642,995 | 19,165,700 |
| ——— de la marine et des colonies. — Caisse des invalides de la marine | 30,060,000 | 28,625,000 |
| ——— de l'agriculture et du commerce. — École centrale des arts et manufactures | 533,000 | 516,000 |
| TOTAL | 57,598,353 | 56,219,058 |

OBSERVATIONS. Quelques chiffres du budget de 1881, tels qu'ils figurent dans l'Annuaire précédent, ont été modifiés par des lois spéciales votées postérieurement à la promulgation du budget. Voir, pour plus de détails, le Bulletin statistique et de législation comparée, n° d'août 1881, pages 81 à 112.

*pour les exercices 1881 et 1882.* (Suite et fin.) ANNÉES 1881 ET 1882

## SOURCES EXTRAORDINAIRES.

DÉPENSES.

| MINISTÈRES ET SERVICES. | CRÉDITS votés par les Chambres pour 1882. | pour 1881. |
|---|---|---|
| | francs. | francs. |
| Ministère des finances. — Frais de l'emprunt en 3 p. o/o amortissable | 1,500,000 | 1,500,000 |
| ——— de l'intérieur. — Grands travaux publics en Algérie | 4,100,000 | 3,500,000 |
| ——— de la guerre. — Reconstitution du matériel de la guerre | (1) 190,000,000 | 23,000,000 |
| ——— de la marine et des colonies. — Travaux et dépenses extraordinaires de la marine | (1) 36,359,928 | 33,319,274 |
| ——— des travaux publics. — Grands travaux publics | 445,536,000 | 573,635,229 |
| ——— des postes et télégraphes. — Dépenses extraordinaires de la télégraphie | 10,000,000 | 7,800,000 |
| TOTAL | 687,495,928 | 642,754,503 |
| EXCÉDENT de Recettes | Balance. | |

## SOURCES SPÉCIALES.

ET DES COMMUNES.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ministère des finances. — Avertissements et frais divers ; restitutions et non-valeurs du service communal et départemental | 167,882,748 | 172,095,156 |
| ——— de l'intérieur. — Intérieur. — Service départemental ; service des journaux officiels | 220,080,600 | 216,974,000 |
| ——— de l'intérieur. — Algérie. — Assistance publique ; propriété indigène ; surveillance des chemins de fer. | 3,800,550 | 3,073,800 |
| ——— de la marine et des colonies. — Transportation ; travail des condamnés ; salaires | 240,000 | 240,000 |
| ——— de l'instruction publique. — Dépenses spéciales de l'enseignement primaire | 15,862,420 | 15,353,020 |
| ——— de l'agriculture et du commerce. — Secours spéciaux pour pertes matérielles ; frais de surveillance de diverses sociétés | 2,308,000 | 2,323,000 |
| ——— des travaux publics. — Contrôle et surveillance des chemins de fer et de sociétés diverses | 3,046,139 | 3,035,278 |
| ——— des postes et télégraphes. — Participation aux dépenses des communes | 35,500 | 35,500 |
| TOTAL | 413,255,957 | 413,129,754 |
| EXCÉDENT des Recettes | Balance. | |

## RÉCAPITULATION GÉNÉRALE DU BUDGET DE 1882.

| MINISTÈRES ET SERVICES. | BUDGET ordinaire. | BUDGET extraordinaire. | BUDGET sur ressources spéciales. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | RECETTES. | | | |
| | 2,856,535,223f | 687,495,928f | 413,255,957f | 3,957,287,108f |
| | DÉPENSES. | | | |
| Justice | 35,572,992 | " | " | 35,572,992 |
| Affaires étrangères | 13,833,300 | " | " | 13,833,300 |
| Intérieur et cultes. — Intérieur | 69,564,341 | " | 220,080,600 | 289,644,941 |
| Intérieur et cultes. — Cultes | 53,347,866 | " | " | 53,347,866 |
| Intérieur et cultes. — Algérie | 25,874,599 | 4,100,000 | 3,800,550 | 33,775,149 |
| Finances | 1,474,877,046 | 1,500,000 | 167,882,748 | 1,644,259,794 |
| Postes et télégraphes | 118,846,758 | 10,000,000 | 35,500 | 128,882,258 |
| Guerre | 571,398,898 | 190,000,000 | " | 761,398,898 |
| Marine et colonies. — Marine | 166,346,990 | 36,359,928 | " | 202,706,918 |
| Marine et colonies. — Colonies | 30,696,507 | " | 240,000 | 30,936,507 |
| Instruction publique et beaux-arts. — Instruction publique | 106,152,451 | " | 15,862,420 | 122,014,871 |
| Instruction publique et beaux-arts. — Beaux-arts | 8,201,490 | " | " | 8,201,490 |
| Agriculture et commerce | 47,585,936 | " | 2,308,000 | 49,893,936 |
| Travaux publics | 131,933,731 | 445,536,000 | 3,046,139 | 580,515,870 |
| TOTAL GÉNÉRAL des Dépenses | 2,854,232,905 | 687,495,928 | 413,255,957 | 3,954,984,790 |

(1) Crédits proposés par le Gouvernement ; non encore votés ; feront l'objet d'une loi spéciale.

TABLEAU N 2. — *État des contributions directes à imposer en principal et en centimes additionnels.*

| NATURE ET OBJET DES IMPOSITIONS. | CONTRIBUTIONS. FONCIÈRE. | PERSONNELLE et mobilière. | DES PORTES et fenêtres. | des PATENTES. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. |
| **1° FONDS POUR DÉPENSES GÉNÉRALES.** | | | | | |
| Principal des contributions. (Voir tableau n° 3.) | 174,436,335 | 53,051,470 | 37,006,172 | 75,400,000 | 339,893,977 |
| A ajouter, pour cotisations en principal des propriétés nouvellement bâties, à partir du 1er janvier 1882, déduction faite des dégrèvements afférents aux propriétés détruites ou démolies | 263,665 | 398,530 | 193,828 | " | 856,023 |
| TOTAL du principal | 174,700,000 | 53,450,000 | 37,200,000 | 75,400,000 | 340,750,000 |
| A retrancher pour attribution aux communes sur la contribution des patentes | " | " | " | 6,032,000 | 6,032,000 |
| RESTE | 174,700,000 | 53,450,000 | 37,200,000 | 69,368,000 | 334,718,000 |
| Centimes additionnels généraux sans affectation spéciale (calculés sur le total du principal) | " | 9,086,500 | 5,877,600 | 11,008,400 | 25,972,500 |
| Centimes additionnels généraux extraordinaires avec maintien des exceptions déterminées par la loi | " | " | " | 14,880,000 | 14,880,000 |
| TOTAL | 174,700,000 | 62,536,500 | 43,077,600 | 95,256,400 | 375,570,500 |
| A retrancher de la contribution des patentes, en principal et en centimes additionnels généraux, pour attribution au compte spécial établi sur les courtiers en marchandises | " | " | " | 1,034,000 | 1,034,000 |
| RESTE | 174,700,000 | 62,536,500 | 43,077,600 | 94,222,400 | 374,536,500 |
| A ajouter au total les 3/5es de la taxe de premier avertissement pour les rôles confectionnés aux frais de l'État | | | | | 600,000 |
| TOTAL DÉFINITIF | | | | | 375,136,500 |
| **2° FONDS POUR DÉPENSES SPÉCIALES.** | | | | | |
| (Centimes additionnels.) | | | | | |
| Budget départemental ordinaire | 65,338,000 | 19,776,500 | 4,464,000 | 9,048,000 | 98,626,500 |
| —— extraordinaire | 29,089,600 | 8,636,000 | 5,984,200 | 12,959,300 | 56,669,100 |
| TOTAL des fonds pour dépenses départementales | 94,427,600 | 28,412,500 | 10,448,200 | 22,007,300 | 155,295,600 |
| Fonds pour dépenses communales | 79,642,911 | 23,749,857 | 14,769,395 | 33,313,966 | 151,476,129 |
| Fonds provenant de l'augmentation du produit des patentes attribuée au compte spécial des courtiers de marchandises | " | " | " | 1,034,000 | 1,034,000 |
| Fonds pour secours en cas de grêle, inondations et autres cas fortuits | 1,747,000 | 534,500 | " | " | 2,281,500 |
| Fonds de non-valeurs, sur le principal des quatre contributions (décharges, réductions, remises et modérations) | 1,747,000 | 534,500 | 1,116,000 | 3,770,000 | 7,167,500 |
| Fonds de non-valeurs, Centimes à ajouter au montant des impositions départementales | 944,276 | 284,125 | 313,446 | 1,100,365 | 2,642,212 |
| Fonds de non-valeurs, Centimes à ajouter au montant des impositions communales | 773,007 | 230,514 | 429,801 | 1,289,065 | 2,722,387 |
| Fonds de réimpositions | 111,400 | 1,136,000 | 43,400 | " | 1,290,800 |
| Centimes pour frais de confection de rôles spéciaux d'impositions extraordinaires | 18,400 | 3,800 | 2,500 | 3,500 | 28,200 |
| TOTAL | 179,411,594 | 54,885,796 | 27,122,742 | 62,518,196 | 323,938,328 |
| A ajouter au total les 3/5es de la taxe de premier avertissement pour les rôles confectionnés aux frais de l'État | | | | | 416,000 |
| TOTAL DÉFINITIF | | | | | 324,354,328 |
| TOTAL GÉNÉRAL des contributions directes | | | | | 699,490,828 |

## TABLEAU N° 3. — *Contributions foncière, personnelle et mobilière et des portes et fenêtres.*

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | FIXATION DU CONTINGENT DE CHAQUE DÉPARTEMENT *en principal.* — CONTRIBUTIONS | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | foncière. | personnelle et mobilière. | des portes et fenêtres. |
| | francs. | francs. | francs. |
| Ain | 1,279,048 | 338,461 | 226,387 |
| Aisne | 2,954,264 | 777,616 | 675,953 |
| Allier | 1,457,423 | 416,126 | 280,805 |
| Alpes (Basses-) | 625,716 | 132,671 | 85,321 |
| Alpes (Hautes-) | 514,234 | 98,218 | 69,594 |
| Alpes-Maritimes | 730,915 | 346,785 | 204,726 |
| Ardèche | 952,943 | 275,655 | 186,064 |
| Ardennes | 1,392,764 | 418,812 | 286,551 |
| Ariège | 620,564 | 180,753 | 117,749 |
| Aube | 1,520,643 | 389,171 | 297,527 |
| Aude | 1,870,864 | 369,877 | 207,214 |
| Aveyron | 1,509,802 | 322,275 | 233,236 |
| Bouches-du-Rhône | 2,492,546 | 1,427,430 | 932,725 |
| Calvados | 3,952,455 | 790,789 | 658,714 |
| Cantal | 1,137,486 | 193,598 | 102,260 |
| Charente | 1,955,205 | 463,759 | 295,858 |
| Charente-Inférieure | 2,539,365 | 617,300 | 351,633 |
| Cher | 1,097,295 | 337,441 | 196,803 |
| Corrèze | 880,231 | 200,572 | 134,171 |
| Corse | 191,720 | 140,871 | 60,060 |
| Côte-d'Or | 2,752,229 | 563,333 | 353,650 |
| Côtes-du-Nord | 1,770,928 | 434,761 | 229,522 |
| Creuse | 742,993 | 183,948 | 114,719 |
| Dordogne | 2,214,934 | 441,901 | 255,100 |
| Doubs | 1,292,999 | 379,757 | 257,024 |
| Drôme | 1,285,929 | 356,187 | 231,073 |
| Eure | 3,335,942 | 566,111 | 601,458 |
| Eure-et-Loir | 2,272,015 | 451,749 | 281,930 |
| Finistère | 1,626,989 | 549,358 | 378,046 |
| Gard | 1,973,931 | 539,881 | 406,901 |
| Garonne (Haute-) | 2,486,453 | 659,911 | 599,996 |
| Gers | 1,677,063 | 326,714 | 196,931 |
| Gironde | 3,657,803 | 1,433,792 | 969,740 |
| Hérault | 2,641,633 | 738,731 | 459,417 |
| Ille-et-Vilaine | 2,091,287 | 571,244 | 342,529 |
| Indre | 1,073,855 | 295,627 | 154,887 |
| Indre-et-Loire | 1,755,795 | 471,197 | 309,318 |
| Isère | 2,540,350 | 580,445 | 399,460 |
| Jura | 1,386,076 | 302,139 | 193,350 |
| Landes | 789,320 | 216,208 | 182,309 |
| Loir-et-Cher | 1,415,023 | 342,571 | 187,789 |
| Loire | 1,841,627 | 628,594 | 616,359 |
| Loire (Haute-) | 1,065,628 | 249,323 | 161,279 |
| Loire-Inférieure | 1,864,107 | 725,530 | 503,135 |
| Loiret | 2,008,657 | 529,034 | 336,587 |
| Lot | 1,283,411 | 286,824 | 150,265 |
| Lot-et-Garonne | 2,181,431 | 427,436 | 222,038 |
| Lozère | 601,443 | 95,303 | 70,005 |
| Maine-et-Loire | 2,750,697 | 615,522 | 457,134 |
| Manche | 3,471,975 | 651,573 | 453,849 |
| Marne | 2,068,283 | 724,240 | 580,964 |
| Marne (Haute-) | 1,158,231 | 327,774 | 190,699 |
| Mayenne | 1,699,048 | 374,837 | 213,333 |
| Meurthe-et-Moselle | 1,706,605 | 543,468 | 354,763 |
| Meuse | 1,571,817 | 355,395 | 212,462 |
| Morbihan | 1,565,017 | 376,489 | 206,147 |
| Nièvre | 1,378,518 | 377,255 | 206,306 |
| Nord | 5,223,155 | 1,924,892 | 2,057,875 |
| Oise | 2,873,572 | 638,109 | 573,947 |
| Orne | 2,438,653 | 488,827 | 355,842 |
| Pas-de-Calais | 3,256,265 | 848,453 | 895,525 |
| Puy-de-Dôme | 2,444,217 | 561,984 | 336,923 |
| Pyrénées (Basses-) | 953,297 | 418,867 | 367,703 |
| Pyrénées (Hautes-) | 601,615 | 195,410 | 140,751 |
| Pyrénées-Orientales | 758,734 | 189,754 | 114,766 |
| Rhin (Haut-) [Belfort] | 207,769 | 74,172 | 62,701 |
| Rhône | 2,984,211 | 1,303,379 | 1,054,904 |
| Saône (Haute-) | 1,519,882 | 316,737 | 211,531 |
| Saône-et-Loire | 3,058,381 | 644,072 | 433,576 |
| Sarthe | 2,388,684 | 544,037 | 357,036 |
| Savoie | 607,230 | 172,034 | 100,303 |
| Savoie (Haute-) | 537,824 | 128,290 | 81,338 |
| Seine | 15,089,387 | 10,377,540 | 6,237,508 |
| Seine-Inférieure | 5,755,140 | 1,594,885 | 1,444,138 |
| Seine-et-Marne | 3,054,447 | 661,014 | 409,120 |
| Seine-et-Oise | 3,987,687 | 1,609,540 | 871,119 |
| Sèvres (Deux-) | 1,545,666 | 327,026 | 186,550 |
| Somme | 3,388,714 | 749,768 | 882,252 |
| Tarn | 1,725,198 | 353,960 | 248,725 |
| Tarn-et-Garonne | 1,688,351 | 266,714 | 144,097 |
| Var | 1,306,596 | 441,539 | 312,823 |
| Vaucluse | 980,690 | 337,626 | 269,078 |
| Vendée | 1,670,970 | 364,084 | 207,205 |
| Vienne | 1,305,954 | 361,726 | 262,511 |
| Vienne (Haute-) | 997,285 | 285,253 | 217,145 |
| Vosges | 1,233,057 | 352,132 | 261,745 |
| Yonne | 1,878,149 | 488,301 | 313,606 |
| Totaux (1882) | 174,436,335 | 53,051,470 | 37,006,172 |
| Rappel des années 1881 | 173,825,918 | 52,157,718 | 36,588,009 |
| Rappel des années 1880 | 173,206,157 | 51,354,394 | 36,158,161 |
| Rappel des années 1879 | 172,690,625 | 50,635,290 | 35,745,670 |
| Rappel des années 1878 | 172,256,922 | 49,981,988 | 35,259,777 |

# II.

# COMPTES DÉFINITIFS DES RECETTES.

(EXERCICE 1877.)

## SOMMAIRE.


TABLEAU N° 1. — Relevé général des recettes par département et par branche de revenus. (Recouvrements effectués.)

——— N° 2. — Contributions directes.

——— N° 3. — Taxes assimilées aux contributions directes.

——— N° 4. — Contributions indirectes.

——— N° 5. — État général, pour la France entière, des recouvrements effectués en 1877.

——— N° 6. — Répartition des contributions directes entre l'État, les départements et les communes.

——— N° 7. — Différence entre les produits des rôles et les évaluations de la loi des finances.

——— N° 8. — Tableau rétrospectif des budgets de 1815 à 1876.


NOTE EXPLICATIVE. — Cette statistique a pour but principal de faire connaître la répartition des impôts et revenus par département. Les quatre premiers tableaux de ce fascicule sont la reproduction pour ainsi dire textuelle des états de recouvrement des impôts par département, insérés dans le *Compte définitif des recettes de l'exercice 1877, rendu par le Ministre des finances.* (Paris, Imprimerie nationale, 1881.)

On y a joint trois tableaux résumés dont les éléments se trouvent dans l'*Introduction* de cet ouvrage, aux pages indiquées en note au dessous de ces tableaux.

Les tableaux n^os^ 2 et 3 comprennent à la fois le budget général et le budget sur ressources spéciales. Voir le tableau n° 5 pour la part afférente à chacun de ces deux budgets.

TABLEAU N° 1. — *État général, par département et par*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | 1° BUDGET | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | CONTRIBUTIONS DIRECTES. (Fonds généraux.) | TAXES ASSIMILÉES aux contributions directes. (Fonds généraux.) | ENREGISTREMENT, timbre et domaines. | PRODUITS des FORÊTS. | DOUANES et SELS. | CONTRIBUTIONS INDIRECTES. |
| | | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. |
| 1 | AIN | 2,390,886 28 | 185,059 17 | 3,774,046 67 | 224,607 50 | 607,108 10 | 4,678,371 49 |
| 2 | AISNE | 6,239,491 05 | 400,834 13 | 9,003,374 68 | 2,208,707 97 | " | 15,475,385 48 |
| 3 | ALLIER | 2,910,918 10 | 479,491 45 | 5,346,349 62 | 947,863 84 | " | 5,765,706 27 |
| 4 | ALPES (BASSES-) | 1,051,153 34 | 69,010 03 | 1,082,543 25 | 2,300 50 | " | 1,712,163 21 |
| 5 | ALPES (HAUTES-) | 844,379 17 | 69,720 69 | 803,345 08 | 40,549 32 | 33,651 35 | 1,413,274 76 |
| 6 | ALPES-MARITIMES | 2,144,973 46 | 126,832 31 | 3,652,929 60 | 7,905 87 | 947,781 30 | 5,329,597 24 |
| 7 | ARDÈCHE | 2,005,765 27 | 138,869 28 | 2,589,136 07 | 81,101 19 | " | 4,658,219 43 |
| 8 | ARDENNES | 3,193,724 95 | 233,471 76 | 4,766,364 07 | 1,115,707 91 | 2,030,765 88 | 7,416,609 63 |
| 9 | ARIÈGE | 1,208,946 04 | 73,192 42 | 1,685,682 09 | 15,470 10 | " | 2,283,152 94 |
| 10 | AUBE | 2,995,924 41 | 225,017 25 | 4,327,222 19 | 627,522 32 | " | 4,944,586 52 |
| 11 | AUDE | 3,037,497 21 | 188,128 11 | 4,052,719 51 | 415,520 09 | 1,225,714 11 | 5,167,370 14 |
| 1 | AVEYRON | 2,541,382 85 | 160,995 59 | 3,545,133 45 | 7,558 73 | " | 3,492,106 89 |
| 13 | BOUCHES-DU-RHÔNE | 9,222,098 05 | 529,976 35 | 12,405,486 68 | 1,043 55 | 52,098,186 91 | 30,131,246 56 |
| 14 | CALVADOS | 6,879,814 80 | 339,229 99 | 9,808,094 84 | 144,886 43 | 3,066,130 85 | 12,039,495 60 |
| 15 | CANTAL | 1,695,397 47 | 99,087 40 | 2,364,808 00 | 22,776 54 | " | 2,312,777 77 |
| 16 | CHARENTE | 3,573,416 85 | 251,650 20 | 4,968,915 32 | 85,457 05 | " | 4,711,828 72 |
| 17 | CHARENTE-INFÉRIEURE | 4,543,712 52 | 288,268 62 | 6,286,111 21 | 104,275 45 | 5,109,681 88 | 5,432,259 47 |
| 18 | CHER | 2,219,562 65 | 161,232 19 | 3,810,876 96 | 503,087 65 | " | 5,293,083 54 |
| 19 | CORRÈZE | 1,499,592 46 | 67,546 42 | 2,574,924 52 | 643 10 | " | 3,154,527 86 |
| 20 | CORSE | 642,525 47 | 46,815 92 | 763,313 58 | 107,451 43 | 978,473 89 | " |
| 21 | CÔTE-D'OR | 4,712,871 93 | 387,247 97 | 5,819,546 49 | 876,886 90 | " | 8,666,836 03 |
| 22 | CÔTES-DU-NORD | 3,029,377 89 | 148,587 79 | 4,589,239 67 | " | 507,208 39 | 11,587,594 82 |
| 23 | CREUSE | 1,291,086 83 | 78,232 02 | 2,204,767 37 | 8,535 05 | " | 2,900,011 48 |
| 24 | DORDOGNE | 3,551,729 99 | 205,523 44 | 5,083,006 58 | " | " | 4,772,976 57 |
| 25 | DOUBS | 2,721,816 35 | 272,871 16 | 3,998,625 38 | 776,648 57 | 471,904 65 | 7,644,662 54 |
| 26 | DRÔME | 2,485,366 63 | 160,627 89 | 3,206,306 65 | 70,189 47 | " | 4,762,203 87 |
| 27 | EURE | 5,617,676 55 | 307,562 51 | 7,338,299 58 | 597,845 36 | " | 9,226,247 95 |
| 28 | EURE-ET-LOIR | 3,729,012 33 | 190,501 10 | 5,489,388 98 | 408,694 85 | " | 7,148,577 61 |
| 29 | FINISTÈRE | 3,608,291 63 | 202,667 89 | 5,144,448 69 | 108,726 58 | 1,407,228 72 | 14,670,707 16 |
| 30 | GARD | 4,204,539 28 | 562,724 45 | 3,910,905 26 | 53,429 73 | 2,614,531 27 | 7,528,287 61 |
| 31 | GARONNE (HAUTE-) | 5,249,846 16 | 347,331 94 | 7,503,062 46 | 128,241 82 | 332,968 69 | 8,590,403 85 |
| 32 | GERS | 2,578,298 31 | 190,055 19 | 3,610,349 55 | 996 31 | " | 2,691,889 21 |
| 33 | GIRONDE | 10,611,480 01 | 584,310 05 | 17,850,411 43 | 25,342 00 | 23,287,177 79 | 26,833,682 59 |
| 34 | HÉRAULT | 5,554,972 35 | 435,708 77 | 6,717,284 74 | 5,805 53 | 3,571,132 50 | 10,909,979 34 |
| 35 | ILLE-ET-VILAINE | 4,106,030 67 | 295,233 90 | 6,449,785 90 | 210,204 20 | 778,305 39 | 13,869,093 70 |
| 36 | INDRE | 1,961,686 29 | 126,412 30 | 3,247,352 34 | 590,797 53 | " | 3,335,735 02 |
| 37 | INDRE-ET-LOIRE | 3,309,397 61 | 199,216 21 | 5,338,413 15 | 298,267 56 | " | 6,509,814 71 |
| 38 | ISÈRE | 4,966,339 74 | 277,560 06 | 6,484,603 56 | 173,230 92 | " | 10,398,556 73 |
| 39 | JURA | 2,413,380 79 | 240,756 66 | 3,128,114 87 | 967,370 98 | 24,092 91 | 5,742,317 30 |
| 40 | LANDES | 1,601,835 90 | 113,651 75 | 2,259,780 97 | 43,157 48 | " | 3,586,867 99 |
| 41 | LOIR-ET-CHER | 2,469,502 30 | 146,437 87 | 4,093,080 62 | 732,245 03 | " | 4,290,386 59 |
| 42 | LOIRE | 5,037,400 62 | 1,102,265 28 | 6,005,796 90 | 1,522 58 | " | 13,291,358 23 |
| 43 | LOIRE (HAUTE-) | 1,881,830 04 | 119,484 25 | 2,495,031 38 | 2,092 56 | " | 3,100,142 11 |
| 44 | LOIRE-INFÉRIEURE | 4,848,583 92 | 322,884 28 | 7,733,808 36 | 72,287 20 | 24,064,935 45 | 17,127,322 24 |
| 45 | LOIRET | 3,784,817 86 | 198,709 05 | 5,483,087 04 | 1,765,735 43 | " | 7,816,931 73 |
| 46 | LOT | 2,025,326 63 | 94,538 00 | 2,472,891 07 | " | " | 2,243,960 06 |
| 47 | LOT-ET-GARONNE | 3,440,529 46 | 265,869 43 | 4,347,783 81 | 1,572 86 | " | 3,892,741 92 |
| 48 | LOZÈRE | 903,510 22 | 51,405 95 | 1,046,395 46 | 2,226 17 | " | 1,019,778 08 |
| 49 | MAINE-ET-LOIRE | 5,109,410 25 | 398,164 99 | 7,484,770 90 | 95,173 22 | " | 10,106,509 26 |

*branche de revenus, des recettes de l'exercice 1877.*

GÉNÉRAL.

| POSTES. | PRODUIT de LA TAXE sur le revenu des valeurs mobilières. | PRODUIT des TAXES de la télégraphie privée, française et internationale. | PRODUITS UNIVERSITAIRES. | RETENUES et autres PRODUITS affectés au service des pensions civiles. | PRODUITS DIVERS. | TOTAL du BUDGET GÉNÉRAL. | 2e BUDGET SUR RESSOURCES spéciales. | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | |
| 597,769 33 | 4,663 28 | 30,039 00 | " | 167,158 05 | 208,054 80 | 12,868,363 67 | 3,509,071 02 | 1 |
| 1,673,001 05 | 122,247 18 | 122,998 14 | " | 260,981 50 | 676,615 82 | 36,183,637 00 | 7,524,019 60 | 2 |
| 850,396 21 | 7,177 16 | 70,473 00 | " | 138,592 19 | 306,706 22 | 16,823,674 06 | 2,798,778 14 | 3 |
| 213,385 25 | 2,274 67 | 17,437 50 | " | 83,586 17 | 63,578 13 | 4,297,432 05 | 1,296,685 63 | 4 |
| 167,652 29 | 2,512 28 | 15,998 85 | " | 81,843 57 | 280,181 79 | 3,753,109 15 | 1,287,271 84 | 5 |
| 1,049,713 64 | 25,675 14 | 290,885 75 | " | 131,442 82 | 223,044 29 | 13,930,781 42 | 2,006,328 35 | 6 |
| 571,928 52 | 5,776 18 | 53,120 15 | " | 103,068 09 | 160,228 34 | 10,367,212 52 | 3,079,960 89 | 7 |
| 1,056,743 10 | 112,696 60 | 58,412 55 | " | 233,984 38 | 304,414 95 | 20,522,925 78 | 3,460,497 87 | 8 |
| 292,904 09 | 3,208 32 | 25,165 35 | " | 92,004 13 | 115,281 07 | 5,795,006 55 | 2,273,927 95 | 9 |
| 825,333 04 | 15,110 12 | 57,619 75 | " | 134,492 59 | 911,438 16 | 15,064,266 35 | 3,450,874 71 | 10 |
| 809,760 10 | 18,466 66 | 101,334 90 | " | 160,106 26 | 283,444 03 | 15,460,061 12 | 3,547,044 85 | 11 |
| 545,821 36 | 4,213 91 | 35,144 75 | " | 140,382 44 | 168,886 21 | 10,641,626 18 | 2,495,924 65 | 12 |
| 3,208,898 60 | 247,172 96 | 1,171,525 65 | 190,802 50 | 412,390 58 | 1,007,019 83 | 110,625,848 22 | 7,222,800 01 | 13 |
| 1,710,293 94 | 26,868 73 | 192,998 15 | 154,895 00 | 257,093 12 | 634,917 84 | 35,254,719 29 | 6,320,287 53 | 14 |
| 318,613 27 | 1,955 58 | 17,970 50 | " | 90,974 27 | 131,523 83 | 7,055,884 63 | 2,188,240 78 | 15 |
| 868,837 58 | 39,191 12 | 63,898 95 | " | 154,443 89 | 427,324 26 | 15,144,963 94 | 5,190,933 21 | 16 |
| 1,116,103 78 | 9,750 58 | 139,050 70 | " | 229,489 35 | 453,118 96 | 23,711,822 52 | 5,192,705 51 | 17 |
| 644,336 00 | 5,155 54 | 36,442 55 | " | 128,753 35 | 646,743 36 | 13,449,273 79 | 4,090,664 46 | 18 |
| 354,910 21 | 1,295 36 | 23,036 50 | " | 90,007 97 | 160,157 23 | 7,926,641 63 | 1,682,842 85 | 19 |
| 286,302 58 | 14,475 60 | 51,969 55 | " | 143,372 77 | 391,158 18 | 3,425,858 97 | 1,543,156 24 | 20 |
| 1,331,498 90 | 16,563 78 | 82,666 20 | 103,477 50 | 230,526 34 | 446,224 01 | 22,674,346 10 | 3,731,033 27 | 21 |
| 642,075 45 | 5,706 88 | 74,080 05 | " | 150,872 90 | 271,384 83 | 21,006,128 67 | 2,513,937 84 | 22 |
| 357,379 00 | 1,939 03 | 16,500 95 | " | 82,789 01 | 120,040 45 | 7,061,281 19 | 1,315,715 65 | 23 |
| 826,022 59 | 7,850 87 | 32,291 30 | " | 166,494 20 | 246,114 99 | 14,892,010 53 | 3,708,273 05 | 24 |
| 955,140 34 | 35,302 07 | 91,309 30 | 34,950 00 | 280,866 16 | 853,098 38 | 18,137,194 90 | 2,582,370 87 | 25 |
| 771,631 26 | 8,715 12 | 51,191 85 | " | 119,041 60 | 386,431 67 | 12,021,706 01 | 3,179,168 34 | 26 |
| 1,105,652 91 | 22,089 75 | 88,799 27 | " | 164,703 32 | 708,934 51 | 25,177,811 71 | 4,904,057 72 | 27 |
| 712,965 44 | 9,309 11 | 39,069 10 | " | 120,354 39 | 239,922 89 | 18,087,795 80 | 4,283,380 55 | 28 |
| 697,596 48 | 17,551 46 | 127,942 75 | " | 181,096 52 | 605,596 44 | 26,771,854 32 | 3,143,586 61 | 29 |
| 1,160,364 83 | 46,121 25 | 101,758 90 | " | 171,405 72 | 676,823 20 | 21,030,891 50 | 3,792,997 40 | 30 |
| 1,458,933 70 | 40,845 82 | 143,199 95 | 278,882 50 | 201,497 68 | 694,562 92 | 24,969,777 49 | 4,580,629 20 | 31 |
| 479,404 61 | 2,768 29 | 32,910 10 | " | 121,126 88 | 200,275 50 | 9,908,073 95 | 2,029,862 67 | 32 |
| 3,701,059 32 | 150,206 32 | 589,795 70 | 256,335 00 | 419,184 44 | 937,915 60 | 85,249,900 25 | 8,876,663 11 | 33 |
| 1,772,487 50 | 63,734 76 | 287,927 55 | 214,270 00 | 283,025 52 | 1,031,513 35 | 30,847,841 91 | 6,961,645 54 | 34 |
| 1,080,050 71 | 7,537 10 | 128,762 80 | 144,682 50 | 184,298 83 | 795,452 77 | 28,049,348 47 | 3,628,581 03 | 35 |
| 511,461 24 | 6,809 52 | 29,377 60 | " | 96,816 92 | 234,958 79 | 10,141,407 55 | 2,747,385 57 | 36 |
| 990,767 77 | 23,187 07 | 53,849 80 | 2,270 00 | 118,889 48 | 291,078 01 | 17,135,151 37 | 3,373,314 27 | 37 |
| 1,191,237 97 | 32,575 84 | 86,165 10 | 88,145 00 | 232,823 87 | 648,673 91 | 24,579,912 70 | 5,796,475 04 | 38 |
| 707,818 14 | 7,468 58 | 35,977 52 | " | 171,751 18 | 184,787 24 | 13,623,836 17 | 2,503,264 75 | 39 |
| 458,680 52 | 1,509 10 | 36,592 80 | " | 101,313 02 | 130,249 07 | 8,333,638 60 | 1,570,338 39 | 40 |
| 580,918 33 | 8,926 81 | 21,115 20 | " | 104,876 26 | 233,077 74 | 12,680,566 75 | 2,728,102 81 | 41 |
| 1,308,666 21 | 100,039 05 | 115,940 50 | " | 155,530 43 | 388,869 85 | 27,507,389 65 | 4,484,474 96 | 42 |
| 346,410 14 | 6,075 19 | 17,199 20 | " | 84,196 75 | 124,927 50 | 8,177,389 12 | 2,020,647 57 | 43 |
| 1,425,895 68 | 89,462 99 | 227,713 85 | 4,480 00 | 255,107 34 | 475,994 36 | 56,648,475 67 | 8,147,904 57 | 44 |
| 1,024,292 38 | 35,506 45 | 57,768 40 | " | 163,970 26 | 438,852 86 | 20,769,671 46 | 4,093,584 84 | 45 |
| 340,542 91 | 1,662 50 | 18,814 00 | " | 96,414 00 | 138,507 19 | 7,432,656 36 | 2,151,928 40 | 46 |
| 759,572 20 | 4,942 73 | 50,072 00 | " | 144,183 87 | 425,319 48 | 13,332,587 76 | 3,288,541 02 | 47 |
| 158,836 04 | 542 27 | 10,530 50 | " | 74,737 64 | 150,318 66 | 3,418,280 99 | 1,234,155 40 | 48 |
| 1,286,973 21 | 15,587 68 | 86,671 31 | 3,035 00 | 163,640 65 | 1,000,344 02 | 25,750,280 49 | 4,893,725 32 | 49 |

## Tableau n° 1. — *État général, par département et par branche*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | 1° BUDGET — CONTRIBUTIONS DIRECTES. (Fonds généraux.) | TAXES ASSIMILÉES aux contributions directes. (Fonds généraux.) | ENREGISTREMENT, TIMBRE et domaines. | PRODUITS des FORÊTS. | DOUANES et SELS. | CONTRIBUTIONS INDIRECTES. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. |
| 50 | Manche | 5,539,068 97 | 248,405 16 | 7,290,714 18 | 15 65 | 987,935 55 | 11,178,323 96 |
| 51 | Marne | 5,283,706 30 | 342,253 35 | 7,842,543 52 | 664,468 22 | " | 12,092,083 79 |
| 52 | Marne (Haute-) | 2,570,738 84 | 265,067 13 | 3,377,541 86 | 463,977 25 | " | 3,955,486 06 |
| 53 | Mayenne | 2,966,112 38 | 254,254 11 | 4,415,018 47 | 3,277 00 | " | 8,039,282 57 |
| 54 | Meurthe-et-Moselle | 3,799,541 87 | 399,408 80 | 5,887,585 20 | 1,695,860 73 | 7,521,538 24 | 15,916,725 49 |
| 55 | Meuse | 2,812,441 01 | 295,329 26 | 4,069,325 20 | 1,217,113 84 | " | 5,536,637 15 |
| 56 | Morbihan | 2,736,606 97 | 113,784 88 | 3,113,740 63 | 45,741 07 | 1,433,507 76 | 9,395,663 86 |
| 57 | Nièvre | 2,630,650 84 | 188,159 83 | 3,959,787 02 | 609,656 90 | " | 5,033,299 16 |
| 58 | Nord | 16,161,836 31 | 1,334,950 57 | 23,616,941 39 | 1,730,208 50 | 26,229,919 75 | 51,422,669 73 |
| 59 | Oise | 5,278,444 89 | 306,907 73 | 7,166,150 80 | 1,997,284 57 | " | 11,470,694 83 |
| 60 | Orne | 4,114,309 19 | 206,009 83 | 5,833,592 32 | 959,462 35 | " | 6,581,799 90 |
| 61 | Pas-de-Calais | 7,077,446 69 | 749,189 50 | 11,747,778 03 | 445,171 40 | 9,171,752 45 | 22,503,017 39 |
| 62 | Puy-de-Dôme | 4,235,693 00 | 269,276 90 | 5,867,639 40 | 30,330 08 | " | 7,520,151 01 |
| 63 | Pyrénées (Basses-) | 2,680,649 41 | 186,627 94 | 4,416,217 64 | 18,243 69 | 1,408,621 82 | 6,279,679 05 |
| 64 | Pyrénées (Hautes-) | 1,287,997 82 | 105,475 77 | 2,435,418 84 | 20,596 96 | " | 3,074,291 44 |
| 65 | Pyrénées-Orientales | 1,432,837 14 | 76,214 08 | 2,143,950 24 | 7,065 40 | 208,965 80 | 4,160,373 88 |
| 66 | Rhin (Haut-) [Belfort] | 574,793 38 | 38,176 13 | " | " | 5,549,253 43 | 1,981,258 38 |
| 67 | Rhône | 11,069,724 21 | 537,965 10 | 15,426,659 33 | " | 5,599,527 55 | 24,994,872 87 |
| 68 | Saône (Haute-) | 2,579,073 15 | 320,913 83 | 4,156,902 08 | 328,299 59 | " | 5,538,875 13 |
| 69 | Saône-et-Loire | 5,274,357 89 | 504,510 33 | 6,802,177 13 | 646,020 20 | " | 11,026,482 48 |
| 70 | Sarthe | 4,301,628 50 | 288,822 34 | 6,088,285 31 | 693,488 37 | " | 9,126,273 82 |
| 71 | Savoie | 1,238,718 86 | 65,666 02 | 2,609,868 69 | 24,654 65 | 662,591 40 | 2,697,341 58 |
| 72 | Savoie (Haute-) | 1,039,296 74 | 68,676 16 | 2,420,373 20 | 12,931 48 | 41,353 93 | 1,800,538 35 |
| 73 | Seine | 67,597,752 53 | 2,726,362 40 | 178,846,460 50 | " | 73,317,777 72 | 311,106,087 24 |
| 74 | Seine-Inférieure | 13,627,117 84 | 640,098 84 | 18,355,078 09 | 1,858,155 53 | 39,260,301 02 | 38,206,982 03 |
| 75 | Seine-et-Marne | 5,244,962 09 | 299,956 34 | 6,372,408 78 | 996,124 40 | " | 9,893,613 82 |
| 76 | Seine-et-Oise | 8,674,104 28 | 443,339 22 | 13,315,309 84 | 1,754,832 45 | " | 20,606,952 44 |
| 77 | Sèvres (Deux-) | 2,523,696 13 | 179,679 34 | 3,697,903 55 | 191,149 97 | " | 3,588,980 47 |
| 78 | Somme | 6,874,411 91 | 435,316 89 | 8,796,090 82 | 378,873 68 | 581,347 80 | 15,344,187 38 |
| 79 | Tarn | 2,859,606 80 | 203,016 63 | 3,484,909 44 | 121,669 93 | " | 3,452,705 82 |
| 80 | Tarn-et-Garonne | 2,435,550 13 | 175,004 48 | 2,753,861 94 | 52,472 96 | " | 2,794,573 70 |
| 81 | Var | 2,979,541 03 | 146,994 69 | 3,572,853 95 | 39,451 68 | 529,262 06 | 7,291,042 42 |
| 82 | Vaucluse | 2,345,581 98 | 150,441 12 | 2,649,406 02 | 30,549 66 | " | 4,482,132 80 |
| 83 | Vendée | 2,792,086 28 | 180,207 33 | 4,481,252 81 | 190,812 84 | 1,291,787 11 | 4,569,278 40 |
| 84 | Vienne | 2,542,370 38 | 180,660 45 | 4,569,627 15 | 256,150 03 | " | 4,307,003 27 |
| 85 | Vienne (Haute-) | 2,207,986 90 | 149,464 22 | 3,345,030 01 | 150 95 | " | 5,579,414 79 |
| 86 | Vosges | 2,791,969 32 | 275,779 84 | 4,514,756 75 | 2,002,800 57 | 691,017 22 | 8,036,164 57 |
| 87 | Yonne | 3,414,969 76 | 256,333 17 | 4,600,910 64 | 712,281 82 | " | 4,960,875 74 |
| | Divers (1) | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | Totaux (1877) | 393,244,493 56 | 25,770,271 14 | 642,191,787 32 | 34,881,006 80 | 297,643,440 64 | 1,045,723,066 64 |
| | Totaux (virem^ts compris) | 391,553,966 29 | 25,731,083 34 | 642,095,985 06 | 35,616,186 87 | 297,643,440 64 | 1,045,751,400 10 |
| | Rappel des années 1876 | 388,217,505 03 | 24,606,118 22 | 638,628,354 12 | 41,083,720 40 | 289,695,351 87 | 1,081,249,981 37 |
| | Rappel des années 1875 | 383,999,854 52 | 24,334,709 36 | 623,948,750 32 | 38,710,583 83 | 267,979,609 16 | 1,058,028,296 96 |

(1) Corps expéditionnaires ; Caissier payeur central du Trésor ; Receveurs des postes aux armées ; Algérie ; Payeurs d'armée ; Trésoriers des colonies ; Payeur central de la dette publique.

*le revenus, des recettes de l'exercice 1877.* (Suite et fin.)

GÉNÉRAL.

| POSTES. | PRODUIT de LA TAXE sur le revenu des valeurs mobilières. | PRODUIT des TAXES de la télégraphie privée, française et internationale. | PRODUITS UNIVERSITAIRES. | RETENUES et autres PRODUITS affectés au service des pensions civiles. | PRODUITS DIVERS. | TOTAL du BUDGET GÉNÉRAL. | 2e BUDGET SUR RESSOURCES spéciales. | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | |
| 1,032,250 02 | 7,550 43 | 106,006 90 | " | 224,663 86 | 450,237 78 | 27,065,172 46 | 4,802,148 54 | 50 |
| 1,635,204 58 | 103,032 19 | 143,425 70 | 4,255 00 | 207,233 99 | 818,379 68 | 29,136,586 32 | 6,037,434 87 | 51 |
| 754,301 87 | 26,712 30 | 45,237 60 | " | 127,127 73 | 422,206 82 | 12,008,397 46 | 2,155,719 11 | 52 |
| 584,112 57 | 20,202 38 | 34,201 45 | " | 97,425 98 | 193,328 61 | 16,607,215 52 | 3,276,640 33 | 53 |
| 1,368,924 16 | 134,081 01 | 116,137 45 | 169,157 50 | 348,122 99 | 583,083 30 | 37,940 166 74 | 3,149,379 83 | 54 |
| 766,132 92 | 21,784 57 | 50,954 90 | " | 166,816 43 | 444,754 69 | 15,381,289 97 | 2,650,105 37 | 55 |
| 528,751 60 | 6,482 68 | 66,549 65 | " | 155,945 62 | 489,892 95 | 18,086,667 67 | 2,404,543 33 | 56 |
| 736,136 66 | 5,158 23 | 40,587 85 | " | 126,950 82 | 223,124 52 | 13,553,511 83 | 3,058,446 08 | 57 |
| 4,280,489 54 | 749,026 51 | 669,743 68 | 236,460 00 | 853,834 70 | 1,900,334 91 | 129,186,415 59 | 15,763,390 25 | 58 |
| 1,299,137 60 | 38,733 42 | 99,890 85 | " | 206,609 99 | 632,866 12 | 28,496,720 80 | 6,910,954 64 | 59 |
| 923,848 02 | 7,152 98 | 53,482 90 | " | 145,749 26 | 218,904 73 | 19,044,311 48 | 4,287,380 99 | 60 |
| 1,945,867 13 | 151,551 01 | 230,025 50 | 2,775 00 | 340,296 76 | 660,102 93 | 55,024,973 79 | 8,117,677 65 | 61 |
| 950,521 40 | 13,623 43 | 68,805 10 | 50,677 50 | 190,474 89 | 655,791 46 | 19,852,984 17 | 4,401,627 35 | 62 |
| 990,780 33 | 8,839 16 | 164,754 00 | " | 213,586 14 | 320,947 27 | 16,688,946 45 | 2,203,191 82 | 63 |
| 433,616 32 | 4,218 47 | 57,137 95 | " | 111,990 23 | 371,607 12 | 7,902,350 92 | 1,824,464 15 | 64 |
| 447,266 87 | 6,259 24 | 68,917 80 | " | 106,572 22 | 193,877 53 | 8,852,300 20 | 1,888,610 65 | 65 |
| " | " | " | " | 44,126 33 | 2,860 15 | 8,190,467 80 | 321,187 98 | 66 |
| 3,674,736 41 | 1,014,061 50 | 732,560 70 | 174,425 00 | 334,529 26 | 1,141,121 14 | 64,700,183 07 | 9,885,388 97 | 67 |
| 893,257 46 | 55,559 31 | 43,407 90 | " | 152,470 68 | 201,439 74 | 14,270,198 87 | 1,984,390 45 | 68 |
| 1,319,513 20 | 12,292 72 | 64,073 80 | " | 214,888 88 | 351,999 95 | 26,216,316 58 | 4,244,559 36 | 69 |
| 961,186 07 | 15,649 32 | 57,626 50 | " | 132,161 11 | 571,500 96 | 22,236,622 30 | 4,544,638 64 | 70 |
| 455,684 37 | 8,001 50 | 45,684 35 | 220 00 | 152,786 15 | 427,808 01 | 8,389,025 58 | 3,032,691 71 | 71 |
| 337,470 16 | 8,514 15 | 38,233 90 | " | 148,190 27 | 139,557 57 | 6,055,135 91 | 2,587,962 92 | 72 |
| 32,785,035 66 | 29,853,677 89 | 8,553,657 71 | 2,081,587 50 | 1,253,280 04 | 5,173,662 55 | 713,295,341 74 | 57,972,573 38 | 73 |
| 1,148,070 64 | 194,337 55 | 1,112,179 31 | 3,427 50 | 461,751 26 | 968,121 57 | 115,835,621 18 | 12,796,539 21 | 74 |
| 2,222,954 55 | 16,964 60 | 84,129 50 | " | 200,248 59 | 1,091,087 60 | 26,422,451 17 | 7,181,552 08 | 75 |
| 3,485,190 50 | 34,223 14 | 203,490 42 | " | 328,358 86 | 2,541,518 74 | 51,387,319 89 | 10,414,237 60 | 76 |
| 522,512 34 | 8,921 70 | 33,262 15 | " | 105,709 44 | 291,575 41 | 11,143,390 50 | 2,745,220 26 | 77 |
| 1,626,094 62 | 57,221 98 | 133,111 37 | 2,590 00 | 256,559 60 | 701,208 20 | 35,687,014 25 | 6,390,056 22 | 78 |
| 515,446 65 | 10,595 75 | 55,031 65 | " | 113,417 21 | 411,812 01 | 11,228,211 89 | 2,791,933 52 | 79 |
| 394,095 38 | 7,593 54 | 26,348 92 | 797 50 | 77,827 76 | 302,779 38 | 9,920,905 69 | 2,242,013 60 | 80 |
| 776,059 36 | 9,180 55 | 81,317 35 | " | 149,623 36 | 398,111 07 | 15,973,437 52 | 2,571,777 25 | 81 |
| 642,469 45 | 6,752 45 | 68,288 00 | " | 92,231 67 | 302,012 72 | 10,769,865 87 | 2,272,407 43 | 82 |
| 513,400 79 | 3,041 13 | 54,183 40 | " | 119,653 27 | 222,244 55 | 14,417,947 91 | 2,759,950 09 | 83 |
| 738,937 46 | 10,059 06 | 47,819 85 | 185,610 00 | 137,144 67 | 382,741 28 | 13,358,123 60 | 3,070,891 92 | 84 |
| 660,036 97 | 7,147 20 | 39,507 20 | 2,685 00 | 117,100 96 | 442,084 46 | 12,550,608 66 | 3,148,149 98 | 85 |
| 942,121 33 | 55,953 30 | 87,684 85 | " | 228,244 93 | 310,046 00 | 19,936,538 68 | 2,945,449 71 | 86 |
| 916,396 27 | 4,998 94 | 48,029 70 | " | 166,067 25 | 266,264 54 | 15,347,127 83 | 4,191,172 99 | 87 |
| 3,038 28 | " | " | 4,230 00 | 2,759,420 60 | 49,529,676 58 | (2) 79,712,057 68 | 4,133,329 13 | |
| 119,521,089 23 | 34,139,579 65 | 18,937,003 60 | 4,395,122 50 | 19,444,896 43 | 95,384,792 09 | 2,758,692,241 82 | 405,647,551 21 | |
| 119,521,076 98 | 34,139,579 65 | 19,164,747 21 | 4,507,255 00 | 19,491,102 31 | 117,563,595 89 | 2,796,041,450 38 | 405,115,066 12 | |
| | | | | | | 3,201,156,516f 50c | | |
| 114,329,081 92 | 34,972,383 15 | 18,718,567 50 | 4,369,475 00 | 18,986,164 89 | 92,307,363 92 | 2,778,438,082 66 | 413,629,062 34 | |
| 119,312,031 00 | 34,675,437 90 | 17,505,884 69 | 4,515,037 50 | 18,391,241 14 | 83,168,410 97 | 2,705,431,606 78 | 397,177,604 87 | |

(2) Y compris 27,415,692f 22c (produits et revenus de l'Algérie).

## TABLEAU N° 2. — *Relevé des contributions directes.*

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | MONTANT DES RÔLES DES IMPOSITIONS | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | FONCIÈRE. | PERSONNELLE et mobilière. | DES PORTES et fenêtres. | des PATENTES. | TAXE de premier avertissement aux contribuables. | TOTAUX. |
| | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. |
| AIN | 2,863,264 85 | 766,906 35 | 449,626 26 | 789.731 49 | 12,516 90 | 4,882,045 85 |
| AISNE | 6,638,580 58 | 1,742,208 27 | 1,369,219 83 | 2,779,858 65 | 18,027 45 | 12,547,894 78 |
| ALLIER | 2,908,105 69 | 841,797 28 | 493,443 52 | 1,124,072 71 | 8,798 85 | 5,376,218 05 |
| ALPES (BASSES-) | 1,137,082 62 | 261,291 05 | 142,263 23 | 248,023 95 | 4,452 40 | 1,793,113 25 |
| ALPES (HAUTES-) | 1,008,865 26 | 201,733 24 | 124,301 55 | 211,953 74 | 3,858 40 | 1,550,712 19 |
| ALPES-MARITIMES | 1,429,298 49 | 636,921 34 | 335,226 51 | 1,367,326 14 | 5,695 90 | 3,774,468 38 |
| ARDÈCHE | 2,152,865 35 | 653,581 45 | 388,006 75 | 921,920 72 | 9,362 60 | 4,125,736 87 |
| ARDENNES | 2,998,410 47 | 885,928 47 | 540,376 50 | 1,572,026 66 | 10,871 80 | 6,007,613 90 |
| ARIÈGE | 1,385,680 97 | 418,444 69 | 231,615 76 | 405,584 64 | 7,480 90 | 2,448,806 96 |
| AUBE | 3,340,792 58 | 867,955 36 | 574,837 78 | 1,153,850 56 | 11,978 90 | 5,949,415 18 |
| AUDE | 3,896,853 23 | 767,293 37 | 369,552 20 | 894,782 32 | 8,772 05 | 5,937,253 17 |
| AVEYRON | 2,877,753 43 | 657,302 33 | 401,452 69 | 636,659 58 | 10,820 90 | 4,583,988 93 |
| BOUCHES-DU-RHÔNE | 4,709,959 00 | 2,925,967 16 | 1,619,176 69 | 6,340,515 08 | 11,846 20 | 15,607,464 13 |
| CALVADOS | 7,352,539 45 | 1,584,910 29 | 1,139,403 32 | 1,944,854 89 | 13,600 85 | 12,065,308 80 |
| CANTAL | 2,218,299 54 | 403,252 15 | 178,623 09 | 331,274 24 | 5,647 50 | 3,137,096 52 |
| CHARENTE | 3,777,092 47 | 931,910 74 | 476,352 16 | 1,177,310 00 | 12,675 55 | 6,375,340 92 |
| CHARENTE-INFÉRIEURE | 5,184,002 61 | 1,327,919 75 | 645,919 65 | 1,466,105 39 | 19,185 40 | 8,643,133 80 |
| CHER | 2,126,316 43 | 669,058 74 | 339,163 26 | 834,114 99 | 8,841 50 | 3,977,494 92 |
| CORRÈZE | 1,666,280 49 | 403,757 35 | 231,566 44 | 373,298 13 | 6,787 60 | 2,681,690 01 |
| CORSE | 484,248 15 | 353,537 33 | 131,969 15 | 385,804 78 | 6,940 45 | 1,362,499 86 |
| CÔTE-D'OR | 4,882,684 70 | 1,044,553 64 | 554,613 02 | 1,304,645 52 | 13,853 80 | 7,800,350 68 |
| CÔTES-DU-NORD | 3,127,103 11 | 829,397 21 | 365,045 64 | 711,361 44 | 13,142 25 | 5,046,049 65 |
| CREUSE | 1,319,714 59 | 350,478 02 | 184,297 74 | 302,017 96 | 6,836 40 | 2,163,344 71 |
| DORDOGNE | 4,033,229 36 | 866,012 88 | 422,401 63 | 822,306 19 | 13,571 40 | 6,157,521 46 |
| DOUBS | 2,198,721 04 | 691,635 51 | 400,610 57 | 1,064,739 96 | 9,049 90 | 4,364,756 98 |
| DRÔME | 2,902,961 53 | 833,138 75 | 472,724 52 | 913,630 00 | 9,412 65 | 5,131,867 45 |
| EURE | 6,257,430 88 | 1,150,150 15 | 1,052,777 12 | 1,422,973 06 | 13,700 00 | 9,897,031 21 |
| EURE-ET-LOIR | 4,923,340 37 | 1,008,794 66 | 557,552 52 | 1,031,796 79 | 10,849 75 | 7,532,334 09 |
| FINISTÈRE | 2,840,150 78 | 1,046,868 85 | 608,621 43 | 1,359,645 96 | 10,315 05 | 5,865,602 07 |
| GARD | 3,860,948 00 | 1,122,652 87 | 734,792 22 | 1,879,003 50 | 11,879 05 | 7,609,275 64 |
| GARONNE (HAUTE-) | 4,576,742 05 | 1,267,773 25 | 952,503 88 | 2,094,020 84 | 14,082 75 | 8,905,122 77 |
| GERS | 2,939,188 30 | 620,511 61 | 312,583 37 | 431,197 16 | 9,561 80 | 4,313,042 24 |
| GIRONDE | 6,825,137 67 | 2,737,492 47 | 1,617,953 00 | 6,502,996 26 | 19,706 55 | 17,703,285 95 |
| HÉRAULT | 5,527,253 21 | 1,531,943 02 | 835,205 61 | 2,797,478 57 | 12,924 95 | 10,704,805 36 |
| ILLE-ET-VILAINE | 3,654,468 42 | 1,068,962 48 | 541,548 74 | 1,471,998 61 | 12,991 90 | 6,749,970 15 |
| INDRE | 2,384,776 66 | 665,196 32 | 300,971 47 | 658,042 78 | 8,771 15 | 4,017,758 38 |
| INDRE-ET-LOIRE | 3,364,164 49 | 933,134 09 | 538,248 57 | 1,124,915 73 | 10,542 30 | 5,971,005 18 |
| ISÈRE | 5,231,764 62 | 1,238,429 03 | 739,098 76 | 2,103,176 36 | 18,502 05 | 9,330,970 82 |
| JURA | 2,596,301 22 | 598,815 23 | 321,263 84 | 678,043 43 | 10,543 25 | 4,204,966 97 |
| LANDES | 1,373,687 40 | 395,838 91 | 283,446 13 | 500,232 27 | 5,437 10 | 2,558,641 81 |
| LOIR-ET-CHER | 2,825,467 99 | 718,599 78 | 339,979 71 | 726,586 77 | 8,997 10 | 4,619,631 35 |
| LOIRE | 3,490,883 81 | 1,192,053 21 | 1,024,861 73 | 2,881,675 84 | 11,058 85 | 8,600,533 44 |
| LOIRE (HAUTE-) | 1,977,039 46 | 485,344 08 | 268,020 89 | 529,279 36 | 8,856 30 | 3,268,540 09 |
| LOIRE-INFÉRIEURE | 3,644,797 57 | 1,515,877 20 | 908,841 66 | 2,626,081 46 | 13,908 40 | 8,709,506 29 |
| LOIRET | 4,279,897 89 | 1,126,519 33 | 628,494 91 | 1,329,960 45 | 10,835 95 | 7,375,708 53 |
| LOT | 2,400,786 03 | 580,930 56 | 256,491 89 | 351,722 14 | 9,227 05 | 3,599,157 67 |
| LOT-ET-GARONNE | 3,893,903 21 | 822,391 23 | 362,512 21 | 774,411 14 | 10,604 45 | 5,863,822 24 |
| LOZÈRE | 1,116,430 66 | 187,718 77 | 117,102 41 | 164,126 13 | 4,010 00 | 1,589,387 97 |

(*Budget général et budget sur ressources spéciales réunis.*)

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | MONTANT DES RÔLES DES IMPOSITIONS | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | FONCIÈRE. | PERSONNELLE et mobilière. | DES PORTES et fenêtres. | des PATENTES. | TAXE de premier avertissement aux contribuables. | TOTAUX. |
| | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. |
| Maine-et-Loire | 5,183,611 76 | 1,241,049 90 | 853,981 58 | 1,711,571 65 | 12,865 95 | 9,003,080 84 |
| Manche | 6,339,945 27 | 1,285,558 01 | 751,723 71 | 1,144,972 07 | 15,744 00 | 9,537,943 06 |
| Marne | 4,698,669 44 | 1,528,137 45 | 1,114,980 77 | 2,947,123 91 | 14,388 00 | 10,303,299 57 |
| Marne (Haute-) | 2,475,567 99 | 594,104 57 | 292,554 80 | 717,818 47 | 10,524 05 | 4,090,569 88 |
| Mayenne | 3,190,019 82 | 755,446 77 | 367,937 92 | 923,579 48 | 6,702 55 | 5,243,686 54 |
| Meurthe-et-Moselle | 3,016,930 90 | 969,961 09 | 563,948 84 | 1,655,064 76 | 12,181 05 | 6,218,086 64 |
| Meuse | 2,873,027 70 | 687,846 21 | 349,912 56 | 846,174 48 | 11,998 95 | 4,768,959 90 |
| Morbihan | 2,767,150 82 | 708,904 14 | 320,066 24 | 737,621 28 | 9,953 35 | 4,543,695 83 |
| Nièvre | 2,788,728 75 | 789,309 29 | 368,755 42 | 928,239 74 | 9,718 80 | 4,884,752 00 |
| Nord | 11,198,665 55 | 3,878,287 06 | 3,662,418 68 | 10,640,120 32 | 25,042 35 | 29,404,533 96 |
| Oise | 6,400,873 40 | 1,410,199 08 | 1,133,161 21 | 1,677,683 32 | 16,027 75 | 10,637,944 76 |
| Orne | 4,653,485 73 | 1,005,444 64 | 625,348 00 | 1,087,748 63 | 11,796 65 | 7,383,823 65 |
| Pas-de-Calais | 6,997,789 84 | 1,779,260 02 | 1,635,981 75 | 2,997,306 26 | 20,284 70 | 13,430,622 57 |
| Puy-de-Dôme | 4,710,653 08 | 1,159,022 65 | 592,070 93 | 1,247,115 69 | 19,556 20 | 7,728,418 55 |
| Pyrénées (Basses-) | 1,709,601 16 | 775,474 99 | 583,198 68 | 1,227,793 66 | 9,265 45 | 4,305,333 94 |
| Pyrénées (Hautes-) | 1,053,001 38 | 346,205 52 | 213,382 35 | 438,155 62 | 7,340 25 | 2,058,085 12 |
| Pyrénées-Orientales | 1,446,962 45 | 358,532 81 | 188,047 44 | 528,196 95 | 5,802 15 | 2,527,541 80 |
| Rhin (Haut-) [Belfort] | 348,966 39 | 120,845 61 | 92,342 41 | 331,834 63 | 1,761 10 | 894,990 14 |
| Rhône | 5,999,586 30 | 2,970,001 43 | 1,919,674 34 | 9,032,068 14 | 13,526 45 | 19,934,856 66 |
| Saône (Haute-) | 2,580,062 48 | 583,348 73 | 324,471 78 | 620,471 89 | 11,435 40 | 4,119,790 28 |
| Saône-et-Loire | 5,516,558 67 | 1,209,729 94 | 684,864 34 | 1,503,450 43 | 16,013 00 | 8,930,616 38 |
| Sarthe | 4,532,079 54 | 1,103,172 69 | 636,151 58 | 1,408,105 10 | 11,330 90 | 7,690,839 81 |
| Savoie | 1,643,277 19 | 468,835 89 | 249,213 39 | 612,290 99 | 8,590 95 | 2,982,208 41 |
| Savoie (Haute-) | 1 630,993 84 | 383,483 51 | 228,250 53 | 561,551 12 | 7,854 95 | 2,812,133 95 |
| Seine | 31,005,898 15 | 22,465,011 44 | 11,827,813 68 | 52,096,061 53 | 26,035 50 | 117,420,820 30 |
| Seine-Inférieure | 10,765,446 62 | 3,203,609 99 | 2,508,131 34 | 6,882,236 30 | 16,643 65 | 23,376,067 90 |
| Seine-et-Marne | 7,381,936 46 | 1,552,516 33 | 861,844 66 | 1,707,148 44 | 14,048 20 | 11,517,494 09 |
| Seine-et-Oise | 9,195,273 60 | 3,558,313 62 | 1,756,331 52 | 3,429,952 79 | 19,168 20 | 17,959,039 73 |
| Sèvres (Deux-) | 3,098,502 08 | 682,767 14 | 332,426 81 | 604,117 21 | 10,910 25 | 4,728,723 49 |
| Somme | 6,532,259 67 | 1,503,600 45 | 1,462,025 48 | 2,545,145 37 | 19,676 60 | 12,062,707 57 |
| Tarn | 3,261,991 10 | 713,817 18 | 425,201 71 | 709,866 33 | 9,244 45 | 5,120,120 77 |
| Tarn-et-Garonne | 3,138,219 10 | 530,372 07 | 240,192 93 | 425,324 47 | 7,195 90 | 4,341,304 47 |
| Var | 2,426,267 37 | 883,901 52 | 531,985 19 | 1,239,325 09 | 8,324 25 | 5,089,803 42 |
| Vaucluse | 1,907,703 49 | 702,600 35 | 481,799 15 | 1,041,952 70 | 8,383 10 | 4,142,438 79 |
| Vendée | 3,196,620 68 | 724,300 28 | 356,881 94 | 760,447 92 | 11,652 45 | 5,049,903 27 |
| Vienne | 2,544,419 94 | 707,457 26 | 458,470 66 | 854,875 30 | 11,194 85 | 4,576,418 01 |
| Vienne (Haute-) | 1,923,060 36 | 590,622 39 | 390,086 95 | 1,079,529 93 | 6,570 80 | 3,989,870 43 |
| Vosges | 2,161,839 89 | 635,140 95 | 408,877 97 | 1,226,395 02 | 12,086 60 | 4,444,340 43 |
| Yonne | 4,278,554 59 | 1,134,410 78 | 628,376 23 | 1,031,306 81 | 15,721 55 | 7,088,369 96 |
| Totaux (1877) | 345,209,469 23 | 109,632,733 57 | 66,307,547 00 | 184,676,879 14 | 997,895 55 | 706,824,524 49 (1) |
| Rappel des années 1876 | 341,945,821 21 | 107,625,073 01 | 65,310,857 04 | 181,366,623 89 | 994,200 75 | 697,243,475 90 |
| Rappel des années 1875 | 337,030,485 37 | 105,258,984 40 | 63,977,307 25 | 176,974,176 24 | 984,859 55 | 684,225,812 81 |
| Rappel des années 1874 | 332,776,639 28 | 102,124,340 62 | 62,213,351 47 | 171,331,050 46 | 977,120 95 | 669,422,502 78 |

(1) Voir plus loin (tableau n°5) la décomposition de ce chiffre entre les deux budgets.

TABLEAU N° 3. — *Relevé des taxes spéciales*

BUDGET GÉNÉRAL ET BUDGET

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | TAXE ANNUELLE sur les biens de mainmorte. | REDEVANCES des MINES. | DROITS de VÉRIFICATION des poids et mesures. | TAXES PERÇUES à titre de droits de visite des pharmacies et magasins de drogueries. | CONTRIBUTIONS sur LES CHEVAUX et les voitures. | TAXES sur les BILLARDS. | TAXES sur LES CERCLES, sociétés, etc. | TOTAL GÉNÉRAL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. |
| Ain | 61,897 34 | 4,720 61 | 35,448 53 | 1,544 00 | 81,488 12 | 5,732 75 | 2,813 20 | 193,644 55 |
| Aisne | 88,867 73 | " | 96,539 64 | 3,868 00 | 205,672 26 | 13,070 35 | 12,877 91 | 420,695 89 |
| Allier | 26,764 85 | 306,473 47 | 23,245 61 | 2,748 00 | 114,015 37 | 6,556 80 | 10,752 89 | 490,556 99 |
| Alpes (Basses-) | 23,156 24 | 6,611 10 | 7,719 50 | 126 00 | 28,553 94 | 786 25 | 4,853 49 | 71,806 52 |
| Alpes (Hautes-) | 39,696 76 | 2,369 46 | 11,834 67 | 90 00 | 15,584 91 | 332 70 | 1,347 55 | 71,256 05 |
| Alpes-Maritimes | 31,366 02 | 940 64 | 18,540 44 | 548 00 | 43,134 45 | 2,907 95 | 33,578 85 | 131,016 35 |
| Ardèche | 18,302 41 | 38,206 35 | 34,723 67 | 874 00 | 42,545 39 | 2,803 95 | 5,623 50 | 143,079 27 |
| Ardennes | 80,722 45 | " | 58,039 62 | 3,116 00 | 88,657 01 | 5,070 85 | 6,503 20 | 242,109 13 |
| Ariège | 17,336 39 | 2,863 12 | 13,076 63 | 904 00 | 38,943 54 | 1,432 95 | 2,441 31 | 76,997 94 |
| Aube | 79,538 68 | " | 52,735 03 | 2,174 00 | 88,179 60 | 7,372 75 | 3,634 50 | 233,634 56 |
| Aude | 32,097 28 | 1,745 63 | 26,435 01 | 774 00 | 125,759 39 | 4,653 85 | 8,815 52 | 200,280 68 |
| Aveyron | 38,786 42 | 38,999 70 | 22,251 03 | 668 00 | 58,452 02 | 1,725 00 | 5,915 15 | 166,797 32 |
| Bouches-du-Rhône | 129,885 71 | 67,326 83 | 65,855 92 | 6,648 00 | 193,502 26 | 17,637 60 | 67,735 70 | 548,592 02 |
| Calvados | 37,619 15 | 1,564 25 | 59,223 74 | 1,356 00 | 241,283 57 | 5,671 75 | 15,915 28 | 362,633 74 |
| Cantal | 39,102 11 | 1,022 18 | 14,613 78 | 836 00 | 44,603 74 | 1,155 00 | 2,278 45 | 103,611 26 |
| Charente | 8,363 19 | 176 09 | 27,993 20 | 2,278 00 | 217,008 26 | 4,846 15 | 11,983 43 | 272,648 32 |
| Charente-Inférieure | 17,629 77 | " | 40,546 56 | 2,336 00 | 233,733 99 | 7,024 30 | 9,639 27 | 310,909 89 |
| Cher | 21,317 78 | 20 07 | 36,466 17 | 2,402 00 | 102,066 21 | 4,631 45 | 4,237 45 | 171,151 13 |
| Corrèze | 9,181 05 | 565 93 | 17,480 35 | 562 00 | 39,505 83 | 2,437 65 | 1,738 90 | 71,471 71 |
| Corse | 9,773 43 | 1,459 55 | 9,806 02 | 386 00 | 22,904 10 | 750 55 | 4,043 50 | 49,123 15 |
| Côte-d'Or | 198,600 29 | 413 70 | 52,090 31 | 2,474 00 | 130,317 03 | 9,280 10 | 6,787 70 | 399,963 13 |
| Côtes-du-Nord | 14,462 18 | 913 91 | 37,770 18 | 1,402 00 | 97,999 10 | 1,014 95 | 4,576 05 | 158,138 37 |
| Creuse | 26,954 50 | 980 41 | 18,160 04 | 868 00 | 33,196 12 | 1,149 30 | 350 15 | 81,667 52 |
| Dordogne | 6,392 61 | 544 63 | 32,948 43 | 234 00 | 169,979 60 | 4,146 00 | 7,735 00 | 221,980 27 |
| Doubs | 184,914 28 | 1,507 00 | 28,717 07 | 284 00 | 50,082 80 | 3,807 10 | 8,488 51 | 277,800 76 |
| Drôme | 22,805 66 | 172 91 | 37,037 74 | 608 00 | 97,012 47 | 4,630 85 | 7,769 75 | 170,037 38 |
| Eure | 27,665 02 | " | 81,812 48 | 4,992 00 | 199,798 04 | 8,034 70 | 4,732 24 | 327,034 48 |
| Eure-et-Loir | 31,522 45 | " | 27,361 81 | 3,448 00 | 128,192 01 | 10,285 70 | 2,240 87 | 203,050 84 |
| Finistère | 16,515 61 | 200 09 | 38,205 21 | 686 00 | 150,230 46 | 3,294 50 | 8,108 59 | 217,240 46 |
| Gard | 71,168 74 | 304,564 98 | 40,609 59 | 1,222 00 | 129,253 01 | 8,665 50 | 19,771 34 | 575,255 16 |
| Garonne (Haute-) | 47,994 95 | 14 19 | 36,287 69 | 2,214 00 | 262,143 82 | 14,792 75 | 9,192 76 | 372,640 16 |
| Gers | 8,408 40 | " | 18,279 47 | 1,826 00 | 166,325 35 | 3,552 85 | 7,834 57 | 206,226 64 |
| Gironde | 50,519 10 | " | 79,050 45 | 1,382 00 | 302,625 52 | 26,147 90 | 72,193 30 | 622,218 27 |
| Hérault | 45,315 07 | 127,475 59 | 46,903 81 | 564 00 | 189,055 41 | 8,523 10 | 36,110 62 | 453,947 60 |
| Ille-et-Vilaine | 21,573 02 | 97 82 | 46,882 97 | 1,008 00 | 237,956 87 | 2,903 60 | 7,831 25 | 318,253 53 |
| Indre | 12,308 91 | 92 95 | 23,516 40 | 1,410 00 | 90,393 14 | 3,133 45 | 4,362 25 | 135,217 10 |
| Indre-et-Loire | 20,321 20 | " | 31,471 76 | 1,016 00 | 142,263 89 | 8,526 85 | 9,438 76 | 213,038 46 |
| Isère | 64,541 29 | 13,102 87 | 63,335 12 | 2,134 00 | 130,033 07 | 7,228 75 | 9,861 92 | 290,237 02 |
| Jura | 136,023 22 | 1,238 82 | 63,302 11 | 1,136 00 | 36,730 32 | 2,830 05 | 3,125 57 | 244,386 09 |
| Landes | 15,559 72 | 253 14 | 20,895 01 | 852 00 | 78,412 11 | 1,941 40 | 3,362 10 | 121,275 48 |
| Loir-et-Cher | 17,871 08 | " | 27,245 11 | 1,356 00 | 98,166 61 | 7,619 20 | 3,764 58 | 156,016 58 |
| Loire | 81,268 78 | 791,787 49 | 67,286 43 | 4,070 00 | 122,613 84 | 30,566 25 | 16,679 03 | 1,114,271 82 |
| Loire (Haute-) | 27,302 00 | 18,644 66 | 18,256 45 | 1,122 00 | 53,216 03 | 2,556 45 | 3,798 85 | 124,876 44 |
| Loire-Inférieure | 27,473 24 | 1,863 55 | 65,487 45 | 780 00 | 210,009 17 | 13,167 35 | 24,399 75 | 343,180 52 |
| Loiret | 20,293 96 | " | 31,556 86 | 3,990 00 | 137,131 77 | 12,459 40 | 6,630 77 | 212,062 76 |
| Lot | 6,881 11 | 138 90 | 19,254 35 | 1,338 00 | 69,986 93 | 1,823 95 | 1,908 14 | 101,331 38 |
| Lot-et-Garonne | 8,733 46 | " | 30,492 75 | 520 00 | 231,244 20 | 5,613 80 | 11,602 97 | 288,207 18 |
| Lozère | 21,732 09 | 3,936 58 | 6,886 99 | 194 00 | 18,663 56 | 749 80 | 1,171 00 | 53,334 02 |

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | TAXE ANNUELLE sur les biens de mainmorte. | REDEVANCES des MINES. | DROITS de VÉRIFICATION des poids et mesures. | TAXES PERÇUES à titre de droits de visite des pharmacies et magasins de drogueries. | CONTRIBUTIONS sur LES CHEVAUX et les voitures. | TAXES sur les BILLARDS. | TAXES sur LES CERCLES, sociétés, etc. | TOTAL GÉNÉRAL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. |
| Maine-et-Loire | 42,804 33 | 4,018 32 | 59,570 38 | 1,344 00 | 265,450 00 | 12,662 00 | 38,117 47 | 423,966 50 |
| Manche | 55,418 89 | 627 49 | 59,161 61 | 1,404 00 | 138,673 90 | 2,110 20 | 4,518 67 | 261,914 76 |
| Marne | 68,556 74 | " | 70,628 26 | 6,196 00 | 179,275 51 | 19,959 15 | 15,096 00 | 359,711 66 |
| Marne (Haute-) | 148,573 61 | 25 39 | 52,009 58 | 994 00 | 58,261 90 | 5,267 80 | 5,661 14 | 270,793 42 |
| Mayenne | 21,835 71 | 17,832 22 | 34,261 82 | 1,088 00 | 182,203 61 | 3,312 00 | 11,126 20 | 272,019 56 |
| Meurthe-et-Moselle | 179,376 96 | 41,714 37 | 69,347 58 | 1,748 00 | 99,087 61 | 8,865 20 | 8,926 63 | 409,066 35 |
| Meuse | 179,691 58 | " | 43,713 47 | 4,650 00 | 63,690 59 | 4,880 75 | 4,942 01 | 301,568 40 |
| Morbihan | 17,614 77 | 2,018 18 | 23,700 14 | 136 00 | 68,626 26 | 1,835 45 | 6,554 00 | 120,484 80 |
| Nièvre | 50,326 40 | 910 61 | 29,071 19 | 1,058 00 | 104,591 08 | 5,332 20 | 7,053 86 | 198,343 34 |
| Nord | 193,405 16 | 398,217 42 | 248,096 45 | 25,504 00 | 406,637 90 | 31,398 40 | 70,934 41 | 1,374,283 74 |
| Oise | 49,213 71 | " | 65,367 29 | 4,908 00 | 184,224 23 | 15,424 55 | 5,759 45 | 324,897 23 |
| Orne | 14,056 40 | " | 41,100 62 | 3,390 00 | 149,918 62 | 5,045 60 | 7,102 71 | 220,613 95 |
| Pas-de-Calais | 81,282 30 | 388,557 51 | 84,925 65 | 10,286 00 | 176,925 93 | 12,293 90 | 12,211 84 | 766,483 11 |
| Puy-de-Dôme | 50,430 29 | 91,286 13 | 33,683 34 | 494 00 | 83,628 60 | 7,737 60 | 10,404 90 | 277,664 86 |
| Pyrénées (Basses-) | 40,374 89 | 2,039 49 | 30,210 74 | 1,784 00 | 107,102 75 | 4,035 15 | 11,482 55 | 197,029 57 |
| Pyrénées (Hautes-) | 28,576 16 | 1,129 77 | 16,235 21 | 1,096 00 | 58,610 36 | 2,199 50 | 3,348 75 | 111,195 75 |
| Pyrénées-Orientales | 19,460 99 | 2,267 24 | 15,265 03 | 1,080 00 | 32,654 45 | 1,530 25 | 7,130 60 | 79,388 56 |
| Rhin (Haut-) [Belfort] | 23,241 18 | 361 04 | 3,389 86 | 60 00 | 10,193 52 | 272 10 | 1,649 65 | 39,167 35 |
| Rhône | 95,310 00 | 66,591 25 | 94,933 25 | 2,070 00 | 224,402 11 | 41,300 80 | 35,089 10 | 559,696 51 |
| Saône (Haute-) | 182,929 76 | 71,351 57 | 25,918 05 | 1,210 00 | 37,689 00 | 2,698 00 | 2,830 02 | 324,626 40 |
| Saône-et-Loire | 97,954 26 | 197,627 43 | 59,132 98 | 3,548 00 | 137,662 79 | 10,239 70 | 11,739 70 | 517,904 86 |
| Sarthe | 24,586 39 | 4,073 24 | 53,939 31 | 3,244 00 | 201,590 73 | 9,339 50 | 11,638 54 | 308,411 71 |
| Savoie | 27,914 33 | 3,460 88 | 12,289 50 | 1,448 00 | 17,807 94 | 1,592 35 | 2,942 96 | 67,455 96 |
| Savoie (Haute-) | 28,107 98 | 7,172 95 | 13,591 29 | 2,188 00 | 16,129 42 | 978 50 | 2,124 58 | 70,292 72 |
| Seine | 684,769 46 | " | 411,566 63 | 33,860 00 | 954,720 17 | 338,663 25 | 394,351 52 | 2,817,871 03 |
| Seine-Inférieure | 120,775 53 | " | 118,843 57 | 5,466 00 | 372,863 33 | 21,571 55 | 36,633 22 | 676,153 20 |
| Seine-et-Marne | 64,166 70 | " | 39,626 25 | 8,642 00 | 185,900 17 | 14,631 40 | 5,044 32 | 318,010 84 |
| Seine-et-Oise | 60,884 00 | " | 84,403 73 | 10,116 00 | 267,415 15 | 40,279 90 | 6,390 26 | 469,489 04 |
| Sèvres (Deux-) | 11,334 05 | 2,405 20 | 22,331 99 | 1,578 00 | 148,322 73 | 3,608 20 | 4,476 67 | 194,056 84 |
| Somme | 95,000 28 | " | 79,157 39 | 12,652 00 | 241,293 60 | 19,744 10 | 10,981 80 | 458,829 17 |
| Tarn | 21,267 34 | 36,135 37 | 23,394 10 | 1,910 00 | 121,899 44 | 4,347 00 | 5,886 42 | 214,839 67 |
| Tarn-et-Garonne | 14,181 38 | " | 18,642 42 | 2,350 00 | 143,413 92 | 2,856 25 | 7,404 44 | 188,848 41 |
| Var | 24,354 10 | 2,083 74 | 21,591 78 | 1,554 00 | 74,768 00 | 4,900 55 | 25,006 01 | 154,258 18 |
| Vaucluse | 19,950 36 | 2,004 38 | 29,149 10 | 240 00 | 92,440 60 | 3,974 60 | 11,665 09 | 159,424 13 |
| Vendée | 21,759 28 | 6,801 98 | 30 733 34 | 1,878 00 | 123,122 11 | 1,995 45 | 5,859 96 | 192,150 12 |
| Vienne | 9,323 30 | " | 26,384 81 | 1,250 00 | 139,812 19 | 5,210 30 | 12,231 08 | 194,211 68 |
| Vienne (Haute-) | 10,882 58 | 969 48 | 45,030 04 | 846 00 | 86,441 53 | 4,346 85 | 9,361 00 | 157,877 48 |
| Vosges | 140,486 79 | 1,547 64 | 44,892 03 | 3,684 00 | 81,340 80 | 4,112 00 | 7,642 95 | 283,706 21 |
| Yonne | 83,523 35 | " | 36,527 67 | 7,676 00 | 26,511 72 | 9,660 10 | 4,786 45 | 268,685 29 |
| Totaux (1877). | 5,150,227 99 | 3,096,239 49 | 4,035,505 57 | 252,038 00 | 12,044,284 48 | 995,538 35 | 1,366,664 37 | 26,940,498 25 (1) |
| Rappel des années 1876 | 5,095.227 41 | 2,463,182 57 | 3,899,759 05 | 245,168 00 | 11,773,777 12 | 990,454 30 | 1,325,845 98 | 25,793,414 43 |
| Rappel des années 1875 | 5,026,547 71 | 2,791,166 84 | 3,739,892 74 | 252,332 00 | 11,360,073 78 | 987,235 20 | 1,335,284 18 | 25,498,532 45 |
| Rappel des années 1874 | 4,923,302 42 | 3,309,079 26 | 3,431,656 16 | 241,417 00 | 10,595,008 79 | 970,942 15 | 1,424,200 76 | 24,904,606 54 |

(1) Voir plus loin (tableau n° 5), la décomposition de ce chiffre entre les deux budgets.

TABLEAU N° 4. — *Releve général*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | BOISSONS. | SELS. | SUCRE INDIGÈNE. | ALLUMETTES CHIMIQUES. | CHICORÉE. | PAPIERS. | HUILES MINÉRALES. | HUILES VÉGÉTALES et animales. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. |
| 1 | Ain | 1,720,280 92 | " | " | " | 16 80 | 30,538 70 | " | 7,828 67 |
| 2 | Aisne | 9,727,158 06 | 50 00 | 253,890 21 | " | 114,446 64 | 48,176 26 | " | 49,218 48 |
| 3 | Allier | 2,542,775 67 | " | " | " | " | 5,203 32 | 28,970 92 | 28,685 10 |
| 4 | Alpes (Basses-) | 376,444 59 | " | " | " | " | 12,038 53 | " | 5,382 18 |
| 5 | Alpes (Hautes-) | 462,440 03 | " | " | " | " | 201 66 | " | 2,198 26 |
| 6 | Alpes-Maritimes | 1,760,828 20 | " | " | " | 15 90 | 17,183 22 | 8 80 | 47,866 67 |
| 7 | Ardèche | 1,483,131 78 | " | " | 14 56 | 554 73 | 306,649 11 | " | 8,598 87 |
| 8 | Ardennes | 4,326,415 25 | 4,500 00 | 46,091 80 | " | 116,232 13 | 90,181 96 | " | 31,081 87 |
| 9 | Ariège | 624,039 34 | 61,953 20 | " | " | " | 39,616 18 | " | 5,197 23 |
| 10 | Aube | 2,560,681 18 | " | 12,451 68 | " | " | 99,102 08 | " | 22,701 62 |
| 11 | Aude | 1,425,369 89 | " | " | " | " | 10,219 89 | " | 32,475 50 |
| 12 | Aveyron | 1,315,893 30 | " | " | " | 206 70 | 8,559 37 | " | 18,093 13 |
| 13 | Bouches-du-Rhône | 6,447,435 03 | " | 6,726,020 09 | 15,814 49 | 4,783 88 | 114,718 34 | 21 22 | 445,970 15 |
| 14 | Calvados | 7,083,138 01 | " | " | " | 101 85 | 200,589 20 | " | 41,973 87 |
| 15 | Cantal | 945,561 02 | " | " | " | 11,714 18 | 1,047 28 | " | 6,481 02 |
| 16 | Charente | 1,786,945 36 | " | " | " | 3,034 65 | 536,509 16 | " | 16,099 63 |
| 17 | Charente-Inférieure | 1,936,499 09 | " | " | " | " | 13,085 51 | " | 31,052 60 |
| 18 | Cher | 2,179,545 13 | " | 32,502 60 | " | 256 20 | 3,217 33 | " | 16,728 49 |
| 19 | Corrèze | 1,145,441 53 | " | " | " | " | 76,409 63 | " | 3,959 62 |
| 21 | Côte-d'Or | 3,705,669 87 | " | 156,968 90 | " | 118 95 | 127,868 92 | " | 32,999 50 |
| 22 | Côtes-du-Nord | 5,541,699 20 | " | " | " | " | 135,454 22 | " | 7,479 30 |
| 23 | Creuse | 1,224,775 06 | " | " | " | " | 33,718 56 | " | 2,512 12 |
| 24 | Dordogne | 1,849,063 06 | " | " | " | " | 124,892 30 | " | 14,538 78 |
| 25 | Doubs | 3,099,223 29 | 996,857 04 | 30 80 | 11,955 42 | 46,697 64 | 58,680 51 | " | 41,487 46 |
| 26 | Drôme | 1,589,352 83 | " | " | " | " | 167,392 76 | " | 14,260 70 |
| 27 | Eure | 4,822,974 76 | " | 9,516 69 | " | " | 140,731 26 | " | 17,720 54 |
| 28 | Eure-et-Loir | 3,923,202 97 | " | 1,333 80 | " | 4,385 04 | 199,106 38 | " | 22,904 76 |
| 29 | Finistère | 7,401,481 68 | " | " | 0 60 | 9 00 | 106,249 76 | " | 25,414 91 |
| 30 | Gard | 2,305,962 72 | " | " | " | 2,979 28 | 15,047 53 | " | 100,618 98 |
| 31 | Garonne (Haute-) | 2,895,505 67 | " | " | " | 15 00 | 395,527 78 | " | 94,953 94 |
| 32 | Gers | 667,932 79 | " | " | " | " | 3,069 21 | " | 5,234 27 |
| 33 | Gironde | 7,489,600 44 | 967 58 | 1,748,555 60 | 0 50 | 3,889 28 | 144,205 49 | 1,018 65 | 197,049 28 |
| 34 | Hérault | 3,189,886 41 | " | 614 87 | " | 50,806 88 | 39,175 43 | " | 112,074 11 |
| 35 | Ille-et-Vilaine | 7,696,851 18 | " | " | " | " | 12,712 73 | " | 33,470 17 |
| 36 | Indre | 1,450,203 35 | " | " | " | " | 3,626 03 | " | 11,286 44 |
| 37 | Indre-et-Loire | 2,812,185 93 | " | " | " | " | 302,656 88 | " | 39,060 44 |
| 38 | Isère | 3,346,774 62 | " | " | " | " | 1,101,570 72 | " | 35,395 11 |
| 39 | Jura | 1,946,705 67 | 1,042,956 17 | " | " | " | 48,186 39 | " | 20,496 30 |
| 40 | Landes | 1,269,411 59 | 368,573 61 | " | " | " | 1,850 99 | " | 5,216 22 |
| 41 | Loir-et-Cher | 1,890,319 86 | " | " | " | " | 127,457 72 | " | 13,979 52 |
| 42 | Loire | 6,261,375 63 | " | 22,279 32 | " | 12,722 08 | 129,888 42 | " | 100,692 75 |
| 43 | Loire (Haute-) | 1,231,097 24 | " | " | " | 1 20 | 46,452 70 | " | 5,951 22 |
| 44 | Loire-Inférieure | 6,005,866 55 | " | 5,366,384 19 | " | 4,248 60 | 19,816 61 | 101 05 | 76,238 48 |
| 45 | Loiret | 3,644,528 92 | " | " | " | 38 71 | 69,132 67 | " | 28,244 03 |
| 46 | Lot | 778,837 44 | " | " | " | " | 769 33 | " | 4,249 91 |
| 47 | Lot-et-Garonne | 1,110,397 69 | " | " | " | " | 31,005 77 | " | 15,045 43 |
| 48 | Lozère | 410,522 82 | " | " | " | " | 857 93 | " | 1,831 26 |

| SAVONS. | STÉARINE et BOUGIES. | VINAIGRES. | DYNAMITE. | VOITURES PUBLIQUES. | DROITS DIVERS. | TABACS. | POUDRES À FEU. | TOTAL. | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | |
| 4,248 85 | 98,771 44 | 9,259 84 | » | 37,780 60 | 335,784 79 | 2,359,597 78 | 74,263 10 | 4,678,371 49 | 1 |
| 23,992 20 | 11,492 81 | 30,702 51 | » | 107,841 36 | 1,340,440 56 | 3,661,750 54 | 106,225 85 | 15,475,385 48 | 2 |
| 3,601 55 | 6,544 83 | 27,588 61 | » | 26,658 60 | 428,306 64 | 2,527,436 88 | 139,934 15 | 5,765,706 27 | 3 |
| 26 45 | 611 16 | 973 43 | » | 22,526 50 | 53,973 67 | 1,179,316 55 | 60,870 15 | 1,712,163 21 | 4 |
| 712 35 | 2,371 05 | 2,430 69 | » | 27,584 88 | 73,877 76 | 797,175 68 | 44,282 40 | 1,413,274 76 | 5 |
| 23,515 45 | 11,240 15 | 3,557 24 | » | 76,962 67 | 293,244 73 | 2,926,092 86 | 169,081 35 | 5,329,597 24 | 6 |
| 3,027 55 | 1,972 20 | 6,022 02 | » | 33,630 48 | 209,624 84 | 2,188,928 99 | 416,055 30 | 4,658,219 43 | 7 |
| 12,017 62 | 2,264 70 | 22,563 35 | » | 17,477 97 | 489,494 81 | 2,173,644 52 | 84,643 65 | 7,416,609 63 | 8 |
| 55 95 | 3,903 00 | 3,603 42 | » | 30,560 51 | 100,191 40 | 1,349,174 06 | 64,858 65 | 2,283,152 94 | 9 |
| 3,961 70 | 10,192 28 | 14,584 63 | » | 29,137 28 | 231,955 56 | 2,005,528 41 | 54,290 10 | 4,944,586 52 | 10 |
| 43 65 | 4,128 14 | 6,971 99 | » | 34,029 76 | 308,805 58 | 3,192,185 49 | 153,140 25 | 5,167,370 14 | 11 |
| 391 20 | 4,702 24 | 5,109 31 | » | 55,220 84 | 220,568 65 | 1,571,825 20 | 291,536 95 | 3,492,106 89 | 12 |
| 2,986,812 40 | 452,920 98 | 24,223 44 | » | 201,953 73 | 1,553,301 45 | 10,546,052 46 | 611,218 90 | 30,131,246 56 | 13 |
| 73,937 91 | 12,112 03 | 17,645 95 | » | 134,729 55 | 448,804 36 | 3,916,425 67 | 110,037 20 | 12,039,495 60 | 14 |
| » | 1,741 35 | 3,531 90 | » | 33,683 89 | 144,024 72 | 1,103,042 76 | 61,949 65 | 2,312,777 77 | 15 |
| 10,902 23 | 6,922 10 | 15,353 15 | » | 31,400 07 | 349,490 34 | 1,835,138 73 | 120,033 30 | 4,711,628 72 | 16 |
| 1,019 59 | 10,914 56 | 23,861 73 | » | 392,800 77 | 364,924 24 | 2,538,302 03 | 119,799 35 | 5,432,259 47 | 17 |
| » | 1,599 09 | 30,440 48 | » | 20,854 83 | 408,166 91 | 2,547,993 73 | 51,778 75 | 5,293,083 54 | 18 |
| » | 3,864 54 | 857 07 | » | 26,183 13 | 121,304 35 | 1,606,352 64 | 170,155 35 | 3,154,527 86 | 19 |
| 131,121 85 | 109,858 31 | 72,860 07 | » | 64,331 50 | 710,438 37 | 3,440,014 14 | 114,585 70 | 8,666,836 08 | 21 |
| 20,510 90 | 6,780 04 | 2,446 40 | » | 50,295 20 | 226,196 36 | 5,521,752 55 | 74,980 65 | 11,587,594 82 | 22 |
| » | 247 86 | 3,073 01 | » | 18,523 46 | 124,794 46 | 1,427,647 35 | 64,719 60 | 2,900,011 48 | 23 |
| 1,980 20 | 33,467 24 | 11,168 83 | » | 55,456 11 | 318,188 61 | 2,121,122 59 | 243,098 85 | 4,772,976 57 | 24 |
| 18,227 20 | 64,173 87 | 17,611 19 | » | 41,272 94 | 1,349,694 81 | 1,713,231 12 | 185,519 25 | 7,644,662 54 | 25 |
| 181 35 | 75 77 | 15,162 33 | » | 47,593 29 | 266,676 50 | 2,567,258 84 | 94,249 50 | 4,762,203 87 | 26 |
| 3,067 20 | 8,115 60 | 13,083 54 | » | 26,963 70 | 234,996 60 | 3,865,083 41 | 83,994 65 | 9,226,247 95 | 27 |
| 657 40 | 1,224 93 | 11,245 60 | » | 25,807 78 | 204,056 10 | 2,641,207 60 | 113,445 25 | 7,148,577 61 | 28 |
| 26,518 66 | 95,945 74 | 6,099 67 | » | 41,370 86 | 420,099 81 | 6,472,737 67 | 74,778 80 | 14,670,707 16 | 29 |
| 6,320 80 | 96,307 23 | 34,528 04 | » | 61,996 95 | 425,704 75 | 4,149,154 98 | 329,666 35 | 7,528,287 61 | 30 |
| 5,297 35 | 61,394 39 | 16,770 25 | » | 75,930 55 | 496,728 52 | 4,457,198 60 | 91,081 80 | 8,590,403 85 | 31 |
| » | 1,625 83 | 7,696 55 | » | 27,466 60 | 269,096 91 | 1,633,116 60 | 76,650 45 | 2,691,889 21 | 32 |
| 20,526 30 | 121,714 65 | 45,337 47 | » | 7,887,336 46 | 1,259,631 70 | 7,665,863 54 | 247,985 65 | 26,833,682 59 | 33 |
| 33,233 78 | 298,206 56 | 20,169 63 | » | 150,969 25 | 797,303 27 | 6,015,290 62 | 202,248 53 | 10,909,979 34 | 34 |
| 24,757 11 | 89,199 47 | 4,089 80 | » | 73,807 49 | 403,226 28 | 5,428,671 62 | 102,217 85 | 13,869,003 70 | 35 |
| 3,455 19 | 1,565 91 | 22,077 61 | » | 41,473 76 | 132,499 22 | 1,613,523 21 | 56,024 30 | 3,335,735 02 | 36 |
| 3,936 16 | 45,960 79 | 17,621 61 | » | 387,182 92 | 286,400 14 | 2,525,544 24 | 89,265 60 | 6,509,814 71 | 37 |
| 14,391 08 | 97,006 53 | 29,984 41 | » | 116,494 90 | 488,971 71 | 4,740,620 95 | 427,346 70 | 10,398,556 73 | 38 |
| 11,948 90 | 69,788 17 | 11,654 72 | » | 102,181 90 | 274,684 50 | 2,151,141 53 | 62,573 05 | 5,742,317 30 | 39 |
| 79 50 | 4,743 71 | 13,608 16 | » | 35,925 06 | 187,032 80 | 1,629,401 80 | 71,024 55 | 3,586,867 99 | 40 |
| 3,483 30 | 1,618 57 | 27,793 24 | » | 37,748 70 | 251,182 49 | 1,885,122 74 | 51,680 45 | 4,290,386 59 | 41 |
| 35,549 43 | 2,396 51 | 31,393 96 | » | 72,398 60 | 723,134 43 | 5,899,527 10 | » | 13,291,358 23 | 42 |
| » | 6,660 50 | 6,227 74 | » | 16,989 65 | 215,000 31 | 1,484,859 80 | 86,901 75 | 3,100,142 11 | 43 |
| 208,226 73 | 47,945 67 | 53,926 85 | » | 172,631 54 | 61,465 67 | 4,368,582 20 | 241,888 10 | 17,127,322 24 | 44 |
| 36,587 50 | 5,354 91 | 220,110 86 | » | 32,164 91 | 577,336 31 | 3,094,575 86 | 108,857 05 | 7,816,931 73 | 45 |
| » | 5,321 19 | 484 24 | » | 26,298 66 | 141,541 68 | 1,202,176 81 | 83,680 80 | 2,243,960 06 | 46 |
| 6,223 68 | 147,346 45 | 4,269 68 | » | 44,597 18 | 226,786 19 | 2,183,179 10 | 123,890 75 | 3,892,741 92 | 47 |
| 12 50 | 1,765 39 | 2,256 36 | » | 26,112 77 | 57,941 58 | 471,860 92 | 47,516 55 | 1,019,778 08 | 48 |

TABLEAU N° 4. — *Relevé général*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | BOISSONS. | SELS. | SUCRE INDIGÈNE. | ALLUMETTES CHIMIQUES. | CHICORÉE. | PAPIERS. | HUILES MINÉRALES. | HUILES VÉGÉTALES et animales. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. |
| 49 | Maine-et-Loire..... | 4,624,841 52 | " | " | 4,542 90 | 88 89 | 86,490 53 | " | 38,100 78 |
| 50 | Manche..... | 6,778,470 95 | " | " | " | " | 234,509 63 | " | 34,151 21 |
| 51 | Marne..... | 6,740,973 89 | " | 42,749 71 | 830 46 | 9,709 20 | 65,411 82 | " | 86,001 20 |
| 52 | Marne (Haute-)..... | 1,708,961 69 | " | " | " | " | 8,253 73 | " | 10,528 29 |
| 53 | Mayenne..... | 4,450,123 73 | " | " | " | 258 96 | 2,192 26 | " | 16,687 69 |
| 54 | Meurthe-et-Moselle... | 4,274,160 35 | 6,420,566 42 | 41,804 00 | 0 04 | 2,898 53 | 80,536 44 | 4 24 | 68,824 41 |
| 55 | Meuse..... | 8,772,283 97 | " | " | " | 150 00 | 153,920 97 | " | 18,987 60 |
| 56 | Morbihan..... | 4,591,944 99 | " | " | 0 96 | " | 14,281 27 | " | 15,801 30 |
| 57 | Nièvre..... | 1,886,585 25 | " | " | " | " | 61,853 18 | " | 11,653 71 |
| 58 | Nord..... | 20,448,145 50 | 4,850 00 | 10,343,644 19 | 1 44 | 4,444,424 89 | 339,889 27 | 67,468 38 | 154,009 25 |
| 59 | Oise..... | 6,456,291 64 | " | 232,298 43 | " | 48,539 70 | 108,883 72 | " | 26,123 75 |
| 60 | Orne..... | 3,550,496 05 | " | " | " | 108 59 | 70,686 95 | " | 14,897 10 |
| 61 | Pas-de-Calais..... | 12,489,157 94 | " | 95,859 05 | 17 28 | 126,930 38 | 799,688 43 | " | 54,071 77 |
| 62 | Puy-de-Dôme..... | 2,552,376 90 | " | 897,515 84 | " | 61,380 86 | 204,552 52 | " | 21,088 99 |
| 63 | Pyrénées (Basses-)... | 2,736,926 74 | 330,257 10 | " | " | 138 91 | 21,215 50 | " | 28,938 94 |
| 64 | Pyrénées (Hautes-).... | 1,202,925 28 | " | " | " | " | 5,993 64 | " | 12,122 81 |
| 65 | Pyrénées-Orientales... | 1,077,252 31 | " | " | " | " | 3,669 92 | " | 18,458 47 |
| 66 | Rhin (Haut-) [Belfort]. | 841,770 83 | " | " | " | 116,786 78 | 49,502 11 | 334 51 | 8,028 90 |
| 67 | Rhône..... | 11,332,864 74 | " | 166,495 38 | " | 6,416 31 | 255,740 76 | " | 328,018 66 |
| 68 | Saône (Haute-)..... | 1,788,203 04 | 613,753 16 | 748,318 89 | " | " | 83,742 19 | " | 8,267 95 |
| 69 | Saône-et-Loire..... | 3,954,101 97 | " | 475,665 02 | " | " | 22,830 60 | 18,020 77 | 30,972 88 |
| 70 | Sarthe..... | 4,503,638 51 | " | " | " | " | 238,263 58 | " | 34,637 27 |
| 71 | Savoie..... | 953,562 77 | " | " | 7 20 | 0 45 | 25,318 65 | 17 50 | 5,035 27 |
| 72 | Savoie (Haute-)..... | 948,528 04 | 964 45 | " | " | " | 40,062 68 | 62 86 | 3,604 95 |
| 73 | Seine..... | 83,154,227 18 | " | 58,628,469 87 | 16,042,575 00 | 112,451 24 | 2,854,067 78 | 1,993 33 | 2,292,543 96 |
| 74 | Seine-Inférieure..... | 18,783,189 10 | 13,919 50 | 5,360,863 32 | 1,219 64 | 1,257 98 | 209,361 27 | 19,792 12 | 182,720 16 |
| 75 | Seine-et-Marne..... | 4,995,609 17 | " | 59,606 36 | " | " | 306,512 28 | " | 27,418 72 |
| 76 | Seine-et-Oise..... | 10,787,603 09 | " | 409,477 67 | " | 279 00 | 1,060,332 50 | " | 75,575 49 |
| 77 | Sèvres (Deux-)..... | 1,707,952 84 | " | 685 25 | 15,240 00 | 227 80 | 4,544 99 | " | 12,113 38 |
| 78 | Somme..... | 9,350,312 18 | " | 352,953 76 | " | 27,450 47 | 217,514 40 | " | 51,034 92 |
| 79 | Tarn..... | 1,285,585 17 | " | " | " | " | 22,293 77 | " | 24,287 56 |
| 80 | Tarn-et-Garonne..... | 877,880 17 | " | " | " | 39 60 | 215,170 66 | " | 10,282 84 |
| 81 | Var..... | 1,938,297 86 | " | " | " | 0 60 | 25,381 69 | 1,989 68 | 70,263 86 |
| 82 | Vaucluse..... | 1,037,151 30 | " | " | " | 505 77 | 121,950 86 | " | 46,817 98 |
| 83 | Vendée..... | 2,152,332 21 | " | " | " | " | 117,207 16 | " | 11,294 90 |
| 84 | Vienne..... | 2,048,592 37 | " | " | " | " | 57,779 40 | " | 28,278 67 |
| 85 | Vienne (Haute-)..... | 2,597,283 10 | 200 00 | " | " | 536 64 | 371,095 64 | " | 27,824 21 |
| 86 | Vosges..... | 3,991,069 88 | " | 172,238 05 | " | 1 63 | 533,692 18 | 22 50 | 15,459 94 |
| 87 | Yonne..... | 1,747,324 95 | " | " | " | 986 34 | 12.652 56 | " | 14,673 23 |
| | Totaux (1877)... | 398,430,431 79 | 9,860,368 23 | 92,405,375 34 | 16,092,220 55 | 5,338,844 84 | 14,307,399 22 | 139,826 53 | 5,841,601 87 |
| | Rappel des années 1876..... | 399,239,278 01 | 11,437,956 57 | 125,755,782 32 | 16,167,586 04 | 5,362,619 83 | 13,180,323 84 | 85,763 73 | 5,737,725 82 |
| | Rappel des années 1875..... | 384,518,116 13 | 10,460,921 44 | 119,333,372 85 | 16,589,109 84 | 5,112,931 46 | 11,650,786 28 | 203,189 49 | 5,785,221 64 |

(1-2) Y compris 28,333 fr. 46 cent. à ajouter pour les poudres à feu.

*des contributions indirectes.* (Suite.)

| SAVONS. | STÉARINE et BOUGIES. | VINAIGRES. | DYNAMITE. | VOITURES PUBLIQUES. | DROITS DIVERS. | TABACS. | POUDRES À FEU. | TOTAL. | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | |
| 1,648 01 | 35,638 78 | 35,313 27 | | 95,613 42 | 557,825 99 | 4,430,721 31 | 195,683 80 | 10,106,509 26 | 49 |
| 15,975 58 | 40,713 49 | 4,120 20 | 5,466 68 | 109,312 37 | 282,900 36 | 3,548,242 81 | 124,460 65 | 11,178,323 96 | 50 |
| 14,339 47 | 79,491 21 | 41,542 12 | " | 24,614 29 | 840,993 61 | 4,076,674 23 | 68,752 58 | 12,092,083 79 | 51 |
| " | 5,763 13 | 13,447 20 | " | 18,921 90 | 203,723 27 | 1,911,164 35 | 74,722 50 | 3,955,486 06 | 52 |
| 702 29 | 7,839 07 | 3,804 65 | " | 25,869 46 | 216,035 55 | 3,092,451 96 | 223,316 95 | 8,039,282 57 | 53 |
| 12,597 74 | 50,592 40 | 48,826 27 | 188 00 | 25,183 39 | 1,000,227 20 | 3,595,016 16 | 295,299 90 | 15,916,725 49 | 54 |
| 5,838 05 | 3,019 60 | 17,959 15 | " | 16,589 75 | 299,663 14 | 2,197,625 61 | 50,599 25 | 5,536,637 15 | 55 |
| 805 74 | 6,636 59 | 1,920 46 | " | 36,922 51 | 271,274 66 | 4,422,279 03 | 33,796 35 | 9,395,663 86 | 56 |
| 3,684 21 | 1,578 36 | 33,410 20 | " | 42,452 75 | 368,501 79 | 2,559,685 81 | 63,893 90 | 5,033,299 16 | 57 |
| 445,075 58 | 84,684 30 | 119,005 46 | " | 205,390 87 | 2,780,117 65 | 11,859,460 60 | 126,502 35 | 51,422,669 73 | 58 |
| 5,660 41 | 18,242 49 | 20,570 88 | " | 38,512 70 | 413,127 29 | 4,043,908 71 | 58,535 10 | 11,470,694 83 | 59 |
| 5,375 49 | 10,524 17 | 7,565 99 | " | 133,378 64 | 201,262 79 | 2,517,085 88 | 70,418 25 | 6,581,799 90 | 60 |
| 161,065 38 | 225,232 80 | 48,798 79 | " | 78,288 98 | 1,050,418 25 | 7,219,623 39 | 153,864 95 | 22,503,017 39 | 61 |
| 2,243 35 | 6,719 85 | 18,876 44 | " | 86,607 96 | 382,532 34 | 3,077,354 31 | 208,901 65 | 7,520,151 01 | 62 |
| 17,622 84 | 59,726 65 | 20,590 18 | " | 118,293 94 | 335,873 70 | 2,523,657 75 | 86,436 80 | 6,279,679 05 | 63 |
| 42 20 | 508 46 | 3,213 63 | " | 23,126 59 | 152,413 57 | 1,602,679 35 | 71,265 91 | 3,074,291 44 | 64 |
| 32 75 | 347 63 | 2,226 98 | 315,476 20 | 129,634 92 | 158,368 95 | 2,368,034 00 | 86,871 75 | 4,160,373 88 | 65 |
| 11,966 43 | 507 93 | 6,326 34 | " | 2,841 78 | 86,915 00 | 747,150 62 | 109,127 15 | 1,981,258 38 | 66 |
| 105,645 60 | 910,379 15 | 55,756 18 | " | 507,375 81 | 1,869,954 48 | 8,785,895 36 | 670,330 50 | 24,994,872 87 | 67 |
| 28,628 40 | " | 16,394 92 | " | 18,618 77 | 259,609 95 | 1,973,337 86 | " | 5,538,875 13 | 68 |
| 36,172 45 | 106,345 96 | 40,310 02 | " | 135,379 59 | 733,478 27 | 5,237,516 25 | 235,688 70 | 11,026,482 48 | 69 |
| 2,891 10 | 8,679 64 | 5,194 56 | " | 36,007 19 | 271,626 82 | 3,937,000 90 | 88,334 25 | 9,126,273 82 | 70 |
| 140 32 | 695 26 | 8,004 59 | " | 35,935 58 | 172,664 49 | 1,376,563 15 | 119,396 35 | 2,697,341 58 | 71 |
| 375 65 | 8,082 52 | 4,341 41 | " | 51,937 10 | 183,098 09 | 463,918 30 | 95,562 30 | 1,800,538 35 | 72 |
| 657,960 37 | 2,621,693 54 | 189,782 56 | " | 84,617,963 54 | 8,976,424 00 | 50,459,918 92 | 496,015 95 | 311,106,087 24 | 73 |
| 262,924 62 | 41,396 36 | 48,000 40 | " | 303,303 15 | 1,125,244 40 | 10,712,051 25 | 1,141,738 67 | 38,206,982 03 | 74 |
| 1,011 50 | 8,366 35 | 35,197 38 | " | 79,311 15 | 537,120 23 | 3,742,758 13 | 100,702 55 | 9,893,613 82 | 75 |
| 4,685 28 | 62,518 13 | 30,110 98 | " | 118,893 81 | 989,937 29 | 6,970,994 30 | 96,544 90 | 20,606,952 44 | 76 |
| 6,406 60 | 12,378 37 | 18,162 77 | " | 31,542 94 | 159,246 65 | 1,549,682 83 | 86,036 05 | 3,588,980 47 | 77 |
| 111,230 10 | 350,233 05 | 32,523 23 | " | 38,366 36 | 740,527 67 | 4,419,763 39 | 137,037 85 | 15,844,187 38 | 78 |
| 1,291 39 | 5,805 01 | 6,983 38 | " | 30,578 18 | 190,397 75 | 1,746,142 36 | 139,341 25 | 3,452,705 82 | 79 |
| 11,657 25 | 183,371 62 | 2,277 10 | " | 21,621 25 | 123,322 29 | 1,298,483 57 | 50,467 35 | 2,794,573 70 | 80 |
| 71,656 77 | 6,646 33 | 9,053 79 | " | 81,732 30 | 287,198 75 | 4,595,045 94 | 203,774 85 | 7,291,042 42 | 81 |
| 33,050 53 | 12,921 81 | 2,627 44 | " | 48,745 21 | 232,104 88 | 2,868,093 32 | 78,163 70 | 4,482,132 80 | 82 |
| 7,950 46 | 2,642 08 | 17,712 16 | " | 24,403 82 | 183,064 61 | 1,989,981 75 | 61,689 25 | 4,569,278 40 | 83 |
| 603 48 | 107,487 98 | 23,905 99 | " | 16,229 48 | 195,379 78 | 1,754,522 07 | 74,224 05 | 4,307,003 27 | 84 |
| 736 25 | 3,094 26 | 9,969 18 | " | 29,327 74 | 280,817 12 | 2,105,224 85 | 153,305 80 | 5,579,414 79 | 85 |
| 13,960 18 | 44,0793 | 25,029 98 | " | 107,958 52 | 316,380 07 | 2,696,583 20 | 119,599 10 | 8,036,164 57 | 86 |
| 1,680 96 | 30,239 00 | 34,807 93 | " | 29,893 00 | 473,302 80 | 2,563,773 02 | 51,541 95 | 4,960,875 74 | 87 |
| 5,829,895 50 | 7,239,503 11 | 2,035,696 86 | 321,130 88 | 98,679,029 82 | 47,009,270 94 | 329,435,499 07 | (1) 12,785,305 55 | (2) 1,045,751,400 10 | |
| 6,171,413 87 | 7,250,917 81 | 2,003,659 18 | 203,373 02 | 104,500,543 88 | 48,068,340 70 | 322,354,298 40 | 13,730,398 35 | 1,081,249,981 37 | |
| 5,915,427 79 | 6,471,255 71 | 1,152,366 25 | " | 110,770,011 94 | 54,055,261 17 | 312,432,471 17 | 13,577,853 80 | 1,058,028,296 96 | |

## TABLEAU N° 4. — *Relevé général des contributions indirectes.* (Suite et fin.)

### DÉTAIL DES DROITS DIVERS

(16e COLONNE).

| DÉSIGNATION DES PRODUITS. | RECETTES EFFECTUÉES sur L'EXERCICE 1877. | RECETTES EFFECTUÉES sur L'EXERCICE 1876. |
|---|---|---|
| DROITS DIVERS ET RECETTES À DIFFÉRENTS TITRES. | fr. c. | fr. c. |
| Licences pour les boissons, les voitures publiques, etc. | 11,031,577 62 | 11,061,697 76 |
| Navigation et touage | 4,503,438 64 | 4,254,136 01 |
| Péages sur les ponts et ponts affermés | 46 43 | 46 43 |
| Bacs, passages d'eau, pêche, chasse, francs-bords des canaux, etc | 2,216,871 50 | 2,198,627 94 |
| Garantie des matières d'or et d'argent | 5,605,329 03 | 5,802,718 79 |
| Droit de dénaturation sur l'alcool | 699,066 90 | 725,631 86 |
| Timbres (1) | 7,354,265 65 | 7,404,878 35 |
| Cartes | 2,294,144 49 | 2,230,767 05 |
| Prélèvement sur les communes pour frais de casernement | 2,098,383 72 | 2,280,175 25 |
| Portion du Trésor dans la valeur des tabacs et des poudres saisis | 12,634 36 | 13,524 47 |
| Amendes et confiscations en matière de contributions indirectes | 5,177,007 46 | 5,901,466 26 |
| Simples, doubles et sextaples droits sur acquits non rentrés | 366,973 80 | 522,913 16 |
| Amendes et confiscations en matière de culture de tabac autorisée | 36,691 97 | 54,444 09 |
| Indemnités pour frais d'exercice dans l'intérieur des villes | 745,388 86 | 719,871 77 |
| Recouvrements d'avances sur les communes. — Abonnements pour traitements d'employés | 530,685 10 | 519,893 89 |
| Recouvrements d'avances sur les communes. — Pour frais d'impression | 274,081 60 | 287,270 81 |
| Recouvrements d'avances sur les fabricants de cartes. (Prix du papier filigrané qui leur est livré.) | 168,505 50 | 150,203 13 |
| Recouvrements d'avances sur les employés, pour prix d'instruments | 16,837 25 | 18,714 91 |
| Recouvrements d'avances sur les cultivateurs de tabac | 125,302 40 | 121,135 05 |
| Prix des plombs apposés pour les sels, les sucres, les boissons et les poudres | 337,299 60 | 389,799 10 |
| Indemnités pour frais de surveillance des entrepôts de sucre, payées par les fabricants | 35,468 06 | 32,572 17 |
| ——— des fabriques de soude | 56,243 64 | 47,180 97 |
| Intérêts pour crédits de droits | 741,270 53 | 1,009,344 39 |
| Recettes accidentelles | 2,581,756 23 | 2,321,327 09 |
| TOTAL | 47,009,270 94 | 48,068,340 70 |

(1) Il s'agit des timbres dont les expéditions de la Régie sont frappées (acquits, cougés, passavants, quittances, etc.).

### NATURE ET NOMBRE DE PRODUITS DIVERS SOUMIS AUX DROITS.

| DÉSIGNATION DES PRODUITS. | UNITÉS. | NOMBRE. |
|---|---|---|
| Vins | Hectolitre | 28,437,523 |
| Cidres et poirés | *Idem* | 4,232,059 |
| Alcool | *Idem* | 1,029,683 |
| Bières | *Idem* | 7,743,119 |
| Sels | Kilogramme | 98,306,827 |
| Sucre indigène. — Cristallisation | *Idem* | 130,594,336 |
| Sucre indigène. — Glucoses, etc | *Idem* | 18,415,509 |
| Allumettes chimiques | Centaine | (Monopole.) |
| Chicorée | Kilogramme | 17,828,698 |
| Papiers et cartons | *Idem* | 142,499,638 |
| Huiles. — minérales | *Idem* | 489,561 |
| Huiles. — végétales et animales | *Idem* | 48,699,622 |
| Savons | *Idem* | 116,692,141 |
| Stéarine et bougies | *Idem* | 24,131,412 |
| Ouvrages soumis à la garantie. — Or | *Idem* | 11,191 |
| Ouvrages soumis à la garantie. — Argent | *Idem* | 70,428 |
| Timbres. — à 75 centimes | Nombre | 1,937 |
| Timbres. — à 10 centimes | *Idem* | 73,528,075 |
| Timbres. — à 5 centimes | *Idem* | 108 |
| Jeux de cartes | *Idem* | 3,643,083 |
| Tabacs vendus | Kilogramme | 32,131,496 |
| Poudres à feu | *Idem* | 3,978,100 |

(1) Voir *Compte définitif*, pages 290 et suivantes.

## TABLEAU N° 5. — *Récapitulation générale, par nature de budgets, des recouvrements effectués en 1877.*

| NATURE DES RECETTES. | BUDGET GÉNÉRAL. | BUDGET SUR RESSOURCES spéciales. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. |
| *Ressources ordinaires.* | | | |
| Contributions directes. — Contribution foncière | 172,258,728 55 | 172,950,740 68 | 345,209,469 23 |
| Contributions directes. — personnelle et mobilière | 58,481,495 12 | 51,151,238 45 | 109,632,733 57 |
| Contributions directes. — des portes et fenêtres | 40,830,821 74 | 25,476,725 26 | 66,307,547 00 |
| Contributions directes. — des patentes | 119,394,255 99 | 65,282,623 15 | 184,676,879 14 |
| Contributions directes. — Taxe de premier avertissement | 588,664 89 | 409,230 66 | 997,895 55 |
| TOTAL | 391,553,966 29 | 315,270,558 20 | 706,824,524 49 |
| Taxes spéciales assimilées aux contributions directes | 25,731,083 34 | 1,209,414 91 | 26,940,498 25 |
| Produits éventuels départementaux | " | 77,718,057 32 | 77,718,057 32 |
| Produits divers spéciaux | " | 10,917,035 69 | 10,917,035 69 |
| Produits des domaines | 16,104,608 21 | " | 16,104,608 21 |
| Produits des forêts | 35,616,186 87 | " | 35,616,186 87 |
| Impôts et revenus indirects. — Enregistrement et timbre | 625,991,376 85 | " | 625,991,376 85 |
| Impôts et revenus indirects. — Douanes et sels | 297,643,440 64 | " | 297,643,440 64 |
| Impôts et revenus indirects. — Contributions indirectes. (Boissons, droits divers, tabacs et poudres.) | 1,045,751,400 10 | " | 1,045,751,400 10 |
| Impôts et revenus indirects. — Produits des postes | 119,521,076 98 | " | 119,521,076 98 |
| Produit de la taxe sur le revenu des valeurs mobilières | 34,139,579 65 | " | 34,139,579 65 |
| Produit des taxes de la télégraphie privée française et internationale | 19,164,747 21 | " | 19,164,747 21 |
| Produits universitaires | 4,507,255 00 | " | 4,507,255 00 |
| Produits et revenus de l'Algérie | 27,167,783 51 | " | 27,167,783 51 |
| Retenues et autres produits affectés au service des pensions civiles | 19,491,102 31 | " | 19,491,102 31 |
| Produits divers | 117,563,595 89 | " | 117,563,595 89 |
| TOTAL | 2,779,947,202 85 | 405,115,066 12 | 3,185,062,268 97 |
| *Ressources extraordinaires.* | | | |
| Versements à faire par la Société générale algérienne | " | " | " |
| Produit de la négociation des obligations du Trésor émises pour travaux publics | 16,089,247 53 | " | 16,089,247 53 |
| Produit des fonds de concours pour travaux publics extraordinaires | 5,000 00 | " | 5,000 00 |
| TOTAUX | 2,796,041,450 38 | 405,115,066 12 | 3,201,156,516 50 |
| Budget spécial de l'emprunt de 429 millions. (Loi du 1er août 1868.) | | | " |
| TOTAL GÉNÉRAL (1877) | | | 3,201,156,516 50 |
| Rappel des années. — 1876 | | | 3,192,067,145 00 |
| Rappel des années. — 1875 | | | 3,105,455,597 45 |
| Rappel des années. — 1874 | | | 2,897,997,782 00 |
| Rappel des années. — 1873 | | | 3,058,384,967 00 |

Voir *Compte définitif des recettes*, pages 25, 27 et 66.

TABLEAU N° 6. — *Répartition des quatre contributions directes entre l'État, les départements et les communes.*

| NATURE DES PRODUITS. (FONDS DE SECOURS ET FONDS DE NON-VALEURS.) | | CONTRIBUTIONS FONCIÈRE. | CONTRIBUTIONS PERSONNELLE et mobilière. | CONTRIBUTIONS DES PORTES et fenêtres. | CONTRIBUTIONS DES PATENTES. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. |
| Fonds généraux. | Principal des contributions | 172,258,728 55 | 49,984,574 38 | 35,259,777 00 | 74,244,101 11 | 331,747,181 04 |
| | Centimes sans affectation spéciale | " | 8,496,920 74 | 5,571,044 74 | 11,857,956 47 | 25,925,921 95 |
| | Divers | " | " | " | 34,508,144 59 | 34,508,144 59 |
| Fonds | pour dépenses départementales | 90,990,344 91 | 26,159,068 43 | 9,571,001 14 | 22,108,834 88 | 148,829,249 36 |
| | pour dépenses communales | 76,717,574 13 | 22,536,173 58 | 14,114,005 52 | 34,963,962 77 | 148,331,716 00 |
| Fonds de secours à la disposition du Ministère de l'agriculture | | 1,722,587 29 | 499,818 86 | " | " | 2,222,406 15 |
| Fonds de non-valeurs | sur le principal des contributions, sur le montant des impositions départementales, sur le montant des impositions communales | 3,377,099 89 | 980,323 55 | 1,755,648 91 | 6,990,733 67 | 13,103,806 02 |
| Réimpositions | | 127,216 88 | 972,499 26 | 33,787 37 | " | 1,133,503 51 |
| Frais de confection des rôles spéciaux (3 cent. par article) | | 15,917 58 | 3,354 77 | 2,282 32 | 3,145 65 | 24,700 32 |
| TOTAL | | 345,209,469 23 | 109,632,733 57 | 66,307,547 00 | 184,676,879 14 | 705,826,628 94 |
| Taxe de premier avertissement | | | | | | 997,895 55 |
| TOTAL GÉNÉRAL des contributions directes | | | | | | 706,824,524 49 |

Voir *Compte définitif des recettes*, page 48.

TABLEAU N° 7. — *Différence des rôles avec les évaluations de la loi des finances.*

| NATURE DES CONTRIBUTIONS. | | ÉVALUATION des CONTRIBUTIONS d'après la loi des finances. | PRODUIT des CONTRIBUTIONS d'après les rôles. | DIFFERENCES AUX RÔLES. EN PLUS. | DIFFERENCES AUX RÔLES. EN MOINS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. |
| Fonds pour dépenses générales. | Contribution foncière | 172,400,000 00 | 172,258,728 55 | " | 141,271 45 |
| | ——— personnelle et mobilière | 58,500,000 00 | 58,481,495 12 | " | 18,504 88 |
| | ——— des portes et fenêtres | 40,761,600 00 | 40,830,821 74 | 69,221 74 | " |
| | ——— des patentes | 115,938,400 00 | 119,394,255 99 | 3,455,855 99 | " |
| | Taxe de premier avertissement | 579,000 00 | 588,664 89 | 9,664 89 | " |
| TOTAL | | 388,179,000 00 | 391,553,966 29 | 3,534,742 62 | 159,776 33 |
| | | | | 3,374,966f 29c | |
| Fonds pour dépenses spéciales. | Contribution foncière | 168,440,224 00 | 172,950,740 68 | 4,510,516 68 | " |
| | ——— personnelle et mobilière | 50,125,518 00 | 51,151,238 45 | 1,025,720 45 | " |
| | ——— des portes et fenêtres | 24,448,719 00 | 25,476,725 26 | 1,028,006 26 | " |
| | ——— des patentes | 61,551,061 00 | 65,282,623 15 | 3,731,562 15 | " |
| | Taxe de premier avertissement | 405,000 00 | 409,230 66 | 4,230 66 | " |
| TOTAL | | 304,970,522 00 | 315,270,558 20 | 10,300,036 20 | " |
| | | | | 10,300,036f 20c | |
| TOTAL GÉNÉRAL | | 693,149,522 00 | 706,824,524 49 | 13,834,778 82 | 159,776 33 |
| | | | | 13,675,002f 49c | |

Voir *Compte définitif des recettes*, page 66.

## Tableau n° 8. — *Résumé rétrospectif des budgets de 1815 à 1876. — Résultats définitifs.*

SITUATION FINANCIÈRE D'APRÈS LES RÉSULTATS PROPRES A CHAQUE EXERCICE.

| EXERCICES. | RECETTES. | | | DÉPENSES. | | | EXCÉDENT | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | RECETTES ordinaires. | RESSOURCES extra-ordinaires. | TOTAL. | DÉPENSES ordinaires. | TRAVAUX extra-ordinaires. | TOTAL. | des RECETTES. | des DÉPENSES. |
| | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. |
| 1815 | 729,154,571 | 147,163,661 | 876,318,232 | " | " | 931,441,404 | " | 55,123,172 |
| 1816 | 878,903,354 | 157,901,000 | 1,036,804,354 | " | " | 1,055,854,028 | " | 19,049,674 |
| 1817 | 899,813,624 | 370,498,926 | 1,270,312,550 | " | " | 1,189,253,628 | 81,058,922 | " |
| 1818 | 937,751,487 | 476,329,198 | 1,414,080,685 | " | " | 1,433,746,666 | " | 19,665,981 |
| 1819 | 895,386,818 | 41,271,966 | 936,658,784 | " | " | 896,000,028 | 40,658,756 | " |
| 1820 | 933,439,553 | 5,798,510 | 939,238,063 | " | " | 906,729,663 | 32,508,400 | " |
| 1821 | 927,634,023 | 7,137,491 | 934,771,514 | " | " | 908,344,345 | 26,427,169 | " |
| 1822 | 933,439,299 | 16,493,592 | 949,932,891 | " | " | 949,174,982 | 757,909 | " |
| 1823 | 918,766,153 | 123,980,981 | 1,042,747,134 | " | " | 1,118,025,162 | " | 75,278,028 |
| 1824 | 960,243,341 | 29,310,701 | 989,563,042 | " | " | 986,073,842 | 3,489,200 | " |
| 1825 | 978,812,347 | " | 978,812,347 | " | " | 981,974,609 | " | 3,160,262 |
| 1826 | 982,728,455 | " | 982,728,455 | " | " | 976,948,919 | 5,579,536 | " |
| 1827 | 948,354,039 | " | 948,354,039 | " | " | 986,534,765 | " | 38,180,726 |
| 1828 | 978,355,505 | 50,512,682 | 1,028,868,187 | " | " | 1,024,100,637 | 4,767,550 | " |
| 1829 | 992,402,770 | 29,487,323 | 1,021,890,093 | " | " | 1,014,914,432 | 6,975,661 | " |
| 1830 | 971,035,503 | 40,017,340 | 1,020,052,843 | " | " | 1,095,142,115 | " | 75,089,272 |
| 1831 | 948,623,042 | 356,927,928 | 1,305,550,970 | " | " | 1,219,310,975 | 86,239,995 | " |
| 1832 | 984,736,797 | 78,363,412 | 1,063,100,209 | " | " | 1,174,350,197 | " | 111,249,988 |
| 1833 | 990,274,314 | 172,078,610 | 1,162,352,924 | " | " | 1,134,072,914 | 28,280,010 | " |
| 1834 | 1,007,504,349 | 31,214,183 | 1,038,718,532 | " | " | 1,063,559,443 | " | 24,840,911 |
| 1835 | 1,020,838,394 | 47,264.407 | 1,068,102,801 | " | " | 1,047,207,680 | 20,895,121 | " |
| 1836 | 1,053,189,488 | 18,992,249 | 1,072,181,737 | " | " | 1,065,899,158 | 6,282,579 | " |
| 1837 | 1,076,164,588 | 11,082,180 | 1,087,246,768 | " | " | 1,078,902,494 | 8,344,274 | " |
| 1838 | 1,110,651,859 | 1,004,031 | 1,111,655,890 | " | " | 1,136,188,851 | " | 24,532,961 |
| 1839 | 1,123,791,139 | 57,326,633 | 1,181,117,772 | " | " | 1,179,046,335 | 2,071,437 | " |
| 1840 | 1,160,498,099 | 73,985,000 | 1,234.483,099 | " | " | 1,363,711,102 | " | 129,228,003 |
| 1841 | 1,197,750,956 | 183,518,187 | 1,381,269,143 | | " | 1,425,239,623 | " | 43,970,480 |
| 1842 | 1,256,257,751 | 74,736,134 | 1,330,993,885 | | " | 1,440,974,148 | " | 109,980,263 |
| 1843 | 1,270,069,971 | 108,154,230 | 1,378,224,201 | " | " | 1,445,265,740 | " | 67,041,539 |
| 1844 | 1,297,899,408 | 86,862,108 | 1,384,761,516 | " | " | 1,488,133,942 | " | 43,372,426 |
| 1845 | 1,330,218,735 | 63,068,110 | 1,393,286,845 | " | " | 1,489,432,101 | " | 96,145,256 |
| 1846 | 1,351,765,833 | 47,524,722 | 1,399,290,555 | " | " | 1,566,525,591 | " | 167,235,036 |

## TABLEAU N° 8. (Suite et fin.) — *Résumé rétrospectif des budgets de 1815 à 1876. — Résultats définitifs.*

### SITUATION FINANCIÈRE D'APRÈS LES RÉSULTATS PROPRES À CHAQUE EXERCICE.

| EXERCICES. | RECETTES. | | | DEPENSES. | | | EXCÉDENT | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | RECETTES ordinaires. | RESSOURCES extra-ordinaires. | TOTAL. | DÉPENSES ordinaires. | TRAVAUX extra-ordinaires. | TOTAL. | des RECETTES. | des DÉPENSES. |
| | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. |
| 1847 | 1,342,809,354 | 29,578,096 | 1,372,387,450 | " | " | 1,629,678,089 | " | 257,290,639 |
| 1848 | 1,207,298,489 | 560,657,201 | 1,767,955,690 | 1,611,353,622 | 159,607,118 | 1,770,960,740 | " | 3,005,050 |
| 1849 | 1,256,843,803 | 174,835,162 | 1,431,678,965 | 1,523,489,146 | 122,815,296 | 1,646,304,442 | " | 214,625,477 |
| 1850 | 1,296,545,965 | 135,076,506 | 1,431,622,471 | 1,380,301,191 | 92,336,047 | 1,472,637,238 | " | 41,014,767 |
| 1851 | 1,273,274,104 | 87,326,671 | 1,360,600,775 | 1,387,539,859 | 73,789,785 | 1,461,329,644 | " | 100,728,869 |
| 1852 | 1,336,212,588 | 151,132,396 | 1,487,344,984 | 1,456,213,624 | 56,890,373 | 1,513,103,997 | " | 25,759,013 |
| 1853 | 1,391,124,777 | 133,323,687 | 1,524,448,464 | 1,458,942,519 | 88,654,490 | 1,547,597,009 | " | 23,148,545 |
| 1854 | 1,417,679,479 | 384,365,359 | 1,802,044,838 | 1,865,869,228 | 122,208,932 | 1,988,078,160 | " | 186,033,322 |
| 1855 | 1,535,928,287 | 1,257,345,678 | 2,793,273,965 | 2,313,085,029 | 86,132,811 | 2,399,217,840 | 394,056,125 | " |
| 1856 | 1,637,711,230 | 276,231,919 | 1,913,943,149 | 2,138,413,154 | 57,368,633 | 2,195,781,787 | " | 281,838,638 |
| 1857 | 1,683,318,802 | 115,907,036 | 1,799,225,838 | 1,825,384,863 | 67,141,354 | 1,892,526,217 | " | 93,300,379 |
| 1858 | 1,747,815,062 | 123,566,842 | 1,871,381,904 | 1,828,523,526 | 29,970,365 | 1,858,493,891 | 12,888,013 | " |
| 1859 | 1,728,101,537 | 450,637,598 | 2,178,739,135 | 2,165,363,866 | 42,296,537 | 2,207,660,403 | " | 28,921,268 |
| 1860 | 1,722,305,638 | 239,892,970 | 1,962,198,617 | 2,021,764,547 | 62,326,807 | 2,084,091,354 | " | 121,892,737 |
| 1861 | 1,779,594,025 | 226,491,418 | 2,006,085,443 | 2,071,856,823 | 99,131,784 | 2,170,988,607 | " | 164,903,164 |
| 1862 | 1,882,195,805 | 295,689,896 | 2,177,885,701 | 2,093,480,033 | 119,359,294 | 2,212,839,327 | " | 34,953,626 |
| 1863 | 1,958,939,238 | 305,998,720 | 2,264,937,958 | 2,184,291,179 | 102,777,878 | 2,287,069,057 | " | 22,131,099 |
| 1864 | 1,923,271,192 | 281,669,583 | 2,204,940,775 | 2,168,236,477 | 88,469,909 | 2,256,706,386 | " | 51,765,611 |
| 1865 | 1,965,402,800 | 203,749,742 | 2,169,152,542 | 2,044,173,984 | 103,017,028 | 2,147,191,012 | 21,961,530 | " |
| 1866 | 2,018,170,187 | 174,659,098 | 2,192,829,285 | 2,073,060,336 | 130,014,289 | 2,203,074,625 | " | 19,245,340 |
| 1867 | 1,963,439,775 | 204,346,137 | 2,167,785,912 | 2,063,944,372 | 106,720,200 | 2,169,764,572 | " | 4,978,660 |
| 1868 | 2,016,878,838 | 139,534,885 | 2,156,413,723 | 2,042,497,108 | 94,557,516 | 2,137,054,624 | 19,359,099 | " |
| 1869 | 2,087,246,578 | 115,784,216 | 2,203,030,794 | 2,054,257,875 | 91,173,381 | 2,145,431,256 | 57,599,538 | " |
| 1870 | 1,939,545,642 | 1,499,467,437 | 3,439,013,079 | 3,165,834,223 | 273,178,856 | 3,439,013,079 | " | " |
| 1871 | 2,153,140,720 | 1,395,382,293 | 3,548,523,013 | 3,194,501,668 | 180,291,292 | 3,374,792,960 | 173,730,053 | " |
| 1872 | 2,519,621,107 | 286,490,661 | 2,806,111,768 | 2,894,321,279 | 53,707,773 | 2,948,029,052 | " | 141,917,284 |
| 1873 | 2,815,411,080 | 253,773,235 | 3,069,184,315 | 3,052,444,609 | 61,672,270 | 3,114,116,879 | " | 44,932,564 |
| 1874 | 2,888,261,436 | 13,610,767 | 2,901,872,203 | 2,860,970,656 | 105,315,827 | 2,966,286,483 | " | 64,414,280 |
| 1875 | 3,095,386,269 | 8,114,521 | 3,103,500,790 | 2,907,569,899 | 117,440,469 | 3,025,010,368 | 78,490,422 | " |
| 1876 | 3,186,869,264 | 8,232,496 | 3,190,101,760 | 2,959,333,619 | 132,563,317 | 3,091,896,936 | 98,204,324 | |

NOTA. — Ce tableau est emprunté au *Compte général des finances pour 1875.* (Paris, Imprimerie nationale, 1879.) Voir pages 499 à 560 (ces budgets comprenant à la fois le Budget général et le Budget sur ressources spéciales). Voir la note explicative, page 495. Pour les années 1875 et 1876. — Voir le compte pour 1877, page 568.

# III.

# DOCUMENTS FINANCIERS DIVERS.

## SOMMAIRE.


Tableau n° 1. — Renseignements financiers :

Valeurs successorales (1876-1880) ;

Payement des rentes nominatives (1880) ;

Opérations du Crédit foncier (1852-1880).

——— n° 2. — Consommation du tabac par département (1878).


Note explicative. — Ce fascicule, dont les éléments varient chaque année, est destiné à contenir les documents des finances qui ne figurent pas dans les budgets ou les comptes définitifs.

Le premier tableau est emprunté à l'*Atlas de statistique financière*, publié en 1881 par le Ministère des finances ; le second est extrait du *Compte en matières et en deniers de l'exploitation du monopole des tabacs, pour l'année 1878*, publié par l'Administration des manufactures de l'État. (Paris, Imprimerie nationale, 1881.)

Voir les observations page 542.

TABLEAU N° 1. — *Renseignements*

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | VALEURS SUCCESSORALES (1876-1880). | | | PAYEMENTS DE RENTES NOMINATIVES (1880). | | OPÉRATIONS DU CRÉDIT FONCIER (1852-1880). | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | VALEUR moyenne annuelle des valeurs successorales. | VALEUR successorale par habitant. | VALEUR successorale par hectare. | RENTES payées. | MOYENNE par tête. | PRÊTS hypothécaires. | | PRÊTS aux communes. | |
| | | | | | | Nombre de prêts. | Montant. | Nombre de prêts. | Montant |
| | fr. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. | fr. c. | | fr. | | fr. |
| Ain | 32,808,420 | 89 77 | 56 56 | 1,103,715 | 3 02 | 47 | 1,350,800 | 19 | 373,963 |
| Aisne | 81,619,800 | 145 63 | 111 30 | 5,896,998 | 10 52 | 193 | 10,431,000 | 14 | 1,259,792 |
| Allier | 41,683,800 | 102 72 | 56 95 | 1,251,039 | 3 08 | 161 | 9,144,000 | 24 | 2,611,430 |
| Alpes (Basses-) | 10,325,720 | 75 83 | 14 35 | 664,677 | 4 88 | 22 | 514,500 | 18 | 896,175 |
| Alpes (Hautes-) | 6,614,880 | 55 54 | 11 95 | 480,866 | 4 04 | 66 | 509,100 | 6 | 202,903 |
| Alpes-Maritimes | 26,244,500 | 128 89 | 70 11 | 1,379,141 | 6 77 | 401 | 19,884,000 | 25 | 13,489,321 |
| Ardèche | 22,236,220 | 57 85 | 40 23 | 642,666 | 1 67 | 134 | 1,279,000 | 12 | 3,431,877 |
| Ardennes | 39,916,720 | 122 15 | 76 05 | 3,015,011 | 9 22 | 46 | 1,753,500 | 20 | 345,176 |
| Ariège | 12,828,360 | 52 40 | 26 15 | 452,137 | 1 85 | 58 | 1,332,400 | 25 | 1,114,042 |
| Aube | 29,720,400 | 116 45 | 49 45 | 2,711,412 | 10 62 | 33 | 3,316,500 | 3 | 169,000 |
| Aude | 29,363,180 | 97 86 | 46 68 | 2,772,307 | 9 24 | 44 | 1,877,300 | 16 | 2,658,091 |
| Aveyron | 22,902,440 | 55 34 | 26 18 | 1,072,710 | 2 59 | 68 | 1,468,800 | 4 | 103,000 |
| Bouches-du-Rhône | 81,922,580 | 147 24 | 161 24 | 6,298,909 | 11 32 | 790 | 25,658,077 | 55 | 70,014,443 |
| Calvados | 91,432,980 | 203 08 | 165 71 | 6,195,425 | 13 76 | 271 | 10,343,600 | 70 | 9,749,044 |
| Cantal | 18,932,820 | 81 93 | 32 98 | 1,063,768 | 4 60 | 18 | 972,000 | 7 | 77,303 |
| Charente | 35,995,160 | 95 20 | 59 82 | 2,541,535 | 6 80 | 49 | 2,006,500 | 8 | 1,203,456 |
| Charente-Inférieure | 40,771,520 | 87 56 | 59 64 | 2,356,971 | 5 06 | 109 | 4,670,850 | 19 | 7,731,308 |
| Cher | 35,438,040 | 102 72 | 49 22 | 1,461,011 | 4 23 | 205 | 9,362,300 | 25 | 3,004,607 |
| Corrèze | 15,838,260 | 50 84 | 27 00 | 498,965 | 1 60 | 282 | 3,850,025 | 23 | 1,749,950 |
| Corse | 2,280,840 | 8 68 | 2 70 | 378,914 | 1 44 | 127 | 2,188,700 | 15 | 2,950,577 |
| Côte-d'Or | 49,067,940 | 129 93 | 55 87 | 2,803,918 | 7 42 | 63 | 3,671,750 | 20 | 364,500 |
| Côtes-du-Nord | 46,668,760 | 73 96 | 67 87 | 1,811,348 | 2 87 | 64 | 2,733,500 | 15 | 1,022,607 |
| Creuse | 13,436,480 | 48 26 | 24 12 | 446,718 | 1 61 | 42 | 1,367,000 | 7 | 389,900 |
| Dordogne | 37,161,540 | 75 86 | 40 45 | 1,364,242 | 2 79 | 523 | 9,657,200 | 50 | 4,228,544 |
| Doubs | 30,155,380 | 98 52 | 57 68 | 2,282,513 | 6 09 | 53 | 4,176,578 | 7 | 153,000 |
| Drôme | 26,577,620 | 82 60 | 40 17 | 1,382,404 | 4 30 | 120 | 8,525,900 | 14 | 994,726 |
| Eure | 68,710,520 | 183 91 | 114 51 | 4,619,058 | 12 36 | 87 | 7,136,200 | 16 | 7,301,742 |
| Eure-et-Loir | 49,737,080 | 175 70 | 84 29 | 2,692,629 | 9 51 | 78 | 4,379,650 | 6 | 138,600 |
| Finistère | 45,551,920 | 68 38 | 67 81 | 3,286,107 | 4 93 | 31 | 1,352,000 | 10 | 403,237 |
| Gard | 31,270,700 | 73 78 | 53 21 | 2,707,948 | 6 39 | 214 | 6,500,500 | 15 | 9,981,966 |
| Garonne (Haute-) | 53,778,040 | 112 57 | 85 32 | 4,007,212 | 8 39 | 106 | 3,598,000 | 20 | 13,564,475 |
| Gers | 27,146,700 | 95 74 | 43 90 | 1,085,169 | 3 83 | 47 | 2,289,480 | 7 | 287,170 |
| Gironde | 113,821,760 | 154 80 | 116 40 | 11,735,440 | 15 96 | 290 | 20,118,000 | 20 | 4,212,187 |
| Hérault | 49,600,120 | 111 44 | 79 75 | 6,273,064 | 14 10 | 103 | 7,735,000 | 29 | 18,534,263 |
| Ille-et-Vilaine | 58,591,100 | 64 03 | 59 88 | 3,325,066 | 5 52 | 54 | 2,122,000 | 22 | 5,287,224 |
| Indre | 22,600,180 | 80 36 | 33 12 | 1,137,786 | 4 05 | 69 | 5,159,500 | 31 | 1,065,968 |
| Indre-et-Loire | 41,407,620 | 127 46 | 67 79 | 5,185,771 | 15 96 | 61 | 3,744,483 | 12 | 284,828 |
| Isère | 54,419,040 | 93 65 | 65 81 | 2,646,474 | 4 55 | 72 | 2,236,300 | 33 | 2,418,214 |
| Jura | 23,921,780 | 82 82 | 47 33 | 1,110,507 | 3 84 | 35 | 2,045,000 | 8 | 51,138 |
| Landes | 20,051,520 | 66 06 | 21 52 | 1,523,059 | 5 02 | 50 | 2,444,000 | 16 | 719,878 |
| Loir-et-Cher | 30,077,360 | 110 31 | 47 22 | 2,617,567 | 9 60 | 172 | 6,840,816 | 20 | 203,380 |
| Loire | 48,651,980 | 82 37 | 101 95 | 1,765,221 | 2 89 | 54 | 3,880,800 | 15 | 21,892,000 |
| Loire (Haute-) | 19,543,780 | 62 29 | 39 41 | 748,782 | 2 39 | 33 | 682,700 | 11 | 453,968 |
| Loire-Inférieure | 62,440,960 | 101 85 | 90 33 | 4,912,006 | 8 01 | 61 | 3,308,900 | 19 | 16,437,945 |
| Loiret | 48,900,720 | 135 49 | 72 74 | 4,084,802 | 11 32 | 137 | 7,071,400 | 23 | 1,018,563 |
| Lot | 17,782,640 | 64 13 | 34 10 | 540,791 | 1 96 | 111 | 1,067,600 | 13 | 646,652 |

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | VALEURS SUCCESSORALES (1876-1880). | | | PAYEMENTS DE RENTES NOMINATIVES (1880). | | OPÉRATIONS DU CRÉDIT FONCIER (1852-1880). | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | VALEUR moyenne annuelle des valeurs successorales. | VALEUR successorale par habitant. | VALEUR successorale par hectare. | RENTES payées. | MOYENNE par tête. | PRÊTS hypothécaires. Nombre de prêts. | PRÊTS hypothécaires. Montant. | PRÊTS aux communes. Nombre de prêts. | PRÊTS aux communes. Montant. |
| | fr. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. | fr. c. | | fr. | | fr. |
| Lot-et-Garonne | 34,954,420 | 110 29 | 65 37 | 1,527,943 | 4 82 | 20 | 1,414,200 | 5 | 2,015,863 |
| Lozère | 7,738,520 | 56 08 | 14 98 | 277,275 | 2 00 | 29 | 327,600 | 6 | 140,500 |
| Maine-et-Loire | 64,179,480 | 124 36 | 90 07 | 4,901,819 | 9 48 | 31 | 1,363,000 | 19 | 1,154,104 |
| Manche | 70,945,720 | 134 65 | 119 07 | 4,502,644 | 8 34 | 178 | 5,414,300 | 14 | 961,011 |
| Marne | 70,006,080 | 171 67 | 85 56 | 5,694,369 | 13 96 | 127 | 6,821,700 | 10 | 230,192 |
| Marne (Haute-) | 21,747,320 | 85 46 | 34 95 | 2,183,151 | 8 65 | 32 | 4,453,500 | 12 | 803,098 |
| Mayenne | 45,139,200 | 128 26 | 87 33 | 948,293 | 2 70 | 30 | 815,300 | 9 | 348,259 |
| Meurthe-et-Moselle | 49,396,920 | 122 08 | 94 41 | 5,945,981 | 14 69 | 55 | 3,214.500 | 4 | 22,001 |
| Meuse | 29,652,180 | 100 84 | 47 58 | 3,840,256 | 13 06 | 20 | 477,430 | 5 | 116,972 |
| Morbihan | 27,716,980 | 54 71 | 40 79 | 1,743,167 | 3 44 | 28 | 2,890,500 | 4 | 59,586 |
| Nièvre | 31,731,640 | 91 49 | 46 54 | 1,052,937 | 3 04 | 260 | 11,251,350 | 21 | 3,474,520 |
| Nord | 192,935,020 | 126 96 | 338 52 | 9,226,244 | 5 84 | 86 | 6,074,000 | 30 | 28,423,530 |
| Oise | 68,541,580 | 170 66 | 117 07 | 5,479,882 | 13 64 | 134 | 11,190,235 | 28 | 1,308,556 |
| Orne | 49,723,580 | 125 80 | 80 94 | 2,490,964 | 6 35 | 75 | 6,161.500 | 16 | 988,679 |
| Pas-de-Calais | 107,300,300 | 135 28 | 161 73 | 5,120,993 | 6 46 | 59 | 2,905,500 | 16 | 2,154,970 |
| Puy-de-Dôme | 42,135,980 | 73 90 | 53 04 | 2,853,355 | 5 00 | 57 | 2,537,500 | 12 | 126,137 |
| Pyrénées (Basses-) | 35,514,380 | 65 37 | 36 79 | 4,866,498 | 11 28 | 94 | 5,873,500 | 25 | 5,010,672 |
| Pyrénées (Hautes-) | 16,164,300 | 67 89 | 45 17 | 926,995 | 3 89 | 110 | 2,834,500 | 6 | 3,178,303 |
| Pyrénées-Orientales | 15,915,900 | 127 43 | 38 39 | 859,160 | 3 44 | 19 | 902,302 | 10 | 776,085 |
| Rhin (Haut-) [Belfort] | .... Réuni à la Haute-Saône. .... | | | .. Réuni au Doubs. ... | | 3 | 41,000 | " | " |
| Rhône | 131,558,300 | 186 57 | 460 53 | 8,244,528 | 11 69 | 128 | 10,492,515 | 8 | 9,821,242 |
| Saône (Haute-) | 26,637,960 | 87 61 | 51 73 | 1,551,816 | 5 10 | 18 | 1,494,000 | 12 | 207,712 |
| Saône-et-Loire | 55,132,740 | 89 75 | 64 37 | 2,128,503 | 3 46 | 93 | 6,054,300 | 17 | 1,428,507 |
| Sarthe | 56,488,840 | 127 67 | 95 47 | 3,211,514 | 7 20 | 48 | 2,851,055 | 16 | 10,241,429 |
| Savoie | 15,535,100 | 57 18 | 27 31 | 569,211 | 2 12 | 98 | 2,044,400 | 236 | 7,835,012 |
| Savoie (Haute-) | 15,776,680 | 57 63 | 36 54 | 417,366 | 1 52 | 268 | 1,895,700 | 249 | 4,707,358 |
| Seine | 1,022,468,520 | 412 55 | 21,260 23 | 220,658,003 | 91 53 | 17,259 | 1,196,874,467 | 115 | 620,256,830 |
| Seine-Inférieure | 163,902,940 | 205 28 | 266 52 | 17,432,505 | 21 63 | 599 | 25,721,500 | 54 | 111,799,873 |
| Seine-et-Marne | 69,279,640 | 199 46 | 120 72 | 5,435,531 | 15 65 | 495 | 18,031,177 | 27 | 1,706,308 |
| Seine-et-Oise | 140,897,960 | 250 71 | 261 38 | 7,528,907 | 13 40 | 1,636 | 35,060,040 | 69 | 4,318,276 |
| Sèvres (Deux-) | 33,193,080 | 98 60 | 55 41 | 1,370,253 | 4 07 | 24 | 1,720,600 | 7 | 2,353,346 |
| Somme | 81,707,260 | 146 78 | 132 57 | 6,270,794 | 11 27 | 71 | 5,153,000 | 24 | 8,819,672 |
| Tarn | 28,588,540 | 79 58 | 49 80 | 1,802,564 | 5 02 | 19 | 677,000 | 5 | 2,932,300 |
| Tarn-et-Garonne | 20,335,500 | 91 86 | 54 70 | 935,822 | 4 23 | 21 | 844.000 | 11 | 379,100 |
| Var | 32,606,040 | 110 24 | 54 40 | 3,426,983 | 11 59 | 148 | 5,767,650 | 19 | 1,983,058 |
| Vaucluse | 22,315,100 | 87 27 | 60 29 | 1,980,034 | 7 74 | 143 | 3,197,890 | 33 | 7,074,293 |
| Vendée | 44,942,640 | 109 13 | 53 19 | 801,230 | 1 95 | 36 | 2,629,000 | 9 | 1,591,291 |
| Vienne | 31,284,280 | 94 53 | 44 86 | 2,278,083 | 6 87 | 123 | 4,728,700 | 28 | 5,935,734 |
| Vienne (Haute-) | 21,920,040 | 65 23 | 39 72 | 1,391,125 | 4 14 | 211 | 6,558,930 | 12 | 10,060,781 |
| Vosges | 27,919,060 | 68 58 | 47 59 | 1,384,311 | 3 40 | 16 | 1,636,900 | 5 | 430,000 |
| Yonne | 39,347,880 | 109 59 | 53 03 | 3,376,525 | 9 40 | 124 | 4,381,800 | 15 | 633,427 |
| Totaux | 4,832,988,180 | 130 96 | 74 46 | 474,905,513 | 12 87 | 28,872 | 1,650,535,218 | 2,090 | 1,100,956,723 |

Extrait de l'*Atlas de statistique* publié par le Ministère des finances (Imprimerie Nationale, 1881). Voir cartes I, II XX, XXI et XXII.

TABLEAU N° 2. — *Consommation*

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | POPULATION d'après les RÉSULTATS du recensement de 1876. | QUANTITÉS DE TABAC VENDUES PAR DÉPARTEMENT. | | | QUOTITÉ de LA CONSOMMATION par individu en fractions de kilogramme. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | En poudre. | A fumer. | TOTAL. | En poudre. | A fumer. | TOTAL. |
| | | kilog. | kilog. | kilog. | gram. | gram. | gram. |
| Ain | 365,462 | 56,953 | 159,353 | 216,306 | 156 | 436 | 592 |
| Aisne | 560,427 | 96,299 | 230,588 | 326,887 | 172 | 411 | 583 |
| Allier | 405,783 | 67,804 | 148,020 | 215,824 | 167 | 365 | 532 |
| Alpes (Basses-) | 136,166 | 27,189 | 75,293 | 102,482 | 200 | 553 | 753 |
| Alpes (Hautes-) | 119,094 | 24,090 | 54,882 | 78,972 | 202 | 461 | 663 |
| Alpes-Maritimes | 203,604 | 43,698 | 215,972 | 259,670 | 214 | 1,061 | 1,275 |
| Ardèche | 384,378 | 51,639 | 133,867 | 185,506 | 134 | 348 | 482 |
| Ardennes | 326,782 | 41,825 | 213,533 | 255,358 | 128 | 653 | 781 |
| Ariège | 244,795 | 31,065 | 89,829 | 120,894 | 127 | 367 | 494 |
| Aube | 255,217 | 56,597 | 120,775 | 177,372 | 222 | 473 | 695 |
| Aude | 300,065 | 29,481 | 250,921 | 280,402 | 98 | 836 | 934 |
| Aveyron | 413,826 | 51,096 | 86,253 | 137,349 | 123 | 209 | 332 |
| Bouches-du-Rhône | 556,379 | 120,755 | 732,471 | 853,226 | 217 | 1,316 | 1,533 |
| Calvados | 450,220 | 124,460 | 202,617 | 327,077 | 276 | 450 | 726 |
| Cantal | 231,086 | 40,807 | 58,031 | 98,838 | 177 | 251 | 428 |
| Charente | 373,950 | 49,458 | 111,427 | 160,885 | 132 | 298 | 430 |
| Charente-Inférieure | 465,628 | 50,881 | 186,044 | 236,925 | 109 | 400 | 509 |
| Cher | 345,613 | 61 060 | 171,083 | 232,143 | 177 | 495 | 672 |
| Corrèze | 311,525 | 65,464 | 83,168 | 148,632 | 210 | 267 | 477 |
| Corse | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Côte-d'Or | 377,663 | 82,186 | 230,582 | 312,768 | 218 | 610 | 828 |
| Côtes-du-Nord | 630,957 | 113,086 | 372,127 | 485,213 | 179 | 590 | 769 |
| Creuse | 278,423 | 60,940 | 65,780 | 126,720 | 219 | 236 | 455 |
| Dordogne | 489,848 | 69,484 | 122,143 | 191,627 | 142 | 249 | 391 |
| Doubs | 306,094 | 25,900 | 153,687 | 179,587 | 85 | 502 | 587 |
| Drôme | 321,756 | 48,005 | 180,579 | 228,584 | 149 | 561 | 710 |
| Eure | 373,629 | 130,372 | 196,210 | 326,582 | 349 | 525 | 874 |
| Eure-et-Loir | 283,075 | 87,733 | 144,676 | 232,409 | 310 | 511 | 821 |
| Finistère | 666,106 | 131,641 | 461,416 | 593,057 | 197 | 693 | 890 |
| Gard | 423,804 | 49,947 | 306,303 | 356,250 | 117 | 723 | 840 |
| Garonne (Haute-) | 477,730 | 69,734 | 314,690 | 384,424 | 146 | 659 | 805 |
| Gers | 283,546 | 29,756 | 117,329 | 147,085 | 105 | 414 | 519 |
| Gironde | 735,242 | 136,743 | 481,957 | 618,700 | 186 | 655 | 841 |
| Hérault | 445,053 | 57,761 | 438,506 | 496,267 | 130 | 985 | 1,115 |
| Ille-et-Vilaine | 602,712 | 134,882 | 351,135 | 486,017 | 224 | 582 | 806 |
| Indre | 281,248 | 47,993 | 101,197 | 149,190 | 170 | 360 | 530 |
| Indre-et-Loire | 324,875 | 69,776 | 154,106 | 223,882 | 215 | 474 | 689 |
| Isère | 581,099 | 99,648 | 321,091 | 420,739 | 171 | 553 | 724 |
| Jura | 288,823 | 57,231 | 138,584 | 195,815 | 198 | 480 | 678 |
| Landes | 303,508 | 52,645 | 91,039 | 143,684 | 173 | 300 | 473 |
| Loir-et-Cher | 272,634 | 63,368 | 108,955 | 172,323 | 232 | 400 | 632 |
| Loire | 590,613 | 105,119 | 387,067 | 492,186 | 178 | 655 | 833 |
| Loire (Haute-) | 313,721 | 38,658 | 94,098 | 132,756 | 123 | 300 | 423 |
| Loire-Inférieure | 612,972 | 134,731 | 241,116 | 375,847 | 220 | 393 | 613 |
| Loiret | 360,903 | 83,072 | 194,198 | 277,270 | 230 | 538 | 768 |
| Lot | 276,512 | 43,742 | 65,904 | 109,646 | 158 | 238 | 396 |
| Lot-et-Garonne | 316,920 | 50,841 | 136,131 | 186,972 | 161 | 429 | 590 |
| Lozère | 138,319 | 16,897 | 27,451 | 44,348 | 122 | 198 | 320 |
| Maine-et-Loire | 517,258 | 142,924 | 243,718 | 386,642 | 276 | 471 | 747 |
| Manche | 539,910 | 68,961 | 263,602 | 332,563 | 128 | 488 | 616 |

*du tabac par département.*

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | POPULATION d'après les RÉSULTATS du recensement de 1876. | QUANTITÉS DE TABAC VENDUES PAR DÉPARTEMENT. | | | QUOTITÉ de LA CONSOMMATION par individu en fractions de kilogramme. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | En poudre. | A fumer. | TOTAL. | En poudre. | A fumer. | TOTAL. |
| | | kilog. | kilog. | kilog. | gram. | gram. | gram. |
| Marne | 407,780 | 92,481 | 260,501 | 352,982 | 227 | 639 | 866 |
| Marne (Haute-) | 252,448 | 50,607 | 128,946 | 179,553 | 200 | 511 | 711 |
| Mayenne | 351,933 | 92,069 | 175,998 | 268,067 | 262 | 500 | 762 |
| Meurthe-et-Moselle | 404,609 | 45,970 | 542,077 | 588,047 | 113 | 1,340 | 1,453 |
| Meuse | 294,054 | 54,989 | 178,963 | 233,952 | 187 | 609 | 796 |
| Morbihan | 506,573 | 81,705 | 331,905 | 413,610 | 161 | 655 | 816 |
| Nièvre | 346,882 | 75,634 | 148,678 | 224,312 | 219 | 428 | 647 |
| Nord | 1,519,585 | 102,368 | 3,105,078 | 3,207,446 | 67 | 2,044 | 2,111 |
| Oise | 401,618 | 120,795 | 229,521 | 350,316 | 301 | 571 | 872 |
| Orne | 392,526 | 92,018 | 129,756 | 221,774 | 234 | 331 | 565 |
| Pas-de-Calais | 793,140 | 115,170 | 1,303,419 | 1,418,589 | 145 | 1,643 | 1,788 |
| Puy-de-Dôme | 570,207 | 103,070 | 176,249 | 279,319 | 181 | 309 | 490 |
| Pyrénées (Basses-) | 431,525 | 66,071 | 153,110 | 219,181 | 153 | 355 | 508 |
| Pyrénées (Hautes-) | 238,037 | 36,162 | 108,114 | 144,276 | 152 | 454 | 606 |
| Pyrénées-Orientales | 197,940 | 13,483 | 204,630 | 218,113 | 68 | 1,034 | 1,102 |
| Rhin (Haut-) [Belfort] | 68,600 | 2,571 | 142,872 | 145,443 | 37 | 2,083 | 2,120 |
| Rhône | 705,131 | 150,442 | 600,609 | 751,051 | 213 | 852 | 1,065 |
| Saône (Haute-) | 304,052 | 52,452 | 150,790 | 203,242 | 172 | 496 | 668 |
| Saône-et-Loire | 614,309 | 133,807 | 326,207 | 460,014 | 218 | 531 | 749 |
| Sarthe | 446,239 | 123,352 | 221,634 | 344,986 | 276 | 497 | 773 |
| Savoie | 268,361 | 29,735 | 134,061 | 163,796 | 111 | 499 | 610 |
| Savoie (Haute-) | 273,801 | 6,207 | 70,870 | 77,077 | 22 | 259 | 281 |
| Seine | 2,410,849 | 681,712 | 3,119,917 | 3,801,629 | 283 | 1,294 | 1,577 |
| Seine-Inférieure | 798,414 | 305,702 | 563,882 | 869,584 | 383 | 706 | 1,089 |
| Seine-et-Marne | 347,323 | 90,591 | 235,717 | 826,308 | 261 | 678 | 939 |
| Seine-et-Oise | 561,990 | 156,843 | 460,110 | 616,953 | 279 | 819 | 1,098 |
| Sèvres (Deux-) | 336,655 | 49,261 | 91,595 | 140,856 | 146 | 272 | 418 |
| Somme | 556,641 | 122,189 | 249,737 | 371,926 | 219 | 449 | 668 |
| Tarn | 359,232 | 40,338 | 121,489 | 161,827 | 112 | 338 | 450 |
| Tarn-et-Garonne | 221,364 | 28,949 | 93,870 | 122,819 | 131 | 424 | 555 |
| Var | 295,763 | 63,138 | 345,644 | 408,782 | 213 | 1,169 | 1,382 |
| Vaucluse | 255,703 | 36,683 | 219,302 | 255,985 | 143 | 858 | 1,001 |
| Vendée | 411,781 | 61,567 | 115,144 | 176,711 | 149 | 280 | 429 |
| Vienne | 330,916 | 60,465 | 101,883 | 162,348 | 182 | 308 | 490 |
| Vienne (Haute-) | 336,061 | 84,535 | 113,017 | 197,552 | 252 | 336 | 588 |
| Vosges | 407,082 | 43,293 | 323,577 | 366,870 | 106 | 795 | 901 |
| Yonne | 359,070 | 69,696 | 159,160 | 228,856 | 194 | 443 | 637 |
| Totaux (1878) | 36,643,087 | 6,930,517 | 24,967,536 | (1) 31,898,053 | 189 | 681 | 870 |
| Rappel de 1876 | 36,438,534 | 6,897,047 | 24,291,199 | 31,188,846 | 188 | 663 | 851 |

(1) Cette quantité de 31,898,053 kilogrammes est composée ainsi qu'il suit :

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1° Ventes par les entreposeurs aux débitants et manquants | 31,886,479k 416g | | |
| 2° ——— aux consommateurs | 509 098 | 31,941,779k 551g | |
| 3° ——— aux hospices | 5,011 000 | | |
| 4° Ventes directes par les préposés spéciaux | 49,690 040 | | |
| A déduire les ventes de l'Algérie | | | 43,726 803 |
| Total égal | | | 31,898,052 751 |

Voir *Comptes de l'Administration des Tabacs*, page 122.

## NOTES ET OBSERVATIONS.

Tableau n° 1. — *Valeurs successorales.* — Les deux premières colonnes de ce tableau mettent en lumière la distribution de la richesse, ou du moins des capitaux héréditairement transmissibles, en faisant connaître la répartition proportionnelle, par hectare et par tête d'habitant, des successions annuellement ouvertes dans les diverses parties de la France (pour la période 1876-1880).

Un moyen très simple a été proposé pour passer de l'annuité successorale à la valeur totale des capitaux transmissibles, c'est de multiplier cette annuité par la durée moyenne d'une génération, soit trente-six ans, et, pour tenir compte des donations entre vifs, qui grossissent d'environ un quart la masse successorale proprement dite, par $36 + 9 = 45$. Par ce procédé, on trouve que, pour la période dont il s'agit, la somme des capitaux héréditairement transmissibles est égale à $4,832,988,180 \times 45$, c'est-à-dire à 217 milliards 485 millions de francs.

En appliquant ce calcul aux divers départements, on se rend compte approximativement de la richesse de chacun d'eux, soit par rapport au territoire, soit par rapport à la population.

*Payements des rentes nominatives.* — Cette colonne a pour but de montrer comment les rentes françaises se trouvent réparties entre les diverses régions du territoire. On a calculé, pour chaque département, la somme moyenne de rentes nominatives payée par tête. Les rentes mixtes et celles au porteur n'ont pas été comprises dans ce calcul, parce que le payement n'en est pas localisé; les coupons d'arrérages de ces rentes circulent librement et sont souvent payés bien loin de la résidence du détenteur du titre.

*Opérations du Crédit foncier.* — Cette partie du tableau fait connaître la distribution géographique des prêts hypothécaires et des prêts communaux réalisés par le Crédit foncier de France, depuis sa fondation jusqu'au 31 décembre 1880.

# IV.

# SITUATION FINANCIÈRE DES COMMUNES.

(ANNÉE 1881.)

## SOMMAIRE.

TABLEAU N° 1. — Situation financière des communes par département.

——— N° 2. — Situation financière des villes chefs-lieux de département et des villes non chefs-lieux de plus de 20,000 âmes.

NOTE EXPLICATIVE. — Le Département de l'intérieur a dressé, d'après les budgets primitifs de 1881, comme il l'avait fait pour les trois exercices précédents, un état statistique présentant la situation financière de toutes les communes de France. — (Situation financière des communes de France et d'Algérie, en 1881. Paris, I. N., 1881.

Le premier tableau est la reproduction de celui qui figure en tête de ce volume. Dans le second, on a relevé la situation particulière des chefs-lieux de département et autres villes de plus de 20,000 âmes.

Voir, pour la *situation matérielle* des communes, l'Annuaire statistique de 1881, page 544.

SITUATION FINANCIÈRE
DES COMMUNES.

## TABLEAU N° 1. — *État récapitulatif de la situation financière*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | NOMBRE de COMMUNES. | SUPERFICIE TERRITORIALE. | POPULATION. (Dénombrement de 1876.) | REVENUS ANNUELS. | CENTIMES POUR DÉPENSES ordinaires. | CENTIMES POUR DÉPENSES extra-ordinaires. | CENTIMES POUR DÉPENSES TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | hectares. | | francs. | | | |
| 1 | Ain | 453 | 579,897 | 365,462 | 1,354,244 | 30,092 | 6,895 | 36,987 |
| 2 | Aisne | 838 | 735,200 | 560,427 | 2,775,366 | 53,640 | 9,283 | 62,923 |
| 3 | Allier | 321 | 730,837 | 405,783 | 1,387,595 | 6,942 | 4,190 | 11,132 |
| 4 | Alpes (Basses-) | 251 | 695,418 | 136,166 | 474,873 | 6,340 | 1,216 | 7,556 |
| 5 | Alpes (Hautes-) | 189 | 558,961 | 119,094 | 586,572 | 6,860 | 1,478 | 8,338 |
| 6 | Alpes-Maritimes | 152 | 391,662 | 203,604 | 3,272,981 | 4,222 | 564 | 4,786 |
| 7 | Ardèche | 339 | 552,665 | 384,378 | 800,094 | 15,807 | 3,793 | 19,600 |
| 8 | Ardennes | 502 | 523,289 | 326,782 | 2,414,539 | 22,054 | 8,046 | 30,100 |
| 9 | Ariège | 336 | 489,387 | 244,795 | 596,726 | 24,029 | 3,392 | 27,421 |
| 10 | Aube | 446 | 600,139 | 255,217 | 1,376,383 | 27,635 | 7,354 | 34,989 |
| 11 | Aude | 437 | 631,324 | 300,065 | 1,349,791 | 30,377 | 6,636 | 37,013 |
| 12 | Aveyron | 301 | 874,333 | 413,826 | 706,349 | 6,303 | 2,153 | 8,456 |
| 13 | Bouches-du-Rhône | 109 | 510,487 | 556,379 | 14,185,030 | 3,980 | 960 | 4,940 |
| 14 | Calvados | 764 | 552,072 | 450,220 | 3,480,275 | 14,756 | 10,261 | 25,017 |
| 15 | Cantal | 267 | 574,147 | 231,086 | 565,225 | 8,099 | 1,818 | 9,917 |
| 16 | Charente | 426 | 594,238 | 373,950 | 1,487,677 | 14,884 | 4,577 | 19,461 |
| 17 | Charente-Inférieure | 481 | 682,569 | 465,628 | 2,058,345 | 19,322 | 4,321 | 23,643 |
| 18 | Cher | 291 | 719,934 | 345,613 | 1,790,844 | 10,321 | 3,205 | 13,526 |
| 19 | Corrèze | 287 | 586,609 | 311,525 | 449,004 | 5,333 | 3,921 | 9,254 |
| 20 | Corse | 364 | 874,710 | 262,701 | 797,938 | 34,211 | 4,044 | 38,255 |
| 21 | Côte-d'Or | 717 | 876,216 | 377,663 | 4,049,219 | 18,452 | 5,391 | 23,843 |
| 22 | Côtes-du-Nord | 389 | 688,562 | 630,957 | 870,216 | 7,182 | 2,008 | 9,160 |
| 23 | Creuse | 264 | 556,830 | 278,423 | 341,004 | 3,849 | 2,038 | 5,887 |
| 24 | Dordogne | 583 | 918,256 | 489,848 | 1,002,955 | 8,882 | 9,373 | 18,255 |
| 25 | Doubs | 638 | 522,755 | 306,094 | 4,655,226 | 9,212 | 779 | 9,991 |
| 26 | Drôme | 376 | 652,155 | 321,756 | 1,198,813 | 28,887 | 4,805 | 33,692 |
| 27 | Eure | 700 | 595,765 | 373,629 | 1,680,165 | 11,395 | 5,651 | 17,046 |
| 28 | Eure-et-Loir | 426 | 587,430 | 283,075 | 1,120,837 | 20,999 | 5,593 | 26,592 |
| 29 | Finistère | 280 | 672,167 | 666,106 | 2,218,496 | 5,080 | 1,517 | 6,597 |
| 30 | Gard | 349 | 583,556 | 423,804 | 2,690,036 | 15,329 | 1,528 | 16,857 |
| 31 | Garonne (Haute-) | 585 | 628,998 | 477,730 | 3,550,977 | 21,029 | 3,480 | 24,509 |
| 32 | Gers | 465 | 628,031 | 283,546 | 673,814 | 8,990 | 3,412 | 12,402 |
| 33 | Gironde | 552 | 974,032 | 735,242 | 9,144,204 | 20,777 | 4,582 | 25,359 |
| 34 | Hérault | 336 | 619,799 | 445,053 | 3,950,201 | 14,619 | 4,002 | 18,621 |
| 35 | Ille-et-Vilaine | 354 | 672,583 | 602,712 | 2,701,231 | 6,724 | 1,678 | 8,402 |
| 36 | Indre | 245 | 679,530 | 281,248 | 981,843 | 13,402 | 3,799 | 17,201 |
| 37 | Indre-et-Loire | 282 | 611,370 | 324,875 | 2,020,332 | 7,527 | 4,493 | 12,020 |
| 38 | Isère | 558 | 828,934 | 581,099 | 3,234,918 | 29,706 | 7,912 | 37,618 |
| 39 | Jura | 584 | 499,401 | 288,823 | 2,505,669 | 17,716 | 3,963 | 21,679 |
| 40 | Landes | 333 | 932,131 | 303,508 | 1,060,915 | 4,752 | 1,615 | 6,367 |
| 41 | Loir-et-Cher | 297 | 635,092 | 272,634 | 1,068,655 | 11,411 | 4,813 | 16,224 |
| 42 | Loire | 330 | 475,962 | 590,613 | 4,598,186 | 15,311 | 2,588 | 17,899 |
| 43 | Loire (Haute-) | 263 | 496,225 | 313,721 | 557,523 | 7,914 | 1,749 | 9,663 |
| 44 | Loire-Inférieure | 217 | 687,456 | 612,972 | 3,446,742 | 4,072 | 2,863 | 6,935 |
| 45 | Loiret | 349 | 677,119 | 360,903 | 1,988,232 | 17,206 | 5,253 | 22,459 |
| 46 | Lot | 325 | 521,174 | 276,512 | 637,143 | 8,102 | 2,472 | 10,574 |
| 47 | Lot-et-Garonne | 326 | 535,396 | 316,920 | 1,036,580 | 3,744 | 3,841 | 7,585 |
| 48 | Lozère | 196 | 516,973 | 138,319 | 188,067 | 4,847 | 1,348 | 6,195 |

*des communes, par département.*

| NOMBRE DES COMMUNES IMPOSÉES | | | | | NOMBRE | VALEUR | DÉTAILS DIVERS. | | | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| de moins de 15 centimes. | de 15 à 30 centimes. | de 31 à 50 centimes. | de 51 à 100 centimes. | au-dessus de 100 centimes. | MOYEN des centimes imposés. | DU CENTIME départemental. | NOMBRE des communes possédant des octrois. | NOMBRE des communes subventionnées pour l'instruction primaire. | REVENUS des bureaux de bienfaisance. | |
| | | | | | | | | | francs. | |
| 38 | 25 | 57 | 202 | 131 | 81 | 21,647 | 15 | 333 | 266,116 | 1 |
| 5 | 22 | 153 | 505 | 153 | 75 | 55,850 | 15 | 617 | 761,215 | 2 |
| 26 | 104 | 152 | 39 | " | 34 | 26,620 | 13 | 279 | 118,642 | 3 |
| 57 | 89 | 75 | 29 | 1 | 30 | 9,484 | 10 | 238 | 51,158 | 4 |
| 33 | 52 | 41 | 48 | 15 | 44 | 7,636 | 8 | 186 | 25,307 | 5 |
| 46 | 59 | 21 | 19 | 7 | 31 | 18,978 | 11 | 108 | 280,865 | 6 |
| 4 | 24 | 103 | 196 | 12 | 57 | 17,274 | 7 | 326 | 103,969 | 7 |
| 43 | 73 | 107 | 214 | 65 | 60 | 27,954 | 7 | 347 | 244,346 | 8 |
| 7 | 18 | 51 | 170 | 90 | 81 | 10,850 | 22 | 313 | 100,097 | 9 |
| 10 | 25 | 62 | 240 | 109 | 78 | 27,034 | 6 | 362 | 178,983 | 10 |
| " | 23 | 69 | 232 | 113 | 84 | 28,252 | 8 | 361 | 280,549 | 11 |
| 52 | 130 | 103 | 16 | " | 28 | 23,256 | 8 | 293 | 152,223 | 12 |
| 8 | 16 | 47 | 34 | 4 | 45 | 74,451 | 57 | 91 | 472,080 | 13 |
| 107 | 229 | 348 | 80 | " | 33 | 62,143 | 12 | 475 | 354,744 | 14 |
| 9 | 74 | 144 | 40 | " | 37 | 15,744 | 13 | 257 | 54,780 | 15 |
| 4 | 72 | 209 | 137 | 4 | 46 | 32,322 | 20 | 406 | 53,070 | 16 |
| 2 | 68 | 207 | 196 | 8 | 49 | 41,028 | 18 | 373 | 184,545 | 17 |
| 37 | 75 | 66 | 100 | 13 | 46 | 20,042 | 3 | 175 | 150,749 | 18 |
| 23 | 115 | 124 | 25 | " | 32 | 13,728 | 7 | 280 | 39,040 | 19 |
| 48 | 17 | 29 | 97 | 173 | 105 | 5,439 | 10 | 361 | 12,233 | 20 |
| 20 | 347 | 266 | 83 | 1 | 33 | 43,569 | 14 | 342 | 210,262 | 21 |
| 134 | 162 | 87 | 6 | " | 23 | 27,616 | 27 | 369 | 101,501 | 22 |
| 99 | 104 | 60 | 1 | " | 22 | 11,778 | 7 | 250 | 29,874 | 23 |
| 48 | 206 | 312 | 17 | " | 31 | 32,712 | 20 | 564 | 113,986 | 24 |
| 509 | 94 | 34 | 1 | " | 16 | 24,384 | 3 | 226 | 223,220 | 25 |
| 3 | 9 | 35 | 199 | 130 | 89 | 22,195 | 17 | 373 | 147,523 | 26 |
| 212 | 285 | 188 | 15 | " | 24 | 51,312 | 31 | 524 | 291,039 | 27 |
| 2 | 14 | 126 | 261 | 23 | 62 | 34,182 | 7 | 354 | 232,058 | 28 |
| 2 | 235 | 51 | 1 | " | 23 | 31,628 | 182 | 225 | 155,514 | 29 |
| 60 | 40 | 96 | 138 | 15 | 48 | 36,421 | 15 | 198 | 198,971 | 30 |
| 84 | 115 | 216 | 157 | 13 | 41 | 46,946 | 20 | 423 | 584,801 | 31 |
| 89 | 235 | 116 | 24 | 1 | 27 | 23,988 | 24 | 450 | 180,041 | 32 |
| 41 | 82 | 206 | 212 | 11 | 46 | 88,809 | 83 | 358 | 461,579 | 33 |
| 26 | 42 | 80 | 169 | 19 | 55 | 48,621 | 14 | 196 | 295,659 | 34 |
| 124 | 156 | 60 | 13 | 1 | 24 | 36,666 | 18 | 299 | 325,555 | 35 |
| 8 | 9 | 32 | 158 | 38 | 70 | 17,866 | 7 | 172 | 92,915 | 36 |
| 27 | 49 | 120 | 82 | 4 | 42 | 30.238 | 4 | 206 | 201,650 | 37 |
| 19 | 34 | 150 | 278 | 79 | 67 | 43,917 | 42 | 416 | 240,825 | 38 |
| 94 | 203 | 153 | 120 | 14 | 37 | 22,327 | 12 | 342 | 163,423 | 39 |
| 180 | 106 | 47 | " | " | 19 | 14,164 | 17 | 240 | 48,674 | 40 |
| 7 | 28 | 98 | 149 | 15 | 55 | 22,676 | 5 | 245 | 244,436 | 41 |
| 1 | 20 | 143 | 163 | 3 | 54 | 44,166 | 15 | 276 | 271,128 | 42 |
| 4 | 106 | 113 | 39 | 1 | 37 | 16,884 | 5 | 226 | 53,995 | 43 |
| 16 | 92 | 94 | 15 | " | 32 | 41,629 | 12 | 141 | 248,808 | 44 |
| 14 | 17 | 88 | 192 | 38 | 64 | 35,246 | 13 | 296 | 187,288 | 45 |
| 33 | 121 | 135 | 34 | " | 32 | 18,727 | 10 | 311 | 229,502 | 46 |
| 53 | 158 | 112 | 3 | " | 23 | 31,697 | 46 | 248 | 314,043 | 47 |
| 15 | 89 | 73 | 19 | " | 32 | 8,403 | 2 | 192 | 67,787 | 48 |

## TABLEAU N° 1. — *État récapitulatif de la situation financi*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | NOMBRE de COMMUNES. | SUPERFICIE TERRITORIALE. | POPULATION. (Dénombrement de 1876.) | REVENUS ANNUELS. | CENTIMES POUR DÉPENSES ordinaires. | CENTIMES POUR DÉPENSES extraordinaires. | CENTIMES POUR DÉPENSES TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | hectares. | | francs. | | | |
| 49 | Maine-et-Loire | 381 | 712,093 | 517,258 | 3,304,861 | 10,918 | 3,043 | 13,961 |
| 50 | Manche | 643 | 592,838 | 539,910 | 2,662,543 | 9,621 | 6,304 | 15,925 |
| 51 | Marne | 665 | 818,044 | 407,780 | 3,799,777 | 44,148 | 13,731 | 57,879 |
| 52 | Marne (Haute-) | 550 | 621,968 | 252,448 | 2,463,107 | 8,073 | 3,831 | 11,904 |
| 53 | Mayenne | 276 | 517,063 | 351,933 | 1,155,824 | 4,657 | 3,034 | 7,691 |
| 54 | Meurthe-et-Moselle | 597 | 523,234 | 404,609 | 5,305,825 | 10,858 | 3,165 | 14,023 |
| 55 | Meuse | 586 | 622,787 | 294,054 | 3,783,698 | 11,851 | 4,849 | 16,700 |
| 56 | Morbihan | 249 | 679,781 | 506,573 | 1,257,069 | 5,346 | 1,010 | 6,356 |
| 57 | Nièvre | 313 | 681,656 | 346,822 | 1,036,436 | 13,709 | 4,214 | 17,923 |
| 58 | Nord | 663 | 568,087 | 1,519,585 | 16,365,800 | 53,397 | 9,795 | 63,192 |
| 59 | Oise | 701 | 585,506 | 401,618 | 1,889,258 | 51,027 | 5,730 | 56,757 |
| 60 | Orne | 511 | 609,729 | 392,526 | 1,167,387 | 7,102 | 6,317 | 13,419 |
| 61 | Pas-de-Calais | 904 | 660,563 | 793,140 | 5,469,322 | 50,185 | 11,256 | 61,441 |
| 62 | Puy-de-Dôme | 465 | 795,051 | 570,207 | 1,732,286 | 10,826 | 4,048 | 14,874 |
| 63 | Pyrénées (Basses-) | 558 | 762,266 | 431,525 | 2,667,651 | 16,970 | 2,831 | 19,801 |
| 64 | Pyrénées (Hautes-) | 480 | 452,945 | 238,037 | 1,411,810 | 10,507 | 2,699 | 13,206 |
| 65 | Pyrénées-Orientales | 231 | 412,211 | 197,940 | 844,746 | 6,167 | 2,055 | 8,222 |
| 66 | Rhin (Haut-) [Belfort] | 106 | 61,014 | 68,600 | 863,029 | 2,495 | 105 | 2,600 |
| 67 | Rhône | 264 | 279,039 | 705,131 | 11,718,419 | 11,472 | 3,026 | 14,498 |
| 68 | Saône (Haute-) | 583 | 533,992 | 304,052 | 3,556,027 | 8,381 | 1,770 | 10,151 |
| 69 | Saône-et-Loire | 589 | 855,174 | 614,309 | 2,087,391 | 11,573 | 5,145 | 16,718 |
| 70 | Sarthe | 387 | 620,668 | 446,239 | 1,453,627 | 8,359 | 4,472 | 12,861 |
| 71 | Savoie | 327 | 575,950 | 268,361 | 1,224,484 | 24,086 | 18,519 | 42,605 |
| 72 | Savoie (Haute-) | 314 | 431,472 | 273,801 | 853,888 | 28,861 | 18,651 | 47,512 |
| 73 | Seine | 72 | 47,875 | 2,410,849 | 216,356,414 | 3,801 | 1,258 | 5,059 |
| 74 | Seine-Inférieure | 759 | 603,550 | 798,414 | 9,928,754 | 15,483 | 8,314 | 23,797 |
| 75 | Seine-et-Marne | 530 | 573,635 | 347,323 | 2,256,968 | 44,674 | 9,859 | 54,534 |
| 76 | Seine-et-Oise | 686 | 560,364 | 561,990 | 4,119,334 | 52,023 | 9,589 | 61,612 |
| 77 | Sèvres (Deux-) | 356 | 599,988 | 336,655 | 1,078,974 | 15,374 | 3,512 | 18,886 |
| 78 | Somme | 836 | 616,120 | 556,641 | 3,919,011 | 33,060 | 9,836 | 42,896 |
| 79 | Tarn | 318 | 574,216 | 359,232 | 1,320,102 | 8,554 | 2,828 | 11,382 |
| 80 | Tarn-et-Garonne | 194 | 372,016 | 221,364 | 890,442 | 5,199 | 1,683 | 6,882 |
| 81 | Var | 145 | 692,753 | 295,763 | 2,813,890 | 3,309 | 985 | 4,294 |
| 82 | Vaucluse | 150 | 354,771 | 255,703 | 1,639,349 | 5,653 | 1,089 | 6,742 |
| 83 | Vendée | 299 | 670,350 | 411,781 | 1,182,007 | 6,322 | 3,671 | 9,993 |
| 84 | Vienne | 300 | 697,037 | 330,916 | 1,474,984 | 8,480 | 4,100 | 12,580 |
| 85 | Vienne (Haute-) | 203 | 551,658 | 336,061 | 1,684,923 | 3,169 | 3,466 | 6,635 |
| 86 | Vosges | 531 | 585,265 | 407,082 | 3,361,385 | 9,737 | 885 | 10,622 |
| 87 | Yonne | 485 | 742,804 | 359,070 | 1,727,933 | 33,166 | 6,324 | 39,490 |
| | Totaux (1881) | 36,087 | 52,857,199 | 36,905,788 | (1)436,990,785 | 1,360,916 | 397,652 | 1,758,568 |
| | Rappel des années 1880 | 36,075 | 52,857,199 | 36,905,788 | 440,351,349 | 1,346,573 | 377,644 | 1,724,217 |
| | Rappel des années 1879 | 36,068 | 52,857,199 | 36,905,788 | 424,180,758 | 1,363,420 | 384,595 | 1,748,015 |
| | Rappel des années 1878 | 36,056 | 52,857,199 | 36,905,788 | 427,646,709 | 1,310,459 | 402,435 | 1,712,894 |

(1) Non compris les impositions communales, les prestations

*des communes, par département.* (Suite et fin.)

| NOMBRE DES COMMUNES IMPOSÉES | | | | | NOMBRE MOYEN | VALEUR DU CENTIME | DÉTAILS DIVERS. | | | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| de moins de 15 centimes. | de 15 à 30 centimes. | de 31 à 50 centimes. | de 51 à 100 centimes. | au-dessus de 100 centimes. | des centimes imposés. | départemental. | NOMBRE des communes possédant des octrois. | NOMBRE des communes subventionnées pour l'instruction primaire. | REVENUS des bureaux de bienfaisance. | |
| | | | | | | | | | francs. | |
| 50 | 112 | 141 | 75 | 3 | 37 | 45,295 | 13 | 220 | 325,672 | 49 |
| 192 | 221 | 226 | 4 | " | 25 | 50,795 | 15 | 500 | 352,596 | 50 |
| 16 | 40 | 80 | 295 | 234 | 84 | 45,840 | 5 | 621 | 400,798 | 51 |
| 239 | 188 | 116 | 7 | " | 22 | 23,405 | 6 | 319 | 91,378 | 52 |
| 55 | 143 | 89 | 9 | " | 28 | 26,622 | 5 | 228 | 237,846 | 53 |
| 190 | 265 | 123 | 19 | " | 23 | 34,436 | 7 | 204 | 316,177 | 54 |
| 183 | 203 | 119 | 75 | 6 | 29 | 25,774 | 4 | 158 | 197,830 | 55 |
| 31 | 152 | 59 | 7 | " | 25 | 24,993 | 34 | 202 | 96,133 | 56 |
| 13 | 35 | 90 | 151 | 24 | 57 | 23,599 | 5 | 272 | 88,959 | 57 |
| 16 | 35 | 71 | 266 | 275 | 95 | 137,578 | 66 | 420 | 3,858,883 | 58 |
| 2 | 16 | 71 | 445 | 167 | 80 | 48,631 | 13 | 574 | 479,431 | 59 |
| 139 | 116 | 252 | 4 | " | 26 | 37,970 | 10 | 427 | 254,837 | 60 |
| 30 | 36 | 160 | 560 | 118 | 68 | 62,517 | 27 | 771 | 1,238,206 | 61 |
| 71 | 170 | 163 | 61 | " | 32 | 38,666 | 8 | 360 | 204,292 | 62 |
| 187 | 104 | 122 | 133 | 12 | 35 | 27,944 | 28 | 516 | 341,754 | 63 |
| 207 | 118 | 80 | 69 | 6 | 27 | 11,490 | 25 | 423 | 70,922 | 64 |
| 59 | 58 | 61 | 49 | 4 | 35 | 13,068 | 20 | 217 | 31,919 | 65 |
| 23 | 59 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 24 | 4,801 | 2 | 66 | 19,811 | 66 |
| 1 | 19 | 103 | 138 | 3 | 55 | 89,337 | 7 | 224 | 908,039 | 67 |
| 370 | 163 | 49 | 1 | " | 17 | 23,455 | 6 | 108 | 168,811 | 68 |
| 121 | 218 | 226 | 24 | " | 28 | 48,664 | 15 | 312 | 324,648 | 69 |
| 22 | 141 | 197 | 27 | " | 33 | 38,889 | 5 | 352 | 366,718 | 70 |
| 7 | 9 | 36 | 72 | 203 | 130 | 11,030 | 14 | 280 | 112,596 | 71 |
| 8 | 3 | 27 | 58 | 218 | 152 | 9,187 | 10 | 259 | 196,964 | 72 |
| " | 1 | 19 | 45 | 7 | 70 | 528,270 | 42 | 67 | 6,149,153 | 73 |
| 132 | 251 | 302 | 74 | " | 31 | 117,438 | 24 | 594 | 1,014,408 | 74 |
| 1 | 5 | 28 | 240 | 256 | 103 | 47,980 | 10 | 480 | 287,765 | 75 |
| 2 | 2 | 41 | 408 | 233 | 90 | 78,479 | 17 | 584 | 1,022,837 | 76 |
| 3 | 38 | 134 | 172 | 9 | 53 | 23,266 | 20 | 321 | 81,760 | 77 |
| 14 | 121 | 302 | 382 | 17 | 51 | 60,537 | 8 | 680 | 663,495 | 78 |
| 31 | 100 | 138 | 48 | 1 | 36 | 26,440 | 22 | 276 | 232,120 | 79 |
| 11 | 64 | 91 | 28 | " | 35 | 22,909 | 18 | 169 | 172,268 | 80 |
| 36 | 55 | 36 | 16 | 2 | 29 | 25,656 | 50 | 107 | 150,976 | 81 |
| 15 | 35 | 47 | 48 | 5 | 45 | 19,973 | 46 | 92 | 120,869 | 82 |
| 23 | 109 | 134 | 33 | " | 33 | 25,656 | 11 | 229 | 115,863 | 83 |
| 11 | 54 | 158 | 77 | " | 42 | 23,004 | 8 | 249 | 111,937 | 84 |
| 9 | 64 | 116 | 14 | " | 32 | 19,555 | 13 | 195 | 100,022 | 85 |
| 113 | 385 | 32 | 1 | " | 20 | 25,097 | 11 | 349 | 202,831 | 86 |
| 9 | 15 | 74 | 247 | 140 | 81 | 31,189 | 6 | 307 | 263,069 | 87 |
| 5,103 | 8,391 | 9,797 | 9,548 | 3,248 | 48 | 3,408,025 | 1,538 | 27,375 | 31,178,411 | |
| 5,540 | 8,254 | 9,774 | 9,413 | 3,094 | 48 | 3,406,812 | 1,540 | 26,720 | 28,631,984 | |
| 5,842 | 8,332 | 9,458 | 9,126 | 3,310 | 48 | 3,405,600 | 1,540 | 26,311 | 27,444,498 | |
| 5,537 | 8,801 | 9,363 | 9,238 | 3,117 | 48 | 3,404,387 | 1,540 | 25,667 | 25,687,519 | |

vicinales et la rétribution scolaire.

## Tableau n° 2. — *Situation financière*

| NOMS DES DÉPARTEMENTS. | VILLES CHEFS-LIEUX. | SUPERFICIE TERRITORIALE de la commune. | POPULATION. | POPULATION spécifique. — Habitants par hectare. (1) | REVENUS ANNUELS. (2) | VALEUR du CENTIME. (3) | CENTIMES POUR DÉPENSES ordinaires. (3) | CENTIMES POUR DÉPENSES extraordinaires. | CENTIMES POUR DÉPENSES TOTAL. | REVENUS des BUREAUX de bienfaisance. (4) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | hectares. | | | francs. | fr. c. | | | | francs. |
| Ain | Bourg | 2,374 | 15,692 | 6. 9 | 236,060 | 1,212 10 | 14 | 20 | 34 | 23,562 |
| Aisne | Laon | 4,448 | 12,139 | 2. 7 | 194,109 | 1,209 49 | 24 | 20 | 44 | 34,221 |
| Allier | Moulins | 812 | 21,774 | 26. 8 | 375,185 | 2,133 98 | 22 | 18 | 40 | 19,611 |
| Alpes (Basses-) | Digne | 9,633 | 7,222 | 0. 7 | 66,757 | 616 97 | 14 | 9 | 23 | 3,778 |
| Alpes (Hautes-) | Gap | 7,512 | 9,294 | 1. 2 | 142,353 | 757 67 | 14 | 27 | 41 | 2,764 |
| Alpes-Maritimes | Nice | 7,192 | 53,397 | 7. 4 | 1,808,988 | 8,498 64 | 21 | " | 21 | 198,528 |
| Ardèche | Privas | 1,176 | 7,753 | 6. 6 | 85,118 | 481 64 | 14 | 30 | 44 | 3,350 |
| Ardennes | Mézières | 577 | 5,319 | 9. 2 | 98,798 | 408 81 | 13 | 20 | 33 | 20,278 |
| Ariège | Foix | 1,932 | 6,362 | 3. 3 | 80,433 | 462 40 | 14 | 10 | 24 | 7,170 |
| Aube | Troyes | 1,291 | 41,275 | 32. 0 | 751,050 | 5,169 84 | 14 | 24 | 38 | 58,807 |
| Aude | Carcassonne | 6,386 | 25,971 | 4. 1 | 350,898 | 2,800 30 | 23 | 16 | 39 | 99,676 |
| Aveyron | Rodez | 1,115 | 13,375 | 12. 0 | 196,495 | 1,008 35 | 14 | 14 | 28 | 26,117 |
| Bouches-du-Rhône | Marseille | 22,336 | 318,868 | 14. 3 | 12,225,230 | 54,621 02 | 14 | 12 | 26 | 332,370 |
| Calvados | Caen | 2,169 | 41,181 | 19. 0 | 1,213,586 | 6,420 61 | 25 | 24 | 49 | 94,096 |
| Cantal | Aurillac | 2,875 | 11,211 | 3. 9 | 179,030 | 1,117 73 | 18 | 18 | 36 | 12,804 |
| Charente | Angoulême | 1,872 | 30,513 | 16. 3 | 713,495 | 3,934 92 | 14 | 25 | 39 | 8,238 |
| Charente-Inférieure | La Rochelle | 1,078 | 19,583 | 18. 2 | 515,150 | 2,400 84 | 17 | 20 | 37 | 43,363 |
| Cher | Bourges | 6,814 | 35,785 | 5. 3 | 850,894 | 2,856 22 | 22 | 20 | 42 | 59,903 |
| Corrèze | Tulle | 2,459 | 15,342 | 6. 2 | 172,215 | 722 24 | 14 | 21 | 35 | 6,575 |
| Corse | Ajaccio | 8,364 | 17,050 | 2. 0 | 219,177 | 600 40 | 37 | 3 | 40 | 1,933 |
| Côte-d'Or | Dijon | 4,032 | 47,939 | 11. 9 | 1,161,565 | 6,318 19 | 19 | 10 | 29 | 48,961 |
| Côtes-du-Nord | Saint-Brieuc | 1,907 | 16,355 | 8. 6 | 200,620 | 1,495 46 | 14 | 20 | 34 | 64,596 |
| Creuse | Guéret | 2,565 | 5,859 | 2. 3 | 71,327 | 396 50 | 14 | " | 14 | 6,630 |
| Dordogne | Périgueux | 981 | 24,169 | 24. 6 | 467,444 | 2,251 14 | 18 | 30 | 48 | 22,213 |
| Doubs | Besançon | 6,460 | 54,404 | 8. 4 | 1,291,199 | 5,817 89 | 26 | 15 | 41 | 83,378 |
| Drôme | Valence | 4,002 | 23,220 | 5, 8 | 402,992 | 2,189 68 | 20 | 27 | 47 | 27,943 |
| Eure | Évreux | 2,645 | 14,627 | 5. 5 | 272,304 | 1,672 18 | 19 | 20 | 39 | 29,921 |
| Eure-et-Loir | Chartres | 1,668 | 20,468 | 12. 3 | 437,944 | 2,517 01 | 11 | 35 | 46 | 55,349 |
| Finistère | Quimper | 202 | 13,879 | 68. 7 | 199,650 | 1,130 67 | 16 | 15 | 31 | 18,087 |
| Gard | Nîmes | 16,143 | 63,001 | 3. 9 | 1,317,906 | 8,082 35 | 18 | 35 | 53 | 52,654 |
| Garonne (Haute-) | Toulouse | 11,820 | 131,642 | 11. 1 | 2,700,430 | 17,795 95 | 25 | 20 | 45 | 346,235 |
| Gers | Auch | 7,242 | 13,785 | 1. 9 | 139,591 | 1,116 47 | 15 | 20 | 35 | 22,360 |
| Gironde | Bordeaux | 3,343 | 215,140 | 64. 4 | 7,655,564 | 45,513 63 | 17 | 24 | 41 | 313,702 |
| Hérault | Montpellier | 5,238 | 55,258 | 10. 6 | 1,270,576 | 7,668 81 | 23 | 28 | 51 | 86,439 |
| Ille-et-Vilaine | Rennes | 4,666 | 57,177 | 12. 3 | 1,547,888 | 6,382 92 | 18 | 20 | 38 | 94,877 |
| Indre | Châteauroux | 2,516 | 19,442 | 7. 7 | 325,946 | 1,499 71 | 14 | 40 | 54 | 27,886 |
| Indre-et-Loire | Tours | 839 | 48,325 | 57. 6 | 1,189,829 | 6,856 27 | 13 | 20 | 33 | 70,487 |
| Isère | Grenoble | 1,763 | 45,826 | 25. 8 | 1,451,449 | 5,691 77 | 14 | 27 | 41 | 34,688 |
| Jura | Lons-le-Saunier | 591 | 11,391 | 19. 3 | 189,810 | 1,128 32 | 17 | 20 | 37 | 18,396 |
| Landes | Mont-de-Marsan | 3,657 | 9,310 | 2. 5 | 141,160 | 717 96 | 13 | " | 13 | 8,689 |
| Loir-et-Cher | Blois | 3,569 | 20,515 | 5. 7 | 572,050 | 2,221 84 | 22 | 26 | 48 | 45,786 |
| Loire | Saint-Étienne | 3,513 | 126,019 | 35. 9 | 3,148,342 | 70,824 47 | 14 | 15 | 29 | 109,481 |
| Loire (Haute-) | Le Puy | 462 | 19,250 | 41. 7 | 285,789 | 1,720 78 | 14 | 18 | 32 | 12,238 |
| Loire-Inférieure | Nantes | 4,278 | 122,247 | 28. 6 | 2,677,905 | 16,268 64 | 22 | 27 | 49 | 147,258 |
| Loiret | Orléans | 2,105 | 52,157 | 24. 8 | 1,235,938 | 7,347 22 | 21 | 10 | 31 | 65,453 |
| Lot | Cahors | 6,505 | 13,660 | 2. 1 | 358,149 | 1,353 27 | 16 | 21 | 37 | 131,625 |
| Lot-et-Garonne | Agen | 1,070 | 19,503 | 18. 2 | 361,634 | 2,073 74 | 18 | 21 | 39 | 37,945 |
| Lozère | Mende | 3,728 | 7,300 | 2. 0 | 56,964 | 517 33 | 22 | 4 | 26 | 9,600 |

*des villes chefs-lieux de département.*

| NOMS DES DÉPARTEMENTS. | VILLES CHEFS-LIEUX. | SUPERFICIE du territoire de la commune. | POPULATION. | POPULATION spécifique. — Habitants par hectare. (1) | REVENUS ANNUELS. (2) | VALEUR du CENTIME. (3) | CENTIMES POUR DÉPENSES ordinaires. (3) | CENTIMES POUR DÉPENSES extraordinaires. | CENTIMES POUR DÉPENSES TOTAL. | REVENUS des BUREAUX de bienfaisance. (4) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | hectares. | | | francs. | fr. c. | | | | francs. |
| Maine-et-Loire | Angers | 4,196 | 56,846 | 13. 5 | 1,576,895 | 7,877 02 | 17 | 29 | 46 | 104,783 |
| Manche | Saint-Lô | 656 | 9,706 | 14. 8 | 162,523 | 1,091 66 | 14 | 20 | 34 | 23,642 |
| Marne | Châlons | 2,328 | 20,236 | 8. 7 | 410,040 | 1,625 00 | 19 | 21 | 40 | 39,312 |
| Marne (Haute-) | Chaumont | 3,075 | 9,226 | 3. 0 | 157,845 | 832 75 | 14 | " | 14 | 16,268 |
| Mayenne | Laval | 3,349 | 27,107 | 8. 1 | 516,331 | 3,336 71 | 19 | 20 | 39 | 51,998 |
| Meurthe-et-Moselle | Nancy | 1,406 | 66,303 | 47. 1 | 2,022,750 | 8,507 82 | 18 | 20 | 38 | 148,337 |
| Meuse | Bar-le-Duc | 3,360 | 16,728 | 5. 0 | 317,793 | 1,375 46 | 17 | 20 | 37 | 17,315 |
| Morbihan | Vannes | 3,273 | 17,946 | 5. 5 | 350,960 | 1,363 73 | 13 | 16 | 29 | 14,057 |
| Nièvre | Nevers | 1,520 | 22,704 | 13. 0 | 388,234 | 2,616 15 | 17 | 20 | 37 | 21,309 |
| Nord | Lille | 2,110 | 162,775 | 77. 1 | 5,232,385 | 25,734 50 | 15 | 13 | 28 | 637,771 |
| Oise | Beauvais | 766 | 16,600 | 21. 7 | 324,108 | 1,957 03 | 14 | 28 | 42 | 58,369 |
| Orne | Alençon | 1,064 | 16,615 | 15. 6 | 240,648 | 1,834 80 | 13 | 30 | 43 | 19,369 |
| Pas-de-Calais | Arras | 1,163 | 26,764 | 23. 0 | 706,685 | 2,804 92 | 19 | 18 | 37 | 54,982 |
| Puy-de-Dôme | Clermont | 4,267 | 41,772 | 9. 8 | 844,296 | 4,906 14 | 23 | 38 | 61 | 44,269 |
| Pyrénées (Basses-) | Pau | 2,927 | 28,908 | 9. 9 | 611,991 | 2,863 52 | 13 | 20 | 33 | 52,628 |
| Pyrénées (Hautes-) | Tarbes | 1,513 | 21,293 | 14. 1 | 386,000 | 1,249 36 | 17 | " | 17 | 21,294 |
| Pyrénées-Orientales | Perpignan | 6,704 | 28,353 | 4. 0 | 506,722 | 2,768 49 | 15 | 10 | 25 | 21,954 |
| Rhin (Haut-) Belfort | Belfort | 1,533 | 15,173 | 9. 9 | 300,086 | 1,152 27 | 20 | 10 | 30 | 15,372 |
| Rhône | Lyon | 4,318 | 342,815 | 79. 4 | 10,796,830 | 62,328 00 | 17 | 30 | 47 | 650,387 |
| Saône (Haute-) | Vesoul | 802 | 9,206 | 11. 5 | 163,180 | 366 74 | 13 | 20 | 33 | 28,884 |
| Saône-et-Loire | Mâcon | 949 | 17,570 | 18. 5 | 365,181 | 2,201 61 | 3 | 30 | 33 | 25.393 |
| Sarthe | Le Mans | 4,797 | 50,175 | 10. 5 | 847,394 | 6,406 16 | 14 | 42 | 56 | 89,318 |
| Savoie | Chambéry | 398 | 18,545 | 46. 6 | 413,257 | 1,573 50 | 18 | 20 | 38 | 15,527 |
| Savoie (Haute-) | Annecy | 1,366 | 10,976 | 8. 0 | 249,423 | 789 39 | 19 | 20 | 39 | 40,416 |
| Seine | Paris | 7,802 | 1,988,806 | 254. 9 | 210,053,953 | 492,107 82 | 13 | 44 | 57 | 5,470,555 |
| Seine-Inférieure | Rouen | 1,814 | 104,992 | 57. 8 | 3,949,535 | 21,941 35 | 17 | 25 | 42 | 163,938 |
| Seine-et-Marne | Melun | 807 | 11,241 | 13. 9 | 232,527 | 1,331 29 | 13 | 28 | 41 | 20,301 |
| Seine-et-Oise | Versailles | 2,382 | 49,847 | 20. 9 | 1,451,184 | 7,199 20 | 13 | 19 | 32 | 196,612 |
| Sèvres (Deux-) | Niort | 1,154 | 20,923 | 18. 1 | 478,678 | 2,540 80 | 9 | 17 | 26 | 29,072 |
| Somme | Amiens | 5,005 | 66,896 | 13. 4 | 1,869,033 | 11,040 39 | 28 | 12 | 40 | 144,502 |
| Tarn | Albi | 4,429 | 19,169 | 4. 3 | 267,679 | 1,651 97 | 19 | 20 | 39 | 23,577 |
| Tarn-et-Garonne | Montauban | 13,530 | 26,952 | 2. 0 | 516,193 | 1,468 27 | 23 | 26 | 49 | 23,661 |
| Var | Draguignan | 5,359 | 9,223 | 1. 7 | 131,000 | 974 16 | 22 | 24 | 46 | 1,170 |
| Vaucluse | Avignon | 8,840 | 38,008 | 4. 3 | 705,498 | 5,821 00 | 20 | 17 | 37 | 37,659 |
| Vendée | La Roche-sur-Yon | 1,697 | 9,755 | 5. 7 | 175,163 | 668 39 | 18 | 13 | 31 | 16,730 |
| Vienne | Poitiers | 3,915 | 33,253 | 8. 5 | 757,050 | 3,566 88 | 13 | 15 | 28 | 48,085 |
| Vienne (Haute-) | Limoges | 6,055 | 59,011 | 9. 7 | 1,350,921 | 6,156 52 | 19 | 35 | 54 | 70,924 |
| Vosges | Épinal | 4,269 | 14,894 | 3. 5 | 324,223 | 1,287 84 | 20 | 20 | 40 | 18,438 |
| Yonne | Auxerre | 4,494 | 16,239 | 3. 6 | 474,857 | 1,670 84 | 24 | 20 | 44 | 53,956 |

(1) Ces rapports indiquent la population spécifique de la commune tout entière, et non celle de la ville proprement dite.

(2) Les revenus annuels ne comprennent pas le produit des centimes additionnels, des prestations et de la rétribution scolaire, mais ils comprennent le revenu des propriétés communales, les 8 centimes sur les patentes, la taxe des chiens, permis de chasse, amendes, octrois, droits de place sur les marchés, etc.

(3) Si l'on multiplie le nombre des centimes annuels ordinaires par la valeur du centime, on obtient approximativement le montant des recettes ordinaires de la commune, moins le produit des prestations et de la contribution scolaire.

(4) Il ne s'agit pas ici des revenus propres aux bureaux, mais du total de leurs recettes ordinaires.

## TABLEAU N° 2. — *Situation financière des communes non chefs-lieux de plus de 20,000 âmes.* (Suite et fin.)

| NOMS DES DÉPARTEMENTS. | COMMUNES NON CHEFS-LIEUX de département de plus de 20,000 âmes. | SUPERFICIE TERRITORIALE de la commune. | POPULATION. | POPULATION spécifique. | REVENUS ANNUELS. | VALEUR du CENTIME. | CENTIMES POUR DÉPENSES ordinaires. | CENTIMES POUR DÉPENSES extraordinaires. | CENTIMES POUR DÉPENSES TOTAL. | REVENUS des BUREAUX de bienfaisance. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | hectares. | | | francs. | fr. c. | | | | francs. |
| Aisne | Saint-Quentin | 2,076 | 38,924 | 18. 7 | 581,071 | 5,757 00 | 19 | 41 | 60 | 167,350 |
| Allier | Montluçon | 1,713 | 23,416 | 13. 7 | 264,445 | 1,947 38 | 18 | 32 | 50 | 23,408 |
| Bouches-du-Rhône | Arles | 103,005 | 23,095 | 0. 2 | 602,694 | 2,600 94 | 19 | 16 | 35 | 18,582 |
| Charente-Inférieure | Rochefort | 2,140 | 27,012 | 12. 6 | 517,150 | 2,496 18 | 17 | 20 | 37 | 40,883 |
| Finistère | Brest | 382 | 66,828 | 174. 9 | 1,038,346 | 5,282 52 | 20 | 15 | 35 | 30,803 |
| Gard | Alais | 2,307 | 20,893 | 9. 0 | 243,965 | 1,818 30 | 13 | 36 | 49 | 11,443 |
| Hérault | Béziers | 9,764 | 38,227 | 3. 9 | 784,191 | 5,454 11 | 28 | 25 | 53 | 48,360 |
| | Cette | 3,700 | 28,690 | 7. 8 | 756,119 | 4,146 19 | 21 | 20 | 41 | 31,628 |
| Isère | Vienne | 2,440 | 26,502 | 10. 8 | 455,180 | 2,630 84 | 17 | 30 | 47 | 8,601 |
| Loire | Roanne | 1,567 | 22,797 | 14. 6 | 211,000 | 2,252 58 | 19 | 35 | 54 | 13,805 |
| Manche | Cherbourg | 651 | 37,186 | 57. 1 | 763,145 | 3,376 62 | 10 | " | 10 | 52,853 |
| Marne | Reims | 3,998 | 81,328 | 20. 3 | 1,695,105 | 12,785 00 | 17 | 21 | 38 | 173,241 |
| Nord | Roubaix | 1,275 | 83,661 | 65. 6 | 2,626,963 | 10,991 47 | 16 | 23 | 39 | 157,230 |
| | Tourcoing | 1,509 | 48,634 | 32. 2 | 1,901,492 | 5,242 12 | 22 | 20 | 42 | 125,905 |
| | Dunkerque | 247 | 35,071 | 142. 0 | 835,286 | 4,072 72 | 14 | 20 | 34 | 73,199 |
| | Douai | 1,674 | 26,999 | 16. 1 | 663,452 | 3,372 27 | 19 | 10 | 29 | 76,131 |
| | Valenciennes | 1,379 | 26,083 | 18. 9 | 576,855 | 3,377 15 | 19 | 11 | 30 | 67,164 |
| | Cambrai | 1,651 | 22,079 | 13. 4 | 497,990 | 2,588 80 | 18 | 15 | 33 | 146,081 |
| | Armentières | 649 | 21,746 | 33. 5 | 438,374 | 1,796 94 | 22 | 20 | 42 | 41,935 |
| | Boulogne | 776 | 40,075 | 51. 6 | 1,474,774 | 5,406 07 | 13 | 17 | 30 | 81,601 |
| Pas-de-Calais | Saint-Pierre | 2,696 | 25,583 | 9. 5 | 598,763 | 2,827 36 | 9 | " | 9 | 38,965 |
| | Saint-Omer | 1,638 | 21,855 | 13. 3 | 379,936 | 2,026 67 | 13 | 20 | 33 | 68,052 |
| Saône-et-Loire | Le Creusot | 1,796 | 26,432 | 14. 2 | 149,115 | 1,970 75 | 13 | " | 13 | 47,461 |
| | Chalon-sur-Saône | 776 | 20,895 | 26. 9 | 385,898 | 2,067 19 | 17 | 20 | 37 | 50,023 |
| Seine | Saint-Denis | 2,273 | 34,908 | 15. 3 | 727,889 | 3,599 61 | 22 | 20 | 42 | 85,431 |
| | Levallois-Perret | 242 | 22,744 | 94. 0 | 451,219 | 2,217 71 | 23 | 20 | 43 | 26,905 |
| | Boulogne-sur-Seine | 1,321 | 21,556 | 16. 3 | 410,186 | 2,781 56 | 23 | 10 | 33 | 59,085 |
| | Neuilly | 572 | 20,781 | 36. 3 | 587,807 | 3,901 68 | 15 | 20 | 35 | 50,175 |
| Seine-Inférieure | Le Havre | 878 | 92,068 | 104. 8 | 3,177,056 | 9,589 87 | 18 | 20 | 38 | 141,933 |
| | Elbeuf | 1,570 | 22,213 | 14. 3 | 487,930 | 4,682 79 | 18 | 40 | 58 | 76,296 |
| | Dieppe | 525 | 20,333 | 38. 8 | 596,050 | 2,542 65 | 19 | 25 | 44 | 39,735 |
| Tarn | Castres | 9,614 | 25,856 | 2. 7 | 404,110 | 2,055 20 | 23 | 29 | 52 | 43,837 |
| Var | Toulon | 4,267 | 70,509 | 16. 5 | 1,588,142 | 6,071 81 | 34 | 20 | 54 | 72,871 |

NOTA. Voir les observations du tableau précédent.

# XXIII.

# OCTROIS, CONSOMMATIONS.

(ANNÉE 1879.)

SOMMAIRE.


I. Octrois. . . . . { Tableau n° 1. — Situation financière; produit total des octrois.
——— n° 2. — Résumé rétrospectif (1831-1879).

II. Consommations principales dans les villes chefs-lieux de département. { Tableau n° 3. — Pain et vins.
——— n° 4. — Alcool, cidre, bière, vinaigre et huiles.
——— n° 5. — Viande de boucherie.


Note explicative. — Le tableau de la situation financière des octrois est communiqué, depuis 1872, par la Direction générale des contributions indirectes, et figure, comme les tableaux relatifs aux consommations principales des villes chefs-lieux, d'après les états communiqués par les maires, dans la *Statistique annuelle* publiée par le Ministère du commerce. (Voir *Statistique annuelle*, tome IX, pages 66 et suivantes.)

Le tableau rétrospectif est emprunté au *Bulletin des finances*, numéro de janvier 1882.

TABLEAU N° 1. — *Nombre des octrois. — Population soumise*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | NOMBRE des octrois. | POPULATION soumise à l'octroi. | FRAIS de PERCEPTION. | PRODUIT NET. | QUANTITÉS INTRODUITES | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | VINS EN CERCLES et en bouteilles. | | CIDRES, poirés, hydromels. | |
| | | | | | | Quantités introduites. | Produit des droits. | Quantités. | Produit. |
| | | | | francs. | francs. | hectol. | francs. | hectol. | francs. |
| 1 | AIN | 15 | 40,777 | 35,630 | 223,979 | 63,964 | 68,796 | " | " |
| 2 | AISNE | 15 | 109,945 | 169,827 | 1,282,955 | 100,438 | 238,268 | 20,475 | 18,646 |
| 3 | ALLIER | 13 | 82,111 | 88,377 | 510,961 | 142,112 | 155,339 | 123 | 56 |
| 4 | ALPES (BASSES-) | 10 | 28,129 | 13,763 | 138,141 | 14,140 | 8,978 | " | " |
| 5 | ALPES (HAUTES-) | 8 | 19,366 | 20,990 | 158,868 | 30,731 | 49,616 | " | " |
| 6 | ALPES-MARITIMES | 11 | 99,953 | 226,629 | 2,113,174 | 227,027 | 527,623 | " | " |
| 7 | ARDÈCHE | 7 | 39,473 | 37,681 | 234,293 | 39,649 | 66,165 | " | " |
| 9 | ARDENNES | 7 | 53,986 | 118,442 | 786,705 | 32,369 | 91,191 | 2,874 | 2,721 |
| 8 | ARIÈGE | 23 | 2,310 | 20,676 | 270,345 | 56,426 | 32,551 | 325 | 184 |
| 10 | AUBE | 6 | 18,270 | 96,729 | 743,084 | 111,912 | 272,573 | 1,632 | 2,399 |
| 11 | AUDE | 8 | 65,731 | 95,852 | 705,899 | 36,873 | 51,512 | " | " |
| 12 | AVEYRON | 8 | 53,446 | 43,368 | 356,439 | 99,098 | 88,126 | 52 | 17 |
| 13 | BOUCHES-DU-RHÔNE | 56 | 427,233 | 1,201,966 | 6,982,561 | 541,690 | 1,171,480 | 3,560 | 3,563 |
| 14 | CALVADOS | 11 | 104,557 | 267,537 | 1,523,533 | 28,800 | 89,197 | 235,984 | 185,497 |
| 15 | CANTAL | 13 | 29,709 | 28,402 | 189,010 | 50,939 | 57,699 | 32 | 18 |
| 16 | CHARENTE | 20 | 73,726 | 102,334 | 911,781 | 148,880 | 183,203 | 39 | 55 |
| 17 | CHARENTE-INFÉRIEURE | 18 | 93,429 | 168,963 | 1,153,073 | 184,385 | 261,489 | 196 | 151 |
| 18 | CHER | 3 | 36,662 | 74,752 | 466,161 | 69,639 | 65,139 | " | " |
| 19 | CORRÈZE | 7 | 29,049 | 34,216 | 278,458 | 59,855 | 89,150 | 94 | 58 |
| 20 | CORSE | 8 | 48,320 | 37,423 | 354,464 | 23,769 | 61,464 | 7,804 | 22,216 |
| 21 | CÔTE-D'OR | 14 | 81,625 | 157,202 | 994,579 | 172,804 | 159,472 | 5,101 | 4,091 |
| 22 | CÔTES-DU-NORD | 20 | 71,204 | 55,130 | 473,461 | 19,928 | 41,050 | 191,729 | 163,709 |
| 23 | CREUSE | 7 | 21,052 | 13,929 | 118,754 | 32,371 | 51,476 | 27 | 12 |
| 24 | DORDOGNE | 20 | 59,983 | 73,929 | 647,169 | 94,897 | 113,760 | 11 | 11 |
| 25 | DOUBS | 3 | 47,933 | 111,361 | 755,038 | 288,849 | 215,186 | 3 | 2 |
| 26 | DRÔME | 18 | 74,636 | 16,268 | 446,870 | 95,630 | 92,433 | " | " |
| 27 | EURE | 31 | 72,239 | 103,873 | 582,996 | 38,667 | 45,195 | 80,369 | 30,620 |
| 28 | EURE-ET-LOIR | 7 | 42,379 | 77,284 | 511,026 | 62,270 | 122,188 | 37,720 | 25,026 |
| 29 | FINISTÈRE | 185 | 435,617 | 193,856 | 1,491,174 | 113,986 | 304,866 | 73,441 | 54,795 |
| 30 | GARD | 15 | 137,316 | 162,133 | 1,300,481 | 134,381 | 177,382 | " | " |
| 31 | GARONNE (HAUTE-) | 19 | 130,520 | 425,679 | 2,439,982 | 238,921 | 526,692 | 2 | 3 |
| 32 | GERS | 24 | 58,617 | 43,078 | 251,816 | 32,142 | 23,675 | " | " |
| 33 | GIRONDE | 19 | 275,252 | 800,943 | 4,696,628 | 168,992 | 620,643 | 25 | 865 |
| 34 | HÉRAULT | 14 | 175,258 | 268,343 | 1,944,212 | 117,672 | 89,186 | 5 | 5 |
| 35 | ILLE-ET-VILAINE | 18 | 106,880 | 157,714 | 1,600,695 | 47,306 | 149,956 | 485,227 | 598,310 |
| 36 | INDRE | 7 | 49,262 | 63,038 | 444,202 | 41,504 | 48,978 | 251 | 64 |
| 37 | INDRE-ET-LOIRE | 4 | 62,136 | 126,260 | 1,047,644 | 140,291 | 345,055 | 875 | 1,214 |
| 38 | ISÈRE | 40 | 150,314 | 156,278 | 1,382,216 | 203,332 | 475,336 | 227 | 365 |
| 39 | JURA | 12 | 54,534 | 69,031 | 464,716 | 85,431 | 92,791 | 2 | 1 |
| 40 | LANDES | 16 | 34,290 | 23,552 | 227,695 | 62,090 | 45,900 | " | " |
| 41 | LOIR-ET-CHER | 5 | 32,290 | 62,040 | 478,570 | 78,344 | 101,963 | 469 | 236 |
| 42 | LOIRE | 15 | 235,171 | 433,637 | 2,952,699 | 516,031 | 1,276,779 | 33 | 32 |
| 43 | LOIRE (HAUTE-) | 5 | 31,552 | 7,476 | 239,750 | 54,416 | 83,190 | 1 | 1 |
| 44 | LOIRE-INFÉRIEURE | 12 | 169,249 | 326,538 | 2,274,479 | 287,765 | 764,556 | 17,688 | 15,776 |
| 45 | LOIRET | 13 | 86,573 | 156,744 | 1,001,597 | 141,593 | 289,283 | 1,694 | 1,486 |
| 46 | LOT | 10 | 33,262 | 8,954 | 227,433 | 20,048 | 8,330 | 1 | 1 |
| 47 | LOT-ET-GARONNE | 45 | 90,082 | 78,614 | 509,877 | 98,618 | 60,489 | " | " |
| 48 | LOZÈRE | 2 | 11,134 | 2,608 | 47,766 | 16,898 | 15,233 | " | " |
| 49 | MAINE-ET-LOIRE | 13 | 94,151 | 179,449 | 1,559,304 | 188,821 | 402,021 | 7,100 | 8,207 |
| 50 | MANCHE | 15 | 90,027 | 141,791 | 1,137,427 | 23,089 | 78,586 | 274,139 | 222,560 |
| 51 | MARNE | 5 | 128,463 | 228,567 | 1,864,360 | 203,296 | 404,363 | 2,601 | 4,035 |
| 52 | MARNE (HAUTE-) | 6 | 33,027 | 46,871 | 336,580 | 78,734 | 113,671 | 18 | 15 |
| 53 | MAYENNE | 6 | 48,403 | 90,818 | 612,710 | 20,263 | 57,239 | 104,495 | 89,786 |
| 54 | MEURTHE-ET-MOSELLE | 7 | 107,673 | 201,342 | 1,954,309 | 191,870 | 444,266 | 50 | 49 |
| 55 | MEUSE | 4 | 37,859 | 77,838 | 514,534 | 67,105 | 95,520 | 109 | 82 |
| 56 | MORBIHAN | 34 | 141,008 | 114,364 | 825,079 | 61,081 | 106,457 | 234,573 | 158,067 |
| 57 | NIÈVRE | 5 | 38,969 | 55,351 | 319,076 | 66,824 | 91,740 | 29 | 28 |
| 58 | NORD | 69 | 737,982 | 944,127 | 9,643,289 | 135,594 | 784,789 | 2,086 | 2,685 |
| 59 | OISE | 13 | 75,306 | 119,650 | 787,696 | 74,572 | 148,181 | 40,014 | 26,014 |

ET DROITS PERÇUS.

| ALCOOLS. | | HUILES VÉGÉTALES et animales. | | DROITS PERÇUS. | | | | | | | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Quantités. | Produit. | Quantités. | Produit. | AUTRES liquides. | COMESTIBLES. | COMBUSTIBLES. | FOURRAGES. | MATÉRIAUX. | OBJETS divers. | PRODUIT TOTAL des droits perçus. | |
| hectol. | francs. | quintaux. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | |
| 1,116 | 7,244 | 23 | 272 | 20,641 | 116,676 | 18,528 | 7,632 | 16,089 | 86 | 255,964 | 1 |
| 12,716 | 135,005 | 3,696 | 30,674 | 274,414 | 407,231 | 158,977 | 61,653 | 108,060 | 882 | 1,433,810 | 2 |
| 2,783 | 19,327 | 236 | 11,445 | 32,192 | 185,113 | 77,182 | 56,843 | 65,204 | 926 | 603,627 | 3 |
| 533 | 3,039 | 797 | 5,798 | 18,125 | 84,988 | 15,840 | 1,620 | 7,346 | 3,271 | 149,005 | 4 |
| 693 | 5,142 | 1,181 | 8,128 | 16,125 | 86,813 | 10,395 | 1,738 | 1,704 | 190 | 179,851 | 5 |
| 2,529 | 36,432 | 4,898 | 34,282 | 68,480 | 1,009,536 | 207,625 | 109,669 | 325,557 | 20,422 | 2,339,626 | 6 |
| 1,185 | 10,369 | 100 | 7,800 | 17,300 | 104,753 | 24,551 | 17,009 | 21,881 | 660 | 270,488 | 7 |
| 3,429 | 36,982 | 4,789 | 26,161 | 211,445 | 295,733 | 143,456 | 39,534 | 130,030 | 4,617 | 981,870 | 8 |
| 948 | 3,819 | 8,523 | 5,671 | 25,968 | 159,926 | 38,930 | 13,714 | 20,596 | 2,289 | 303,648 | 9 |
| 2,824 | 51,840 | 310 | 2,594 | 23,039 | 226,440 | 112,123 | 40,563 | 27,009 | " | 758,580 | 10 |
| 782 | 7,695 | 3,192 | 27,363 | 41,606 | 430,626 | 86,172 | 63,776 | 77,015 | 8,526 | 794,291 | 11 |
| 1,491 | 10,640 | 117 | 10,089 | 35,448 | 207,255 | 22,133 | 29,533 | 16,253 | 1,205 | 420,699 | 12 |
| 28,098 | 266,018 | 4,339 | 114,906 | 570,549 | 3,595,655 | 884,917 | 689,663 | 758,014 | 140,978 | 8,195,743 | 13 |
| 13,716 | 196,511 | 2,941 | 30,279 | 31,419 | 653,417 | 256,811 | 172,280 | 163,239 | 9,909 | 1,788,559 | 14 |
| 1,263 | 6,016 | 995 | 7,021 | 14,126 | 76,804 | 26,207 | 21,541 | 11,660 | 2,503 | 223,595 | 15 |
| 784 | 10,633 | 219 | 23,372 | 52,993 | 326,758 | 102,326 | 120,353 | 98,752 | 99,802 | 1,018,247 | 16 |
| 1,661 | 18,845 | 4,211 | 48,099 | 67,571 | 491,316 | 192,445 | 102,446 | 125,175 | 32,387 | 1,339,924 | 17 |
| 1,521 | 15,710 | 1,305 | 8,474 | 23,322 | 160,434 | 100,195 | 71,252 | 85,865 | 10,332 | 540,723 | 18 |
| 1,435 | 9,443 | 776 | 6,668 | 30,402 | 113,119 | 17,467 | 26,580 | 18,232 | 2,671 | 313,790 | 19 |
| 784 | 11,959 | 13 | 26 | 18,432 | 155,166 | 24,190 | 8,321 | 16,342 | 73,275 | 391,411 | 20 |
| 3,376 | 23,569 | 5,187 | 19,566 | 87,183 | 483,826 | 157,031 | 95,321 | 118,513 | 1,469 | 1,149,991 | 21 |
| 6,397 | 55,514 | 358 | 4,400 | 15,725 | 121,048 | 57,522 | 51,272 | 18,212 | " | 528,452 | 22 |
| 861 | 7,041 | 233 | 1,193 | 12,058 | 43,560 | 7,315 | 4,938 | 3,822 | 209 | 131,624 | 23 |
| 2,220 | 22,018 | 1,356 | 10,200 | 36,465 | 305,442 | 115,491 | 35,180 | 71,867 | 11,882 | 722,316 | 24 |
| 1,267 | 6,458 | 4,031 | 32,172 | 97,421 | 346,689 | 71,151 | 53,815 | 39,830 | 2,721 | 865,445 | 25 |
| 2,881 | 17,802 | 1,247 | 6,729 | 47,069 | 294,142 | 62,802 | 63,040 | 47,825 | 381 | 632,223 | 26 |
| 8,983 | 55,160 | 177,932 | 17,161 | 20,844 | 289,518 | 111,113 | 47,781 | 67,532 | 3,843 | 688,767 | 27 |
| 4,160 | 40,865 | 1,053 | 5,571 | 21,390 | 175,292 | 103,784 | 31,398 | 56,048 | 5,635 | 587,497 | 28 |
| 29,595 | 477,747 | 146,844 | 24,600 | 59,506 | 418,247 | 195,624 | 31,555 | 99,830 | 19,859 | 1,686,629 | 29 |
| 2,608 | 11,384 | 3,561 | 52,151 | 80,763 | 675,178 | 225,076 | 135,426 | 112,184 | 21,065 | 1,490,609 | 30 |
| 2,388 | 32,490 | 1,167 | 61,484 | 117,051 | 1,312,578 | 350,060 | 202,441 | 246,408 | 969 | 2,850,176 | 31 |
| 303 | 1,837 | 609 | 3,656 | 8,374 | 175,754 | 29,495 | 33,586 | 15,180 | 2,589 | 294,146 | 32 |
| 2,202 | 148,850 | 4,186 | 269,026 | 165,501 | 2,629,732 | 568,077 | 460,986 | 528,785 | 62,762 | 5,395,227 | 33 |
| 3,074 | 21,259 | 6,859 | 80,870 | 99,873 | 1,300,941 | 266,173 | 128,158 | 153,973 | 35,120 | 2,175,558 | 34 |
| 11,966 | 169,271 | 3,255 | 26,934 | 36,787 | 308,843 | 223,656 | 120,582 | 122,959 | 4,071 | 1,761,369 | 35 |
| 1,665 | 15,732 | 301 | 3,267 | 20,559 | 224,791 | 76,426 | 54,426 | 59,179 | 7,669 | 511,091 | 36 |
| 2,280 | 42,228 | 2,388 | 19,295 | 33,348 | 348,956 | 163,221 | 114,332 | 102,513 | 3,170 | 1,173,332 | 37 |
| 3,811 | 39,274 | 2,796 | 34,695 | 156,107 | 599,169 | 80,781 | 81,653 | 77,167 | 7,608 | 1,552,155 | 38 |
| 1,867 | 13,450 | 146 | 296 | 70,441 | 241,371 | 50,704 | 19,615 | 32,546 | 9,279 | 530,494 | 39 |
| 702 | 3,711 | 811 | 3,826 | 10,193 | 128,604 | 29,080 | 17,078 | 14,840 | " | 253,832 | 40 |
| 1,688 | 14,100 | 1,629 | 11,572 | 15,761 | 185,425 | 99,200 | 61,827 | 53,333 | 2,088 | 545,505 | 41 |
| 7,225 | 124,770 | 9,283 | 142,086 | 196,521 | 1,183,001 | 105,349 | 186,042 | 234,999 | 5,043 | 3,454,622 | 42 |
| 1,339 | 11,483 | 1,192 | 10,688 | 27,063 | 89,646 | 44,902 | 16,970 | 13,896 | " | 297,839 | 43 |
| 6,917 | 86,873 | 5,397 | 109,552 | 47,572 | 915,311 | 212,694 | 248,963 | 173,101 | 55,030 | 2,629,428 | 44 |
| 3,372 | 49,330 | 2,433 | 19,363 | 37,709 | 350,177 | 196,976 | 145,569 | 67,036 | 776 | 1,157,705 | 45 |
| 728 | 4,066 | 931 | 5,120 | 10,233 | 148,776 | 38,725 | 17,836 | 19,968 | 3,785 | 256,840 | 46 |
| 792 | 4,236 | 1,715 | 10,276 | 44,363 | 281,988 | 77,087 | 40,839 | 60,763 | 6,028 | 586,069 | 47 |
| 463 | 1,812 | " | " | 17,758 | 23,849 | 313 | 2,284 | 936 | " | 62,185 | 48 |
| 12,025 | 75,351 | 8,815 | 545 | 29 018 | 507,049 | 234,241 | 273,151 | 179,827 | 23,625 | 1,733,035 | 49 |
| 13,069 | 144,981 | 2,556 | 17,068 | 28,002 | 429,006 | 187,812 | 67,419 | 82,766 | 17,364 | 1,275,564 | 50 |
| 8,701 | 121,495 | 4,301 | 26,474 | 104,842 | 715,114 | 201,310 | 138,274 | 318,930 | 48,923 | 2,083,760 | 51 |
| 1,932 | 13,660 | 1,167 | 8,146 | 27,333 | 127,471 | 54,966 | 14,540 | 25,513 | 1,355 | 386,670 | 52 |
| 13,093 | 70,277 | 650 | 3,966 | 19,384 | 183,330 | 103,062 | 74,578 | 90,730 | 6,524 | 698,876 | 53 |
| 4,393 | 62,955 | 61,463 | 68,879 | 210,587 | 759,466 | 225,442 | 172,534 | 178,899 | 32,204 | 2,155,281 | 54 |
| 1,780 | 15,747 | 863 | 8,600 | 58,404 | 204,466 | 83,097 | 72,324 | 53,220 | 8,705 | 599,165 | 55 |
| 9,935 | 80,964 | 418 | 2,310 | 29,760 | 294,232 | 116,398 | 93,298 | 51,700 | 6,162 | 939,348 | 56 |
| 1,112 | 8,243 | 738 | 5,043 | 15,855 | 119,175 | 64,197 | 30,465 | 32,547 | 6,749 | 374,042 | 57 |
| 38,137 | 793,234 | 6,274 | 31,980 | 3,631,197 | 2,370,851 | 991,021 | 441,151 | 1,385,090 | 128,568 | 10,560,566 | 58 |
| 6,556 | 59,788 | 6,310 | 20,438 | 37,394 | 300,728 | 153,372 | 82,989 | 78,639 | 1,983 | 909,526 | 59 |

## TABLEAU N° 1. — *Nombre des octrois. — Population soumise*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | NOMBRE des octrois. | POPULATION SOUMISE à l'octroi. | FRAIS de PERCEPTION. | PRODUIT NET. | QUANTITÉS INTRODUITES — VINS EN CERCLES et en bouteilles. Quantités introduites. | VINS EN CERCLES et en bouteilles. Produit des droits. | CIDRES, poirés, hydromels. Quantités. | CIDRES, poirés, hydromels. Produit. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | francs. | francs. | hectol. | francs. | hectol. | francs. |
| 60 | ORNE | 11 | 53,555 | 90,663 | 476,681 | 17,958 | 29,791 | 141,819 | 89,426 |
| 61 | PAS-DE-CALAIS | 27 | 169,815 | 297,885 | 2,475,769 | 49,561 | 153,094 | 3,540 | 3,087 |
| 62 | PUY-DE-DÔME | 9 | 82,333 | 129,037 | 627,772 | 153,418 | 225,169 | 11 | 9 |
| 63 | PYRÉNÉES (BASSES-) | 29 | 93,308 | 143,541 | 1,006,841 | 158,998 | 225,365 | 542 | 407 |
| 64 | PYRÉNÉES (HAUTES-) | 25 | 62,627 | 50,880 | 421,493 | 92,120 | 103,320 | " | " |
| 65 | PYRÉNÉES-ORIENTALES | 22 | 73,126 | 55,501 | 454,490 | 31,251 | 29,461 | " | " |
| 66 | RHIN (HAUT-) [BELFORT] | 2 | 9,886 | 24,822 | 196,010 | 28,487 | 40,372 | " | " |
| 67 | RHÔNE | 7 | 391,704 | 878,227 | 9,871,323 | 828,837 | 5,256,191 | 570 | 570 |
| 68 | SAÔNE (HAUTE-) | 6 | 27,812 | 42,216 | 270,539 | 49,427 | 45,432 | 1 | 1 |
| 69 | SAÔNE-ET-LOIRE | 15 | 100,760 | 145,210 | 724,351 | 130,723 | 243,527 | 126 | 63 |
| 70 | SARTHE | 5 | 66,432 | 126,101 | 1,024,172 | 75,786 | 208,897 | 67,752 | 33,833 |
| 71 | SAVOIE | 14 | 39,593 | 78,785 | 480,005 | 74,762 | 207,432 | 17 | 10 |
| 72 | SAVOIE (HAUTE-) | 10 | 20,719 | 55,597 | 317,240 | 53,073 | 154,834 | 1,888 | 1,851 |
| 73 | SEINE (moins Paris) | 40 | 283,503 | 585,964 | 4,627,337 | 137,669 | 1,591,008 | 19,798 | 14,691 |
| 74 | SEINE-INFÉRIEURE | 23 | 326,658 | 954,674 | 6,664,913 | 131,359 | 583,953 | 305,689 | 296,271 |
| 75 | SEINE-ET-MARNE | 11 | 48,945 | 126,846 | 923,921 | 132,470 | 175,625 | 2,638 | 1,630 |
| 76 | SEINE-ET-OISE | 17 | 142,594 | 414,120 | 2,122,695 | 314,683 | 684,706 | 16,026 | 15,344 |
| 77 | SÈVRES (DEUX-) | 20 | 61,483 | 82,462 | 630,464 | 102,405 | 120,582 | 1,762 | 887 |
| 78 | SOMME | 8 | 105,034 | 230,037 | 1,425,438 | 46,796 | 175,479 | 23,091 | 21,841 |
| 79 | TARN | 23 | 105,668 | 108,005 | 853,399 | 156,570 | 152,694 | " | " |
| 80 | TARN-ET-GARONNE | 18 | 48,764 | 51,368 | 521,558 | 79,715 | 87,039 | " | " |
| 81 | VAR | 50 | 198,807 | 195,758 | 1,652,192 | 142,006 | 243,957 | " | " |
| 82 | VAUCLUSE | 45 | 137,751 | 82,639 | 763,036 | 89,297 | 101,473 | " | " |
| 83 | VENDÉE | 12 | 48,044 | 52,510 | 449,739 | 95,758 | 109,874 | 263 | 203 |
| 84 | VIENNE | 8 | 58,472 | 136,055 | 1,028,826 | 138,469 | 284,402 | 80 | 76 |
| 85 | VIENNE (HAUTE-) | 13 | 77,309 | 149,911 | 1,276,712 | 148,116 | 416,291 | 460 | 352 |
| 86 | VOSGES | 11 | 60,142 | 58,481 | 442,727 | 85,514 | 122,912 | 29 | 29 |
| 87 | YONNE | 6 | 42,936 | 49,626 | 379,873 | 32,672 | 43,772 | 1,995 | 1,108 |
| | TOTAUX | 1,535 | 8,756,097 | 14,656,138 | 110,601,289 | 10,157,622 | 24,514,387 | 2,421,402 | 2,125,423 |
| | PARIS | 1 | 1,988,806 | 6,839,740 | 129,609,486 | 4,408,923 | 53,226,472 | 56,752 | 258,835 |
| | BANLIEUE | " | " | 54,409 | 1,467,824 | " | " | " | " |
| | TOTAUX GÉNÉRAUX (1879) | 1,536 | 10,744,903 | 21,550,287 | 241,678,599 | 14,566,545 | 77,740,859 | 2,478,154 | 2,384,258 |
| | Rappel des années 1878 | 1,540 | 11,087,873 | 20,584,997 | 236,125,928 | 15,781,390 | 79,371,093 | 2,771,041 | 2,605,426 |
| | Rappel des années 1877 | 1,543 | 10,954,483 | 20,285,948 | 229,554,371 | 13,721,154 | 76,863,827 | 2,518,142 | 2,235,690 |
| | Rappel des années 1876 | 1,526 | 10,482,383 | 19,571,723 | 229,866,193 | 16,816,441 | 80,743,059 | 2,924,256 | 2,787,531 |
| | Rappel des années 1875 | 1,524 | 10,555,183 | 18,967,379 | 214,115,425 | 17,004,061 | 74,415,775 | 2,931,987 | 2,763,616 |

(1) La réduction considérable qu'on remarque en 1879, sur les droits divers, provient de ce fait qu'à partir de cette année, certains parmi les combustibles ou les comestibles.

*à l'octroi. — Quantités introduites. — Droits perçus.* (Suite et fin.)

| ET DROITS PERÇUS. | | | | DROITS PERÇUS. | | | | | | | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ALCOOLS. | | HUILES VÉGÉTALES et animales. | | AUTRES liquides. | COMESTIBLES. | COMBUSTIBLES. | FOURRAGES. | MATÉRIAUX. | OBJETS divers. | PRODUIT TOTAL des droits perçus. | |
| Quantités. | Produit. | Quantités. | Produit. | | | | | | | | |
| hectol. | francs. | quintaux. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | |
| 6,544 | 51,135 | 1,863 | 9,396 | 14,554 | 188,093 | 78,381 | 50,414 | 53,860 | 1,364 | 567,214 | 60 |
| 21,765 | 254,520 | 1,389 | 16,296 | 786,275 | 756,947 | 477,193 | 72,589 | 208,175 | 43,215 | 2,771,391 | 61 |
| 1,925 | 19,417 | 2,745 | 19,934 | 40,091 | 247,241 | 76,119 | 75,433 | 50,053 | 8,333 | 761,799 | 62 |
| 26,427 | 35,990 | 3,935 | 32,863 | 32,096 | 547,137 | 124,726 | 48,544 | 95,552 | 5,451 | 1,148,131 | 63 |
| 1,094 | 10,828 | 1,424 | 9,363 | 14,483 | 182,289 | 57,772 | 48,732 | 40,444 | 2,519 | 469,750 | 64 |
| 1,070 | 10,121 | 1,906 | 13,332 | 24,196 | 334,558 | 30,536 | 21,466 | 27,582 | 7,225 | 498,477 | 65 |
| 1,053 | 7,572 | " | " | 27,634 | 82,426 | 8,731 | 19,430 | 34,392 | 1 | 220,558 | 66 |
| 17,045 | 369,071 | " | " | 554,247 | 2,771,528 | 551,511 | 439,250 | 28,275 | 1,784 | 9,972,427 | 67 |
| 1,047 | 7,210 | 932 | 4,880 | 51,862 | 105,748 | 42,752 | 39,843 | 16,075 | 2 | 313,805 | 68 |
| 2,730 | 22,917 | 1,123 | 12,976 | 70,929 | 314,070 | 114,976 | 48,374 | 36,896 | 5,078 | 869,806 | 69 |
| 5,534 | 75,827 | 3,611 | 27,910 | 21,420 | 314,135 | 163,391 | 185,443 | 132,020 | 6,418 | 1,169,294 | 70 |
| 901 | 9,887 | 952 | 3,095 | 44,542 | 196,981 | 41,212 | 38,913 | 18,561 | 134 | 557,767 | 71 |
| 580 | 7,085 | 954 | 6,148 | 30,953 | 114,548 | 27,682 | 13,298 | 15,644 | 3,071 | 375,114 | 72 |
| 20,590 | 187,738 | 16,185 | 132,655 | 106,922 | 812,923 | 737,581 | 505,151 | 1.132,303 | 12,942 | 5,233,914 | 73 |
| 47,142 | 1,502,256 | 7,421 | 98,400 | 312,740 | 2,082,288 | 1,165,670 | 564,930 | 847,196 | 124,321 | 7,578,025 | 74 |
| 4,761 | 30,575 | 2,977 | 19,834 | 28,735 | 366,043 | 171,927 | 142,151 | 62,267 | 4,059 | 1,002,846 | 75 |
| 10,032 | 100,627 | 6,615 | 49,254 | 212,719 | 459,054 | 403,854 | 279,471 | 310,188 | 11,976 | 2,527,193 | 76 |
| 1,779 | 9,880 | 1,656 | 13,754 | 30,106 | 241,829 | 100,213 | 119,051 | 66,099 | 11,296 | 713,697 | 77 |
| 12,305 | 229,703 | 997 | 2,960 | 155,848 | 527,580 | 232,556 | 105,961 | 44,349 | " | 1,496,277 | 78 |
| 2,089 | 17,749 | 4,145 | 25,799 | 37,167 | 438,314 | 84,917 | 99,816 | 86,943 | 17,696 | 961,095 | 79 |
| 1,116 | 8,346 | 1,398 | 9,275 | 33,138 | 255,894 | 75,779 | 60,013 | 46,228 | 1,014 | 576,726 | 80 |
| 915 | 8,983 | 2,459 | 72,833 | 143,310 | 878,281 | 179,362 | 58,210 | 237,758 | 48,572 | 1,871,266 | 81 |
| 1,947 | 14,434 | 4,975 | 21,142 | 87,152 | 444,062 | 86,783 | 38,981 | 50,740 | 11,368 | 856,135 | 82 |
| 1,656 | 12,327 | 1,367 | 9,046 | 22,708 | 145,828 | 75,778 | 56,322 | 63,240 | 7,261 | 502,587 | 83 |
| 1,883 | 19,820 | 2,786 | 29,508 | 36,293 | 362,843 | 141,253 | 166,899 | 111,630 | 23,470 | 1,176,194 | 84 |
| 2,789 | 44,947 | 2,178 | 13,618 | 42,993 | 479,113 | 174,795 | 134,367 | 108,635 | 14,402 | 1,429,513 | 85 |
| 3,078 | 24,394 | 1,154 | 9,316 | 111,395 | 166,997 | 37,367 | 9,996 | 17,971 | 1,569 | 501,946 | 86 |
| 990 | 9,016 | 786 | 6,498 | 17,274 | 204,962 | 81,457 | 21,863 | 37,919 | 590 | 424,459 | 87 |
| 506,881 | 6,914,069 | 601,049 | 2,258,405 | 10,467,763 | 42,523,013 | 14,200,090 | 9,024,267 | 11,165,124 | 1,345,275 | 124,537,816 | |
| 125,212 | 9,992,579 | 154,943 | 5,296,440 | 7,243,673 | 27,910,034 | 13,347,080 | 4,450,527 | 12,370,695 | 1,532,390 | 135,628,725 | |
| 22,780 | 1,515,441 | " | " | 6,792 | " | " | " | " | " | 1,522,233 | |
| 654,873 | 18,422,089 | 755,992 | 7,554,845 | 17,718,228 | 70,433,047 | 27,547,170 | 13,474,794 | 23,535,810 | (1) 2,877,665 | 261,688,774 | 1879 |
| 557,633 | 17,635,615 | 521,415 | 7,504,760 | 16,157,279 | 67,559,379 | 25,357,445 | 12,606,746 | 22,309,461 | 5,428,846 | 256,536,050 | 1878 |
| 537,212 | 15,798,344 | 540,587 | 7,659,946 | 17,125,637 | 63,673,849 | 24,486,655 | 12,342,074 | 24,191,483 | 5,743,700 | 250,121,205 | 1877 |
| 522,002 | 15,550,656 | 477,929 | 7,242,416 | 15,613,415 | 65,453,784 | 25,227,208 | 11,706,486 | 20,046,943 | 5,138,939 | 249,510,437 | 1876 |
| 560,243 | 15,099,345 | " | " | 23,178,963 | 63,489,281 | 22,699,895 | 11,086,656 | 17,798,356 | 5,416,518 | 235,948,405 | 1875 |

(1) articles tels que suifs, savons, bougies, etc., qui figuraient dans cette colonne, ont été, en ce qui concerne l'octroi de Paris, classés

## TABLEAU N° 2. — *Résumé rétrospectif*

| ANNÉES. | NOMBRE de COMMUNES ayant un octroi. | RÉPARTITION DES PRODUITS SUIVANT LES DIFFÉRENTES | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1re CATÉGORIE. — Liquides. | 2e CATÉGORIE. — Comestibles. | 3e CATÉGORIE. — Combustibles. | 4e CATÉGORIE. — Fourrages. |
| | | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. |
| 1831 | 1,467 | 22,025,830 | 16,753,231 | 7,517,391 | 3,440,618 |
| 1832 | 1,448 | 23,134,430 | 18,118,667 | 7,422,085 | 3,658,949 |
| 1833 | 1,448 | 28,276,869 | 19,418,197 | 9,037,150 | 3,853,838 |
| 1834 | 1,437 | 31,110,304 | 19,896,253 | 8,665,260 | 3,872,214 |
| 1835 | 1,432 | 31,109,280 | 20,357,569 | 9,499,136 | 3,945,818 |
| 1836 | 1,424 | 32,109,938 | 20,621,505 | 9,706,150 | 4,071,536 |
| 1837 | 1,428 | 32,240,914 | 20,512,681 | 10,870,565 | 4,211,412 |
| 1838 | 1,420 | 33,180,737 | 20,814,959 | 10,614,212 | 4,353,793 |
| 1839 | 1,436 | 32,231,399 | 20,881,872 | 9,894,107 | 4,272,258 |
| 1840 | 1,435 | 32,308,693 | 21,880,486 | 9,640,810 | 4,142,597 |
| 1841 | 1,437 | 35,883,061 | 22,394,318 | 9,975,237 | 4,422,808 |
| 1842 | 1,447 | 36,704,710 | 23,275,455 | 10,055,934 | 4,538,240 |
| 1843 | 1,457 | 35,928,996 | 23,400,307 | 10,233,857 | 4,771,856 |
| 1844 | 1,458 | 34,375,982 | 23,782,134 | 10,012,264 | 4,894,819 |
| 1845 | 1,460 | 36,306,161 | 24,934,829 | 10,884,367 | 5,016,504 |
| 1846 | 1,456 | 36,669,814 | 25,416,532 | 11,795,647 | 5,072,299 |
| 1847 | 1,459 | 38,432,656 | 26,503,629 | 10,744,359 | 5,034,622 |
| 1848 | 1,450 | 33,821,079 | 23,064,759 | 9,119,366 | 4,519,226 |
| 1849 | 1,438 | 38,480,133 | 26,907,601 | 9,886,489 | 4,671,093 |
| 1850 | 1,436 | 42,091,577 | 29,301,335 | 10,858,230 | 5,079,654 |
| 1851 | 1,433 | 42,107,755 | 30,592,249 | 10,890,441 | 5,159,325 |
| 1852 | 1,433 | 42,360,615 | 30,635,564 | 10,714,275 | 5,067,424 |
| 1853 | 1,435 | 38,314,729 | 30,602,637 | 11,217,641 | 5,476,432 |
| 1854 | 1,439 | 34,481,576 | 29,693,829 | 12,591,904 | 5,568,007 |
| 1855 | 1,447 | 34,359,083 | 30,325,501 | 14,499,536 | 6,012,626 |
| 1856 | 1,454 | 38,451,716 | 33,270,781 | 14,202,624 | 6,411,360 |
| 1857 | 1,457 | 42,255,380 | 33,349,307 | 14,604,706 | 6,437,064 |
| 1858 | 1,456 | 51,647,533 | 35,620,155 | 14,508,169 | 6,321,522 |
| 1859 | 1,461 | 55,111,577 | 21,614,377 | 14,955,728 | 7,165,850 |
| 1860 | 1,460 | 56,502,025 | 40,984,456 | 16,924,752 | 8,399,847 |
| 1861 | 1,500 | 61,897,038 | 42,296,130 | 18,263,683 | 9,011,719 |
| 1862 | 1,510 | 65,361,102 | 43,089,384 | 18,507,185 | 8,897,348 |
| 1863 | 1,508 | 69,948,849 | 46,110,507 | 18,153,722 | 9,283,500 |
| 1864 | 1,517 | 75,166,561 | 49,915,291 | 19,458,028 | 9,445,316 |
| 1865 | 1,537 | 79,279,523 | 44,090,784 | 19,703,439 | 9,319,581 |
| 1866 | 1,530 | 85,918,047 | 49,000,745 | 20,900,847 | 9,988,610 |
| 1867 | 1,540 | 86,519,097 | 49,198,042 | 21,160,256 | 10,774,553 |
| 1868 | 1,498 | 86,404,508 | 46,814,613 | 20,712,392 | 10,071,720 |
| 1869 | 1,543 | 89,034,518 | 48,894,923 | 24,324,607 | 10,209,894 |
| 1870 | 1,516 | 80,111,586 | 45,884,691 | 15,885,907 | 8,201,769 |
| 1871 | 1,510 | 75,821,055 | 41,847,475 | 17,704,919 | 7,906,196 |
| 1872 | 1,508 | 95,553,348 | 48,868,100 | 23,173,869 | 10,527,716 |
| 1873 | 1,516 | 102,251,379 | 51,099,072 | 25,259,583 | 10,848,149 |
| 1874 | 1,525 | 92,672,846 | 55,598,312 | 21,072,134 | 10,768,900 |
| 1875 | 1,528 | 115,457,695 | 63,480,281 | 22,699,901 | 11,086,053 |
| 1876 | 1,538 | 121,937,076 | 65,453,784 | 25,227,207 | 11,706,485 |
| 1877 | 1,543 | 119,683,445 | 63,673,847 | 24,486,657 | 12,342,684 |
| 1878 | 1,539 | 123,274,172 | 67,559,378 | 25,357,445 | 12,606,745 |
| 1879 | 1,536 | 123,820,279 | 70,433,047 | 27,547,170 | 13,474,794 |

*du produit des octrois en France.*

| CATÉGORIES DU TARIF. | | | PRODUIT BRUT y compris LES RECETTES accessoires. (Droit d'escorte, d'entrepôt, etc.) | FRAIS de PERCEPTION. | PRODUIT NET. | POUR MÉMOIRE. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5e CATÉGORIE. — Matériaux. | 6e CATÉGORIE. — Objets divers. | TOTAL. | | | | PRODUIT BRUT de l'octroi de la ville de Paris. | PRODUIT des octrois autres que celui de la ville de Paris. |
| francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. |
| 2,600,717 | 1,032,871 | 53,370,658 | 54,242,906 | 5,879,677 | 48,363,229 | 19,051,693 | 35,191,213 |
| 2,915,380 | 1,342,739 | 56,592,250 | 56,693,768 | 5,838,823 | 50,854,945 | 19,650,872 | 37,042,896 |
| 4,772,145 | 1,266,869 | 66,625,068 | 65,937,726 | 6,244,507 | 59,693,219 | 26,978,127 | 38,959,599 |
| 4,955,368 | 1,460,439 | 69,959,838 | 68,889,917 | 6,330,365 | 62,559,552 | 27,955,868 | 40,934,049 |
| 5,006,022 | 1,498,015 | 71,415,840 | 70,878,355 | 6,548,794 | 64,329,561 | 29,156,401 | 41,721,954 |
| 5,693,258 | 1,422,321 | 73,624,708 | 72,662,621 | 6,843,695 | 65,818,926 | 29,702,524 | 42,960,097 |
| 6,169,045 | 1,450,061 | 75,454,678 | 74,260,411 | 6,782,927 | 67,477,484 | 30,994,989 | 43,265,422 |
| 6,703,718 | 1,614,786 | 77,282,205 | 76,623,023 | 6,972,485 | 69,650,538 | 32,195,016 | 44,428,007 |
| 6,606,582 | 2,419,005 | 76,305,223 | 75,822,753 | 7,137,943 | 68,684,810 | 31,667,953 | 44,154,800 |
| 6,677,231 | 2,530,252 | 77,180,069 | 76,886,197 | 12,495,025 | 64,391,172 | 30,885,790 | 46,000,407 |
| 6,956,843 | 2,481,041 | 82,113,308 | 81,036,298 | 12,182,941 | 68,853,357 | 32,529,722 | 48,506,576 |
| 6,955,449 | 1,896,002 | 83,425,790 | 82,448,730 | 12, 74,404 | 70,274,326 | 32,299,260 | 50,149,470 |
| 7,508,017 | 1,996,979 | 83,840,012 | 83,153,441 | 12,481,861 | 70,671,580 | 33,823,083 | 49,330,358 |
| 7,684,206 | 1,907,544 | 82,656,949 | 82,070,472 | 12,469,744 | 69,600,728 | 33,052,461 | 49,018,011 |
| 8,021,337 | 2,001,397 | 87,164,595 | 86,342,614 | 12,391,391 | 73,951,223 | 35,751,248 | 50,591,366 |
| 8,437,744 | 1,992,964 | 89,385,000 | 86,669,479 | 12,901,393 | 73,768,086 | 37,648,131 | 49,021,348 |
| 7,861,726 | 2,025,199 | 90,602,191 | 87,975,717 | 9,597,016 | 78,378,701 | 36,090,963 | 51,884,754 |
| 4,246,929 | 1,976,271 | 76,747,630 | 76,626,765 | 8,844,660 | 67,782,105 | 28,204,073 | 48,422,692 |
| 4,847,334 | 2,128,799 | 86,921,449 | 86,409,213 | 8,969,140 | 77,440,073 | 34,906,855 | 51,502,358 |
| 5,711,968 | 2,143,029 | 95,185,793 | 94,337,858 | 9,478,410 | 84,859,448 | 39,317,816 | 55,020,042 |
| 5,750,911 | 2,343,519 | 96,844,200 | 95,672,987 | 9,667,326 | 86,005,662 | 39,622,398 | 56,050,589 |
| 7,055,919 | 2,173,840 | 98,007,637 | 97,298,245 | 9,493,958 | 87,804,287 | 41,769,628 | 55,528,617 |
| 9,011,494 | 1,985,143 | 96,608,076 | 96,434,211 | 9,669,915 | 86,764,296 | 43,398,543 | 53,035,668 |
| 9,879,332 | 2,017,969 | 94,232,617 | 94,242,722 | 9,815,298 | 84,427,424 | 42,477,773 | 51,764,949 |
| 10,605,625 | 2,269,827 | 98,062,198 | 97,516,840 | 10,103,413 | 87,413,427 | 44,845,434 | 52,671,406 |
| 12,023,399 | 2,846,186 | 107,206,066 | 106,066,440 | 10,593,523 | 95,472,917 | 48,300,683 | 57,765,757 |
| 12,667,129 | 2,930,137 | 112,243,723 | 112,040,785 | 10,875,619 | 101,165,166 | 51,209,438 | 60,831,347 |
| 12,116,417 | 2,997,946 | 123,211,742 | 120,757,525 | 11,438,096 | 109,319,429 | 56,975,046 | 63,782,479 |
| 12,245,541 | 3,088,204 | 124,181,277 | 129,710,817 | 12,314,526 | 117,396,291 | 59,965,223 | 69,745,594 |
| 17,009,053 | 5,487,708 | 145,307,841 | 145,089,144 | 13,166,571 | 137,922,573 | 74,779,450 | 70,309,694 |
| 19,497,575 | 4,063,780 | 155,029,925 | 154,188,563 | 13,849,449 | 140,339,114 | 79,062,427 | 75,126,136 |
| 18,206,364 | 3,815,196 | 157,876,579 | 157,439,538 | 14,098,217 | 143,341,321 | 80,691,019 | 76,748,519 |
| 20,094,508 | 3,899,987 | 167,491,073 | 167,034,698 | 14,692,928 | 152,341,870 | 85,949,472 | 81,085,226 |
| 19,828,745 | 3,844,596 | 177,658,537 | 177,054,861 | 14,723,824 | 162,331,037 | 91,314,927 | 85,739,934 |
| 18,646,225 | 4,142,876 | 175,182,428 | 181,806,475 | 15,431,068 | 166,375,407 | 90,018.572 | 91,787,903 |
| 21,534,932 | 5,111,345 | 192,454,526 | 191,867,058 | 15,743,754 | 176,123,304 | 96,274,957 | 95,592,101 |
| 21,780,285 | 4,660,397 | 194,092,630 | 193,947,921 | 15,999,908 | 177,948,013 | 100,101,337 | 93,846,584 |
| 22,827,691 | 5,005,916 | 191,836,842 | 191,834,187 | 16,084,878 | 175,749,308 | 100,813,990 | 91,020,197 |
| 23,951,108 | 5,123,256 | 201,538,308 | 201,348,148 | 16,339,623 | 185,008,524 | 107,557,565 | 93,790,583 |
| 13,975,256 | 3,537,942 | 167,597,155 | 167,173,378 | 16,305,089 | 150,868,288 | 80,060,393 | 87,112,985 |
| 7,891,322 | 5,319,965 | 156,490,935 | 156,587,933 | 16,571,427 | 140,016,506 | 68,558,518 | 88,029,415 |
| 16,888,131 | 4,519,183 | 199,530,351 | 199,433,184 | 17,510,279 | 181,922,905 | 100,436,692 | 98,996,492 |
| 16,431,943 | 5,315,607 | 211,205,737 | 211,089,234 | 18,214,093 | 192,875,141 | 107,969,667 | 103,119,567 |
| 16,318,781 | 4,633,084 | 201,064,064 | 201,112,049 | 18,614,191 | 182,497,858 | 97,860,124 | 103,251,925 |
| 17,798,356 | 5,416,513 | 235,948,404 | 235,561,947 | 18,967,378 | 216,594,569 | 118,243,254 | 117,318,693 |
| 20,046,942 | 5,138,939 | 249,510,437 | 249,437,915 | 19,571,723 | 229,866,192 | 124,248,466 | 125,189,449 |
| 24,191,481 | 5,743,702 | 250,121,220 | 249,840,320 | 20,285,951 | 229,554,369 | 125,398,041 | 124,442,279 |
| 22,309,460 | 5,428,845 | 256,536,050 | 256,710,925 | 20,584,996 | 236,125,929 | 132,182,370 | 124,528,555 |
| 23,535,819 | 2,877,665 | 261,688,774 | 263,228,886 | 21,550,287 | 241,678,599 | 136,449,226 | 126,779,660 |

OCTROIS ET CONSOMMATIONS.

## II. — CONSOMMATIONS PRINCIPALES DANS

TABLEAU N° 3. —

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | VILLES CHEFS-LIEUX de département. | POPULATION comprise dans le rayon de l'octroi. (1) | PAIN. | | | | | VINS (EN CERCLES, EN BOUTEILLES et vendanges réduites). | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | NOMBRE des boulangers. | CONSOMMATION en kilogrammes. | PRIX MOYEN du kilogramme. 1re qualité. | PRIX MOYEN du kilogramme. 2e qualité. | Consommation annuelle par tête. | Consommation totale en hectolitres. | Taxe de l'hectolitre de vins en cercles. | Prix moyen de l'hectolitre. Vins en cercles. | Prix moyen de l'hectolitre. Vins en bouteilles. | Consommation annuelle par tête. |
| | | | | | | fr. c. | fr. c. | kilog. | | fr. c. | francs. | francs. | litres. |
| 1 | Ain | Bourg | 14,289 | 38 | 2,372,500 | 0 40 | 0 36 | 166 | 30,886 | 1 10 | 45 | " | 216 |
| 2 | Aisne | Laon | 12,036 | 13 | 2,058,156 | 0 34 | 0 30 | 171 | 20,027 | 2 50 | 55 | " | 163 |
| 3 | Allier | Moulins | 21,122 | 44 | 4,020,000 | 0 41 | 0 37 | 190 | 36,473 | 1 65 | 50 | " | 173 |
| 4 | Alpes (Basses-) | Digne | 5,540 | 19 | 948,270 | 0 40 | 0 35 | 171 | 5,975 | 0 60 | 50 | 120 | 108 |
| 5 | Alpes (Hautes-) | Gap | 7,249 | 25 | 830,375 | 0 41 | 0 36 | 115 | 13,934 | 2 00 | 42 | 125 | 192 |
| 6 | Alpes-Maritimes | Nice | 46,683 | 90 | 10,000,000 | 0 45 | 0 40 | 214 | 115,842 | 3 50 | 50 | 300 | 248 |
| 7 | Ardèche | Privas | 5,932 | 23 | 1,260,000 | 0 45 | 0 40 | 212 | 7,312 | 1 30 | 50 | " | 123 |
| 8 | Ardennes | Mézières | 5,204 | 9 | 890,960 | 0 39 | 0 37 | 171 | 2,916 | 2 00 | 60 | 150 | 56 |
| 9 | Ariège | Foix | 5,127 | 20 | 938,220 | 0 35 | 0 33 | 183 | 8,225 | 0 60 | 35 | 110 | 160 |
| 10 | Aube | Troyes | 41,275 | 70 | 7,201,633 | 0 39 | 0 31 | 174 | 85,288 | 3 00 | 45 | 125 | 207 |
| 11 | Aude | Carcassonne | 23,517 | 44 | 6,468,530 | 0 45 | 0 40 | 275 | 31,817 | 1 50 | 25 | 85 | 135 |
| 12 | Aveyron | Rodez | 12,881 | 21 | 3,310,723 | 0 36 | 0 34 | 257 | 29,768 | 0 93 | 46 | " | 231 |
| 13 | Bouches-du-Rhône | Marseille | 234,690 | 369 | 59,707,846 | 0 47 | 0 37 | 254 | 445,220 | 5 00 | 50 | " | 196 |
| 14 | Calvados | Caen | 39,389 | 77 | 7,482,500 | 0 42 | 0 40 | 190 | 10,994 | 4 20 | 78 | 112 | 28 |
| 15 | Cantal | Aurillac | 10,399 | 26 | 2,421,890 | 0 38 | 0 35 | 233 | 19,280 | 1 50 | 39 | " | 185 |
| 16 | Charente | Angoulême | 28,665 | 39 | 4,500,000 | 0 38 | 0 32 | 157 | 70,790 | 1 80 | 40 | " | 247 |
| 17 | Charente-Inférieure | La Rochelle | 19,030 | 27 | 3,032,745 | 0 38 | 0 32 | 159 | 43,898 | 2 50 | 30 | " | 231 |
| 18 | Cher | Bourges | 31,102 | 59 | 6,375,910 | 0 45 | 0 34 | 205 | 58,351 | 1 00 | 55 | " | 188 |
| 19 | Corrèze | Tulle | 11,038 | 34 | 2,237,500 | 0 40 | 0 32 | 203 | 25,172 | 2 20 | 42 | 250 | 228 |
| 20 | Corse | Ajaccio | 16,419 | 92 | 2,800,000 | 0 45 | 0 30 | 171 | 12,505 | 2 50 | 50 | 150 | 76 |
| 21 | Côte-d'Or | Dijon | 45,607 | 75 | 7,989,800 | 0 41 | 0 38 | 175 | 99,571 | 1 00 | 50 | " | 218 |
| 22 | Côtes-du-Nord | Saint-Brieuc | 13,683 | 32 | 2,300,000 | 0 30 | 0 26 | 168 | 5,614 | 3 40 | 120 | " | 41 |
| 23 | Creuse | Guéret | 4,973 | 16 | 960,000 | 0 40 | 0 35 | 193 | 6,655 | 3 94 | 58 | 150 | 134 |
| 24 | Dordogne | Périgueux | 23,290 | 36 | 6,132,000 | 0 36 | 0 31 | 263 | 46,189 | 1 50 | 25 | 50 | 198 |
| 25 | Doubs | Besançon | 42,808 | 74 | 8,839,080 | 0 38 | 0 31 | 207 | 81,213 | 2 00 | 50 | 125 | 190 |
| 26 | Drôme | Valence | 20,476 | 52 | 2,920,000 | 0 44 | 0 40 | 142 | 27,790 | 1 80 | 43 | " | 136 |
| 27 | Eure | Évreux | 11,453 | 13 | 2,800,000 | 0 35 | 0 31 | 244 | 7,264 | 1 50 | 65 | " | 63 |
| 28 | Eure-et-Loir | Chartres | 20,067 | 24 | 4,032,200 | 0 35 | 0 31 | 201 | 30,819 | 2 50 | 50 | " | 154 |
| 29 | Finistère | Quimper | 13,879 | 21 | 2,532,917 | 0 45 | 0 40 | 183 | 6,235 | 2 40 | 80 | 110 | 45 |
| 30 | Gard | Nîmes | 60,804 | 143 | 13,140,000 | 0 42 | 0 26 | 216 | 57,232 | 1 98 | 35 | " | 94 |
| 31 | Garonne (Haute-) | Toulouse | 120,208 | 169 | 23,562,225 | 0 45 | 0 36 | 196 | 213,366 | 2 40 | 50 | " | 177 |
| 32 | Gers | Auch | 12,145 | 29 | 2,933,716 | 0 40 | 0 32 | 242 | 25,138 | 0 80 | 34 | " | 207 |
| 33 | Gironde | Bordeaux | 212,111 | 235 | 35,000,000 | 0 39 | 0 32 | 165 | 443,802 | 1 20 | 50 | " | 209 |
| 34 | Hérault | Montpellier | 51,838 | 130 | 8,061,720 | 0 39 | 0 33 | 156 | 63,950 | 1 15 | 35 | " | 123 |
| 35 | Ille-et-Vilaine | Rennes | 53,598 | 76 | 7,900,000 | 0 35 | 0 32 | 147 | 23,191 | 4 20 | 70 | " | 43 |
| 36 | Indre | Châteauroux | 16,980 | 42 | 3,467,960 | 0 46 | 0 37 | 204 | 20,200 | 1 50 | 30 | " | 119 |
| 37 | Indre-et-Loire | Tours | 48,325 | 70 | 11,110,900 | 0 40 | 0 30 | 230 | 112,612 | 2 80 | 50 | 125 | 233 |
| 38 | Isère | Grenoble | 43,054 | 90 | 6,200,000 | 0 44 | 0 39 | 144 | 92,009 | 3 20 | 42 | " | 214 |
| 39 | Jura | Lons-le-Saunier | 11,265 | 27 | 2,737,500 | 0 40 | 0 37 | 243 | 21,642 | 1 50 | 35 | " | 192 |
| 40 | Landes | Mont-de-Marsan | 8,238 | 20 | 1,353,055 | 0 42 | 0 37 | 164 | 23,378 | 0 90 | 35 | " | 284 |
| 41 | Loir-et-Cher | Blois | 18,188 | 33 | 2,799,000 | 0 42 | 0 33 | 154 | 39,432 | 1 60 | 35 | " | 216 |
| 42 | Loire | Saint-Étienne | 117,537 | 250 | 23,000,000 | 0 50 | 0 42 | 196 | 268,894 | 3 30 | 40 | " | 229 |
| 43 | Loire (Haute-) | Le Puy | 19,010 | 72 | 6,551,750 | 0 40 | 0 30 | 344 | 29,991 | 8 97 | 55 | 130 | 158 |
| 44 | Loire-Inférieure | Nantes | 116,093 | 90 | 31,500,000 | 0 45 | 0 35 | 271 | 186,472 | 3 52 | 70 | " | 161 |
| 45 | Loiret | Orléans | 49,896 | 52 | 6,500,000 | 0 42 | 0 38 | 130 | 84,455 | 2 80 | 50 | " | 169 |
| 46 | Lot | Cahors | 12,190 | 50 | 2,399,708 | 0 40 | 0 33 | 197 | 5,948 | 0 75 | 42 | 45 | 49 |
| 47 | Lot-et-Garonne | Agen | 17,806 | 36 | 3,285,000 | 0 44 | 0 34 | 184 | 43,040 | 0 70 | 47 | " | 242 |

(1) Ces chiffres représentent la population agglomérée des

*Pain et vins.*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | VILLES CHEFS-LIEUX de département. | POPULATION comprise dans le rayon de l'octroi. (1) | PAIN. NOMBRE des boulangers. | PAIN. CONSOMMATION en kilogrammes. | PAIN. PRIX MOYEN du kilogramme. 1re qualité. | PAIN. PRIX MOYEN du kilogramme. 2e qualité. | PAIN. Consommation annuelle par tête. | VINS (EN CERCLES, EN BOUTEILLES et vendanges réduites). Consommation totale en hectolitres. | VINS. Taxe de l'hectolitre de vins en cercles. | VINS. Prix moyen de l'hectolitre. Vins en cercles. | VINS. Prix moyen de l'hectolitre. Vins en bouteilles. | VINS. Consommation annuelle par tête. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | fr. c. | fr. c. | kilog. | | fr. c. | francs. | francs. | litres. |
| 48 | Lozère | Mende | 6,239 | 18 | 1,226,250 | 0 41 | 0 38 | 196 | 9,265 | 1 00 | 48 | " | 149 |
| 49 | Maine-et-Loire | Angers | 55,366 | 65 | 8,672,580 | 0 45 | 0 40 | 157 | 98,765 | 2 80 | 60 | 100 | 178 |
| 50 | Manche | Saint-Lô | 9,519 | 26 | 2,783,730 | 0 41 | 0 37 | 292 | 2,480 | 1 80 | 80 | " | 26 |
| 51 | Marne | Châlons | 20,215 | 22 | 4,210,000 | 0 39 | 0 35 | 208 | 33,823 | 2 56 | 50 | 150 | 167 |
| 52 | Marne (Haute-) | Chaumont | 8,791 | 16 | 1,534,115 | 0 38 | 0 35 | 175 | 24,902 | 2 00 | 35 | " | 283 |
| 53 | Mayenne | Laval | 25,110 | 48 | 4,599,000 | 0 35 | 0 29 | 183 | 9,982 | 3 60 | 90 | " | 40 |
| 54 | Meurthe-et-Moselle | Nancy | 66,303 | 88 | 8,677,835 | 0 46 | 0 41 | 131 | 120,899 | 3 00 | 52 | " | 182 |
| 55 | Meuse | Bar-le-Duc | 16,643 | 29 | 2,772,722 | 0 39 | 0 36 | 167 | 33,272 | 1 60 | 35 | 200 | 200 |
| 56 | Morbihan | Vannes | 15,716 | 39 | 3,102,500 | 0 36 | 0 33 | 197 | 13,030 | 2 00 | 60 | " | 83 |
| 57 | Nièvre | Nevers | 20,601 | 34 | 4,043,480 | 0 39 | 0 34 | 196 | 38,784 | 1 78 | 50 | " | 188 |
| 58 | Nord | Lille | 137,150 | 222 | 30,657,153 | 0 41 | 0 39 | 224 | 37,423 | 11 00 | 75 | 240 | 27 |
| 59 | Oise | Beauvais | 16,591 | 20 | 3,786,875 | 0 36 | 0 31 | 229 | 16,079 | 3 50 | 70 | 120 | 97 |
| 60 | Orne | Alençon | 15,433 | 34 | 2,400,000 | 0 36 | 0 31 | 156 | 5,053 | 2 40 | 100 | 200 | 33 |
| 61 | Pas-de-Calais | Arras | 26,764 | 24 | 4,562,500 | 0 40 | 0 37 | 170 | 9,930 | 3 60 | 90 | " | 37 |
| 62 | Puy-de-Dôme | Clermont-Ferrand | 37,074 | 110 | 8,000,000 | 0 44 | 0 34 | 216 | 75,493 | 2 00 | 45 | 60 | 204 |
| 63 | Pyrénées (Basses-) | Pau | 27,553 | 44 | 5,208,491 | 0 46 | 0 34 | 189 | 49,242 | 1 50 | 50 | " | 179 |
| 64 | Pyrénées (Hautes-) | Tarbes | 21,080 | 28 | 6,143,000 | 0 40 | 0 35 | 291 | 48,654 | 1 20 | 47 | 200 | 231 |
| 65 | Pyrénées-Orientales | Perpignan | 24,379 | 42 | 6,001,600 | 0 46 | 0 39 | 246 | 27,564 | 1 00 | 45 | " | 113 |
| 66 | Rhin (Hte-) [Belfort] | Belfort | 15,103 | 22 | 2,234,600 | 0 40 | 0 35 | 147 | 24,809 | 1 50 | 60 | " | 164 |
| 67 | Rhône | Lyon | 322,612 | 665 | 56,276,000 | 0 39 | 0 35 | 174 | 729,436 | 7 00 | " | " | 226 |
| 68 | Saône (Haute-) | Vesoul | 9,097 | 15 | 2,000,000 | 0 37 | 0 34 | 220 | 16,995 | 0 80 | 40 | 250 | 187 |
| 69 | Saône-et-Loire | Mâcon | 16,579 | 45 | 3,200,000 | 0 48 | 0 43 | 198 | 31,047 | 2 00 | 40 | 100 | 187 |
| 70 | Sarthe | Le Mans | 45,709 | 62 | 8,341,892 | 0 44 | 0 41 | 183 | 49,483 | 3 50 | 65 | " | 108 |
| 71 | Savoie | Chambéry | 16,486 | 47 | 3,000,000 | 0 42 | 0 40 | 182 | 40,013 | 3 00 | 50 | 175 | 243 |
| 72 | Savoie (Haute-) | Annecy | 10,360 | 27 | 2,500,000 | 0 40 | 0 35 | 241 | 22,372 | 4 00 | 50 | " | 216 |
| 73 | Seine | Paris | 1,988,806 | 1,548 | 297,734,277 | 0 42 | " | 150 | 4,408,898 | 10 00 | " | " | 222 |
| 74 | Seine-Inférieure | Rouen | 104,863 | 106 | 19,644,615 | 0 41 | 0 35 | 187 | 53,032 | 5 28 | 80 | 130 | 51 |
| 75 | Seine-et-Marne | Melun | 11,215 | 10 | 2,100,000 | 0 37 | 0 32 | 187 | 20,466 | 1 50 | 50 | 125 | 182 |
| 76 | Seine-et-Oise | Versailles | 49,552 | 34 | 7,017,500 | 0 40 | 0 35 | 142 | 93,058 | 3 50 | 60 | " | 188 |
| 77 | Sèvres (Deux-) | Niort | 20,336 | 42 | 3,818,440 | 0 37 | 0 33 | 188 | 39,682 | 1 70 | 45 | " | 195 |
| 78 | Somme | Amiens | 61,606 | 67 | 11,850,000 | 0 45 | 0 40 | 192 | 27,456 | 4 80 | 85 | 115 | 44 |
| 79 | Tarn | Albi | 15,874 | 43 | 3,447,206 | 0 39 | 0 33 | 217 | 33,285 | 1 10 | 41 | " | 210 |
| 80 | Tarn-et-Garonne | Montauban | 19,790 | 37 | 3,376,250 | 0 39 | 0 32 | 171 | 43,268 | 1 50 | 30 | " | 219 |
| 81 | Var | Draguignan | 8,029 | 25 | 1,450,000 | 0 40 | 0 35 | 181 | 8,612 | 0 60 | 47 | 60 | 107 |
| 82 | Vaucluse | Avignon | 33,189 | 73 | 5,772,525 | 0 45 | 0 38 | 174 | 36,335 | 1 80 | 40 | " | 109 |
| 83 | Vendée | La Roche-sur-Yon | 9,021 | 15 | 2,250,000 | 0 36 | 0 28 | 249 | 18,865 | 1 20 | 40 | " | 209 |
| 84 | Vienne | Poitiers | 31,692 | 50 | 5,000,000 | 0 42 | 0 36 | 158 | 69,501 | 2 40 | 40 | " | 219 |
| 85 | Vienne (Haute-) | Limoges | 55,097 | 80 | 13,000,000 | 0 43 | 0 39 | 236 | 98,657 | 3 50 | 60 | " | 179 |
| 86 | Vosges | Épinal | 13,827 | 28 | 2,605,917 | 0 42 | 0 36 | 188 | 23,956 | 1 50 | 40 | 115 | 173 |
| 87 | Yonne | Auxerre | 15,656 | 29 | 2,600,400 | 0 40 | 0 35 | 166 | 15,795 | 1 60 | 40 | " | 101 |
| 29 | Finistère | Brest | 66,828 | 81 | 12,000,000 | 0 39 | 0 34 | 180 | 41,767 | 4 80 | 160 | " | 62 |
| 51 | Marne | Reims | 80,098 | 107 | 16,381,200 | 0 40 | 0 37 | 204 | 119,197 | 2 10 | 55 | " | 149 |
| 58 | Nord | Roubaix | 74,946 | 160 | 17,000,000 | 0 45 | 0 37 | 227 | 11,990 | 4 80 | 110 | " | 16 |
| | | Tourcoing | 33,013 | 92 | 9,300,000 | 0 45 | 0 41 | 282 | 5,081 | 4 20 | 70 | " | 15 |
| 74 | Seine-Inférieure | Le Havre | 92,068 | 150 | 21,150,000 | 0 45 | 0 37 | 230 | 40,750 | 4 80 | 90 | 160 | 44 |
| 81 | Var | Toulon | 61,382 | 98 | 11,940,610 | 0 45 | 0 35 | 194 | 82,033 | 2 10 | 40 | " | 134 |

villes, y compris les populations recensées à part et en bloc.

OCTROIS
ET CONSOMMATIONS.

TABLEAU N° 4. — *Alcool, cidre,*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | VILLES CHEFS-LIEUX de département. | ALCOOL PUR ET LIQUEURS. | | | | CIDRE, POIRÉ ET HYDROMEL. | | | | BIÈRE. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | QUANTITÉS. | TAXE. | PRIX. | CONSOMMATION par tête. | QUANTITÉS. | TAXE. | PRIX. | CONSOMMATION par tête. | QUANTITÉS. | TAXE. |
| | | | hectol. | fr. c. | francs. | litres. | hectol. | fr. c. | francs. | litres. | hectol. | fr. c. |
| 1 | AIN | Bourg | 473 | 9 00 | 270 | 3.3 | " | " | " | " | 1,596 | 7 00 |
| 2 | AISNE | Laon | 1,108 | 10 00 | 360 | 9.2 | 1,922 | 1 20 | 25 | 16 | 3,334 | 2 00 |
| 3 | ALLIER | Moulins | 822 | 10 00 | 60 | 3.9 | 9 | 1 00 | 20 | " | 2,737 | 4 40 |
| 4 | ALPES (BASSES-) | Digne | 177 | 6 00 | 300 | 3.2 | " | " | " | " | 854 | 8 00 |
| 5 | ALPES (HAUTES-) | Gap | 316 | 8 00 | 120 | 4.4 | " | " | " | " | 1,299 | 6 50 |
| 6 | ALPES-MARITIMES | Nice | 1,174 | 21 00 | 300 | 2.5 | " | " | " | " | 5,685 | 7 00 |
| 7 | ARDÈCHE | Privas | 241 | 10 00 | 120 | 4.1 | " | " | " | " | 675 | 5 00 |
| 8 | ARDENNES | Mézières | 241 | 4 00 | 75 | 4.6 | 216 | 0 50 | 15 | 4 | 12,817 | 1 20 |
| 9 | ARIÈGE | Foix | 187 | 6 00 | 75 | 3.6 | " | " | " | " | 1,544 | 5 00 |
| 10 | AUBE | Troyes | 1,962 | 24 00 | 180 | 4.7 | 1,578 | 1 50 | 17 | 4 | 3,468 | 5 00 |
| 11 | AUDE | Carcassonne | 140 | 10 00 | 85 | 0.6 | " | " | " | " | 2,710 | 6 00 |
| 12 | AVEYRON | Rodez | 385 | 9 00 | 260 | 3.0 | 52 | 0 30 | 12 | " | 946 | 8 00 |
| 13 | BOUCHES-DU-RHÔNE | Marseille | 10,306 | 24 00 | 220 | 4.0 | " | " | " | " | 31,209 | 15 00 |
| 14 | CALVADOS | Caen | 4,898 | 21 00 | 256 | 12.4 | 81,622 | 0 80 | 25 | 207 | 1,616 | 5 00 |
| 15 | CANTAL | Aurillac | 404 | 6 00 | 250 | 3.9 | 16 | 0 80 | 26 | " | 966 | 6 00 |
| 16 | CHARENTE | Angoulême | 520 | 18 00 | 180 | 1.8 | 36 | 1 50 | 25 | " | 3,438 | 8 00 |
| 17 | CHARENTE-INFÉRIEURE | La Rochelle | 343 | 20 00 | 300 | 1.8 | " | " | " | " | 2,041 | 8 00 |
| 18 | CHER | Bourges | 509 | 12 00 | 300 | 1.6 | 48 | 0 50 | 30 | " | 1,209 | 6 00 |
| 19 | CORRÈZE | Tulle | 536 | 9 00 | 300 | 4.9 | 58 | 0 70 | 20 | " | 2,690 | 5 50 |
| 20 | CORSE | Ajaccio | 36 | 32 00 | 120 | 0.2 | " | " | " | " | 560 | 6 50 |
| 21 | CÔTE-D'OR | Dijon | 1,486 | 10 00 | 80 | 3.2 | 35 | 0 75 | 28 | " | 1,054 | 6 00 |
| 22 | CÔTES-DU-NORD | Saint-Brieuc | 1,231 | 16 00 | 120 | 9.0 | 40,243 | 1 65 | 14 | 291 | 1,574 | 2 40 |
| 23 | CREUSE | Guéret | 305 | 17 50 | 300 | 6.1 | 53 | 0 90 | 26 | 1 | 860 | 6 00 |
| 24 | DORDOGNE | Périgueux | 711 | 18 00 | 130 | 3.1 | 23 | 1 00 | 14 | " | 1,705 | 6 75 |
| 25 | DOUBS | Besançon | 1,841 | 15 00 | 225 | 4.3 | " | " | " | " | 9,257 | 8 00 |
| 26 | DRÔME | Valence | 579 | 10 80 | 145 | 2.8 | " | " | " | " | 2,021 | 6 50 |
| 27 | EURE | Évreux | 1,213 | 9 00 | 250 | 10.6 | 15,073 | 0 66 | 16 | 132 | 865 | 5 50 |
| 28 | EURE-ET-LOIR | Chartres | 1,502 | 15 00 | 175 | 7.5 | 9,895 | 1 15 | 22 | 49 | 2,053 | 5 50 |
| 29 | FINISTÈRE | Quimper | 1,278 | 12 00 | 300 | 9.2 | 8,493 | 1 00 | 25 | 61 | 1,714 | 5 00 |
| 30 | GARD | Nîmes | 284 | 8 80 | 80 | 0.5 | " | " | " | " | 4,306 | 8 55 |
| 31 | GARONNE (HAUTE-) | Toulouse | 1,620 | 16 00 | 165 | 1.4 | " | " | " | " | 15,693 | 6 00 |
| 32 | GERS | Auch | 217 | 6 00 | 300 | 1.8 | " | " | " | " | 911 | 5 00 |
| 33 | GIRONDE | Bordeaux | 6,002 | 24 00 | 100 | 2.8 | 124 | 1 00 | " | " | 14,034 | 8 00 |
| 34 | HÉRAULT | Montpellier | 1,103 | 5 50 | 96 | 2.1 | " | " | " | " | 3,845 | 7 70 |
| 35 | ILLE-ET-VILAINE | Rennes | 4,250 | 21 00 | 310 | 7.9 | 199,486 | 1 80 | 17 | 372 | (1) 3,350<br>(2) 2,914 | 4 00<br>0 75 |
| 36 | INDRE | Châteauroux | 632 | 12 00 | 350 | 3.7 | " | " | " | " | 1,515 | 5 00 |
| 37 | INDRE-ET-LOIRE | Tours | 1,866 | 21 00 | 350 | 3.8 | 636 | 1 80 | 20 | 1 | 4,499 | 6 00 |
| 38 | ISÈRE | Grenoble | 1,566 | 12 00 | 125 | 3.6 | 3 | 1 50 | 30 | " | 7,762 | 15 00 |
| 39 | JURA | Lons-le-Saunier | 352 | 9 00 | 70 | 3.1 | " | " | " | " | 2,031 | 12 00 |
| 40 | LANDES | Mont-de-Marsan | 185 | 6 00 | 150 | 2.2 | " | " | " | " | 615 | 6 00 |
| 41 | LOIR-ET-CHER | Blois | 649 | 12 00 | 330 | 3.6 | 32 | 1 00 | 20 | " | 1,198 | 6 00 |
| 42 | LOIRE | Saint-Étienne | 3,727 | 26 40 | 90 | 3.2 | 21 | 1 10 | 25 | " | 10,020 | 11 00 |
| 43 | LOIRE (HAUTE-) | Le Puy | 868 | 18 60 | 325 | 4.6 | " | " | " | " | 2,204 | 8 88 |
| 44 | LOIRE-INFÉRIEURE | Nantes | 3,810 | 17 60 | 130 | 3.3 | 3,696 | 2 20 | 25 | 3 | 2,835 | 7 70 |
| 45 | LOIRET | Orléans | 1,873 | 21 00 | 57 | 3.8 | 573 | 1 80 | 15 | 1 | 5,276 | 4 00 |
| 46 | LOT | Cahors | 206 | 8 00 | 65 | 1.7 | " | " | " | " | 901 | 6 00 |
| 47 | LOT-ET-GARONNE | Agen | 354 | 5 45 | 275 | 2.0 | " | " | " | " | 1,540 | 6 00 |

(1) Forte. — (2) Petite.

*poiré, bière, vinaigre et huiles.*

| | | VINAIGRE DE VIN. | | | | HUILES | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | D'OLIVE. | | | AUTRES. | | | TOTAL. | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
| PRIX. | CONSOMMATION par tête. | QUANTITÉS. | TAXE. | PRIX. | CONSOMMATION par tête. | Quantités. | Taxe. | Prix. | Quantités. | Taxe. | Prix. | | |
| francs. | litres. | hectol. | fr. c. | francs. | litres. | hectol. | fr. c. | francs. | hectol. | fr. c. | francs. | hectol. | |
| 50 | 11 | 268 | 1 50 | 50 | 1.8 | " | " | " | 875 | 2 00 | 85 | 875 | 1 |
| 24 | 28 | 277 | 2 00 | 60 | 2.3 | 41 | " | 260 | 860 | " | 160 | 901 | 2 |
| 30 | 13 | 714 | 3 00 | 20 | 3.4 | " | " | 200 | " | " | 110 | 1,280 | 3 |
| 38 | 15 | 57 | 2 00 | 45 | 1.0 | 410 | 5 00 | 180 | 250 | 5 00 | 100 | 660 | 4 |
| 40 | 18 | 279 | 3 00 | 32 | 3.8 | q. 162 | 5 00 | 150 | q. 44 | 5 00 | 90 | q. 206 | 5 |
| 60 | 12 | 597 | 4 00 | 45 | 1.3 | 6,000 | " | 160 | 4,893 | 7 00 | 110 | 10,893 | 6 |
| 52 | 11 | 113 | 0 80 | 20 | 1.9 | q. 207 | 8 00 | 200 | q. 240 | 4 00 | 110 | q. 447 | 7 |
| 16 | 246 | 112 | 2 40 | 38 | 2.2 | 95 | 6 00 | 165 | 286 | 6 00 | 96 | 381 | 8 |
| 25 | 30 | 126 | 0 60 | 30 | 2.5 | 209 | 6 00 | 180 | 150 | " | 130 | 359 | 9 |
| 32 | 8 | 788 | 3 00 | 36 | 1.9 | 416 | " | 240 | 1,905 | " | 110 | 2,321 | 10 |
| 25 | 12 | 305 | 1 40 | 20 | 1.3 | q. 996 | 5 00 | 90 | " | " | " | q. 996 | 11 |
| 37 | 7 | 119 | " | 30 | 0.9 | 252 | " | 200 | 174 | " | 140 | 426 | 12 |
| 50 | 13 | 3,321 | 5 00 | 55 | 1.4 | " | " | 190 | " | " | 120 | q. 42,000 | 13 |
| 48 | 4 | 827 | 4 00 | 36 | 2.1 | " | 14 40 | 215 | " | " | " | 6,002 | 14 |
| 50 | 9 | 207 | 1 40 | 35 | 2.0 | q. 564 | 8 80 | 196 | q. 292 | 2 20 | 77 | q. 856 | 15 |
| 36 | 12 | 758 | 2 50 | 50 | 2.6 | 300 | 8 00 | 250 | 1,000 | 8 00 | 75 | 1,300 | 16 |
| 26 | 11 | 485 | 4 00 | 26 | 2.5 | " | 14 00 | 200 | " | 14 00 | 115 | q. 1,341 | 17 |
| 40 | 4 | 1,123 | 2 30 | 55 | 3.6 | 127 | 8 90 | 250 | 920 | 7 20 | 160 | 1,047 | 18 |
| 30 | 24 | 70 | 1 00 | 40 | 0.6 | q. 145 | 12 00 | 125 | q. 182 | 11 00 | 80 | q. 327 | 19 |
| 30 | 3 | 42 | 2 50 | 30 | 0.3 | 1,094 | 5 00 | 120 | 355 | 5 00 | 80 | 1,449 | 20 |
| 22 | 2 | 1,122 | 2 00 | 18 | 2.5 | q. 723 | 8 00 | 210 | q. 1,790 | 6 00 | 110 | q. 2,513 | 21 |
| 20 | 12 | 132 | 3 00 | 70 | 1.0 | q. 117 | 10 00 | 300 | q. 333 | 5 00 | 150 | q. 450 | 22 |
| 25 | 17 | 92 | 1 00 | 50 | 1.8 | 101 | 11 00 | 220 | 136 | 5 00 | 190 | 237 | 23 |
| 30 | 7 | 406 | 4 30 | 20 | 1.7 | q. 258 | 13 50 | 300 | q. 519 | 5 75 | 180 | q. 777 | 24 |
| 35 | 22 | 962 | 2 00 | 28 | 2.2 | 658 | 8 00 | 200 | 3,400 | 8 00 | 120 | 4,058 | 25 |
| 35 | 10 | 430 | 0 83 | 60 | 2.1 | q. 436 | " | 180 | q. 531 | " | 160 | q. 967 | 26 |
| 40 | 8 | 246 | 2 20 | 50 | 2.1 | 201 | 10 00 | 220 | 433 | 5 50 | 130 | 634 | 27 |
| 35 | 10 | 610 | 3 00 | 50 | 3.0 | q. 131 | " | 240 | q. 1,257 | " | 110 | q. 1,388 | 28 |
| 20 | 12 | 197 | 2 00 | 45 | 1.4 | q. 95 | 14 00 | 300 | q. 324 | 11 00 | 140 | q. 419 | 29 |
| 60 | 7 | 1,428 | 1 50 | 30 | 2.3 | 3,530 | 10 09 | 160 | 1,495 | 8 80 | 110 | 5,025 | 30 |
| 40 | 13 | 2,102 | 5 50 | 30 | 1.7 | " | 7 26 | 180 | " | 7 26 | 140 | q. 8,212 | 31 |
| 25 | 8 | 165 | 1 50 | 35 | 1.4 | " | 6 00 | 200 | " | 6 00 | 120 | q. 976 | 32 |
| 60 | 6 | 5,118 | 5 00 | 48 | 2.4 | " | 20 00 | 180 | " | 20 00 | 120 | q. 12,741 | 33 |
| 30 | 7 | 950 | 0 77 | 28 | 1.8 | q. 2,029 | 16 00 | 128 | q. 3,170 | 3 85 | 80 | q. 5,199 | 34 |
| 20<br>11 | 12 | 734 | 2 00 | 39 | 1.4 | 1,026 | 7 20 | 207 | 1,796 | 7 20 | 140 | 2,822 | 35 |
| 37 | 9 | 662 | 3 00 | 35 | 3.9 | " | " | 200 | " | " | 150 | 1,418 | 36 |
| 45 | 8 | 1,494 | 3 00 | 50 | 3.1 | 965 | 8 00 | 240 | 3,722 | 8 00 | 150 | 4,687 | 37 |
| 33 | 18 | 889 | 3 00 | 25 | 2.1 | q. 212 | 16 00 | 180 | q. 2,415 | 16 00 | 130 | q. 2,627 | 38 |
| 40 | 18 | 199 | 2 00 | 40 | 1.8 | 207 | " | 180 | 472 | " | 120 | 679 | 39 |
| 50 | 7 | 280 | 1 50 | 40 | 3.4 | 195 | 6 00 | 175 | 130 | 5 00 | 120 | 325 | 40 |
| 25 | 7 | 582 | 6 00 | 45 | 3.2 | " | 7 00 | 240 | " | 7 00 | 150 | q. 820 | 41 |
| 35 | 9 | 1,746 | 4 40 | 17 | 1.5 | " | 17 60 | 180 | " | " | " | 4,379 | 42 |
| 33 | 12 | 937 | 6 43 | 34 | 4.9 | 671 | 19 75 | 240 | 471 | 19 75 | 170 | 1,142 | 43 |
| 25 | 2 | 1,371 | 6 60 | 40 | 1.2 | " | 17 50 | 220 | " | 17 50 | 150 | q. 4,852 | 44 |
| 40 | 11 | 1,245 | 5 00 | 25 | 2.5 | " | 8 00 | 140 | " | 8 00 | 100 | q. 2,396 | 45 |
| 20 | 7 | 28 | 0 75 | 35 | 0.2 | q. 207 | 7 00 | 250 | q. 508 | 5 00 | 90 | q. 715 | 46 |
| 38 | 9 | 308 | 1 50 | 53 | 1.7 | " | 5 00 | 250 | " | 5 00 | 175 | q. 1,017 | 47 |

## TABLEAU N° 4. — *Alcool, cidre, poiré*

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | VILLES CHEFS-LIEUX de département. | ALCOOL PUR ET LIQUEURS. | | | | CIDRE, POIRÉ ET HYDROMEL. | | | | BIÈRE. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | QUANTITÉS. | TAXE. | PRIX. | CONSOMMATION par tête. | QUANTITÉS. | TAXE. | PRIX. | CONSOMMATION par tête. | QUANTITÉS. | TAXE. |
| | | | hectol. | fr. c. | francs. | litres. | hectol. | fr. c. | francs. | litres. | hectol. | fr. c. |
| 48 | Lozère | Mende | 275 | 4 00 | 300 | 4.4 | " | " | " | " | 1,502 | 10 00 |
| 49 | Maine-et-Loire | Angers | 2,484 | 22 00 | 275 | 4.5 | 4,119 | 1 60 | 28 | 7 | 1,782 | 6 00 |
| 50 | Manche | Saint-Lô | 1,398 | 9 00 | 195 | 14.7 | 28,592 | 0 70 | 12 | 300 | 597 | 5 00 |
| 51 | Marne | Châlons | 1,187 | 16 00 | 90 | 5.8 | 336 | 1 00 | 40 | 2 | 5,246 | 4 00 |
| 52 | Marne (Haute-) | Chaumont | 510 | 10 00 | 180 | 5.8 | " | " | " | " | 2,727 | 3 [illegible] |
| 53 | Mayenne | Laval | 2,378 | 14 00 | 352 | 9.5 | 61,227 | 1 00 | 15 | 244 | 1,985 | 5 00 |
| 54 | Meurthe-et-Moselle | Nancy | 2,434 | 20 00 | 225 | 3.7 | 41 | 1 00 | 20 | " | 24,276 | 6 00 |
| 55 | Meuse | Bar-le-Duc | 494 | 10 00 | 180 | 3.0 | 19 | 1 00 | 18 | " | 4,291 | 4 00 |
| 56 | Morbihan | Vannes | 1,180 | 12 00 | 125 | 7.5 | 19,714 | 1 00 | 15 | 125 | 1,421 | 5 00 |
| 57 | Nièvre | Nevers | 708 | 10 00 | 200 | 3.4 | 26 | 1 00 | 20 | " | 1,609 | 5 00 |
| 58 | Nord | Lille | 7,651 | 45 00 | 120 | 5.6 | 243 | 5 00 | 52 | " | 336,958 | 2 [illegible] |
| 59 | Oise | Beauvois | 1,525 | 16 00 | 330 | 9.2 | 12,905 | 1 00 | 17 | 78 | 2,968 | 3 00 |
| 60 | Orne | Alençon | 1,130 | 12 00 | 250 | 7.6 | 35,285 | 1 00 | 25 | 229 | 738 | 5 00 |
| 61 | Pas-de-Calais | Arras | 1,884 | 18 00 | 240 | 7.0 | 266 | 1 50 | 25 | 1 | 83,018 | 2 00 |
| 62 | Puy-de-Dôme | Clermont-Ferrand | 929 | 15 00 | 150 | 2.5 | 5 | 1 00 | 25 | " | 2,992 | 7 00 |
| 63 | Pyrénées (Basses-) | Pau | 904 | 12 00 | 350 | 3.3 | " | " | " | " | 2,287 | 5 00 |
| 64 | Pyrénées (Hautes-) | Tarbes | 689 | 12 00 | 300 | 3.3 | " | " | " | " | 1,927 | 5 00 |
| 65 | Pyrénées-Orientales | Perpignan | 962 | 10 00 | 350 | 3.9 | " | " | " | " | 3,087 | 5 00 |
| 66 | Rhin (Haut-) [Belfort] | Belfort | 868 | 8 00 | 348 | 5.7 | " | " | " | " | 6,403 | 4 00 |
| 67 | Rhône | Lyon | 10,263 | 31 00 | " | 3.2 | 570 | 1 00 | " | " | 24,084 | 15 00 |
| 68 | Saône (Haute-) | Vesoul | 325 | 9 00 | 180 | 3.6 | " | " | " | " | 2,293 | 9 00 |
| 69 | Saône-et-Loire | Mâcon | 354 | 15 00 | 90 | 2.1 | " | " | " | " | 1,763 | 6 50 |
| 70 | Sarthe | Le Mans | 3,756 | 17 00 | 130 | 8.2 | 53,176 | 0 50 | 18 | 116 | 2,079 | 6 00 |
| 71 | Savoie | Chambéry | 482 | 8 00 | 300 | 2.9 | 2 | 1 00 | 30 | " | 2,131 | 10 00 |
| 72 | Savoie (Haute-) | Annecy | 341 | 15 00 | 160 | 3.3 | 131 | 2 00 | 20 | 1 | 1,247 | 10 00 |
| 73 | Seine | Paris | 125,212 | 66 50 | " | 6.3 | 56,752 | 3 80 | " | 3 | 223,651 | 12 50 |
| 74 | Seine-Inférieure | Rouen | 14,691 | 44 00 | 300 | 14.0 | 109,510 | 1 00 | 26 | 104 | 17,711 | 5 00 |
| 75 | Seine-et-Marne | Melun | 589 | 9 00 | 80 | 5.3 | 549 | 0 80 | 25 | 5 | 1,500 | 4 00 |
| 76 | Seine-et-Oise | Versailles | 3,035 | 14 00 | 280 | 6.1 | 4,322 | 1 80 | 32 | 9 | 8,164 | 5 00 |
| 77 | Sèvres (Deux-) | Niort | 362 | 10 00 | 250 | 1.8 | 592 | 1 00 | 30 | 3 | 2,018 | 6 00 |
| 78 | Somme | Amiens | 6,521 | 27 00 | 340 | 10.6 | 6,551 | 1 50 | 22 | 11 | (1) 30,298<br>(2) 37,000 | 2 75<br>0 60 |
| 79 | Tarn | Albi | 463 | 12 00 | 200 | 2.9 | " | " | " | " | 1,286 | 6 60 |
| 80 | Tarn-et-Garonne | Montauban | 605 | 10 00 | 100 | 3.0 | " | " | " | " | 3,982 | 6 00 |
| 81 | Var | Draguignan | 143 | 9 00 | 190 | 1.8 | " | " | " | " | 782 | 8 00 |
| 82 | Vaucluse | Avignon | 539 | 10 25 | 250 | 1.6 | " | " | " | " | 3,226 | 14 30 |
| 83 | Vendée | La Roche-sur-Yon | 361 | 9 00 | 190 | 4.0 | 43 | 0 80 | 15 | " | 904 | 5 00 |
| 84 | Vienne | Poitiers | 1,002 | 12 00 | 300 | 3.2 | 63 | 1 00 | 25 | " | 4,041 | 5 00 |
| 85 | Vienne (Haute-) | Limoges | 1,898 | 21 00 | 285 | 3.4 | 92 | 1 80 | 14 | " | 5,099 | 5 00 |
| 86 | Vosges | Épinal | 556 | 12 00 | 350 | 4.0 | 27 | 1 00 | 30 | " | 5,034 | 6 00 |
| 87 | Yonne | Auxerre | 274 | 12 00 | 125 | 1.7 | 20 | 1 00 | 30 | " | 1,794 | 5 00 |
| 29 | Finistère | Brest | 5,261 | 36 00 | 350 | 7.9 | 1,251 | 2 00 | 30 | 2 | 8,541 | 5 00 |
| 51 | Marne | Reims | 5,717 | 15 00 | 168 | 7.1 | 1,978 | 1 75 | 30 | 2 | 23,761 | 2 20 |
| 58 | Nord | Roubaix | 4,725 | 16 00 | 150 | 6.3 | 73 | 1 50 | 35 | " | 130,076 | 2 70 |
| | | Tourcoing | 2,549 | 21 00 | 200 | 7.7 | 17 | 1 80 | 48 | " | 59,010 | 2 70 |
| 74 | Seine-Inférieure | Le Havre | 14,240 | 40 00 | 290 | 15.5 | 79,665 | 1 50 | 18 | 87 | 15,893 | 5 00 |
| 81 | Var | Toulon | 2,295 | 21 00 | 110 | 3.7 | " | " | " | " | 6,302 | 10 00 |

(1) Forte. (2) Petite.

*bière, vinaigre et huiles.* (Suite et fin.)

| | | VINAIGRE DE VIN. | | | | HUILES | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | D'OLIVE. | | | AUTRES. | | | | |
| PRIX. | CONSOMMATION par tête. | QUANTITÉS. | TAXE. | PRIX. | CONSOMMATION par tête. | Quantités. | Taxe. | Prix. | Quantités. | Taxe. | Prix. | TOTAL. | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
| francs. | litres. | hectol. | fr. c. | francs. | litres. | hectol. | fr. c. | francs. | hectol. | fr. c. | francs. | hectol. | |
| 40 | 24 | 221 | 1 00 | 35 | 3.5 | " | " | 240 | " | " | 140 | 202 | 48 |
| 32 | 3 | 1,282 | 5 00 | 45 | 2.3 | " | " | 210 | " | " | 165 | 2,010 | 49 |
| 23 | 6 | 159 | 2 00 | 38 | 1.7 | 138 | 13 20 | 220 | 694 | 6 60 | 145 | 832 | 50 |
| 35 | 26 | 506 | 4 80 | 50 | 2.5 | 95 | 17 60 | 250 | 1,316 | 7 20 | 90 | 1,411 | 51 |
| 32 | 31 | 194 | 2 00 | 60 | 2.2 | 73 | 12 00 | 280 | 629 | 4 50 | 165 | 702 | 52 |
| 60 | 8 | 407 | 3 60 | 70 | 1.6 | " | 8 00 | 200 | " | 8 00 | 120 | 3,385 | 53 |
| 35 | 37 | 1,705 | 4 00 | 45 | 2.6 | " | 16 00 | 280 | " | 16 00 | 150 | q. 3,483 | 54 |
| 32 | 26 | 389 | 3 00 | 25 | 2.3 | " | " | 250 | " | " | 130 | 1,635 | 55 |
| 25 | 9 | 211 | 3 00 | 40 | 1.3 | q. 158 | 7 00 | 225 | q. 413 | 5 50 | 110 | q. 571 | 56 |
| 40 | 8 | 695 | 3 00 | 30 | 3.4 | " | 7 00 | 240 | " | 7 00 | 150 | 900 | 57 |
| 25 | 246 | 2,658 | 5 75 | 23 | 1.9 | 450 | " | 200 | 4,630 | " | 92 | 5,080 | 58 |
| 17 | 18 | 366 | 2 00 | 63 | 2.2 | 115 | 5 00 | 225 | 1,653 | 2 00 | 148 | 1,768 | 59 |
| 55 | 5 | 164 | 2 76 | 50 | 1.1 | 256 | " | 170 | 547 | " | 85 | 803 | 60 |
| 17 | 310 | 541 | 4 00 | 30 | 2.0 | " | 8 00 | 300 | " | " | 100 | 1,800 | 61 |
| 32 | 8 | 625 | 3 00 | 36 | 1.7 | " | 7 00 | 240 | " | 7 00 | 180 | q. 1,234 | 62 |
| 40 | 8 | 527 | 2 30 | 50 | 1.9 | " | 10 00 | 250 | " | 10 00 | 130 | q. 1,506 | 63 |
| 30 | 9 | 260 | 2 00 | 48 | 1.2 | " | 7 00 | 240 | " | 7 00 | 160 | q. 936 | 64 |
| 55 | 13 | 237 | 1 50 | 30 | 1.0 | q. 1,873 | 7 00 | 139 | q. 2,162 | 3 50 | 120 | q. 4,035 | 65 |
| 36 | 42 | 376 | 1 50 | 50 | 2.5 | " | " | " | " | 2 50 | 80 | q. 250 | 66 |
| " | 7 | 7,610 | 5 00 | " | 2.4 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 67 |
| 28 | 25 | 192 | 2 00 | 25 | 2.1 | " | 8 00 | 180 | " | 8 00 | 100 | q. 638 | 68 |
| 35 | 11 | 378 | 3 00 | 40 | 2.3 | 240 | 14 00 | 200 | q. 620 | 14 00 | 100 | 860 | 69 |
| 20 | 5 | 570 | 4 00 | 40 | 1.2 | 383 | 13 35 | 165 | 2,762 | 7 65 | 122 | 3,145 | 70 |
| 45 | 13 | 420 | 3 00 | 50 | 2.6 | 80 | " | 200 | 487 | " | 160 | 565 | 71 |
| 45 | 12 | 225 | 3 00 | 35 | 2.2 | 108 | 6 00 | 247 | 403 | 6 00 | 95 | 511 | 72 |
| " | 11 | 34,718 | 15 00 | " | 1.7 | q. 10,968 | 43 70 | " | q. 143,975 | 27 33 | " | q. 154,943 | 73 |
| 15 | 17 | 1,570 | 12 00 | 50 | 1.7 | " | " | 190 | " | " | 100 | 9,195 | 74 |
| 40 | 13 | 307 | 2 00 | 40 | 2.7 | 90 | 12 00 | 240 | 1,260 | 7 00 | 90 | 1,350 | 75 |
| 35 | 16 | 1,107 | 5 40 | 50 | 2.2 | " | 8 00 | 210 | " | 8 00 | " | q. 3,820 | 76 |
| 25 | 10 | 528 | 2 52 | 40 | 2.6 | " | 15 40 | 220 | " | 8 05 | 150 | q. 642 | 77 |
| 20 8 | 109 | 1,142 | 4 00 | 45 | 1.9 | q. 170 | " | 240 | q. 4,000 | " | 95 | 4,170 | 78 |
| 25 | 8 | 103 | 2 20 | 40 | 0.6 | " | 6 36 | 180 | " | 6 36 | 140 | 783 | 79 |
| 20 | 20 | 292 | 2 20 | 75 | 1.5 | 487 | 7 00 | 185 | 582 | 7 00 | 150 | 1,069 | 80 |
| 30 | 10 | " | " | " | " | 170 | 5 00 | 150 | 71 | 5 00 | 100 | 241 | 81 |
| 48 | 10 | 303 | 3 00 | 60 | 0.9 | q. 1,208 | 8 00 | 195 | q. 1,158 | 8 00 | 70 | q. 2,366 | 82 |
| 25 | 10 | 242 | 2 00 | 50 | 2.7 | q. 160 | 11 00 | 225 | q. 215 | 5 00 | 140 | q. 375 | 83 |
| 30 | 13 | 879 | 2 50 | 35 | 2.8 | 502 | 18 00 | 210 | 1,320 | 12 50 | 125 | 1,822 | 84 |
| 13 | 9 | 1,275 | 4 00 | 35 | 2.3 | " | 8 00 | 160 | " | 8 00 | 115 | q. 4,160 | 85 |
| 33 | 36 | 333 | 2 00 | 50 | 2.4 | q. 175 | 14 00 | 250 | q. 851 | 6 00 | 106 | q. 1,026 | 86 |
| 35 | 11 | 428 | 3 00 | 40 | 2.7 | 85 | 13 35 | 235 | 734 | 7 80 | 140 | 819 | 87 |
| 30 | 13 | 588 | 3 00 | 50 | 0.9 | q. 26 | 10 00 | 300 | q. 1,435 | 10 00 | 130 | q. 1,461 | 29 |
| 30 | 30 | 1,981 | 3 30 | 40 | 2.5 | 361 | " | 240 | 4,350 | " | 140 | 4,711 | 51 |
| 20 | 174 | 1,169 | 5 00 | 45 | 1.6 | " | 4 00 | 200 | " | 4 00 | 90 | q. 10,067 | 58 |
| 26 | 179 | 636 | 4 00 | 70 | 1.9 | q. 295 | 6 00 | 210 | q. 2,374 | 3 00 | 112 | q. 2,669 | 58 |
| 20 | 17 | 1,513 | 7 00 | 70 | 1.6 | 1,119 | 16 00 | 250 | 5,642 | 7 50 | 85 | 6,761 | 74 |
| 35 | 10 | 749 | 2 10 | 35 | 1.2 | q. 5,787 | 10 00 | 120 | q. 2,573 | 5 00 | 60 | q. 8,360 | 81 |

## TABLEAU N° 5. —

| NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | VILLES CHEFS-LIEUX de département. | VIANDES PROVENANT DES ABATTOIRS. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | BŒUF, vache et taureau. | VEAU. | MOUTON, chèvre, bouc et agneau. | PORC. | TOTAL. |
| | | | kilog. | kilog. | kilog. | kilog. | kilog. |
| 1 | AIN | Bourg | 443,074 | 255,450 | 98,450 | 168,000 | 964,974 |
| 2 | AISNE | Laon | 328,715 | 73,369 | 74,713 | 199,558 | 676,355 |
| 3 | ALLIER | Moulins | 538,225 | 288,150 | 207,486 | 399,586 | 1,433,447 |
| 4 | ALPES (BASSES-) | Digne | 77,500 | 11,418 | 75,756 | 88,200 | 252,874 |
| 5 | ALPES (HAUTES-) | Gap | 206,976 | 41,001 | 120,496 | 70,000 | 438,473 |
| 6 | ALPES-MARITIMES | Nice | 1,776,940 | 663,556 | 376,721 | 202,400 | 3,019,617 |
| 7 | ARDÈCHE | Privas | 128,320 | 50,400 | 72,195 | 29,256 | 280,271 |
| 8 | ARDENNES | Mézières | 137,422 | 33,821 | 17,809 | 61,450 | 250,502 |
| 9 | ARIÈGE | Foix | 168,540 | 67,535 | 51,573 | 116,080 | 403,728 |
| 10 | AUBE | Troyes | 982,162 | 489,373 | 211,475 | 513,242 | 2,196,252 |
| 11 | AUDE | Carcassonne | 399,865 | 176,970 | 181,464 | 143,900 | 902,199 |
| 12 | AVEYRON | Rodez | 181,116 | 297,156 | 86,361 | 222,162 | 786,795 |
| 13 | BOUCHES-DU-RHÔNE | Marseille | 7,921,248 | 468,360 | 4,253,962 | 1,850,100 | 14,493,670 |
| 14 | CALVADOS | Caen | 1,457,846 | 758,816 | 433,294 | 389,532 | 3,039,488 |
| 15 | CANTAL | Aurillac | 213,624 | 222,000 | 89,460 | 197,410 | 722,494 |
| 16 | CHARENTE | Angoulême | 713,645 | 186,360 | 61,505 | 219,700 | 1,181,210 |
| 17 | CHARENTE-INFÉRIEURE | La Rochelle | 479,080 | 121,072 | 140,909 | 149,998 | 891,059 |
| 18 | CHER | Bourges | 922,650 | 248,429 | 197,062 | 284,744 | 1,652,885 |
| 19 | CORRÈZE | Tulle | 247,488 | 169,650 | 132,364 | 154,320 | 703,822 |
| 20 | CORSE | Ajaccio | 442,925 | 6,750 | 70,797 | 61,550 | 582,022 |
| 21 | CÔTE-D'OR | Dijon | 1,435,061 | 659,585 | 522,167 | 1,070,264 | 3,687,077 |
| 22 | CÔTES-DU-NORD | Saint-Brieuc | 459,805 | 304,008 | 124,968 | 168,458 | 1,057,239 |
| 23 | CREUSE | Guéret | 121,897 | 130,680 | 92,494 | 45,724 | 390,795 |
| 24 | DORDOGNE | Périgueux | 482,850 | 138,086 | 164,416 | 305,280 | 1,090,632 |
| 25 | DOUBS | Besançon | 1,346,880 | 600,015 | 468,464 | 621,520 | 3,036,879 |
| 26 | DRÔME | Valence | 475,494 | 102,536 | 243,573 | 320,000 | 1,141,603 |
| 27 | EURE | Évreux | 368,352 | 96,921 | 176,136 | 170,022 | 811,431 |
| 28 | EURE-ET-LOIR | Chartres | 673,785 | 218,985 | 156,051 | 260,100 | 1,308,921 |
| 29 | FINISTÈRE | Quimper | 281,960 | 265,296 | 53,634 | 173,269 | 774,159 |
| 30 | GARD | Nîmes | 1,313,410 | 207,545 | 1,269,295 | 734,720 | 3,524,970 |
| 31 | GARONNE (HAUTE-) | Toulouse | 3,000,400 | 879,550 | 1,011,632 | 1,604,160 | 6,495,742 |
| 32 | GERS | Auch | 333,915 | 198,106 | 71,976 | 106,273 | 710,270 |
| 33 | GIRONDE | Bordeaux | 6,658,450 | 1,747,270 | 3,130,816 | 2,741,760 | 14,278,296 |
| 34 | HÉRAULT | Montpellier | 1,191,405 | 365,430 | 1,559,855 | 620,400 | 3,737,090 |
| 35 | ILLE-ET-VILAINE | Rennes | 832,620 | 424,375 | 65,400 | 130,300 | 1,452,695 |
| 36 | INDRE | Châteauroux | 313,974 | 121,468 | 65,273 | 111,550 | 612,265 |
| 37 | INDRE-ET-LOIRE | Tours | 1,031,013 | 536,293 | 498,366 | 513,743 | 2,579,415 |
| 38 | ISÈRE | Grenoble | 1,121,827 | 561,213 | 449,837 | 302,014 | 2,434,891 |
| 39 | JURA | Lons-le-Saunier | 283,824 | 160,348 | 73,060 | 130,760 | 647,992 |
| 40 | LANDES | Mont-de-Marsan | 295,500 | 77,240 | 56,185 | 51,160 | 480,085 |
| 41 | LOIR-ET-CHER | Blois | 362,263 | 229,367 | 151,961 | 189,119 | 932,710 |
| 42 | LOIRE | Saint-Étienne | 1,148,715 | 891,053 | 1,426,492 | 1,531,020 | 4,997,280 |
| 43 | LOIRE (HAUTE-) | Le Puy | 231,962 | 374,702 | 305,995 | 349,631 | 1,262,290 |
| 44 | LOIRE-INFÉRIEURE | Nantes | 1,336,015 | 1,130,316 | 731,853 | 9,297 | 3,207,481 |
| 45 | LOIRET | Orléans | 1,527,078 | 483,210 | 272,636 | 600,000 | 2,882,924 |
| 46 | LOT | Cahors | 412,764 | 119,636 | 158,785 | 114,098 | 805,283 |

*Viandes fraîches.*

| VIANDES DÉPECÉES apportées du dehors. | TOTAL de LA VIANDE fraîche. | TAXE PAR 100 KILOGRAMMES. — VIANDES PROVENANT DES ABATTOIRS. Bœuf, vache et taureau. | Veau. | Mouton, chèvre, bouc et agneau. | Porc. | VIANDES dépecées venues du dehors. — Taxe moyenne. | PRIX MOYEN DU KILOGRAMME. — VIANDES PROVENANT DES ABATTOIRS. Bœuf, vache et taureau. | Veau. | Mouton, chèvre, bouc et agneau. | Porc. | VIANDES dépecées venues du dehors. | CONSOMMATION de viande par tête. | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| kilog. | kilog. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | kilog. | |
| 29,014 | 993,988 | 2 60 | 4 30 | 3 00 | 5 00 | 6 00 | 1 50 | 1 70 | 1 60 | 1 30 | 1 40 | 70 | 1 |
| 162,014 | 838,369 | 6 00 | 4 00 | 6 00 | 3 50 | 5 38 | 1 85 | 2 30 | 2 30 | 2 00 | 1 80 | 70 | 2 |
| 42,848 | 1,476,295 | 4 80 | 3 20 | 4 80 | 3 36 | 4 44 | 1 65 | 1 90 | 1 92 | 1 66 | 1 78 | 70 | 3 |
| 14,010 | 266,884 | 10 00 | 10 00 | 10 00 | 10 00 | 10 00 | 1 50 | 1 75 | 1 50 | 1 50 | 1 35 | 48 | 4 |
| 20,724 | 459,197 | 5 50 | 7 40 | 5 50 | 4 00 | 9 25 | 1 50 | 1 60 | 1 50 | 1 35 | 1 46 | 63 | 5 |
| 483,153 | 3,502,770 | 5 50 | 7 00 | 7 00 | 8 00 | 10 98 | 1 55 | 1 90 | 1 90 | 1 90 | 2 00 | 75 | 6 |
| " | 280,171 | 7 00 | 8 00 | 7 50 | 4 00 | 6 25 | 1 60 | 1 80 | 1 80 | 1 40 | 1 70 | 47 | 7 |
| 98,882 | 349,384 | 4 80 | 4 80 | 8 20 | 5 10 | 6 00 | 1 80 | 1 60 | 2 20 | 1 55 | 1 85 | 67 | 8 |
| " | 403,728 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | " | 1 30 | 1 40 | 1 40 | 1 30 | " | 79 | 9 |
| 224,023 | 2,420,275 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 1 60 | 1 80 | 1 80 | 1 45 | 1 56 | 59 | 10 |
| 160,327 | 1,062,526 | 8 00 | 9 30 | 11 00 | 7 20 | 9 30 | 1 85 | 2 00 | 2 10 | 1 60 | 1 88 | 45 | 11 |
| 46,574 | 833,369 | 7 00 | 10 00 | 8 00 | 5 00 | 6 50 | 1 35 | 1 40 | 1 35 | 1 60 | 1 37 | 65 | 12 |
| 595,330 | 15,089,000 | 6 00 | 12 00 | 6 00 | 8 00 | 20 00 | 1 50 | 2 00 | 1 80 | 1 75 | 1 76 | 64 | 13 |
| 98,425 | 3,137,913 | 5 00 | 7 00 | 5 00 | 6 00 | 9 30 | 1 97 | 2 00 | 2 00 | 1 70 | 1 78 | 80 | 14 |
| " | 722,494 | 2 75 | 2 75 | 2 75 | 2 75 | " | 1 80 | 1 90 | 1 80 | 1 35 | " | 69 | 15 |
| 639,800 | 1,821,010 | 6 00 | 9 00 | 12 00 | 5 00 | 7 25 | 2 20 | 2 40 | 2 50 | 1 50 | 1 95 | 64 | 16 |
| 192,991 | 1,084,050 | 10 00 | 10 00 | 10 00 | 7 20 | 9 30 | 1 70 | 1 90 | 1 85 | 1 50 | 1 61 | 57 | 17 |
| 377,007 | 2,029,892 | 2 20 | 3 40 | 5 00 | 4 20 | 5 00 | 1 90 | 1 90 | 2 40 | 1 70 | 1 55 | 65 | 18 |
| 146,427 | 850,249 | 4 00 | 4 00 | 4 00 | 4 00 | 6 52 | 1 80 | 1 80 | 1 80 | 1 50 | 1 40 | 77 | 19 |
| 11,726 | 593,748 | (1) 5 00 | (1) 4 00 | (1) 2 00 | (1) 4 00 | 5 00 | 1 20 | 1 40 | 1 20 | 1 40 | 1 25 | 36 | 20 |
| 241,100 | 3,928,177 | 4 00 | 4 00 | 4 00 | 5 00 | 7 62 | 1 60 | 1 70 | 1 90 | 1 20 | 1 65 | 86 | 21 |
| 28,966 | 1,086,205 | (1) 8 00 | (1) 1 00 | (1) 1 00 | (1) 2 50 | 4 00 | 1 60 | 1 60 | 1 70 | 1 50 | 1 40 | 79 | 22 |
| 27,952 | 418,747 | 5 00 | 3 30 | 5 00 | 4 20 | 4 80 | 1 60 | 1 50 | 1 80 | 1 40 | 1 70 | 84 | 23 |
| 57,709 | 1,148,341 | 5 60 | 5 60 | 5 60 | 5 60 | 12 56 | 1 80 | 2 20 | 2 20 | 1 20 | 1 65 | 49 | 24 |
| 313,621 | 3,350,500 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 10 00 | 1 90 | 1 73 | 1 70 | 1 90 | 1 80 | 78 | 25 |
| 24,784 | 1,166,387 | 9 49 | 11 45 | 11 45 | " | 10 79 | 1 45 | 1 65 | 1 50 | 1 50 | 1 52 | 57 | 26 |
| 51,236 | 862,667 | 7 00 | 6 00 | 9 00 | 5 00 | 6 75 | 1 80 | 2 00 | 1 90 | 1 80 | 1 88 | 75 | 27 |
| 73,276 | 1,382,197 | 4 46 | 6 31 | 5 48 | 5 19 | 5 00 | 2 20 | 2 40 | 2 20 | 1 80 | 1 87 | 69 | 28 |
| 40,482 | 814,641 | 8 00 | 10 00 | 9 00 | 9 00 | 8 00 | 1 50 | 1 40 | 1 80 | 1 70 | 1 25 | 59 | 29 |
| 6,179 | 3,531,149 | 5 61 | 11 00 | 3 03 | 6 05 | 9 81 | 1 35 | 1 40 | 1 65 | 1 20 | 1 28 | 58 | 30 |
| 569,479 | 7,065,221 | 6 18 | 6 18 | 6 18 | 6 18 | 14 07 | 1 50 | 1 80 | 1 75 | 1 30 | 1 40 | 59 | 31 |
| 41,900 | 752,170 | 4 62 | 4 88 | 3 79 | 4 50 | 5 63 | 1 90 | 1 70 | 2 00 | 1 25 | 1 71 | 62 | 32 |
| 724,039 | 15,002,335 | 5 00 | 7 50 | 5 00 | 7 00 | 10 85 | 2 00 | 2 10 | 2 10 | 2 10 | 1 37 | 71 | 33 |
| 48,785 | 3,785,875 | 5 50 | 7 70 | 5 50 | 9 90 | 10 22 | 1 35 | 1 89 | 1 75 | 1 05 | 1 51 | 73 | 34 |
| 1,476,907 | 2,929,602 | 4 00 | 3 00 | 4 00 | 4 00 | 3 75 | 1 61 | 1 56 | 2 09 | 1 70 | 1 67 | 55 | 35 |
| 288,588 | 900,853 | 10 00 | 6 70 | 10 00 | 6 00 | 9 00 | 1 60 | 1 80 | 1 70 | 1 40 | 1 55 | 53 | 36 |
| 684,772 | 3,264,187 | 6 50 | 6 50 | 6 50 | 6 00 | 6 37 | 1 50 | 1 90 | 1 80 | 1 90 | 1 60 | 68 | 37 |
| 140,823 | 2,575,714 | 4 00 | 8 90 | 5 35 | 10 00 | " | 1 50 | 1 60 | 1 65 | 1 36 | " | 60 | 38 |
| 89,480 | 737,472 | 3 50 | 3 50 | 3 50 | 4 25 | 7 00 | 1 50 | 1 80 | 2 00 | 1 40 | 1 35 | 65 | 39 |
| 144,408 | 624,493 | 3 00 | 4 00 | 4 00 | 3 50 | 6 55 | 1 60 | 1 80 | 1 80 | 1 70 | 1 78 | 76 | 40 |
| 214,087 | 1,146,797 | 6 00 | 10 00 | 10 00 | 10 00 | 9 00 | 1 80 | 1 70 | 1 80 | 2 00 | 1 85 | 63 | 41 |
| 1,424,409 | 6,421,689 | 4 40 | 6 60 | 5 50 | 6 60 | 9 20 | 1 50 | 1 70 | 1 70 | 1 40 | 1 63 | 55 | 42 |
| 66,805 | 1,329,095 | 6 05 | 6 05 | 6 05 | 6 05 | 6 05 | 1 80 | 1 70 | 1 80 | 1 60 | 1 60 | 70 | 43 |
| 2,133,846 | 5,341,327 | 5 12 | 5 12 | 5 12 | 8 80 | 10 17 | 1 85 | 1 90 | 1 95 | 1 50 | 1 65 | 46 | 44 |
| 109,800 | 2,992,724 | 6 00 | 8 00 | 8 00 | 8 00 | 6 50 | 1 68 | 1 88 | 1 89 | 1 36 | 1 12 | 60 | 45 |
| 136,347 | 941,630 | 5 00 | 7 00 | 6 00 | 4 00 | 10 00 | 1 80 | 2 10 | 2 00 | 1 15 | 1 82 | 77 | 46 |

(1) Par tête.

TABLEAU N° 5. — *Viandes*

| NUMEROS D'ORDRE. | DÉPARTEMENTS. | VILLES CHEFS-LIEUX de département. | VIANDES PROVENANT DES ABATTOIRS. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | BŒUF, vache et taureau. | VEAU. | MOUTON, chèvre, bouc et agneau. | PORC. | TOTAL. |
| | | | kilog. | kilog. | kilog. | kilog. | kilog. |
| 47 | Lot-et-Garonne | Agen | 447,586 | 203,184 | 80,430 | 92,814 | 824.014 |
| 48 | Lozère | Mende | 103,497 | 54,114 | 74,886 | 133,320 | 365,817 |
| 49 | Maine-et-Loire | Angers | 1,355,970 | 623,652 | 527,967 | 642,465 | 3,150,054 |
| 50 | Manche | Saint-Lô | 276,462 | 146,320 | 139,548 | 66,582 | 628,912 |
| 51 | Marne | Châlons | 722,360 | 155,760 | 102,580 | 257,488 | 1,238,188 |
| 52 | Marne (Haute-) | Chaumont | 369,306 | 119,665 | 102,960 | 122,921 | 714,852 |
| 53 | Mayenne | Laval | 420,747 | 409,463 | | 385,660 | 1,215,870 |
| 54 | Meurthe-et-Moselle | Nancy | 1,797,600 | 763,300 | 532,700 | 748,200 | 3,841,800 |
| 55 | Meuse | Bar-le-Duc | 308,475 | 129,545 | 44,098 | 216,240 | 698,358 |
| 56 | Morbihan | Vannes | 589,743 | 274,365 | 79,560 | 139,280 | 1,082,948 |
| 57 | Nièvre | Nevers | 525,496 | 214,396 | 193,678 | 222,666 | 1,156,236 |
| 58 | Nord | Lille | 2,709,988 | 760,254 | 956,782 | 1,153,444 | 5,580,468 |
| 59 | Oise | Beauvais | 618,378 | 181,025 | 250,773 | 241,120 | 1,291,296 |
| 60 | Orne | Alençon | 429,069 | 145,496 | 122,523 | 194,112 | 891,200 |
| 61 | Pas-de-Calais | Arras | 1,124,363 | 224,055 | 306,130 | 256,880 | 1,911,428 |
| 62 | Puy-de-Dôme | Clermont-Ferrand | 980,355 | 624,450 | 351,263 | 394,080 | 2,350,148 |
| 63 | Pyrénées (Basses-) | Pau | 434,907 | 152,490 | 74,140 | " | 661,537 |
| 64 | Pyrénées (Hautes-) | Tarbes | 648,777 | 295,143 | 234,347 | 275,715 | 1,453,982 |
| 65 | Pyrénées-Orientales | Perpignan | 1.045,644 | 103,220 | 503,414 | 354,080 | 2,006,358 |
| 66 | Rhin (Haut-) [Belfort] | Belfort | 704,754 | 70,941 | 71,666 | 61,160 | 908,521 |
| 67 | Rhône | Lyon | 10,949,757 | 3,760,055 | 4,068,153 | 3,477,520 | 22,255,485 |
| 68 | Saône (Haute-) | Vesoul | 265,945 | 94,728 | 68,274 | 135,970 | 564,917 |
| 69 | Saône-et-Loire | Mâcon | 312,296 | 208,412 | 103,171 | 51,276 | 675,155 |
| 70 | Sarthe | Le Mans | 1,265,813 | 497,066 | 285,492 | 517,536 | 2,565,907 |
| 71 | Savoie | Chambéry | 512,443 | 420,597 | 125,776 | 1,880 | 1,060,696 |
| 72 | Savoie (Haute-) | Annecy | 285,780 | 221,845 | 52,690 | 44,880 | 605,195 |
| 73 | Seine | Paris | | 115,572,957 | | 15,103,249 | 130,676,206 |
| 74 | Seine-Inférieure | Rouen | 3,556,769 | 543,679 | 931,668 | 710,882 | 5,742,998 |
| 75 | Seine-et-Marne | Melun | 442,240 | 127,960 | 167,185 | 202,000 | 939,385 |
| 76 | Seine-et-Oise | Versailles | 2,084,987 | 423,268 | 657,483 | 452,091 | 3,617,829 |
| 77 | Sèvres (Deux-) | Niort | 335,715 | 156,000 | 132,083 | 230,640 | 854,438 |
| 78 | Somme | Amiens | 2,184,639 | 355,006 | 374,927 | 931,104 | 3,845,676 |
| 79 | Tarn | Albi | 261,482 | 241,293 | 83,087 | 365,712 | 951,574 |
| 80 | Tarn-et-Garonne | Montauban | 747,852 | 159,835 | 102,657 | 297,680 | 1,308,024 |
| 81 | Var | Draguignan | 146,151 | 12,124 | 80,607 | 120,450 | 359,332 |
| 82 | Vaucluse | Avignon | 1,048,275 | 63,180 | 636,571 | 239,200 | 1,987,226 |
| 83 | Vendée | La Roche-sur-Yon | 217,068 | 59,930 | 56,197 | " | 333,195 |
| 84 | Vienne | Poitiers | 740,156 | 323,505 | 332,987 | 347,208 | 1,743,856 |
| 85 | Vienne (Haute-) | Limoges | 1,029,708 | 678,590 | 1,207,415 | 760,640 | 3,676,353 |
| 86 | Vosges | Épinal | 414,183 | 150,423 | 44,642 | 322,372 | 931,620 |
| 87 | Yonne | Auxerre | 400,572 | 161,200 | 118,800 | 238,434 | 919,006 |
| 29 | Finistère | Brest | 1,913,988 | 589,860 | 138,180 | 565,521 | 3,207,549 |
| 51 | Marne | Reims | 2,011,810 | 57,967 | 314,920 | 1,233,922 | 3,618,619 |
| 59 | Nord | Roubaix | 1,689,699 | 227,652 | 148,408 | 416,598 | 2,481,957 |
| | | Tourcoing | 1,292,299 | 98,775 | 61,236 | 195,184 | 1,647,894 |
| 74 | Seine-Inférieure | Le Havre | 2,539,009 | 362,643 | 669,028 | 573,023 | 4,143,703 |
| 81 | Var | Toulon | 1,789,695 | 116,610 | 741,487 | 461.120 | 3,108,912 |

*fraîches.* (Suite et fin.)

| VIANDES DÉPECÉES apportées du dehors. | TOTAL de LA VIANDE fraîche. | TAXE PAR 100 KILOGRAMMES. — VIANDES PROVENANT DES ABATTOIRS. Bœuf, vache et taureau. | Veau. | Mouton, chèvre, bouc et agneau. | Porc. | VIANDES dépecées venues du dehors. — Taxe moyenne. | PRIX MOYEN DU KILOGRAMME. — VIANDES PROVENANT DES ABATTOIRS. Bœuf, vache et taureau. | Veau. | Mouton, chèvre, bouc et agneau. | Porc. | VIANDES dépecées venues du dehors. | CONSOMMATION de viande par tête. | NUMÉROS D'ORDRE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| kilog. | kilog. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | fr. c. | kilog. | |
| 353,756 | 1,177,770 | 5 40 | 10 70 | 9 00 | 6 00 | 7 78 | 1 75 | 2 02 | 2 25 | 1 62 | 1 94 | 66 | 47 |
| 22,369 | 388,186 | 2 00 | 4 00 | 3 00 | 2 75 | 4 00 | 1 60 | 1 80 | 1 80 | 1 60 | 1 60 | 62 | 48 |
| 216,681 | 3,366,735 | 8 00 | 8 00 | 8 00 | 8 00 | 8 00 | 2 00 | 2 20 | 2 20 | 2 60 | 1 85 | 61 | 49 |
| 12,038 | 640,950 | 2 90 | 3 03 | 4 16 | 5 87 | 3 00 | 1 80 | 1 74 | 1 90 | 1 50 | 1 83 | 67 | 50 |
| 391,845 | 1,630,033 | 6 00 | 6 00 | 6 00 | 6 00 | 6 00 | 1 80 | 2 40 | 2 40 | 1 80 | 1 88 | 81 | 51 |
| 101,968 | 816,820 | 2 00 | 2 00 | 2 00 | 2 00 | 4 00 | 1 70 | 1 90 | 1 95 | 1 60 | 1 52 | 93 | 52 |
| 108,912 | 1,324,782 | 10 00 | 10 00 | 10 00 | 6 00 | 9 00 | 1 80 | 2 20 | 2 20 | 1 80 | 1 65 | 53 | 53 |
| 277,700 | 4,119,500 | 4 00 | 6 00 | 4 00 | 6 65 | 8 00 | 1 60 | 1 60 | 1 70 | 2 05 | 1 74 | 62 | 54 |
| 147,824 | 846,182 | 7 00 | 7 00 | 7 00 | 7 00 | 7 00 | 1 70 | 1 70 | 1 80 | 1 40 | 1 63 | 51 | 55 |
| 82,276 | 1,165,224 | 4 00 | 5 00 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 5 97 | 1 60 | 1 60 | 1 60 | 1 80 | 1 55 | 74 | 56 |
| 148,990 | 1,305,226 | 2 85 | 3 80 | 3 65 | 4 50 | " | 1 60 | 1 60 | 2 10 | 1 80 | " | 63 | 57 |
| 1,459,266 | 7,039,734 | 4 20 | 4 20 | 4 20 | 4 40 | 5 00 | 2 00 | 2 20 | 2 20 | 2 00 | 2 00 | 51 | 58 |
| 125,943 | 1,417,239 | 10 00 | 10 00 | 10 00 | 8 40 | 9 60 | 1 93 | 2 33 | 2 10 | 2 30 | 1 69 | 85 | 59 |
| 33,344 | 924,544 | 5 20 | 5 20 | 5 20 | 5 20 | 6 90 | 1 60 | 1 70 | 2 00 | 1 70 | 1 62 | 60 | 60 |
| 51,248 | 1,962,676 | 3 00 | 5 00 | 4 50 | 5 00 | 6 00 | 1 80 | 2 00 | 2 00 | 2 00 | 1 70 | 73 | 61 |
| 397,777 | 2,747,925 | 2 50 | 3 00 | 3 00 | 2 50 | 4 50 | 1 50 | 1 70 | 1 70 | 1 50 | 1 50 | 74 | 62 |
| 2,009,975 | 2,671,512 | 5 00 | 6 00 | 6 00 | " | 6 98 | 1 90 | 2 00 | 1 80 | " | 1 73 | 97 | 63 |
| 172,419 | 1,626,401 | 6 70 | 7 50 | 6 70 | 3 75 | 6 40 | 1 50 | 1 30 | 1 40 | 1 00 | 1 28 | 77 | 64 |
| 20,823 | 2,027,181 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 9 00 | 1 60 | 2 40 | 2 20 | 2 20 | 2 10 | 83 | 65 |
| 331,347 | 1,239,868 | 2 50 | 4 00 | 3 50 | 3 50 | 5 38 | 1 68 | 1 80 | 2 01 | 1 50 | 1 67 | 82 | 66 |
| 587,568 | 22,843,053 | 4 00 | 8 00 | 4 50 | 7 00 | 11 00 | " | " | " | " | " | 71 | 67 |
| 15,151 | 580,068 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 8 00 | 1 60 | 1 90 | 1 90 | 1 60 | 1 60 | 64 | 68 |
| 448,625 | 1,123,780 | 8 00 | 6 60 | 9 00 | 5 40 | 7 35 | 1 80 | 1 90 | 1 90 | 1 20 | 1 65 | 68 | 69 |
| 249,592 | 2,815,499 | 3 00 | 7 00 | 5 00 | 4 50 | 6 58 | 1 50 | 2 10 | 2 10 | 1 30 | 1 68 | 62 | 70 |
| 138,048 | 1,198,744 | 8 00 | 10 00 | 9 00 | 12 00 | 9 12 | 1 50 | 1 50 | 1 60 | 1 40 | 1 30 | 73 | 71 |
| 28,970 | 634,165 | 4 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 10 00 | 11 25 | 1 45 | 1 40 | 1 55 | 1 60 | 1 31 | 61 | 72 |
| 29,233,041 | 159,909,247 | 8 85 | 8 85 | 8 85 | 8 85 | 10 55 | " | " | " | " | " | 80 | 73 |
| 783,888 | 6,526,886 | 8 40 | 8 40 | 8 40 | 10 00 | 8 80 | 1 70 | 1 75 | 1 80 | 1 70 | 1 65 | 62 | 74 |
| 87,380 | 1,026,765 | 6 00 | 5 33 | 8 00 | 4 20 | 5 55 | 1 70 | 1 90 | 1 95 | 1 60 | 1 65 | 92 | 75 |
| 379,423 | 3,997,252 | 4 00 | 4 00 | 4 00 | 5 00 | 4 25 | 1 70 | 2 00 | 1 90 | 1 60 | 1 62 | 81 | 76 |
| 289,339 | 1,143,777 | 5 00 | 7 00 | 7 00 | 7 00 | 11 00 | 1 60 | 1 80 | 1 80 | 1 60 | 1 50 | 56 | 77 |
| 602,817 | 4,448,493 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 7 80 | 5 70 | 1 85 | 2 00 | 2 20 | 1 80 | 1 52 | 72 | 78 |
| 88,944 | 1,040,518 | 7 30 | 13 50 | 9 00 | 5 50 | 8 72 | 1 80 | 1 80 | 2 00 | 1 60 | 1 65 | 66 | 79 |
| 149,131 | 1,457,155 | 9 36 | 15 30 | 12 57 | 5 01 | 11 56 | 1 65 | 2 15 | 2 20 | 1 20 | 1 80 | 74 | 80 |
| 3,966 | 363,298 | 10 00 | 25 00 | 12 00 | 14 00 | 11 00 | 1 90 | 2 25 | 2 00 | 1 60 | 1 93 | 45 | 81 |
| 22,220 | 2,009,446 | 5 50 | 13 50 | 6 10 | 10 00 | 12 50 | 1 40 | 1 80 | 1 50 | 1 50 | 1 38 | 61 | 82 |
| 201,902 | 535,097 | 3 30 | 4 00 | 4 00 | " | 5 96 | 1 43 | 1 62 | 1 80 | " | 1 28 | 59 | 83 |
| 409,002 | 2,152,858 | 6 61 | 5 07 | 9 00 | 4 56 | 6 69 | 1 70 | 1 80 | 1 90 | 1 60 | 1 65 | 68 | 84 |
| 219,247 | 3,895,600 | 5 00 | 8 00 | 5 00 | 6 00 | 9 00 | 1 80 | 1 90 | 2 00 | 1 40 | 1 65 | 71 | 85 |
| 26,387 | 958,007 | 4 72 | 3 88 | 5 00 | 2 50 | 3 68 | 1 74 | 1 87 | 1 75 | 1 69 | 1 42 | 69 | 86 |
| 33,740 | 952,746 | 8 00 | 8 00 | 8 00 | 5 00 | 7 50 | 1 80 | 1 80 | 2 10 | 2 00 | 1 85 | 61 | 87 |
| 260,136 | 3,467,685 | 5 60 | 5 60 | 5 60 | 5 60 | 5 60 | 2 60 | 1 80 | 2 40 | 1 20 | 2 50 | 52 | 29 |
| 432,943 | 4,051,562 | 7 70 | 7 70 | 7 70 | 7 70 | 7 70 | 1 85 | 2 15 | 2 00 | 2 15 | 1 92 | 51 | 51 |
| 1,227,293 | 3,709,250 | 8 00 | 8 00 | 8 00 | 7 80 | 10 95 | 1 70 | 2 00 | 1 90 | 1 70 | 1 60 | 49 | 58 |
| 385,372 | 2,033,266 | 6 00 | 10 67 | 16 00 | 7 50 | 7 88 | 2 20 | 2 60 | 2 60 | 2 10 | 2 21 | 62 | 58 |
| 1,040,887 | 5,184,590 | 5 80 | 5 80 | 5 80 | 6 00 | 6 00 | 1 60 | 2 10 | 1 95 | 1 70 | 1 62 | 56 | 74 |
| 48,093 | 3,157,065 | 6 00 | 10 00 | 6 00 | 10 00 | 12 75 | 1 25 | 1 60 | 1 25 | 1 50 | 1 31 | 51 | 81 |

# XXIV.

# ALGÉRIE.

(ANNÉE 1879.)

## SOMMAIRE.


I. — Territoire et population.

II. — Justice et répression.

III. — Établissements d'assistance et de prévoyance.

IV. — Instruction publique.

V. — Colonisation. — Agriculture.

VI. — Industrie.

VII. — Voies de communication, circulation.

VIII. — Commerce et navigation.

IX. — Statistique militaire.

X. — Situation financière, budgets.


Nota. — Pour le compte détaillé des tableaux, voir la table générale des matières, en tête du volume.

Note explicative. — La plupart des tableaux insérés dans ce fascicule sont extraits du volume publié en 1880 par le Gouvernement général de l'Algérie, sous le titre de *État actuel de l'Algérie* au 31 décembre 1879. — Alger, Imprimerie administrative Cojoffo et compagnie, décembre 1880.

Il faut en excepter toutefois les tableaux relatifs à la justice civile et commerciale, ceux qui concernent les établissements pénitentiaires, les sociétés de secours mutuels, l'industrie et les chemins de fer, qu'on a empruntés aux publications officielles françaises.

On trouvera, à la suite des tableaux, les renvois au texte original.

# I. — POPULATION.

## Tableau n° 1. — *Résultats généraux du dénombrement de 1876.*

| DÉSIGNATION des TERRITOIRES. | SUPERFICIE en KILOMÈTRES carrés. | POPULATION. | | | | | POPULATION SPÉCIFIQUE. — Habitants par kilomètre carré. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | FRANÇAIS. | ISRAÉLITES indigènes naturalisés. | ÉTRANGERS. | INDIGÈNES musulmans. | TOTAL. | |
| Territoire civil : | | | | | | | |
| Département d'Alger..... | 8,268 | 79,445 | 11,370 | 48,269 | 346,254 | 485,338 | 58. 7 |
| ——— d'Oran..... | 15,356 | 52,685 | 11,707 | 70,447 | 281,626 | 416,465 | 27. 1 |
| ——— de Constantine..... | 17,976 | 55,147 | 8,658 | 35,103 | 315,806 | 414,714 | 23. 1 |
| TOTAL..... | 41,600 | 187,277 | 31,735 | 153,819 | 943,686 | 1,316,517 | 31. 2 |
| Territoire de commandement : | | | | | | | |
| Province d'Alger..... | 96,899 | 3,528 | 693 | 359 | 582,689 | 587,269 | 6. 1 |
| ——— d'Oran..... | 70,747 | 3,801 | 786 | 3,324 | 228,805 | 236,716 | 3. 3 |
| ——— de Constantine..... | 109,088 | 3,486 | 292 | 885 | 722,461 | 727,124 | 6. 6 |
| TOTAL..... | 276,734 | 10,815 | 1,771 | 4,568 | 1,533,955 (1) | 1,551,109 | 5. 7 |
| Les deux territoires réunis : | | | | | | | |
| Province d'Alger..... | 105,167 | 82,973 | 12,063 | 48,628 | 928,943 | 1,072,607 | 10. 2 |
| ——— d'Oran..... | 86,103 | 56,486 | 12,493 | 73,771 | 510,431 | 653,181 | 7. 6 |
| ——— de Constantine..... | 127,064 | 58,633 | 8,950 | 35,988 | 1,038,267 | 1,141,838 | 9. 0 |
| TOTAL GÉNÉRAL..... | (2) 318,334 | 198,092 | 33,506 | 158,387 | 2,477,641 | 2,867,626 | 9. 0 |

(1) Dont 1,514,795 nomades.

(2) 48,334 kilomètres carrés, en y comprenant le Sahara algérien. La superficie de territoire de commandement a été rectifiée d'après l'Annuaire du bureau des longitudes (1882).

## Tableau n° 2. — *Mouvement de la population.*

### 1° RÉSUMÉ GÉNÉRAL.

| DÉSIGNATION. | | MARIAGES. | DIVORCES. | NAISSANCES. | DÉCÈS. | EXCÉDENT des NAISSANCES. | DÉCÈS par 100 NAISSANCES. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Européens (Non compris l'armée.) | Alger | 1,003 | " | 4,505 | 3,647 | 858 | 81. 0 |
| | Oran | 988 | " | 4,893 | 3,597 | 1,296 | 73. 5 |
| | Constantine | 699 | " | 2,925 | 2,579 | 346 | 88. 9 |
| | Total | 2,690 | " | 12,323 | 9,823 | 2,500 | 80. 0 |
| Israélites naturalisés | Alger | 113 | " | 535 | 333 | 202 | 62. 1 |
| | Oran | 127 | " | 848 | 457 | 391 | 53. 9 |
| | Constantine | 67 | " | 433 | 245 | 188 | 56. 6 |
| | Total | 307 | " | 1,816 | 1,035 | 781 | 57. 0 |
| Total (1879) | | 2,997 | " | 14,139 | 10,858 | 3,281 | 76. 8 |
| Rappels des années (Européens et israélites réunis.) | 1878 | 3,060 | " | 13,654 | 11,305 | 2,349 | 82. 8 |
| | 1877 | 2,800 | " | 12,702 | 11,411 | 1,291 | 89. 9 |
| | 1876 | 2,905 | " | 12,667 | 10,456 | 2,211 | 82. 5 |
| Musulmans (1) (Militaires non compris.) | Alger | 11,986 | 4,797 | 26,806 | 21,140 | + 5,666 | 79. 3 |
| | Oran | 5,407 | 2,503 | 13,213 | 8,436 | + 4,777 | 63. 9 |
| | Constantine | 16,561 | 7,922 | 26,462 | 28,951 | — 2,489 | 109. 4 |
| | Total | 33,954 | 15,222 | 66,481 | 58,527 | 7,954 | 88. 0 |

(1) En ce qui concerne les musulmans, les chiffres, relevés pour la première fois en 1879, ne doivent être considérés que comme approximatifs, aucun moyen de contrôle n'existant pour l'état civil dans les tribus.

### 2° DÉTAILS RELATIFS AUX EUROPÉENS ET AUX ISRAÉLITES NATURALISÉS.

| DÉSIGNATION. | | EUROPÉENS. | | | | ISRAÉLITES. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | ALGER. | ORAN. | CONSTANTINE. | ALGÉRIE. | ALGER. | ORAN. | CONSTANTINE. | ALGÉRIE. |
| Mariages | | 1,003 | 988 | 699 | 2,690 | 113 | 127 | 67 | 307 |
| Naissances par sexe. | Garçons | 2,268 | 2,430 | 1,507 | 6,205 | 280 | 449 | 213 | 942 |
| | Filles | 2,237 | 2,463 | 1,418 | 6,118 | 255 | 399 | 220 | 874 |
| Naissances par état civil. | Légitimes | 4,009 | 4,490 | 2,674 | 11,173 | " | " | " | " |
| | Naturelles | 496 | 403 | 251 | 1,150 | " | " | " | " |
| Décès | Hommes mariés | 572 | 533 | 399 | 1,504 | 65 | 67 | 37 | 169 |
| | —— veufs | 209 | 114 | 98 | 421 | 12 | 8 | 2 | 22 |
| | —— garçons | 1,366 | 1,404 | 1,158 | 3,928 | 107 | 187 | 88 | 382 |
| | Femmes mariées | 353 | 308 | 227 | 868 | 25 | 51 | 27 | 103 |
| | —— veuves | 250 | 162 | 119 | 531 | 38 | 15 | 6 | 59 |
| | —— filles | 897 | 1,076 | 578 | 2,551 | 86 | 129 | 85 | 300 |
| Décès de militaires | | 187 | 151 | 205 | 543 | " | " | " | " |
| Mort-nés. | Garçons | 107 | 97 | 75 | 279 | 12 | 22 | 16 | 50 |
| | Filles | 81 | 80 | 37 | 198 | 3 | 34 | 9 | 46 |

### 3° MOUVEMENT GÉNÉRAL DES PASSAGERS EN 1879.

| DÉSIGNATION. | ALGER. | | ORAN. | | CONSTANTINE. | | ALGÉRIE. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ARRIVÉES. | DÉPARTS. | ARRIVÉES. | DÉPARTS. | ARRIVÉES. | DÉPARTS. | ARRIVÉES. | DÉPARTS. | EXCÉDENT des arrivées. |
| Fonctionnaires ou agents | 1,787 | 1,657 | 907 | 827 | 1,123 | 1,011 | 3,817 | 3,495 | 322 |
| Colons. (*Immigrants.*) | 715 | 329 | 1,060 | 147 | 565 | 224 | 2,340 | 700 | 1,640 |
| Voyageant à leurs frais | 29,125 | 27,267 | 27,664 | 13,997 | 39,882 | 34,065 | 96,671 | 75,329 | 21,342 |
| Totaux | 31,627 | 29,253 | 29,631 | 14,971 | 41,570 | 35,300 | 102,828 | 79,524 | 23,304 |

TABLEAU N° 3. —

| SIÈGE des COURS ET TRIBUNAUX. | | INSTRUCTION CRIMINELLE (1). | | | | COURS D'ASSISES (2). | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | AFFAIRES JUGÉES CONTRADICTOIREMENT. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Accusations et crimes | | | | Condamnés à des peines | |
| | | NOMBRE des agents chargés de la constatation des crimes et délits. | NOMBRE DES AFFAIRES abandonnées par le ministère public. | NOMBRE DES AFFAIRES restant à poursuivre. | NOMBRE DES AFFAIRES TOTAL. | contre les personnes. | contre les propriétés. | Accusés. | Acquittés. | afflictives et infamantes. | correctionnelles. |
| ALGER. | Alger | 761 | 2,096 | 1,977 | 4,073 | 51 | 31 | 128 | 37 | 62 | 29 |
| | Blidah | 110 | 883 | 783 | 1,666 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | Tizi-Ouzou | 137 | 511 | 440 | 951 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ORAN. | Oran | 457 | 921 | 1,080 | 2,001 | 83 | 34 | 168 | 51 | 84 | 33 |
| | Mostaganem | 286 | 1,097 | 806 | 1,903 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | Tlemcen | 144 | 362 | 454 | 816 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| CONSTANTINE. | Constantine | 443 | 952 | 1,314 | 2,266 | 51 | 21 | 110 | 14 | 66 | 30 |
| | Bône | 456 | 632 | 868 | 1,500 | 9 | 6 | 29 | 3 | 21 | 5 |
| | Bougie | 101 | 195 | 315 | 510 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | Philippeville | 245 | 243 | 547 | 790 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | Sétif | 100 | 201 | 575 | 776 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| TOTAUX (1879) | | 3,540 | 8,093 | 9,159 | 17,252 | 194 | 92 | 435 (2) | 105 | 233 | 97 |
| | | | | | | 286 | | | | 435 | |
| Rappel des années | 1878 | 3,322 | 9,226 | 8,547 | 17,773 | 158 | 73 | 366 | 55 | 235 | 76 |
| | 1877 | 3,214 | 7,274 | 9,537 | 16,811 | 161 | 66 | 300 | 54 | 187 | 59 |
| | 1876 | 3,098 | 6,118 | 8,149 | 14,267 | 148 | 57 | 334 | 78 | 186 | 70 |
| | 1875 | 3,077 | 6,295 | 8,615 | 14,910 | 147 | 61 | 339 | 102 | 153 | 84 |
| | 1874 | 2,915 | 5,946 | 8,044 | 13,990 | 115 | 79 | 292 | 89 | 151 | 52 |
| | 1873 | 2,731 | 5,547 | 6,966 | 12,513 | 183 | 104 | 587 | 226 | 278 | 83 |

(1) *Instruction criminelle.* — Les 3,540 agents chargés de constater les crimes et les délits se composent de : 872 gendarmes, 68 comforestiers, 628 douaniers.

(2) *Cours d'assises.* — Les 435 accusés comprennent 24 Français, 41 autres Européens et 370 indigènes. Les cours ont eu à forcés à perpétuité, 8 aux travaux forcés à temps.

(3) *Tribunaux correctionnels.* — Sur les 7,044 affaires, 6,820 constituent des délits proprement dits et 224 des contraventions aux Européens, 6,597 musulmans. La cour d'appel d'Alger a été saisie de 464 appels en matière correctionnelle; elle a confirmé

(4) *Tribunaux de simple police.* — Sur 36,343 jugements, 4,742 ont eu lieu par défaut. Pour compléter le nombre des accusés, nombre il y a eu 132 appels. Les juges de paix au criminel ont informé dans 8,815 affaires et entendu 41,386 témoins. Les justices

*Observations diverses.* — On a compté, en Algérie, en 1879, 247 morts accidentelles et 90 suicides.

*Compte général de l'administration de la justice*

*Justice criminelle.*

| TRIBUNAUX CORRECTIONNELS (3). | | | | | | TRIBUNAUX DE SIMPLE POLICE (4). (70 TRIBUNAUX.) | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | ACQUITTÉS | | CONDAMNÉS | | | | | CONDAMNÉS | |
| NOMBRE des affaires. | NOMBRE des prévenus. | purement et simplement. | comme ayant agi sans discernement. | à la prison. | à l'amende. | NOMBRE des affaires. | NOMBRE des inculpés. | ACQUITTÉS. | à l'amende. | à la prison. |
| 1,595 | 1,842 | 111 | 25 | 1,431 | 275 | 5,537 | 7,104 | 471 | 5,519 | 1,072 |
| 677 | 908 | 50 | 9 | 624 | 225 | 5,306 | 8,799 | 1,093 | 5,447 | 2,243 |
| 350 | 505 | 21 | 2 | 373 | 109 | 2,340 | 3,431 | 169 | 1,397 | 1,865 |
| 845 | 991 | 88 | 18 | 750 | 135 | 4,729 | 6,770 | 536 | 4,261 | 1,940 |
| 597 | 837 | 79 | 2 | 535 | 221 | 5,054 | 8,790 | 798 | 6,246 | 1,726 |
| 364 | 566 | 21 | 2 | 266 | 277 | 2,688 | 3,107 | 146 | 2,558 | 400 |
| 918 | 1,198 | 78 | 5 | 965 | 150 | 4,435 | 6,431 | 305 | 4,640 | 1,457 |
| 622 | 869 | 123 | 2 | 615 | 129 | 2,957 | 3,938 | 338 | 2,864 | 704 |
| 312 | 389 | 16 | 7 | 274 | 92 | 543 | 892 | 29 | 702 | 155 |
| 326 | 458 | 62 | 6 | 280 | 110 | 1,177 | 2,254 | 159 | 1,001 | 1,083 |
| 438 | 726 | 98 | 13 | 542 | 73 | 1,577 | 2,574 | 218 | 2,205 | 143 |
| 7,044 | 9,289 | 747 | 91 | 6,655 | 1,796 | 36,343 | 54,090 | 4,262 | 36,840 | 12,788 |
| | | 9,289 | | | | | | (4) | | |
| 7,110 | 9,156 | 846 | 43 | 6,819 | 1,448 | 35,753 | 53,031 | 4,096 | 38,558 | 10,249 |
| 6,516 | 8,816 | 834 | 116 | 6,243 | 1,623 | 33,084 | 49,085 | 4,118 | 36,835 | 7,950 |
| 5,338 | 7,120 | 648 | 74 | 4,886 | 1,512 | 30,272 | 44,381 | 3,468 | 32,403 | 8,368 |
| 5,469 | 7,296 | 796 | 80 | 4,823 | 1,597 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5,243 | 7,049 | 909 | 60 | 4,633 | 1,447 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4,567 | 6,252 | 807 | 125 | 3,951 | 1,369 | " | " | " | " | |

missaires de police, 352 agents de police, 324 maires, 724 gardes champêtres, 358 gardes particuliers assermentés, 314 gardes

s'occuper, sans l'intervention du jury, de 17 accusations par contumace. Sur 24 accusés, 12 ont été condamnés à mort, 4 aux travaux

lois et règlements sur les forêts, les douanes, les contributions, etc. Sur 9,289 prévenus, on compte 1,247 Français, 1,445 autres 270 jugements et en a infirmé 194.

il faut ajouter 200 individus pour lesquels le tribunal s'est déclaré incompétent. 9,048 jugements étaient susceptibles d'appel; sur ce de paix à compétence étendue (*décret du 19 mars 1854*) ont jugé 1,994 prévenus dont 171 ont été acquittés.

*criminelle en France et en Algérie*, 1879 (p. 217 à 228).

## 1° JURIDICTION CIVILE.

### 1° NATIONALITÉ DES PARTIES ENGAGÉES DANS LES AFFAIRES TERMINÉES DANS L'ANNÉE PAR LA COUR D'ALGER ET LES TRIBUNAUX CIVILS ET DE COMMERCE.

| COUR D'APPEL D'ALGER, TRIBUNAUX CIVILS, TRIBUNAUX DE COMMERCE et tribunaux civils jugeant en matière commerciale. | | AFFAIRES JUGÉES CONTRADICTOIREMENT | | | | ACTES NOTARIÉS. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | par LA COUR d'appel. | par LES TRIBUNAUX CIVILS. Affaires du rôle. | par LES TRIBUNAUX CIVILS. Affaires non inscrites. | par les TRIBUNAUX civils et de commerce en matière commerciale. | | |
| Nationalité des parties. | Français entre eux | 149 | 1,942 | 1,007 | 3,154 | 21,212 | 27,464 |
| | Français et autres Européens | 65 | 556 | 169 | 1,259 | 2,922 | 4,971 |
| | Français et musulmans | 27 | 730 | 189 | 823 | 10,382 | 12,151 |
| | Autres Européens entre eux | 38 | 227 | 153 | 401 | 2,160 | 2,979 |
| | Autres Européens et musulmans | 7 | 150 | 26 | 124 | 1,478 | 1,785 |
| | Musulmans entre eux | 434 | 2,170 | 37 | 49 | 3,188 | 5,878 |
| | TOTAUX (1879) | 720 | 5,775 | 1,581 | 5,810 | 41,312 | 55,228 |
| Rappel des années | 1878 | 843 | 5,609 | 1,555 | 6,973 | 39,161 | 54,141 |
| | 1877 | 954 | 5,328 | 1,519 | 5,944 | 36,303 | 50,048 |
| | 1876 | 979 | 5,242 | 1,683 | 5,499 | 29,298 | 42,701 |
| | 1875 | 959 | 4,494 | 1,603 | 6,557 | 37,160 | 40,773 |

RENSEIGNEMENTS COMPLÉMENTAIRES.

Le nombre des ventes judiciaires s'est élevé, en 1879, à 406.

Ces ventes ont produit 11,020,605 francs, soit, en moyenne, 27,144 francs chacune; les frais ont été de 370,459 francs, soit, en moyenne, 912 francs par vente.

Ordres terminés dans l'année.. 121

Ces 121 ordres terminés par règlement définitif ont distribué 1,936,318 francs entre 661 créanciers hypothécaires qui avaient fait des productions pour 3,074,462 francs; ils ont coûté 78,006 francs.

Le nombre des ordres réglés à l'amiable est de 112. Les juges-commissaires ont distribué 1,080,624 francs entre 519 créanciers hypothécaires qui réclamaient 1,683,783 francs. Ces ordres ont coûté 31,119 francs.

Contributions réglées définitivement.... 107.

Ces contributions ont distribué 298,290 francs entre 826 créanciers chirographaires qui avaient fait des productions pour 1,101,207 francs; elles ont coûté 43,582 francs.

Faillites ouvertes dans l'année.. 166

——— terminées..... 157, dont 42 avec concordat, 7 avec abandon d'actif, 64 par union, 33 closes par insuffisance d'actif, 11 dont le jugement déclaratif a été rapporté.

Les 113 faillites terminées par concordat, abandon d'actif ou par union, présentaient ensemble 1,888,387 francs d'actif et 3,950,535 francs de passif.

Actes de sociétés déposés aux greffes des tribunaux de commerce..... 76

Actes de dissolution de sociétés..... 38

*Compte général de l'administration de la justice civile et commerciale*, 1879 (p. 178 à 181).

TABLEAU N° 4. — *Justice civile et commerciale.* (Suite.)

## 2° AFFAIRES MUSULMANES (TERMINÉES DANS L'ANNÉE).

| SIÈGE DES COURS ET DES TRIBUNAUX. | | PAR LA COUR ET LES TRIBUNAUX. | | | | | PAR LES JUGES DE PAIX (1). | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | NOMBRE des affaires à juger. | AFFAIRES confirmées. | AFFAIRES infirmées. | AFFAIRES terminées par transaction. | TOTAL des affaires terminées | NOMBRE des affaires à juger. | TERMINÉES par jugement. | TERMINÉES par arrangement à l'audience | TERMINÉES par abandon. | TOTAL des affaires terminées (2). |
| ALGER. | Alger. (Cour d'appel.) | 539 | 287 | 142 | 5 | 434 | 9,419 | 2,430 | 2,330 | 4,226 | 8,986 |
| | Blidah | 441 | 304 | 58 | 43 | 405 | " | " | " | " | " |
| | Tizi-Ouzou | 661 | 209 | 85 | 170 | 464 | " | " | " | " | " |
| ORAN. | Oran | 167 | 85 | 17 | 48 | 150 | 721 | 31 | 106 | 584 | 721 |
| | Mostaganem | 421 | 145 | 163 | 90 | 398 | " | " | " | " | " |
| | Tlemcen | 55 | 21 | 3 | 23 | 47 | " | " | " | " | " |
| CONSTANTINE. | Constantine | 570 | 326 | 61 | 68 | 455 | 5,003 | 1,523 | 970 | 2,318 | 4,811 |
| | Bône | 115 | 60 | 25 | 19 | 104 | " | " | " | " | " |
| | Bougie | 347 | 149 | 69 | 110 | 328 | " | " | " | " | " |
| | Philippeville | 83 | 62 | 11 | 8 | 81 | " | " | " | " | " |
| | Sétif | 123 | 66 | 28 | 21 | 115 | " | " | " | " | " |
| | TOTAUX | 3,522 | 1,714 | 662 | 605 | 2,981 | 15,143 | 3,984 | 3,406 | 7,128 | (2) 14,518 |

(1) Relevé par département.

(2) Dont 412 jugements frappés d'appel.

*Compte général de l'administration de la justice civile et commerciale*, 1879 (p. 182 à 184).

TABLEAU N° 4. — *Justice civile et commerciale.* (Suite et fin.)

## 3° TRAVAUX DES JUGES DE PAIX (TERMINÉS DANS L'ANNÉE).

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | ARRONDISSEMENTS. | AFFAIRES JUDICIAIRES. | | | | | ATTRIBUTIONS CONCILIATOIRES. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | AFFAIRES portées devant les juges de paix. | TERMINÉES par jugement. | TERMINÉES par arrangement. | TERMINÉES par abandon. | TOTAL des affaires terminées | BILLETS d'avertissement délivrés dans l'année. | DÉFAUT des parties. | AFFAIRES conciliées. | AFFAIRES non conciliées. | TOTAL des affaires terminées |
| ALGER. | Alger. (Cour d'appel.) | 3,304 | 2,791 | 225 | 213 | 3,229 | 9,178 | 3,422 | 1,738 | 3,725 | 8,885 |
| | Blidah | 3,138 | 2,560 | 157 | 357 | 3,074 | 10,320 | 4,129 | 2,119 | 2,875 | 9,124 |
| | Tizi-Ouzou | 622 | 463 | 63 | 74 | 600 | 1,572 | 746 | 332 | 346 | 1,424 |
| ORAN. | Oran | 3,785 | 3,158 | 139 | 397 | 3,694 | 9,401 | 3,067 | 1,270 | 3,890 | 8,227 |
| | Mostaganem | 2,184 | 1,795 | 154 | 176 | 2,125 | 10,426 | 4,547 | 2,435 | 2,699 | 9,681 |
| | Tlemcen | 783 | 658 | 10 | 103 | 771 | 3,476 | 1,264 | 971 | 1,261 | 3,496 |
| CONSTANTINE. | Constantine | 2,563 | 2,120 | 159 | 231 | 2,510 | 6,852 | 2,559 | 1,650 | 2,438 | 6,647 |
| | Bône | 2,036 | 1,760 | 135 | 111 | 2,006 | 5,037 | 2,384 | 850 | 1,413 | 4,647 |
| | Bougie | 749 | 616 | 34 | 76 | 726 | 1,219 | 453 | 398 | 340 | 1,191 |
| | Philippeville | 671 | 552 | 10 | 82 | 644 | 1,751 | 929 | 280 | 474 | 1,683 |
| | Sétif | 1,221 | 910 | 156 | 142 | 1,208 | 4,297 | 2,735 | 331 | 1,221 | 4,287 |
| | TOTAUX | 21,056 | 17,383 | 1,242 | 1,962 | 20,587 | 63,529 | 26,235 | 12,374 | 20,682 | 59,291 |

*Compte général de l'administration de la justice civile et commerciale*, 1879 (p. 184).

## Tableau n° 5. — *Établissements de répression.*

### 1° MAISONS CENTRALES ET COLONIES PÉNITENTIAIRES.

MOUVEMENT GÉNÉRAL D'ENTRÉE ET DE SORTIE. — EFFECTIF AU 31 DÉCEMBRE.

| DÉSIGNATION DES ÉTABLISSEMENTS. | POPULATION générale au 31 décembre 1877. | ENTRÉES. | | | TOTAL des EXISTANTS et des admis. | SORTIES. | | | | | POPULATION au 31 décembre 1878. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | NOUVELLES. | TRANSFÉREMENTS, etc. | TOTAL. | | LIBÉRÉS, etc. | TRANSFÉRÉS. | ÉVADÉS. | DÉCÉDÉS. | TOTAL. | |
| Lambèze. (Hommes.) | 906 | 650 | 43 | 693 | 1,599 | 370 | 29 | 18 | 41 | 458 | 1,141 |
| L'Harrach. (Hommes.) | 983 | 580 | 22 | 602 | 1,585 | 326 | 240 | 5 | 58 | 629 | 956 |
| Mzéra (hommes), colonie pénitentiaire | 124 | 47 | 3 | 50 | 174 | 32 | " | 2 | 4 | 38 | 136 |
| TOTAUX (hommes) | 2,013 | 1,277 | 68 | 1,345 | 3,358 | 728 | 269 | 25 | 103 | 1,125 | 2,233 |
| Lazaret (femmes) | 64 | 20 | 5 | 25 | 89 | 11 | 4 | " | 5 | 20 | 69 |
| TOTAL GÉNÉRAL | 2,077 | 1,297 | 73 | 1,370 | 3,447 | 739 | 273 | 25 | 108 | 1,145 | 2,302 |

*Statistique des prisons et établissements pénitentiaires*, 1878 (p. 16, 17, 18, 19, 194 et 195).

### 2° CHAMBRES ET DÉPÔTS DE SÛRETÉ.

MOUVEMENT GÉNÉRAL D'ENTRÉE ET DE SORTIE. — EFFECTIF.

| DÉSIGNATION DES DÉPARTEMENTS. | NOMBRE | | POPULATION au 31 décembre 1877. | NOMBRE DES ENTRÉES. | | | TOTAL des EXISTANTS et des admis. | NOMBRE DES SORTIES. | | | POPULATION au 31 décembre 1878. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | des CHAMBRES de sûreté. | des DÉPÔTS de sûreté. | | Hommes. | Femmes. | TOTAL. | | Hommes. | Femmes. | TOTAL. | |
| ALGER | 23 | " | " | 1,531 | 27 | 1,558 | 1,558 | 1,531 | 27 | 1,558 | " |
| CONSTANTINE | 18 | " | 4 | 7,161 | 28 | 7,189 | 7,193 | 7,163 | 28 | 7,191 | 2 |
| ORAN | 32 | 3 | " | 10,729 | 83 | 10,812 | 10,812 | 10,705 | 82 | 10,787 | 25 |
| TOTAUX | 73 | 3 | 4 | 19,421 | 138 | 19,559 | 19,563 | 19,399 | 137 | 19,536 | 27 |

*Statistique des prisons et établissements pénitentiaires*, 1878 (p. 306 et 307).

TABLEAU N° 5. — *Établissements*

3° MAISONS D'ARRÊT, DE

MOUVEMENT GÉNÉRAL D'ENTRÉE ET DE SORTIE.

| DÉSIGNATION des ÉTABLISSEMENTS. | NOMBRE des maisons. | POPULATION au 31 DÉCEMBRE 1877. | | | NOMBRE DES ENTRÉES. | | | | | | | TOTAL DES EXISTANTS et des admis. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | NOUVELLES. | | TRANSFÉRÉS. | | TOTAL DES ENTRÉES. | | | | | |
| | | Sexe masculin. | Sexe féminin. | TOTAL. | Sexe masculin. | Sexe féminin. | Sexe masculin. | Sexe féminin. | Sexe masculin. | Sexe féminin. | TOTAL. | Sexe masculin. | Sexe féminin. | TOTAL. |
| Alger..... | 4 | 732 | 40 | 772 | 3,676 | 225 | 872 | 25 | 4,548 | 250 | 4,798 | 5,280 | 290 | 5,570 |
| Prisons annexes..... | 21 | 78 | 11 | 89 | 2,692 | 91 | 2,715 | 101 | 5,407 | 192 | 5,599 | 5,485 | 203 | 5,688 |
| TOTAL..... | 25 | 810 | 51 | 861 | 6,368 | 316 | 3,587 | 126 | 9,955 | 442 | 10,397 | 10,765 | 493 | 11,258 |
| Constantine..... | 5 | 795 | 7 | 802 | 3,589 | 137 | 3,733 | 43 | 7,322 | 180 | 7,502 | 8,117 | 187 | 8,304 |
| Prisons annexes..... | 14 | 85 | " | 85 | 5,020 | 75 | 2,668 | 2 | 7,688 | 77 | 7,765 | 7,773 | 77 | 7,850 |
| TOTAL..... | 19 | 880 | 7 | 887 | 8,609 | 212 | 6,401 | 45 | 15,010 | 257 | 15,267 | 15,890 | 264 | 16,154 |
| Oran..... | | 727 | 26 | 753 | 2,150 | 101 | 1,532 | 24 | 3,682 | 125 | 3,807 | 4,409 | 151 | 4,560 |
| Prisons annexes..... | | 29 | " | 29 | 3,858 | 73 | 61 | 1 | 3,919 | 74 | 3,993 | 3,943 | 74 | 4,022 |
| TOTAL..... | 11 | 756 | 26 | 782 | 6,008 | 174 | 1,593 | 25 | 7,601 | 199 | 7,800 | 8,357 | 225 | 8,582 |
| TOTAL GÉNÉRAL. | 55 | 2,446 | 84 | 2,530 | 20,985 | 702 | 11,581 | 196 | 32,566 | 898 | 33,464 | 35,012 | 982 | 35,994 |

(1) Dont 4 exécutés : 1 dans le département

*Statistique des prisons et établissements pénitentiaires*, 1878 (p. 324 et 325).

*de répression.* (Suite et fin.)

## JUSTICE ET DE CORRECTION.

— EFFECTIF AU 31 DÉCEMBRE.

| NOMBRE DES SORTIES. | | | | | | | | | | | NOMBRE DES RESTANTS au 31 décembre 1878. | | | JOURNÉES DE DÉTENTION. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GRACIÉS. | | TRANSFÉRÉS. | | ÉVADÉS. | | DÉCÉDÉS. | | TOTAL DES SORTIES. | | | | | | | | |
| Sexe masculin. | Sexe féminin. | Sexe masculin. | Sexe féminin. | Sexe masculin. | Sexe féminin. | Sexe masculin. | Sexe féminin. | Sexe masculin. | Sexe féminin. | TOTAL. | Sexe masculin. | Sexe féminin. | TOTAL. | Sexe masculin. | Sexe féminin. | TOTAL. |
| 3,244 | 230 | 1,395 | 31 | 2 | » | 11 | » | 4,652 | 261 | 4,913 | 628 | 29 | 657 | 265,947 | 10,626 | 276,573 |
| 3,690 | 134 | 1,716 | 69 | » | » | » | » | 5,406 | 203 | 5,609 | 79 | » | 79 | 40,107 | 1,199 | 41,306 |
| 6,934 | 364 | 3,111 | 100 | 2 | » | 11 | » | 10,058 | 464 | 10,522 | 707 | 29 | 736 | 306,054 | 11,825 | 317,879 |
| 4,919 | 142 | 2,167 | 30 | 7 | » | 31 | 1 | 7,124 | 173 | 7,297 | 993 | 14 | 1,007 | 320,140 | 4,340 | 324,480 |
| 3,408 | 47 | 4,248 | 28 | 12 | » | 3 | » | 7,671 | 75 | 7,746 | 102 | 2 | 104 | 48,615 | 640 | 49,255 |
| 8,327 | 189 | 6,415 | 58 | 19 | » | 34 | 1 | 14,795 | 248 | 15,043 | 1,095 | 16 | 1,111 | 368,755 | 4,980 | 373,735 |
| 2,891 | 112 | 752 | 19 | 45 | » | 17 | » | 3,695 | 131 | 3,826 | 714 | 20 | 734 | 260,641 | 8,542 | 269,183 |
| 2,752 | 53 | 1,158 | 21 | » | » | 2 | » | 3,912 | 74 | 3,986 | 36 | » | 36 | 23,954 | 344 | 24,298 |
| 5,643 | 165 | 1,910 | 40 | 45 | » | 19 | » | 7,607 | 205 | 7,812 | 750 | 20 | 770 | 284,595 | 8,886 | 293,481 |
| 20,904 | 718 | 11,436 | 198 | 66 | » | 64 (1) | 1 | 32,460 | 917 | 33,377 | 2,552 | 65 | 2,617 | 959,404 | 25,691 | 985,095 |

(1) 3 dans celui de Constantine et 3 dans celui d'Oran.

# III. — ÉTABLISSEMENTS CHARITABLES ET DE PRÉVOYANCE.

## Tableau n° 6. — *Établissements hospitaliers.*

### I. — MOUVEMENT DES MALADES DANS LES HÔPITAUX CIVILS ET MILITAIRES.

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | MALADES CIVILS. | | | | | MALADES MILITAIRES. | | | | | NOMBRE des TRAITÉS | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Présents le 1er janvier. | ENTRÉES | SORTIES par guérison. | SORTIES Décédés. | RESTANT au 31 décembre. | PRÉSENTS le 1er janvier. | ENTRÉES | SORTIES par guérison. | SORTIES Décédés. | RESTANT au 31 décembre. | civils. | militaires. |
| **HÔPITAUX CIVILS.** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alger | 701 | 7,487 | 6,812 | 687 | 689 | 12 | 486 | 480 | 4 | 14 | 8,188 | 498 |
| Oran | 398 | 6,105 | 5,591 | 430 | 482 | 2 | 129 | 124 | 4 | 3 | 6,503 | 131 |
| Constantine | 440 | 7,096 | 6,439 | 540 | 557 | 2 | 68 | 66 | 3 | 1 | 7,536 | 70 |
| Totaux (1879) | 1,539 | 20,688 | 18,842 | 1,657 | 1,728 | 16 | 683 | 670 | 11 | 18 | 22,227 | 699 |
| Rappel des années 1878 | 1,329 | 20,019 | 18,289 | 1,520 | 1,539 | 19 | 559 | 548 | 14 | 16 | 21,348 | 578 |
| Rappel des années 1877 | 1,226 | 16,744 | 15,165 | 1,476 | 1,329 | 17 | 545 | 531 | 12 | 19 | 17,970 | 562 |
| Rappel des années 1876 | 1,396 | 18,854 | 16,549 | 1,377 | 1,226 | 16 | 549 | 538 | 10 | 17 | 20,250 | 565 |
| **HÔPITAUX MILITAIRES, AMBULANCES.** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alger | 262 | 4,383 | 3,968 | 361 | 316 | 752 | 9,168 | 9,010 | 214 | 696 | 4,645 | 9,920 |
| Oran | 180 | 3,373 | 3,054 | 282 | 217 | 466 | 6,774 | 6,524 | 164 | 552 | 3,553 | 7,240 |
| Constantine | 457 | 6,587 | 6,211 | 473 | 360 | 548 | 8,253 | 8,127 | 222 | 452 | 7,044 | 8,891 |
| Totaux (1879) | 899 | 14,343 | 13,233 | 1,116 | 893 | 1,766 | 24,195 | 23,661 | 600 | 1,700 | 15,242 | 25,961 |
| Rappel des années 1878 | 716 | 15,304 | 14,018 | 1,099 | 903 | 1,583 | 25,057 | 24,182 | 695 | 1,763 | 16,020 | 26,640 |
| Rappel des années 1877 | 903 | 15,318 | 14,305 | 1,141 | 775 | 1,763 | 28,841 | 28,370 | 677 | 1,557 | 16,221 | 30,604 |
| Rappel des années 1876 | 775 | 13,218 | 12,203 | 1,074 | 756 | 1,557 | 25,529 | 24,864 | 639 | 1,583 | 13,993 | 27,086 |
| **RÉCAPITULATION POUR L'ALGÉRIE ENTIÈRE.** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Années 1879 | 2,438 | 35,031 | 32,075 | 2,773 | 2,621 | 1,782 | 24,878 | 24,331 | 611 | 1,718 | 37,469 | 26,660 |
| Années 1878 | 2,045 | 35,323 | 32,307 | 2,619 | 2,442 | 1,602 | 25,646 | 24,730 | 709 | 1,779 | 37,368 | 27,218 |
| Années 1877 | 2,129 | 32,062 | 29,470 | 2,617 | 2,104 | 1,780 | 29,386 | 28,901 | 689 | 1,576 | 34,191 | 31,166 |
| Années 1876 | 2,171 | 32,072 | 28,752 | 2,451 | 1,942 | 1,573 | 26,078 | 25,402 | 649 | 1,600 | 34,243 | 27,651 |

*État de l'Algérie au 31 décembre 1879*, pages 76 et 266.

TABLEAU N° 6. — *Établissements hospitaliers.* (Suite et fin.)

## 2° ASILES DES VIEILLARDS ET INCURABLES.

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | NOMBRE DES LITS. | | | MOUVEMENT D'ENTRÉE ET DE SORTIE. | | | | | | | | | | NOMBRE des TRAITÉS. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | HOMMES. | | | | | FEMMES. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Sorties | | | | | Sorties | | | | |
| | Hommes. | Femmes. | TOTAL. | Présents le 1er janvier. | Entrées. | par guérison, etc. | Décédés. | Restant au 31 décembre. | Présentes le 1er janvier. | Entrées. | par guérison, etc. | Décédées. | Restant au 31 décembre. | Hommes. | Femmes. |
| ALGER..... | 125 | 140 | 265 | 105 | 70 | 29 | 23 | 123 | 125 | 39 | 5 | 21 | 138 | 175 | 164 |
| ORAN..... | 86 | 30 | 116 | 79 | 33 | 22 | 4 | 86 | 24 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 30 | 112 | 36 |
| CONSTANTINE..... | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ALGÉRIE (1879).... | 201 | 170 | 381 | 184 | 103 | 51 | 27 | 209 | 149 | 51 | 7 | 25 | 168 | 287 | 200 |

## 3° ENFANTS ASSISTÉS, ENFANTS SECOURUS.

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | ENFANTS DE 1 JOUR À 21 ANS conservés à l'hospice. | | | | | ENFANTS DE 1 JOUR À 12 ANS élevés dans les familles. | | | | | ENFANTS DE 12 A 21 ANS PLACÉS EN APPRENTISSAGE. | | | | | ENFANTS secourus temporairement. — Restant au 31 décembre. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Présents au 1er janvier. | Admis | Placés au dehors | Décédés. | Restant au 31 décembre. | Présents au 1er janvier. | Placés pendant l'année. | Rayés des contrôles. | Décédés. | Restant au 31 décembre | Présents au 1er janvier. | Placés pendant l'année. | Rayés des contrôles. | Décédés. | Restant au 31 décembre. | |
| ALGER..... | 215 | 2 | 99 | 5 | 113 | 350 | 111 | 128 | 22 | 311 | 317 | 147 | 53 | 4 | 407 | 145 |
| ORAN..... | 205 | 20 | 21 | 1 | 203 | 10 | 6 | " | 1 | 15 | 10 | 9 | 2 | " | 17 | 108 |
| CONSTANTINE.. | 14 | 28 | 22 | 1 | 19 | 123 | 19 | 28 | 1 | 113 | 227 | 20 | 32 | 1 | 214 | 100 |
| ALGÉRIE (1879) | 434 | 50 | 142 | 7 | 335 | 483 | 136 | 156 | 24 | 439 | 554 | 176 | 87 | 5 | 638 | 353 |

Nombre des enfants assistés au 31 décembre..... { 1879..... 1,412 ; 1878..... 1,476

Nombre des enfants secourus au 31 décembre..... { 1879..... 353 ; 1878..... 417

## 4° ALIÉNÉS.

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | | NOMBRE des ÉTABLISSEMENTS. | PRÉSENTS au 1er JANVIER. | ADMIS pendant L'ANNÉE. | TOTAL des TRAITÉS. | SORTIS. | RESTANT AU 31 DÉCEMBRE. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | HOMMES. | FEMMES. | TOTAL. |
| Aliénés traités en France..... | | 19 | 326 | 101 | 427 | 66 | 212 | 149 | 361 |
| Répartition par département d'origine. | ALGER..... | " | 164 | 49 | 213 | 32 | 102 | 79 | 181 |
| | ORAN..... | " | 72 | 21 | 93 | 10 | 51 | 32 | 83 |
| | CONSTANTINE..... | " | 90 | 31 | 121 | 24 | 59 | 38 | 97 |
| ALGÉRIE (1879)..... | | " | 326 | 101 | 427 | 66 | 212 | 149 | 361 |

NOTA. Tous les aliénés d'Algérie sont provisoirement traités dans les asiles français, en attendant la construction de l'asile de Bouzaréah, que l'administration fait édifier aux environs d'Alger, et qui sera assez vaste pour satisfaire à tous les besoins.

TABLEAU N° 7. — *Établissements charitables et de prévoyance.*

## 1° BUREAUX DE BIENFAISANCE.

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | NOMBRE DES BUREAUX. | RECETTES générales. | DÉPENSES en frais d'administration. | DÉPENSES en secours. | RÉPARTITION, PAR NATIONALITÉ, DES INDIVIDUS SECOURUS. Français. | Espagnols. | Italiens. | Anglo-Maltais. | Allemands. | Suisses. | Autres Européens. | Israélites. | Musulmans. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | francs. | francs. | francs. | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALGER | 10 | 142,865 | 11,307 | 100,973 | 1,060 | 1,458 | 403 | 139 | 34 | 35 | 310 | 1,917 | 937 | 6,293 |
| ORAN | 7 | 63,040 | 5,588 | 34,580 | 1,207 | 2,460 | 161 | 2 | 65 | 1 | 11 | 136 | 162 | 4,205 |
| CONSTANTINE | 6 | 79,161 | 4,466 | 66,168 | 2,288 | 435 | 1,231 | 1,101 | 59 | 110 | 344 | 176 | 1,446 | 7,190 |
| TOTAUX (1879).. | 23 | 285,066 | 21,361 | 201,721 | 4,555 | 4,353 | 1,795 | 1,242 | 158 | 146 | 665 | 2,229 | 2,545 | 17,688 |
| Rappel des années 1878... | 23 | 371,041 | 25,916 | 202,924 | 4,408 | 8,116 | 1,638 | 919 | 173 | 33 | 460 | 2,147 | 1,894 | 19,788 |
| Rappel des années 1877... | 22 | 375,000 | 26,500 | 185,232 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 16,943 |
| Rappel des années 1876... | 22 | 290,695 | 27,136 | 151,328 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 15,435 |
| Rappel des années 1875... | 19 | 225,409 | 17,407 | 140,691 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 17,376 |

## 2° BUREAU DE BIENFAISANCE MUSULMAN, À ALGER.

| SITUATION FINANCIÈRE. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| RECETTES. | | | |
| Solde des exercices clos | 278,917f | | |
| Recettes ordinaires | 80,763 | 367,356f | |
| Recettes extraordinaires | 7,676 | | |
| DÉPENSES. | | | |
| Frais d'administration | 32,637 | | |
| Secours. en aliments | 8,038 | 112,548 | |
| Secours. en argent | 69,425 | | |
| Secours. en médicaments | 2,448 | | |

| DÉSIGNATION DES INDIVIDUS SECOURUS. | NOMBRE. |
|---|---|
| Admis aux secours ordinaires et permanents | 1,337 |
| Admis aux secours extraordinaires ou accidentels | 429 |
| Pourvus de médicaments | 1,196 |
| Secourus dans les bureaux annexes | 360 |
| TOTAL (1879) | 3,522 |
| Rappel de 1878 | 4,493 |

## 4° SOCIÉTÉS DE SECOURS MUTUELS.

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | NOMBRE des sociétés | MEMBRES AU 31 DÉCEMBRE 1879. Honoraires. | Participants. Hommes. | Participants. Femmes. | TOTAL. | NOMBRE DES MALADES. Hommes. | Femmes. | NOMBRE DES JOURNÉES de maladie. Hommes. | Femmes. | DÉCÈS. | SITUATION FINANCIÈRE. AVOIR disponible au 1er janvier. | RECETTES. | DÉPENSES. | AVOIR disponible au 31 décembre. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. |
| ALGER | 19 | 980 | 2,256 | 803 | 4,039 | 726 | 491 | 5,270 | 1,515 | 53 | 123,361 | 69,012 | 63,328 | 129,244 |
| ORAN | 14 | 223 | 969 | 460 | 1,652 | 145 | 56 | 1,873 | 41 | 21 | 39,841 | 28,276 | 28,359 | 39,359 |
| CONSTANTINE | 14 | 328 | 1,272 | 264 | 1,864 | 397 | 620 | 1,377 | 204 | 19 | 51,372 | 43,211 | 40,579 | 54,004 |
| TOTAUX (1879). | 47 | 1,531 | 4,497 | 1,527 | 7,555 | 1,268 | 1,167 | 8,520 | 1,760 | 93 | 214,574 | 140,499 | 132,266 | 222,807 |

Ce dernier tableau est extrait de la *Statistique des sociétés de secours mutuels pour 1879*, France et Algérie. (Paris, Imprimerie Nationale, 1881.)

TABLEAU N° 7. — *Établissements charitables et de prévoyance.*
(Suite et fin.)

## 4° CAISSES D'ÉPARGNE.

| MOUVEMENT DES CAISSES. | | | ALGER. | ORAN. | CONSTANTINE. | ALGÉRIE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nombre des caisses | | | 1 | 3 | 3 | 7 |
| Versements et remboursements opérés en 1879. | Livrets... | Nombre des livrets ouverts | 1,601 | 709 | 2,416 | 4,726 |
| | | Nombre des livrets retirés | 1,120 | 613 | 835 | 2,568 |
| | | | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. |
| | Sommes.. | Sommes déposées | 498,128 | 187,558 | 315,069 | 1,000,755 |
| | | Sommes rendues aux déposants | 415,069 | 134,878 | 237,042 | 786,989 |
| Mouvement des livrets... | | Existant au 1er janvier | 5,629 | 2,014 | 2,702 | 10,345 |
| | | Ouverts pendant l'année | 1,601 | 709 | 2,416 | 4,726 |
| | | Retirés pendant l'année | 1,120 | 613 | 835 | 2,568 |
| | | Restant au 31 décembre | 6,110 | 2,110 | 4,283 | 12,503 |
| | | | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. |
| Mouvement des capitaux.. | | En dépôt au 1er janvier | 989,418 | 372,209 | 481,629 | 1,843,256 |
| | | Versements pendant l'année | 498,128 | 187,558 | 315,069 | 1,000,755 |
| | | Remboursements et transferts | 415,069 | 134,879 | 237,042 | 786,990 |
| | | Solde dû aux déposants | 1,072,477 | 424,888 | 559,656 | 2,057,021 |
| | | Intérêts capitalisés | 55,692 | 13,560 | 17,740 | 66,992 |
| | | Reste en dépôt au 31 décembre | 1,108,169 | 438,448 | 577,396 | 2,124,013 |

Solde dû aux déposants : Le 31 décembre 1879 ..... 2,057,021 francs.
Le 31 décembre 1878 ..... 1,783,604

## 5° MONT-DE-PIÉTÉ D'ALGER.

ÉTAT COMPARATIF DES PRÊTS SUR NANTISSEMENT.

| ANNÉES. | | ARTICLES. | PRÊTS. | ESTIMATION. | RENOUVELLEMENT. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | GAGES. | PRÊTS. |
| | | | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. |
| 1879 | | 67,785 | 1,396,768 | 2,297,857 | 5,047 | 217,223 |
| Rappel des années.. | 1878 | 74,806 | 1,580,287 | 2,481,819 | 4,691 | 206,154 |
| | 1877 | 71,176 | 1,472,415 | 2,216,448 | 4,217 | 201,372 |
| | 1876 | 67,111 | 1,438,090 | 2,067,913 | 3,089 | 134,060 |
| | 1875 | 69,020 | 1,446,205 | 2,185,901 | 2,970 | 144,122 |

En 1879, 71,666 articles ont été dégagés, sur lesquels on avait prêté 1,412,253 francs.
3,978 articles ont été vendus ..... 68,421

Sur les 67,785 engagements faits dans l'année, on compte :
De 1 à 5 francs ..... 19,330 articles.
De 6 à 10 francs ..... 20,563
De 11 à 20 francs ..... 14,255
} Soit 54,148 articles ou les 4/5es du nombre total des engagements.

Le résultat définitif des opérations du mont-de-piété pour l'exercice 1879 donne :
Fonds du capital au 31 décembre 1879 ..... 198,424 francs.
au 31 décembre 1878 ..... 173,970

AUGMENTATION RÉALISÉE ..... 24,454

## TABLEAU N° 8. — *Nombre des élèves de toutes les écoles.*

### 1° ENSEIGNEMENT SUPÉRIEUR, NOMBRE DES ÉLÈVES.

| DÉSIGNATION DES ÉCOLES. | ALGER. | ORAN. | CONSTANTINE. | ALGÉRIE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| École préparatoire de médecine et de pharmacie | 64 | " | " | 64 |
| Élèves sages-femmes | 8 | " | " | 8 |
| Cours supérieur de langue arabe | 56 | 42 | 27 | 125 |
| Médersas | 38 | 59 | 40 | 137 |

### 2° ENSEIGNEMENT SECONDAIRE.

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | NOMBRE des ÉTABLISSEMENTS publics. | NOMBRE des ÉTABLISSEMENTS libres. | NOMBRE des ÉTABLISSEMENTS TOTAL. | ÉLÈVES internes. | ÉLÈVES externes. | ÉLÈVES TOTAL. | ÉLÈVES suivant L'ENSEIGNEMENT primaire. | ÉLÈVES suivant L'ENSEIGNEMENT classique. | ÉLÈVES suivant L'ENSEIGNEMENT spécial. | ÉLÈVES suivant L'ENSEIGNEMENT TOTAL. | NATIONALITÉ DES ÉLÈVES. Français. | Étrangers. | Israélites. | Musulmans. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ALGER | 4 | 2 | 6 | 570 | 1,344 | 1,914 | 823 | 621 | 470 | 1,914 | 1,315 | 172 | 265 | 162 | 1,914 |
| ORAN | 3 | 2 | 5 | 187 | 662 | 849 | 373 | 290 | 186 | 849 | 642 | 114 | 47 | 46 | 849 |
| CONSTANTINE | 4 | " | 4 | 267 | 787 | 1,054 | 566 | 279 | 209 | 1,054 | 802 | 87 | 110 | 55 | 1,054 |
| TOTAUX | 11 | 4 | 15 | 1,024 | 2,793 | (1) 3,817 | 1,762 | 1,190 | 865 | 3,817 | 2,759 | 373 | 422 | 263 | 3,817 |

(1) Dont 3,441 dans les établissements publics, et 376 dans les établissements libres.

### 3° ENSEIGNEMENT PRIMAIRE (1).

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | | NOMBRE DES ÉCOLES laïques. | NOMBRE DES ÉCOLES congréganistes. | NOMBRE DES MAÎTRES laïques. | NOMBRE DES MAÎTRES congréganistes. | ÉLÈVES DES ÉCOLES PUBLIQUES | ÉLÈVES DES ÉCOLES LIBRES. | ÉLÈVES DES ÉCOLES LIBRES tenant lieu d'écoles publiques. | ÉLÈVES DES ÉCOLES ARABES et françaises. | ÉLÈVES DES ÉCOLES TOTAL. | NATIONALITÉ DES ÉLÈVES. FRANÇAIS. | ÉTRANGERS. | ISRAÉLITES. | MUSULMANS. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ALGER. | Garçons. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8,252 | 426 | 8 | 224 | 8,940 | 4,331 | 2,743 | 1,091 | 775 | 8,940 |
| | Filles .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7,303 | 2,025 | 187 | " | 9,515 | 5,287 | 3,378 | 804 | 46 | 9,515 |
| | TOTAUX. | 186 | 69 | 311 | 155 | 15,585 | 2,451 | 195 | 224 | 18,455 | 9,618 | 6,121 | 1,895 | 821 | 18,455 |
| ORAN.. | Garçons. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8,461 | 341 | " | 703 | 9,505 | 3,639 | 3,510 | 1,521 | 835 | 9,505 |
| | Filles.. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7,116 | 1,459 | " | 15 | 8,590 | 3,986 | 3,544 | 1,032 | 28 | 8,590 |
| | TOTAUX. | 158 | 45 | 238 | 130 | 15,577 | 1,800 | " | 718 | 18,095 | 7,625 | 7,054 | 2,553 | 863 | 18,095 |
| CONSTANTINE | Garçons. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,857 | 325 | " | 493 | 5,675 | 2,815 | 1,171 | 963 | 726 | 5,675 |
| | Filles... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,781 | 1,004 | 77 | 88 | 5,950 | 3,769 | 1,587 | 465 | 129 | 5,950 |
| | TOTAUX. | 158 | 48 | 254 | 160 | 9,638 | 1,329 | 77 | 581 | 11,625 | 6,584 | 2,758 | 1,428 | 856 | 11,625 |
| TOTAL GÉNÉRAL | Garçons. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21,600 | 1,092 | 8 | 1,420 | 24,120 | 10,785 | 7,424 | 3,575 | 2,336 | 24,120 |
| | Filles... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19,200 | 4,488 | 264 | 103 | 24,055 | 13,042 | 8,509 | 2,301 | 203 | 24,055 |
| | TOTAUX. | 502 | 162 | 803 | 445 | 40,820 | 5,580 | 272 | 1,523 | 48,175 | 23,827 | 15,933 | 5,876 | 2,539 | 48,175 |
| | | 664 | | 1,248 | | | | | | | | | | | |

Salles d'asile : nombre des enfants en 1879..... Garçons..... 9,159 / Filles..... 11,456 — 20,615

(1) Non compris 525 écoles en territoire militaire, avec 9,575 élèves, dont 342 Européens, 232 israélites et 9,001 indigènes.

En 1848, le nombre des élèves n'était que de 7,533.

## Tableau n° 9. — *Centres créés ou agrandis, de 1871 à 1879 (inclusivement).*

| PROVINCES. | SUPERFICIE. | NOMBRE DE FEUX. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | LOTS industriels. | LOTS de villages. | LOTS de fermes. | TOTAL. |
| | hectares. | | | | |
| Alger | 90,541 | 356 | 2,060 | 333 | 2,749 |
| Oran | 81,362 | 587 | 1,828 | 133 | 2,548 |
| Constantine | 209,538 | 899 | 2,495 | 839 | 4,233 |
| Totaux | 381,441 | 1,842 | 6,383 | 1,305 | 9,530 |
| CENTRES CRÉÉS OU AGRANDIS EN 1879. | | | | | |
| Alger | 4,104 | 56 | 104 | 1 | 161 |
| Oran | 16,216 | 98 | 318 | 15 | 431 |
| Constantine | 11,599 | 22 | 97 | 25 | 144 |
| Totaux | 31,919 | 176 | 519 | 41 | 736 |

## Tableau n° 10. — *Forêts domaniales et communales.*

SITUATION AU 31 DÉCEMBRE 1879 (1).

| ESSENCES. | ALGER. | ORAN. | CONSTANTINE. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | hectares. | hectares. | hectares. | hectares. |
| Chêne-liège | 29,493 | 10,827 | 237,567 | 277,887 |
| Chêne vert | 127,767 | 211,271 | 265,917 | 604,955 |
| Chêne zéen | 8,624 | " | 53,962 | 62,586 |
| Pin d'Alep | 248,659 | 279,282 | 285,724 | 813,665 |
| Pin maritime | 20 | " | 517 | 537 |
| Cèdre | 3,772 | " | 39,111 | 42,883 |
| Thuya | 19,103 | 4,936 | " | 24,039 |
| Essences diverses | 22,079 | 74,098 | 122,337 | 218,514 |
| Superficie totale | 459,517 | 580,414 | 1,005,135 | 2,045,066 |

Valeur des produits forestiers : En 1879 ..... 610,878 francs. ; En 1878 ..... 559,827

(1) La superficie des forêts particulières est évaluée à 313,752 hectares.

## Tableau n° 11. — *Chasse. — Destruction des fauves.*

| DÉSIGNATION. | NOMBRE DES ANIMAUX ABATTUS EN 1878 ET 1879. | | | ANIMAUX ABATTUS. | | ALGÉRIE. | PRIMES PAYÉES en 1879. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ALGER. | ORAN. | CONSTANTINE. | 1878. | 1879. | | |
| | | | | | | | francs. |
| Lions, lionnes et lionceaux | 9 | " | 47 | 31 | 25 | 56 | 6,980 |
| Panthères et jeunes panthères | 67 | 59 | 175 | 151 | 150 | 301 | 345 |
| Hyènes | 175 | 43 | 52 | 156 | 114 | 270 | 275 |
| Chacals | 3,304 | 717 | 914 | 2,760 | 2,175 | 4,935 | 2,676 |
| Totaux | 3,555 | 819 | 1,188 | 3,098 | 2,464 | 5,562 | 10,276 |

## Tableau n° 12. — *Économie rurale.*

| DÉSIGNATIONS DIVERSES. | | PROPRIÉTAIRES EUROPÉENS. | PROPRIÉTAIRES INDIGÈNES. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Superficie de la propriété agricole. (Hectares.) | | 1,008,656 | 17,302,119 | 18,310,775 |
| Population agricole | Hommes | 52,686 | 762,917 | 815,603 |
| | Femmes | 38,942 | 762,642 | 801,584 |
| | Enfants | 46,882 | 811,630 | 858,512 |
| | Totaux | 138,510 | 2,337,189 | 2,475,699 |
| Bétail | Espèces : | têtes. | têtes. | têtes. |
| | Chevaline | 19,894 | 137,035 | 156,929 |
| | Mulassière | 14,918 | 119,314 | 134,232 |
| | Asine | 7,887 | 179,577 | 187,464 |
| | Chameaux | 84 | 195,219 | 195,303 |
| | Bovine | 130,239 | 1,069,765 | 1,200,004 |
| | Ovine | 239,059 | 8,549,393 | 8,788,452 |
| | Caprine | 59,378 | 3,409,310 | 3,468,688 |
| | Porcine | 57,037 | 1 | 57,038 |
| | Totaux (1879) | 528,496 | 13,659,614 | 14,188,110 |
| | Rappel de 1878 | 489,288 | 13,417,582 | 13,906,870 |
| Matériel agricole | Charrues | 28,077 | 212,822 | 240,899 |
| | Herses | 21,126 | 1,566 | 22,692 |
| | Chariots | 17,474 | 762 | 18,236 |
| | Faucheuses, moissonneuses | 660 | 5 | 665 |
| | Machines à battre | 641 | 5 | 646 |
| | Tarares | 3,467 | 64 | 3,531 |
| | Égrappoirs, fouloirs, etc. | 1,118 | 352 | 1,470 |
| | Égreneuses, broyeurs, etc. | 411 | 265 | 676 |
| | Nombre total | 72,974 | 215,841 | 288,815 |
| | | francs. | francs. | francs. |
| | Valeur de ces instruments | 11,258,905 | 2,960,514 | 14,219,419 |
| | Rappel de 1878. Nombre | 71,482 | 214,439 | 285,921 |
| | | francs. | francs. | francs. |
| | Valeur | 10,762,487 | 2,884,186 | 13,646,673 |
| Plantations | Fruitiers à feuilles caduques | 1,894,475 | 2,453,271 | 4,347,746 |
| | Bananiers, orangers, citronniers | 453,504 | 128,678 | 582,182 |
| | Oliviers greffés | 590,787 | 1,016,737 | 1,607,524 |
| | Mûriers | 199,684 | 13,597 | 213,281 |
| | Résineux (forestiers et d'agrément) | 5,358,908 | 2,072,111 | 7,431,019 |
| | Totaux | 8,497,358 | 5,684,394 | 14,181,752 |

## TABLEAU N° 13. — *Principales productions agricoles.*

| DÉSIGNATION. | | EUROPÉENS. | | INDIGÈNES. | | TOTAL. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | SUPERFICIES cultivées. | RÉCOLTE. | SUPERFICIES cultivées. | RÉCOLTE. | SUPERFICIES cultivées. | RÉCOLTE. |
| | | hectares. | quint. métr. | hectares. | quint. métr. | hectares. | quint. métr. |
| Céréales.. | Blé tendre | 98,530 | 901,657 | 45,553 | 311,401 | 144,083 | 1,213,058 |
| | Blé dur | 107,066 | 659,195 | 1,012,876 | 3,688,421 | 1,119,942 | 4,347,616 |
| | Seigle | 705 | 5,363 | 8 | 35 | 713 | 5,398 |
| | Orge | 90,173 | 670,933 | 1,266,761 | 6,626,787 | 1,356,934 | 7,297,720 |
| | Avoine | 27,842 | 260,257 | 985 | 9,562 | 28,827 | 269,819 |
| | Maïs | 4,745 | 31,075 | 14,908 | 58,666 | 19,653 | 89,741 |
| | Fèves | 5,096 | 44,566 | 50,376 | 326,046 | 55,472 | 370,612 |
| | Bechna ou dra | 7,522 | 54,261 | 38,830 | 313,076 | 46,352 | 367,337 |
| | TOTAUX (1879) | 341,679 | 2,627,307 | 2,430,297 | 11,333,994 | 2,771,976 | 13,961,301 |
| | Rappel des années 1878 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11,412,333 |
| | Rappel des années 1877 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9,697,015 |
| | Rappel des années 1876 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18,319,714 |
| | Rappel des années 1875 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19,676,270 |
| | | hectares. | hectolitres. | hectares. | hectolitres. | hectares. | hectolitres. |
| | Vignes... 1879 | 17,737 | 346,000 | 2,257 | 5,525 | 19,994 | 351,525 |
| | Vignes... 1878 | 15,400 | 329,782 | 2,214 | 8,438 | 17,614 | 338,220 |
| | | hectares. | kilogr. | hectares. | kilogr. | hectares. | kilog. |
| | Tabacs... 1879 | 3,180 | 1,226,181 | 6,584 | 1,384,802 | 9,764 | 2,610,983 |
| | Tabacs... 1878 | 2,524 | 2,669,330 | 3,795 | 1,825,605 | 6,319 | 4,494,935 |
| | Tabacs... 1877 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,671,621 |
| | Tabacs... 1876 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,105,929 |
| Cultures industrielles. | | hectares. | q. mét. filasse | hectares. | q. mét. filasse | hectares. | q. mét. filasse |
| | Lin... de Riga | 765 | " | 66 | 130 | 831 | 130 |
| | Lin... d'Italie | 1,820 | " | 46 | " | 1,866 | " |
| | | hectares. | kilogr. | hectares. | kilogr. | hectares. | kilog. |
| | Coton... longue soie | 24 | 14,200 | " | " | 24 | 14,200 |
| | Coton... courte soie | " | " | 12 | 5 | 12 | 5 |
| | | hectares. | kilogr. | hectares. | kilogr. | hectares. | kilog. |
| | Ramie | 10 | 6,500 | " | " | 10 | 6,500 |
| | | hectares. | quint. métr. | hectares. | quint. métr. | hectares. | quint. mét. |
| | Colza, ricin, arachides | 67 | 844 | 55 | 400 | 122 | 1,244 |

### SÉRICICULTURE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Nombre des éducateurs. (Européens.) | 205 |
| Graines mises en éclosion | 17 kil. 232 gr. |
| Cocons récoltés | 14,655 kilogr. |

### APICULTURE.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Nombre d'apiculteurs | Européens.. 593 | Indigènes... 6,428 | 7,021 |
| Nombre de ruches | Européennes 21,636 | Indigènes... 196,600 | 218,236 |

## TABLEAU N° 14. — *Exploitation des mines et minières.*

| DÉSIGNATION. | | EXPLOITATIONS. | OUVRIERS. | SALAIRES. | PRODUCTION. | VALEUR de LA PRODUCTION. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | francs. | tonnes. | francs. |
| Minerais de fer | ALGER | 4 | 101 | 78,758 | 9,519 | 64,537 |
| | ORAN | 2 | 469 | 348,933 | 93,800 | 938,000 |
| | CONSTANTINE | 6 | 1,897 | 2,174,395 | 314,534 | 3,609,586 |
| | TOTAUX | 12 | 2,467 | 2,602,086 | 417,853 | 4,612,123 |
| Autres minerais (Plomb, cuivre, zinc, bismuth, antimoine.) | ALGER | " | " | " | " | " |
| | ORAN | 2 | 85 | 65,796 | 276 | 60,439 |
| | CONSTANTINE | 7 | 612 | 546,893 | 9,437 | 922,075 |
| | TOTAUX | 9 | 697 | 612,689 | 9,713 | 982,514 |
| Sel gemme (Lacs salés.) | ALGER | " | " | " | " | " |
| | ORAN | 2 | 90 | 37,980 | 14,152 | 283,033 |
| | CONSTANTINE | 23 | 10 | 4,220 | 2,771 | 121,456 |
| | TOTAUX | 25 | 100 | 42,200 | 16,923 | 404,489 |

Exportation en 1879 : Minerais de fer..... 437,932 tonnes. ; ——— de cuivre..... 2,945 ; ——— de plomb..... 2,468 } 443,345 tonnes.

## TABLEAU N° 15. — *Nombre et force en chevaux des appareils à vapeur.*

| DÉSIGNATION. | | ÉTABLISSEMENTS. | MACHINES. | | CHAUDIÈRES | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | NOMBRE. | FORCE en chevaux. | MOTRICES. | CALORIFÈRES. |
| ALGER | | 103 | 112 | 1,147 | 120 | 9 |
| ORAN | | 79 | 102 | 986 | 107 | 13 |
| CONSTANTINE | | 50 | 53 | 514 | 58 | 3 |
| ALGÉRIE | Mines et minières | 11 | 25 | 467 | 33 | " |
| | Usines métallurgiques | 9 | 11 | 47 | 11 | " |
| | Agriculture | 57 | 63 | 555 | 63 | " |
| | Industries alimentaires | 102 | 91 | 776 | 102 | 19 |
| | Industries chimiques et tanneries | 9 | 8 | 41 | 7 | 2 |
| | Tissus et vêtements | 6 | 5 | 172 | 7 | 1 |
| | Papeteries, teintures et impressions | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | " |
| | Objets mobiliers et d'habitation, instruments. | 4 | 5 | 37 | 5 | " |
| | Bâtiments et travaux | 21 | 43 | 276 | 40 | 1 |
| | Services publics de l'État | 12 | 15 | 271 | 16 | 2 |
| | TOTAUX | 232 | 267 | 2,647 | 285 | 25 |

(1) Extrait de la *Statistique de l'industrie minérale pour 1879*, publiée par le Ministre des travaux publics. (Paris, 1881.)

## Tableau n° 16. — *Classement des routes et chemins au 31 décembre 1879.*

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | ROUTES NATIONALES. | ROUTES DÉPARTEMENTALES. | CHEMINS de grande communication. | CHEMINS d'intérêt commun. | TOTAL. | DÉPENSES EFFECTUÉES en 1878. | PRÉVISION POUR 1879. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | francs. | francs. |
| Alger | 1,559 | 748 | 1,208 | 700 | 4,215 | 3,874,419 | 3,978,247 |
| Oran | 819 | 58 | 1,073 | 199 | 2,149 | 3,249,963 | 3,428,782 |
| Constantine | 605 | 510 | 2,701 | 400 | 4,216 | 4,333,479 | 3,840,069 |
| | 2,983 | 1,316 | 4,982 | 1,299 | 10,580 | 11,457,861 | 11,247,098 |

Nota. — Il y a de plus 6,558 kilomètres de chemins vicinaux ordinaires et 885 de chemins de colonisation ou non classés.

## Tableau n° 17. — *Chemins de fer algériens.*

### 1° SITUATION DES CONCESSIONS AU 31 DÉCEMBRE 1879.

| N°s D'ORDRE. | DÉSIGNATION DES CHEMINS. | LIGNES EXPLOITÉES. | LIGNES en construction ou à construire. | CONCESSION éventuelle. | ENSEMBLE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. | kilom. |
| 1 | P.-L.-M. — Alger à Oran | 426 | " | " | 426 |
| | P.-L.-M. — Philippeville à Constantine | 87 | " | " | 87 |
| 2 | Est-Algérien (Constantine à Sétif et embranchement) | 155 | " | 80 | 235 |
| 3 | Bône-Guelma. — Bône à Guelma | 88 | " | " | 88 |
| | Bône-Guelma. — Prolongement en Algérie | 114 | 106 | " | 220 |
| | Bône-Guelma. — Ligne de la Medjerdah (Tunisie) | 155 | 65 | " | 220 |
| 4 | Bône-Guelma. — La Maison-Carrée au village de l'Alma (ch. d'intérêt local) | 28 | " | " | 28 |
| | Bône-Guelma. — L'Alma au col des Beni-Aïcha (ch. d'intérêt local) | " | 15 | " | 10 |
| 5 | Ouest-Algérien. Sainte-Barbe-du-Trélat à Sidi-bel-Abbès (ch. d'intérêt local) | 52 | . | " | 52 |
| | Totaux (1879) | 1,105 | 186 | 80 | 1,371 |
| | Rappel des années 1878 | 757 | 534 | 80 | 1,371 |
| | Rappel des années 1877 | 653 | 623 | 80 | 1,356 |

### 2° PRINCIPAUX RÉSULTATS DE L'EXPLOITATION.

| NUMÉROS des CHEMINS. | NOMBRE moyen de kilomètres exploités. | COÛT D'ÉTABLISSEMENT des lignes exploitées. | EXPLOITATION. | | | TONNAGE | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | RECETTES. | DÉPENSES. | PRODUIT net. | EFFECTIF. | | KILOMÉTRIQUE. | | KILOMÉTRIQUE moyen. | |
| | | | | | | Voyageurs. | Marchandises. | Voyageurs. | Marchandises. | Voyageurs. | Marchandises. |
| | kilom. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | Nombre. | Ton. | V. kilom. | Ton. kil. | V. moy. | Ton. moy. |
| 1 | 513 | 164,529,775 | 6,513,186 | 4,397,002 | + 2,116,184 | 906,697 | 415,220 | 42,381,719 | 29,792,282 | 82,615 | 58,074 |
| 2 | 96 | 18,228,052 | 403,111 | 668,835 | — 265,724 | 63,651 | 11,307 | 2,945,126 | 452,328 | 30,678 | 4,712 |
| 3 | 260 | 61,313,633 | 1,206,564 | 2,267,956 | — 1,061,392 | 213,612 | 64,221 | 9,642,553 | 5,222,634 | 37,086 | 20,080 |
| 4 | 11 | 4,449,000 | 12,871 | 81,151 | — 68,277 | 5,138 | 1,562 | 95,354 | 44,730 | 8,668 | 4,066 |
| 5 | 52 | 9,818,629 | 841,082 | 443,538 | + 397,544 | 116,450 | 88,725 | 2,896,322 | 4,586,876 | 55,700 | 88,209 |
| Totaux (1879) | 932 | 258,339,089 | 8,976,817 | 7,858,482 | + 1,118,335 | 1,305,548 | 581,933 | 57,961,074 | 40,098,850 | 62,190 | 43,024 |
| Rappel des années 1878 | 679 | 212,046,804 | 7,164,359 | 6,154,773 | + 949,586 | 1,095,256 | 463,970 | 47,525,718 | 30,058,085 | 69,993 | 44,256 |
| Rappel des années 1877 | 626 | 192,856,198 | 6,438,253 | 5,611,438 | + 826,815 | 997,135 | 394,511 | 43,033,574 | 26,451,851 | 68,584 | 42,271 |

Extrait des *Documents statistiques sur les Chemins de fer de France et d'Algérie* (année 1879) publiés par le Ministre des travaux publics. (Paris, 1881.)

## Tableau n° 18. — *Postes et Télégraphes.*

### 1° POSTES.

| DÉSIGNATION. | MANDATS | | | | PRODUIT DES POSTES. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | AU DÉPART. | | À L'ARRIVÉE. | | TAXE des lettres. | ARTICLES d'argent. | RECETTES diverses. | TOTAL. |
| | Mandats délivrés. | Valeur. | Mandats payés. | Valeur. | | | | |
| | | francs. | | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. |
| Mandats postaux français... | 192,282 | 8,174,027 | 309,049 | 8,107,327 | | | | |
| —— télégraphiques.... | 10,928 | 2,281,773 | 14,280 | 3,192,404 | | | | |
| —— internationaux.... | 11,437 | 880,419 | 4,453 | 206,529 | 1,265,312 | 116,377 | 654 | 1,382,343 |
| Totaux (1879)... | 214,647 | 11,336,219 | 327,782 | 11,506,260 | | | | |
| Rappel des années 1878..... | 176,881 | 9,565,831 | 290,278 | 11,272,256 | 1,170,837 | 102,591 | 379 | 1,273,807 |
| Rappel des années 1877..... | 147,656 | 8,688,824 | 254,444 | 8,474,748 | 1,325,086 | 92,507 | 652 | 1,418,245 |
| Rappel des années 1876..... | 118,678 | 7,671,767 | 225,362 | 7,782,133 | 1,275,780 | 81,690 | 708 | 1,358,178 |

Nota. — Les lettres et objets chargés ont été, en 1879, au nombre de 142,844, dont 108,026 sans déclaration et 34,818 avec déclaration, portant sur 17,306,344 francs de sommes déclarées.

### TIMBRES. — CARTES POSTALES.

| DÉSIGNATION. | 1879. | | 1878. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Nombre. | Valeur. | Nombre. | Valeur. |
| | | francs. | | francs. |
| Timbres-poste..... | 9,177,735 | 1,181,483 | 9,076,950 | 1,095,219 |
| —— de quittance..... | 1,136,038 | 113,603 | 1,259,519 | 125,952 |
| Cartes postales..... | 51,296 | 5,329 | 56,288 | 6,734 |
| | 10,365,069 | 1,300,415 | 10,392,757 | 1,227,905 |

### 2° TÉLÉGRAPHES.

| DÉSIGNATION. | | DÉPÊCHES EXPÉDIÉES. | PRODUIT NET. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | francs. |
| Lignes de terre..... | Entre bureaux algériens..... | 621,495 | 755,466 |
| | D'Algérie en Tunisie..... | 68,207 | |
| Câble sous-marin.... | D'Alger en France..... | 100,807 | 256,720 |
| | D'Alger à l'étranger..... | 13,233 | |
| Totaux (1879)..... | | 803,742 | 1,012,186 |
| Rappel des années | 1878..... | 711,753 | 953,958 |
| | 1877..... | 650,440 | 827,453 |
| | 1876..... | 626,590 | 822,292 |

Nota. — Au 31 décembre 1879, on comptait, tant en Algérie qu'en Tunisie, 163 bureaux, dont 67 à Alger, 39 à Oran, 45 à Constantine, 12 à Tunis.

## TABLEAU N° 19. — *Commerce général par nature de produits.*

### À L'IMPORTATION.

| DÉSIGNATION des MARCHANDISES. | UNITÉS. | QUANTITÉS IMPORTÉES. | VALEURS OFFICIELLES. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | francs. |
| Viandes salées | Kilog. | 935,065 | 654,546 |
| Fromages de toute sorte | *Idem.* | 1,519,721 | 1,063,805 |
| Graisses (saindoux) | *Idem.* | 816,240 | 448,932 |
| Poissons de mer secs, salés, fumés | *Idem.* | 1,147,200 | 229,440 |
| Farines de toute sorte | *Idem.* | 13,756,500 | 4,814,775 |
| Riz en grains | *Idem.* | 2,881,880 | 1,152,752 |
| Pommes de terre | *Idem.* | 11,345,456 | 680,727 |
| Légumes secs et leurs farines | *Idem.* | 2,904,993 | 726,248 |
| Fruits de table : frais | *Idem.* | 1,501,893 | 571,376 |
| Fruits de table : secs ou tapés | *Idem.* | 4,567,682 | 2,740,609 |
| Fruits de table : oléagineux | *Idem.* | 1,312,693 | 994,680 |
| Fruits de table : confits | *Idem.* | 88,191 | 88,533 |
| Sucre : brut ou terré | *Idem.* | 1,593,556 | 956,134 |
| Sucre : raffiné | *Idem.* | 10,095,600 | 12,114,720 |
| Café | *Idem.* | 3,656,529 | 5,850,446 |
| Poivre et piment | *Idem.* | 372,294 | 521,212 |
| Tabac en feuilles | *Idem.* | 1,720,710 | 3,957,633 |
| Huiles : d'olive | *Idem.* | 1,265,129 | 1,012,103 |
| Huiles : de graines grasses | *Idem.* | 3,054,427 | 2,443,542 |
| Bois de construction : bruts ou équarris | Stère. | 31,070 | 776,750 |
| Bois de construction : sciés | Mètre. | 4,504,988 | 2,252,506 |
| Safran | Kilog. | 1,924 | 96,200 |
| Houblon | *Idem.* | 39,800 | 49,750 |
| Matériaux de toute sorte | Valeur. | " | 3,165,582 |
| Houille | Quintal. | 1,028,589 | 1,542,809 |
| Fonte, fers et aciers | Kilog. | 14,573,197 | 8,766,819 |
| Savons ordinaires | *Idem.* | 6,378,479 | 3,827,087 |
| Acide stéarique ouvré | *Idem.* | 949,144 | 4,745,705 |
| Tabac fabriqué | *Idem.* | 131,613 | 842,323 |
| Boissons : Vins | Hectol. | 280,082 | 7,580,878 |
| Boissons : Eaux-de-vie, esprits | *Idem.* | 38,718 | 1,648,149 |
| Poterie de terre grossière | Kilog. | 1,745,128 | 321,446 |
| Faïence, porcelaine et grès | *Idem.* | 1,241,712 | 1,167,371 |
| Verres et cristaux | Valeur. | " | 2,940,744 |
| Tissus : de coton | *Idem.* | " | 66,960,083 |
| Tissus : de chanvre | *Idem.* | " | 8,724,764 |
| Tissus : de laine | *Idem.* | " | 11,250,591 |
| Tissus : de soie | *Idem.* | " | 2,867,142 |
| Papiers et coton | Kilog. | 2,428,363 | 4,982,018 |
| Peaux préparées et ouvrées | Valeur. | " | 9,975,770 |
| Cordages et filets | Kilog. | 639,692 | 638,556 |
| Machines et mécaniques | Valeur. | " | 2,854,029 |
| Ouvrages en métaux | *Idem.* | " | 9,300,497 |
| Mercerie | *Idem.* | " | 3,324,062 |
| Ouvrages en bois de toute sorte | *Idem.* | " | 3,103,393 |
| Meubles | *Idem.* | " | 1,628,868 |
| Effets à usage | *Idem.* | " | 10,498,020 |
| Autres marchandises | *Idem.* | " | 40,272,007 |
| TOTAUX | ..... | ..... | 272,126,102 |

### À L'EXPORTATION.

| DÉSIGNATION des MARCHANDISES. | UNITÉS. | QUANTITÉS EXPORTÉES. | VALEURS OFFICIELLES. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | francs. |
| Bêtes de somme | Nombre. | 4,717 | 1,550,655 |
| Bêtes bovines | *Idem.* | 53,569 | 10,515,230 |
| Bêtes à laine | *Idem.* | 741,725 | 14,834,500 |
| Sangsues | *Idem.* | 900,000 | 27,000 |
| Peaux brutes de toute sorte | Kileg. | 2,051,701 | 4,414,539 |
| Laines en masse | *Idem.* | 7,317,513 | 12,805,648 |
| Soies de toute sorte | *Idem.* | 15,938 | 234,095 |
| Cire non ouvrée | *Idem.* | 30,087 | 60,174 |
| Graisses (suif brut) | *Idem.* | 171,506 | 94,328 |
| Poissons de mer secs, salés, fumés | *Idem.* | 2,514,634 | 1,508,780 |
| Corail brut | *Idem.* | 17,876 | 536,280 |
| Os, sabots et cornes de bétail | *Idem.* | 1,181,148 | 216,520 |
| Céréales : Froment | Quintal. | 796,973 | 20,960,390 |
| Céréales : Seigle | *Idem.* | 6 | 90 |
| Céréales : Orge | *Idem.* | 637,222 | 12,744,440 |
| Céréales : Avoine | *Idem.* | 97,003 | 2,473,577 |
| Céréales : Farines de toute sorte | *Idem.* | 40,712 | 814,240 |
| Pain et biscuit de mer | Kilog. | 10,478 | 2,619 |
| Légumes secs et leurs farines | *Idem.* | 4,222,424 | 1,055,606 |
| Fruits de table : frais | *Idem.* | 2,880,891 | 1,461,272 |
| Fruits de table : secs ou tapés | *Idem.* | 2,092,037 | 1,591,148 |
| Tabacs en feuilles ou en côtes | *Idem.* | 2,481,218 | 2,481,218 |
| Huile d'olive | *Idem.* | 3,003,703 | 3,003,703 |
| Liège brut | *Idem.* | 6,036,328 | 7,243,594 |
| Joncs et roseaux (alfa) | *Idem.* | 62,595,433 | 9,389,314 |
| Lin en graines | *Idem.* | 1,213,368 | 910,026 |
| Coton en laine | *Idem.* | 8,647 | 17,294 |
| Feuilles de palmier nain | *Idem.* | 121,481 | 18,222 |
| Crin végétal | *Idem.* | 9,559,279 | 2,389,820 |
| Garance | *Idem.* | 1,970 | 147,750 |
| Écorces à tan | *Idem.* | 12,660,047 | 2,532,009 |
| Légumes verts | *Idem.* | 2,221,707 | 333,256 |
| Fourrages | *Idem.* | 5,739,181 | 229,567 |
| Drilles | Valeur. | " | 479,975 |
| Marbres en blocs ou en tranches | Kilog. | 191,228 | 13,386 |
| Minerais de fer | Quintal. | 4,379,324 | 7,006,918 |
| Minerais de cuivre | *Idem.* | 29,450 | 294,500 |
| Minerais de plomb | *Idem.* | 24,680 | 1,110,600 |
| Plomb, métal brut | *Idem.* | 186 | 8,370 |
| Tabac fabriqué | Kilog. | 146,345 | 936,608 |
| Vins de toute sorte | Hectol. | 10,750 | 257,497 |
| Ouvrages en bois | Valeur. | " | 1,493,499 |
| Objet de collection | *Idem.* | " | 186,864 |
| Autres marchandises | *Idem.* | " | 23,533,300 |
| TOTAUX | ..... | ..... | 151,918,421 |

## Tableau n° 20. — *Résumé de la navigation du commerce et du cabotage des ports de l'Algérie.*

| ANNÉES. | NAVIGATION — NOMBRE DE NAVIRES ENTRÉS dans les ports de l'Algérie. | | | COMMERCE GÉNÉRAL. — VALEURS OFFICIELLES. | | | DROITS PERÇUS par la douane et l'octroi de mer. | CABOTAGE. — QUANTITÉS entrées ou sorties en quintaux. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Navires. | Tonnage. | Équipage. | Importations. | Exportations. | TOTAL. | | |
| | | | | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | quint. mét. |
| 1879 | 4,046 | 1,354,883 | 70,500 | 272,126,102 | 151,918,421 | 424,044,523 | 10,798,135 | 868,976 |
| Rappel des années 1878 | 3,561 | 1,190,901 | 64,949 | 236,006,613 | 131,089,818 | 367,096,431 | 10,566,040 | 787,382 |
| Rappel des années 1877 | 4,070 | 1,187,194 | 68,775 | 216,589,241 | 133,601,398 | 350,190,639 | 10,636,934 | 710,149 |
| Rappel des années 1876 | 4,788 | 1,141,062 | 74,384 | 213,532,396 | 166,530,581 | 380,062,977 | 11,110,075 | 451,005 |

## Tableau n° 21. — *Pêche du corail.*

| ANNÉES. | BATEAUX | | | | | PRODUIT en KILOGRAMMES. | VALEUR du PRODUIT. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | FRANÇAIS. | ITALIENS. | ESPAGNOLS. | DIVERS. | TOTAL. | | |
| | | | | | | kilog. | francs. |
| 1879 | 197 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 212 | 17,876 | 53,628 |
| Rappel des années 1878 | 172 | 61 | 1 | " | 234 | 34,298 | 102,840 |
| Rappel des années 1877 | 202 | 76 | " | " | 278 | 22,937 | 302,736 |
| Rappel des années 1876 | 164 | 61 | " | " | 225 | 33,028 | 990,840 |

## Tableau n° 22. — *Exportation de l'alfa.*

| PAYS DE DESTINATION. | QUANTITÉS LIVRÉES. | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 1879. | 1878. | 1877. |
| | tonnes. | tonnes. | tonnes. |
| France | 1,252 | 1,708 | 2,080 |
| Angleterre | 47,761 | 46,255 | 42,710 |
| Espagne | 11,600 | 12,133 | 20,859 |
| Portugal | 1,182 | 927 | 1,885 |
| Belgique | 784 | 166 | 1,199 |
| Autres pays | 17 | 10 | 25 |
| | 62,596 | 61,199 | 68,758 |

## Tableau n° 23. — *Commerce général de l'Algérie depuis 1830.*

(Valeurs officielles.)

| PÉRIODES. | IMPORTATIONS. | EXPORTATIONS. | TOTAL. | MOYENNES annuelles. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. |
| 1831-1840 | 150,600,000 | 20,800,000 | 171,400,000 | 17,140,000 |
| 1841-1850 | 719,000,000 | 36,800,000 | 755,800,000 | 75,680,000 |
| 1851-1860 | 1,255,300,000 | 292,700,000 | 1,548,000,000 | 154,800,000 |
| 1861-1870 | 1,726,346,171 | 816,282,610 | 2,542,628,781 | 254,262,878 |
| 1871-1879 (inclusivement) | 2,098,343,727 | 1,429,402,956 | 3,527,746,683 | 391,971,854 |
| | 5,949,589,898 | 2,595,985,566 | 8,545,575,464 | " |

## Tableau n° 24. — *Effectif de l'armée (19e corps).*

| DÉSIGNATION DES ARMES. | HOMMES. | | | CHEVAUX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | OFFICIERS. | TROUPE. | TOTAL. | |
| État-major, intendance et officiers hors cadres | 303 | " | 303 | 341 |
| Gendarmerie | 27 | 902 | 929 | 697 |
| Infanterie | 444 | 18,442 | 18,886 | 131 |
| Cavalerie | 335 | 5,712 | 6,047 | 5,337 |
| Artillerie | 122 | 2,670 | 2,792 | 1,438 |
| Génie | 120 | 783 | 903 | 355 |
| Train des équipages | 51 | 3,469 | 3,520 | 3,448 |
| Troupes d'administration et services administratifs | 363 | 2,532 | 2,895 | 29 |
| Corps de santé... Aumônier | 60 | " | 60 | " |
| Corps de santé... Médecins et pharmaciens | 220 | " | 220 | " |
| Corps de santé... Infirmiers | " | 1,395 | 1,395 | " |
| Régiment étranger | 67 | 2,601 | 2,668 | 20 |
| Troupes indigènes (spahis et tirailleurs) | 442 | 11,178 | 11,620 | 2,619 |
| Condamnés militaires | " | 3,633 | 3,633 | " |
| Interprètes | 66 | " | 66 | 63 |
| ALGER | 1,002 | 21,057 | 22,059 | 5,119 |
| ORAN | 847 | 16,398 | 17,245 | 4,433 |
| CONSTANTINE | 771 | 15,862 | 16,633 | 4,926 |
| TOTAUX (1879) | 2,620 | 53,317 | 55,937 | 14,478 |
| Rappel des années 1878 | — | — | 55,149 | 14,258 |
| Rappel des années 1877 | — | — | 55,357 | 13,816 |
| Rappel des années 1876 | — | — | 50,598 | 14,036 |
| Rappel des années 1875 | — | — | 60,987 | 14,445 |

## Tableau n° 25. — *Justice militaire. — Conseils de guerre* (1).

| ANNÉES. | ACCUSÉS | | | NATURE DES PEINES. | CONDAMNÉS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | MILITAIRES. | INDIGÈNES. | TOTAL. | | MILITAIRES. | INDIGÈNES. | TOTAL. |
| 1879 | 1,157 | 815 | 1,972 | A mort | 8 | 23 | 31 |
| | | | | Détention | 2 | " | 2 |
| | | | | Travaux forcés | 18 | 186 | 204 |
| | | | | Reclusion | 43 | 56 | 99 |
| | | | | Travaux publics | 116 | " | 116 |
| | | | | Emprisonnement | 823 | 243 | 1,066 |
| | | | | Amendes | 7 | 33 | 40 |
| | 1,157 | 815 | 1,972 | TOTAUX (1879) | 1,017 | 541 | 1,558 |
| Rappel des années 1878 | 1,184 | 705 | 1,889 | Rappel des années 1878 | 1,135 | 350 | 1,485 |
| Rappel des années 1877 | 1,371 | 719 | 2,090 | Rappel des années 1877 | 1,222 | 440 | 1,662 |
| Rappel des années 1876 | 1,582 | 710 | 2,292 | Rappel des années 1876 | 1,327 | 350 | 1,677 |
| Rappel des années 1875 | 1,686 | 655 | 2,341 | Rappel des années 1875 | 1,458 | 354 | 1,812 |

(1) Les commissions disciplinaires chargées de poursuivre les délits commis par les indigènes non naturalisés, en territoire militaire, ont infligé 25,495 amendes, dont le montant s'est élevé à 311,738 francs.

Les commandants de place, dans plusieurs cercles de la province d'Oran, ont prononcé 31 jugements, dont 5 en matière civile, 10 en matière commerciale et 16 en matière de police. En outre, 89 affaires ont été conciliées.

## TABLEAU N° 26. — *Remontes et Haras.*

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | ACHATS D'ANIMAUX. | | | | | | HARAS. | | ÉTABLISSEMENTS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CHEVAUX d'officiers. | | CHEVAUX de troupe. | | MULETS. | | NOMBRE des étalons. | SAILLIES. | |
| | Nombre. | prix moyen. | Nombre. | prix moyen. | Nombre. | prix moyen. | | | |
| | | francs. | | francs. | | francs. | | | |
| Alger | 95 | " | 305 | " | 125 | " | 198 | 9,164 | Dépôt de Blidah. |
| Oran | 118 | " | 429 | " | 152 | " | 200 | 13,142 | —— de Mostaganem. |
| Constantine | 75 | " | 275 | " | 75 | " | 200 | 9,052 | —— de Constantine. |
| TOTAUX (1879) | 288 | 732 | 1,009 | 580 | 352 | 584 | 598 | 31,358 | |
| Rappel des années 1878 | 405 | 738 | 1,658 | 591 | 510 | 589 | 551 | 27,375 | |
| Rappel des années 1877 | 527 | 758 | 2,229 | 615 | 400 | 618 | 557 | 27,271 | |
| Rappel des années 1876 | 432 | 788 | 1,561 | 633 | 152 | 633 | 551 | 27,561 | |

(1) Il a été, de plus acheté en 1879, 80 poulains, au prix moyen de 267 francs.

## TABLEAU N° 27. *Opérations du recrutement.*

| | NOMBRE TOTAL des inscrits. | EXEMPTS pour infirmités. | RESTE. | RÉPARTITION DU RECRUTEMENT. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | I. DÉCLARÉS PROPRES au service actif. | II. DISPENSÉS pour causes légales. | III. DISPENSÉS conditionnellement. | IV. DÉCLARÉS propres au service auxiliaire. | V. AJOURNÉS à nouvel examen. | TOTAL. |
| ALGER. Français | 504 | 53 | 451 | 285 | 45 | 79 | 27 | 15 | 451 |
| ALGER. Israélites | 115 | 22 | 93 | 62 | 11 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 93 |
| ALGER. Espagnols | 164 | 22 | 142 | 115 | 18 | " | 6 | 3 | 142 |
| ALGER. TOTAUX | 783 | 97 | 686 | 462 | 74 | 89 | 36 | 25 | 686 |
| ORAN. Français | 368 | 38 | 330 | 197 | 39 | 54 | 22 | 18 | 330 |
| ORAN. Israélites | 134 | 16 | 118 | 81 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 22 | 118 |
| ORAN. Espagnols | 166 | 20 | 146 | 113 | 17 | " | 10 | 6 | 146 |
| ORAN. TOTAUX | 668 | 74 | 594 | 391 | 62 | 60 | 35 | 46 | 594 |
| CONSTANTINE. Français | 356 | 30 | 326 | 203 | 28 | 41 | 41 | 13 | 326 |
| CONSTANTINE. Israélites | 97 | 11 | 86 | 57 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 86 |
| CONSTANTINE. Espagnols | 10 | " | 10 | 5 | " | " | 5 | " | 10 |
| CONSTANTINE. TOTAUX | 463 | 41 | 422 | 265 | 36 | 47 | 54 | 20 | 422 |
| ALGÉRIE. Français | 1,228 | 121 | 1,107 | 685 | 112 | 174 | 90 | 46 | 1,107 |
| ALGÉRIE. Israélites | 346 | 49 | 297 | 200 | 25 | 22 | 14 | 36 | 297 |
| ALGÉRIE. Espagnols | 340 | 42 | 298 | 233 | 35 | " | 21 | 9 | 298 |
| ALGÉRIE. TOTAUX (1879) | 1,914 | 212 | 1,702 | 1,118 | 172 | 196 | 125 | 91 | 1,702 |
| Rappel de 1878 | 1,830 | 233 | 1,597 | 1,175 | 159 | 131 | 57 | 75 | 1,597 |

# X. — SITUATION FINANCIERE. — BUDGETS.

## Tableau n° 28. — *Budget du gouvernement général.*

| | | BUDGETS. | | | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | ORDINAIRE. | EXTRAORDINAIRE. | sur ressources spéciales. | |
| | | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. |
| Recettes | 1878 | 28,968,844 | 3,500,000 | 3,612,813 | 36,081,657 |
| | 1877 | 27,020,870 | 6,456,352 | 3,794,353 | 37,271,575 |
| Dépenses | 1878 | 28,095,744 | | 3,910,578 | 32,006,322 |
| | 1877 | 26,294,453 | | 3,813,925 | 30,108,378 |

## Tableau n° 29. — *Budgets départementaux.*

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | 1878. | | 1877. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | RECETTES effectuées. | DÉPENSES payées. | RECETTES effectuées. | DÉPENSES payées. |
| | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. |
| Alger | 4,107,936 | 2,574,586 | 3,916,799 | 3,075,444 |
| Oran | 2,463,592 | 2,121,754 | 2,051,064 | 2,393,562 |
| Constantine | 5,069,117 | 4,716,096 | 4,891,917 | 4,384,353 |
| Totaux | 11,640,645 | 9,412,436 | 10,859,780 | 9,853,359 |

## Tableau n° 30. — *Budgets des communes.*

| DÉPARTEMENTS. | | RECETTES EFFECTUÉES | | DÉPENSES PAYÉES | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | ORDINAIRES. | EXTRAORDINAIRES. | ORDINAIRES. | EXTRAORDINAIRES. |
| | | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. |
| TERRITOIRE CIVIL. (Communes de plein exercice et communes mixtes.) | Alger | 4,327,361 | 2,013,703 | 4,060,685 | 1,658,795 |
| | Oran | 3,219,072 | 2,267,464 | 2,961,145 | 1,667,405 |
| | Constantine | 4,738,296 | 7,330,954 | 4,378,873 | 4,687,459 |
| | Totaux | 12,284,729 | 11,612,121 | 11,400,703 | 8,013,659 |
| TERRITOIRE MILITAIRE. (Communes mixtes.) | Alger | 93,431 | 48,327 | 83,981 | 31,663 |
| | Oran | 453,264 | 305,564 | 303,141 | 261,560 |
| | Constantine | 93,901 | 60,063 | 82,357 | 55,793 |
| | Totaux | 640,596 | 413,954 | 469,479 | 349,016 |
| | | 12,925,325 | 12,026,075 | 11,870,182 | 8,362,675 |
| Totaux (1878) | | 24,951,400 | | 20,232,857 | |
| Rappel de 1877 | | 21,870,310 | | 18,193,259 | |

# XXV.

# COLONIES ET POSSESSIONS FRANÇAISES.

(ANNÉE 1879.)

## SOMMAIRE.


I. POPULATION.....
- TABLEAU N° 1. — Dénombrement et mouvement de la population.
- ——— N° 2. — Mouvement de la population dans les quatre colonies de culture, de 1872 à 1879.

II. CULTURES.....
- TABLEAU N° 3. — Superficie cultivée et production des principales denrées coloniales dans les quatre colonies de culture.
- ——— N° 4. — Renseignements agricoles généraux des principales colonies.
- ——— N° 5. — Relevé des animaux de trait et du bétail.

III. COMMERCE ET NAVIGATION.
- TABLEAU N° 6. — Tableau général du commerce.
- ——— N° 7. — Situation des entrepôts.
- ——— N° 8. — Commerce du sucre colonial.
- ——— N° 9. — Résultats généraux de la pêche de la morue.
- ——— N° 10. — Navigation.
- APPENDICE. — Navigation et cabotage des Possessions françaises.


NOTE EXPLICATIVE. — Les documents qui figurent dans ce fascicule sont extraits des *Tableaux de population, de culture, de commerce et de navigation*, formant, pour l'année 1879, la suite des tableaux insérés dans les notices statistiques sur les colonies françaises publiées par le Ministère de la marine. (Paris, Imprimerie nationale, 1881.)

Pour les quatre colonies de culture, le Sénégal et les établissements dans l'Inde, voir : *Population* (p. 10 à 37), *Cultures* (p. 40 à 50); *Commerce* (p. 54 à 56); *Navigation* (p. 150 à 158).

Pour les autres possessions, voir l'appendice (p. 197 à 242).

TABLEAU N° 1. — *Dénombrement*

| DÉSIGNATION DES COLONIES. | DÉNOM | |
|---|---|---|
| | POPULATION | |
| | Sexe masculin. | |
| | Au-dessous de 14 ans. | Adultes. |
| MARTINIQUE | 19,143 | 59,180 |
| GUADELOUPE | 27,322 | 48,965 |
| GUYANE FRANÇAISE | 2,154 | 5,928 |
| RÉUNION | 28,154 | 81,429 |
| SÉNÉGAL ET DÉPENDANCES (2) | " | 90,521 |
| ÉTABLISSEMENTS FRANÇAIS DANS L'INDE | 49,401 | 94,034 |
| MAYOTTE | 790 | 6,111 |
| NOSSI-BÉ (10) | " | " |
| SAINTE-MARIE DE MADAGASCAR | 1,263 | 2,230 |
| SAINT-PIERRE, MIQUELON, ÎLE AUX CHIENS, LANGLADE | 1,006 | 1,794 |
| NOUVELLE-CALÉDONIE (population européenne) (13) | " | " |
| ÉTABLISSEMENTS FRANÇAIS DANS L'OCÉANIE. (Taïti, Tubuai, Mooréa, Marquises, Tuamotu.) (14) | " | " |
| COCHINCHINE | " | " |

(1) On entend généralement, dans les colonies, par population flottante, les fonctionnaires, les troupes en garnison ou en campagne (soldats et marins), les immigrants, les populations recensées à part, etc. etc.

(2) SÉNÉGAL ET DÉPENDANCES. — Les chiffres transmis par la colonie, pour l'année dernière, portaient la population à 137,905 âmes. L'époque tardive à laquelle la colonie a fait parvenir les renseignements de 1879 n'a pas permis de demander la cause de cette erreur.

(3) MARTINIQUE. — Non compris 38 décès survenus dans les hôpitaux militaires.

(4) ———— Ce chiffre se décompose en 332 mariages entre anciens libres et 218 entre nouveaux libres. Le nombre des enfants légitimés par ces unions a été de 420; les reconnaissances d'enfants naturels, de 343.

(5) GUADELOUPE. — Ce total comprend les fonctionnaires et employés avec leurs familles, 902 âmes; les troupes de garnison, 901; les immigrants, 20,338; la population flottante, 13,652.

(6) GUYANE. — La population blanche forme à peu près la 15e partie de ce total, lequel ne comprend pas 2,000 Indiens aborigènes, 300 Indiens réfugiés du Para, 1,005 militaires de toutes armes, 227 fonctionnaires et employés, 16 frères de Ploërmel, 71 sœurs de Saint-Joseph et de Saint-Paul, 23 prêtres, 3,749 immigrants, 1,424 transportés hors pénitencier, en tout 8,815, ce qui donne pour le total général 26,116 habitants.

(7) RÉUNION. — Ce total comprend : la population blanche et affranchie, 121,720; immigrants de toutes castes, 54,938.

(8) ———— Dans ce chiffre sont compris 10 décès survenus dans les hôpitaux militaires.

(9) SÉNÉGAL. — Y compris la population flottante, évaluée à 2,135 personnes.

(10) Le territoire de Nossi-Bé, antérieurement réuni à Mayotte, forme aujourd'hui une colonie particulière; l'administration locale n'a pas fait parvenir la décomposition totale de la population; toutefois, elle a fait connaître qu'elle était ainsi divisée :

| | |
|---|---|
| Population urbaine | 817 habitants. |
| Population rurale, y compris les enfants et les femmes | 10,150 |
| TOTAL | 10,967 |

(11) Y compris 1,224 indigènes partis de la colonie avec ou sans esprit de retour.

*et mouvement de la population.*

| BREMENT DE LA POPULATION EN 1879. | | | | | MOUVEMENT DE LA POPULATION EN 1879. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SÉDENTAIRE. | | | | | | | | | |
| Sexe féminin. | | | POPULATIONS flottantes et diverses (1). | TOTAL GÉNÉRAL de la population. | NAISSANCES. | DÉCÈS. | EXCÉDENTS | | MARIAGES. |
| Au-dessous de 14 ans. | Adultes. | TOTAL. | | | | | des naissances sur les décès. | des décès sur les naissances. | |
| 20,572 | 65,355 | 164,250 | " | 164,250 | 5,407 | (3) 4,453 | 954 | " | (4) 550 |
| 26,770 | 52,659 | 155,710 | (5) 35,793 | 191,509 | 4,261 | 4,590 | " | 329 | 496 |
| 1,985 | 7,234 | (6) 17,301 | (6) 8,815 | 26,116 | 441 | 798 | " | 357 | 72 |
| 22,256 | 44,809 | (7) 176,648 | " | 176,648 | 4,383 | 5,875 | " | (8) 1,492 | 937 |
| " | 100,208 | (9) 190,789 | (9) " | 190,789 | 1,405 | 1,567 | " | 162 | 89 |
| 44,494 | 88,720 | 276,649 | " | 276,649 | 7,959 | 7,904 | 55 | " | 2,351 |
| 696 | 2,691 | 10,288 | 2,000 | 12,288 | 8 | 19 | " | 11 | 2 |
| " | " | (10) 10,967 | " | 10,967 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1,240 | 2,402 | (11) 7,135 | " | 7,135 | 200 | 126 | 74 | " | 10 |
| 862 | 1,562 | (12) 5,224 | (12) " | 5,224 | 171 | 111 | 60 | " | 30 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | " | (15) 1,593,513 | 3,500 | 1,597,013 | (16) 36 | (16) 76 | " | (16) 40 | (16) 6 |

(12) Saint-Pierre et Miquelon.— Y compris la population flottante, qui se décompose ainsi : 48 fonctionnaires (familles comprises); 99 hommes de troupe; 37 gendarmes avec leurs familles; 182 agents divers et leurs familles; 75 marins de l'État; 491 pêcheurs hivernants; 144 étrangers, soit au total 1,076 habitants.

(13) Nouvelle-Calédonie. — Renseignements non fournis.

(14) Établissements français dans l'Océanie. — Renseignements non fournis.

(15) Cochinchine française. — D'après les documents fournis par l'administration des affaires indigènes et la police de Saïgon, la population de la Cochinchine française, à la fin de l'année 1879, se décomposait ainsi qu'il suit :

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Européens | | 1,473 |
| Chinois | | 52,418 |
| Tagals | | 79 |
| Malais | | 9,410 |
| Malabares | | 582 |
| Indigènes | Inscrits | 99,555 |
| | Non inscrits | 1,323,369 |
| Moïs | Inscrits | 415 |
| | Non inscrits | 2,990 |
| Cambodgiens | Inscrits | 9,303 |
| | Non inscrits | 93,601 |
| Chams | | 318 |
| Population flottante | | 3,500 |
| Population totale | | 1,597,013 |

La population totale de la ville de Saïgon est de 12,673 habitants, dont 826 Européens et 11,847 individus de toutes les nationalités.

(16) Ces chiffres ne concernent que le mouvement de la population européenne.

TABLEAU N° 2. — *Mouvement de la population des quatre colonies de culture.*

| DÉSIGNATION DES COLONIES. | ANNÉES. | POPULATION. | NAISSANCES. | DÉCÈS. | MORTALITÉ P. o/o. | EXCÉDENT des NAISSANCES. | EXCÉDENT des DÉCÈS. | MARIAGES. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MARTINIQUE | 1879 | 164,250 | 5,407 | 4,453 | 2.71 | 954 | " | 550 |
| | 1878 | 162,861 | 5,419 | 4,838 | 2.97 | 581 | " | 612 |
| | 1877 | 161,782 | 5,599 | 4,259 | 2.60 | 1,340 | " | 552 |
| | 1876 | 161,995 | 5,383 | 4,219 | 2.60 | 1,164 | " | 468 |
| | 1875 | 160,831 | 5,550 | 4,397 | 2.73 | 1,153 | " | 594 |
| | 1874 | 159,200 | 5,448 | 4,053 | 2.55 | 1,395 | " | 464 |
| | 1873 | 157,805 | 5,209 | 4,203 | 2.66 | 1,006 | " | 739 |
| | 1872 | 156,799 | 5,164 | 4,473 | 2.85 | 691 | " | 1,011 |
| GUADELOUPE | 1879 | 155,716 | 4,261 | 4,590 | 2.95 | " | 329 | 496 |
| | 1878 | 153,841 | 4,243 | 4,965 | 3.23 | " | 722 | 564 |
| | 1877 | 148,484 | 4,371 | 4,425 | 2.98 | " | 54 | 444 |
| | 1876 | 145,417 | 4,319 | 3,913 | 2.69 | 406 | " | 427 |
| | 1875 | 143,132 | 4,377 | 3,753 | 2.62 | 624 | " | 406 |
| | 1874 | 141,510 | 4,299 | 3,577 | 2.53 | 722 | " | 395 |
| | 1873 | 129,120 | 4,094 | 3,482 | 2.50 | 612 | " | 475 |
| | 1872 | 136,311 | 3,986 | 3,836 | 2.81 | 150 | " | 533 |
| GUYANE FRANÇAISE | 1879 | 17,301 | 441 | 798 | 4.61 | " | 357 | 72 |
| | 1878 | 17,392 | 486 | 841 | 4.83 | " | 355 | 80 |
| | 1877 | 17,161 | 364 | 565 | 3.29 | " | 201 | 54 |
| | 1876 | 17,230 | 370 | 572 | 3.32 | " | 202 | 88 |
| | 1875 | 16,733 | 416 | 612 | 3.66 | " | 196 | 91 |
| | 1874 | 16,414 | 454 | 1,236 | 7.53 | " | 782 | 76 |
| | 1873 | 17,185 | 496 | 933 | 5.43 | " | 437 | 84 |
| | 1872 | 17,235 | 509 | 764 | 4.43 | " | 255 | 119 |
| RÉUNION | 1879 | 176,648 | 4,383 | 5,875 | 3.32 | " | 1,492 | 937 |
| | 1878 | 178,310 | 4,420 | 7,607 | 4.27 | " | 3,187 | 1,027 |
| | 1877 | 182,130 | 4,398 | 5,652 | 3.10 | " | 1,254 | 1,124 |
| | 1876 | 183,786 | 4,480 | 5,018 | 2.73 | " | 538 | 1,027 |
| | 1875 | 183,163 | 4,135 | 5,932 | 3.24 | " | 1,797 | 932 |
| | 1874 | 183,529 | 4,069 | 5,918 | 3.22 | " | 1,849 | 1,120 |
| | 1873 | 185,179 | 3,999 | 6,862 | 3.71 | " | 2,863 | 958 |
| | 1872 | 193,362 | 4,066 | 5,642 | 2.92 | " | 1,576 | 846 |

## II. — CULTURES.

TABLEAU N° 3. — *Superficie cultivée et production des principales denrées coloniales dans les quatre colonies de culture.*

| DÉSIGNATION DES PRODUITS. | UNITÉS | MARTINIQUE. | | GUADELOUPE. | | GUYANE FRANÇAISE. | | RÉUNION. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | NOMBRE d'hectares cultivés. | PRODUIT. | NOMBRE d'hectares cultivés. | PRODUIT. | NOMBRE d'hectares cultivés. | PRODUIT. | NOMBRE d'hectares cultivés. | PRODUIT. |
| Canne à sucre. — Sucre | Kilog. | | 50,320,000 | | 33,543,024 | | 118,016 | | 26,200,302 |
| Canne à sucre. — Sirops et mélasses | Litre.. | 19,118 | 1,560,000 | 23,655 | 4,771,382 | 685 | " | 40,325 | 3,392,500 |
| Canne à sucre. — Tafia | *Idem*.. | | 9,380,000 | | 1,971,603 | | 510 | | 1,380,614 |
| Café | Kilog. | 542 | 118,000 | 4,003 | 453,311 | 535 | 25,930 | 4,416 | 514,650 |
| Coton | *Idem*.. | 220 | 4,800 | 372 | 44,165 | 4 | " | " | " |
| Cacao | *Idem*.. | 706 | 504,500 | 466 | 111,852 | 241 | 21,260 | 12 | 300 |
| Girofle et griffes de girofle | *Idem*.. | " | " | 1 | 267 | 2 | " | 27 | 11,100 |
| Vanille | *Idem*.. | " | " | " | 3,566 | " | " | 1,099 | 74,677 |
| Poivre, cannelle, muscade et autres épices | *Idem*.. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Tabac | *Idem*.. | 30 | 14,600 | 5 | 3,250 | " | " | 464 | 463,750 |
| Rocou | *Idem*.. | " | " | 385 | 442,962 | 896 | 268,623 | " | " |
| Vivres (1) | Francs | 13,418 | 2,104,000 | 6,229 | 5,767,044 (2) | 2,944 | 481,272 | 44,432 | 2,196,807 |

(1) Pour les vivres, on a indiqué les produits à la valeur nette.

(2) Le manioc, à lui seul, représente une valeur brute de 2,061,593 francs, et nette, après défalcation des frais d'exploitation, de 738,593 francs. Le nombre d'hectares cultivés en manioc s'élève à 4,410.

*Renseignements agricoles*

| NOMS DES COLONIES. | TERRITOIRE AGRICOLE. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CULTURES. | SAVANES. | BOIS et forêts. | TERRAINS en friche. | TOTAL. |
| | hectares. | hectares. | hectares. | hectares. | hectares. |
| MARTINIQUE | 34,034 | 18,776 | 18,122 | 27,850 | 98,782 |
| GUADELOUPE | 39,526 | 12,664 | 46,687 | 31,029 | 129,906 |
| GUYANE | 5,492 | " | " | " | 5,492 |
| RÉUNION | 90,780 | 18,818 | 63,163 | 42,148 | 214,909 |
| ÉTABLISSEMENTS FRANÇAIS DANS L'INDE. — Pondichéry | 19,650 | " | " | " | 19,650 |
| ÉTABLISSEMENTS FRANÇAIS DANS L'INDE. — Karikal | 8,995 | " | " | " | 8,995 |
| ÉTABLISSEMENTS FRANÇAIS DANS L'INDE. — Yanaon | 1,294 | " | " | " | 1,294 |
| ÉTABLISSEMENTS FRANÇAIS DANS L'INDE. — Mahé | 5,909 | " | " | " | 5,909 |
| ÉTABLISSEMENTS FRANÇAIS DANS L'OCÉANIE. — Taïti | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) |
| ÉTABLISSEMENTS FRANÇAIS DANS L'OCÉANIE. — Moorea | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) |
| ÉTABLISSEMENTS FRANÇAIS DANS L'OCÉANIE. — Mataura-Tubuai | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) |

| PRODUITS. | COCHINCHINE FRANÇAISE. — Superficie. (2) |
|---|---|
| | hectares. |
| Rizières | 348,664 |
| Canne à sucre, bétel, mûriers, café, tabac | 10,692 |
| Aréquiers et cocotiers | 36,497 |
| Jardins, légumes, arachides | 35,190 |
| Palmiers d'eau, poivrières | 8,851 |
| Coton, indigo | 852 |

(1) Renseignements non fournis. — (2) Café, tabac, 839; poivre,

*généraux sur les principales colonies.*

| VALEUR BRUTE des produits. | FRAIS D'EXPLOITATION. | VALEUR NETTE réelle. | VALEUR APPROXIMATIVE DES PROPRIÉTÉS RURALES. | | | NOMBRE D'HABITATIONS rurales. | NOMBRE des TRAVAILLEURS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Terres employées en culture. | Bâtiments et matériel d'exploitation. | Animaux de trait et bétail. | | |
| francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | | |
| 32,147,420 | 17,309,512 | 14,837,908 | 33,780,000 | 30,965,000 | 8,220,000 | 6,351 | 57,304 |
| 43,154,565 | 24,606,148 | 28,548,417 | 59,289,000 | 45,000,000 | 9,568,490 | 7,942 | 81,650 |
| 1,062,734 | 468,207 | 594,527 | 975,800 | 2,298,500 | 861,750 | 2,055 | 10,320 |
| 16,615,164 | 11,926,539 | 4,688,625 | 103,442,813 | 32,059,500 | 12,459,990 | 6,464 | 108,569 |
| 1,275,702 | (1) | (1) | 9,698,619 | (1) | (1) | 432 | (1) |
| 1,601,963 | (1) | (1) | 8,020,087 | (1) | (1) | 67 | (1) |
| 20,407 | (1) | (1) | 67,470 | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) |
| 174,144 | (1) | (1) | 2,606,000 | (1) | (1) | (1) | 1) |
| (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) |
| (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) |
| (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) |

| PRODUITS. | MAYOTTE. | | NOSSI-BÉ. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | SUPERFICIE. | PRODUIT. | SUPERFICIE. | PRODUIT. |
| | hectares. | | hectares. | |
| Rhum | 2,400 | 125,000 lit. | 850 | 75,545 lit. |
| Canne à sucre | | 4,225,000 kil. | | 1,665,000 kil. |
| Café | 1,200 | 5,200 | (1) | 9,000 |
| Riz | | 550,000 | | 123,000 |
| Cocotiers | | 10,000 | | 7,000 |
| Tabac | | 5,000 | | 1,000 |
| Maïs | | 100,000 | | " |
| Manioc, etc. | | 100,000 | | " |
| Légumes secs | | 10,000 | | 4,000 |
| Vanille | | 550 | | 25 |

120; forêts d'ananas, 239; ortie de Chine, 23 hectares.

TABLEAU N° 5. — *Relevé, par colonie, des animaux de trait et du bétail.*

| ESPÈCES. | MARTINIQUE. | GUADELOUPE. | GUYANE. | RÉUNION. | ÉTABLISSEMENTS DE L'INDE. | TAÏTI. | ÎLE MOOREA. | MATAURA-TUBUAI. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chevaux | 4,947 | 5,152 | 281 | 3,897 | 69 | " | " | " |
| Ânes | 308 | 2,912 | 69 | 1,052 | 345 | " | " | " |
| Mulets | 5,215 | 5,570 | 125 | 7,996 | " | " | " | " |
| Taureaux et bœufs | 13,423 | 9,696 | 588 | 7,317 | 42,469 | " | " | " |
| Buffles | " | " | " | " | 12,484 | " | " | " |
| Vaches et veaux | " | 90 | 3,067 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Génisses | " | " | 802 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Béliers et moutons | 14,414 | 14,788 | 353 | 12,752 | 22,648 | " | " | " |
| Boucs et chèvres | 3,627 | 14,667 | " | 16,583 | 9,536 | " | " | " |
| Cochons | 13,306 | 13,800 | 4,822 | 81,872 | 1,246 | " | " | " |
| Volailles | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |

# III. — COMMERCE ET NAVIGATION.

TABLEAU N° 6. — *Tableau général du commerce des colonies et pêcheries françaises avec la France, entre elles et avec l'étranger, en 1879.*

(Marchandises seules, numéraire non compris.)

| LIEUX de PROVENANCE ET DE DESTINATION. | COLONIES À CULTURES. | | | | SÉNÉGAL. | | SAINT-PIERRE et MIQUELON. | ÉTABLISSEMENTS DE L'INDE. | TOTAL GÉNÉRAL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | MARTINIQUE | GUADELOUPE | GUYANE. | RÉUNION. | SAINT-LOUIS | GORÉE. | | | |
| | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. | francs. |
| **IMPORTATIONS. (VALEURS ACTUELLES.)** | | | | | | | | | |
| De France | 13,715,625 | 11,972,659 | 5,131,019 | 7,421,203 | 2,410,492 | 3,762,452 | 2,967,806 | 758,614 | 48,139,870 |
| Des colonies et pêcheries françaises | 739,271 | 1,316,832 | 170,749 | 1,907,029 | 869,326 | 1,287,817 | 40,818 | 270,526 | 6,602,368 |
| De l'étranger et des entrepôts de France | 15,361,204 | 15,331,108 | 2,019,899 | 16,446,823 | 4,874,833 | 1,609,488 | 6,460,475 | 7,155,261 | 69,259,091 |
| TOTAL des importations. | 29,816,100 | 28,620,599 | 7,321,667 | 25,775,055 | 8,154,651 | 6,659,757 | 9,469,099 | 8,184,401 | 124,001,329 |
| | 91,533,421f | | | | | | | | |
| **EXPORTATIONS. (VALEURS ACTUELLES.)** | | | | | | | | | |
| Pour la France | 25,035,892 | 20,607,895 | 312,557 | 21,337,896 | 7,000,525 | 5,806,656 | 7,943,031 | 8,206,869 | 96,251,321 |
| Pour les colonies et pêcheries françaises | 626,612 | 376,018 | 5,637 | 447,850 | 744,191 | 2,854,241 | 1,183,825 | 962,313 | 7,200,687 |
| Pour l'étranger | 8,265,190 | 17,363,653 | 104,869 | 5,442,412 | 38,161 | 1,884,600 | 2,010,334 | 10,750,249 | 35,859,468 |
| TOTAL des exportations. | 33,927,694 | 28,347,566 | 423,063 | 27,228,158 | 7,783,877 | 10,545,497 | 11,137,190 | 19,919,431 | 139,311,476 |
| | 89,926,481f | | | | | | | | |
| **IMPORTATIONS ET EXPORTATIONS RÉUNIES. (VALEURS ACTUELLES.)** | | | | | | | | | |
| Commerce avec la France | 38,751,517 | 32,580,554 | 5,443,576 | 28,759,099 | 9,411,017 | 9,509,108 | 10,910,837 | 8,965,483 | 144,391,191 |
| Commerce avec les colonies et pêcheries françaises | 1,365,883 | 1,692,850 | 177,386 | 2,354,879 | 1,613,517 | 4,142,058 | 1,224,643 | 1,232,839 | 13,803,055 |
| Commerce avec l'étranger | 23,626,394 | 22,694,761 | 2,124,768 | 21,889,235 | 4,912,994 | 3,494,088 | 8,470,809 | 17,905,510 | 105,118,559 |
| | 63,743,794 | 56,968,165 | 7,744,730 | 53,003,213 | 15,937,528 | 17,305,254 | 20,606,289 | 28,103,832 | 263,312,805 |
| TOTAL GÉNÉRAL des importations et des exportations | 181,459,902f | | | | | | | | |

| | | IMPORTATIONS. | EXPORTATIONS. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | francs. | francs. | francs. |
| En outre, il a été importé et exporté des colonies ci-contre : | Mayotte, Nossi-Bé et Sainte-Marie de Madagascar | 2,807,522 | 3,372,453 | 6,179,975 |
| | Nouvelle-Calédonie (Nouméa) | 9,010,336 | 3,850,775 | 13,870,111 |
| | Cochinchine (1) | " | " | " |
| | Taïti | 3,211,962 | 1,216,099 | 4,428,061 |
| | TOTAUX | 15,029,820 | 8,448,327 | 23,478,147 |
| TOTAL GÉNÉRAL des importations et des exportations | | | | 286,790,952 |

(1) Renseignements non fournis.

## TABLEAU N° 7. — *Situation et mouvement des entrepôts.*

(Valeurs actuelles en francs.)

| NOMS DES COLONIES. | MARCHANDISES. — ENTREPÔT au 31 décembre 1878. | ENTRÉES. | SORTIES. | | | MARCHANDISES. — ENTREPÔT au 31 décembre 1879. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | COMMERCE. | CONSOMMATION locale. | TOTAL. | |
| MARTINIQUE | 251,106 | 2,295,498 | 1,654,491 | 551,796 | 2,206,287 | 340,317 |
| GUADELOUPE | 331,814 | 1,156,998 | 494,072 | 427,588 | 921,660 | 567,152 |
| GUYANE FRANÇAISE | 43,093 | 837,311 | 254,116 | 14,235 | 268,351 | 62,053 |
| RÉUNION | 191,034 | 319,505 | 171,050 | 294,527 | 465,577 | 44,962 |
| SÉNÉGAL. (Saint-Louis.) | 7,732,876 | 8,645,366 | 37,911 | 7,084,598 | 7,122,509 | 9,256,233 |

## TABLEAU N° 8. — *Commerce du sucre colonial.*

(En kilogrammes.)

| LIEUX DE PROVENANCE ET DE DESTINATION. | | COLONIES FRANÇAISES. | ÉTRANGER. | TOTAL DES QUANTITÉS arrivées. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Quantités de sucre arrivées dans les ports de France | | 91,967,293 | 74,475,230 | 166,442,523 |
| Quantités de sucre mises en consommation en France | Martinique | 25,730,681 | | |
| | Guadeloupe | 29,346,289 | | |
| | Guyane française | 617 | 71,462,458 | 159,383,564 |
| | Réunion | 28,093,182 | | |
| | Mayotte et Nossi-Bé | 4,750,337 | | |
| TOTAL | | 87,921,106 | 71,462,458 | 159,383,564 |
| Quantités de sucre réexportées | des entrepôts de France | | | 8,908,517 |
| | de l'intérieur de la France après raffinage (1) | | | 173,494,530 |
| TOTAL | | | | 182,403,047 |

(1) Les chiffres portés dans cette colonne indiquent les quantités de sucre brut représentées par les sucres raffinés qui sont sortis de France. On a établi ces quantités en les calculant sur les rendements fixés par la loi du 28 juin 1856. Le sucre raffiné représente, en moyenne, 75 p. 0/0 du poids du sucre brut. Pour obtenir les chiffres de cette colonne, il faut multiplier par 100 et diviser par 75 les exportations en sucre raffiné que donne *au commerce spécial* le *Tableau général du commerce*,

TABLEAU N° 9. — *Résultats de la pêche de la morue aux îles Saint-Pierre et Miquelon.*

| NATURE DES PÊCHES. | NOMBRE de NAVIRES. | NOMBRE D'EMBARCATIONS. | TONNAGE des NAVIRES. | NOMBRE des PÊCHEURS. | PRODUIT DE LA PÊCHE. MORUE sèche. | MORUE verte. | HUILE de morue. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | kilog. | kilog. | kilog. |
| Pêche faite par les habitants sédentaires.... | " | " | " | 310 | 406,103 | " | 27,271 |
| Pêche faite par les pêcheurs hivernants..... | " | " | " | 110 | 163,040 | " | 19,006 |
| Pêche faite par les équipages des navires armés, avec *sécherie à Saint-Pierre*, et passagers venus de France..... | 16 | 607 | 2,016 | 3,498 | 3,233,865 | 15,303,897 | 391,369 |
| Produits déposés à Saint-Pierre et provenant de la pêche des bâtiments armés, avec *salaison à bord*..... | 36 | " | 4,765 | 683 | " | 1,860,482 | " |
| TOTAUX..... | 52 (1) | 607 | 6,781 | 4,601 | 3,803,008 | 17,164,379 | 437,646 |

(1) Aux 52 navires jaugeant 6,781 tonneaux, montés par 1,194 hommes, il y a lieu d'ajouter d'abord 114 navires jaugeant 15,629 tonneaux et montés par 923 hommes, qui ont été employés à transporter de la morue, et 69 navires jaugeant 11,378 tonneaux et montés par 1,438 hommes, qui ne sont venus dans la colonie que pour y prendre de la boëtte ou simplement pour y faire relâche; en tout 235 bâtiments, 33,788 tonneaux et 3,555 hommes d'équipage.

Il a été, en outre, exporté 503,709 kilogrammes d'issues de morues et 156,207 kilogrammes de rogues.

TABLEAU N° 10. — *Mouvements de la navigation française et étrangère auxquels pendant*

| PAYS DE DESTINATION. | ENTRÉES. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NAVIRES FRANÇAIS (VENANT DE) | | | | | | | | | NAVIRES étrangers de toute provenance. |
| | France. | | | colonies et pêcheries françaises. | | | pays étrangers. | | | |
| | Nombre des navires. | Tonnage. | Équipage. | Nombre des navires. | Tonnage. | Équipage. | Nombre des navires. | Tonnage. | Équipage. | Nombre des navires. |
| MARTINIQUE | 106 | 31,610 | 1,216 | 122 | 16,383 | 1,467 | 163 | 67,653 | 5,376 | 639 |
| GUADELOUPE | 60 | 16,483 | 608 | 112 | 8,465 | 1,007 | 62 | 11,486 | 679 | 350 |
| GUYANE FRANÇAISE | 29 | 8,842 | 338 | 12 | 6,624 | 671 | 13 | 1,793 | 160 | 24 |
| RÉUNION | 48 | 22,180 | 674 | 15 | 5,089 | 228 | 143 | 49,240 | 2,857 | 44 |
| ÉTABL. DE L'INDE ET COCHINCHINE | 21 | 12,425 | 313 | 42 | 13,973 | 550 | 60 | 38,990 | 1,261 | 405 |
| SÉNÉGAL. (Saint-Louis.) | 52 | 21,596 | 727 | 51 | 4,209 | 661 | " | " | " | 5 |
| ——— (Gorée.) | 53 | 26,694 | 784 | 517 | 24,584 | 3,929 | 42 | 2,849 | 294 | 70 |
| SAINT-PIERRE ET MIQUELON | 131 | 18,532 | 2,559 | (1) 250 | 35,454 | 193 | 104 | 15,171 | 912 | 1,407 |
| TOTAL des entrées | 500 | 158,362 | 7,219 | 1,121 | 114,781 | 7,706 | 587 | 187,182 | 11,539 | (2) 2,944 |

(1) Pour l'explication du chiffre de 250 navires montés par 193 hommes, il est bon de noter que pour un grand nombre de ces navires
(2) Le tonnage ainsi que les équipages des navires étrangers ne sont pas indiqués ; mais il ne faut pas perdre de vue que le tonnage qu'ils font avec les colonies françaises.
(3) Renseignements non fournis.

APPENDICE. — *Navigation et cabotage*

| PAYS DE DESTINATION. | | ENTRÉES. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | NAVIRES. | TONNAGE. | ÉQUIPAGE. |
| SAINTE-MARIE DE MADAGASCAR | Navires français | 262 | 2,629 | 1,912 |
| | ——— étrangers | 143 | 455 | 959 |
| NOUVELLE-CALÉDONIE. (Nouméa.) | Navires français | 25 | 9,736 | 360 |
| | ——— étrangers | 102 | 32,169 | 1,661 |
| COCHINCHINE. — Navires de toutes sortes et barques annamites | | (1) | (1) | (1) |
| MAYOTTE. — Port de Dzaoudzi | | 145 | 24,022 | 3,619 |
| NOSSI-BÉ. — Port d'Ellville | | 356 | 25,706 | 3,985 |
| TAÏTI | Navires français | 4 | 1,429 | 257 |
| | ——— du Protectorat | 10 | 795 | 55 |
| | ——— étrangers | 50 | 7,624 | 378 |

(1) Renseignements non fournis.

*le commerce maritime des colonies et pêcheries françaises a donné lieu l'année 1879.*

| PAYS DE PROVENANCE. | SORTIES. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NAVIRES FRANÇAIS (ALLANT EN) | | | | | | | | | NAVIRES étrangers de toute provenance. |
| | France. | | | colonies et pêcheries françaises. | | | pays étrangers. | | | |
| | Nombre des navires. | Tonnage. | Équipage. | Nombre des navires. | Tonnage. | Équipage. | Nombre des navires. | Tonnage. | Équipage. | Nombre des navires. |
| MARTINIQUE | 134 | 36,549 | 1,405 | 134 | 15,028 | 1,603 | 146 | 77,413 | 6,083 | 610 |
| GUADELOUPE | 112 | 31,463 | 1,159 | 103 | 11,932 | 983 | 53 | 7,750 | 551 | 309 |
| GUYANE FRANÇAISE | 2 | 487 | 23 | 25 | 10,458 | 864 | 33 | 7,474 | 384 | 19 |
| RÉUNION | 57 | 24,881 | 785 | 31 | 11,606 | 417 | 130 | 43,699 | 2,776 | 38 |
| ÉTABL. DE L'INDE ET COCHINCHINE | 9 | 4,958 | 139 | 35 | 6,989 | 395 | 138 | 31,254 | 1,342 | 474 |
| SÉNÉGAL. (Saint-Louis.) | 38 | 14,842 | 539 | 44 | 3,040 | 432 | 2 | 50,446 | 28 | 2 |
| ——— (Gorée.) | 47 | 23,281 | 701 | 467 | 33,880 | 3,179 | 87 | 9,130 | 660 | 75 |
| SAINT-PIERRE ET MIQUELON | 131 | 16,055 | (3) | 335 | 48,859 | (3) | 15 | 3,536 | (3) | 1,398 |
| TOTAL des sorties | 530 | 152,516 | 4,751 | 1,174 | 141,792 | 7,963 | 604 | 230,702 | 11,824 | (2) 2,925 |
| TOTAL GÉNÉRAL des entrées et des sorties | 1,030 | 310,878 | 11,970 | 2,295 | 256,573 | 15,669 | 1,191 | 417,884 | 23,363 | (2) 5,869 |
| Rappel des années 1878 | 1,094 | 317,705 | 12,347 | 2,265 | 241,340 | 14,249 | 1,116 | 384,979 | 24,071 | (2) 5,362 |
| Rappel des années 1877 | 959 | 264,126 | 11,109 | 2,086 | 217,363 | 13,603 | 1,151 | 389,809 | 35,520 | (2) 4,487 |

on n'a pu connaître le nombre des hommes d'équipage.
n'est (comme la nature même des bâtiments) susceptible d'aucune comparaison avec la somme du commerce, relativement très faible.

*de diverses autres colonies.*

| PAYS DE PROVENANCE. | | SORTIES. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | NAVIRES. | TONNAGE. | ÉQUIPAGE. |
| SAINTE-MARIE DE MADAGASCAR | Navires français | 241 | 2,600 | 1,611 |
| | ——— étrangers | 184 | 454 | 787 |
| NOUVELLE-CALÉDONIE. (Nouméa.) | Navires français | 24 | 8,614 | 354 |
| | ——— étrangers | 101 | 33,754 | 1,633 |
| COCHINCHINE. — Navires de toutes sortes et barques annamites | | (1) | (1) | (1) |
| MAYOTTE. — Port de Dzaoudzi | | 136 | 23,105 | 3,491 |
| NOSSI-BÉ. — Port d'Ellville | | 447 | 29,286 | 4,825 |
| TAÏTI | Navires français | 4 | 1,789 | 51 |
| | ——— du Protectorat | 5 | 616 | 34 |
| | ——— étrangers | 23 | 4,164 | 190 |

# TABLE ALPHABÉTIQUE DES MATIÈRES.

## A


**Abandonnés** (Enfants), 172; en Algérie, 565.

**Abattoirs** (Nombre des). Voir *Annuaire 1881*, 545.

**Abeilles** (Ruches d'). Voir *Apiculture.*

**Abus** de confiance (Prévenus d'), 65.

**Académie** (Ressorts d'). Voir *Facultés.*

**Accidents** (Morts résultant d'), 77; — par suite de sinistres agricoles ou maritimes. Voir *Sinistres.*

**Accouchements** multiples, 20.

**Accusés** jugés par les cours d'assises, 48; — suivant la nature des crimes, 52; — jugés par contumace, 60.

**Acier** (Fabrication de l') de forge, puddlé, Bessemer, de cémentation, fondu, 300.

**Acquits-à-caution** (Droits sur les), 516.

**Actes** respectueux (Mariages précédés d'), 16. — Actes de sociétés déposés aux greffes, 106.

**Admissions** temporaires, 346.

**Adoption** (Actes d') soumis à l'homologation des cours d'appel, 93.

**Adultère** (Prévenus d'), 64.

**Adultes** (Cours d'). Voir *Annuaire 1879*, 256.

**Age** (Population par), voir *Annuaire 1879*, 22, 26; — par âge et par état civil, *ibid.*, 42; — des mariés, 16; — des décédés 22; — des accusés aux assises, 56; — des condamnés détenus dans les maisons centrales, 118; — des jeunes détenus, 124.

**Agents** de police. Voir *Police.* — Agents des ponts et chaussées, 44. — Agents de surveillance des prisons, 133; — de la déportation et de la transportation, 138, 143.

**Agriculture**, 265; — territoire agricole, voir *Annuaire 1879*, 312; — principaux résultats de la récolte de 1880, 286; — animaux domestiques, 278; — en Algérie, 570; — dans les colonies, 585; — (Écoles d'), voir *Annuaire 1879*, 286.

**Agronomique** (Institut). Voir *Annuaire 1879*, 286.

**Alcool** (Production de l'), 322. — (Droit de dénaturation de l'), 516.

**Alcools.** Quantités introduites dans tous les octrois, 537; — dans les villes chefs-lieux de département, 544.

**Alfa** (Exportation de l') d'Algérie, 576.

**Algérie** (Statistique de l'), 553.

**Aliénés** (Asiles d'), 173; — mouvement d'entrée et de sortie, et effectif, 174; — par catégorie d'aliénation, 180; — entretenus aux frais du département, 182; — à domicile, voir *Annuaire 1879*, 38.

**Alignement** (Nombre des communes ayant un plan d'). Voir *Annuaire 1881*, 545.

**Alimentation.** Voir *Consommation.*

**Allumettes** (Produit de la taxe sur les), 512.

**Amendes** (Produit des). En matière de contributions indirectes, 516.

**Amers.** Voir *Balises, Bouées, etc.*

**Anchois** (Pêche des), 366.

**Anes** et ânesses (Nombre des), 282.

**Animaux** (Mauvais traitements sur les), 71.

**Animaux** domestiques (Nombre et produit des), 282.

**Annulation** des billets de banque, 440.

**Anthracite** (Production de l'), 296.

**Apiculture**. Nombre des ruches, production du miel et de la cire, 279.

**Appel** (Cours d'). Voir *Cours d'appel.*

**Appels.** Voir *Justice civile, Recrutement de l'armée.*

**Appointements** des employés de commerce, commis, dames de comptoir, demoiselles de magasin, 336.

**Approuvées** (Sociétés de secours mutuels), 194.

**Archevêques** et évêques (Nombre des), 38.

**Armée** (Recrutement de l'), 463; — (Effectif et situation sanitaire de l'), 489. — Effectif en Algérie, 577.

**Armes** prohibées (Prévenus de port d'), 64.

**Arrondissements** (Nombre et population des) en 1872 et 1876. Voir *Annuaire 1880,* 4 et suiv.

**Artillerie** et train d'artillerie. Nombre des corps, effectif et état sanitaire, 490.

**Artistes** vivants récompensés (Nombre par département des), 260.

**Arts** et manufactures (École des), voir *Annuaire 1879,* 286. — Arts et métiers (Écoles des), *ibid.*

**Asile** (Salles d') publiques et libres, laïques et congréganistes, 226; — en Algérie, 568.

**Asile** d'aliénés de Charenton; asiles départementaux, quartiers d'hospice, asiles privés, 174 et suiv.

**Assassinat** (Accusés d'), 52.

**Assistance** publique, 147. Voir *Bureaux de bienfaisance, Hôpitaux, Hospices, Enfants assistés, Asiles d'aliénés;* — judiciaire, 105.

**Associations**, congrégations et communautés religieuses, voir *Annuaire 1879,* 72; — en Algérie, *ibid.,* 551.

**Assurances** (Caisses d') en cas d'accident et de décès, voir *Annuaire 1878,* 206; — sur la vie, 452; — contre l'incendie, 453; — maritimes, 455.

**Astronomiques** (Établissements). Voir *Annuaire 1879,* 284.

**Ateliers** de condamnés aux travaux publics; effectif et état sanitaire, 490.

**Atteinte** à la liberté du travail (Prévenus d'), 65.

**Attentats** aux mœurs (Prévenus d'), 64.

**Auberges**, cafés, etc. (Contraventions en matière d'), 71.

**Aumôniers** (Nombre des), 38.

**Autorisées** (Sociétés de secours mutuels), 194.

**Avances** de la Banque et de ses succursales, 438; — (Recouvrement d'avances) en matière de contributions indirectes, 516.

**Aveugles** (Recensement des). Voir *Annuaire 1879,* 38.

**Avocats** (Nombre des) près les cours d'appel, 88; — près les tribunaux de première instance, 89.

**Avoine.** Étendue cultivée, produit moyen et production totale, 269.

**Avortement** (Accusés d'), 52.

**Avoués** (Nombre des offices d'), 89.

## B

**Baccalauréat.** Résultat des examens. Voir *Annuaire 1879,* 279.

**Balises** (Nombre des), des bouées et des amers. Voir *Annuaire 1879,* 388.

**Ban** de surveillance (Prévenus d'infraction au), 64.

**Banque** de France, 435; — (Situation de la), 436; — (Opérations de la), 437; — des succursales, 438.

**Banqueroute** frauduleuse (Accusés de), 76; — simple (Prévenus de), 52. Voir *Faillites.*

**Bassin** (Fleuves, rivières et cours d'eau de chaque). Voir *Annuaire 1881,* 380.

**Baux** de pêche. Voir *Annuaire 1881,* 380.

**Bâtiments** communaux (Nombre des). Voir *Annuaire 1881,* 544.

**Beaux-arts** (Statistique des), 259; — (Écoles des), voir *Annuaire 1879,* 298.

**Becs** de gaz (Nombre des). Voir *Annuaire 1881,* 545.

**Bestiaux** (Pertes de), 446, 450.

**Bétail**, 282; — en Algérie, 570; — dans les colonies, 588.

**Betteraves**. Superficie cultivée, produit moyen, production totale, 273.

**Bibliothèques** scolaires, 246; — communales, voir *Annuaire 1881*, 545; voir *Annuaire 1879*, 258; — académiques, *ibid.*, 293; — Nationale, *ibid.*, 288.

**Bienfaisance** (Établissements de). Voir *Bureaux de bienfaisance, hôpitaux, etc.*

**Bière** (Consommation de la) dans les villes chefs-lieux de département, 544.

**Billards** (Taxe sur les), 511.

**Billets** de banque (Émission et annulation des), 440.

**Bitumes** et sels, 296.

**Bœufs**. Voir *Bétail*.

**Bois** et forêts (Distribution, peuplement), voir *Annuaire 1879*, 332. — Produit en nature (bois et divers), voir *Annuaire 1880*, 282. — En Algérie, 569.

**Boissons** (Produit de la taxe sur les), 542.

**Bonis** résultant des ventes opérées par les monts-de-piété, 190.

**Boucherie** (Infractions aux règlements de la), 71.

**Bouées** (Nombre des). Voir *Annuaire 1879*, 388.

**Bougies** stéariques. Nombre des établissements, des ouvriers, des chevaux-vapeur; — quantité et valeur des produits, 309.

**Bouilleurs** de cru, 322.

**Boulangerie** (Infractions aux règlements de la), 71.

**Boulangers** (Nombre des) dans les villes chefs-lieux de département, 542.

**Bovine** (Espèce), 282.

**Brevets** de capacité, voir *Annuaire 1879*, 260; — d'invention, 327.

**Brigadiers**, caporaux et soldats présents au corps, 491.

**Broches** actives et inactives. Voir *Coton, Laine, Lin, Chanvre, Jute, Soie, Mélanges*.

**Budget** général, 496; — sur ressources spéciales, 498; — (Services rattachés pour ordre au), 498; — des établissements hospitaliers, 166; — du service pénitentiaire, 132; — de la transportation, 143; — de l'Algérie, 579.

**Budgets** (Récapitulation des) de 1815 à 1877, 519.

**Bureaux** de bienfaisance (Nombre des) et des individus secourus, 148; — secours et placements, 149; — en Algérie, 566.

## C

**Cabarets**, cafés (Infractions aux règlements sur les), 71.

**Cabotage** (Petit et grand), 360, 362; — en Algérie, 576.

**Cacao** (Production du) dans les colonies, 585.

**Café** (Culture du) dans les colonies, 585.

**Cafés-concerts**. Voir *Annuaire 1879*, 304.

**Caisses** d'épargne (Nombre des), 208, depuis 1835, 212; — en Algérie, 566; — scolaires, 246.

**Caisse** de retraites pour la vieillesse, 216.

Calédonie (Nouvelle-). Population, 582. — Commerce, navigation, 592. Voir aussi *Déportation, Transportation*.

**Calvinistes**. Voir *Cultes*.

**Canaux** concédés et non concédés. Longueur et date de la construction, 396. — Tonnage des canaux non concédés, 386.

**Canne** à sucre (Culture de la) dans les colonies, 585.

**Cantons** (Nombre des), d'après le dénombrement de 1876. Voir *Annuaire 1879*, 4.

**Capital** (aliéné ou réservé), voir *Caisse des retraites;* — de la dette publique, voir *Annuaire 1881*, 556; — des successions, voir *Annuaire 1880*, 482.

**Caprine** (Espèce), 283.

**Cartes** à jouer (Vente des), 516.

**Cartes** postales et télégraphiques (Fabrication des), 444.

**Casernement** (Frais de), 516.

**Cassation** (Cour de). Nombre des arrêts rendus en matière criminelle, 74; — en matière civile et commerciale, 91.

**Castration** (Accusés de), 52.

**Catholique** (Culte). Voir *Cultes*.

**Cavalerie** et remonte. Nombre des corps, effectif et état sanitaire, 490.

**Centime** (Valeur du), 529.

**Céramique**, 304.

**Cercles**, sociétés, etc. (Taxes sur les), 511.

**Céréales.** Étendue cultivée, 286. Voir *Froment, Méteil, Seigle, Orge, Sarrasin, Maïs et millet, Avoine.*

**Certificats** d'addition. Voir *Brevets d'invention;* — d'études primaires, voir *Annuaire 1879,* 260.

**Chaires** (Nombre des) des facultés, voir *Annuaire 1879,* 278; — du Collège de France, de l'École pratique des hautes études, du Muséum, du Conservatoire des arts et métiers, *ibid.,* 284.

**Chambres** (Nombre des) des cours d'appel, 88; — des tribunaux de première instance, 89. — Chambres et dépôts de sûreté, mouvement général et effectif, 126.

**Chanoines** (Nombre des), 38.

**Chanvre.** Superficie cultivée, produits moyen et total en filasse, en graine et en huile, 276.

**Charité** (Établissements de). Voir *Assistance publique.*

**Chartes** (École des). Voir *Annuaire 1879,* 286.

**Chasse** en Algérie, voir *Annuaire 1880,* 517; — (Prévenus de délits de), 65.

**Chasseurs** à pied. Effectif et état sanitaire, 490.

**Châtaignes.** Étendue cultivée, productions moyenne et totale, 272.

**Chaudières** à vapeur (Nombre des), 324.

**Chemins** de fer à double ou simple voie, d'intérêt général; — d'intérêt local et chemins industriels, 402; — résultats de l'exploitation des chemins de fer d'intérêt général, 409; — algériens, 573; — (Contravention à la police des), 71.

**Chemins** vicinaux (de grande communication, d'intérêt commun, ordinaires), 380.

**Chevaline** (Espèce), 282.

**Chevaux** (Commerce des). Voir *Annuaire 1879,* 340.

**Chevaux** et voitures (Taxe sur les), 510.

**Chevaux** (Force en) des machines à vapeur de toute sorte, 324.

**Chicorée** (Produit de la taxe de la), 512.

**Cidre**, poiré, hydromel. Quantités introduites dans toutes les communes à octroi, 536; — dans les octrois des villes chefs-lieux de département, 544.

**Cimetières** (Nombre des). Voir *Annuaire 1881,* 545.

**Circulation** des billets de banque, 436; — des monnaies, 443.

**Cire** (Production de la). Voir *Apiculture.*

**Classe** (Effectif de la), 464. Voir *Recrutement, Taille, Degré d'instruction.*

**Classes** d'enseignement (Nombre des élèves des lycées et collèges répartis suivant les). Voir *Annuaire 1879,* 266.

**Cochinchine.** Population, commerce, navigation, 582, 592.

**Cocons** (Production des). Voir *Sériciculture.*

**Collège** de France. Voir *Annuaire 1879,* 284.

**Collèges** communaux, 254.

**Colonies** et possessions françaises. Voir *Martinique, Guadeloupe, Guyane, Réunion, Sénégal et dépendances, Établissements dans l'Inde* (*Pondichéry, Karikal, Yanaon, Mahé*), *Mayotte et Nossi-Bé, Sainte-Marie de Madagascar, Saint-Pierre et Miquelon, île aux Chiens, Langlade, Nouvelle-Calédonie, Établissements dans l'Océanie* (*Taïti, Tubuai, Moorea, Marquises, Tuamotu*), *Cochinchine.* — Colonies pénitentiaires. Voir *Maisons centrales;* — pénales. Voir *Déportation, Transportation.*

**Colonisation** en Algérie, 569.

**Colza.** Superficie cultivée, production en graines et en huile, 278.

**Combustibles** minéraux. Voir *Houille, Lignite, Anthracite.* Droits perçus, 537.

**Comestibles** (Droits perçus sur les), 537.

**Commandement** (Territoire de), en Algérie, 554.

**Commerce** général (importation et exportation par terre et par mer), 340; — par nature de produits, 341; — spécial par pays de provenance et de destination, 342; — par douane, 344; — fluvial, 387; — par canaux, 389; — de l'Algérie, 575; — (École supérieure de). Voir *Annuaire 1879,* 286.

**Commissaires** de police (Nombre des), 44.

**Communes** (Nombre des) d'après le dénombrement de 1876, voir *Annuaire*

*1879*, 4; — (Situation financière des), 528; — en Algérie, voir *Annuaire 1881*, 578.

**Commutations** de peines. Voir *Grâces*.

**Comptes** définitifs des recettes, 503.

**Concurrence** (Navigation de), 355.

**Concussion** et corruption (Accusés de), 52.

**Condamnations** en cour d'assises, 48; — par les tribunaux correctionnels, 62; — par les tribunaux de simple police, 70; — en Algérie, 556.

**Congréganistes** (Écoles). Voir *Salles d'asile, Écoles primaires*.

**Congrégations**, communautés et associations religieuses, voir *Annuaire 1879*, 72; — leurs propriétés, voir *Annuaire 1881*, 65.

**Consanguins** (Mariages), 16.

**Conscription** militaire. Voir *Recrutement*.

**Conservatoire** des arts et métiers, voir *Annuaire 1879*, 284. — de musique; voir *Annuaire 1878*, 276.

**Consommations** dans les villes à octroi et dans les villes chefs-lieux de département. Voir *Octrois*.

**Contingent** de l'armée active, 464; — du service auxiliaire, 465. Voir *Degré d'instruction, Taille*.

**Contingent** (Fixation du) des contributions directes, 501.

**Contrats** (Mariages précédés de), 17.

**Contraventions** (Énumération des principales), 71.

**Contributions** directes, foncière, personnelle et mobilière et des portes et fenêtres; fixation du contingent par département, 501; — (Produit des) d'après les comptes définitifs, 508, 518.

**Contributions** indirectes (Produit des), 512; — (Contraventions en matière de), 65. — Contributions judiciaires, 99.

**Contumace** (Accusés jugés par), 60. — Contumaces repris et jugés contradictoirement, 60.

**Corail** (Pêche du) en Algérie, 576.

**Coton** (Filature et tissage du). Nombre des établissements, des ouvriers et des chevaux-vapeur; des broches et des métiers, 314; — (Culture du) en Algérie, 571; — dans les colonies, 585.

**Coups** et blessures (Accusés de), 52, — (Prévenus de), 64.

**Cours** d'appel (Siège des), 44; — (Composition des), 88. — Nombre des affaires jugées, 91.

**Cours** d'assises, 48.

**Cours** d'eau. Voir *Rivières, Fleuves, Canaux*.

**Cours** normaux, instruction primaire. Voir *Annuaire 1879*, 260.

**Cours** publics. Voir *Collège de France, Facultés, École des hautes études, Muséum, Conservatoire des arts et métiers*.

**Crédit** (Établissements de). Voir *Banque*.

**Crédit foncier** (Opérations du), 523.

**Crimes** contre les personnes et contre les propriétés. Voir *Cour d'assises*.

**Cristalleries**. Voir *Verreries*.

**Crustacés**, crevettes (Pêche des), 366.

**Cultes**, 37; — catholique, 38; — réformé, de la confession d'Augsbourg, israélite, 40; — (Exercice du) en Algérie, voir *Annuaire 1879*, 551.

**Cultures** diverses, 272; — oléagineuses, 278; — de l'Algérie, 571; — des principales colonies, 585.

**Cures** vacantes (Nombre des), 39.

**Curés** (Nombre des), 38.

## D

**Décès** par état civil, 13; — par âge, 22, 26; — par mois, 30; — résultant des accidents ou suicides, 77; — dans les maisons centrales et établissements assimilés, 116; — dans les établissements d'éducation correctionnelle, 120; — dans les prisons départementales, 128; — à la Nouvelle-Calédonie (déportés), 137; — à la Guyane et à la Nouvelle-Calédonie (transportés), 141; — des malades, 159; — des vieillards infirmes et incurables, 163; — des enfants assistés, 169, 173; — des aliénés, 175, 181; — survenus dans l'armée par maladie, accident ou suicide, 491; — en Algérie, 555; — aux colonies, 582.

**Dégagements** (Nombre et valeur des objets dégagés des monts-de-piété), 189.

**Dégrèvements** pour pertes agricoles, 446.

**Délits**, 62.

**Délits** forestiers (Prévenus de), 65.

**Dénombrement** de la population de 1801 à 1881, 4. Voir *Recensement, Population.*

**Denrées** coloniales. Superficie cultivée et production dans les quatre colonies de culture, 585.

**Densité** de la population. Voir *Population spécifique.*

**Départements.** Leur division en arrondissements, cantons et communes. Voir *Annuaire 1879,* 4.

**Dépêches** télégraphiques (Mouvement des), 429; — depuis 1851, 433.

**Dépenses** (Budget des) de la France, 497; — de l'Algérie, 579. — des bureaux de bienfaisance, 144; — des établissements hospitaliers, 166; — des enfants assistés, 169; — du service pénitentiaire, 132, 143; — de l'instruction primaire, 244; — de l'enseignement secondaire, voir *Annuaire 1879,* 270; — de l'enseignement académique, *ibid.,* 282; — de l'instruction publique en Algérie, voir *Annuaire 1881,* 593. — Dépenses des routes nationales et départementales, 374, 378; — des chemins vicinaux, 380. — Dépenses et recettes brutes et kilométriques des chemins de fer, 413; — de premier établissement des chemins de fer, 410. — Dépenses et recettes des postes, 424; — des télégraphes, 430.

**Déportation** à la Nouvelle-Calédonie. Mouvement général d'entrée et de sortie, effectif, 136.

**Dépôt** (Chambres de) et de sûreté, 126.

**Dépôts** de condamnés à la déportation ou aux travaux forcés, 116.

**Députés** (Élection des), 460.

**Desservants** (Nombre des), 38.

**Dessin** (Écoles de), voir *Annuaire 1879,* 298. — Pour les écoles de dessin de Paris (écoles des beaux-arts, etc.), voir *Annuaire 1878,* 276.

**Détournement** des deniers publics (Accusés de), 52.

**Dette** consolidée (rente inscrite), de 1814 à 1878. — Voir *Annuaire 1881,* 560.

**Diffamation** (Prévenus de), 65.

**Diocèses** (Nombre de), 38.

**Diplômes.** Voir *Facultés, Écoles spéciales du Gouvernement.*

**Discipline** (Compagnies de). Effectif et état sanitaire, 490.

**Dispenses** pour mariage, 105; — du service militaire, 486.

**Distribution** des eaux pour le service public. Voir *Annuaire 1881,* 545.

**Division** administrative de la France, voir *Annuaire 1879,* 4; — de l'Algérie, 582.

**Doctorat** (Résultat des examens pour le). Voir *Annuaire 1879,* 279.

**Domaines** (Produits des), 504; — en Algérie, voir *Annuaire 1881,* 600.

**Domicile** (Autorisations de) pour les étrangers, 105.

**Dons** et legs. Voir *Libéralités.*

**Douanes.** Droits perçus, 347. — Douanes et sels (Produits des), en France, 516; — en Algérie, 576; — (Contraventions aux lois de), 65.

**Douaniers** (Nombre des), 44.

**Droit** (Facultés de). Inscriptions, voir *Annuaire 1880,* 250; — (Nombre des étudiants en) par département, *ibid.,* 24.

**Droit** de navigation sur les canaux, 399.

**Durée** du séjour. Voir *Journées de présence* (*Hôpitaux, hospices, asiles d'aliénés*).

## E

**Éclairage** public (Nombre des communes ayant un). Voir *Annuaire 1881,* 545.

**Ecclésiastiques** (Nombre des) attachés au secrétariat des évêchés, 38.

**Écoles** primaires. Nombre des écoles publiques et libres; — laïques et congréganistes, 230. — Écoles normales primaires, 246. — École pratique des hautes études, voir *Annuaire 1879,* 284. — Écoles spéciales du Gouvernement, *ibid.,* 286; — en Algérie, 561.

**Économie** rurale de l'Algérie, 569.

**Éducation** correctionnelle (Établissements d'). Mouvement général d'entrée et de sortie, 120.

**Églises** (Nombre des). Voir *Annuaire 1881*, 544.

**Égouts** (Nombre des communes ayant des), longueur des égouts, voir *Annuaire 1881*, 545.

**Électeurs** politiques et municipaux, 458.

**Élections** sénatoriales, voir *Annuaire 1880*, 414; — des députés, 460.

**Élèves** (Nombre des) des écoles primaires, 234; — payants et gratuits, 238; — des lycées et collèges, 252, 254; — depuis 1810, 256; — des facultés, voir *Annuaire 1879*, 278; — des écoles du Gouvernement, *ibid.*, 286; — des écoles de beaux-arts, *ibid.*, 298; — ecclésiastiques, 39; — en Algérie, 561.

**Émigration.** Par département, voir *Annuaire 1880*, 56; — par pays de destination, *ibid*, 58; — par les ports français, *ibid*, 58.

**Émission** des billets de la Banque de France, 440.

**Employés** attachés au service des hôpitaux et hospices, 154; — de commerce (Appointements des), voir *Salaires.*

**Empoisonnement** (Accusés d'), 52.

**Enfants** assistés, 167. Voir *Enfants abandonnés, trouvés, Orphelins.* — Enfants naturels, 12.

**Engagements** conditionnels d'un an, 484.

**Engagements** aux monts-de-piété (Nombre et valeur des), 188.

**Enlèvement** de mineures (Accusés d'), 56.

**Enregistrement** (Produit de l'), 504.

**Enseignement** primaire, 225; — secondaire, 251; — supérieur, voir *Annuaire 1880*, 248. Voir *Enseignement secondaire, Écoles, Facultés, Lycées, Collèges, Conservatoire, etc.*; — en Algérie, 561.

**Entrepôts** (Mouvement des), 346; — dans les colonies, 590.

**Épargne** (Caisses d'), 207; — depuis 1835, 212; — en Algérie, 566.

**Épizooties.** Montant des pertes, secours accordés, 446.

**Équipages** militaires (Train des). Effectif, état sanitaire, 490.

**Escomptes** de la Banque de France et de ses succursales, 38.

**Escroquerie** (Prévenus d'), 65.

**Espèces** chevaline, bovine, ovine, porcine, caprine. Voir *Animaux domestiques.*

**Établissements** charitables, pénitentiaires. Voir *Assistance publique, Prisons.*

**État** (Propriétés de l'). Voir *Annuaire 1878*, 511.

**État** civil des accusés, 56; — des condamnés détenus dans les maisons centrales, 118; — et filiation des jeunes détenus, 124; — des déportés à la Nouvelle-Calédonie, 138; — des transportés, 142. Voir aussi *Population, Mariages, Naissances, Décès.*

**État-major** (École d'application d'). Voir *Annuaire 1879*, 286.

**Étalons** reproducteurs (Nombre des), voir *Annuaire 1879*, 338; — en Algérie, 578.

**Étendue** superficielle de la France, 8; — de l'Algérie, 554.

**Étudiants** (Nombre des) des facultés, voir *Annuaire 1880*, 250; — de l'université catholique, *ibid.*, 250; — en droit et en médecine, *ibid.*, 248.

**Évasions** des asiles d'aliénés, 175; — des maisons centrales, 117; — des établissements d'éducation correctionnelle, 120; — des prisons départementales, 129; — des lieux de déportation et de transportation, 137, 141.

**Évêques** et archevêques (Nombre des), 38.

**Exécutions** capitales, 49.

**Exemptions** du service militaire, 468.

**Exercice** (Frais d') en matière d'octroi, 516.

**Exportations.** Commerce général et spécial, 340 et suiv.; — d'Algérie, 575.

**Exposants** (Statistique des) au Salon de 1881, par département d'origine, nationalité, 260.

**Exposition** et abandon d'enfants (Prévenus d'), 64.

**Expositions** des beaux-arts, 261. — Ouvrages reçus et refusés depuis 1872, 263.

**Extorsion** de titres (Accusés d'), 52.

**Extraditions**, 76.

## F

**Facultés** (Enseignement des). Voir *Annuaire 1879*, 278.

**Faïence** (Fabrique de), 304.

**Faillites** ouvertes dans l'année, 100; — terminées, liquidées; montant de l'actif et du passif, dividendes, 104.

**Farineux.** Étendue cultivée, 272. Voir *Pommes de terre, Légumes secs, Châtaignes.*

**Fausses** nouvelles (Prévenus du délit de), 65.

**Faux** témoignage (Accusés de), 52; — (Prévenus de) en matière de police, 65.

**Faux** en écriture, 54; — dans les passeports, 64.

**Fer** (Fabrication du), 300.

**Filatures** et tissages. Voir *Coton, Laine, Chanvre, Lin, Jute, Soie, Mélanges.*

**Fileries** et moulineries. Voir *Soie grège.*

**Finances** et impôts, 493. — Budgets, 495. — Comptes définitifs, 503.

**Financière** (Situation) des bureaux de bienfaisance, 148; — des hôpitaux et hospices, 166; — des sociétés de secours mutuels, 198; — des caisses d'épargne, 208; — des communes, 528; — des octrois, 536.

**Fleuves** et rivières. Longueur des parcours et tonnage des marchandises, 387, 391.

**Fluviale** (Pêche). Voir *Annuaire 1881*, 380.

**Foncière** (Produit de la contribution), 496. — Montant du rôle, 501.

**Fonds** départementaux et communaux, 496, 504.

**Fonte** (Fabrication de la), 300.

**Forestière** (École). Voir *Annuaire 1879*, 286.

**Forêts**, voir *Annuaire 1879*, 332; — *Annuaire 1880*, 281; — de l'Algérie, 569.

**Fourrages** (Droits perçus sur les), 537.

**Fous** (à domicile). Voir *Annuaire 1879*, 38. — Dans les asiles, 174.

**Frais** d'administration des monts-de-piété (personnel et matériel), 190. — frais de justice, 76; — de perception ou de régie des octrois, 536.

**Froment.** Étendue cultivée, produit moyen, production totale, 266; — Production et commerce depuis 1821, 290.

## G

**Gages** des domestiques, 336.

**Garance.** Superficie cultivée, produit moyen et production totale, 273.

**Garantie** (Droit de) des pièces d'or et d'argent, 516.

**Garde** républicaine. Effectif et état sanitaire, 490.

**Gardes** champêtres (Nombre des), 44; — forestiers, 44; — particuliers assermentés, 44.

**Gaz** (Usines à). Nombre des établissements, des ouvriers, des chevaux-vapeur; quantité et valeur des produits, 308.

**Gelée.** Montant des pertes; dégrèvements et secours, 446, 450.

**Gendarmerie** mobile. Effectif et état sanitaire, 490.

**Gendarmes** (Nombre des), 44.

**Génie.** Effectif et état sanitaire, 490.

**Génie** et artillerie (École d'application du), voir *Annuaire 1879*, 286; — maritime (École d'application du), *ibid.*, 286.

**Girofle** (Culture de) dans les colonies, 585.

**Glaces** (Manufactures de), 306.

**Goitreux.** Voir *Annuaire 1879*, 38.

Gorée. Voir *Sénégal.*

**Grâces** et commutations de peines, 76.

**Grêle.** Montant des pertes; dégrèvements et secours, 446.

Guadeloupe. Population, 584. — Cultures, 585. — Bétail, 588. — Commerce, 589. — Entrepôts, 590. — Commerce du sucre, 590. — Navigation, 592.

**Guérisons** dans les hôpitaux, 158, 166; — dans les hospices, 162; — dans les asiles d'aliénés, 174, 180.

Guyane. Population, cultures, bétail, entrepôts, commerce et navigation, 584 et suiv. Voir *Transportation.*

## H

**Halles** couvertes (Nombre des). Voir *Annuaire 1881*, 545.

**Haras** et production chevaline, voir *Annuaire 1879*, 338 ; — (École des) du Pin, *ibid.*, 286 ; — et service de la remonte en Algérie, 578.

**Hareng** (Pêche du), 366, 368.

**Herboristes** (Nombre de candidats reçus). Voir *Annuaire 1879*, 279.

**Homicide** involontaire (Prévenus d'), 88 ; — d'enfants nouveau-nés par leur mère, 64.

**Hôpitaux**. Mouvement général des malades, effectif, 158; — civils et militaires d'Algérie, 564.

**Hospices**. Mouvement des infirmes, effectif, 162.

**Hippiques** (Établissements) en Algérie, 578.

**Houblon**. Superficie cultivée, produit moyen et production totale, 277.

**Houille** (Production de la), 296.

**Huiles** (Production en), voir *Colza, Chanvre, Lin, Olives, etc.*; — consommation dans les villes chefs-lieux de département, 569; — minérales et végétales (Produit de la taxe sur les), 563.

**Huissiers** (Nombre des offices d'), 89.

**Huîtres** (Pêche des), 366.

**Hydrographie** (Écoles d'). Voir *Annuaire 1879*, 286.

**Hydromel**. Voir *Cidre*.

**Hypothèques**. Voir *Enregistrement*.

## I

**Immeubles** des congrégations ou communautés religieuses. Voir *Annuaire 1881*, 65.

**Importations**. Commerce général et spécial, 340 et suiv. ; — temporaires, 346 ; — en Algérie, 575.

**Impôts** (Produit des), 504.

**Imprimés** (Catalogue des) à la Bibliothèque nationale. Voir *Annuaire 1879*, 288.

**Incendie** (Accusés du crime d'), 52 ; — involontaires ou commis par des enfants, 65.

**Incendies**. Montant des pertes; dégrèvements et secours, 446, 450.

**Inculpés** jugés par les tribunaux de simple police, 70; — d'après la nature des contraventions, 71.

**Inde** (Établissements français dans l'). Population, cultures, bétail, commerce, navigation, 582 et suiv.

**Industrie**. Statistique sommaire des industries principales, 295 ; — (Salaires de la petite), 331.

**Industrielles** (Cultures). Superficie cultivée, 272. Voir *Betteraves, Tabac, Houblon, Garance*.

**Infanterie** de ligne. Nombre des régiments, effectif et état sanitaire, 490; — légère d'Afrique, 490.

**Infanticide** (Accusés d'), 52.

**Infirmes** (Mouvement des). Voir *Hospices*.

**Infirmiers** militaires. Nombre des corps, effectif et état sanitaire, 490.

**Infirmités** (aliénés, goitreux, aveugles, sourds-muets), voir *Annuaire 1879*, 38; — qui ont amené l'exemption définitive du service militaire, 468 ; — qui ont provoqué le classement dans le service auxiliaire, 472; — qui ont amené l'ajournement, 474.

**Inondations**. Montant des pertes; dégrèvements et secours, 446.

**Inscription** maritime en Algérie. Voir *Annuaire 1881*, 595.

**Instituteurs** et institutrices (Nombre des) titulaires et adjoints dans les écoles primaires, 240.

**Instruction** criminelle, 44.

**Instruction** (Degré d') des mariés, 17 ; — de la classe, du contingent actif et du service auxiliaire, 476.

**Instruction** (Degré d') des accusés, 57; — des condamnés détenus dans les maisons centrales, 118; — des jeunes détenus correctionnellement, des jeunes détenus libérés, 124; — des déportés à la Nouvelle-Calédonie, 138; — des transportés à la Guyane et à la Nouvelle-Calédonie, 142.

**Instruction** publique, 225; — en Algérie, 561. Voir *Enseignement primaire, secondaire, supérieur.*

**Israélite** (Population) en Algérie, 554; — naissances, décès et mariages, 555; — (Exercice du culte). Voir *Cultes.*

**Ivresse** publique (Prévenus d'), 65, 71.

## J

**Jeux** de hasard (Inculpés de), 71.

**Journées** de présence dans les maisons centrales, 117; — dans les établissements d'éducation correctionnelle, 121; — dans les chambres et dépôts de sûreté, 126; — dans les prisons départementales, 129; — dans les hôpitaux, 159; — des vieillards infirmes et incurables, 163; — des aliénés, 175; — sous les drapeaux, à l'hôpital militaire, à l'infirmerie, etc., 490.

**Juges** près les tribunaux (Nombre des), 89.

**Juges** de paix (Nombre des), 89; — (Nombre des affaires jugées par les), 92.

**Jumeaux.** Voir *Accouchements multiples.*

**Juments** (Nombre des), voir *Annuaire 1879,* 339; — (Commerce des), *ibid.,* 340; — saillies, *ibid.,* 338; — en Algérie, 578.

**Justice** civile et commerciale, 87. Voir *Cours d'appel, Tribunaux civils et de commerce, Actes d'adoption, Séparations de corps, Ventes judiciaires, Ordres et contributions, Faillites, Assistance judiciaire, Sceau (Opérations du);* — depuis 1830, 108; — en Algérie, 558.

**Justice** criminelle, 43. Voir *Instruction criminelle, Cours d'assises, Tribunaux correctionnels, Récidives, Tribunaux de simple police, Cour de cassation, Extraditions, Grâces et commutations de peines, Frais de justice, Morts accidentelles, Suicides;* — depuis 1825, 82; — en Algérie, 556; — militaire en Algérie, 577.

**Jute.** Voir *Chanvre, Lin.*

## K

Karikal. Voir *Inde* (Établissements français dans l').

## L

**Lacets** (Fabriques de), 318.

**Laine** (Production de la), 283; — (Filature et tissage de la), nombre des établissements, des ouvriers et des chevaux-vapeur; — nombre des broches et des métiers, 314.

Langlade. Voir *Saint-Pierre.*

**Langues** orientales (École des). Voir *Annuaire 1879,* 286.

**Légion** étrangère. Effectif et état sanitaire, 490.

**Légumes** secs. Étendue moyenne, produit moyen, production totale, 272.

**Lettres** (Facultés des). Voir *Annuaire 1879,* 278.

**Lettres** et imprimés (Mouvement des). Voir *Postes.*

**Libéralités** aux établissements publics, religieux, charitables et hospitaliers, de prévoyance, d'instruction publique, y compris les académies et corps savants, 218.

**Libres** (Écoles). Voir *Salles d'asile, Écoles primaires, Enseignement secondaire.*

**Licence** (Résultat des examens pour la). Voir *Annuaire 1879,* 279.

**Licences** (Droits sur les), 516.

**Liège** (Production du). Voir *Annuaire 1880,* 282.

**Lignite.** Voir *Anthracite, Houille.*

**Lin.** Superficie cultivée, produit moyen et production en filasse et en huile, 276.

**Lin**, chanvre et jute (Filature et tissage). Nombre des établissements, des ouvriers et des chevaux-vapeur; — nombre des broches et des métiers, 315.

**Liquides** (Droits perçus sur les), 537.

**Livrets** des caisses d'épargne (Nombre des livrets ouverts ou soldés), 208.

**Locomotives** (Nombre et force des), 326.

**Long** cours (Nombre des navires employés au), 362.

**Luthérien** (Culte). Voir *Cultes.*

**Lycées** (Nombre et population des), 252.

## M

**Machines** à vapeur employées dans l'industrie, 324; — depuis 1839, 329.

Madagascar (Sainte-Marie de). Population, 582. — Navigation, 592.

Mahé. Voir *Inde* (Établissements français dans l').

**Mainmorte** (Biens de), voir *Annuaire 1878*, 496; — (Produit de la taxe sur les), 510.

**Maïs** et millet. Étendue cultivée, produit moyen et production totale, 269.

**Mairies** (Nombre des). Voir *Annuaire 1881*, 544.

**Maisons** (Nombre des), voir *Annuaire 1879*, 14; — en Algérie, voir *Annuaire 1880*, 502.

**Maisons** centrales. Mouvement général d'entrée et de sortie, évasions, décès, effectif au 31 décembre, 116; — d'arrêt, de justice et de correction des départements; mouvement général d'entrée et de sortie, effectif, 128.

**Maîtrises** des cathédrales. Voir *Annuaire 1879*, 298.

**Malades** (Mouvement des) dans les hôpitaux, 158, 166.

**Manufactures** de l'État (École des), voir *Annuaire 1879*, 286; — de glaces, de papier, etc., voir *Industrie.*

**Maquereau** (Pêche du), 366.

**Marais** salants. Voir *Sel.*

**Marchandises** importées et exportées (commerce spécial), 341; — (Transport des) sur les fleuves, rivières et canaux, 391.

**Marchés** couverts (Nombre des). Voir *Annuaire 1881*, 545.

**Mariages**, 12; — par état civil, par âge, frappés d'opposition, précédés d'actes respectueux, de contrats. Voir ces mots; — par mois, 30; — consanguins, 16; — en Algérie, 555; — aux colonies, 582, 584.

**Marine** marchande (Effectif de la), 362.

Marquises. Voir *Océanie* (Établissements français en).

Martinique. Population, 584. — Cultures, 585. — Bétail, 588. — Commerce, 589. — Entrepôts, 590. — Commerce du sucre, 590. — Navigation, 592.

**Matériaux** (Droits perçus sur les), 537.

**Matériel** agricole de l'Algérie, 570.

Mayotte et Nossi-Bé. Population, 582. — Cultures, 586. — Commerce et navigation, 592.

**Médecine** (Facultés et écoles préparatoires de), voir *Annuaire 1879*, 280; — (Nombre des étudiants en) par département, voir *Annuaire 1880*, 248.

**Médecins** attachés au service des hôpitaux, 154.

**Mélanges** (filature et tissage). Nombre des établissements, des ouvriers, des chevaux-vapeur, des broches et métiers, 318.

**Menaces** (Prévenus de), 64.

**Ménages** (Nombre des), voir *Annuaire 1879*, 14; — en Algérie, voir *Annuaire 1880*, 502.

**Mendicité** (Prévenus de), 64.

**Métallurgie.** Voir *Fonte, Fer, Acier.* — Métaux divers, 301.

**Méteil.** Étendue cultivée, produit moyen, production totale, 268.

**Métiers** mécaniques actifs et inactifs. Voir *Coton, Laine, Lin, Chanvre, Jute, Soie, Mélanges.*

**Meurtre** (Accusés de), 52.

**Miel** (Production du). Voir *Apiculture.*

**Militaire** (École spéciale) de Saint-Cyr, voir *Annuaire 1879*, 286; — (École de médecine et pharmacie) du Val-de-Grâce, *ibid.*, 286.

**Minérale** (Industrie), 296; — depuis 1811, 328.

**Mines** (Écoles des), voir *Annuaire 1879*, 286 ; — (Redevances des), 510. — Mines et minières en Algérie, 572.

**Mineurs** de Saint-Étienne (École des). Voir *Annuaire 1879*, 286.

**Ministère** public (Suite des affaires dénoncées au), 44.

Miquelon. Voir *Saint-Pierre.*

**Mobilier** (Produit de l'impôt), 505.

**Mois** (Mariages, naissances et décès par), 30; — (Admissions, guérisons et décès par) des malades des hôpitaux, 166.

**Monnaies** (Fabrication des), 443.

**Monte** (Résultats de la) en France, voir *Annuaire 1879*, 338; — en Algérie, 578.

**Monts-de-piété**, 187. Voir *Engagements, Renouvellements, Dégagements, Ventes, Bonis, etc.*; — d'Alger, 566.

**Monuments** historiques. Voir *Annuaire 1879*, 290.

Moorea. Voir *Océanie* (Établissements français en).

**Mort** (Peine de). Nombre des individus condamnés, 49.

**Morts** accidentelles, 77; — par genre de mort, 79.

**Morue** (Résultats de la pêche de la), 366; — à Saint-Pierre et Miquelon, 591.

**Moules** (Pêche des), 366.

**Moulineries.** Voir *Soie grège.*

**Mouvement** de la population (1879), 11; — (1826-1879), 32; — de l'Algérie, 555; — des colonies, 582, 584.

**Mules** et mulets (Nombre des), 282.

**Musées** de France, voir *Annuaire 1879*, 302; — nationaux, voir *Annuaire 1878*, 232.

**Muséum** d'histoire naturelle. Voir *Annuaire 1879*, 284.

**Musulman** (Bureau de bienfaisance) d'Alger, 566.

**Musulmanes** (Affaires) jugées par la cour d'appel d'Alger, 558.

**Mutations** par décès. Voir *Annuaire 1880*, 482.

## N

**Naissances**, par état civil, 12; — par mois, 30; — en Algérie, 555; — aux colonies, 582, 584.

**Nationalité** (Population par), voir *Annuaire 1879*, 18; — en Algérie, 554; — (Décès et mariages par), 555.

**Naturalisations**, 105; — en Algérie, voir *Annuaire 1880*, 505.

**Naufrages** (Statistique des), voir *Annuaire 1880*, 401.

**Navale** (École). Voir *Annuaire 1879*, 286; — (Écoles de médecine et pharmacie navales), *ibid.*, 286.

**Navigation** maritime, 352; — depuis 1837, 357; — sur les fleuves et canaux 386; — en Algérie, 576.

**Navires** (Nombre des) formant l'effectif de la marine marchande, voir *Marine marchande;* — à voiles et à vapeur (Transport des marchandises par) chargés ou sur lest, 352; — depuis 1837, 357.

**Noms** (Changements et additions aux). Voir *Sceau* (Opérations du).

**Non-lieu** (Arrêts de), 45.

**Normale** (École). Voir *Annuaire 1879*, 286.

**Normales** (Écoles) primaires, 246; — en Algérie, voir *Annuaire 1881*, 591.

Nossi-Bé. Voir *Mayotte.*

**Notaires** en exercice (Nombre des), 89; — (Actes des), voir *Annuaire 1879*, 133.

Nouvelle-Calédonie. Voir *Calédonie.*

## O

Océanie (Établissements français dans l'): *Taïti, Tubuai, Moorea, Marquises, Tuamotu.* Population, 582. — Cultures, 586. — Navigation, 592.

**Octrois** (Situation financière et produit général des), 536; — depuis 1830, 540; — montant des taxes, 542 et suiv.; — de mer, en Algérie, voir *Annuaire 1881*, 611.

**Officiers** (Nombre des) et sous officiers présents aux corps, 491.

**Officiers** de santé (nombre de candidats reçus). Voir *Annuaire 1879,* 281.

**Oléagineuses** (Cultures). Voir *Chanvre, Lin, Colza, Olives, etc.*

**Oliviers.** Superficie cultivée, production en huile, 278.

**Opposition** (Mariages frappés d'), 17.

**Ordinations** (prêtres, diacres, etc.), 39.

**Ordres** judiciaires et contributions, 99.

**Orge.** Étendue cultivée, produit moyen et production totale, 269.

**Orphelinats** en Algérie. Voir *Annuaire 1879,* 548.

**Orphelins.** Voir *Enfants assistés.*

**Orphéons.** Voir *Sociétés musicales.*

**Outrages** et violences contre l'autorité (Accusés d'), 64; — publics à la pudeur, 64; — à la morale publique, 65.

**Ouvriers** de la grande industrie, voir *Industrie;* — de la petite industrie (Salaires des), voir *Salaires.*

**Ouvriers** militaires. Nombre des corps, effectif et état sanitaire, 490.

**Ovine** (Espèce), 282.

## P

**Pain** (Consommation et prix du) dans les villes chefs-lieux de département, 542.

**Papier** (Nombre des manufactures de), des ouvriers, des chevaux-vapeur; quantité et valeur des produits, 308; — (Produit de la taxe sur le), 512.

**Parricide** (Accusés de), 52.

**Pasteurs** (Nombre des) du culte réformé et de la confession d'Augsbourg, 39.

**Patentes** (Produit de la contribution des), 508; — Mouvement depuis 1859, voir *Annuaire 1881,* 556.

**Péage** (Droits de), 516.

**Pêche** fluviale, voir *Annuaire 1881,* 380; maritime, 365. — Navires employés à la grande et à la petite pêche, 362. — (Contravention aux lois sur la), 64.

**Pêche** du corail en Algérie, 576.

**Peines** capitales, 49.

**Pénitenciers** agricoles de la Corse, voir *Maisons centrales;* — d'Algérie, 561; — militaires, effectif, état sanitaire, 490.

**Pensions** civiles (Produits affectés aux), 505. — Compte des pensions, voir *Annuaire 1880,* 481.

**Personnel** administratif des prisons, 133; — de la déportation, 138; — de la transportation, 143; — affecté au service des hôpitaux et hospices, 154.

**Personnelle** et mobilière (Contribution). Montant du rôle, 501. — Produit, 508.

**Pertes** (Montant des) par suite d'incendies, grêle, gelée, inondations, épizooties. Voir *Sinistres.*

**Phares** (Nombre des). Voir *Annuaire 1879,* 388.

**Pharmacie** (Écoles de), voir *Annuaire 1879,* 280; — pharmacies et droguerries (Droits de visite des), 526.

**Pharmaciens** (Nombre de candidats reçus). Voir *Annuaire 1879,* 281.

**Pilotage,** remorquage et service des ports (Nombre de navires employés au), 362.

**Placement** des condamnés sortis des maisons centrales, 118; — des jeunes détenus correctionnels libérés, 125.

**Placements** des bureaux de bienfaisance, 149.

**Plantations** (Les) en Algérie. Voir *Annuaire 1880,* 518.

**Plantes** textiles et oléagineuses. Voir *Chanvre, Lin, Colza.*

**Poids** et mesures (Contraventions aux lois et règlements sur les), 65; — (Droits de vérification des), 510.

**Poiré.** Voir *Cidres.*

**Poissons.** Voir *Pêche.*

**Poivre,** cannelle, muscade et autres épices (Culture de), dans les colonies, 585.

**Police** (Nombre des agents de), 44.

**Polytechnique** (École). Voir *Annuaire 1879,* 286.

**Pommes** de terre. Étendue cultivée, produit moyen, production totale, 272.

**Pompiers** (Corps des sapeurs-) de Paris. Effectif et état sanitaire, 490.

**Pondichéry.** Voir *Inde* (Établissements français dans l').

**Pontonniers** (Régiments des). Effectif et état sanitaire, 490.

**Ponts** et chaussées (Agents des), 44; — (École des), voir *Annuaire 1879*, 286.

**Population** de 1801 à 1881, 4; — (en 1872 et 1876), voir *Annuaire 1880*, 4; — des autres villes de plus de 10,000 âmes, voir *Annuaire 1879*, 12; — municipale, agglomérée, comptée à part, *ibid.*, 14; — spécifique des arrondissements, *ibid.*, 5; — selon l'origine et la nationalité, voir *Annuaire 1879*, 18; — par état civil, *ibid.*, 22; — par âge, *ibid.*, 22, 26; — par professions, *ibid.*, 34; — résumé, *ibid.*, 40; — (Mouvement de la), voir *État civil;* — comprise dans le rayon des octrois, 536; — de l'Algérie, 554; — des colonies, 582.

**Porcelaine** (Fabrique de), 304.

**Porcine** (Espèce), 283.

**Portes** et fenêtres (Impôt des), 501, 508.

**Ports** maritimes, militaires et de commerce (Nombre des). Voir *Annuaire 1879*, 388. Voir *Navigation, Marine marchande.*

**Postes.** Circulation des lettres et imprimés, produit, service des articles d'argent, 424. — Mouvement postal par département, 425. — Produit financier, 505; — (Service des) en Algérie, 574.

**Poudres** (Fabrication des), quantités vendues et valeur, 327; — (Produit de la taxe sur les), 513.

**Poulains** et pouliches (Nombre des), voir *Annuaire 1879*, 339; — (Commerce des), *ibid.*, 340.

**Présidents** (Nombre des), des conseillers et des juges près les cours d'appel, 88; — et juges des tribunaux, 89.

**Presse** (Délits de), 52.

**Presbytères** (Nombre des). Voir *Annuaire 1881*, 544.

**Prestations** en nature et en argent. Voir *Chemins vicinaux.*

**Prêtres** (Nombre des) habitués, 38; — âgés de plus de soixante ans, 39.

**Prévenus** (Nombre des) jugés par les tribunaux correctionnels, 62; — suivant la nature des délits, 64.

**Prévoyance** (Institutions de), 187. Voir *Monts-de-piété, Caisses d'épargne, Caisse de retraites pour la vieillesse, Caisses d'assurances en cas de décès et d'accidents, Sociétés de secours mutuels, Libéralités aux établissements publics.*

**Primaire** (Enseignement) 225; depuis 1837, 248; — en Algérie, 561.

**Primes** pour la pêche de la morue, 368.

**Prisons** et établissements pénitentiaires, 115. Voir *Maisons centrales, Pénitenciers agricoles, Maisons spéciales de détention des condamnés insurrectionnels, Dépôts de forçats, Maisons d'éducation correctionnelle, Chambres et dépôts de sûreté, Prisons départementales, Déportation, Transportation;* — en Algérie, 561.

**Prix** des principaux objets de consommation, 542 et suiv.

**Procès-verbaux** des agents chargés de constater les crimes et délits, 45.

**Professeurs** et instituteurs. Voir *Écoles primaires, Lycées, Collèges, Facultés, Écoles spéciales du Gouvernement.*

**Professions** des accusés, 57; — des faillis, 100; — des condamnés détenus dans les maisons centrales, 118; — des jeunes détenus, 125; — des déportés à la Nouvelle-Calédonie, 128; — des transportés, 142; — des ouvriers de la petite industrie, 332. — (Population par). Voir *Annuaire 1879*, 40.

**Propriété** foncière des communes, voir *Annuaire 1881*, 544. — Propriétés de l'État, voir *Annuaire 1878*, 611; — des *congrégations*, voir *Annuaire 1881*, 65.

**Protestant** (Culte). Voir *Cultes.*

**Prud'hommes** (Nombre des affaires jugées par les conseils de), 93.

## R

**Rabbins** (Nombre des), 41.

**Raffineries** de sucre. Nombre des établissements, des ouvriers, des chevaux-vapeur; quantité et valeur des produits, 312.

**Rails** (Fabrication des). Voir *Fer.*

**Rébellion** (Prévenus de), 64.

**Recensement** de la population. Voir *Dénombrement, Population.*

**Recettes** (Produit des) de l'État d'après les comptes définitifs, 504 ; — en Algérie, 579; — des bureaux de bienfaisance, 148 ; — des hôpitaux et hospices, 166; — des caisses d'épargne, 208; — des sociétés de secours mutuels, 198; — des théâtres de Paris, voir *Annuaire 1879,* 297; — des chemins de fer, 412; — des postes, 424; — de la télégraphie, 430.

**Récidives.** Nombre des récidivistes condamnés en cour d'assises et en police correctionnelle, 68.

**Récipients** à vapeur (Nombre de), 324.

**Reclusion** (Nombre des individus condamnés à la), 49.

**Recouvrement** d'avances en matière de contributions indirectes, 516. — Recouvrement des frais de justice, 76.

**Recrutement** (Composition de la liste du) de l'armée, 464; — depuis 1831, 487.

**Redevances** des mines, 510.

**Réhabilitations**, 76.

**Religieuses** (attachées au service des hôpitaux et hospices), 154.

**Remboursements** (Nombre et valeur des) faits par les caisses d'épargne, 209; — par la Caisse des retraites, voir *Annuaire 1880,* 226.

**Rentes nominatives** (Payement des), 523.

**Renouvellements.** Nombre et valeur des articles renouvelés dans les monts-de-piété, 189.

**Réserves** et locations de pêche. Voir *Annuaire 1881,* 380.

**Résine** (Production de la). Voir *Annuaire 1880,* 282.

**Rétrospectifs** (Resumés). — Armée (recrutement de), 487. — Beaux-arts (salons des), 263. — Blé (commerce du), 290. — Budgets, 519. — Caisses d'épargne, 212. — Caisses de retraites, 216. — Chemins de fer, 408, 410. — Commerce de la France, 348. — Dette consolidée, voir *Annuaire 1881,* 560. — Écoles primaires, 248. — Élections, 459. — Industrie, 328. — Justice criminelle, 82. — Justice civile et commerciale, 108. — Lycées et collèges, 256. — Navigation, 357. — Patentes, voir *Annuaire 1881,* 556. — Population (recensement et mouvement), 4, 32. — Postes, 426. — Sociétés de secours mutuels, 206. — Tabac (vente et fabrication du), voir *Annuaire 1881,* 552. — Télégraphie, 433. — Territoire, voir *Annuaire 1881,* 12. — Vin (production et commerce du), 292.

Réunion (Île de la). Population, 584. — Cultures, 585. — Bétail, 588. — Commerce, 589. — Entrepôts, 590. — Commerce du sucre, 590. — Navigation, 592.

**Revenu** kilométrique brut et net des compagnies de chemins de fer, 413.

**Rivières** et canaux assimilés aux rivières, 387.

**Rocou** (Culture du) dans les colonies, 585.

**Routes** nationales et départementales, 374, 378; — en Algérie, 573.

**Ruches** d'abeilles. Voir *Apiculture.*

**Rurale** (Population). Voir *Annuaire 1881,* 16.

## S

**Sages-femmes** (nombre de personnes reçues). Voir *Annuaire 1879,* 281.

Sainte-Marie de Madagascar. Voir *Madagascar.*

Saint-Louis. Voir *Sénégal.*

Saint-Pierre, Miquelon, etc. Population, 582. — Commerce, 589. — Pêche de la morue, 591. — Navigation, 592.

**Saisies** de tabacs et poudres, 516.

**Salaires** de la petite industrie, 332, 334; — dans l'industrie textile, 336.

**Salines.** Voir *Sel.*

**Salles** d'asile. Voir 226.

**Salons.** Voir *Expositions des beaux-arts.*

**Sanitaire** (État) des condamnés détenus dans les maisons centrales, 118; — des jeunes détenus, 124; — des déportés à la Nouvelle-Calédonie, 138; — des transportés, 142; — de l'armée, 490.

**Sardine** (Pêche de la), 366.

**Sarrasin.** Étendue cultivée, produit moyen et production totale, 269.

**Sauvetages** maritimes. Voir *Annuaire 1880,* 403.

**Savons.** Nombre des établissements, des ouvriers, des chevaux-vapeur; quantité et valeur des produits, 309; — (Produit de l'impôt sur les), 512.

**Sceau** (Opérations du), 105.

**Sciences** (Facultés des). Voir *Annuaire 1879*, 278.

**Secondaire** (Enseignement), 252; — depuis 1810, 256.

**Secours** accordés pour sinistres. Voir *Sinistres.*

**Secours** mutuels (Sociétés de) approuvées et autorisées, 194; — situation financière, 198; — retraites et pensions, 202; — depuis 1852, 206.

**Seigle.** Étendue cultivée, produit moyen, production totale, 268.

**Sel** (Production du), 327. — Taxe sur les sels, 512.

**Séminaires.** Nombre des professeurs et des élèves, 38; — (Élèves des petits), 39.

**Sénat** (Élections au). Voir *Annnaire 1880*, 414.

Sénégal et dépendances. Population, 584. — Commerce, 589. — Entrepôts, 590. — Navigation, 592.

**Séparations** de corps, 94.

**Séquestration** d'enfants (Accusés de), 52.

**Sériciculture.** Graines et cocons, 278.

**Servants** attachés au service des hôpitaux et hospices, 154.

**Services** rattachés pour ordre au budget, 498.

**Sinistres** agricoles, 445; — maritimes. Voir *Annuaire 1880*, 403.

**Situation** financière des hôpitaux et hospices, 166; — des caisses d'épargne, 208; — des sociétés de secours mutuels, 198; — du service vicinal, 380; — des chemins de fer, 412; — de la Banque de France, 436; — des octrois, 536; — de l'État et des communes, 504, 528, voir *Finances et impôts.*

**Situation** sanitaire de l'armée, 490.

**Sociétés** (Taxes sur les), cercles, etc., 510.

**Sociétés** de secours mutuels. Voir *Secours mutuels.*

**Sociétés** musicales. Voir *Annuaire 1879*, 304.

**Soie** (Filature et tissage de la). Nombre des établissements, des ouvriers, des chevaux-vapeur, des broches et des métiers, 319.

**Soie** grège (Fileries et moulineries de), 318.

**Soldats** et sous-officiers (Effectif et mortalité des), 491.

**Soustraction** de valeurs par les employés des postes, 54.

**Spécifique** (Population), 8; — de l'Algérie, 554.

**Spectacles** de Paris (Recettes des). Voir *Annuaire 1879*, 297.

**Stéarine.** Production. Voir *Bougies stéariques;* — (Produit de la taxe sur la), 513.

**Subventions** aux chemins vicinaux. Voir *Annuaire 1881*, 400, 408.

**Subventions** de l'État aux compagnies de chemins de fer, 412.

**Succession** (Droits de). Voir *Enregistrement, Mutations.*

**Successorales** (Montant des valeurs), 523.

**Succursales** (Nombre des églises) vacantes, 38; — de la Banque de France, 438.

**Sucre** (Fabriques de). Nombre des établissements, des ouvriers, des chevaux-vapeur; quantité et valeur des produits, 312. Voir *Raffineries;* — (Produit de la taxe sur les), 512; — (Production du) dans les colonies, 585; — (Commerce du) dans les colonies, 590.

**Suffrage** universel. Nombre des électeurs politiques et municipaux, 458.

**Suicides**, 77; — par catégories, 79; — par mois, 80; — d'après le mode de perpétration, 80. — Motifs présumés des suicides, 81.

**Suif** (Production du), 283.

**Superficie** de la France, 8; — des forêts, voir *Annuaire 1880*, 282; — de l'Algérie, 554.

**Supérieurs** des séminaires (directeurs et professeurs), 38.

**Suppression** d'enfants (Accusés de), 58; — prévenus, 65.

**Surveillance** (Frais de) des entrepôts de sucre, 516; — des prisonniers. Voir *Personnel des prisons.*

## T

**Tabac.** Superficie cultivée, produit moyen et production totale, 273; — (Produit de l'impôt du), 513. — Consommation par département, 524. — Fabrication et vente depuis 1815, voir *Annuaire 1881*, 552; — (Culture du) en Algérie, 571; — dans les colonies, 585.

**Tafia** (Production du) dans les colonies, 585.

**Taille** des contingents de l'armée active et du service auxiliaire, 480.

TAÏTI. Voir *Océanie* (Établissements français en).

**Tan** (Production du). Voir *Annuaire 1880*, 282.

**Tapages** nocturnes (Inculpés de), 71.

**Taxe** des principaux objets de consommation. Voir *Octroi.*

**Taxes** assimilées aux contributions directes, 510.

**Télégraphes.** Développement du réseau, 429; — taxes appliquées, recettes et dépenses, 430; — mouvement des dépêches privées par département, 431; — *ibid.* depuis 1851, 433; — en Algérie, 574.

**Temporaires** (Importations), 346.

**Territoire.** Superficie territoriale par arrondissement, voir *Annuaire 1880*, 4; à diverses époques, voir *Annuaire 1881*, 12; — civil et de commandement en Algérie, *ibid.*, 579.

**Territoire** agricole (Étendue du) par nature de cultures, voir *Annuaire 1879*, 312; — en Algérie, 571; — dans les colonies, 585.

**Textiles** (Plantes). Voir *Chanvre, Lin.*

**Théâtres** de France, voir *Annuaire 1879*, 304; — de Paris (recettes brutes), *ibid.*, 297.

**Théologie** (Facultés de). Voir *Annuaire 1879*, 278.

**Timbre** (Produit du), 504; — (Vente des timbres), 516.

**Timbres-poste** (Fabrication des), 444.

**Tirailleurs** algériens. Effectif et état sanitaire, 490.

**Tissus** mélangés, 318.

**Tôle** (Fabrication de la), 301.

**Tonnage** des navires chargés (Navigation de concurrence), 355; — des navires à voiles et à vapeur formant l'effectif de la marine marchande, 362.

**Tonnage** kilométrique des marchandises transportées sur les fleuves, rivières et canaux, 391.

**Touage** (Droits de), 516.

**Tourbe** (production de la), 297.

**Train** (Soldats du). Voir *Artillerie, Équipages militaires.*

**Transit**, 347.

**Transportation** à la Guyane et à la Nouvelle-Calédonie. Mouvement général et effectif, 140.

**Transports** par rivières et canaux, 386 et suiv.; — chemins de fer, 409; — maritimes, 352.

**Travail** des condamnés détenus dans les maisons centrales, 119; — des jeunes détenus, 124; — des transportés, 142.

**Travaux** forcés (Nombre de condamnés aux), 49.

**Travaux** publics en Algérie, 577; — (Nombre de condamnés aux), effectif et état sanitaire, 490.

**Tribunaux** correctionnels, 62; — de police, 70; — de première instance et de commerce, 89.

**Tromperie** en marchandises (Prévenus de), 71.

TUAMOTU. Voir *Océanie* (Établissements français en).

TUBUAI. Voir *Océanie* (Établissements français en).

## U

**Universitaires** (Produit des droits), 505.

**Université** de France. Voir *Facultés.*

**Universités** catholiques (Nombre des inscriptions dans les). Voir *Annuaire 1880*, 250.

**Urbaine** (Population). Voir *Annuaire 1881*, 16.

## V

**Vagabondage** (Prévenus de), 64.

**Valeurs** mobilières (Produit de la taxe sur le revenu des), 505.

**Vanille** (Culture de la) dans les colonies, 585.

**Vapeur** (Appareils à) par catégories d'industrie, 326 ; — (Navires à) nombre des, 362. — Transports par navires à vapeur, 353, 357.

**Ventes** judiciaires, par département, 97 ; — d'après le prix d'adjudication, 99.

**Ventes** opérées par les monts-de-piété, 190.

**Ventes** de domaines en Algérie. Voir *Annuaire 1881*, 600.

**Vérification** des poids et mesures (Porduit de la), 516.

**Verreries**, cristalleries. Nombre des établissements, des ouvriers, des chevaux-vapeur ; quantité et valeur des produits, 306.

**Vers** à soie. Production des graines et des cocons. Voir *Sériciculture.*

**Versements** (Nombre et valeur des) faits aux caisses d'épargne, 209 ; — à la Caisse des retraites, 216.

**Vétérinaires** (Écoles). Voir *Annuaire 1879*, 286.

**Viande** (Consommation de la) dans les villes chefs-lieux de département, 548. — Prix moyen, 549.

**Vicaires** généraux (Nombre des), 38 ; — des paroisses, 38.

**Vicinaux** (Chemins). Voir *Chemins vicinaux.*

**Vieillards** (Mouvement des), infirmes et incurables. Voir *Hospices.*

**Vignes**. Étendue cultivée, produit moyen et production totale, 279.

**Villes** (Situation financière des) chefs-lieux de département et autres de plus de 20,000 âmes, 528.

**Vinaigre** (Consommation du) dans les villes chefs-lieux de département, 545.

**Vin** (Récolte du), 278. — Production et commerce depuis 1829, 292.

**Vins** (Quantités de) introduites dans toutes les communes à octroi, 536 ; — dans les villes chefs-lieux de département, 542.

**Viol** et attentat à la pudeur (Accusés de), 58.

**Violation** (Prévenus de) de domicile, 64.

**Visite** (Droits de) dans les pharmacies et drogueries, 510.

**Voie** (Chemins de fer à double ou simple), 402.

**Voies** de communication (Tableau d'ensemble des), 416.

**Voies** navigables. Voir *Fleuves et rivières, Canaux.*

**Voiles** (Navires à) Nombre des, 362 ; — transport de marchandises (par navires à), 352, 357.

**Voitures** publiques (Produit de la taxe sur les), 511.

**Volontariat** d'un an, 484.

**Vol** (Accusés de), 52 ; — (Prévenus de), 65.

## Y

**Yanaon**. Voir *Inde* (Établissements français dans l').

## Z

**Zouaves**. Effectif et état sanitaire, 490.